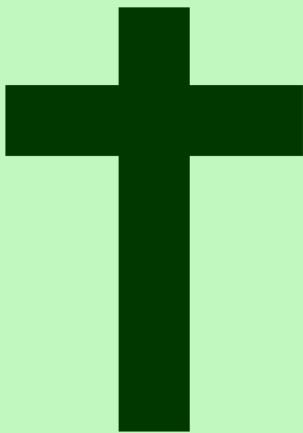


MARO KINDENI KAWA
ŊGUA



The New Testament and Psalms in the Sio Language of Papua
New Guinea

MARO KINDENI KAWA NĠGUA
The New Testament and Psalms in the Sio Language of
Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Sio long Niugini

Copyright © 1995 Wycliffe Bible Translators

Language: Sio

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-09

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
b3b81168-89df-5bc3-8b0c-cf72ef93d3de

Contents

Wânçinça Paneâça kâ	1
Matai	155
Malaka	235
Luka	282
Yoane	367
Pâri Tamâta	428
Rom	502
1 Korin	541
2 Korin	578
Galesia	602
Efesus	616
Pilipai	629
Kolosi	638
1 Tesalonaika	647
2 Tesalonaika	655
1 Timoti	660
2 Timoti	671
Titi	679
Pilemon	684
Hibru	687
Yamesi	717
1 Petero	727
2 Petero	738
1 Yoane	745
2 Yoane	754
3 Yoane	756
Jut	758
Zo Muli	761
Ngua Kanaço	800

WÂŊGIŊA PANEÂŊA KÂ

Kinzi Isrel ŋgu timbunzi Daviti, ŋga tamâta pinde simo muŋgani lâ, ande sisia wâŋgiŋa kie-kie ŋana sikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni ku sipanea i. Zo pinde siwawa i, aŋga zo pinde kawanzi ndaŋge papa, aŋga zo pinde situla nenzi kalo-tawana pwataki, aŋga zo pinde sipatula nenzi kiesaka papa, aŋga zo pinde ilonzi makisa ŋana malia kie-kie sikai ŋinde, aŋga zo pinde situla ŋgua tu Kirisi ma muli imâ ipâŋga (Wâŋgiŋa 2, 8, 16, 22-24, 40-41, 45, 68-69, 72, 89, 102, 118). Maro Kindeni ilo tu kindâ ma kalonda ŋgere ŋana i kawa ŋgua rârâni ku toka muli. Itu kindâ ma tamarerea i simbo nâ, ku kalonda ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa arara muŋga iveta pa kindâ. Ambo taveta mine, ande nenda ndekâŋa ma ipâŋga ŋjalae.

1

Kinzi tamâta rua nenzi vetâŋa

¹ Ambo tamâta tonŋe tini pwâka ŋana ipalono pa kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi ŋgua, ambo i tini pwâka ŋana ipono muli pa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi nenzi ŋgua, ambo i tini pwâka ŋana isaŋona kunzi tamâta ŋinde uru siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Yova Kindeni, ande tamâta ŋinde ikura tu indeka.

² Tamâta ŋinde ilo ara ndo ŋana Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ, aku i nde kari wa mbo wa uru kalo ŋgere sondo ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde kâ.

³ Tamâta ŋinde itogo kâi tonŋe imandi lââ pwali. I uru ipula kanaŋo ikura zo zo, aku ne lau uru ŋgâla-ŋgâla tia ndo. Vetâŋa rârâni iveta nde uru ipâŋga ara nâ.

⁴ Aŋga kinzi tamâta sakamao nde simo mine tia. Kinzi simandi kaika tia ndo. Kinzi sitogo gawura lawea itapala kala ilâ.

⁵ Mine nde Yova Kindeni ma ipare nia sondo panzi tamâta sakamao. Kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ma sikura tu simo kunzi Yova Kindeni ne tamâta, ande tia.

⁶ Ŋana tu Yova Kindeni uru ikea ŋananzi i ne tamâta. Taitu kinzi tamâta sakamao ma naonzi tia lâ.

2

Maro Kindeni ipatea Koipu Ŋjalae

¹ Mana mana ŋana kinzi tinikoa ŋgu, a? Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga kinzi sipa ŋgua ŋana siveta paraŋa kâ, a? Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga siveta ŋgua pâŋa kaa kaa mine, a?

² Kinzi ŋgu ŋinde nenzi koipu ŋalanjala siluku ŋana paraŋa kâ. Kinzi nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna sipasau tu siroto nzâla ŋana siŋgoloa paraŋa kuku Yova Kindeni tava Koipu Ŋjalae ŋinde i muŋga ipatea.

³ Kinzi situ ŋgua mine tu, “Yova Kindeni kuku ne koipu ŋjalae rua nde sipa wâlo kaika lâ kindâ tininda lâ, andeta kala ŋine kindâ ma tapu wâlo mbutukunâŋa ŋinde ututu.”

⁴ Andeta Maro Ŋjalae, ina uru isaŋona koipu ŋjalae ne saŋonâŋa nia lâ samba lawea, ande iŋeleanzi wa iveta “a” panzi wa.

⁵ Ŋineŋga i wisi nâna ŋjalae panzi kala itu ŋgua kaika panzi. Aku Maro Ŋjalae ne wisi-nâna ŋinde iveta ruruŋa ŋjalae ŋinde panzi.

⁶ Aku Maro Nalae iporo mine tu, “Munŋani naŋa apatea tamâta ŋinde tu ma imo Koipu Nalae, aku naŋa warakâŋgu ao i imo Saion tuu kulu, nanenŋu tuu sapâŋa ŋinde.”

⁷ Aku Koipu Nalae ŋinde nde iporo tu, “Nine naŋa ma atula Yova Kindeni kawa ŋgua pwataki. Munŋa Yova Kindeni ipai naŋa mine tu, ‘Noko nde naŋa natunŋu. Kala ŋine naŋa amo noko tama.’”

⁸ Aku Yova Kindeni kala ipai naŋa mine tu, “‘Ambo noko ma kuno pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma tamâta rârâni nenzi tâno alano, aku noko ma pwai poe pa nia ndoni.

⁹ Noko ma pwai poe kaika ndo panzi tamâta rârâni, aku ma kupunzi pwapwataki, itogo tamâta ipu kulo pwapwataki kala punu-punu nâ ikeno.’” Yova Kindeni iporo ŋgua mine pa naŋa koipu ŋalae.

¹⁰ Mine nde miki koipu ŋalaŋala rârâni kalonŋo nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine sondo, aku kapakatona warakami nemi vetâŋa sondo ndo.

¹¹ Miki ma kamege ŋana Yova Kindeni kâ, aku kapanea i ŋa tava ilomi ruruŋa.

¹² Miki ma kapare tukumi ndue lâ i kie tini laiti. Tia ma i wisi nâna walele nâ pami, aku ma izavarumi ku naomi tia lâ. Anŋa tamâta ea kinzi uru silâ pa Yova Kindeni tu ma ikea ŋananzi, ande i ne nzâmbe ara ikeno panzi.

Lâ mboyo tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ipu tini kaika papa i Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine, lâ zo ŋinde ikâwa ŋana i natu Apsalom kâ.

3

¹ Yova Kindeni, nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta sipâŋga kambwanenzi rârâ ŋinde! Kinzi simandi ŋana siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa.

² Kinzi siporo ŋgua ŋana naŋa kâ mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ma ivila i tia.”

³ Taitu nenzi ŋgua ŋinde nde mao tia. Yova Kindeni, noko kutogo nanenŋu maramuŋa mine. Noko ma kumuŋga pana ŋana apole paraŋa kâ. Noko nâ uru kupu tini kaika pa ilonŋu kalonŋu, ŋana naŋa akura tu amandi kaika kâ.

⁴ Naŋa uru asarâwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ivila naŋa. Aku i imo tamwata ne tuu sapâŋa kulu ku ipalonŋo pa nanenŋu nonŋa.

⁵ Yova Kindeni uru ikea ŋanana ikura mbo mbo. Mine nde lâ zo ŋana naŋa akeno kenonŋa nia, ande naŋa uru akeno utu lâ lee mbwale pwataki, ŋinenŋa amandi sânda kilo.

⁶ Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta kambwanenzi tamâta-tamâta sinŋe naŋa mbwaliu lâ, taitu naŋa ŋandai aruru ŋananzi ŋga.

⁷ Yova Kindeni, kumandi ŋga! Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, kumâ kuvilana! Noko uru kupunzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta rârâni pâta lâ, kala nenzi kaika ŋana sipole naŋa kâ ande ikeno panzi tia.

⁸ Yova Kindeni, noko simbo nâ uru kuvilanzi ne tamâta ŋana sipole paraŋa kâ. Noko uru kuveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta ŋinde sipono muli pano.

4

Lâ mbo tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ipu tini kaika papa i Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ O Maro Kindeni, noko uru pwea ŋanana. Mine nde kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa! Muŋga noko pwai naŋa piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. Kala ŋine naŋa ano pano tu kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pana ku kutambira taŋa pa nanenŋu noŋa.

² Aŋga miki tamâta ŋai, miki ma kayaula naŋa ŋânŋu ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Miki ma ilomi koŋa pa ŋgua kaa kaa wa kapono muli pa mâsi laŋeŋa wa ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a?

³ Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; Yova Kindeni nde ipateanzi tamâta pinde pa i tamwata, kinzi ŋinde uru sipono muli pa i. Mine nde lâ zo ndia naŋa ano papa i, ande i uru ipaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa.

⁴ Ambo miki wisimi nâna, ande kapakatona sondo ŋga. Tia ma kaveta kiesaka. Lâ zo ndia miki kakeno nemi kenoŋa nia, ande ara ŋana miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondo, aku kawami buu nâ.

⁵ Ara ŋana miki ma kao patarawâŋa sondo nâ ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, aku kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ mao papa i nâ.

⁶ Tamâta rârâ uru ilonzi pa mbaliŋa nâ, kala sikai noŋa mine tu, “Ea ikura tu ivilama kamo ara kilo, a? O, Yova Kindeni, kalo sukâŋa ŋanama!”

⁷ Lâ zo ŋana kâpwa ipânŋa maria lâ tâno ilo, ande kinzi tamâta ŋinde uru sindeka. Taitu muŋgani noko kuo ndekâŋa ŋalae tina lâ naŋa iloŋgu, aku ndekâŋa ŋine ipole nenzi ndekâŋa kaa ŋinde ndo lâ.

⁸ Yova Kindeni, noko simbo nâ uru pwatona naŋa kala amo ara nâ. Naŋa aruru ŋana sâ tonŋe tia. Mine nde lâ zo ŋana naŋa alâ akeno nanenŋu kenoŋa nia, ande naŋa uru akeno walele ku akeno utu lâ.

5

Tamâta ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikatona i Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. Naŋa iloŋgu malia ndo; mine nde kutambira taŋa pa nanenŋu tiŋa.

² Nanenŋu Koipu ŋalae, nanenŋu Maro Kindeni noko, naŋa ano pano tu kuvilana, aku kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu sarawâŋa.

³ Yova Kindeni, naŋa uru amâ pano ikura mboyo mboyo, aku noko kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. Nanenŋu noŋa uru imâ pano itogo nanenŋu patarawâŋa mwasina. Naŋa akai noŋa pano lâ, ŋinenŋa ao tiniŋgu pa noko tu kuvilana.

⁴ Maro Kindeni, noko ŋandai kundeka ŋana vetâŋa potomule ŋga. Mine nde kinzi tamâta sakamao sikura tu simo noko tini laiti, ande tia.

⁵ Tamâta ea kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, kinzi ŋinde sikura tu simandi noko nao, ande tia. Noko tini pwâka ndo ŋananzi kiesaka tamwatanzi.

⁶ Noko kuzavarunzi kinzi laŋeŋa tamwatanzi, aku noko pwai kazâŋa ŋalae tina panzi tamâta ea uru sikai laŋeŋa wa sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte wa.

⁷ Taitu noko tini mwasa ndo pa naŋa ikura zo rârâni. Mine kala naŋa akura tu amâ pano lâ noko ne luma sapâŋa, aku apare tukunŋu pano awâŋgi awawano.

⁸ Yova Kindeni, kinzi kazâŋa tamâta situ siyaula naŋa. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kugagati iloŋgu kalonŋu, ŋana naŋa ma aveta ikura noko ne pateâŋa mine. Kutula noko ne nzâla sondo ŋinde pa naŋa, ŋana naŋa ma apono muli sondo pano.

⁹ Nanenḡu kazāṅja tamāta nenzi ḡgua rārāni nde sondo tia ndo. Kinzi ilonzi ndo tu ma sizavarunzi tamāta. Kinzi kawanzi nde itogo mateṅja tamāta nenzi kuru mwasina, kawa maa nā ikeno, ḡjana tu kinzi uru siporo ḡgua mona-mona palanḡja rārā ḡjana siyaulanzi tamāta kā.

¹⁰ Maro Kindeni, naṅja ilonḡu tu noko ma kuonzi tamāta ḡinde lâ ḡgua nia, ḡineṅja kupare nia panzi. Naṅja ilonḡu tu nenzi ilo-kalo potomule ḡinde ma iyaula warakanzi. Kinzi uru tanḡanzi kaika pa noko, aku siveta kiesaka rārā ḡinde. Mine nde naṅja ilonḡu tu noko ma kusokinzi silā simo malawae ndo ḡjanano.

¹¹ Aṅḡa tamāta ea uru simā pa noko tu ma pwea ḡjananzi, ande kinzi ḡinde rārāni ma sindeka. Kinzi ma wisinzi ara, aku ma siwāḡgi wāḡgiṅja ndekāṅja kā. Naṅja ano pano tu pwatonanzi sondo, kinzi ḡinde ilonzi ndo keno pano. Noko uru kuveta kie ara ndo panzi; mine kala kinzi sindeka ḡjalae.

¹² Yova Kindeni, noko uru kuveta kie ara ndo panzi tamāta ea sipono muli pa noko ne ḡgua. Noko ne wisi-wisi ḡinde nde itogo tamāta ḡinde nenzi maramuṅja mine.

6

Tamāta ilo malia kala ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i Daviti isia wāḡgiṅja ḡine

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko ma wisi nāna ku kumbita naṅja ndimo! Mao nā, noko wisi nāna, taitu naṅja ano pano tu kupare nia pa naṅja ndimo.

² Yova Kindeni, nanenḡu kaika nde ikāwa ilā lâ. Mine nde kalo sukāṅja ḡjanana! Naṅja tiningu ndoni pāāsāâ lâ, aku ilonḡu tu noko ma kuveta tiningu ara kilo.

³ Naṅja ilonḡu nde malia ndo. Andeta Yova Kindeni, noko ma kupalono pa nanenḡu noṅja ku kuvilana lâ zo ndia, a?

⁴ Yova Kindeni, kulele nao pana ku kuvilana ḡḡa! Noko ilo ndo keno pa naṅja ikura zo rārāni. Mine nde naṅja ano pano tu kutinḡi mateṅja piti pana.

⁵ Tiambo kinzi mateṅja tamāta sikura tu kalonzi ḡgere ḡjana noko kā, tiya? Tia ndo. Lâ mateṅja nianzi, tamāta tonḡe ikura tu ipanea noko ḡja, ande tia. Mine kala ano pano tu kuvilana.

⁶ Naṅja amo ata nā lee walonḡu ndoni marumbu lâ. Naṅja matāḡḡu sulu indu indue isusulua nanenḡu kenonḡa nia ikura mbo mbo. Mine nde naṅja kulunḡu kulānda nde lââ sakoa lâ.

⁷ Nanenḡu kazāṅja tamāta nde siveta kenzi sakamao pa naṅja. Mine kala naṅja amo atata nā. Naṅja matāḡḡu poa lâ, kala akura tu amora nia sondo, ande tia.

⁸ Ayo, miki tamāta sakamao, miki kakāwa kalā! Yova Kindeni ilono nanenḡu tiṅja marumbu lâ.

⁹ Naṅja asarāwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ma kalo sukāṅja ḡjanana, aku i ilo ara ḡjana nanenḡu noṅja ḡinde.

¹⁰ Yova Kindeni ma ipolenzi nanenḡu kazāṅja tamāta rārāni, aku kinzi ma siruru ku ma mainzi ḡjalae. I ma inḡaranzi walele nā, kala kinzi ma sikāwa pwapwataki silā.

7

Tamâta ilo malia kala ikai noña pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wânjinja njine, lâ zo njinde i ilo malia njana tamâta tonje ne vetâja, i ña tu Kus.

¹ Yova Kindeni, nanenngu Maro Kindeni noko, naña amâ pa noko ku ano pano tu pwea ñananana. Kuvilana, aku pwai naña piti lâ kinzi tamâta uru sitangula naña njinde mbaunzi ilo.

² Tia ma kinzi sikai naña alâ pa nia bilimu, njinennga ma sizavaru naña ndo lâ, itogo mbwâmbwa saka "leve" uru iveta panzi tamâta mine.

³⁻⁴ Yova Kindeni, nanenngu Maro Kindeni noko, ambo nanenngu soki tâ ikeno pana, ambo naña munga aveta kenju sakamao pa tamâta tonje tâku, akai lajeña pa ninngu-nambwe tonje tâku, aveta vetâja soki kaa nâ pa nanenngu kazâja tamâta tonje tâ;

⁵ ambo mine, ande ara njana kinzi kazâja tamâta ma sitangula naña lee sikaina kaika lâ. Ara njana kinzi ma kenzi nâ sipale naña sizavaruna ndo lâ, aku ara njana ma sipile karaenngu ikeno kaa nâ lâ tâno kulu. Andeta naña ñandai aveta vetâja mine nga.

⁶ Yova Kindeni, naña ilonju tu noko ma kumandi sânda ku pwai nâna panzi nanenngu kazâja tamâta. Kumandi ku pwai kazâja panzi tamâta njinde uru wisinzi nâna ñalae tina pa naña. Maro Kindeni, noko kuporo kaika lâ tu tamâta ma siveta vetâja sondo ndo panzi tininzi pinde. Mine kala naña ano pano tu kupagagati tamwata ku kuvilana!

⁷ Noko uru kusanona koipu ñalae ne sajonâja nia lâ samba lawea. Naña ilonju tu noko ma kugonanzi tamâta rârâni simâ taitu ku kuonzi simandi noko nao.

⁸ Yova Kindeni, noko uru kumandi lâ ngua nia ku kulea sondo pa tamâta rârâni nenzi vetâja. Noko kusama tu naña aveta vetâja soki tonje tia. Mine nde naña ano pano tu kutula njinde pwataki panzi nanenngu kazâja tamâta lâ ngua nia.

⁹ Maro Kindeni, noko ne vetâja rârâni nde sondo ndo. Noko kusama tamâta rârâni nenzi ilo-kalo wa ilonzi wa marumbu lâ. Mine kala naña ano pano tu kutoto kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi vetâja potomule njinde, aku kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta ea uru sipaveta kuku vetâja ara.

¹⁰ Naña kalonju tawana tu Maro Kindeni i nde nanenngu maramuja. I uru ivilanzi tamâta ea sipalojo pa i kawa ngua.

¹¹ Maro Kindeni ne pareña-nia nde sondo ndo. Ikura zo rârâni i uru wisi nâna panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi.

¹² Ambo kinzi tamâta sakamao mine ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma iwawa ne pila kazâja kâ. I itike ne temba kala iluku lâ njana paraña kâ.

¹³ I inziu ne silâwa ku mata ruru ndo, njinennga ikai ne temba kâki ku irae temba njana ipanenzi tamâta sakamao kâ.

¹⁴ Opopo, kinzi tamâta sakamao uru kalonzi ngere njana vetâja kiesaka kie-kie nâ. Kinzi simo sitogo vetâja potomule rârâni tamanzi, aku kawanzi lajeña nâ ikura zo zo.

¹⁵ Kinzi sisale tâno wewe ñalae njana sikainzi tamâta kâ. Taitu kinzi warakanzi patanzi sindue silâ wewe njinde ilo.

¹⁶ Mine kala nenzi vetâja potomule nde iyaula kinzi warakanzi lâ. Kinzi mbaunzi nâ iveta nâna pa warakanzi.

¹⁷ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ne vetâŋa rârâni nde sondu ndo. Mine nde naŋa kawâŋgu ndaŋge papa i. Naŋa ma awâŋgi wângiŋa paneêŋa kâ pa Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata.

8

Maro Kindeni kilala ipâŋga nia yo ikura nia ndoni mine tu i ŋa nde ŋalae ndo

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, maka nema Maro Ŋalae noko, kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ tâno ndoni simora noko ne walo ŋalae ipâŋga nia yo panzi. Kinzi simo sipanea noko ŋa, aku nenzi paneêŋa ŋinde ikâki ilâ lee ipâŋga samba lawea.

² Aku kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri kala uru sipanea noko ŋa mine nâ, aku nenzi paneêŋa ŋinde nde itogo ŋgumbi kaika ŋana ipono noko ne kazâŋa tamâta nzalanzi.

³ Yova Kindeni, naŋa matâŋgu kâki alea pa nia maa, niani ndaina noko nia ndoyo kupulia ipâŋga lâ. Naŋa amora nzimona tavanzi pitu rârâni ŋinde noko muŋga kuonzi simo nianzi nianzi.

⁴ Naŋa amora kekeleke ŋinde lâ, ŋineŋga akasoŋano lâ warakâŋgu ilonŋu mine tu, “Maka tamâta nde sâ kala noko uru ilo ŋanama. Maka nde kekeleke kaa nâ; mine nde mana mana ŋa noko uru pwatonama, a?”

⁵ Andeta noko muŋgani kuo maka kamo kekeleke rârâni kulunzi, kala maka kamo noko simbo nâ kalo. Noko kuveta maka kakai koipu, aku kusuka maka ŋama kâki lâ.

⁶ Noko kupatea maka ŋana kakai poe pa kekeleke rârâni noko muŋga kupulianzi sipâŋga ŋinde. Noko kuonzi kekeleke rârâni simo maka tamâta kaloma marumbu lâ.

⁷ Mao nâ, noko pwainzi lama wa, bulmakao wa, simbi rârâni simo dugu ilo wa,

⁸ sii rârâni wa, iŋa rârâni wa, aku kuonzi kekeleke rârâni ŋinde simo maka kaloma.

⁹ Yova Kindeni, maka nema Maro Ŋalae noko, kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ tâno ndoni simora noko ne walo ŋalae ipâŋga nia yo panzi.

9

Tamâta kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni ŋana i ne vetâŋa rârâni kâ

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu aporo ndaŋge ŋalae pa noko. Naŋa ma aporo atula ŋgua panzi tamâta ŋana vetâŋa ŋalajala rârâni noko muŋga kuveta ŋinde.

² Naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana noko ne vetâŋa ŋinde kâ, kala awâŋgi wângiŋa tava ndekâŋa ŋalae. Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata, naŋa ma awâŋgi wângiŋa paneêŋa kâ pa noko,

³ ŋana tu noko kumandi lâ nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta naonzi, kala sikâwa silâ. Kinzi patanzi sindue aku sipamateteu.

⁴ Lâ zo ŋana noko kulea pa nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta nenzi vetâŋa lâ ŋgua nia, ande noko kuveta vetâŋa ŋinde sondu ndo. Mine nde noko kutula pwataki lâ kinzi naonzi tu nanenŋu soki tonŋe tia.

⁵ Noko kupa ŋgua lâ ŋana kupare nia panzi tinikoa ŋgu. Noko kuzavarunzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde kala naonzi tia lâ, aku tamâta tonje ma kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana kinzi kâ, ande ma tia.

⁶ Noko kuzavarunzi kazâŋa tamâta kala naonzi tia ndo lâ. Mine nde kinzi ma sikura tu sikai kazâŋa pa maka kilo, ande tia. Yova Kindeni, noko kuzavaru nenzi lawea ŋalaŋala marumbu lâ, aku tamâta rârâni nde kalonzi kapa ŋananzi lâ.

⁷ Anŋa Yova Kindeni nde imo koipu ŋalae ikura zo zo. I iluku lâ ŋana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ.

⁸ I uru ikai poe sondo ndo panzi tamâta ŋgu ndoni. Aku i ne mâsi ŋana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ nde ipakura kuku nenzi vetâŋa.

⁹ Tamâta pinde nenzi walo nde ŋalae koŋa tia, kala nenzi kazâŋa tamâta uru siveta kenzi sakamao panzi. Taitu Yova Kindeni uru ikeâ ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde. Lâ zo ndia malia ipâŋga panzi, ande kinzi uru silâ simuna i tini laiti, kala simo ara nâ.

¹⁰ Yova Kindeni, ambo tamâta tonje itu imâ pano, ande naŋa asama tu noko ma kupu muli pa tamâta ŋinde tia ndo. Mine kala tamâta ea sisama noko kilala sondo, ande kinzi ŋinde rârâni ma kalonzi tawana noko mao nâ.

¹¹ Miki kalonjo ŋga; Yova Kindeni imo koipu ŋalae lâ Saion lawea! Miki ma kawâŋgi kapanea i kasuka ŋa kâki, aku katapâri panzi tamâta ŋgu ndoni ŋana vetâŋa ŋalaŋala i muŋga iveta ŋinde.

¹² Yova Kindeni ilo ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde uru sikai nâna koa tia nâ, aku ipono taŋa ŋana nenzi tiŋa kâ, ande tia. I uru ipare nia pa tamâta ea iveta soki panzi.

¹³ O Yova Kindeni, kalo sukâŋa ŋanana! Kumora ŋga; nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa naŋa. Naŋa ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ mateŋa ne nimbu ilo.

¹⁴ Ambo noko ma kuvila naŋa mine, ande naŋa ma akura tu amandi Jerusalem lawea ne ŋgumbi nzâla kawa, ku ma apaneano atapâri panzi tamâta ŋana vetâŋa rârâni noko muŋga kuveta pa naŋa ŋinde. Naŋa ma amo andeka nâ, ŋana tu noko pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo.

¹⁵ Muŋga kinzi tinikoa tamâta sisale tâno wewe ŋalae ŋana sitatau maka kâ. Andeta kinzi warakanzi patanzi sindue silâ wewe ŋinde ilo. Kinzi sio nimbu ŋana sikale maka kaika kâ, andeta nimbu ŋinde nde ikai kinzi warakanzi.

¹⁶ Kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde siveta kekelekele ŋana iyaula maka, andeta kekelekele ŋinde ipalele ku izavaru kinzi warakanzi. Mine nde Yova Kindeni kilala ipâŋga nia yo tu i uru ipare nia sondo panzi tamâta.

¹⁷ Tamâta ea sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde rârâni nde soka nzâla ŋinde ilâ pa mateŋa nianzi nâ.

¹⁸ Andeta Maro Kindeni ma kalo kapa ŋana isuka kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi, ande ma tia. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde uru sio tininzi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi, aku nenzi mâsi ŋinde ma ilâ kaa nâ, ande tia.

¹⁹ Yova Kindeni, kumâ ŋga! Noko ma kusâu panzi tamâta tu taŋanzi kaika pano ndimo. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuonzi tinikoa tamâta simandi noko nao lâ ŋgua nia, ŋinenŋa ma kupa ŋgua ŋana pareŋa-nia kâ panzi.

²⁰ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta rurunŋa ŋalae panzi. Kutula pwataki panzi tu kinzi nde tamâta nâ, kala simo noko kalo.

10

Tamāta ikai noja pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

1 Yova Kindeni, ŋana sâ kā ŋga noko kumo malawae ndo ŋana naŋa kâ, a? Naŋa amo sakamao ndo; ŋana sâ kā ŋga noko kupavea ŋanana, a?

2 Kinzi tamāta sakamao uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku siveta kenzi sakamao panzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Naŋa ilongu tu kinzi ma patanzi sindue wewe ilo, wewe ndainani kinzi warakanzi murŋa sisale ŋana sikainzi tamāta kâ.

3 Kinzi tamāta sakamao uru kawanzi pakâe siporo ŋana ilo-kalo potomule ŋinde ikeno ilonzi kalonzi. Kinzi ilonzi yosi ŋana mbaliŋa kie-kie. Kinzi uru siporo ŋgua sakamao pa Yova Kindeni wa sipu mulinzi papa wa.

4 Kinzi tamāta sakamao situ kinzi warakanzi nâ nde tamāta ŋalaŋala. Kinzi tininzi pwâka ndo ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ. Kinzi situ i nde maro kaa nâ.

5 Mbaliŋa kie-kie ikeno panzi, kala simo sindeka nâ. Kinzi sizizâla ndo ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ipare nia panzi tamāta kâ. Kinzi uru siveta “a” pa nenzi kazâŋa tamāta.

6 Kinzi siporo lâ ilonzi mine tu, “Naŋa amandi kaika nâ; sâ tonje ikura tu ipono nzalâŋgu, ande tia. Malia tonje ma ikura tu isânda naŋa kulunŋu, ande tia ndo.”

7 Ikura zo rârâni kinzi uru siporo ŋgua sakamao wa ŋgua laŋeŋa wa ŋgua ŋana itu ruruŋa panzi tamāta pinde wa. Kinzi ilonzi ndo ŋana siporo wisi-nâna ne ŋgua sakamao panzi tamāta pinde.

8 Kinzi tamāta sakamao uru simuna simo lawea ilo, ku sio ŋananzi tamāta ara ŋana sipunzi pâta simâte kâ. Kinzi simuna ku sititike sio ŋananzi tamāta pinde ŋana sizavarunzi kâ, kinzi ŋinde nenzi walo ŋalae koŋa tia.

9 Kinzi simo simuna nâ, itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” uru imuna lâ ne ŋgâna ilo mine. Kinzi sio ŋananzi sugorai tamwatanzi lee sikainzi kaika lâ nenzi nimbu. Ŋinerŋa silaenzi silâ.

10 Kinzi tamāta sakamao nenzi kaika nde ŋalae tina. Mine kala kinzi sitawanzi sugorai tamwatanzi ndue ndo lâ ku sipolenzi lâ.

11 Kinzi uru siporo lâ ilonzi mine tu, “Maro Kindeni kalo kapa ŋana nanenŋu vetâŋa kâ. Ipono tamwata nao lâ, kala ikura tu imora sâ tonje tia.”

12 Mao nâ, kinzi tamāta sakamao uru siveta vetâŋa mine. Mine nde Yova Kindeni, kumandi ŋga! Maro Kindeni, kuzavarunzi tamāta ŋinde ndo lâ. Kalo ŋgere ŋananzi tamāta ara ŋinde uru simo sikai nâna.

13 Kinzi tamāta sakamao sipu mulinzi pa noko lâ, aku uru siporo lâ warakanzi ilonzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia pa naŋa ŋana nanenŋu vetâŋa soki kâ, ande ma tia.” Kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo ŋinde nde ara tia ndo.

14 Mao nâ, noko uru kumora kinzi tamāta sakamao nenzi vetâŋa. Noko kusama lâ ŋana nâna wa malia ŋinde kinzi tamāta ara uru sikai, aku ikura zo zo noko ilo ara nâ ŋana kuvilanzi. Ikura zo rârâni noko uru kuvilanzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa kinzi tamāta nenzi kaika tia wa, kinzi ŋinde sipauwo warakanzi lâ noko mbau ilo.

15 Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kutawa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi nenzi kaika ndue ndo lâ, aku kupare nia panzi ŋana nenzi vetâŋa soki rârâni lee, ikura lâ zo ndia kinzi ma sipile nenzi vetâŋa soki ŋinde.

¹⁶ Yova Kindeni imo koipu ñalae, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. I ma isokinzi tinikoa tamâta lâ i ne tâno, aku ma naonzi tia ndo lâ.

¹⁷ Yova Kindeni, noko ma kupaloŋo panzi tamâta uru sikai nâna ñinde nenzi noŋa, aku ma kupu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi.

¹⁸ Noko ma kupaloŋo pa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi nenzi tiŋa, aku ma kupaloŋo pa kinzi tamâta uru sikai malia ñinde nenzi tiŋa tona. Noko ma kuveta kie sondo nâ panzi. Mine kala kinzi tâno tamâta ma sikura tu siveta rurunja panzi kilo, ande ma tia.

11

Tamâta ne kalo-tawana ikeno sondo pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wânjiņa ñine

¹ Naŋa kalonju tawana tu Yova Kindeni ma ikatona naŋa. Mine nde noko tamâta ñai, ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kupai naŋa mine tu, “Pwâwa kulâ pa tuu, itogo sii iruru ku ikâwa ilâ walele nâ mine.

² Pwâwa kulâ, ñana tu kinzi tamâta sakamao simuna simo nia kondoma. Kinzi sitike nenzi temba lâ, ku sisaŋa silâwa sirae silea pa kinzi tamâta ara tu ma sipanenzi kâ.

³ Kinzi tamâta sakamao sizavaru vetâŋa ara rârâni. Mine nde tamâta ara ma ikura tu iveta sâ tonje tia.” Ayo, noko tamâta ñai, ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kuporo ñgua kapa-kapa mine pa naŋa, a?

⁴ Ñana tu Yova Kindeni imo tamwata ne luma sapâŋa ilo. I imo ikai koipu lâ samba ilo, aku i mata uru ilea panzi tamâta rârâni. Isama ñana vetâŋa rârâni siveta ñinde.

⁵ Yova Kindeni uru ilea pa tamâta rârâni nenzi vetâŋa, kinzi saka wa ara wa. I tini pwâka ndo ñananzi tamâta ñinde sivaligi i tamwata ne ñgua tukuŋa.

⁶ I ma isupwa yââ tava mira ndimoro imbe indue lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao kulunzi, itogo karâzi mine. Aku i ma isupwa lawea kaika ilâ panzi ñana iveta kekelele rârâni ñgâla-ñgâla lâ. Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ipatea tu vetâŋa mine ma ipânŋa panzi tamâta sakamao.

⁷ Yova Kindeni tamwata uru iveta vetâŋa sondo nâ, aku i tini mwasa pa vetâŋa arara rârâni. Kinzi tamâta ara ma simo kuku i.

12

Tamâta ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wânjiņa ñine

¹ Yova Kindeni, kuvila maka ñga! Tamâta ara tonje imo ñai, ande tia. Muŋga tamâta pinde sipono muli pa noko, andeta kala ñine kinzi ñinde nde naonzi tia lâ.

² Tamâta rârâni uru sikai laŋeŋa panzi tininzi pinde. Kinzi uru siporo ñgua kaŋa mona-mona panzi ñana silaŋenzi kâ.

³ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu kupono kinzi tamâta uru siporo ñgua mona-mona kaa kaa ñinde kawanzi, kinzi ñinde simo nâ sipasuka warakanzi tininzi.

⁴ Kinzi tamâta ñinde uru siporo mine tu, “Kekelele ndia maka iloma papa, ande maka kawama nâ kaporo ñgua, aku kakai kekelele ñinde rârâni. Maka warakama nema ñgua uru isukama; mine kala maka ma kapaloŋo pa tamâta tonje tia.”

⁵ Andeta Yova Kindeni iporo mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta sakamao uru siveta malia panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, anja kinzi tamâta ara uru sikai malia wa nâna wa, kala simo sita nâ. Mine kala njine nâ naña ma alâ panzi. Kinzi uru sino pa naña tu ma navilanzi, kala naña ma akea njananzi.”

⁶ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni uru iveta ikura ne ngua pâña rârâni. I ne ngua rârâni nde ara ndo, itogo mira “silva” kinzi simomo lâ yââ ilo, kala zuzuli ndo.

⁷⁻⁸ Yova Kindeni, kinzi tamâta sakamao simo sikura nia ndoni, aku tamâta rârâni sindeka nâ nana vetâña potomule kâ. Mine nde maka kano pano tu pwatonama sonde. Pwea njanama ikura zo rârâni, nana kinzi tamâta sakamao ma sikura tu sizavaru maka tia.

13

Tamâta ikai noña pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i Daviti isia wângijya njine

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko ma kalo ngere kilo nana naña lâ zo ndia, a? Tiambo noko ma kalo kapa nana naña kâ ikura zo rârâni, a? Noko ma kupavea njanana ikura zo njapia kilo, a?

² Naña ilongu malia ndo, aku ikura kari wa mbo wa naña kalongu sukâña nâ. Naña ma amo mine ikura zo njapia kilo, a? Nanenju kazâña tamâta ma sipole naña ikura zo njapia kilo, a?

³ Yova Kindeni, nanenju Maro Kindeni, naña ano pano tu kupaloño pana ku kusâu pa nanenju noña. Noko ne walo kaika kulua naña kilo. Tia ma naña alâ pa matera nianzi.

⁴ Naña tiningu pwâka tu nanenju kazâña tamâta ma siporo ngua nana naña kâ mine tu, “Maka kapole i marumbu lâ”. Ambo kinzi ma simora naña patana andue, ande ma sindeka nâ, aku naña tiningu pwâka tu vetâña mine ma ipânga pana.

⁵ Andeta naña kalongu tawana tu noko ne tini-mwasa uru imâ pana ikura zo rârâni. Naña ma andeka nâ, nana tu noko ma pwai naña piti lâ kazâña ilo.

⁶ Mao nâ, naña ma awângi apanea Yova Kindeni nâ, nana tu i uru iveta kie ara ndo pa naña.

14

Kinzi tamâta nenzi vetâña sakamao Daviti isia wângijya njine

¹ Kinzi tamâta kapa-kapa uru siporo lâ warakanzi ilonzi mine tu, “Maro Kindeni nde maro kaa nâ”. Kinzi tamâta njinde nde tamâta sakamao ndo. Kinzi uru siveta vetâña potomule nâ. Tamâta tonge uru iveta vetâña ara nâ, ande tia.

² Yova Kindeni imo samba ilo, aku i mata ndue ilea pa kinzi tamâta. I itu isama mine: tiambo tamâta pinde simo tava ilo-kalo ara, tiya? Tiambo tamâta pinde ilonzi tu ma simo kuku i, tiya?

³ Andeta tia. Kinzi rârâni sipile nzâla ara marumbu lâ. Kinzi rârâni nenzi vetâña nde kie taituni, kinzi nde tamâta sakamao ndo. Tamâta tonge uru iveta vetâña ara nâ, ande tia ndo kanaño.

⁴ Yova Kindeni ne ngua ikeno mine tu, “Tiambo kinzi tamâta njinde nenzi ilo-kalo tia tâ. Kinzi rârâni uru siveta vetâña sakamao. Kinzi

sizavarunzi nanenġu tamâta, itogo sika kâpwa mine, aku uru sikai noġa pa naġa tia ndo.”

⁵ Andeta kinzi tamâta nġinde ma siruru pâta kanaġo, nana tu Maro Kindeni uru imo kunzi tamâta ea sipono muli pa i ne nġgua.

⁶ Kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi ilonzi patea tu ma siveta vetâġa ara pinde, andeta kinzi tamâta sakamao uru sipono nzalanzi. Taitu Yova Kindeni uru ikeâ nġnananzi sugorai tamâta nġinde.

⁷ Naġa ilonġu tu Yova Kindeni ma isupwa kindâ Isrel nġgu nenda Yautâġa Tamâta iyoka pa Saion Tuu indue imâ. Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni tamwata ma iyoka pa Saion imâ, ku ma ivilanzi Yakopu ne vâsa nġgu tu simo ara kilo. Aku lâ zo nġinde kinzi ma sindeka nġalae tina.

15

Maro Kindeni ilo tu kindâ ma taveta vetâġa sondo

Daviti isia wânġiġa nġine

¹ Yova Kindeni, tamâta mana ikura tu iyoka ilâ noko ne luma sapâġa ilo. Tamâta mana ikura tu imo Saion Tuu kulu, noko tamwata ne tuu sapâġa nġinde.

² Maro Kindeni iporo nġgua taulo imâ mine tu, “Ambo tamâta tonġe ipaveta kuku Yova Kindeni ne nġgua tukuġa rârâni, ambo iveta vetâġa ara ikura zo zo, ambo iporo nġgua mao nâ, ande tamâta nġinde ma ikura tu ilâ luma sapâġa ilo.

³ Ambo tamâta tonġe tini pwâka tu isowe nġgua laġeġa ilâ i tini pinde tininzi, ambo i tini pwâka tu iveta soki panzi ninambwe wukale, ambo i tini pwâka tu itu tamâta lagananzi, ande tamâta nġinde ma ikura tu ilâ luma sapâġa ilo.

⁴ Ambo tamâta tonġe uru tini piti ndo nġnananzi tamâta nġinde Yova Kindeni ipu muli panzi lâ, aku i uru isuka kinzi tamâta uru sipono muli pa Yova Kindeni nġinde nġanzi kâki, ande tamâta nġinde ma ikura tu ilâ luma sapâġa ilo. Lâ zo ndia tamâta mine ipa nġgua nana iveta vetâġa tonġe, ande i uru iveta vetâġani ndaina.

⁵ I uru isâu panzi i tini pinde tu sikai mbumbu saġe i, aku lâ zo ndia kinzi situ nana, ande i ikai mbumbu kambwanġe ndainani nâ saġenzi. Ambo tamâta pinde situ sipu i tini, kala siko lâ mbumbu nana imandi nġgua nia ku iporo nġgua laġeġa nġnananzi tamâta pinde munġa siveta vetâġa soki tia, ande i ma iveta mine tia ndo.

Tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetâġa arara nġinde, ande kinzi nġinde ma sikura tu simandi kaika ikura zo rârâni.”

16

Tamâta kalo tawana kala ino pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wânġiġa nġine

¹ Maro Kindeni, naġa ano pano tu pwatonana. Naġa amâ pa noko tu ma pwea nġanana.

² Naġa aporo pa Yova Kindeni tu, “Nanenġu Maro Nġalae, kekeleke arara ndia ikeno pa naġa, ande nġinde rârâni iyoka noko nâ mbau ilo imâ pana.”

³ Maro Kindeni ne tamâta kinzi nde tamâta ara ndo, aku naġa andeka nâ tu amo kunzi.

⁴ Anja tamâta pinde uru sipalilu silâ ñana siwânggi panzi maro lajeña kâ. Kinzi ñinde uru sisânda malia rârá kulu. Naña ma alâ taitu kunzi tamâta ñinde ñana aveta patarawâña kâ, ande ma tia. Aku naña ma awânggi apatu kinzi nenzi maro ñanzi, ande tia ndo.

⁵ Noko simbo nâ kumo nanenngu Maro Kindeni, aku noko uru kuveta kie ara ndo pa naña. Noko uru kutula nzâla pana, aku nanenngu via nde ikeno noko mbau ilo.

⁶ Noko kuwae kelekele ara ndo pa naña. Mao nâ, kelekele ñinde nde ara pâta lâ.

⁷ Naña apanea Yova Kindeni ña, ñana tu i uru ikai poe sondo pana. Ikura mbo mbo i io ilo-kalo ara nâ lâ ilonngu kalonngu ñana ipananana.

⁸ Ikura zo râràni naña apasama tu Yova Kindeni imo tiningu laiti. I imo naña tiningu pa wia kâ ñana ivilana. Mine nde sâ tonje ikura tu iveta ruruña pa naña, ande tia.

⁹ Mine kala naña ilonngu ndeka ndo, aku kawânggu ndange papa i. I uru ikatona naña sondo ndo, kala amo ara nâ.

¹⁰ Ñana tu Yova Kindeni, noko ma kusâu pa mateña tu ikai naña kaika kâ, ande ma tia. Naña uru apono muli sondo pa noko, aku noko ma kupile karaenngu isâmbu lâ kuru ilo, ande tia.

¹¹ Noko tamwata ma kutula nzâla pa naña ñana akai via mao kâ. Noko kumo kuna, kala ndekâña nde ipipi ndo lâ ilonngu. Mao nâ, noko kuveta naña ilonngu ndeka ikura zo râràni.

17

Tamâta ara ne noña Daviti ikai noña ñine

¹ Yova Kindeni, kupalono pa nanenngu sarawâña. Naña amandi noko nao atogo tamâta sondo ndo. Naña kawânggu lajeña tia ndo. Mine nde naña ilonngu tu noko ma kupalono pa nanenngu noña.

² Naña ilonngu tu noko ma kulea sondo pa nanenngu vetâña, aku kutula pwataki lâ ñgua nia tu nanenngu soki tonje ikeno pana tia.

³ Ilo-kalo ndia ikeno naña ilonngu kalonngu, ande ñinde noko kusama lâ. Ambo noko ma kumâ pa naña lâ mbo ñana pwai samâña pana, ande noko ma kumora tu ilo-kalo potomule ikeno pa naña, ande tia.

⁴ Tamâta pinde uru siporo ñgua sakamao, andeta naña ñandai aveta mine ñga. Naña apono muli sondo pa noko kawa ñgua, aku apu mulinggu pa kinzi nzanzare tamwatanzi nenzi vetâña.

⁵ Ikura zo zo naña uru ayoka noko ne nzâla, aku naña kenngu nde kaika nâ.

⁶ Maro Kindeni, noko uru kupalono pa nanenngu noña. Mine kala ñine naña ano pano. Kutambira taña sondo pa naña kawânggu ñgua, aku kuveta pana ikura nanenngu noña ñine.

⁷ Naña ilonngu tu noko ma kutula ne tini-mwasa ñalae ñinde kilala pwataki. Noko uru kuvilanzi ne tamâta, kinzi ñinde simâ pano tu simuna ñananzi nenzi kazâña tamâta.

⁸ Naña ano pano tu pwatonana, itogo tamâta ikatona i tamwata mata mine. Kuvea naña sondo, itogo tatareko tina igogonzi natu simo mbani kalo mine.

⁹ Kuvea naŋa ŋananzi tamâta sakamao, kinzi ŋinde situ sizavaru naŋa ndo lâ. Kinzi sikai kazâŋa ŋalae pa naŋa, kala simâ sinŋe naŋa mbwaliu lâ.

¹⁰ Kinzi kalonzi sukâŋa ŋananzi tamâta pinde tia ndo. Kinzi uru kawanzi pakâe sipasuka warakanzi nâ tininzi.

¹¹ Kinzi sitangula naŋa lee, kala ŋine simâ sinŋe naŋa mbwaliu lâ, aku sio ŋana sipu naŋa pâta kâ.

¹² Kinzi sitogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” putole ipu kala imuna io ŋana simbi tu ma ipu ika kâ.

¹³ Yova Kindeni, kumâ kupara kunzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta, aku kupunzi ndue! Pwai ne pila kazâŋa kâ, aku kumâ pwai naŋa piti lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo!

¹⁴ Yova Kindeni, kusunŋa mbau ndue ku pwaina piti lâ kinzi mbaunzi ilo. Kinzi simo sitogo mbaliŋa warakanzi lâ tâno ŋine kulu. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma pwatu nenzi vetâŋa sakamao kulu panzi, ikura noko munŋa kupatea tu ma kuveta mine, aku kuveta nâna mine nâ panzi tamâta ŋinde nafunzi-timbunzi tonâ.

¹⁵ Anŋa naŋa aveta vetâŋa soki tia, aku muli ŋga naŋa ma amandi noko nao. Lâ zo ŋana naŋa ma amandi sânda kâ, ande naŋa ma amo kuno, aku ŋinde ma iveta ilonŋu ndeka ŋalae.

18

Maro Kindeni uru ivila kindâ ŋana tapole kazâŋa kâ

Yova Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ikai i piti lâ Saulo mbau ilo wa kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo wa.

¹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu ndo ikeno pa noko! Noko uru walo kaika kulana.

² Yova Kindeni uru ikea ŋana naŋa kâ. I imo itogo mira ŋalae naŋa uru amuna tini mwasina, aku imo nanenŋu Yautâŋa Tamwata. Naŋa amo i tini laiti, kala kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sikura tu sizavaru naŋa, ande tia. Maro Kindeni ikea ŋanana, aku imo itogo nanenŋu maramunŋa mine. Mao nâ, i ne kaika ikatona naŋa lâ kazâŋa ilo.

³ Nanenŋu paneâŋa ilâ pa Yova Kindeni! Naŋa asarâwa papa i tu ivilana, kala ikaina piti lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo.

⁴ Munŋa mateŋa nao sondo imâ pana, aku zavarunŋa ipole naŋa itogo tâi ilaŋa ipole tamâta mine.

⁵ Lâ zo ŋinde mateŋa ne wâlo ilita naŋa kaika lâ, aku mateŋa imâ ipânŋa tininŋu laiti.

⁶ Mine nde naŋa kalonŋu loko ŋalae tina, kala asarâwa pa Yova Kindeni. Naŋa ano pa nanenŋu Maro Kindeni tu ma isukana. I imo ne luma sapâŋa ilo, aku ilonŋo nanenŋu sarawâŋa. I ipalonŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa.

⁷ Ninenŋa Maro Kindeni ivila naŋa mine; i wisi nâna kala iveta tâno ririnŋo ŋalae ku iveta tuu duvi iyoka yâti taulo.

⁸ Ninenŋa mâsi ŋalanjala kie-kie ipânŋa tâno kulu. Mundo tava yââ ŋalae wa mira ndimoro nde ipânŋa tuu ŋalanjala ilonzi ku iyâti imâ.

⁹ I tamwata ipu nia maa pwataki ku indue imâ, aku take-take mâmânŋa ikeno i kie kalo.

¹⁰ I isaŋona kekelele via kâ tonŋe kumbu, aku ŋinde ikai i ilou walele nâ imâ. Lawea ikai i pââ pââ imâ, itogo sii uru ilou walele mwasina.

¹¹ I ipatura tini lâ kondoma ṅalae, aku ipavea lâ take-take ṅalae tonge ilo, io māmāṅga ku ipāṅga togo karāzi mine.

¹² Loloa salaga-salaga imuṅga papa imâ, aṅga mira “ais” tava yââ melamela nde ipu take-take māmāṅga ṅinde pwataki ku imbe ndue.

¹³ Nṅineṅga Yova Kindeni isarāwa kaika lâ samba tini, itogo mbamba ipu mwawina. Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata kawa ne sarawāṅa ipāṅga lâ.

¹⁴ I irae ne temba ku silāwa nâ ipanenzi ne kazāṅa tamâta, kala sikāwa silâ. Mao nâ, i loloa nâ ipanenzi, aku sikāwa pwapwataki silâ.

¹⁵ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ṅinde noko wisi nâna ṅalae tina kala kumbitanzi ne kazāṅa tamâta. Noko kumbana koroani ku kuveta tâno ikeno tâi kalo ṅinde ipāṅga mâsa-mâsa lâ, aku tâno ne duvi ipāṅga nia yo.

¹⁶ Lâ zo ṅinde naṅa atogo tamâta imbwatuke lâ tâi geza-geza ilo, andeta Maro Kindeni, inani uru imo samba ilo, ande isuja mbau ndue isanja naṅa kaika ku itapana akâki amâ.

¹⁷ Mao nâ, itapa naṅa piti lâ kinzi kazāṅa tamâta kaika ṅinde mbaunzi ilo, kinzi ṅinde uru wisinzi nâna pa naṅa. Kinzi nenzi kaika ipole nanenṅu kaika ndo lâ, andeta Maro Kindeni ivilana.

¹⁸ Zo sakamao nde isânda naṅa kulunṅu lâ, aku lâ zoni ndaina kinzi simâ tu sipara kuna. Andeta naṅa amarerea Yova Kindeni, kala amo ara nâ.

¹⁹ I ikatona naṅa lâ. Mine nde naṅa aṅgeṅge ṅana kazāṅa ṅinde kâ. I ilo ara ndo pa naṅa, aku ṅana duvi ṅinde kâ i ivilana.

²⁰ Naṅa uru apaveta kuku vetāṅa rârâni Yova Kindeni ilo papa ṅinde. Mine kala i uru iveta kie ara nâ pana. Naṅa aveta vetāṅa soki tonge tia, aku ṅana duvi ṅinde kâ Yova Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa naṅa itogo nanenṅu vetāṅa ara ne kulu mine.

²¹ Naṅa apono muli sondo pa Yova Kindeni ne ṅgua tukuṅa. Naṅa ṅandai aveta vetāṅa soki ṅana apu muliṅgu pa nanenṅu Maro Kindeni ṅga.

²² Naṅa ilonṅu pa i ne ṅgua tukuṅa rârâni, aku naṅa ṅandai alaṅa apole i ne tukuṅa ṅinde ṅga.

²³ I isama tu naṅa aveta vetāṅa soki tonge tia, aku naṅa apu muliṅgu pa kiesaka ne vetāṅa marumbu lâ.

²⁴ Naṅa ilonṅu ikeno mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. Mine nde iveta kie ara pa naṅa, itogo nanenṅu vetāṅa ara ne kulu mine.

²⁵ Yova Kindeni, tamâta ea sipono muli mao pa noko, ande noko uru kuveta kie ara nâ panzi, ikura muṅga kupa ṅgua tu ma kuveta mine. Tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetāṅa ara, ande noko uru kuveta vetāṅa sondo ndo panzi.

²⁶ Tamâta ea simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ noko nao, ande noko uru kuo ne wisi-wisi ilâ ṅalae tina panzi. Aṅga tamâta ea sipaveta kuku lanjeṅa ne mâsi kie-kie, ande noko uru pwatu nenzi vetāṅa ṅinde kulu taulo panzi.

²⁷ Noko uru kuvilanzi tamâta ea sipatawa warakanzi tininzi. Aṅga tamâta ea sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ande noko kutawanzi ndue ndo.

²⁸ Yova Kindeni, noko tamwata nde nanenṅu sinâla. Nanenṅu Maro Kindeni uru isinala kondoma ṅine itura naṅa, kala kondoma ṅinde ikāwa ilâ.

²⁹ Noko uru walo kaika kulua naṅa. Mine nde naṅa akura tu apolenzi nanenṅu kazāṅa tamâta. Nanenṅu Maro Kindeni uru ivilana. Mine nde naṅa akura tu alaṅa apole nenzi lawea ne ṅgumbi ṅalae.

³⁰ Maro Kindeni ne vetāṅa rârâni nde ara ku sondo ndo. Ambo i ma ipa ṅgua ṅana iveta vetāṅa tonḡe, ande i ne ṅgua ṅinde nde mao kanaṅo. I imo itogo maramuṅa mine panzi tamâta rârâni simâ pa i tu ma ikea ṅananzi.

³¹ Yova Kindeni simbo nâ nde maro mao. Kinda nenda Maro Kindeni i simbo nâ imo itogo mira ṅalae kinda tamuna tini.

³² Inani uru kaika ilua naṅa, aku lâ zo ndia naṅa atu ayoka nzâla, ande i uru ikatona naṅa sondo ndo.

³³ I iveta naṅa kengu kaika, itogo wiki kie mine. Lâ zo ndia naṅa ayoka nia tuu, ande isuka naṅa kala patana tia.

³⁴ I uru ipanana naṅa ṅana paraṅa ne mâsi kâ. Mine kala naṅa akura tu arae temba kaika ndo.

³⁵ Yova Kindeni, noko uru pwea ṅanana ku pwaina piti lâ kazâṅa ilo. Noko ne walo kaika ivila naṅa sondo lâ. Noko ne wisi-wisi iveta naṅa ṅāṅgu ipāṅga ṅalae.

³⁶ Noko uru pwatona naṅa nzalāṅgu. Mine nde kinzi kazâṅa tamâta ṅandai sikai naṅa kaika ṅga. Aku naṅa ṅandai patana lâ nia zuli-zuli ṅga.

³⁷ Naṅa apalilu atāṅgulanzi nanenḡu kazâṅa tamâta lee akainzi kaika lâ. Naṅa apwarea tia lee ikura lâ zo naṅa ayaula kinzi ndo lâ.

³⁸ Naṅa apunzi ndue ndo, kala sikura tu simandi kilo tia. Kinzi simâte lâ naṅa naonḡu.

³⁹ Noko tamwata walo kaika kulana ṅana apara kunzi nanenḡu kazâṅa tamâta. Noko tamwata kusuka naṅa, kala apolenzi lâ paraṅa ilo.

⁴⁰ Noko kuvetanzi nanenḡu kazâṅa tamâta sikâwa sipalilu silâ. Naṅa azavarunzi tamâta uru wisinzi nâna pa naṅa ṅinde kala sipamateteu.

⁴¹ Kinzi sisarâwa pa tamâta tonḡe tu ma imâ isukanzi, taitu tamâta tonḡe isukanzi nde tia. Kinzi sino pa Yova Kindeni, andeta ipaloṅo pa nenzi noṅa tia.

⁴² Naṅa azavarunzi ndo lâ, kala sipāṅga sitogo tâno gawura lawea itapala kala nao tia lâ mine. Naṅa apunzi kazâṅa tamâta ṅinde ndue lâ ku kenḡu nâ apalenzi, itogo tamâta kie nâ ipale nziṅa ikeno nzâla tini mine.

⁴³ Yova Kindeni, kinzi taṅa-kaika tamwatanzi nde sikai kazâṅa pa naṅa lâ, andeta noko kusuka naṅa kala sipole naṅa tia. Noko kuo naṅa akai koipu panzi tinikoa ṅgu. Muṅga naṅa azizâla ṅananzi ṅgu pinde, andeta kala ṅine kinzi tamâtani ndaina nde simo kalonḡu.

⁴⁴ Kinzi tamâta lâ lawea malawae nde siloṅo naṅa parināṅgu kala sipono muli pa nanenḡu ṅgua. Kinzi simâ pa naṅa ku tininzi ruru sipare tukunzi ndue lâ kenḡu tini laiti.

⁴⁵ Kinzi ṅinde rârâni nenzi walo nde ikâwa ṅananzi. Kinzi siruru pâta ku sipile nenzi tenḡo kaika simâ pa naṅa ku siporo tu, “Noko ne kaika kala kupole maka.”

⁴⁶ Yova Kindeni imo via nâ! I itogo mira ṅalae naṅa uru amuna tini mwasina, aku nanenḡu paneāṅa ilâ pa i nâ. Maro Kindeni nde nanenḡu Yautāṅa Tamwata, aku naṅa ma apanea i asuka ṅa kâki.

⁴⁷ I simbo nâ ivila naṅa kala apolenzi nanenḡu kazâṅa tamâta. I simbo nâ ionzi tinikoa ṅgu simo kalonḡu.

⁴⁸ I simbo nâ uru ivila naṅa. Mine nde nanenḡu kazâṅa tamâta sikura tu sipole naṅa nde tia. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni, noko simbo nâ kuvila naṅa lâ

paraŋa ilo kala apunzi nanenġu kazāŋa tamāta ndue. Noko pwea ŋanana, kala kinzi nanzare tamwatanzi sikura tu sipu naŋa pāta amāte, ande tia.

⁴⁹ Mine nde naŋa ma kawāŋgu ndaŋge pano lâ kinzi tinikoa ŋgu naonzi. Naŋa ma awāŋgi apaneano asuka noko ŋa kâki.

⁵⁰ Yova Kindeni ipatea naŋa Daviti tu akai koipu, aku i uru ivila naŋa kala apole paraŋa. I tini mwasa ndo papa ne pateāŋa tamāta naŋa, aku i ma tini mwasa mine nâ panzi nanenġu vāsa ŋinde ma sipāŋga muli-muli sikai niāŋgu.

19

Kelekele rârâni Maro Kindeni ivetanzi sipāŋga lâ, ande kelekele ŋinde itula i kilala pwataki

Daviti isia wāngiŋa ŋine

¹ Nia maa uru itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki pa kinda tu i nde ara ku ara ndo. Kelekele rârâni simo āta ŋinde situla i ne vetāŋa ara kilala pwataki pa kinda.

² Kari kari itula Maro Kindeni kilala ŋinde pwataki, aŋga mbo mbo kala itula i kilala ndainani nâ pwataki kilo.

³ Mbo ŋga kari kawanzi tia. Mine nde kinzi ŋandai siporo ŋgua itogo kinda tamāta nenda ŋgua mine. Kinda takura tu taloŋo kaŋanzi, ande tia.

⁴ Taitu nenzi sarawāŋa ilâ isala nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu, aku tamāta lâ lawea ndoni siloŋo nenzi ŋgua ŋinde.

Maro Kindeni ipa luma tonġe lâ nia maa ŋana kari ma imo ilo,

⁵ aku ikura mboyo mboyo kari uru ipile ne luma ŋinde ku iyâti imâ pa nia yo tava ndekāŋa. Mao nâ, kari ilo ara nâ ku iyâti imâ ŋana iveta ne wurâta ikura zo zo.

⁶ Kari uru ipāŋga pa samba warika pa mbwera kâ, aku iparuse ilâ lee ilâ pa ŋgaŋe pinde. Aku kelekele tonġe ikura tu imuna ŋana kari mata ne nâna kâ, ande tia.

⁷ Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa nde sondo ndo, aku tukuŋa ŋinde uru walo wasaseki ilua kinda. Ara ŋana kinda ma kalonda tawana Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua. I kawa ŋgua ŋinde uru ipanananzi tamāta, kinzi ŋinde nenzi ilo-kalo ŋalae koŋa tia. Mine kala nenzi ilo-kalo ipāŋga ŋalae ndo.

⁸ Yova Kindeni ne tukuŋa nde ara ndo, aku tamāta ea sipono muli papa, ande kinzi ŋinde uru ilonzi ndeka nâ. Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa nde sondo ndo, aku itula ilo-kalo ara ndo pa kinda.

⁹ Ara ŋana kinzi tamāta ma sipanea Yova Kindeni sisuka i ŋa kâki ikura zo zo. Yova Kindeni ne pateāŋa rârâni nde sondo ndo, aku i ne vetāŋa rârâni nde mao kanaŋo.

¹⁰ Kinzi tamāta uru ilonzi pa mira ara “gol”. Taitu Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa nde kelekele ara ndo, ipole mira “gol”. Aku Yova Kindeni ne tukuŋa i kaŋa mona-mona ndo, ipole sipa siŋi ara ne mona-mona.

¹¹ Noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde ipanana noko ne wurâta tamāta naŋa sondo ndo. Naŋa apono muli pa noko ne tukuŋa, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ noko uru kuveta kie ara ndo pa naŋa.

¹² Andeta naŋa kalonġu loko ŋana ŋine kâ; tamāta tonġe ikura tu isama i tamwata ne vetāŋa soki rârâni kilala, ande tia. Yova Kindeni, zo pinde naŋa aveta vetāŋa soki pinde, andeta azizâla ŋana. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kuzavaru vetāŋa soki ŋinde ne muso piti lâ lonġu.

¹³ Andeta zo pinde naņa taņângu kaika, kala aveta vetâņa pinde naņa nanayoni asama kilala tu nĳinde nde vetâņa soki. Naņa ano pano tu kupono ne wurâta tamâta naņa nzalângu, ųana naņa ma akura tu aveta vetâņa soki nĳinde tia. Naņa tiningu pwâka tu vetâņa soki mine ma ikai poe pa naņa. Ambo noko ma kusuka naņa ųana apu mulingu pa vetâņa soki kâ, ande naņa ma amo ilonĳu mbâra-mbâra lâ noko nao, aku kiesaka ne vetâņa sakamao ma ikeno pa naņa tia.

¹⁴ Yova Kindeni, noko kutogo mira ųalae naņa uru amuna tini mwasina, aku noko kumo nanenĳu Yautâņa Tamwata. Mine nde naņa ilonĳu tu nanenĳu ųgua ndoni wa ilo-kalo ndoni ma imo itogo kelekele ara ndo lâ noko nao.

20

Kinzi situ Maro Kindeni ma isuka koipu ųalae ųana ipole paraņa Daviti isia wângiņa ųine

¹ Koipu ųalae, lâ zo ndia malia ipânga pano ku iveta noko kalo loko, ande maka kano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma ivilano. Maka kano tu kinda timbunda Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni ma ikea ųanano.

² Maka kano tu i ma io ne pavilâņa iyoka ne luma sapâņa ikeno Saion tuu kulu nĳinde imâ pano.

³ Maka kano tu i ma kalo ųgere ųana noko ne patarawâņa rârâni, aku ma ilo ara ųana noko ne patarawâņa nĳinde simomo lâ yââ.

⁴ Kelekele ndia noko ilo papa, ande maka kano pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma kelekele nĳinde rârâni ilano. Aku wurâta wa vetâņa ndia noko ilo tu kuveta, ande maka kano tu i ma isukano ųana kuveta kâ.

⁵ Mine kala lâ zo ųana noko ma kupole paraņa kâ, ande maka ma kandeka, aku ma kapanea nenda Maro Kindeni kasuka i ųa kâki. Maka kano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma ipaloņo pa noko ne noņa rârâni.

⁶ Kala ųine naņa asama tu Yova Kindeni uru isuka ne koipu ųalae, koipu nĳinde i tamwata ipatea lâ. I imo ne lawea sapâņa lâ samba ilo, aku uru ipaloņo pa koipu ųalae ne noņa. I io i tamwata ne walo kaika imâ ųana isuka koipu ųalae kâ. Mine nde koipu ųalae ikura tu ipole paraņa rârâni.

⁷ Tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana tu nenzi kareta kaika ma ivilanzi lâ paraņa ilo, aņga pinde nde kalonzi tawana tu nenzi "hosi" ma sivilanzi. Taitu maka nde kaloma tawana tu nema Maro Yova Kindeni ne walo kaika nĳinde nâ ma ivilama lâ paraņa ilo.

⁸ Tamâta ea kalonzi tawana tu nenzi kareta wa "hosi" ma ivilanzi, ande kinzi nĳinde ma patanzi. Aņga maka nde ma gagatima kamandi kaika.

⁹ Yova Kindeni, maka kano pano tu kuvila koipu ųalae tu ma ipole paraņa kâ. Maka nema sarawâņa imâ pano. Kupaloņo pa maka ųga!

21

Maro Kindeni ivila koipu ųalae, kala koipu ųalae ipanea i Daviti isia wângiņa ųine

¹ Yova Kindeni, koipu ųalae indeka nâ, ųana tu noko walo kaika kulua i lâ. Noko kuvila i ųana ipole paraņa kâ. Mine nde i ilo ndeka nâ.

² Kelekele nĳinde i ilo papa, ande nĳinde noko kulua lâ. Noko kupaloņo pa i ne noņa.

³ Noko kumâ papa i ku kelekele arara kulua lâ. Noko kuo loki-loki “gol” lâ i kulu ŋana itula pwataki tu i imo koipu ŋalae.

⁴ Muŋga i ino pano tu ma via luandondo kulua, aku noko kusâu papa kala kuseŋge mbwera rârâ lâ zo ŋine i imo via.

⁵ Noko kuvila i, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ i ŋa ipâŋga ŋalae ndo. Noko walo kaika kulua i, kala imo koipu ŋalae ara ndo.

⁶ Ikura zo rârâni noko uru kuveta kie ara ndo papa i. Noko kumo kuku i, aku ŋinde iveta i ilo ndeka ŋalae.

⁷ Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata, koipu ŋalae ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa noko. Aku Yova Kindeni, noko ilo ndo ikeno papa i ikura zo zo. Mine kala koipu ŋalae ma imandi kaika mine ku imo nâ.

⁸ Noko mbau nâ ma pwainzi ne kazâŋa tamâta rârâni kaika lâ. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde ilonzi sakamao pano, andeta noko ma kusâŋa kinzi rârâni kaika lâ.

⁹ Muli ŋga, lâ zo ŋinde noko ma kumâ kupâŋga, ande noko ma kuzavarunzi ne kazâŋa tamâta ndo lâ, itogo yââ ŋalae kana kelekele ku nao tia lâ mine. Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni, noko ma wisi nâna ŋalae tina, aku ma kupunzi ndue ndo. Aku yââ ma kananzi ndo lâ.

¹⁰ Noko ma kupunzi ne kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde natunzi rârâni simâte, aku nenzi vâsa muli-muli rârâni kala ma naonzi tia mine nâ.

¹¹ Ambo kinzi situ simâ taitu ku sipa ŋgua ŋana siveta soki pano, ande kinzi ma sikura tu siveta sâ toŋge tia.

¹² Noko ma kurae temba ku silâwa nâ kupanenzi, kala ma sipalilu sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.

¹³ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni imo tava ne walo kaika. Maka ma kawâŋgi kapanea noko ŋa ŋana noko ne vetâŋa kaika ŋinde.

22

Tamâta ita ŋana ne malia kâ, ŋinenŋa kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Nanenŋu Maro, nanenŋu Maro, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kupile naŋa, a? Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko tini pwâka tu kuvilana, a? Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kulonŋo nanenŋu tiŋa tia, a?

² Maro Kindeni, naŋa asarâwa pano lâ kari, taitu noko kupalonŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa tia. Naŋa asarâwa pano lâ mbo, andeta nanenŋu nâna keno mo ŋai yo.

³ Andeta Maro Kindeni, noko nde Sapâŋa Tamwata. Noko uru kusanŋona koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia, aku maka Isrel ŋgu kapaneano.

⁴ Muŋga maka timbuma kalonzi tawanano. Kinzi nenzi kalo-tawana uru ikeno pano, kala noko pwainzi piti lâ kazâŋa ilo.

⁵ Kinzi sikai noŋa sisarâwa pano, kala noko pwea ŋananzi. Kinzi kalonzi tawana tu noko ma kuvilanzi, aku nenzi kalo-tawana ŋinde ilâ kaa nâ, ande tia.

⁶ Anŋa naŋa nde atogo tâno ne mwâta-mwâta kaa nâ. Naŋa ŋandai tamâta mao ŋga. Kinzi tamâta rârâni ilonzi sakamao pa naŋa ku sipu mulinzi pana.

⁷ Tamâta rârâ simora naŋa, aku kinzi ŋinde rârâni siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa naŋa wa siveta “a” pana wa sirurua kulunzi pana wa.

8 Kinzi siporo tu, “Noko kalo tawana Yova Kindeni. Mine nde mana mana nga ivila noko tia, a? Ambo Yova Kindeni tini mwasa pa noko, ande njana sâ kâ nga i njandai ikaino piti lâ kazânga ilo, a?”

9 Andeta Maro Kindeni, nia ndoyo, lâ zo njinde nana ipaguguana apângga lâ, ande nokoni pwea njanana kala apângga amo ara nâ. Aku lâ zo muŋgânga njinde naŋa amo suu tini yo, ande noko tamwata pwatonana, kala amo ara mine nâ.

10 Nanayoni, lâ zo njinde nana ipaguguana, aku amo lee apângga lâ zo njine, ande nanenŋu kalo-tawana ikeno pa noko simbo nâ. Ikura zo rârâni naŋa amo viângu lâ tâno kulu, ande noko kumo nanenŋu Maro Kindeni ku kumo nâ.

11 Kala njine malia isânda naŋa kulunŋu lâ, aku tamâta tonŋe imo njana ivila naŋa kâ, ande tia. Mine nde noko ma kupile naŋa ndimo.

12 Kinzi kazânga tamâta rârâ sinŋe naŋa lâ, sitogonzi bulmakao tamâne mine. Kinzi nenzi kaika nde njalae ndo, itogo bulmakao tamâne ngoi nenzi kaika mine.

13 Kinzi simandi njana sizavaru naŋa kâ, itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” isunja kawa kaika ku inzaŋa kawa njana ika simbi kâ.

14 Nanenŋu walo ndoni nde marumbu ndo lâ, itogo lââ imalinji lâ tâno kulu kala nao tia lâ. Naŋa tukânŋu ne sinŋeŋa ndoni nde pââsââ lâ. Naŋa ilonŋu nde mbariri lâ, itogo lona njinde yââ kana kala ipângga itogo lââ mine.

15 Naŋa njandolânŋu mâsa-mâsa ndo lâ, aku memelânŋu nde ipasipa lâ kawânŋu. Noko tamwata nde kupile naŋa kulâ lâ, kala laiti njana ma amâte kâ.

16 Kinzi tamâta sakamao simo sinŋe naŋa, itogo mbwâmbwa sinŋe ngoa ngoi mine. Kinzi niŋonzi nâ sisowe naŋa mbalaunŋu wa kenŋu wa.

17 Naŋa tukânŋu ndoni ipângga nia yo lâ. Nanenŋu kazânga tamâta njinde matanzi silea pa naŋa, aku sindeka njana akai nâna mine.

18 Kinzi sipagui paguiŋa tonŋe njana sipatea tu tamâta ea ma ikai nanenŋu pasawaŋa. Mine kala siwae nanenŋu pasawaŋa, aku sikai nenzi nenzi.

19 Mine nde Yova Kindeni, noko ma tini piti mine njana naŋa kâ ndimo! Nanenŋu Pavilânja Tamwata noko. Kumâ walele nâ kuvilana!

20 Kinzi kazânga tamâta situ ma pila nâ sisowe naŋa amâte. Pwai naŋa piti nga! Kinzi sikaika sitogonzi mbwâmbwa mine. Pwatona nanenŋu via ara njine!

21 Kinzi situ sizavaru naŋa, itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” ika ngoa mine. Kinzi simo sitogonzi bulmakao ngoi situ kulunzi tando nâ ma sisowe naŋa, aku naŋa akura tu apavila warakânŋu, ande tia. Pwai naŋa piti lâ kinzi mbaunzi ilo!

22 Ninenŋa naŋa ma atula ngua pwataki panzi ninŋu-nambwe njana mâsi njalanjala noko muŋga kuveta njinde. Lâ zo njana kinzi sipasau tu siwânŋi pano, ande naŋa ma alâ amo kunzi apaneano mine nâ.

23 Naŋa ma aporo panzi mine tu, “Miki tamâta njine uru kapono muli pa Yova Kindeni, miki ma kapanea i nâ! Miki Yakopu ne vâsa nŋu, miki ma kasuka i ŋa kâki! Miki Isrel nŋu, miki ma kamege njana i kâ!”

24 Naŋa tu i njandai tini pwâka njana kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi nenzi malia wa nâna wa, ande tia. I njandai uru ipu muli panzi njana. I uru ipalono pa nenzi noŋa.”

²⁵ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ŋana noko ne tamâta ma sipasau ŋana siwâŋgi pano, ande naŋa ma apanea noko simbo nâ ŋa ŋana vetâŋa rârâni noko muŋga kuveta ŋinde. Naŋa ma ao patarawâŋa imâ pano lâ kinzi tamâta uru sipono muli pano ŋinde naonzi, ikura muŋga apa ŋgua tu ma aveta mine.

²⁶ Yova Kindeni ma ivilanzi sugorai tamwatanzi, kala kinzi ma sika lee kapwanzi pupuro ndo. Aku tamâta ea kinzi uru silâ pa Yova Kindeni, ande kinzi ŋinde ma sipanea i ŋa. Naŋa ilonŋu tu Yova Kindeni ma ivetanzi simo ara nâ ikura zo zo.

²⁷ Kinzi tamâta ŋgu rârâni lâ tâno ndoni ma kalonzi ŋgere ŋana Yova Kindeni kâ, aku ma sipanea i sisuka ŋa kâki. Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta ŋgu ndoni ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku ma sipare tukunzi ndue lâ i nao.

²⁸ Ŋana tu Yova Kindeni imo koipu ŋalae, kala ikai Maro panzi tamâta ŋgu ndoni.

²⁹ Tamâta pinde sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, andeta kinzi ŋinde rârâni ma sisama i kilala, ku ma sipare tukunzi ku siwâŋgi siwawa i. Kinzi tâno tamâta rârâni ma sipanea i ŋa.

³⁰ Kinzi tamâta kala simo lâ zo ŋine, ande nenzi vâsa muli-muli ma siveta wurâta papa Yova Kindeni. Kinzi ma siloŋo Maro Ŋalae parina.

³¹ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde sipâŋga tâno kulu tia yo. Taitu lâ zo ŋana ma sipâŋga simo vianzi kâ, ande kinzi ma siloŋo pâri mine tu, “Muŋgani Maro Ŋalae tamwata ikainzi ne tamâta piti lâ kazâŋa ilo.”

23

Maro Kindeni uru ikatonanzi ne tamâta Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni nde imo nanenŋu katonâŋa tamâta. I ikatona naŋa itogo lama nenzi katonâŋa ikatonanzi lama mine. Mine nde naŋa aroto ŋana kelekele tonŋe tia.

² I uru ikai naŋa alâ pa nia pinde unza ara keno, ŋana naŋa ma aka wa apwarea wa. Aku i uru ikai naŋa alâ pa lââ ara kala anu tona.

³ I uru walo wasaseki ilua naŋa, aku ikaina alâ pa nzâla ara, ikura muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma iveta mine.

⁴ Yova Kindeni, ambo naŋa ma ayoka nia sakamao tonŋe kondoma ŋalae itura ndo lâ, ande naŋa ma aruru ŋana sâ tonŋe tia, ŋana tu noko kumo kuna. Naŋa asama tu noko uru kusaŋa katonâŋa ŋana lama kâ ne tukâla lâ mbau ilo. Mine nde naŋa wisinŋu puu ndue, ŋana tu noko ma pwea ŋanana.

⁵ Noko kuveta kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalae pa naŋa lâ nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta naonzi. Noko kupalinŋi samimi ara lâ kulunŋu, ŋana itula pwataki tu noko ilo ara pana. Aku noko kuwuwu waini ara lâ nanenŋu kâmba ilo lee pipi ipâŋga.

⁶ Yova Kindeni, naŋa asama tu noko ne vetâŋa ara tava ne wisi-wisi nde ma ikeno pa naŋa ikura zo rârâni naŋa ma amo viâŋgu, aku naŋa ma amo ara mine lâ noko ne luma ilo ku amo nâ.

24

Maro Kindeni i nde koipu ŋalae taituni Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Tâno ndoni ande Yova Kindeni nâ ne, aku kelekele rârâni ikeno tâno kulu ande i ne tona. Aku tamâta rârâni kala simo i ne tona.

² Njana tu nia ndoyo Yova Kindeni isau tâno kâki tâi geza-geza kulu, aku ingunu tâno duvi imandi tâi ngini.

³ Tamâta mana ikura tu ikâki ilâ Yova Kindeni ne tuu kulu, anga tamâta mana ikura tu ilâ Yova Kindeni tamwata ne luma sapâña ilo.

⁴ Ambo tamâta tonje uru ingenge nana vetâña potomule kâ, ambo i imo tava ilo mbâra-mbâra, ambo i ipu muli pa mâsi nana iwânji ipaneanzi maro lanjeña wa mâsi nana itoto ne ngua pânja wa, ande tamâta mine ikura tu ikâki Yova Kindeni ne tuu kulu ku ilâ i ne luma sapâña ilo.

⁵ Maro Kindeni imo kinzi tamâta mine nenzi Pavilâña Tamâta, aku i ma iveta kie ara nâ panzi. I ma iporo ngua panzi mine tu, “Miki nemi soki tonje ikeno pami tia”.

⁶ Kinzi tamâta mine uru silâ pa Maro Kindeni. Kinzi ilonzi tu silâ simandi kindi timbunda Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni nao.

⁷ Mine nde miki tamâta ndai, miki kalâ kakai luma sapâña sinja ne nzâla kawa piti. Kalâ kaveta nzâla ninde kawa maa njae, nana koipu njalae taituni ma ikura tu ilâ luma sapâña ilo.

⁸ Koipu njalae taituni ninde, ande ea. Ninde nde Yova Kindeni tamwata. I ne walo kaika nde njalae ndo, aku ipole paraña rârâni.

⁹ Miki tamâta ndai, miki kalâ kakai luma sapâña sinja ne nzâla kawa piti. Kalâ kaveta nzâla ninde kawa maa njae, nana koipu njalae taituni ma ikura tu ilâ luma sapâña ilo.

¹⁰ Koipu njalae taituni ninde, ande ea. Ninde nde Yova Kindeni, i Walo Tamwata. I simbo nâ nde koipu njalae taituni.

25

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikai poe papa wa ikatona wa Daviti isia wânjiņa njine

¹ Yova Kindeni, kala njine naña ano pano.

² Nanenngu Maro Kindeni, naña kalonngu tawana noko nâ. Mine nde naña ano pano tu kuvilana. Ambo noko ma kuvilana tia, ande nanenngu kazâña tamâta ma sijelea naña, aku ma mainngu.

³ Andeta naña asama tu tamâta ea kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana imâ pa noko, ande kinzi njinde ma sikai manjeti nana nenzi kalo-tawana ninde kâ nde tia, nana tu noko ma kuvilanzi. Anga tamâta ea tanjanzi kaika pa noko koa tia nâ, kinzi njinde nâ ma mainzi, nana tu nenzi walo ma ivilanzi tia.

⁴ Yova Kindeni, naña ilonngu tu noko ma kupananana nana apaveta kuku noko ne vetâña ara, aku ilonngu tu noko ma kutula ne nzâla pana.

⁵ Noko kumo nanenngu Yautâña Tamwata Maro Kindeni. Mine nde kupananana nana apono muli pa vetâña ndia noko kupatea panzi ne tamâta tu ma siveta. Ikura zo zo naña uru ao tiningu pa noko tu kuvilana.

⁶ Yova Kindeni, naña ano pano tu kalo ngere kilo nana ne wisi-wisi tava ne tini-mwasa, aku kuvila naña kilo. Singani lâ, aku imâ lee ipânja lâ zo njine, ande noko uru kuo ne wisi-wisi wa tini-mwasa ninde ilâ panzi ne tamâta.

⁷ Yova Kindeni, nanayoni, lâ zo njinde naña limoa yo, ande naña aveta kiesaka wa vetâña potomule wa. Naña ano pano tu kuzavaru kiesaka

ŋinde piti lâ tiningu. Noko ne tini-mwasa wa wisi-wisi uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu pwatonana.

⁸ Yova Kindeni i nde ara tamwata wa wisi-wisi warika wa. Mine nde i ipanananzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ŋana vetâŋa ndia i ilo tu kinzi ma sipaveta kuku.

⁹ I uru ikai poe panzi tamâta ea sipatawa warakanzi tininzi. I ipanananzi ŋana ne nzâla ara kâ.

¹⁰ Yova Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta rârâni ŋinde sipaveta kuku i ne ŋgua pâŋa wa ne tukuŋa wa. Aku i uru iveta panzi ikura i muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma iveta mine.

¹¹ Yova Kindeni, kiesaka rârâ ŋinde nde ikeno tiningu. Naŋa ano pano tu kuveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa mine, aku kuzavaru nanenŋu kiesaka rârâni piti.

¹² Tamâta ea kinzi sipaveta kuku Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua, ande i ma itula nzâla ara panzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni.

¹³ Kinzi ma simo ara ndo ikura zo zo, aku nenzi vâsa ma sikatona tâno ŋine.

¹⁴ Tamâta ea kinzi simege ŋana Yova Kindeni ku simo i kalo, ande i imo kinzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni ninzi-nambwe. I uru itula pwataki panzi tu i ne ŋgua pâŋa muŋgâŋa ŋinde nde mao kanaŋo.

¹⁵ Ikura zo zo naŋa uru ao tiningu pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilana, aku ikai naŋa piti lâ kazâŋa ilo.

¹⁶ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu kupaloŋo pana ku kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pana, ŋana tu naŋa simboŋgu nâ amo, aku kinzi kazâŋa tamâta siveta kenzi sakamao pana.

¹⁷ Naŋa kalonŋu loko nâ. Naŋa ano pano tu kuveta wisinŋu puu ndue, aku kutinŋi malia kie-kie ŋine ilâ malawae ŋanana.

¹⁸ Kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa, kala ilonŋu malia ndo. Naŋa ano pano tu kalo ŋgere ŋanana ku kuzavaru nanenŋu kiesaka piti lâ tiningu.

¹⁹ Kumora ŋga; nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta kambwanenzi ŋalae ŋinde, aku ilonzi sakamao ndo pa naŋa.

²⁰ Naŋa ano pano tu pwea ŋanana ku pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ŋine ilo. Ambo noko ma kuvila naŋa ŋana apole paraŋa kâ, ande naŋa ma akai maŋeti tia. Naŋa amâ pano tu amuna noko tini laiti.

²¹ Naŋa kalonŋu tawana noko nâ, aku uru aveta vetâŋa ara wa aporo ŋgua mao wa. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu pwea ŋanana.

²² Maro Kindeni, pwainzi ne ŋgu Isrel piti lâ malia kie-kie rârâni ŋine ilo!

26

Tamâta sondo ne naŋa

Daviti isia wāngijja ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa uru aveta vetâŋa ara, aku nanenŋu kalo-tawana nde imâ mao pa noko nâ. Mine nde ano pano tu kutula ŋgua pwataki lâ ŋgua nia mine tu naŋa nde tamâta sondo, nanenŋu soki tonŋe tia.

² Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma pwai samâŋa pana ŋana nanenŋu vetâŋa rârâni. Aku naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kulea sondo pa ilonŋu wa nanenŋu ilo-kalo tona.

³ Nana tu noko ne tini-mwasa uru ikai poe pa naŋa ikura zo rârâni. Noko uru kuveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni, aku mâsi ŋinde itula nzâla pa naŋa.

⁴ Naŋa uru asaŋona kunzi laŋeŋa tamwatanzi tia ndo. Naŋa amo tiningu piti ndo ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde uru siporo ŋgua kie tonje, aŋga ilonzi ikeno piti.

⁵ Naŋa tiningu pwâka ndo ŋana asaŋona kunzi kiesaka tamwatanzi, aku uru aŋgeŋe ŋananzi tamâta sakamao.

⁶ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ŋana naŋa atu alâ pa noko ne patarawâŋa nia ŋana awâŋgi pano, ande naŋa uru apua mbaunŋu muŋga lâ ŋga, ŋana atula pwataki tu nanenŋu soki tonje tia. Naŋa aveta mine lâ, ŋinenŋa ayoka akareea patarawâŋa nia kunzi noko ne tamâta.

⁷ Mao nâ, naŋa awâŋgi wângiŋa ŋana atu ndaŋge pano, aku aporo atula ŋgua panzi tamâta ŋana vetâŋa arara rârâni noko muŋga kuveta ŋinde.

⁸ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu ndo keno pa noko ne luma sapâŋa, niani ndaina noko kumo kala tamâta simora noko kilala ara ŋinde pwataki.

⁹ Mine nde lâ zo ŋana noko ma kuzavarunzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi, ande naŋa ano pano tu noko ma kuzavaru naŋa tona ndimo. Lâ zo ŋana noko ma kupunzi pâta sipamateteu, ande noko ma kupu naŋa tona ndimo.

¹⁰ Ikura zo zo tamâta ŋinde siveta vetâŋa sakamao. Kinzi mbumbu silanzi tamâta pinde sipu tininzi ŋana siveta potomule panzi tamâta pinde.

¹¹ Andeta naŋa warakâŋgu uru aveta vetâŋa ara. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pana, aku pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo!

¹² Naŋa uru amandi kaika lâ nia papata, aku sâ tonje ikura tu izavaruna, ande tia. Lâ zo ŋana noko ne tamâta ma sipasau ŋana siwâŋgi pano, ande naŋa ma amo kunzi apanea Yova Kindeni ŋa.

27

Tamâta ne paneâŋa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni i nde nanenŋu sinâla, aku ina imo nanenŋu Pavilâŋa Tamwata tona. Mine nde naŋa ma aruru ŋana tamâta tonje tia. Yova Kindeni taituni uru ikea ŋanana. Mine nde naŋa ma tiningu ruru tia ndo.

² Lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta sakamao simâ pana ŋana sipu naŋa pâta amâte kâ, ande nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde ma sisâsa ku ma patanzi sindue.

³ Ambo zugu tamâta ŋgu ŋalae ma simâ sinje naŋa lâ, ande naŋa ma aruru ŋananzi tia ndo. Ambo kinzi situ sipara kuku naŋa, ande ara, nanenŋu kalo-tawana ma ikeno pa Yova Kindeni nâ.

⁴ Munŋa naŋa ano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma iveta vetâŋa taitu nâ pa naŋa, aku ilonŋu ndo tu i ma iveta vetâŋani ndaina. Naŋa ilonŋu tu i ma isâu pa naŋa, kala naŋa ma akura tu amo i ne luma ilo ikura zo rârâni amo viâŋgu. Ninenŋa naŋa ma apanea i mine tu, "Noko nde ara tamwata!", aku naŋa ma ano papa i tu ma ikai poe pana.

⁵ Lâ zo ndia malia kie-kie itu ipâŋga pa naŋa, ande i ma ikea ŋanana. I ma ivea naŋa lâ ne luma sapâŋa ilo, kala ma amo ara ndo. I ma io naŋa lâ mira ŋalae tonje kulu, aku kazâŋa tonje ma ikura tu isânda kulunŋu, ande ma tia.

⁶ Mine kala naŋa ma apolenzi nanenġu kazāŋa tamâta ku apunzi ndue ndo, kinzi ŋinde muŋga simâ siŋge naŋa. Naŋa ma andeka asarâwa kawāŋgu ŋalae aveta patarawāŋa lâ Yova Kindeni ne luma sapāŋa ilo. Naŋa ma awāŋgi wāŋgiŋja paneāŋa kâ papa i.

⁷ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ndia naŋa ma asarâwa pano, ande naŋa ilonġu tu noko ma kalo sukāŋa ŋanana ku kupaloŋo pa nanenġu noŋa.

⁸ Muŋga noko kupai naŋa mine tu, “Kumâ pa naŋa ku kuwāŋgi pana”. Mine nde Yova Kindeni, naŋa ma amâ pano.

⁹ Taitu lâ zo ŋana naŋa amâ pano, ande noko ma kupavea tamwata ŋanana ndimo. Noko uru kuvila naŋa ikura zo zo, aku naŋa amo noko ne wurâta tamâta. Mine nde ano pano tu noko ma wisi nâna pana ku kusoki naŋa ndimo. O Maro Kindeni, nanenġu Yautāŋa Tamwata noko. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu noko ma kupile naŋa wa kupu muli pana ndimo.

¹⁰ Ambo naŋa nana wa mama wa ma sipu mulinzi pa naŋa, ande Yova Kindeni ma ikatonana.

¹¹ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, kupanana naŋa ŋana vetāŋa ndia noko ilo tu naŋa ma apaveta kuku. Nanenġu kazāŋa tamâta kambwanġenzi rârâ simo. Mine nde ano pano tu kuo naŋa alâ pa nzâla ara.

¹² Nanenġu kazāŋa tamâta simandi ŋana siporo ŋgua laŋeŋa ku situ rurunġa pana. Noko ma kupile naŋa kala alâ tamâta ŋinde mbaunzi ilo, mine ndimo.

¹³ Naŋa kalonġu tawana mine: lâ zo ŋine naŋa amo viāŋgu, ande naŋa ma amora Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara panzi ne tamâta.

¹⁴ Mine kala miki tamâta, miki ma kalomi tawana, aku kao tinimi pa Yova Kindeni tu ma imâ ivilami. Kamandi kaika ŋga! Miki ma ilomi malia ndimo. Kalomi tawana kaika, aku kao tinimi pa Yova Kindeni tu ma imâ ivilami.

28

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i Daviti isia wāŋgiŋja ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, nanenġu pavilāŋa tamâta noko, naŋa asarâwa pano. Kupaloŋo pa nanenġu tiŋja. Ambo noko ma kupono taŋa ŋana nanenġu noŋa kâ, ande naŋa ma amâte.

² Naŋa asarâwa pano tu kalo sukāŋa ŋanana ku kuvilana. Kupaloŋo pa nanenġu noŋa ŋine. Naŋa naonġu pa noko ne luma sapāŋa asuka mbaunġu kâki akai noŋa pano.

³ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ŋana noko ma kupare nia panzi tamâta sakamao, ande naŋa ano pano tu noko ma kupare nia mine pa naŋa tia. Kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde uru siveta kiesaka nâ. Kinzi uru siporo ŋgua kaŋa mona-mona panzi tininzi pinde, taitu ilo-kalo sakamao nâ nde ipipi lâ ilonzi kalonzi.

⁴ Naŋa ilonġu tu noko ma pwatu tamâta ŋinde nenzi vetāŋa sakamao kulu itaulo panzi, ipakura kuku vetāŋa potomule kinzi muŋga siveta ŋinde. Kupare nia sakamao panzi, ikura nenzi kiesaka rârâni ŋinde.

⁵ Kinzi ilonzi tu Yova Kindeni ne mâsi nde kaa nâ, aku ilonzi tu kelekele ŋinde i nia ndoyo ivetanzi sipāŋga lâ, ande ŋinde nde kelekele kaa nâ tona. Mine nde i ma izavarunzi ndo lâ.

⁶ Paneāŋa ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, ŋana tu i ipaloŋo pa nanenġu noŋa.

⁷ Yova Kindeni i simbo nâ walo kaika ilua naġa, aku ina imo nanenġu maramuġa. Mine nde nanenġu kalo-tawana ikeno kaika papa i. Yova Kindeni uru ivila naġa, aku io ndekâġa ŋalae ikeno ilonġu. Mine nde kawânġu ndanġe awânġi wânġiġa paneâġa kâ papa i.

⁸ Yova Kindeni uru walo kaika ilanzi ne tamâta. Aku ikatona wa ivila koipu ŋalae tona, tamâta ŋinde i munġa ipatea.

⁹ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, naġa ano pano tu kuvilanzi ne tamâta rârâni, aku kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta ŋinde noko kupateanzi lâ tu simo noko ne ŋġu. Pwatonanzi sondo ndo, itogo lama nenzi katonâġa tamâta uru ikatonanzi lama mine. Pwea ŋananzi ikura zo zo.

29

Kinda taloġo Maro Kindeni ne sarawâġa lâ karâzi ŋalae ilo Daviti isia wânġiġa ŋine

¹ Miki kelekele rârâni ŋinde kamo tava nemi kaika lâ samba ilo, miki kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa. Kaporo katula pwataki tu i nde ara tamwata, aku i ne walo nde kaika ndo.

² Kapanea Yova Kindeni katula pwataki tu i ŋa nde ŋalae ndo. Miki ma kawânġi ku kawawa i, ŋana tu i nde sapâġa ku zuzuli tamwata.

³ Yova Kindeni isuġa kawa, aku sarawâġa ŋinde ne nduġenani nde ilâ ikura tâi ndoni. Maro Kindeni, i ara tamwata, ande isarâwa kawa ŋalae, itogo mbamba ipu mine, aku ne sarawâġa ŋinde ne nduġenani nde ilâ isala tâi kulu ikura nia ndoni.

⁴ Yova Kindeni ne sarawâġa nde kaika ŋinde, aku ŋinde itula i kilala pwataki tu i ŋa nde ŋalae ndo.

⁵ Yova Kindeni iporo, aku i kawa ŋġua ne sarawâġa ŋinde ilâ imbware kâi matapuru ŋalaġala imandi Lebanon tâno ŋinde nuki-nuki.

⁶ I iruruanzi Lebanon tuu ŋalaġala kala sisosonġa itogo bulmakao natu uru isonġa mine. Mao nâ, iveta Hermon tuu isonġa kâki, itogo bulmakao natu isonġa mine.

⁷ Yova Kindeni ne sarawâġa ilâ isinala nia itogo loloa salaga-salaga mine.

⁸ I kawa ŋġua iveta nia bilimu ririġo. I iveta Kedes nia bilimu imo ririġo nâ.

⁹ Yova Kindeni ne sarawâġa ilâ itirianzi kâi ŋalaġala, aku iveta kâi rârâni launzi yauru ndue. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni simo i ne luma sapâġa ilo ŋinde nde sisarâwa kawanzi ŋalae mine tu, "Paneâġa ilâ pa Yova Kindeni!"

¹⁰ Yova Kindeni imo koipu ŋalae, aku ikai poe pa tâi geza-geza ndoni. I imo koipu ŋalae, ma imo mine ku imo nâ.

¹¹ Aku inani uru walo kaika ilanzi ne tamâta tona. I uru iveta kie ara panzi, aku ivetanzi simo tava wisinzi pisi nâ.

30

Tamâta kawa ndanġe ino pa Maro Kindeni Daviti isia wânġiġa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, munġa noko pwai naġa piti lâ kazâġa ilo. Noko pwea ŋanana; mine nde nanenġu kazâġa tamâta sikura tu sipu naġa ndue ku siġeleana, ande tia. Ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ naġa apaneano asuka noko ŋa kâki.

² Yova Kindeni, nanenŋu Maro Kindeni noko, lâ zo ŋinde pukonja ikai naŋa kaika lâ, kala naŋa ano pano tu kusukana. Aku noko kuveta naŋa tiniŋgu ara kilo.

³ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa apoko ŋalae, kala laiti ŋana amâte kâ. Andeta noko kutingi mateŋa piti ŋanana. Ŋinde itogo naŋa ayoka lâ nzâla ŋinde ilâ pa mateŋa nianzi, andeta noko via kuluu naŋa kilo.

⁴ Mine nde miki Yova Kindeni ne tamâta, naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kawâŋgi wângiŋa paneâŋa kâ papa i. Kalomi ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa rârâni Yova Kindeni Sapâŋa Tamwata muŋga iveta ŋinde, aku kawami ndanŋe papa.

⁵ I uru wisi nâna ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, andeta i ilo pa kindâ kala iveta kie ara nâ pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni tamo viânda lâ tâno kulu. Mao nâ, zo pinde matânda sulu ma irere ndue lâ mbo, andeta ndekâŋa imâ ipâŋga pa kindâ lâ mbwale pwataki.

⁶ Muŋga naŋa amo ara ndo, kala apandekâna aporo mine tu, “Kelekele tonŋe ikura ŋana iyaula naŋa kâ, ande tia ndo”.

⁷ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ŋinde noko kuveta kie ara ndo pa naŋa, aku kusukana amandi kaika, itogo luma mira mine. Naŋa ilonŋu pateu tu naŋa amo ara nâ, andeta muli ŋga noko kupavea tamwata ŋanana, ande kala aruru ŋalae tina.

⁸ Maro Ŋalae, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa asarâwa pano. Naŋa ano kaika pa noko tu ma kuvilana. Naŋa aporo mine tu,

⁹ “Ambo naŋa ma amâte, ande ŋinde ma ivila noko mâsi mana, a? Ambo naŋa ma alâ pa mateŋa nianzi, ande vetâŋa ara ndia ma ipâŋga, a? Tiambo mateŋa tamâta sikura tu sipanea noko ŋa, a? Tiambo kinzi sikura ŋana siporo situla pwataki tu noko uru kuveta kie ara panzi ikura zo zo, a? Tia ndo!

¹⁰ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, kupalono pa naŋa ku kalo sukâŋa ŋanana! Yova Kindeni, kumâ kuvilana ŋga!”

¹¹ Lâ zo ŋinde, naŋa amo awâŋgi wângiŋa kalo-kalo kâ. Andeta noko kusoki kalo-lokoni ŋinde piti lâ, ku kuveta naŋa awâŋgi tava ndekâŋa nâ. Muŋga naŋa amo atogo tamâta ika mâsa ku ita ŋana ninambwe tonŋe ne mateŋa kâ. Andeta muli ŋga noko kulele nanenŋu tiŋa ŋinde ku kuveta ilonŋu ndeka mao.

¹² Mine kala naŋa ma kawâŋgu buu nâ tia ndo. Naŋa ma awâŋgi wângiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa noko. Yova Kindeni, nanenŋu Maro Kindeni noko, naŋa ma atu ndanŋe pano ikura zo rârâni.

31

Tamâta kalo tawana Maro Kindeni kala ikai noŋa papa Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa amâ pano tu ma pwatonana. Noko ma kusâu panzi kazâŋa tamâta tu ma sipole naŋa ku siveta maŋeti pana, mine ndimo. Noko nde vetâŋa sondu warika. Mine nde ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo.

² Kupalono pa nanenŋu noŋa, aku kumâ walele nâ kuvilana! Noko kumo kutogo mira ŋalae naŋa uru amuna tini mwasina. Pwea ŋanana, itogo tenŋo kaika ikeu ŋana tamâta lâ paraŋa ilo.

³ Mao nâ, noko kutogo nanenġu munâņa nia mine, aku noko uru pwea ŋanana. Pwai poe pana ku kutula nzâla pana, ikura noko muņġa kupa ŋgua tu ma kuveta mine.

⁴ Kinzi kazâņa tamâta nde sio nimbu ŋana ikai naņa kaika kâ. Mine nde ano pano tu pwatonana, ŋana tu noko kumo nanenġu munâņa nia.

⁵ Naņa ao warakâņġu lâ noko mbau ilo. Mine nde pwai naņa piti lâ kazâņa nio. Yova Kindeni, noko simbo nâ nde Maro mao.

⁶ Noko uru wisi nâna panzi tamâta ea siwâņġi panzi maro laņeņa. Anġa naņa nde ma kalonġu tawana noko nâ.

⁷ Noko tini mwasa pa naņa ikura zo zo. Mine nde naņa ma amo andeka nâ. Noko mata kumora nanenġu malia ŋine lâ, aku noko kusama tu nanenġu kazâņa tamâta siveta vetâņa sakamao kie-kie pa naņa.

⁸ Nanenġu kazâņa tamâta situ sikai naņa kaika, andeta noko ŋandai kusâu panzi ŋana siveta mine ŋga. Noko kuvilana kala amo ara nâ.

⁹ Andeta Yova Kindeni, kala ŋine naņa ilonġu malia ndo. Mine nde naņa ano pano tu kalo sukâņa ŋanana. Naņa amo ata nâ, kala matâņġu nde poa lâ. Naņa tiningu ndoni nde pââsââ lâ.

¹⁰ Naņa ilonġu malia ŋalae tina, aku kalo-lokoni ŋine itu itoto nanenġu via ipâņa mbwana-mbwana nâ. Nanenġu tiņa ŋine nde iyaula naņa ndo lâ, kala akura tu amo zo luandongo, ande tia. Malia kie-kie ikai naņa kaika lee walonġu tia lâ. Mao nâ, naņa tukâņġu rârâni nenzi walo nde marumbu ndo lâ.

¹¹ Nanenġu kazâņa tamâta rârâni nde uru sivaligi naņa. Andeta kinzi nâ tia; nanenġu mete kala ilonzi sakamao ndo pa naņa, aku niņġu-nambwe nde tininzi pwâka ndo ŋanana. Lâ zo ndia naņa atu ayoka nzâla, ambo kinzi simora naņa ayoka amâ panzi, ande sikâwa silâ.

¹² Kinzi tamâta rârâni nde kalonzi kapa lâ ŋana naņa kâ, itogo tamâta kalonzi kapa ŋana tamâta tonġe imâte muņġani lâ. Naņa atogo kulo tonġe mâta pwapwataki kala tamâta sitambira lâ.

¹³ Naņa alonġonzi kazâņa tamâta rârâ siporo ilonzi ŋuru-ŋuru. Kinzi situ siveta ruruņa ŋalae tina pa naņa. Kinzi sipasau lâ taitu ku sipa ŋgua ŋana siveta kenzi sakamao pana. Kinzi situ sipu naņa pâta amâte.

¹⁴ Andeta kalo loko. Yova Kindeni, nanenġu kalo-tawana ikeno pa noko nâ. Nanenġu Maro Kindeni kala noko. Mine nde naņa wisinġu puu ndue.

¹⁵ Noko uru pwatona naņa ikura zo rârâni. Naņa ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ nanenġu kazâņa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, kinzi ŋinde uru siveta kenzi sakamao pa naņa.

¹⁶ Kalo sukâņa ŋana ne wurâta tamâta naņa! Noko ne tini-mwasa uru ikeno panzi ne tamâta ikura zo rârâni. Mine nde naņa ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ kazâņa ilo.

¹⁷ Yova Kindeni, naņa asarâwa pano tu kuvilana. Ambo noko ma kuvila naņa, ande naņa ma akai maņeti lâ nanenġu kazâņa tamâta naonzi tia. Naņa ilonġu tu noko ma kuveta maņeti pa kinzi tamâta sakamao warakanzi. Naņa ilonġu tu noko ma kusae kawanzi ku kuonzi silâ pa mateņa nianzi.

¹⁸ ŋana tu kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku sitalea ŋgua sakamao lâ tamâta pinde tininzi, kinzi ŋinde uru siveta vetâņa ara. Mine nde naņa ilonġu tu noko ma kutoto kinzi laņeņa tamwatanzi ŋinde nenzi ŋgua.

¹⁹ Maro Nalae, naŋa asama tu noko uru kuveta kie ara ndo panzi tamâta ea simege ŋanano kala siwângi pano. Kinzi tamâta rârâni sisama tu noko uru pwatonanzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana noko kala simâ pano.

²⁰ Noko uru kuveanzi tamâta sondo ŋinde lâ noko tini laiti. Mine nde kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sikura tu sizavarunzi kâ, ande tia. Noko uru pwea ŋananzi. Mine nde nenzi kazâŋa tamâta nenzi ŋgua sakamao ikura tu iyaula ilonzi kalonzi, ande tia.

²¹ Paneâŋa ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, ŋana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa naŋa ikura zo zo! Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sinje naŋa ku simandi ŋana sizavaruna, ande i itula ne tini-mwasa ŋinde pwataki lâ, kala naŋa amo ara nâ.

²² Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa tiningu ruru, aku ilonju patea tu noko kuŋara naŋa lâ, kala amo malawae ŋanano. Andeta naŋa asarâwa pano tu kuvilana, aku kupaloŋo pa nanenju noŋa.

²³ Miki Yova Kindeni ne tamâta, miki ma tinimi mwasa ndo papa i. I uru ikea ŋananzi tamâta ea simo i kalo. Anja tamâta ea kinzi sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ande ipare nia sondo panzi, ikura nenzi vetâŋa soki ŋinde.

²⁴ Miki tamâta ŋine uru kao tinimi pa Yova Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara pami, ande miki rârâni kapu kaika pa warakami ilomi kalomi, aku kamandi kaika.

32

Tamâta ipatula ne kiesaka pa Maro Kindeni, kala Maro Kindeni izavaru ne kiesaka piti

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Ambo Yova Kindeni ikai kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tonje tini ku izavarunzi i ne vetâŋa potomule rârâni piti, ande tamâta ŋinde ikura tu indeka ŋalae.

² Ambo tamâta tonje ipu muli ndo pa lanjeŋa ne mâsi, aku Yova Kindeni ipatea tu i ma kalo ŋgere kilo tia ŋana tamâta ŋinde ne kiesaka kâ, ande tamâta ŋinde ikura tu indeka ŋalae.

³ Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ŋandai apatula nanenju kiesaka pwataki papa Yova Kindeni ŋga, ande naŋa amo ata nâ ikura zo zo. Mine kala naŋa tiningu ndoni nde pâasââ lâ.

⁴ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ŋinde noko mbau nâ kupu naŋa ikura kari wa mbo wa. Nanenju walo nde ipilena ku ilâ lâ, itogo unza kari kana kala ŋgâla-ŋgâla ndo mwasina.

⁵ Andeta muli ŋga naŋa apatula nanenju kiesaka pwataki pa noko. Naŋa ŋandai avea nanenju vetâŋa sakamao tonje ŋga. Naŋa ilonju patea mine tu, “Naŋa ma apatula nanenju kiesaka rârâni pwataki pa Yova Kindeni.” Naŋa ilonju malia ŋana nanenju kiesaka ŋinde kâ. Mine kala naŋa apatula lâ, ŋinenja noko kuzavaru nanenju kiesaka piti, ku kuveta ilonju kalonju ipânja ara kilo.

⁶ Mine nde lâ zo ndia malia itu ipânja panzi tamâta ŋinde uru sipono muli pa noko, ande ara ŋana kinzi ma sino pano. Ninenja lâ zo ŋana malia itu ipânja ŋalae tina panzi, itogo lââ pondi kâki ku imâ ŋana ipatukunzi mine, ande malia ŋinde ma ikura tu izavarunzi, ande ma tia.

⁷ Yova Kindeni, noko nâ kumo nanenju munâŋa nia. Noko uru pwatonana, kala malia tonje ŋandai ipu naŋa ndue ŋga. Lâ zo ndia malia

itu ipânnga pana, ande noko pwea ñanana. Mine nde naña kawânggu ñalae awânggi apaneano.

⁸ Yova Kindeni iporo mine tu, “Naña ma apananano sonde, aku ma natula nzâla pano. Naña ma akatonano wa akai poe pano wa.

⁹ Kupaloño pa naña kawânggu ñgua nâ. Noko ma kumo kutogonzi bulmakao ndimo. Kinzi bulmakao ilonzi kalonzi tia. Mine nde tamâta uru sio ‘aini’ lâ vigunzi ilo ku sitapa raveña ñana kinzi ma sipaloño panzi. Ambo kinzi ma siveta mine tia, ande kinzi bulmakao ma soka potomule nâ.”

¹⁰ Malia rârâ ñinde ma ipânnga panzi tamâta sakamao, andeta ikura zo zo Yova Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana i, aku ikatonanzi sonde.

¹¹ Mine nde miki tamâta ñine uru kaveta vetâña ara, miki ma ilomi ara ku kandeka ñana vetâña arara Yova Kindeni muñga iveta pami ñinde. Miki tamâta ñine kaponu muli papa i, miki rârâni ma kawami kâki kandeka ku kapanea i ña.

33

Tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki

¹ Miki tamâta ñine uru kaveta vetâña ara, miki rârâni kandeka ku kapanea Yova Kindeni ñana vetâña rârâni i muñga iveta ñinde. Miki ñine uru kaponu muli pa Yova Kindeni, miki rârâni kawânggi kasuka i ña kâki, ñana tu ñinde nde mâsi ara.

² Miki kawami ndaenge kawânggi wânggiya kapanea Yova Kindeni. Kara wânggu kiri-kiri wa ñalañala wa, aku kawânggi wânggiya papa i.

³ Miki kawânggi wânggiya wasaseki pinde papa i. Kara wânggu sonde ndo ku kawânggi ara nâ. Miki rârâni kandeka ku kasuja kawami kâki.

⁴ Ñana tu Yova Kindeni ne ñgua rârâni nde mao kanaanjo, aku i uru iveta vetâña rârâni sonde ndo.

⁵ Yova Kindeni indeka ñana iveta kie ara panzi tamâta, aku i ilo ara nâ ñana ipare nia sonde panzi tamâta rârâni, ikura nenzi vetâña mine. Aku ikura zo zo i ne tini-mwasa ilâ isala nia rârâni lâ tâno ndoni.

⁶ Nia ndoyo Yova Kindeni iporo ñgua, aku i kawa ñgua ñinde nâ ivetanzi kari wa nzimona wa pitu sipânnga samba tini. Iporo lâ kawa nâ, aku kelekele rârâni ñinde ipânnga pa âta.

⁷ Igonanzi tâi rârâni ku ionzi lâ nia taitu nâ, itogo tamâta itai lââ lâ kulo ilo mwasina. I io tâi geza-geza lâ nia sonde.

⁸ Mine kala miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulu, miki kamege ñana Yova Kindeni kâ. Miki rârâni kapare tukumi ndue lâ i nao.

⁹ Ñana tu nia ndoyo iporo ñgua, aku i kawa ñgua ñinde nâ iveta tâno ipânnga. Iporo lâ kawa nâ, aku ndainani nâ kelekele rârâni sipânnga lâ.

¹⁰ Mao nâ, ikai poe pa kelekele ndoni. Lâ zo ndia kinzi tinikoa tamâta simâ taitu ku sipa ñgua ñana siveta vetâña pinde, ande Yova Kindeni uru iveta nenzi ñgua pânja ñinde ilâ kaa nâ. Kinzi sipa ñgua, andeta isae nzâla ñananzi, kala sikura tu siveta vetâña ñinde tia.

¹¹ Andeta sâ ma ikura tu iveta Yova Kindeni ne ñgua pânja ilâ kaa nâ, a? Tia ndo! I ne ñgua pânja ma ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ. Ambo i ilo pateo tu ma iveta vetâña tonje, ande i ne ilo-kalo ñinde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

¹² Ambo tamâta ŋgu tonje ma sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ku simo i kalo, ande ŋgu ŋinde sikura tu sindeka ŋalae. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde i muŋga ipateanzi pa i tamwata, kinzi ŋinde ma sindeka pâta.

¹³ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni imo samba ilo, aku i mata indue imâ imoranzi tamâta rârâni.

¹⁴ I imo koipu ŋalae lâ i tamwata ne lawea, aku i mata indue imâ imoranzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu.

¹⁵ I tamwata iveta tamâta rârâni ilonzi kalonzi, ande kala isama lâ ŋana vetâŋa rârâni kinzi siveta.

¹⁶ Ambo koipu ŋalae tonje ne zugu tamâta kambwanjenzi rârâ simo, ande ŋinde ikura tu isuka koipu ŋinde ŋana ipole paraŋa kâ, ande tia. Ambo zugu tamâta tonje imo tava ne walo kaika, ande ŋinde ikura tu isuka i ŋana ipu ne kazâŋa tamâta ndue kâ, ande tia.

¹⁷ Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana tu i ne “hosi” ma isuka i ŋana ipole paraŋa kâ, ande i ne kalo-tawana ŋinde ma ilâ kaa nâ. Kinzi “hosi” nenzi kaika ŋalae ikura tu ivilanzi zugu tamâta nde tia.

¹⁸ Taitu miki kaloŋo ŋga; Yova Kindeni uru ikatonanzi tamâta ea simege ŋana i kâ, kinzi ŋinde kalonzi tawana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi ikura zo rârâni.

¹⁹ I ikea sondo ndo ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde. Mine kala nenzi kazâŋa tamâta sikura tu sipunzi pâta simâte, ande tia. Ambo nia putole, ande i ikatonanzi, kala simâte tia.

²⁰ Mine nde kinda uru tao tininda pa Yova Kindeni tu ma imâ ivila kinda. I nde nenda Pavilâŋa Tamwata, aku i imo itogo nenda maramuŋa mine.

²¹ I uru iveta kie ara nâ pa kinda, aku ŋinde iveta ilonda ndeka. I nde Sapâŋa Tamwata, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ kinda kalonda tawana i.

²² Yova Kindeni, maka kao tinima pa noko tu kumâ kuvilama. Maka kano pano tu kuo ne tini-mwasa imâ imo kuma ikura zo rârâni.

34

Maro Kindeni uru ivilanzi ne tamâta

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine, lâ zo ŋinde ilaŋe Koipu Abimelek tu i ipâŋga kapa lâ, kala Abimelek ipile i ku ilâ lâ.

¹ Naŋa ma kawâŋgu ndaŋge papa Yova Kindeni ikura zo zo. Naŋa ma amo apanea i asuka ŋa kâki.

² Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara pa naŋa lâ. Mine kala naŋa ma awâŋgi awawa i. Miki tamâta ea kamo tava malia, miki ŋinde katambira taŋami pa nanenju ŋgua ŋine ku kandeka nâ!

³ Ara ŋana miki ma katula Yova Kindeni kilala pwataki kuku naŋa tu i nde Maro ŋalae. Kinda ma tagogo kawânda tasuka i ŋa kâki.

⁴ Muŋga naŋa ano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma ivilana, aku ipaloŋo pa nanenju noŋa. I ikai ruruŋa rârâni piti lâ ilonju, kala ŋine naŋa amo ilonju pisi nâ.

⁵ Tamâta pinde uru simo tava malia kie-kie. Andeta lâ zo ŋana kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, ande ilonzi ndeka nâ. Kinzi ma sikai maŋeti ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana ŋinde kâ, ande tia ndo, ŋana tu Yova Kindeni ma ivilanzi.

⁶ Kinzi simo ara tia ndo, andeta sino papa Yova Kindeni, aku ipaloŋo pa nenzi noŋa. I ivilanzi ku ikainzi piti lâ nenzi malia rârâni ilo.

⁷ Yova Kindeni ne aŋelo uru ikatonanzi tamâta ea siruru ŋana i kâ, aku ikea ŋananzi lâ kazâŋa ilo.

⁸ Yova Kindeni uru iveta kie ara ndo pa kinda. Ambo miki warakami ma kalâ kamo i kalo, ande miki kala ma kasama Yova Kindeni kilala pwataki tu i nde ara ndo. Tamâta ea simuna i tini laiti, kinzi ŋinde sikura tu sindeka ŋalae.

⁹ Miki Yova Kindeni ne tamâta, miki kamâ kapare tukumi ndue lâ i nao. Ŋana tu tamâta ea kinzi sipaveta kuku i kawa ŋgua, kinzi ŋinde ma siroto ŋana kelekele tonje tia.

¹⁰ Kinzi mbwâmbwa saka “leve” nenzi kaika nde ŋalae tina, andeta zo pinde kanzi simbi tia, kala putole ipunzi. Andeta Yova Kindeni uru irombonzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku i kawa ŋgua. Mine kala kinzi siroto ŋana kelekele ara tonje tia.

¹¹ Mine nde miki lâlu wukale, miki kamâ katambira taŋami sondo pa nanenju ŋgua. Naŋa ma apananami ŋana kamege ŋana Yova Kindeni ku kamo i kalo.

¹² Tiambo miki ilomi tu ma kamo ara nâ, tiya? Tiambo miki ilomi tu ma kamo viami tava ndekâŋa nâ ikura zo luandondo, tiya?

¹³ Ambo ilomi tu ma kamo mine, ande nzâla ikeno mine: miki ma kapile mâsi ŋana kaporo ŋgua sakamao wa ŋgua lajeŋa wa;

¹⁴ miki ma kapu mulimi pa vetâŋa sakamao, aku kapono muli pa vetâŋa ara nâ; aku miki ma kakai wurâta kaika ŋana kamo ilomi kalomi taitu kunzi tamâta râŋani.

¹⁵ Yova Kindeni uru ikea ŋananzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara, aku ipaloŋo pa tamâta mine nenzi noŋa.

¹⁶ Taitu Yova Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ikeno panzi tamâta ea uru siveta vetâŋa sakamao. Mine kala lâ zo ŋana kinzi ŋinde ma simâte, ande kinzi tamâta ma kalonzi ŋgere ŋananzi kilo, ande ma tia.

¹⁷ Tamâta pinde uru sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara, aku lâ zo ndia kinzi ŋinde sino papa Yova Kindeni, ande ipaloŋo panzi ku ivilanzi ŋana nenzi malia râŋani.

¹⁸ Tamâta ea kinzi simo tava ilonzi malia, ande Yova Kindeni imo kinzi tininzi laiti. I uru ivilanzi tamâta ea ilonzi pateata tu malia ma ipunzi ndue ndo.

¹⁹ Malia kie-kie uru ipâŋga panzi tamâta ara, andeta Yova Kindeni ivilanzi sondo kala malia ŋinde ikura tu ipunzi ndue, ande tia.

²⁰ Yova Kindeni uru ikatona kinzi tamâta ara tininzi ndoni. Mine kala kinzi tukanzi tonje ma mbwaranuki tia ndo.

²¹ Andeta vetâŋa sakamao kie-kie ma ipunzi tamâta sakamao simâte. Yova Kindeni ma iyaulanzi tamâta ea uru sikai kazâŋa panzi tamâta ara.

²² Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni uru ikai kinda i ne tamâta râŋani piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. Tamâta ea imâ papa i tu ma imuna i tini laiti, ande Yova Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta ŋinde tia ndo.

35

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i Daviti isia wânjiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu pwai kazâŋa panzi tamâta ŋine kala sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa, aku kupara kunzi tamâta ŋine kala sipara kuku naŋa.

² Pwai ne maramuṅa kâki tava paraṅa ne kelekele pinde, aku kumâ kuvilana!

³ Pwai ne ua wa kavasi wa kâki, ku kumâ kupara kunzi tamâta ṅine sitaṅgula naṅa. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande naṅa ma asama tu noko kumo nanenṅu Pavilâṅa Tamwata.

⁴ Nanenṅu kazâṅa tamâta ṅinde situ sipu naṅa pâta amâte. Naṅa ilonṅu tu noko ma kupunzi wa kuveta marjetî panzi wa. Kinzi sipa ṅgua tu ma sizavaru naṅa. Naṅa ilonṅu tu noko ma kupono nzalanzi ku kujaranzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.

⁵ Yova Kindeni, naṅa ilonṅu tu noko ne aṅelo kinzi ma siṅjaranzi tamâta sakamao ṅinde, itogo lawea itapala gawura mine.

⁶ Naṅa ilonṅu tu noko ne aṅelo ma sitaṅgulanzi kala sikâwa silâ nzâla kondoma ku zuli-zuli ndo.

⁷ Naṅa ṅandai aveta vetâṅa soki tonṅe pa kinzi ṅga, andeta sivea nimbu ṅana siyaula naṅa kâ. Kinzi situ sikai naṅa kaika. Mine kala sisale tâno ne wewe ṅalae tonṅe tu ma patana andue ilo.

⁸ Mine nde naṅa ilonṅu tu noko ma walele nâ kupâṅga panzi ku kuveta wisinzi motutu, ṅinenṅa kuzavarunzi marumbu lâ. Naṅa ilonṅu tu nimbu ṅinde kinzi sio ṅana ikai naṅa kaika kâ ma ikai kinzi warakanzi nâ. Naṅa ilonṅu tu kinzi warakanzi ma patanzi sindue wewe kinzi muṅga sisale ṅinde ilo, ku ma sipayaula ndo.

⁹ Naṅa kalonṅu tawana tu Yova Kindeni ma iveta ikura nanenṅu noṅa mine, kala naṅa ma andekana i nâ. Lâ zo ṅinde naṅa ma ilonṅu ara ndo, ṅana tu i ivila naṅa.

¹⁰ Aku naṅa ilonṅu ndoni ma atu ndaṅge ṅalae papa Yova Kindeni. Naṅa ma aporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni, maro tonṅe irerege kuku noko nde tia. Lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta kaika situ siveta kenzi sakamao panzi tamâta ṅinde nenzi kaika ikeno panzi tia, ande noko uru pwea ṅananzi. Noko kupono nzâla ṅananzi mbaliṅa warakanzi, kala sikura tu siveta malia panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, ande tia.”

¹¹ Kala ṅine kinzi laṅeṅa tamwatanzi simandi lâ ṅgua nia ku sitalea naṅa ṅana vetâṅa soki pinde, andeta naṅa ṅandai aveta vetâṅa soki ṅinde ṅga.

¹² Naṅa uru aveta kenṅu ara nâ panzi nanenṅu kazâṅa tamâta, aṅga kinzi nde siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa naṅa. Mine kala naṅa ilonṅu nde malia ndo.

¹³ Mao nâ, nanenṅu vetâṅa nde piti ndo ṅana kinzi nenzi vetâṅa kâ. Muṅga pukonṅa ikainzi, aku kalonṅu sukâṅa ṅananzi kala apita lalava râge-râge. Naṅa andi kaika ṅana kâpwa kâ, ṅana atula nanenṅu kalosukâṅa pwataki. Lâ zo ṅinde naṅa akai noṅa pano tu ma kuvetanzi tininzi ara kilo, aku nanenṅu noṅa ṅinde ṅandai ṅgua kaa nâ ṅga.

¹⁴ Ambo pukonṅa kie mine ma ikai ṅiṅgu-nambwe tâku naṅa tata tâ, ande naṅa ma akai noṅa kie taituni pano, itogo noṅa ṅinde naṅa akai pano ṅananzi nanenṅu kazâṅa tamâta ṅinde. Lâ zo ṅinde naṅa ayoka naonṅu tundu, itogo tamâta tonṅe tina imâte lâ kala ita ṅana mwasina. Naṅa ilonṅu malia ndo, kala amo ata nâ.

¹⁵ Andeta muli ṅga naṅa asânda malia kulu, aku kinzi silâ taitu ku sindeka nâ. Kinzi siṅge naṅa mbwaliu lâ ṅana siveta “a” pa naṅa. Naṅa ṅandai asama kinzi kilalanzi ṅga, taitu kinzi simo siponda ṅgua sakamao imâ tiningu.

16 Kinzi sivaligi naŋa ku siveta maŋeti ŋalae ŋinde pana. Kinzi wisinzi sakamao ndo pana, aku naonzi kaika silea pa naŋa.

17 Maro Ŋalae, noko tamwata kumora nenzi vetâŋa sakamao ŋinde, andeta noko ŋandai kuvila naŋa ŋga. Noko ma kumo nâ ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Naŋa ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ mbaunzi ilo. Kinzi sitogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” mine, aku situ sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Mine nde ano pano tu kuvilana!

18 Ambo noko ma kuvila naŋa, ande naŋa ma kawâŋgu ndaŋge pano lâ noko ne tamâta ŋgu rârâni naonzi. Mao nâ, naŋa ma amandi noko ne ŋgu nenzi pasauŋa ilo ku ma asuka noko ŋa kâki.

19 Tamâta pinde simo sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa koa tia nâ. Noko ma kusâu panzi tu sitawa naŋa ndue ku sindeka, mine ndimo. Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu kinzi ma ilonzi ara ŋana nanenŋu malia kâ.

20 Kinzi ŋandai uru siporo ŋgua mwasa ŋga. Kinzi siporo ŋgua laŋeŋa kie-kie ilâ panzi tamâta arara ŋinde uru naonzi mwasa nâ panzi tininzi pinde.

21 Kinzi kawanzi pakâe-pakâe siveta “a” pana ku sitalea naŋa mine tu, “Mao nâ, maka warakama kamora noko kuveta mâsi sakamao pinde.”

22 Andeta Yova Kindeni, noko tamwata kumora nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde marumbu lâ. Mine nde noko ma kusae kawa ndimo. Maro Ŋalae, naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu noko ma kumo malawae ŋana naŋa kâ.

23 Noko nde nanenŋu Maro Kindeni; nanenŋu Maro Ŋalae noko. Naŋa ano pano tu kumandi sânda ku kumâ kuvilana. Kumandi ku kuporo kusuka nanenŋu ŋgua.

24 Maro Kindeni, nanenŋu Maro Kindeni noko. Noko ne vetâŋa rârâni nde sondo ndo. Mine kala naŋa ano pano tu kuvilana, aku kuporo kutula pwataki tu naŋa aveta vetâŋa soki tonŋe tia. Noko ma kusâu panzi tu sinelea naŋa ndimo.

25 Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu kinzi ma siporo ŋgua pa warakanzi mine tu, “Kala ŋaina. Muŋga kinda ilonda patea tu ma tazavaru i ndo lâ, kala ŋine kinda taveta vetâŋani ndaina!” Noko ma kusâu panzi tu siporo ŋgua kaŋa mine ndimo.

26 Kinzi sindeka nâ ŋana nanenŋu malia ŋine. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta maŋeti panzi ku kupolenzi lâ. Kinzi sipasuka warakanzi ŋanzi kâki ku situ sitawa naŋa ŋâŋgu ndue ndo. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta kinzi mainzi ŋalae, aku kutawa warakanzi ŋanzi ndue ndo lâ.

27 Andeta Yova Kindeni, tamâta pinde ilonzi tu naŋa ma apolenzi tamâta ŋinde lâ ŋgua nia. Ande kala naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi tamâta ara ŋinde ma sindeka ku sisarâwa ikura zo zo mine tu, “Tasuka Yova Kindeni ŋa kâki! Ina ilo ndeka nâ ŋana ivilanzi ne wurâta tamâta tu simo ara kâ.”

28 Aku naŋa kala ma aporo atula pwataki tu noko ne vetâŋa rârâni nde sondo ndo, aku ma apaneano asuka noko ŋa kâki ikura kari wa mbo wa.

36

Kinzi tamâta nenzi vetâŋa sakamao

Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

1 Kiesaka ikeno lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao ilonzi kalonzi, aku kiesaka ŋinde uru ikai poe panzi. Kinzi simege ŋana Maro Kindeni tia ndo. Kinzi sipu mulinzi papa i.

² Kinzi uru sipandekâna warakanzi ku ilonzi mine tu, “Naŋa nde tamâta ara ndo. Nanenŋu kiesaka nde ipavea nâ ikeno. Mine nde Maro Kindeni ikura tu isânda nanenŋu vetâŋja sakamao tonŋe kulu ku io naŋa alâ pa ŋgua nia ŋana, ande tia ndo.”

³ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde kawanzi laŋeŋa nâ, aku siporo ŋgua sakamao ndo. Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa ilo-kalo ara kala sipile mâsi ŋana sipaveta kuku vetâŋja ara kâ.

⁴ Lâ zo ŋana sikeno sipwarea kâ, ande kinzi uru kalonzi ŋgere ŋana vetâŋja sakamao pinde kinzi situ siveta. Kinzi sipaveta kuku vetâŋja potomule nâ, aku ŋandai sipu mulinzi pa mâsi sakamao ŋga.

Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋja ara

⁵ Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa nde ŋalae ndo, ikâki pa nia maa ikeno âta ŋinde. Aku noko ne mâsi ŋana kuveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋja rârâni kala nde ŋalae ndo mine nâ.

⁶ Noko ne mâsi ŋana kuveta vetâŋja ara nâ nde ŋalae tina, itogo tuu ŋalaŋala mwasina. Aku noko ne mâsi ŋana kutu kinzi tamâta sondo kâ nde ŋalae ndo, itogo tâi geza-geza mine. Yova Kindeni, noko uru pwatonanzi kinzi tamâta wa kinzi ŋgoa-mbwâmbwa wa.

⁷ Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku maka kasama tu ŋinde nde kelekele ara ndo. Noko pwea ŋananzi tamâta ŋalaŋala wa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa, itogo tatareko tina iveanzi natu simo mbani kalo mine.

⁸ Kâpwa rârâ nde ipipi lâ noko ne luma ilo, aku noko uru kurombonzi tamâta rârâni. Noko ne vetâŋja ara nde ilâ panzi itogo lââ ŋalae irere ndue mine, aku sinu kala ilonzi ara nâ.

⁹ Noko nde via warika, aku noko ne sinâla uru isinala maka ku iveta maka kamo sondo nâ.

¹⁰ Ikura zo zo noko ilo ndo ikeno panzi tamâta ŋinde sisama noko kilala sondo. Aku ikura zo rârâni noko uru kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta ŋinde sipono muli pano. Naŋa ano pano tu kuveta mine ku kumo nâ.

¹¹ Tamâta pinde sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku situ ma kenzi nâ sipale naŋa. Kinzi tamâta sakamao situ sisuka mbaunzi kâki ku sipu naŋa. Noko ma kusâu panzi tu siveta mine ndimo.

¹² Miki tamâta ŋai, naŋa akai noŋa mine, aku kamora ŋga! Kinzi tamâta sakamao nde patanzi lâ kala simo sikeno nâ. Kinzi sikura tu sipagagati ku simandi kaika kilo, ande tia.

37

Vetâŋja ndia ma ipâŋga panzi tamâta ara wa tamâta sakamao wa Daviti isia wângiŋja ŋine

¹ Noko ma kalo loko ŋana vetâŋja ŋinde kinzi tamâta sakamao uru siveta, mine ndimo. Aku noko ma kupadâda ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde uru siveta vetâŋja soki, mine ndimo.

² ŋana tu kinzi tamâta sakamao uru simo ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, itogo unza wa kâi lau wa, kari kana ku ŋgâla-ŋgâla walele nâ.

³ Andeta ara ŋana noko ma kalo tawana Yova Kindeni ku kupaveta kuku vetâŋja ara nâ. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande noko ma kumo ara lâ tâno ŋinde i munŋa ipatea pano, aku sâ tonŋe ma ikura tu izavaruno, ande tia.

4 Ambo noko ma kundekana Yova Kindeni nâ, ande vetâña ndia noko ilo tu i ma iveta pano, ande i ma iveta vetâñani ndaina.

5 Mine nde ara ñana noko ma kuo tamwata ne via ilâ Yova Kindeni mbau ilo. Ambo noko ma kalo tawana i, ande i ma ivilano mine;

6 i ma itula noko ne vetâña ara ipânga nia yo, itogo kari ne sinâla mine. Mao nâ, i ma itula pwataki tu noko nde tamâta sondo, itogo kari ikâki imâ ngini ku isinala nia kaika mine.

7 Mine nde ara ñana noko ma kumo mwasa nâ lâ Yova Kindeni nao, aku kumo kuo tini pa i ne pavilâña. Ambo tamâta ma siveta vetâña sakamao pinde ikura muña sipa ngua tu ma siveta mine, ande noko ma kalo loko ndimo.

8 Noko ma kupu muli pa kalo-lokoni ne vetâña wa wisi-nâna ne vetâña wa, ñana tu vetâña kie mine ikura tu ilañeno ñana kuveta kiesaka.

9 Kuloño nga; Yova Kindeni ma izavarunzi kinzi tamâta sakamao. Anğa tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Yova Kindeni ku sio tininzi pa i ne pavilâña kâ, ande kinzi ñinde ma simo sondo lâ tâno ara ñinde i muña ipambwâre tu ma ilanzi.

10 Kinzi tamâta sakamao simo ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. Ambo kinzi tamâta ara ma siroto ñananzi lâ nenzi lawea ilo, ande kinzi ma sisânda kulunzi tia.

11 Anğa tamâta pinde uru sipatawa warakanzi tininzi, aku kinzi ñinde ma sikai tâno ara ñinde. Kinzi ma simo ara ndo, aku kazâña tonje ma ipânga panzi nde tia.

12 Kinzi tamâta sakamao sipa ngua tu ma sizavarunzi tamâta ara, aku wisinzi sakamao ndo panzi.

13 Andeta Maro Nalae injeleanzi tamâta sakamao ñinde, ñana tu i ma muli izavarunzi ndo lâ.

14 Kinzi tamâta sakamao sikai nenzi pila kâki ku sirae nenzi temba ñana sipanenzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Kinzi simandi ñana sipunzi tamâta ñinde uru sipaveta kuku vetâña ara.

15 Andeta nenzi pila ñinde ma isowe warakanzi kapwanzi pwataki, aku nenzi temba nde ma mbwaranuki.

16 Miki kalomi ngere ñana ñine kâ; tamâta ara tonje ne mbaliña kiri-mwata nde ipole kinzi tamâta sakamao rârâ nenzi mbaliña kie-kie ndoni.

17 Ñana tu Yova Kindeni ma iyaula kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi kaika, andeta ikea ñananzi tamâta ara.

18 Yova Kindeni ikatonanzi tamâta ñinde uru sipaloño pa i ne ngua ku soka muli. Aku ikura zo rârâni kinzi ma simo ara lâ tâno ñinde Yova Kindeni muñgani ipatea panzi.

19 Ambo zo sakamao ma ipânga panzi, ande malia tonje ma izavarunzi tia. Lâ zo ñana nia putole ipânga, ande kanzi kâpwa rârâ ma ikeno panzi.

20 Taitu Yova Kindeni ma izavarunzi tamâta sakamao. I ne kazâña tamâta kinzi ma naonzi tia lâ, sitogo mâle wa unza wa. Mao nâ, kinzi ma simo sitogo mundo ikeno zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ñinenğa nzarana walele nâ ku nao tia lâ.

21 Kinzi tamâta sakamao uru sikai kekeleke sañenzi tininzi pinde, andeta muli kinzi situ ñana kekeleke ñinde, nde tia. Anğa kinzi tamâta ara sisilikana warakanzi nenzi mbaliña tia ndo. Kinzi uru kekeleke rârâ silanzi tininzi pinde.

²² Yova Kindeni ne nzāmbe ara ikeno panzi tamâta pinde, aku kinzi ṅinde ma sikai nenzi tâno ara. Aṅga tamâta pinde, ande Yova Kindeni ipa ṅgua ṅana izavarunzi kâ, aku i ma iṅaranzi tamâta ṅinde.

²³ Yova Kindeni ikai poe sondo panzi tamâta ṅine uru sipaveta kuku vetâṅa ndia i ilo papa ṅinde.

²⁴ Mine kala lâ zo ṅana kinzi ṅinde ma sisâsa lâ nzâla, ande kinzi ma patanzi ku sipayaula, ande tia, ṅana tu Yova Kindeni isaṅa mbaunzi kaika.

²⁵ Muṅga naṅa tamâta limoa, aku amo lee kala ṅine naṅa nde koṅa lâ. Aku lâ nanenṅu mbwera ndoni, naṅa ṅandai amora Yova Kindeni ipu muli pa tamâta ara tonṅe ṅga. Aku naṅa ṅandai amora kinzi tamâta ara natunzi simo sugorai ndo kala sino panzi tamâta pinde tu kâpwa silanzi.

²⁶ Ikura zo zo kinzi tamâta ara mine ilonzi panzi tininzi pinde, kala sindeka ṅana kelekele silanzi. Yova Kindeni ne nzāmbe ara ikeno panzi tamâta ṅinde natunzi.

²⁷ Mine nde kuloṅo ṅga; ambo noko ma kupu muli pa vetâṅa sakamao ku kupaveta kuku vetâṅa ara, ande noko ma kumo ara lâ tâno ara ṅinde ikura zo rârâni.

²⁸ ṅana tu Yova Kindeni tini mwasa panzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetâṅa sondo, aku i ma ipilenzi ne tamâta tia ndo. Ikura zo rârâni i ikatonanzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetâṅa ara. Andeta i ma iṅaranzi kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi vâsa.

²⁹ Kinzi tamâta ara ma sikai tâno ṅinde Yova Kindeni ipatea panzi, aku ma simo ara mine ku simo nâ.

³⁰ Tamâta ara imo tava ilo-kalo ara nâ. Mine kala i uru itula ṅgua sondo nâ. I kawa ṅgua rârâni nde sondo ndo.

³¹ I ne Maro Kindeni ne ṅgua tukuṅa nde ikeno kaika lâ i ilo. Mine kala i uru iyoka tukuṅa ṅinde muli, aku i pata ndue tia.

³² Aṅga kinzi tamâta sakamao simuna ku sio ṅananzi tamâta ara. Kinzi siroto nzâla ṅana sipunzi tamâta ara pâta simâte.

³³ Andeta Yova Kindeni ma io tamâta ara tonṅe ilâ pa kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo, ande ma tia. Lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta sakamao simandi ṅgua nia ku sitalea tamâta ara tonṅe, ande Yova Kindeni ma isâu panzi tu sipole tamâta ara ṅinde, ande ma tia.

³⁴ Mine nde ara ṅana noko ma kuo tini pa Yova Kindeni ne pavilâṅa wa kupaloṅo pa i kawa ṅgua wa. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande i ma isuka noko ṅa kâki, kala noko ma pwura ṅana pwai tâno ara ṅinde. Aku lâ zo ṅana Yova Kindeni ma izavarunzi tamâta sakamao, ande noko mata ma kumora i ne vetâṅa ṅinde.

³⁵ Nanenṅu ṅgua ṅine nde duvi mine; nanayoni naṅa amora tamâta sakamao tonṅe, i ne kaika ṅalae ṅinde. I nde ipolenzi tamâta ndoni kala imo kulunzi, itogo kâi ṅalae tonṅe imandi tuu kulu ku ipolenzi kâi pinde rârâni mine.

³⁶ Andeta muli ṅga naṅa amo nia ṅinde kilo, aku tamâta sakamao ṅinde nde nao tia lâ. Naṅa aroto ṅana i kâ, andeta asânda kulu tia ndo.

³⁷ Andeta ara ṅana noko ma kalo ṅgere sondo ṅananzi tamâta pinde, kinzi ṅinde sipaveta kuku vetâṅa ara kala soki tonṅe ikeno panzi tia. Kinzi simo tava wisinzi pisi nâ, aku ma simo ikura zo luandongo ku ma sipulianzi nenzi vâsa rârà.

³⁸ Aṅga kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi, ande Yova Kindeni ma iyaula kinzi rârâni ndo lâ. I ma izavarunzi tamâta sakamao kala nenzi vâsa tia.

³⁹ Ambo kazâġa ma ipânġa panzi tamâta ara, ande Yova Kindeni tamwata ma ikainzi piti. Aku lâ zo ndia malia itu ipânġa panzi, ande kinzi silâ pa i tu ikeka njananzi.

⁴⁰ Kinzi kalonzi tawana tu Yova Kindeni ma ikatonanzi. Mine nde i ivilanzi ku ikainzi piti lâ tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo, kala simo ara nâ.

38

Tamâta ipoko kala ino pa Maro Kindeni Daviti isia wânġiġa nġine

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko ma wisi nâna ku kumbita naġa ndimo. Mao nâ, noko wisi nâna, taitu naġa ano pano tu kupare nia pa naġa tia.

² Noko kupane naġa lâ, aku noko ne silâwa isowe kapwânġu. Noko mbau nâ kupu naġa kala patana andue lâ.

³ Noko wisi nâna pa naġa, kala pukoġa sakamao ikai tiniġu ndoni. Naġa aveta kiesaka, aku nana duvi nġinde kâ naġa karaenġu ndoni nde ipayaula ndo lâ.

⁴ Nanenġu kiesaka rârâni nde itawa naġa ndue ndo lâ. Nġinde itogo kelekele tonġe malia ndo naġa atu akale, andeta akura tia.

⁵ Naġa aveta vetâġa soki ndo, aku nana duvi nġinde kâ mbwatakâe rârâ ika tiniġu, kala wembu rârâ ipânġa ku sâmbu ndo.

⁶ Naġa ilonġu malia ndo, kala akura tu amandi kaika nde tia. Ikura zo rârâni naġa kalonġu sukâġa kala amo ata nâ.

⁷ Naġa tiniġu nde nâna nġalae, itogo yââ mela-mela ne nâna mine, aku pukoġa nġalae tina ikai naġa kaika lâ.

⁸ Noko kuyaula naġa ndo lâ, aku nanenġu kaika ndoni marumbu lâ. Naġa ilonġu kurana tia ndo, aku nâna nġine iveta naġa asarâwa kawânġu nġalae nġinde.

⁹ Maro Nġalae, noko kusama lâ nana vetâġa nġinde naġa ilonġu tu noko ma kuveta pana. Naġa ilonġu ita nġalae, aku nġinde nġandai ipavea njanano nġa.

¹⁰ Naġa wisinġu nde iveta pupu kaika nâ, aku walonġu ndoni nde marumbu lâ. Naġa matânġu nde ipânġa sakamao, kala nġandai amora nia sondo nġa.

¹¹ Naġa ninġu-nambwe sitavanzi nanenġu mete kinzi nde tininzi pwâka tu simo tiniġu laiti, nana tu pukoġa sakamao ikaina lâ. Aku naġa seenġu kinzi nġinde kala tininzi piti njanana mine nâ.

¹² Andeta nġinde nâ tia; tamâta pinde situ sipu naġa pâta amâte, aku sio nimbu nana ikai naġa kaika kâ. Kinzi situ ma siyaula naġa, aku siporo pwataki tu ma siveta kenzi sakamao pana. Ikura zo zo kinzi kalonzi nġere nana siveta kenzi sakamao pa naġa.

¹³ Naġa apânġa togo tamâta tonġe taġa pasâe, aku apono tanġġu nana nenzi nġua kâ. Naġa apânġa atogo tamâta tonġe kawa pasâe, aku kawânġu buu nâ.

¹⁴ Naġa apânġa atogo tamâta tonġe ikura tu ilonġo nġua tia. Mine kala naġa nġandai aporo nġua taulo panzi nġa.

¹⁵ Andeta Yova Kindeni, naġa ao tiniġu pa noko. Maro Nġalae, nanenġu Maro Kindeni noko, noko tamwata ma kuporo nġua taulo pana.

¹⁶ Naña ano pano tu noko ma kusâu panzi nanenġu kazâña tamâta tu sindeka ñana nanenġu malia ñine, mine ndimo. Naña tiningu pwâka tu kinzi ma simora naña patana ku ma simarawa naña wa sindeka wa.

¹⁷ Ñana tu laiti ñana naña ma patana kâ, aku akai nâna mine ku amo nâ.

¹⁸ Maro Kindeni, kala ñine naña apatula nanenġu kiesaka pwataki pano, aku kalonġu loko ñana kiesaka ñinde kâ.

¹⁹ Nanenġu kazâña tamâta nde simo tava nenzi walo kaika. Tamâta rârâ ñinde nde wisinzi nâna pa naña, andeta ñinde ne duvi tia.

²⁰ Naña aveta kenġu ara panzi, aŋga kinzi nde siveta kenzi sakamao pa naña. Naña uru apaveta kuku vetâña ara, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ kinzi sikai kazâña pana.

²¹ O Yova Kindeni, noko ma kupile naña ndimo! Nanenġu Maro Kindeni, noko ma kumo malawae ñanana ndimo!

²² Maro Ñalae, nanenġu Pavilâña Tamwata noko, naña ano pano tu kumâ walele nâ ku kuvilana.

39

Tamâta ikai malia kala ino pa Maro Kindeni Daviti isia wânggija ñine

¹ Muŋga naña aporo mine tu, “Naña ma apakatona warakânġu sondo ñana nanenġu vetâña rârâni. Tia ma naña aveta kiesaka ñana aporo ŋgua sakamao kâ. Lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta sakamao simo naña tiningu laiti, ande naña ma asae kawânġu.”

² Mine nde naña kawânġu buu nâ, ku aporo ŋgua tonġe tia ndo. Andeta naña aveta mine koa tia nâ. Naña ilonġu ipânġa malia ndo,

³ aku kalonġu loko nâ. Naña ilonġu kalonġu ikai wurâta kaika lee ilonġu kurana tia ndo. Aku marumbu; naña akura tu asae kawânġu kilo tia.

⁴ Mine kala naña akasoña Yova Kindeni mine tu, “Yova Kindeni, naña ma amo viânġu ikura mbwera ñapia kilo. Naña ma amâte lâ zo ndia. Tiambo nanenġu via ñine ma marumbu walele nâ, tiya? Noko kuporo kutula ñine pwataki naloŋo.

⁵ Naña asama tu noko kupatea zo mbwana-mbwana nâ pa naña. Lâ noko nao, nanenġu zo ñine nde kelekele kaa nâ. Mao nâ, maka tamâta rârâni nema via nde kelekele kaa nâ, itogo tamâta tonġe imbana koroani mbwani taitu nâ lâ kawa.

⁶ Lâ zo ñine maka kamo tâno kulu, ande maka tamâta rârâni nde katogo kâi uña mine. Maka uru kaveta wurâta ñalae tina, andeta wurâta ñinde ilâ kaa nâ. Maka kagona mbaliña rârâ, taitu maka kazizâla tu muli ŋga ea ma ikai. Mao nâ, maka katogo kelekele kaa nâ uru nao tia walele nâ.

⁷ Mine nde Maro Ñalae, kala ñine naña ma ao tiningu pa sâ tonġe tia. Naña kalonġu tawanano, kala ao tiningu pa noko nâ tu kuvila naña.

⁸ Naña ano pano tu kuzavaru nanenġu kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tiningu, ñana naña ma amo ara kilo. Ñinenġa kinzi tamâta kapa-kapa ma sikura tu siveta ‘a’ pa naña kilo, ande tia.

⁹ Naña asama tu noko tamwata kuo malia ñine imâ ipânġa pana. Mine nde naña ma aporo tia, ma kawânġu buu nâ.

¹⁰ Taitu naḡa ano pano tu noko ma kupare nia pa naḡa kilo ndimo. Noko mbau nâ kupu naḡa lee ku laiti ḡana amâte kâ.

¹¹ Maro Njalae, naḡa asama tu noko uru kuleleanzi tamâta ḡana nenzi kiesaka kâ, aku noko kupare nenzi kiesaka ḡinde nia panzi. Aku mbaliḡa ndia kinzi ilonzi papa, ande ḡinde noko kuyaula, itogo nzirika ika lalava ku iveta ipânḡa sakamao mwasina. Mao nâ, maka tamâta râràni nema via nde kelekele kaa nâ, itogo tamâta tonḡe imbana koroani mbwani taitu nâ lâ kawa.

¹² Yova Kindeni, kupaloḡo pa nanenḡu noḡa, aku kutambira taḡa pa nanenḡu sarawâḡa. Noko ma kupono taḡa ḡana nanenḡu tiḡa ḡine ndimo, ḡana tu naḡa amo lombo ikura zo tini mwata nâ kuku noko lâ tâno kulu, itogo naḡa timbuḡu râràni muḡa simo mine.

¹³ Naḡa ano pano tu kulele nao pa naḡa kilo. Ninenḡa naḡa ma akura tu andeka kilo lee ikura lâ zo ndia ma napile tâno ḡine ku naonḡu tia lâ.”

40

Wânḡiḡa ḡana tasuka Maro Kindeni ḡa kâki

Daviti isia wânḡiḡa ḡine

¹ Muḡa, naḡa amo nâ ao tiningu pa Yova Kindeni tu ivila naḡa. Amo lee ḡinenḡa i nao pana kala ipaloḡo pa nanenḡu noḡa.

² Pa zo ḡinde naḡa amo atogo tamâta imo mbââ ḡalae ilo mwasina, kala amo sakamao ndo. Andeta Yova Kindeni itapa naḡa kâki kala apânḡa amandi tâno kulu kilo. ḡinde itogo naḡa aloko lâ nia mbariri sakamao ilo, andeta ipasu naḡa piti iḡunu naḡa amandi mira kulu. Mine kala ḡine naḡa ayôka kaika kilo.

³ ḡinde itogo i io wânḡiḡa wasaseki tonḡe lâ kawânḡu. ḡinde nde wânḡiḡa ḡana tapanea nenda Maro Kindeni tasuka i ḡa kâki. Tamâta rârà ma simora naḡa apanea Yova Kindeni mine, aku ma simege ḡana i wa sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ papa i wa.

⁴ Mao nâ, tamâta ea kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, kinzi ḡinde ma sindeka. Kinzi tamâta mine uru sipu mulinzi panzi tamâta ea sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku sipile Maro Kindeni ku siwânḡi panzi maro lanḡa.

⁵ Yova Kindeni, nanenḡu Maro Kindeni noko, noko muḡa kuveta vetâḡa arara rârà ḡinde ḡana kuvila maka kâ. Maro tonḡe irerege kuku noko nde tia ndo! Aku noko kupatea vetâḡa arara pinde kilo ḡana kuveta pama. Opopo, ambo naḡa atu aporo atula ḡgua pwataki ḡana noko ne vetâḡa arara ḡinde taitu-taitu, ande naḡa ma akura tia.

⁶ Naḡa asama tu noko tini pwâka ḡana simbi wa kâpwa kie-kie ḡinde kinzi tamâta uru sipatarâwa pano. Aku patarawâḡa râràni kinzi uru simomo lâ yââ kulu wa, patarawâḡa ḡana izavaru kiesaka piti kâ wa, ande ḡinde noko tini pwâka ḡana tona. Andeta nanayoni noko kuveta naḡa tanḡu ipwa kala apaloḡo pa noko kawa ḡgua.

⁷ Mine kala naḡa aporo taulo tu, “Maro Kindeni, naḡa warakânḡu amo ḡai mbo. Naḡa amâ apânḡa lâ, ikura ḡgua ḡinde kinzi muḡa sinḡere lâ pepa tini ḡana naḡa kâ.

⁸ Nanenḡu Maro Kindeni, naḡa ilonḡu ndo tu aveta ikura noko ne pateâḡa mine. Noko ne ḡgua tukuḡa nde ikeno lâ ilonḡu kalonḡu.”

⁹ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ŋana noko ne tamâta sipasau ŋana sipaneano, ande naŋa uru aporo panzi tu noko uru kuvila maka. Naŋa ŋandai asae kawāŋgu ŋga.

¹⁰ Noko uru kuvilanzi ne tamâta, aku naŋa ŋandai avea ŋgua ŋana ne pavilāŋa ŋinde ŋga. Ikura zo zo naŋa aporo atula pwataki tu noko uru kuveta ikura ne ŋgua pāŋa rârâni. Naŋa aporo tu noko tini mwasa panzi ne tamâta ikura zo rârâni, aku noko uru pwatonanzi sondo, ikura muŋga kuporo tu ma kuveta mine. Lâ zo ŋana noko ne ŋgu sipasau ŋana siwāŋgi pano, ande naŋa ŋandai avea ŋgua ŋana noko ne vetāŋa ŋinde ŋga.

¹¹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa asama tu noko ma kupile ne mâsi ŋana kalo sukāŋa ŋana naŋa kâ, ande ma tia. Noko uru tini mwasa pana, aku noko uru kuveta ikura ne ŋgua pāŋa rârâni. Mine nde noko ma pwatona naŋa ikura zo zo.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

¹² Andeta kala ŋine malia rârâ ŋinde nde imâ ipāŋga pana, kala sinŋe naŋa lâ. Naŋa akura tu asowe malia ŋinde kambwaŋenzi nde tia. Muŋga naŋa aveta kiesaka rârâ, aku ŋinde itawa naŋa ndue lâ. Mine nde naŋa akura tu amora sondo tia. Nanenŋu kiesaka ŋinde kambwaŋenzi nde ŋalae tina, ipole kulunŋu pwau ŋine kambwaŋenzi. Mine kala naŋa tiniŋgu ruru, aku nanenŋu walo nde ilâ lâ.

¹³ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, kalo sukāŋa ŋanana ku pwai naŋa piti ŋga! Yova Kindeni, kumâ walele ku kuvilana!

¹⁴ Tamâta pinde situ sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta maŋeti panzi ku kupolenzi ndo lâ. Kinzi uru sindeka ŋana nanenŋu malia ŋine. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuŋaranzi ku kutawa ŋanzi ndue lâ.

¹⁵ Kinzi sivaligi naŋa ku siveta “a” pana. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuzavarunzi ndo lâ, aku kuveta kinzi mainzi ŋalae.

¹⁶ Anŋa tamâta pinde nde uru simâ pano, aku naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi ŋinde ma sindekanano. Noko muŋga pwainzi tamâta ŋinde piti lâ kazāŋa ilo, aku naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi rârâni ma kawanzi ndaŋge pano ku siporo ŋgua ikura zo rârâni mine tu, “Yova Kindeni nde ara ku ara ndo!”

¹⁷ Ambo taitu naŋa nde tamâta kaa nâ, aku akura tu apavila warakāŋgu, ande tia. Andeta Maro ŋalae, naŋa asama tu noko uru kalo ŋgere ŋanana. Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, nanenŋu Pavilāŋa Tamâta wa nanenŋu Yautāŋa Tamâta noko. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kumâ walele nâ ku kuvilana.

41

Pukoŋa tamâta ne noŋa

Daviti isia wāngiŋa ŋine

¹ Tamâta ea kinzi uru kalonzi sukāŋa ŋananzi sugorai tamwatanzi kala sisukanzi, ande kinzi ŋinde sikura tu sindeka, ŋana tu lâ zo ndia malia ma imâ ipāŋga panzi, ande Yova Kindeni ma ivilanzi.

² Yova Kindeni ma ikea ŋananzi ku ikatona nenzi via. I ma ivetanzi simo ara ndo lâ nenzi tâno, aku ma isâu pa nenzi kazāŋa tamâta tu sizavarunzi, ande ma tia.

³ Lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta ara ŋinde sikai pukoŋa, ande Yova Kindeni ma isukanzi ku ma iveta tininzi ara kilo.

4 Naṅa warakāṅgu asama ṅjine kala aporo mine tu, “Yova Kindeni, muṅga naṅa aveta kiesaka pa noko. Kalo sukāṅa ṅjanana, ku kuzavaru pukonja ṅjine piti lâ tiningu.”

5 Nanenṅu kazāṅa tamâta nde ilonzi sakamao pa naṅa. Kinzi siporo tu, “Ara ṅjana i ma imâte walele nâ ku nao tia lâ.”

6 Zo katiṅe kinzi nawalanzi pinde simâ sikalele naṅa, andeta silāṅe ku siporo ṅgua kaa kaa pana. Kinzi situ silonjo tapāriṅja ṅjana nanenṅu pukonja sakamao ṅjine, ṅjinenṅa siyâti silâ ku situ naṅa lagingu panzi tininzi pinde.

7 Nanenṅu kazāṅa tamâta rârâni silâ taitu ku siporo ṅgua sakamao ṅjana naṅa kâ. Kinzi ilonzi tu vetāṅa sakamao ndo ma iyaula naṅa.

8 Kinzi siporo mine tu, “Pukonja sakamao nde ikai i kaika lâ. Mine nde i ma kura ṅjana imandi kilo lâ kenonja nia, ande ma tia. I ma imâte nâ.”

9 Aku niṅgu-nambwe sonde, inani muṅga imo ilo taitu kuku naṅa ku ika kuna, ande i kala ikai kazāṅa pa naṅa mine nâ.

10 O Yova Kindeni, kalo sukāṅa ṅjanana ku kuzavaru pukonja ṅjine piti lâ tiningu, ṅjana naṅa ma kura tu apare nia panzi nanenṅu kazāṅa tamâta ṅjinde.

11 Lâ zo ṅjana noko ma kupalonjo pa nanenṅu nonja ku kupono nzalanzi, ande naṅa ma asama tu noko ilo ara pana.

12 Mao nâ, naṅa uru aveta ikura noko ne pateāṅa mine, aku ṅjana duvi ṅjinde kâ noko kuvilana ku kuo naṅa amandi noko nao ikura zo rârâni, ma amo mine ku amo nâ.

13 Mine nde ara ṅjana kinda ma tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ṅa kâki. Ina Isrel ṅgu nema Maro Kindeni. Paneāṅa ma ilâ mine nâ papa i ikura zo zo. Mao ku mao kananjo.

42

*Tamâta imo malawae ṅjana ne lawea tina, kala ikai nonja
Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ṅgu sisia wāngiṅja ṅjine*

1 Ambo wiki tonje imo dugu ilo ku irakonja ṅjana lââ kâ, ande i ma ilo ndo tu isânda lââ ṅjalae kulu ṅjana inu kâ. Maro Kindeni, naṅa kala mine nâ ilonṅu ndo tu amâ amo noko tini laiti.

2 Maro Kindeni, noko Via Tamwata, naṅa ilonṅu ndo keno pano, itogo tamâta ṅjandola mâsa-mâsa kala ilo pa lââ tu inu kâ. Maro Kindeni, naṅa ma kura tu amâ amandi noko nao ku awāṅgi pano lâ zo ndia.

3 Ikura zo zo nanenṅu kazāṅa tamâta pinde sivaligi naṅa ku siporo mine tu, “ṅjana sâ kâ ṅga noko ne Maro Kindeni tini pwâka tu ivilano, a?” Mine kala naṅa amo ata nâ ikura kari wa mbo wa. Naṅa matāṅgu sulu nde itogo nakāṅgu kâpwa mwasina.

4 Naṅa kalonṅu ṅgere ṅjana zo ara muṅgāṅa ṅjinde, ku amo ata nâ. Nanayoni naṅa uru ayoka kunzi ṅgu ṅjalae amuṅga panzi akainzi silâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapāṅa ilo. Lâ zo ṅjinde maka iloma ndeka nâ kala kasarāwa ṅjalae kawama ndanṅe kawāṅgi pa Maro Kindeni. Ikura kumbwa rârâni maka uru kapasau kawāṅgi papa i.

5 Naṅa apakasonja warakāṅgu mine tu, “ṅjana sâ kâ ṅga ilonṅu malia mine, a? ṅjine nde ara tia. Ara ṅjana naṅa ma ao tiningu pa nanenṅu Maro Kindeni, inani nanenṅu Yautāṅa Tamwata, tu ma ivila naṅa. Naṅa ma apanea i asuka ṅa kâki kilo.”

⁶ Andeta kala ñine naŋa ilonŋu malia ndo. Mine nde Maro Kindeni, naŋa ma kalonŋu ñgere kilo ñana noko kâ. Naŋa amo nanenŋu lawea tina tia; naŋa amo papa Jodan tâno, nia ñine Hermon Tuu aŋga Misa Tuu simandi. Naŋa amo ñai kala kalonŋu ñgere ñanano kilo.

⁷ Noko kusâu pa malia kie-kie tu sipâŋga pana ku sitawa naŋa ndue ndo, itogo tâi ne kâla ñalaŋala sipatuku naŋa mine. Mao nâ, ñinde itogo tâi geza-geza ne kâla ikâki ñalae, aku ne ndunenjani nde itogo lââ ñalae irere mira ilo ku isonŋa ndue.

⁸ Ninenŋa naŋa kalonŋu ñgere ñana ñine kâ; ikura kari kari Yova Kindeni uru io ne tini-mwasa ara ñinde imâ pa naŋa, aŋga ikura mbo mbo i ne wângiŋja nde ikeno pana. Naŋa uru awâŋgi wângiŋja ñinde pa Maro Kindeni, inani nanenŋu via warika, aku wângiŋja ñinde nde ipâŋga itogo nanenŋu noŋa mine.

⁹ Maro Kindeni uru ikatona naŋa sondo ndo, andeta naŋa akasonja i mine tu, “Ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kalo kapa ñanana, a? Ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kusâu panzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta tu siveta kenzi sakamao pana, kala amo tava ilonŋu malia ndo, a?”

¹⁰ Ikura zo zo nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta sivaligi naŋa ku siporo ñgua sakamao pana mine tu, “Ñana sâ kâ ñga noko ne Maro Kindeni tini pwâka tu ivilano, a?” Nenzi ñgua ñinde isowe naŋa ilonŋu itogo silâwa mine, kala atu amâte.

¹¹ Naŋa apakasonja warakâŋgu mine tu, “Ñana sâ kâ ñga ilonŋu malia mine, a? Ñine nde ara tia. Ara ñana naŋa ma ao tiniŋgu pa nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, inani nanenŋu Yautâŋa Tamwata, tu ma ivila naŋa. Naŋa ma apaneana i asuka ña kâki kilo.”

43

¹ Maro Kindeni, tamâta pinde sipu mulinzi pa noko, aku kinzi ñinde ilonzi tu sitawa naŋa ndue. Naŋa ano pano tu kuvilana ku kusuka nanenŋu ñgua. Kuporo kutula pwataki tu naŋa aveta vetâŋa soki tonŋe tia. Kinzi tamâta sakamao ñinde nde laŋeja tamwatanzi. Naŋa ano pano tu kuvilana ku pwaina piti lâ mbaunzi ilo.

Tamâta io tini pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

² Maro Kindeni, naŋa uru amâ pano tu amuna ñananzi kazâŋa tamâta. Andeta ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kupu muli pa naŋa, a? Ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kusâu panzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta tu siveta kenzi sakamao pana kala ilonŋu malia ndo, a?

³ Naŋa ano pano tu kuo ne sinâla tava ne ñgua mao imâ, ñana itula nzâla pa naŋa ku ikaina ayoka sondo pa noko tamwata ne tuu sapâŋa Saion, niani ndaina noko uru kumo.

⁴ Maro Kindeni, ñinenŋa naŋa ma alâ pa noko ne patarawâŋa nia, ñana tu nokoni nde nanenŋu ndekâŋa ñine warika. Maro Kindeni, nanenŋu Maro Ñalae noko, naŋa ma ara wâŋgu awâŋgi wângiŋja paneâŋja kâ pa noko.

⁵ Naŋa apakasonja warakâŋgu mine tu, “Ñana sâ kâ ñga ilonŋu malia mine, a? Ñine nde ara tia. Ara ñana naŋa ma ao tiniŋgu pa nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, inani nanenŋu Yautâŋa Tamwata, tu ma ivila naŋa. Naŋa ma apaneana i asuka ña kâki kilo.”

44

*Kinzi Isrel ngu sino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi
Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ngu sisia wângiņa njine*

¹ Maro Kindeni, maka timbuma nde sitapâri pama lâ njana mâsi njalanjala noko munğa kuveta lâ kinzi nenzi zo, lâ zo munğâņa njinde. Maka warakama nde kaloņo tapâriņa njinde lâ.

² Kinzi sitapâri tu noko tamwata kusokinzi tinikoa ngu lâ nenzi tâno, njineņa tânoni ndaina kulanzi timbuma, kala simo sondo lâ tâno njinde. Kinzi sitapâri tu noko kutawanzi tinikoa ngu ndue lâ, anğa kinzi warakanzi nde noko kuvetanzi simo ara nâ kala sipânğa kambwanjenzi njalae.

³ Kinzi sipara, andeta kinzi warakanzi nenzi temba-silâwa njandai isukanzi njana sikai tâno njinde nğa. Aku mine nâ, kinzi warakanzi nenzi kaika njandai ivilanzi njana sipole paraņa njinde nğa. Noko ilo ndo keno panzi; mine kala noko tamwata nâ ne walo kaika ipole paraņa njinde.

⁴ Mine kala naņa aporo tu noko nde nanenğu koipu njalae, aku nanenğu Maro Kindeni kala noko. Nokoni kupatea tu maka Yakopu ne vâsa ngu ma uru kapole paraņa.

⁵ Nokoni uru kuvila maka njana katawanzi nema kazâņa tamâta ndue. Noko ne walo kaika nâ isukama njana kapolenzi tamâta njinde situ sipara kuma.

⁶ Nanenğu temba tava pila njalae nde ikeno pana, andeta naņa njandai kalonğu tawana tu kelekele njinde ma ivila naņa njana apole paraņa kâ. Tia ndo!

⁷ Taitu nokoni munğa kuvila maka kala kapolenzi nema kazâņa tamâta. Kinzi tamâta njinde ilonzi sakamao pa maka, andeta noko kutawanzi ndue ndo lâ.

⁸ Mine nde Maro Kindeni, maka nema paneña ilâ pa noko simbo nâ ikura zo zo. Maka ma kawama ndanđe pano, ma kaveta mine ku kamo nâ.

⁹ Andeta mana mana, a? Kala njine noko kupu muli pa maka lâ, aku kusâu panzi kazâņa tamâta tu sipolema. Lâ zo njana nema zugu tamâta silâ njana paraņa kâ, ande noko kupile ne mâsi njana kulâ kumo kunzi.

¹⁰ Noko kupile maka lâ, kala kakâwa njananzi kazâņa tamâta, aku sikai nema kelekele marumbu lâ.

¹¹ Noko kusâu panzi tu sipu maka pâta kamâte, itogo mbwâmbwa saka sikanzi lama mine. Aku noko kusoki maka njana nema tâno, kala kakâwa pwapwataki kalâ kamo potomule lâ tinikoa ngu njininzi.

¹² Noko kuveta tamwata ne ngu maka tu kapânğa wurâta tamâta kaa nâ panzi tinikoa ngu. Tiambo noko kutu maka nde kelekele sugorai nâ kalâ kuveta mine, a?

¹³⁻¹⁴ Njana duvi njinde kâ kinzi ngu simo nema lawea tini laiti njine nde uru siporo ngua pavaligiņa pama. Kinzi sineleama pâta lâ, aku siveta maņeti nâ pama. Lâ zo ndia kinzi siloņo maka parinama, ande kinzi siveta "a" pama wa sirurua kulunzi pama wa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nanenğu kazâņa tamâta nde ilonzi sakamao ndo pa naņa, aku simandi naonğu siporo ngua pavaligiņa wa ngua sakamao wa pana. Nenzi ngua njinde iveta maņeti njalae pana, kala mainğu ndo.

¹⁷ Maro Kindeni, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga vetâŋa mine ipâŋga pama, a? Maka ŋandai kaloma kapa ŋanano ŋga, aku ŋandai katoto ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde noko muŋga kuveta kuku maka ŋga.

¹⁸ Maka ŋandai kapu mulima pa noko ŋga, aku ŋandai kalaŋa kapole noko ne tukuŋa ŋga.

¹⁹ Andeta noko kuzavaru maka lâ. Njinde itogo noko kutambirama kamo waloma tia ndo lâ kinzi mbwâmbwa saka ŋgininzi. Noko kupilema kala kamo nia kondoma ŋana ndo.

²⁰ Andeta maka nema Maro Kindeni, noko kusama maka kilalama lâ. Ambo maka muŋga kaloma kapa ŋanano ku kapare tukuma kano panzi maro lajeŋa,

²¹ ande noko ma kusama, ŋana tu noko kusama ilo-kalo paveâŋa rârâni ikeno iloma kaloma. Andeta tia.

²² Maka nde kamo noko ne tamâta. Mine kala ikura zo rârâni kinzi sipu maka pinde pâta kamâte. Kinzi siveta kenzi taituni pa maka, itogo siveta panzi lama lâ zo ŋana sipunzi pâta ŋana sikanzi kâ.

²³ Mine nde Maro Njalae, kupagagati ku kumandi sânda ŋga! Nana sâ kâ ŋga noko pweno nâ, a? Kumandi sânda tâ! Noko ma kupu muli pa maka ikura zo rârâni ndimo!

²⁴ Nana sâ kâ ŋga noko kumuna ŋanama, a? Kinzi tamâta ŋinde siveta kenzi sakamao pama, aku maka kakai malia ŋalae tina. Noko ma kalo kapa ŋana nema malia ŋine kâ ndimo.

²⁵ Maka patama kandue tâno kulu marumbu lâ, aku karaema nde ikeno nâ, katogonzi mateŋa tamâta mine.

²⁶ Maro Njalae, maka kano pano tu kumâ kuvilama! Noko ne tini-mwasa uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Mine nde kumâ ku pwaima piti lâ kazâŋa ilo.

45

Wângiŋa ŋana koipu ŋalae ne pakâeŋa kâ Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ŋgu sisia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Nguwa ara rârâ nde pipi lâ ikeno ilonŋu kalonŋu, kala naŋa atu asia wângiŋa ŋine pa koipu ŋalae. Tamâta pinde sikura tu singere ŋgua kaŋa ara lâ pepa tini, aku naŋa kala aluku ŋana awâŋgi wângiŋa kaŋa ara mine nâ.

² Nanenŋu wângiŋa nde mine; Koipu Njalae, noko tamwata nao wa tini wa nde ara pâta lâ. Tamâta tonŋe irerege kuku noko, nde tia. Aku noko kawa ŋgua kilala nde ara ndo. Njinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni uru iveta kie ara pano ikura zo zo.

³ Noko nde walo tamwata. Mine nde naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kupa ne pila ŋana paraŋa kâ lâ kambwane. Njinenŋa kinzi tamâta ma simora tu noko ne walo nde ŋalae ŋinde, aku ma sisama tu noko ne vetâŋa nde ara ku ara ndo.

⁴ Noko ŋa nde ŋalae ndo, aku naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kusaŋona “hosi” kumbu ku kulâ kupara kunzi tamâta ŋinde uru sikai kazâŋa pa ŋgua mao wa vetâŋa sondo wa. Noko ne walo nde kaika ndo; mine nde noko uru kuveta mâsi ŋalajala kie-kie.

⁵ Koipu Njalae, noko ne silâwa mata ruru ndo, aku ŋinde ikura tu isowe ne kazâŋa tamâta kapwanzi. Mine nde noko kupolenzi ne kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde, kala sipare tukunzi ndue lâ noko kie tini.

6 Maro Kindeni io noko pwai koipu ŋalae, ma kumo mine ku kumo nâ. Noko uru pwai poe sondo ndo panzi ne tamâta.

7 Noko tini mwasa pa vetâŋa sondo nâ, aŋga vetâŋa sakamao nde noko ilo papa tia ndo. Mine kala noko tamwata ne Maro Kindeni ipateano tu pwai koipu, aku i ŋoa ŋalae ilano. Koipu tonje ŋa ipole noko ŋa, ande tia ndo.

8 Kinzi muŋga sivala samimi kuwae ara ndo lâ noko ne pasawaŋa luandondo rârâni tininzi, aku sisingara noko ne luma lâ ŋgoa ŋalae “elefan” ne sanjiri. Kala ŋine tamâta pinde simo noko ne luma ara ŋinde ilo ku sira wâŋgu siwâŋgi ŋana siveta noko ilo ndeka.

9 Koipu ŋalaŋala pinde natunzi taine nde simo noko ne luma ilo sitavanzi taine ŋalaŋala. Aku noko ne taine taipa nde imandi pa noko mbau wia kâ tava ne singâra arara. Kinzi muŋga siveta i ne singâra lâ mira ara “gol” ŋinde ikeno Ofir tâno.

10 Kala ŋine naŋa atu aporo ŋgua pinde pa noko taine taipa kinzi sipateano pa koipu ŋalae. Noko ma kutambira taŋa sondo pa nanenŋu ŋgua. Noko ma kupatâpa noko taine piti lâ noko ne ŋgu wa noko see taitu ŋinde ŋgininzi.

11 Koipu ŋalae imora noko tu noko nde taine ara pâta lâ, aku i tini mwasa nâ pano. I nde noko ne tamâta ŋalae; mine kala noko ma kupono muli pa i kawa ŋgua nâ.

12 Kinzi tamâta simo Tair lawea ŋinde ma sikai wisi-ara kie-kie simâ pano. Aku kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi kala ma sitogo tu sipu noko mata tona.

13 Ayo, kala ŋine koipu ŋalae ne taine taipa iyoka ilâ koipu ŋalae ne luma ilo, aku kinzi simora i tu i nde taine ara ndo. I nde ipasawa pasawaŋa tonje muŋga sisuta lâ kaimbo “gol”.

14 Pasawaŋa ŋinde nde ne singâra kie-kie rârâ. Kala ŋine sikai taine taipa ŋinde silâ pa koipu ŋalae, aku i nuwala taine taipa kinzi nde soka muli silâ.

15 Kinzi sindeka pâta ku ilonzi ara nâ, aku soka silâ koipu ŋalae ne luma ilo.

16 Koipu ŋalae, noko ma kupulianzi natu tamâne rârâ, aku muli ŋga kinzi ma sikai noko timbu muŋgâŋa ŋinde nianzi. Noko ma kuonzi tu sikai koipu sikura tâno ŋine ndoni.

17 Ikura zo muli-muli, ande nanenŋu wâŋgiŋa ŋine ma ivetanzi tamâta rârâ tu kalonzi ŋgere ŋanano. Mine nde kinzi ŋgu ndoni ma sipanea noko ŋa sisuka kâki ikura zo zo.

46

Maro Kindeni uru imo kuku kinda

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ŋgu sisia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

1 Maro Kindeni uru ikea ŋana kinda kâ, aku i tamwata ne walo kaika ilua kinda ikura zo zo. I imo tininda laiti nâ, aku lâ zo ŋana malia imâ ipâŋga pa kinda, ande indeka ŋana ivila kinda.

2 Mine kala kinda ma taruru ŋana sâ tonje tia. Ambo ogigi ma iririŋo tâno kaika, kala tâno ipwa pwapwataki aku tuu imbe indue tâi geza-geza ilo, ande kinda ma taruru tia.

3 Ambo tâi ma ipu kaika ndo ku ne maka ipâŋga, ambo ne kâla ma isuka kâki imbware ku isapunzi tuu iririŋo tuu duvi, ande kinda ma taruru tia.

⁴ Nana tu lââ ñalae tonje nde irere lâ Jerusalem lawea ilo, lawea sapâña ñinde Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata uru imo. Aku lââ ñinde uru iveta kinzi tamâta sindeka.

⁵ Maro Kindeni imo Jerusalem lawea ilo. Mine nde sâ tonje ikura tu izavaru lawea ñinde tia ndo, ñana tu ikura zo zo, lâ mbwale pwataki, Maro Kindeni ma ivila ne lawea ñinde.

⁶ Anja kinzi tinikoa ngu ndoni nde wisinzi motutu kala sisarâwa kawanzi ñalae, aku kinzi warakanzi sipayaula tava nenzi lawea. Maro Kindeni isuna kawa kâki ñalae ndo, ñinenja tâno ikâwa kala nao tia lâ.

⁷ Andeta Yova Kindeni, ina kaika warika, ande uru imo kuku kinda. Kinda talâ tamuna lâ timbunda Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni tini laiti, kala tamo ara nâ.

⁸ Ayo, miki kamâ kamora vetâña ñalañala Yova Kindeni iveta ñinde. I iveta mâsi kaika ñalañala kie-kie ipânga tâno kulu.

⁹ I nde ilulu paraña lâ tâno ndoni. Imbwareenzi temba wa silâwa wa nuki-nuki, anja maramuna nde irumbianzi lâ yââ kana lâ.

¹⁰ Iporo mine tu, “Miki ma kapara kilo ndimo! Naña ilonju tu miki ma kasama naña kilalângu sondu tu naña warakângu nde Maro Yova Kindeni. Kinzi tamâta ngu ndoni nde simo naña kalonju. Naña amo akai Maro Njalae ikura tâno ndoni.”

¹¹ Yova Kindeni, ina kaika warika, ande uru imo kuku kinda. Kinda talâ tamuna lâ timbunda Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni tini laiti, kala tamo ara nâ.

47

Maro Kindeni ikai Maro Njalae panzi tamâta ndoni

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ngu sista wänggiya ñine

¹ Miki tamâta lâ ngu ndoni, miki kandeka ku kaponza mbaumi! Miki kandeka ku kasuna kawami ñalae kawângi wänggiya paneâña kâ pa Maro Kindeni!

² I nde koipu ñalae kaika ndo, aku i uru ikai poe panzi tamâta ndoni simo tâno kulu. Mine nde ara ñana kinda rârâni ma tamege ñana Yova Kindeni kâ, inani Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata.

³ I ivila kinda lâ, kala tapolenzi tinikoa ngu ndoni. Ionzi ngu ndoni simo kinda kalonda.

⁴ Yova Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa kinda. Mine kala nanayoni i tamwata ipatea tâno tonje panzi ne ngu Isrel. Kala ñine kinda tamo tava ndekâña nâ lâ tânoni ndaina.

⁵ Miki kamora nga! Maro Kindeni nde ikâki ilâ ne luma sapâña ilo kala imo ñinde, aku tamâta sindeka ku sisarâwa kaika wa simbana tando wa.

⁶ Ayo, miki rârâni kagogo kawami kawângi kapanea Maro Kindeni ña! Kawângi pa nenda Koipu Njalae tava ndekâña nâ!

⁷ Nana tu Maro Kindeni imo koipu ñalae, aku ikai maro pa tâno ndoni. Miki kawângi wänggiya paneâña kâ ilâ papa i!

⁸ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni imo koipu ñalae ku ikai poe panzi tamâta ngu ndoni marumbu lâ. Isañona koipu ñalae ne sañonâña nia sapâña, aku imo ikai maro.

⁹ Kinda uru taponu muli pa Abraham ne Maro Kindeni, aku tamâta ngu ndoni nenzi koipu ñalañala nde sipasau simâ taitu ku kinda, ñana tu kinzi koipu ñalañala rârâni nde simo Maro Kindeni kalo. I ikai maro ñalae ikura tâno ndoni.

48

*Saion lawea nde Maro Kindeni ne lawea
Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ngu sisia wângiņa njine*

¹ Yova Kindeni ɲa nde ɲalae ndo. Kinda ma takâki talâ pa Maro Kindeni ne lawea Jerusalem, laweani ndaina ikeno i ne tuu sapâņa kulu, aku tapanea i tasuka ɲa kâki.

² Saion Tuu ɲinde nde ara ndo, aku ikâki ilâ âta ɲinde. Kinzi tamâta ndoni simo tâno kulu nde sindeka ɲana Koipu ɲalae ne lawea ɲinde ikeno Saion Tuu kulu.

³ Maro Kindeni imo ne lawea ɲinde ilo, aku i uru ikea ɲananzi ne tamâta lâ nenzi kazâņa tamâta naonzi. Mine kala kinzi simo ara nâ.

⁴ Munğa kinzi koipu ɲalaɲala pinde nde silâ taitu ɲana sikai paraņa pa Saion Tuu.

⁵ Andeta kinzi simâ sipânga laiti, ɲineɲga matanzi kâki simora Maro Kindeni ne kaika ikeno pa lawea ɲinde, aku wisinzi motutu lâ. Kinzi siruru pâta kala sikâwa silâ.

⁶ Kinzi siruru pâta lâ, aku ilonzi kura tia ndo. Kinzi simo sitogo taine ikai nâna ɲana ipagugua lâlu kâ mine.

⁷ Kinzi siruru ndo, sitogo tamâta imo wângga kulu ku iruru ɲana kâla-lawea ikâki ku isapu wângga kaika lâ.

⁸ Kinda taloņo pâri ɲana mâsi ɲalaɲala pinde Maro Kindeni iveta munğani lâ, aku kinda warakânda kala tamora i ne mâsi ɲalaɲala pinde tona. Kala ɲine kinda tamo Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata ne lawea ilo. Kinda tamo nenda Maro Kindeni ne lawea Jerusalem ilo, aku tasama tu i ma ikatona lawea ɲine ikura zo rârâni.

⁹ Maro Kindeni, maka kamâ noko ne luma sapâņa ilo, aku kaloma ɲgere ɲana noko ne tini-mwasa ɲinde uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

¹⁰ Maro Kindeni, noko ɲa ɲalae nde ikura tâno ndoni. Aku mine nâ, kinzi tamâta lâ nia rârâni sipaneano, ɲana tu noko ne mâsi ɲana pwai poe panzi tamâta kâ nde sondo ndo.

¹¹ Mao nâ, noko uru kupare nia sondo nâ panzi tamâta ɲana nenzi vetâņa kâ. Mine nde kinzi tamâta kala simo Saion lawea wa Juda ngu nenzi lawea rârâni wa, ande kinzi ɲinde sindeka ɲalae.

¹² Miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, naņa ilonğu tu miki rârâni ma kalâ kakarerea Saion lawea, aku kasowe luma kambwanenzi, luma kaika ɲalaɲala ɲinde simandi pa lawea ne ɲgumbi mira ɲganje-ɲganje. ɲineɲga miki ma kasama tu Maro Kindeni nde kaika warika.

¹³ Miki matami kalea sondo pa lawea ɲinde ne ɲgumbi kaika. Kamora ɲga; ɲgumbi ɲinde ikâki ilâ âta, kala nenda kazâņa tamâta ma sikura tu silaņa sipole, ande tia ndo. Ambo miki ma matami kalea pa ɲgumbi ɲinde, ande miki ma kakura tu katapâri panzi nemi vâsa mine tu,

¹⁴ “Maro Kindeni nde imo nenda Maro ɲalae, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. I ma ikai poe sondo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.”

49

*Ambô tamâta tonje ilo ɲalae pa mbaliņa, ande i ipânga kapa lâ
Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ngu sisia wângiņa njine*

¹ Miki tamâta rârâni kalonjo ɲga. Miki ɲinde rârâni kamo tâno ndoni, katambira taņami sondo pa nanenğu ɲgua.

² Miki tamāta ŋalaŋala wa miki tamāta kaa nā wa, aŋga miki mbaliŋa warakami wa miki sugorai tamwatami wa, miki rārāni kalonjo ŋgua ŋine sono.

³ Ilo-kalo ara nā nde ikeno ilonju kalonju. Mine nde naŋa ma atula ŋgua ara ŋine pami ŋana iveta kalo-ŋgere pami.

⁴ Naŋa ma atula ŋgua tambirāŋa pinde pami muŋga lā ŋga. Naŋa ma ara wāŋgu ku ma atula ŋgua tambirāŋa ŋinde duvi pwataki pami.

⁵⁻⁶ Tamāta pinde ilonzi ŋalae koŋa pa mbaliŋa nā. Kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku siporo tu kinzi nde mbaliŋa warakanzi. Aku kinzi tamātani ndaina nde sinje naŋa mbwaliu lā, aku situ siveta kenzi sakamao pana. Andeta naŋa ma aruru ŋananzi tia, ŋana tu tamāta rārāni ma muli simāte.

⁷ Mao nā, kinda tasama tu tamāta tonje ikura tu mbumbu ilua Maro Kindeni ŋana imo via ikura zo luandondo, ande tia. Aku mine nā, tamāta tonje ikura tu iko Maro Kindeni ŋana isāu pa ninambwe tonje tu ma imo via nā, ande tia.

⁸⁻⁹ ŋana tu kulu ŋana tako tamāta tonje ne via kā nde ikāki ndo. Mine kala tamāta tonje ikura tu iko Maro Kindeni ŋana isāu pa tamāta tonje tu ma injeŋge ŋana mateŋa ku imo via nā, ande tia ku tia ndo.

¹⁰ Mao nā, kinda tasama tu kinzi ilo-kalo tamwatanzi rārāni nde ma simāte. Aŋga kinzi tamāta ŋinde nenzi ilo-kalo ŋalae koŋa tia, sitavanzi tamāta kapa-kapa, ande kinzi ŋinde rārāni kala ma simāte tona. Kinzi tamāta rārāni taitu-taitu ma sipile nenzi mbaliŋa, ŋinenŋa tamāta pinde ma sikai.

¹¹ Muŋga kinzi simo lā warakanzi nenzi tāno, andeta muli ŋga kuru nia ma ipāŋga itogo nenzi lawea sono ikura zo zo. Kinzi ma simo mine lā niani ndaina ku simo nā.

¹² Ambo tamāta tonje ŋa nde ŋalae, ande ŋinde ma ikura tu ipono nzāla ŋana mateŋa kā, ande ma tia. I ma imāte, itogo ŋgoa ŋgoi simāte mine.

¹³ Mao nā, vetāŋa kie mine ma ipāŋga panzi tamāta kapa-kapa ŋinde uru kalonzi tawana warakanzi nā kala sindeka kaa nā ŋana nenzi mbaliŋa kā.

¹⁴ Maro Kindeni ipatea tu kinzi rārāni ma simāte, sitogonzi lama mine, aku mateŋa ma ikai poe panzi itogo nenzi katonāŋa tamāta mwasina. Kinzi karaenzi nde ma sām̄bu walele nā lā kuru ilo, aku kinzi tamāta ara ma sindeka ŋana tamāta mine nenzi mateŋa kā.

¹⁵ Andeta Maro Kindeni ma ivila naŋa. I ma ikaina piti lā mateŋa nianzi, aku mateŋa ma ikura tu iliko naŋa kaika, ande ma tia.

¹⁶ Ambo tamāta tonje ipāŋga itogo mbaliŋa warika mine, aku ikai luma ŋalae tava kelekele arara nā, ande noko ma wisi motu ku ilo rārā ndimo.

¹⁷ ŋana tu i ma muli imāte, aku lā zo ŋinde i ma kura tu ikai kelekele tonje ilā kuku, ande tia. I ne mbaliŋa ma kura tu iyoka kuku i ilā pa mateŋa nianzi, ande ma tia.

¹⁸ Mao nā, lā zo ŋana i imo via yo, ande i uru ipandekāna ŋana ne via ŋinde kā. Aku tamāta pinde kala uru sisuka i ŋa kāki tona, ŋana tu i imo ara ndo.

¹⁹ Andeta muli ŋga i ma iyoka i timbu muŋgāŋa rārāni mulinzi, ku ma imāte. I ma imo mateŋa nianzi, lā nia kondoma ŋaŋa ndo.

²⁰ Ambo tamāta tonje ŋa nde ŋalae, ande ŋinde ma kura tu ipono nzāla ŋana mateŋa kā, ande ma tia. I ma imāte, itogo ŋgoa ŋgoi simāte mine.

50

*Maro Kindeni ilea pa tamâta rârâni nenzi vetâḡa**Asap isia wânḡiḡa ḡine*

¹ Maro Kindeni Kaika Warika, ina Yova Kindeni, ande iporo ḡgua. I ne sarawâḡa ilâ panzi tamâta rârâni simo nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu, kinzi pa mbwera kâ wa kinzi pa wâra kâ wa.

² Maro Kindeni imo Saion lawea ara ḡinde, aku ne walo isinala nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu itogo sinâla mine.

³ Kala ḡine kinda nenda Maro Kindeni ḡga imâ, andeta i ḡandai nao mwasa ḡga. Yââ ḡalae nde iyoka imunḡa papa ku ikana kelekele, anḡa mbilu ḡalae nde inḡe i lâ.

⁴ I nde isarawanzi samba tava tâno tu simâ simora i itunzi ne tamâta sondo.

⁵ Maro Kindeni iporo mine tu, “Nanenḡu tamâta, miki ḡine uru kawânḡiḡi pa naḡa, miki ḡine munḡa kaveta patarawâḡa pana ḡana itula nenda ḡgua pâḡa pwataki kâ, miki kapagona lâ taitu ku kamâ pana.”

⁶ Maro Kindeni kawa ḡgua ḡinde nde duvi mine; i nde ḡgua-samâḡa tamwata. Nia maa ikeno âta ḡinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni nde vetâḡa sondo warika.

⁷ Maro Kindeni iporo tu, “Nanenḡu tamâta, miki kaloḡo ḡga. Naḡa ilonḡu ḡgua pami. Miki Isrel ḡgu, naḡa ma aomi kamandi ḡgua nia, aku ma nasowe ḡgua lâ tinimi. Nanḡani nde miki nemi Maro Yova Kindeni.

⁸ Naḡa ḡandai aporo tu nemi mâsi ḡana kaveta patarawâḡa pa naḡa kâ nde mâsi soki ḡga. Aku naḡa ḡandai aleleami ḡana patarawâḡa kie-kie miki uru kamomo lâ yââ kulu ku kakai kamâ pa naḡa ḡga.

⁹ Taitu naḡa ilonḡu pa bulmakao tamâne tâku meme tonḡe imo nemi ḡgumbi ilo, ande tia.

¹⁰ ḡana tu simbi ḡgoi rârâni simo dugu ilo ḡinde nde naḡa warakânḡu nâ nenḡu. Anḡa bulmakao ndoni simo tuu rârâni kulunzi ande naḡa warakânḡu nâ nenḡu tona.

¹¹ Anḡa sii ndoni wa kelekele rârâni simo vianzi lâ leu ilo, kinzi ḡinde rârâni nde naḡa warakânḡu nâ nenḡu tona.

¹² Ambo naḡa ma putole ipuna, ande naḡa ma aporo atula ḡinde pwataki pami tia, ḡana tu tâno tava kelekele ndoni ikeno tâno ilo ḡinde nde naḡa warakânḡu nâ nenḡu.

¹³ Tiambo miki katu naḡa uru aka bulmakao tamâne mbatunzi, a? Tiambo miki katu naḡa uru anu meme seenzi, a? Tia ndo!

¹⁴ Naḡa ilonḡu tu miki ma kawami ndanḡe pa naḡa, aku ḡinde ma ipânḡa itogo nemi patarawâḡa mao mine. Aku vetâḡa ndia miki munḡa kapa ḡgua kuku Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ḡana ma kaveta kâ, ande naḡa ilonḡu tu miki ma kaveta vetâḡa ḡinde rârâni.

¹⁵ Lâ zo ḡana malia itu imâ ipânḡa pami, ambo miki ma kasarâwa pa naḡa, ande naḡa ma avilami. ḡinenḡa miki ma kapanea naḡa kasuka ḡânḡu kâki.”

¹⁶ Anḡa kinzi tamâta sakamao, ande Maro Kindeni iporo ḡgua kaḡa mine panzi; “ḡana sâ kâ ḡga miki katula nanenḡu ḡgua tukuḡa pwataki lâ kawami, a? ḡana sâ kâ ḡga miki katapâri ḡana tukuḡa ḡinde naḡa munḡa alami, a?”

¹⁷ Miki tinimi pwāka tu naŋa ma apananami, aku kapu mulimi pa nanenġu ŋgua tukuŋa marumbu lâ.

¹⁸ Miki kaveta mete kunzi nanzare tamwatanzi rârâni taitu-taitu. Aku miki uru kasaŋona kunzi tamâta ŋinde muŋga sipakâe, andeta kala ŋine sitambira warakanzi tininzi potomule.

¹⁹ Ikura zo zo miki kandeka ŋana kaporo ŋgua sakamao wa ŋgua laŋeja wa.

²⁰ Miki kandeka ŋana kasowe ŋgua laŋeja lâ taimi-tuami tininzi wa katu lagananzi wa.

²¹ Miki uru kaveta mine, andeta naŋa kawāŋgu buu nâ. Mine kala miki ilomi patea tu naŋa ilonġu ara ŋana nemi vetâja kâ. Andeta tia ndo! Kala ŋine naŋa ambita miki pâta lâ, aku natula nemi vetâja potomule ipāŋga nia yo lâ ŋgua nia.

²² Miki tamâta ŋine kala kapu mulimi pa naŋa lâ, miki kalonġo sondo ŋga. Tia ma naŋa azavarumi ndo lâ, aku tamâta tonġe ma ikura tu ivilami tia ndo.

²³ Ambo tamâta tonġe kawa ndaŋge pa naŋa, ande ŋinde ipāŋga itogo i ne patarawāŋa ara ndo, aku patarawāŋa mine isuka naŋa ŋāŋgu kâki. Mao nâ, naŋa ma avilanzi tamâta rârâni uru sipakatona warakanzi nenzi vetâja sondo.”

51

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma izavaru ne kiesaka piti

Daviti isia wānggiya ŋine, lâ zo ŋinde ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Natani imâ papa ku itula Daviti ne kiesaka pwataki tu i iveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonġe kaiwa, i ŋa tu Batseba

¹ Maro Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kalo-sukâŋa ŋananana. Noko nde kalo sukâŋa warika; mine kala ano pano tu kuzavaru nanenġu vetâja potomule rârâni piti lâ tininġu.

² Kupua nanenġu kiesaka rârâni ne muso piti lâ ilonġu. Kusoki nanenġu vetâja potomule rârâni piti, aku kuveta ilonġu ipāŋga mbâra-mbâra ndo.

³ Naŋa asama tu naŋa nde kiesaka tamwatāŋgu. Naŋa akura tu kalonġu kapa ŋana nanenġu vetâja potomule kâ, ande tia.

⁴ Nanenġu kiesaka ŋinde, ande naŋa aveta pa noko simbo nâ. Naŋa aveta sakamao lâ noko nao. Mine nde noko kuveta mâsi sondo ku kupole naŋa lâ ŋgua nia. Noko pwatu nanenġu vetâja soki ŋinde pana, aku ŋinde nde sondo ndo.

⁵ Mao nâ, nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde nana ipaguguana apāŋga lâ, ande naŋa amo aveta vetâja sakamao nâ. Lâ zo ŋinde naŋa amo nana kapwa ilo yo, aku amo lee apāŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande naŋa amo kiesaka tamwatāŋgu.

⁶ Noko ilo tu naŋa ma apono muli sondo pa noko ne ŋgua mao. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kupananana ŋana noko ne ilo-kalo ara kâ.

⁷ Ambo noko ma kuzavaru nanenġu kiesaka piti lâ, ande naŋa ma apāŋga ilonġu mbâra-mbâra. Ambo noko ma kupua ilonġu, ande ŋinde ma ipāŋga zuzuli ku pâne ndo, itogo lââ ne mira ndumu-ndumu mine.

⁸ Naŋa ano pano tu kuo ndekâŋa lâ ilonġu kilo. Mao nâ, noko kutawa naŋa ndue ndo lâ ku pwatu nanenġu kiesaka kulu pana. Andeta kala ŋine naŋa atu andeka kilo.

⁹ Noko ma kulea pa nanenŋu kiesaka ŋinde kilo ndimo. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuzavaru nanenŋu vetâŋa sakamao rârâni piti ndo lâ.

¹⁰ Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta ilonŋu kalonŋu ipânŋa zuzuli ndo. Kuo ilo-kalo wasaseki imâ ilonŋu, ŋana naŋa ma akura tu apono muli sondo pano.

¹¹ Naŋa tiniŋŋu pwâka tu noko ma kusoki naŋa amo malawae ŋanano. Aku naŋa tiniŋŋu pwâka tu noko ma pwai ne Koroani saŋena.

¹² Noko uru kuvila naŋa, aku muŋga noko ne pavilâŋa ŋinde iveta naŋa ilonŋu ndeka. Kala ŋine naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma ndekâŋa ŋinde kulua naŋa taulo imâ kilo. Naŋa ano pano tu kusukana ku kugagati ilonŋu kalonŋu tu ma apono muli pa noko kawa ŋgua.

¹³ Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande naŋa ma apanananzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ŋana vetâŋa ara rârâni noko ilo papa ŋinde. Ninenŋa kinzi ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku ma sitaulo simâ pa noko kilo.

¹⁴ Maro Kindeni, nanenŋu Pavilâŋa Tamwata noko. Noko ma kupu naŋa pâta amâte ndimo. Ambo noko ma kalo sukâŋa ŋanana, ande naŋa ma awânŋi wângiŋa paneâŋa kâ atula pwataki tu noko kuveta vetâŋa sondo pa naŋa.

¹⁵ Maro Nalae, ambo noko ma kuvilana, ande naŋa ma aporo pwataki apanea noko ŋa.

¹⁶ Noko ilo tu naŋa ma akai kelekele pinde ku aveta patarawâŋa pano, ande tia. Ambo naŋa ma amomo simbi lâ yââ kulu ku ao imâ pano, ande noko ma kundeka ŋalae koŋa ŋana patarawâŋa ŋinde kâ, ande ma tia.

¹⁷ Andeta Maro Kindeni, kala ŋine naŋa ma aveta patarawâŋa kie tonŋe pano, aku noko ma ilo ara ŋana. Naŋa ma apatawa warakânŋu tiniŋŋu ku apauwo warakânŋu amo noko kalo. Naŋa asama tu ambo tamâta tonŋe ilo malia ŋana ne kiesaka kâ kala ipalele ilo kalo ku ipatawa tamwata tini lâ noko nao, ande noko ma kupu muli papa i nde tia.

¹⁸ Aku Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kalo sukâŋa ŋananzi Isrel ŋgu tava, aku kuveta kie ara panzi. Naŋa ano pano tu kupa Jerusalem lawea ne ŋgumbi mira kâki kilo.

¹⁹ Ninenŋa noko ma ilo ara nâ ŋana patarawâŋa sondo ŋinde maka ma kaveta pano, patarawâŋa kie-kie ŋinde maka ma kamomo lâ yââ. Aku maka ma kapatarâwa bulmakao tamâne lâ noko ne patarawâŋa nia tona.

52

Tamâta ea indeka ŋana vetâŋa potomule kâ, ande i nde tamâta kapa Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine, lâ zo ŋinde Doek, ina Idom lawea warika, ilâ pa Saulo ku ipai tu Daviti imo Abimelek ne luma ilo.

¹ Noko tamâta kaika ndaina, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga kupasuka tamwata tini ku kundeka koa tia nâ ŋana vetâŋa potomule ŋinde muŋga kuveta panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, a? Maro Kindeni uru iveta ikura i ne ŋgua pânŋa rârâni.

² Noko laŋeŋa tamwata, noko ne ŋgua nde itogo pila mata ndo, aku ŋinde uru izavarunzi tamâta. Ikura zo rârâni noko ilo tu ma kuyaulanzi tamâta pinde.

³ Noko ŋandai ilo pa vetâŋa ara ŋga, aku noko ŋandai ilo tu kuporo ŋgua mao ŋga. Noko ilo tu kuporo ŋgua laŋeŋa nâ.

⁴ Noko kawa laŋeŋa! Noko ilo pa ŋgua ndia uru iyaulanzi tamâta pinde.

⁵ Andeta kulonjo ŋga; Maro Kindeni ma izavaru noko ndo lâ. I ma ikaino kaika ku ma iŋarano ŋana noko ne luma kâ. I ma izavaru noko ndo lâ, kala noko ma kumo via lâ tâno ŋine kulu kilo, ande ma tia.

⁶ Tamâta pinde uru siveta vetâŋa ara, aku kinzi ŋinde ma simora mâsi mine ipâŋga pano ku ma siruru pâta. Kinzi ma siŋeleano ku ma siporo tu,

⁷ “Kamora ŋga, tamâta ndai tini pwâka tu Maro Kindeni ma ikea ŋana i kâ. I kalo tawana tu i tamwata ne mbaliŋa ma ivila i, aku i kalo tawana tu vetâŋa sakamao nâ ma iveta i imo sondo.”

⁸ Aŋga naŋa nde amo atogo i, ande tia ndo. Naŋa kalonju tawana tu Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa ma ikeno pa naŋa ikura zo rârâni. Mine nde amo ara nâ, atogo kâi “oliv” tonje imandi Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa tini laiti mine.

⁹ Maro Kindeni, noko kuvila naŋa lâ. Mine kala ikura zo rârâni naŋa ma kawâŋgu ndaŋge pano, aku ma amandi noko ne tamâta naonzi ku ma apanea noko ŋa aporo tu, “Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo pa naŋa”.

53

*Kinzi tamâta nenzi vetâŋa sakamao
Daviti isia wāngiŋa ŋine*

¹ Kinzi tamâta kapa-kapa uru siporo lâ warakanzi ilonzi mine tu, “Maro Kindeni nde maro kaa nâ”. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde tamâta sakamao ndo. Kinzi uru siveta vetâŋa potomule nâ. Tamâta tonje uru iveta vetâŋa ara nâ, ande tia.

² Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo, aku i mata ndue ilea pa kinzi tamâta. I itu isama mine: tiambo tamâta pinde simo tava ilo-kalo ara, tiya? Tiambo tamâta pinde ilonzi tu simâ papa i, tiya?

³ Andeta tia. Kinzi rârâni sipile nzâla ara marumbu lâ. Kinzi rârâni nenzi vetâŋa taituni, kinzi nde tamâta sakamao ndo. Tamâta tonje uru iveta vetâŋa ara nâ, ande tia ndo kanaŋo.

⁴ Maro Kindeni imora ŋine kala iporo mine tu, “Tiambo kinzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi ilo-kalo tia tâ. Kinzi rârâni uru siveta vetâŋa sakamao. Kinzi sizavarunzi nanenju tamâta, itogo sika kâpwa mine, aku uru sikai nonja pa naŋa tia ndo.”

⁵ Andeta tini nâ kinzi ma siruru pâta kanaŋo. Muŋga kinzi ŋandai sisama ruruŋa kie mine ŋga. Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi ne tamâta kinda nenda kazâŋa tamâta marumbu lâ. I ipu muli panzi lâ, ku ma ipolenzi ndo lâ.

⁶ Naŋa ilonju tu Maro Kindeni ma isupwa kinda Isrel ŋgu nenda Yautâŋa Tamâta iyoka pa Saion Tuu indue imâ. Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu Isrel ma sindeka ŋalae tina lâ ŋinde zo Maro Kindeni ma ivilanzi ne tamâta kala ma simo ara kilo.

54

*Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i
Daviti isia wāngiŋa ŋine, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi Zip lawea warakanzi silâ pa Saulo ku sipai tu, “Daviti nde imuna imo maka nema tâno”.*

¹ Maro Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, naŋa ano pano tu kuvilana! Kumandi tava ne kaika ŋalae ŋinde ku pwai naŋa piti lâ kazâŋa ilo.

² Maro Kindeni, kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. Kutambira taŋa sondu pa naŋa kawânŋu ŋgua.

³ Kinzi taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi nde simâ sipânŋa lâ, kala situ sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa. Kinzi uru siveta kenzi sakamao nâ panzi tamâta pinde, aku kala ŋine kinzi situ sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Kinzi ilonzi tu Maro Kindeni nde maro kaa nâ.

⁴ Andeta Maro Kindeni imo nanenŋu Pavilâŋa Tamwata. Mao kanaŋo, Maro Njalae uru ikatona naŋa ku ivetana amo ara nâ.

⁵ Naŋa ilonŋu tu i ma nâna ilanzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde. Vetâŋa sakamao ndia kinzi situ siveta pa naŋa, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu i ma iveta vetâŋa taituni nâ pa kinzi warakanzi. Maro Kindeni, noko uru kuveta ikura ne ŋgua pânŋa rârâni. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kuzavarunzi kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde ndo lâ.

⁶ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ma andeka nâ ŋana aveta patarawâŋa pano. Naŋa ma kawânŋu ndanŋe ŋalae pano, ŋana tu noko ilo pa ŋgua mine.

⁷ Noko pwai naŋa piti lâ nanenŋu malia rârâni ilo marumbu lâ. Naŋa matânŋu amora noko kuzavarunzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta lâ.

55

Tamâta ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Maro Kindeni, kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. Noko ma kupono taŋa pa nanenŋu sarawâŋa ndimo.

² Naŋa ano pano tu kutambira taŋa pa naŋa kawânŋu ŋgua, aku kutu ŋgua pana itaulo imâ. Malia ŋine iveta naŋa ilonŋu kura tia ndo.

³ Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta siporo kaika tu ma sizavaru naŋa. Kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde nde sitawa naŋa ndue ndo lâ, kala ilonŋu putuka ŋalae. Kinzi siveta malia pa naŋa, aku wisinzi nâna sikai kazâŋa sakamao pana.

⁴ Naŋa wisinŋu nde ikâki lâ, aku tiningu ruru. Naŋa aruru tu ma amâte, aku ŋinde iveta ilonŋu malia ndo.

⁵ Mao nâ, naŋa aruru pâta kanaŋo, aku tiningu ruru ndo. Ruruŋa nde ipu naŋa ndue ndo lâ.

⁶ Mine kala naŋa aporo mine tu, “Naŋa ilonŋu tu akai mbaninŋu, itogo sii mbaninzi mine. Ninenŋa naŋa ma alou akâwa alâ asânda nia tonŋe ŋana apwarea kâ, aku ma amo ara lâ nia ŋinde.

⁷ Naŋa ma alou alâ pa nia bilimu tonŋe ikeno malawae ŋinde, aku ma amo niani ndaina.

⁸ Naŋa ma alâ walele nâ asânda nia tonŋe ŋana apavea warakânŋu kâ, aku ma amuna ŋana mbilu wa mbamba wa.”

⁹ Naŋa amoranzi tamâta sipara potomule lâ lawea ŋalae ilo. Mine nde Maro Njalae, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuyaula nenzi ŋgua ku kuzavarunzi ndo lâ.

¹⁰ Kinzi soka lawea ne ŋgumbi mira ŋalae kulu ikura kari wa mbo wa, aku vetâŋa soki kie-kie nde ipipi lâ ikeno lawea ne ŋgumbi ilo.

¹¹ Zavaruŋa ne mâsi nde ipânŋa ŋalae lâ lawea ilo. Lâ nzâla ŋganŋe-ŋganŋe wa pasauŋa nia wa, ande kinzi tamâta kaika uru siveta malia panzi tamâta pinde ku sikai lanŋeŋa panzi.

¹² Aku kinzi siveta malia mine nâ pa naŋa tona. Ambo nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta simbonzi nâ ma siveta “a” pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma ilonŋu malia

ŋalae koŋa tia. Ambo nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta simbonzi nâ ma sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ŋana sitawa naŋa ndue kâ, ande naŋa ma akura tu tininŋu piti ŋananzi.

¹³ Andeta ninŋu-nambwe, nokoni tamwata kuveta vetâŋa kie mine pa naŋa, aku ŋine iveta ilonŋu malia ndo. Noko nde naŋa nawalânŋu ma, aku kinda rua tamo nambwe nambwe.

¹⁴ Kinda rua muŋga toka taitu wa tapaloŋo wa, aku talâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa tatavanzi tininda pinde. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko tamwata pwai kazâŋa pa naŋa, a?

¹⁵ Mao nâ, ilo-kalo sakamao nde ipipi lâ ikeno nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ŋgininzi. Mine kala naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi ma sipamateteu walele nâ. Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi ma vianzi nâ silâ pa mateŋa nianzi.

¹⁶ Andeta naŋa ano pa Maro Yova Kindeni tu i ma ivila naŋa ku ikaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo.

¹⁷ Lâ mboyo ŋaŋa yo wa kari imâ ŋgini wa lala pararai wa, ande naŋa uru ata pa i ŋana malia kala itu iyaula naŋa ŋine. Aku i ma ipaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa.

¹⁸ Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta rârâ ŋinde nde sipara kuku naŋa, andeta naŋa ma akai nzimba tonŋe tia, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ma ikeka ŋanana ku ma ikaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo.

¹⁹ Nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipânŋa lâ zo ŋine, ande Maro Kindeni imo Koipu ŋalae mine ku imo nâ. I tamwata ma ipaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa ku ma ipolenzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta, ŋana tu kinzi tininzi pwâka tu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, aku ŋandai siruru ŋana i ŋga.

²⁰ Ninŋu-nambwe ŋinde uru ipara kunzi ne mete, aku ŋgua pânŋa i muŋga iveta ŋinde, ande ipu ututu lâ.

²¹ I uru iporo ŋgua kaŋa mona-mona nâ, andeta nânâo nde ipipi lâ ikeno i ilo. I ne ŋgua uru iveta ninambwe kinzi wisinzi pisi nâ, andeta i ne ŋgua ŋinde nde ŋana iyaulanzi kâ, itogo pila mata ruru ndo mwasina.

²² Malia kie-kie nde uru ipânŋa pa kinda. Ambo noko ma kuo malia ŋinde lâ Yova Kindeni mbau ilo, ande i ma ikale malia ŋinde pano, ku ma ipu tini kaika pa noko ilo kalo. I ma isâu pa sâ tonŋe tu iyaulanzi tamâta ŋine uru sipono muli papa i, ande ma tia.

²³ Andeta Maro Kindeni, noko ma pwainzi laŋeŋa tamwatanzi ŋinde uru sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte, aku ma kutambiranzî sindue silâ pa mateŋa nianzi. Kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde nenzi zo ŋana simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu kâ nde ma marumbu tia yo yo, andeta kinzi ma sipamateteu. Anŋa naŋa warakânŋu ma ao nanenŋu kalo-tawana ilâ sondo pa noko nâ ikura zo rârâni.

56

Kalo-tawana tamâta tonŋe ne noŋa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi Filistia ŋgu sikai i kaika lâ Gat lawea.

¹ Maro Kindeni, kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sitanŋula naŋa ŋana sipara kuna. Mine kala naŋa ano pano tu kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pana. Ikura zo rârâni kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao papa naŋa.

² Kinzi sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa lâ mboyo ŋaŋa lâ, aku ilâ lee ipânŋa mbo. Kinzi tamâta kambwanzi ŋalae nde sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku sipara kuku naŋa.

³ Andeta Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata, lâ zo ndia naŋa aruru, ande naŋa ma ao nanenŋu kalo-tawana imâ pa noko nâ.

⁴ Naŋa kalonŋu tawana Maro Kindeni. Naŋa uru apanea i ŋa asuka kâki, ŋana tu muŋga i ipa ŋgua tu ma ivila naŋa. Naŋa kalonŋu tawana Maro Kindeni, kala aruru ŋana sâ tonŋe tia. Kinzi tâno tamâta ma sikura tu siveta sâ tonŋe pa naŋa, nde tia.

⁵ Andeta vetâŋa ndia rârâni naŋa atu aveta, ande nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta sipono nzalânŋu kala akura tu aveta tia. Ikura zo zo kinzi siroto nzâla ŋana sizavaru naŋa.

⁶ Kinzi uru sipasau lâ nia paveâŋa ku sio ŋanana, ŋana ma sipu naŋa pâta amâte kâ.

⁷ Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kupare nia panzi ŋana vetâŋa soki kinzi siveta ŋinde. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma wisi nâna panzi ŋgu ŋinde ku kutawanzi ndue ndo lâ.

⁸ Noko kusama tu naŋa ilonŋu malia ndo, kala amo ata nâ. Mao nâ, noko kusowe naŋa matânŋu sulu ŋine kambwanŋenzi lâ, aku noko kalo sukâŋa ŋana ŋinde rârâni taitu-taitu.

⁹ Maro Kindeni, naŋa asama noko kilala tu noko nde nanenŋu Pavilâŋa Tamwata. Mine nde muli, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ma asarâwa pano, ande naŋa asama tu noko ma kusokinzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.

¹⁰ Naŋa kalonŋu tawana Yova Kindeni, inani muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma ivilana. Mine nde naŋa uru apanea i ŋa asuka kâki.

¹¹ Naŋa kalonŋu tawana Maro Kindeni, kala aruru ŋana sâ tonŋe tia. Kinzi tâno tamâta ma sikura tu siveta sâ tonŋe pa naŋa, nde tia.

¹²⁻¹³ Maro Kindeni, noko pwai naŋa piti lâ kazâŋa ilo marumbu lâ, kala naŋa ŋandai amâte ŋga. Noko kuvila naŋa lâ, kala kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sikura tu sipole naŋa, nde tia. Mine nde Maro Kindeni, naŋa ma apono muli pa noko nâ, aku ma ayoka noko ne sinâla nâ ilo lee ikura zo rârâni amo viânŋu. Aku vetâŋa ŋinde naŋa apambwâre lâ tu ma aveta pano, ande naŋa ma aveta vetâŋani ndaina tava. Aku naŋa ma ao nanenŋu patarawâŋa imâ pano, ŋana itula pwataki tu naŋa kawânŋu ndanŋe ŋalae pano.

57

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wânjiŋa ŋine, lâ zo ŋinde Saulo itanŋula i kala ilâ imuna lâ ngânza ilo.

¹ Maro Kindeni, naŋa amâ pa noko tu ma pwatonana. Mine nde ano pano tu kalo sukâŋa ŋanana. Lâ zo ŋana naŋa amo noko tini laiti, ande naŋa amo ara nâ, itogo tatareko natu sipavea simo ara lâ tinanzi mbani kalo mine. Mine nde naŋa ilonŋu tu ma amo mine lee ikura lâ zo ndia kazâŋa ŋine ma marumbu lâ.

² Naŋa asarâwa pa Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata tu ma ivila naŋa. Ina uru iveta kie ara pa naŋa.

³ I imo samba ilo, aku i ma ipaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa ku ma ikaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. I ma ipolenzi tamâta ŋinde situ sizavaru naŋa. Maro Kindeni ma itula pwataki tu i ilo ndo ikeno pa naŋa ikura zo rârâni, aku i ma itula pwataki tu i uru iveta ikura ne ŋgua pânŋa mine.

⁴ Naŋa amo kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋgininzi. Kinzi nde sitogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” ŋinde uru sio ŋananzi tamâta tu ma sikanzi kâ. Kinzi niŋonzi nde mata-mata ndo, itogo sagawu wa ua wa, anŋa memelanzi nde itogo pila mata ndo mwasina.

⁵ O Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta mâsi tonŋe ipāŋga samba tini, ŋana itula noko kilala pwataki tu noko tamwata nde kumo Maro Ŋalae. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta ne walo kaika ipāŋga nia yo panzi tamâta ndoni simo tâno kulu.

⁶ Ŋana tu nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta nde sio nimbu tu sikai naŋa kaika kâ. Mine nde malia ŋalae itu ipu naŋa ndue ndo. Kinzi sikale tâno wewe ŋalae sipono nzalāŋgu ŋana ma patana andue ilo kâ. Andeta naŋa ŋandai patana ŋga. Kinzi warakanzi patanzi sindue wewe ŋinde ilo marumbu lâ.

⁷ Mine nde Maro Kindeni, nanenŋu kalo-tawana nde ikeno kaika pa noko nâ. Mao nâ, naŋa kalonŋu tawanano sondo ndo, aku naŋa ma awāŋgi apanea noko ŋa asuka kâki.

⁸ Lâ mbone-mbone nâ, naŋa ma apagagati warakāŋgu amandi sânda lâ kenonŋa nia, aku ma ara nanenŋu wāŋgu. Naŋa ma awāŋgi wāŋgiŋa mine lee mbwale pwataki.

⁹ Maro Ŋalae, naŋa ma amandi kinzi tinikoa ŋgu naonzi, ku ma kawāŋgu ndanŋe pa noko. Naŋa ma awāŋgi wāŋgiŋa paneāŋa kâ pano lâ tamâta ŋgu rârâni ŋgininzi.

¹⁰ Ŋana tu noko ne tini-mwasa nde kiri-mwata tia ndo. Ŋinde ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku ne keru nde ilâ ikura lâ nia maa ikeno âta ŋinde. Ikura zo zo noko uru kuveta ikura ne ŋgua pāŋa rârâni, aku mâsi ŋinde nde ŋalae ndo, ipole take-take ikeno samba tini ŋinde.

¹¹ O Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta mâsi tonŋe ipāŋga samba tini, ŋana itula noko kilala pwataki tu noko tamwata nde kumo Maro Ŋalae. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta ne walo kaika ipāŋga nia yo panzi tamâta ndoni simo tâno kulu.

58

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma ikai kazâŋa panzi tamâta sakamao Daviti isia wāŋgiŋa ŋine

¹ Miki tamâta ŋalanjala, tiambo miki uru kaporo ŋgua sondo lâ ŋgua nia, a? Tiambo miki uru kalea sondo pa tamâta nenzi ŋgua rârâni ku kaveta kemi sondo panzi, a? Tia ndo kaŋaŋo!

² Ikura zo zo miki uru kalomi ŋgere ŋana kaveta vetāŋa sakamao nâ. Aku miki kamandi kaika ŋana kazavarunzi tamâta lâ nia ndoni.

³ Kinzi tamâta sakamao uru sipile nzâla ara ikura nenzi mbwera rârâni. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde tinanzi sipaguguanzi sipāŋga lâ, aku simo lee sipāŋga koŋa lâ, ande kinzi kawanzi lanŋeŋa nâ.

⁴ Kinzi nenzi ŋgua nde itogo mwâta saka kawa sulu mwasina. Aku tininzi pwâka tu silonŋo ŋgua ara, kala sipono taŋanzi.

⁵ Kinzi sitogo tamâta taŋa pasâe mine. Ambo i tini pinde ma sisarâwa papa tu imâ, ande i ma imâ tia, ŋana tu ilonŋo kawanzi ŋgua tia.

⁶ Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta mâsi tonŋe ipāŋga samba tini, ŋana itula noko kilala pwataki tu noko tamwata nde kumo Maro Ŋalae. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta ne walo kaika ipāŋga nia yo panzi tamâta ndoni simo tâno kulu.

⁷ Naña ilonju tu kinzi ma naonzi tia lâ, itogo lââ irere ilâ tâno ilo ku mâsa-mâsa lâ mine. Naña ilonju tu noko ma kie nâ kupalenzi kunukianzi, itogo tamâta inuki unza kala ngâla-ngâla lâ.

⁸ Naña ilonju tu noko ma kuyaulanzi ndo, itogo ngola imâte ku isâmbu lâ paulo kulu mine. Naña ilonju tu kinzi ma simâte itogo lâlu tonje imâte lâ tina kapwa ilo mine.

⁹ Maro Kindeni ma izavaru kinzi tamâta mine walele nâ, itogo tamâta ilamo leu mine. I ma wisi nâna ñalae tina panzi, ku ma itambiranzi itogo tamâta itambira meme mine.

¹⁰ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi. Kinzi ma sipamateteu, aku seenzi ma ilâ isala nia ndoni. Kinzi tamâta ara ma simora ñine, kala ma simo sindeka nâ.

¹¹ Ñinenga kinzi tamâta ma siporo tu, “Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni uru kulu ara ndo ilanzi tamâta ñinde sipono muli papa i. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni imo, aku ionzi tamâta rârâni silâ ngua nia ñana nenzi vetâja kâ.”

59

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikeja ñana i kâ

Daviti isia wânggiya ñine, lâ zo ñinde Saulo isupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ pa Daviti ne luma ñana sipu pâta imâte.

¹ Nanenju Maro Kindeni, naña ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ nanenju kazâña tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Naña ano pano tu pwea ñanana, ñana kinzi ma sizavaru naña tia.

² Pwaina piti lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo. Kuvila naña, ñana kinzi ma sikura tu sipu naña pâta amâte, ande ma tia.

³ Kumora nga, kinzi simuna ku sio ñana sipu naña pâta amâte kâ. Kinzi tamâta kaika nde sipagona lâ ku ilonzi taitu situ siyaula naña. Andeta naña ñandai aveta kiesaka tonje tâku vetâja potomule tonje nga.

⁴ Yova Kindeni, nanenju vetâja soki tonje tia, taitu kinzi sipalilu simâ ñana sipara kuku naña. Naña ano pano tu kumâ walele nâ ñana kuvila naña kâ!

⁵ Yova Kindeni, noko Maro Walo Tamwata, aku Isrel ngu nema Maro Kindeni kala noko. Kumâ walele ku kuzavarunzi tinikoa ngu ñinde rârâni. Kinzi uru sio ninzi-nambwe silâ nenzi kazâña tamâta mbaunzi ilo; mine nde noko ma kalo sukâña ñananzi ndimo. Naña ano pano tu kupare nia panzi tamâta sakamao ñinde.

⁶ Ikura mbo mbo kinzi sitaulo simâ pa lawea ilo, aku ilonzi juru-juru soka potomule lâ lawea ne ngumbi mira nganje-nganje, sitogonzi mbwâmbwa niñonzi ñerere mine.

⁷ Yova Kindeni, kulonjo nga; kinzi nenzi ngua nde sakamao ndo, itogo pila mata ruru ndo mwasina. Andeta kinzi siporo pa warakanzi tu, “Ea ma ikura tu ilonjo kindi, a?”

⁸ Andeta Yova Kindeni, noko uru kuñeleanzi pâta ñana nenzi ngua kaa kaa ñinde. Noko kuveta “a” panzi tinikoa ngu rârâni.

⁹ Noko simbo nâ uru walo kaika kulua naña. Mine nde Maro Kindeni, naña amâ pa noko simbo nâ tu ma amuna ñananzi kazâña tamâta.

¹⁰ Nanenju Maro Kindeni ilo ndo ikeno pa naña ikura zo rârâni, aku i ma imâ ivila naña. I ma isâu pa naña tu amora i ipolenzi nanenju kazâña tamâta.

¹¹ Maro Njalae, noko kumo kutogo maka nema maramuŋja mwasina. Andeta naŋja tiningu pwâka tu noko ma kupasusu ŋana kupunzi kazâŋja tamâta ŋinde pâta sipamateteu. Ambo noko ma kupunzi walele nâ, ande nanenŋu ŋgu ma muli kalonzi kapa ŋana noko ne pavilâŋja ara ŋinde. Mine nde naŋja ano pano tu kujaranzi tamâta ŋinde pwapwataki soka potomule silâ lee, ŋinenŋa kuzavarunzi ndo lâ.

¹² Nana tu ikura zo zo kinzi nenzi ŋgua itula kilalanzi pwataki tu kinzi nde kiesaka tamwatanzi. Kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, aku naŋja ilonŋu tu nenzi mâsi ŋinde ma iyaula warakanzi, itogo viâŋja ikainzi iŋa mine. Ikura zo zo kinzi siporo ŋgua laŋeŋa wa ŋgua ŋana siyaulanzi tamâta pinde wa.

¹³ Mine nde ara ŋana noko ma wisi nâna panzi ku kupunzi pâta sipamateteu. Naŋja ilonŋu tu noko ma kuzavarunzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde ndo lâ. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande tamâta rârâni ma sisama tu noko Maro Kindeni kumo maka Isrel ŋgu nema Koipu Njalae, aku noko kala kumo pwai maro panzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni tona.

¹⁴ Ikura mbo mbo kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde sitaulo simâ pa lawea ilo, aku ilonzi ŋuru-ŋuru soka potomule lâ lawea ne ŋgumbi mira ŋganenŋe-ŋganenŋe, sitogonzi mbwâmbwa niŋonzi ŋerere mine.

¹⁵ Njinde itogo kinzi soka silâ wa simâ wa siroto kapwanzi. Ambo kapwanzi pupuro tia yo, ande kinzi ilonzi ŋuru-ŋuru nâ.

¹⁶ Andeta kalo loko, naŋja ma awâŋgi wângiŋja paneâŋja kâ ŋana noko ne walo kaika ŋinde. Ikura mboyo mboyo naŋja ma awâŋgi atula pwataki tu noko ilo ndo ikeno pa naŋja, uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Nana tu lâ zo ndia malia kie-kie imâ ipâŋga pa naŋja, ande noko uru pwatona naŋja sondo ndo. Noko kumo kutogo nanenŋu maramuŋja kaika mwasina.

¹⁷ Maro Kindeni, noko simbo nâ uru kupu tini kaika pa naŋja ilonŋu kalonŋu. Naŋja amâ pa noko simbo nâ tu amuna ŋananzi kazâŋja tamâta. Maro Kindeni, noko tini mwasa ndo pa naŋja ikura zo rârâni. Naŋja ma awâŋgi apanea noko ŋa.

60

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukanzi Isrel ŋgu ŋana sipole paraŋja kâ

Daviti isia wângiŋja ŋine, lâ zo ŋinde Isrel sipara kunzi Aram ŋgu.

¹ Maro Kindeni, noko kupu muli pa maka marumbu lâ, kala kusâu panzi kazâŋja tamâta tu sipole maka. Noko wisi nâna pa maka kala kuveta mine. Andeta ŋine naŋja ano pano tu kutaulo kumâ ku kuvila maka kilo.

² Noko kuveta maka nema tâno ririŋo lâ. Noko kundawea tâno kala mbââ njalae ipâŋga lâ. Kala ŋine nema tâno nde ipâŋga sakamao lâ. Ara, ŋine maka iloma tu noko ma kuveta tâno sondo kilo.

³ Noko kuo malia kie-kie imâ pa ne ŋgu maka. Mine nde maka kakai nâna njalae, kala kakura tu koka sondo tia. Njinde itogo noko lââ kaika kulama kanu lâ, aku kapâŋga kadauda njalae.

⁴ Anŋa maka pinde nde kamege ŋanano, aku noko kusona mbila tonge itâra ŋana kuvila maka kâ. Maka kakura tu kakâwa ŋananzi kazâŋja tamâta ku kalâ pa mbila ŋinde ŋana kamo ara kâ.

⁵ Maro Kindeni, noko ilo ndo keno pa maka, aku ne walo nde ŋalae tina. Mine nde maka kano pano tu kupaloŋo pa nema noŋa ku pwaima piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, ŋana ma kamo ara kâ.

⁶ Maro Kindeni imo i tamwata ne luma sapâŋa ilo, aku iporo tu, “Naŋa ma apole paraŋa, ŋinenŋa ma andeka ŋana akisi keru lâ Sekem lawea tava Sekot ŋgu nenzi nia kawa ŋinde panzi nanenŋu tamâta.

⁷ Kinzi Ruben ŋgu aŋga kinzi Gat ŋgu nde naŋa warakâŋgu nenŋu tamâta, aku kinzi Manase ŋgu kala simo nanenŋu tamâta mine nâ. Kinzi Efraim ŋgu nde sitogo nanenŋu sambara kaika ŋana paraŋa kâ, aŋga kinzi Juda ŋgu nde sitogo koipu ŋalae ne tukâla ŋine uru ikeno naŋa mbaunŋu ilo.

⁸ Taitu nanenŋu morâŋa ikeno mine ŋananzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta; kinzi Moap ŋgu nde ŋgu kaa nâ, itogo kondo naŋa uru apua mbaunŋu lâ ilo mwasina. Aku kinzi Idom ŋgu kala simo ŋgu kaa nâ tona, kala naŋa uru kenŋu nâ apalenzi. Naŋa apolenzi kinzi Filistia ŋgu lâ paraŋa ilo, kala andeka nâ akai lolowe.”

⁹ Maro Kindeni, tiambo noko tini pwâka tu pwai naŋa alâ apara kunzi ŋgu ŋinde simo lawea ŋalae ilo, laweani ndaina ne ŋgumbi kaika iŋge mbwalu lâ, tiya? Tiambo noko tini pwâka tu pwai naŋa alâ apara lâ Idom nenzi tâno, tiya?

¹⁰ Tiambo noko tamwata kupu muli pa maka marumbu lâ, tiya? Tiambo noko tini pwâka tu kuvilanzi nema zugu tamâta sipole paraŋa, tiya?

¹¹ Maka kasama tu kinzi tamâta nenzi pavilâŋa nde kelekele kaa nâ. Mine kala maka kano pa noko tu kuvilama ŋana kapolenzi nema kazâŋa tamâta kâ.

¹² Mao nâ, ambo Maro Kindeni ma ivila maka, ande maka ma kapole paraŋa. I tamwata ma izavarunzi nema kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde.

61

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikatona i Daviti isia wânjiŋa ŋine

¹ Maro Kindeni, kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu sarawâŋa. Kutambira taŋa sondo pa nanenŋu noŋa.

² Naŋa amo malawae ŋana nanenŋu lawea tina, aku ilonŋu malia ndo. Mine nde naŋa asarâwa pano tu kuvilana. Pwai naŋa alâ pa nia paveâŋa tonŋe, ŋana kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ma sikura tu sizavaru naŋa tia.

³ Naŋa tu noko simbo nâ uru pwea ŋanana. Noko simbo nâ kumo nanenŋu maramuŋa kaika. Mine nde nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta sikura tu sipole naŋa, ande tia.

⁴ Naŋa ilonŋu ŋalae tu ma amo noko ne luma ilo ikura zo rârâni. Naŋa ilonŋu tu amo ara lâ noko tini laiti, itogo tatareko natunzi simo ara lâ tinanzi mbani kalo mine.

⁵ Maro Kindeni, muŋga noko kulonŋo naŋa aveta ŋgua pâŋa pinde kuku noko. Aku vetâŋa arara noko kupambwâre tu ma kuveta panzi tamâta ŋinde uru simege ŋanano, ande noko kuveta vetâŋani ndaina pa naŋa tava.

⁶ Kala ŋine naŋa ano pano tu kusenŋe mbwera rârâ ilâ kuku zo ŋinde koipu ŋalae ma imo via lâ tâno kulu. Naŋa ilonŋu tu i ma imo mine ku imo nâ.

⁷ Maro Kindeni, naṅa iloṅgu tu i ma imo koipu ṅalae lâ noko nao ikura zo rârâni. Noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku noko uru kuveta ikura ne ṅgua pāṅa rârâni. Mine nde ano pano tu pwatona i sondo ndo, ikura noko ne ṅgua pāṅa mine.

⁸ Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande naṅa ma kari kari ao patarawāṅa imâ pano, ikura nanenṅu ṅgua pāṅa mine. Aku naṅa ma awāṅgi apanea noko ṅa ikura zo zo.

62

Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ikatona kindi Daviti isia wāṅgiṅja ṅine

¹ Naṅa kalonṅu tawana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ. I simbo nâ ikai naṅa piti lâ kazāṅa ilo.

² I simbo nâ ikatonana wa ivilana wa. I simbo nâ imo nanenṅu tenṅo kaika. Mine kala kinzi kazāṅa tamâta ma sikura tu sipole naṅa, ande ma tia.

³ Miki tamâta ndai, miki ma kakai kazāṅa pa naṅa ku katu kayaulana ikura zo ṅapia kilo, a? Naṅa amo atogo ṅgumbi siṅga saputi ndue lâ, kala walonṅu tia. Tiambo miki rârâni katu kazavaru naṅa ndo lâ, a?

⁴ Naṅa ṅāṅgu nde ṅalae, taitu miki ilomi tu ma katawa naṅa ndue. Miki uru kandeka ṅana ṅgua laṅeṅa nâ. Miki kawami nâ kaporo ṅgua ara mine tu, “Maka iloma tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara pano”, andeta ilomi tu i ma iyaula naṅa.

⁵ Naṅa kalonṅu tawana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ, ku ao tiningu pa i simbo nâ tu ma isukana.

⁶ I simbo nâ ikatonana wa ivilana wa. I simbo nâ imo nanenṅu tenṅo kaika. Mine kala kinzi kazāṅa tamâta ma sikura tu sipole naṅa, ande ma tia.

⁷ Maro Kindeni simbo nâ uru ikai naṅa piti lâ kazāṅa ilo, aku i tamwata iveta naṅa ṅāṅgu ipāṅga ṅalae. I imo itogo mira ṅalae naṅa uru amuna tini mwasina. I uru ikea ṅanana.

⁸ Mine nde miki nanenṅu ṅgu, naṅa apaimi tu miki ma kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni ikura zo rârâni. Miki ma kapatula nemi malia wa nemi ilo-kalo ndoni papa i, ṅana tu i imo itogo nenda tenṅo kaika mine.

⁹ Kinzi tamâta rârâni nde sitogo tamâta imbana koroani mbwani taitu lâ kawa ku ilâ kaa nâ. Mao nâ, kinzi mbaliṅa warakanzi aṅga kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi nde kelekele kaa nâ. Kinzi rârâni nde sitogo kelekele kiri-mwata lawea itapala kala nao tia lâ.

¹⁰ Tamâta pinde situ mâsi ṅana taveta ruruṅa panzi tamâta kâ tava panaweṅa ne mâsi nde mâsi ara. Andeta miki ma ilomi mine ndimo, ṅana tu ilo-kalo mine nde soki ndo. Mao nâ, zo pinde miki ma kakai mbaliṅa, andeta miki ma ilomi tu mbaliṅa ṅinde ikura tu ivilami, mine ndimo.

¹¹ Muṅga naṅa aloṅo Maro Kindeni iporo pwataki tu ina nde walo kaika warika.

¹² Andeta ṅinde nâ tia; naṅa aloṅo Maro Kindeni iporo pwataki kilo tu i ne tini-mwasa uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Mao nâ, Maro ṅalae, noko tamwata ma kulu kulanzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, ipakura kuku vetāṅa ndia muṅga kinzi siveta ṅinde.

63

Tamâta ilo tu Maro Kindeni ma imo kuku i, kala ikai noņa papa Daviti isia wângiņa njine, lâ zo njinde i imo nia bilimu ikeno Judia tâno.

¹ Maro Kindeni, nanenġu Maro Ŋalae noko, naņa ilonġu ndo tu apono muli pano. Naņa ilonġu ndo ikeno pano, itogo tamâta imo nia bilimu ku irakoņa ŋalae tina ŋana lââ kâ.

² Naņa ilonġu tu amora noko kilala tava ne walo kaika ipânġa nia yo lâ noko ne luma sapâņa ilo.

³ Maro Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku njinde nde kelekele ara ndo, ipole maka tamâta nema via lâ tâno njine kulu, aku ipole kelekele pinde rârâni tona. Mine kala naņa apaneano asuka noko ŋa kâki.

⁴ Naņa ma kawânġu ndanġe pano ikura zo rârâni naņa ma amo viânġu. Naņa ma asuka mbaunġu kâki akai noņa pano.

⁵ Lâ zo ŋana naņa amo noko tini laiti, ande naņa ma ilonġu ara nâ, itogo tamâta ika kâpwa ara lee kapwa pupuro ndo mwasina. Aku naņa ma awânġi wângiņa paneâņa kâ pano tava ndekâņa ŋalae.

⁶ Maro Kindeni, lâ zo ŋana naņa akeno kenonja nia, ande naņa uru kalonġu ŋgere ŋanano. Naņa kalonġu ŋgere ŋanano mine lee mbwale pwataki.

⁷ Nanenġu vetâņa njinde nde duvi mine; noko kumo nanenġu Pavilâņa Tamwata ikura zo rârâni. Naņa amo noko tini laiti, itogo tatareko natu imuna tina mbani kalo mine, aku andeka nâ awânġi pano.

⁸ Naņa asaņa noko kaika ndindi nâ, aku noko ne walo kaika uru ikea ŋanana.

⁹ Tamâta pinde situ sipu naņa pâta amâte, andeta kinzini ma sisânda kazâņa kulu ku ma silâ pa mateņa nianzi.

¹⁰ Kinzi ma sipamateteu lâ paraņa ilo, njinenġa kinzi mbwâmbwa ŋgoi ma sika mbatunzi.

¹¹ Anġa naņa koipu ŋalae ma andekana Maro Kindeni ŋana i ne pavilâņa ara njinde. Tamâta ea sipa ŋgua lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kinzi njinde ma sindeka ŋalae. Anġa kinzi lanġeņa tamwatanzi, ande i ma isae kawanzi.

64

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikea ŋana i kâ Daviti isia wângiņa njine

¹ Maro Kindeni, naņa ilonġu makisa ndo. Kupalono pa nanenġu noņa nġa! Naņa aruru ŋananzi kazâņa tamâta, kala ano pano tu pwea ŋanana.

² Kinzi tamâta sakamao nde simuna ku sipa ŋgua ŋana siyaula naņa kâ. Kinzi kawanzi pakâe pakâe siveta mâsi potomule nâ. Naņa ano pano tu pwatona naņa sondo.

³ Kinzi tamâta njinde nenzi ŋgua nde itogo pila mata ruru ndo mwasina. Nenzi ŋgua sakamao nde nao sondo imâ pana, itogo tamâta irae temba ku mata ilea sondo pa tamâta tonġe tu ma ipane kâ.

⁴ Kinzi simuna lâ nia nġanġe ku silâwa nâ sipanenzi tamâta ara. Kinzi siruru tia ndo, aku sipanenzi walele nâ.

⁵ Kinzi sipu tini-kaika pa warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi ŋana mâsi sakamao njinde munġa sipa ŋgua tu ma siveta. Kinzi siporo ŋana nia pinde sipatea

lâ ŋana sio nimbu tu ma ikainzi tamâta kâ. Aku kinzi siporo pa warakanzi mine tu, “Ea ma ikura tu imora kinda, a? Tia ndo!”

⁶ Kinzi sipa ŋgua ŋana siveta mâsi potomule kâ, aku siporo tu, “Kinda tapatea nzâla ara ndo!” Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo nde ikeno paveāŋa nâ.

⁷ Andeta Maro Kindeni ma silâwa nâ ipanenzi, aku ma patanzi sindue walele nâ.

⁸ Muŋga kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde sipa ŋgua tu ma siyaula naŋa, andeta Maro Kindeni ilele nenzi ŋgua ŋinde ku iveta iyaula kinzi warakanzi. Tamâta pinde ma simoranzi ku ma siŋeleanzi wa sirurua kulunzi panzi wa.

⁹ Ninenŋa tamâta rârâni ma siruru. Kinzi ma kalonzi ŋgere ŋana mâsi ŋinde Maro Kindeni iveta lâ, aku ma sitapâri ŋana mâsi ndainani nâ.

¹⁰ Ara ŋana kinzi tamâta arara rârâni ma sindekana Yova Kindeni ku silâ simuna i tini laiti. Ara ŋana kinzi tamâta sondo rârâni ma sipanea i sisuka ŋa kâki.

65

Kinda kawânda ndaŋge tandekana Maro Kindeni Daviti isia wāngiŋa ŋine

¹ Maro Kindeni, ara ŋana maka ma kalâ kamandi Saion Tuu kulu ku kapaneano kasuka noko ŋa kâki. Aku ara ŋana maka ma kaveta vetâŋa rârâni ŋinde muŋga kapa ŋgua tu ma kaveta pano tona,

²⁻³ ŋana tu noko uru kupaloŋo pa maka nema noŋa. Aku tamâta rârâni ma kalonzi ŋgere ŋana nenzi kiesaka kâ, ku ma simâ pano. Maka nema vetâŋa potomule nde itawama ndue ndo, andeta noko kuzavaru nema kiesaka ŋinde piti lâ tinima.

⁴ Maka kandeka ŋalae, ŋana tu noko kupatea maka lâ kala pwaima kalâ kamo noko ne luma ilo. Kelekele arara nâ nde ipipi lâ ikeno noko ne luma sapâŋa ŋinde ilo, aku maka ma iloma ndeka ŋana kakai kelekele ŋinde kâ.

⁵ Maro Kindeni, maka nema Yautâŋa Tamwata noko, noko uru kupaloŋo pa nema noŋa kala kuveta mâsi ŋalaŋala kie-kie ŋana kuvila maka kâ. Andeta maka nâ tia; kinzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni ikeno pa tâi tini pinde rârâni, kinzi ŋinde nde sio tininzi pa noko tu ma kuvilanzi.

⁶ Noko ne walo nde kaika; mine nde noko kuonzi tuu ŋalaŋala silâ simandi nianzi nianzi. Aku mâsi ŋinde itula pwataki tu noko ne walo nde ŋalae ndo.

⁷ Lâ zo ŋana kâla-lawea imandi tava ne nduŋeŋani, ande noko kuveta tâi pâti kii lâ. Aku noko uru kuveta vetâŋa kie taituni ŋana kupupu kinzi tinikoa ŋgu nenzi taŋa-kaika ndue tona.

⁸ Kinzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni nde simora mâsi ŋalaŋala noko kuveta ŋinde, kala wisinzi motutu. Lâ tâno ŋinde ikeno pa mbwera kâ, aku ilâ lee ipâŋga tâno ŋinde ikeno pa wâra kâ, ande kinzi tamâta sindeka ku sisuŋa kawanzi kâki ŋana sipaneano.

⁹ Noko ilo pa tâno; mine kala noko uru kuo karâzi imbe indue, aku kuveta tâno ne siŋi ipâŋga. Maro Kindeni, noko ne lââ nde ŋalae tina, kala kupaliŋi karâzi imbe ndue. Aku noko kuveta kâpwa kie-kie ipâŋga tâno ilo panzi tamâta tu sika. Noko tamwata ne pateāŋa nde ikeno mine.

¹⁰ Noko kuo karâzi ñalae imbe indue pa tâno ñinde muŋga tamâta sike. Noko kuo karâzi imbe indue ñana iveta tâno mbariri, aku kuveta kaniŋa mata ipâŋga.

¹¹ Noko kuveta kie ara ndo, kala zo ñana kaniŋa gonâŋa kâ, ande kâpwa maria ipâŋga. Mao nâ, kelekele arara kie-kie nde ikeno pano.

¹² Unza arara nde ipâŋga lâ tâno ñinde kinzi lama uru simo, aku noko kuveta ndekâŋa ipâŋga lâ nia tuu kulu.

¹³ Kinzi lama ŋgu kambwanzenzi ñalae nde simandi nia unza ñinde, aku kâpwa nde ipipi lâ nia kawa kawa rârâni. Mine kala kelekele rârâni nde sigogo kawanzi ku sindeka siwâŋgi wângiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa Maro Kindeni.

66

Kawânda ndaŋge tawâŋgi wângiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa Maro Kindeni

¹ Miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno ndoni, miki rârâni kandeka ku kasarâwa kapanea Maro Kindeni kasuka i ña kâki!

² Miki kawâŋgi ku katula i kilala pwataki tu i ña nde ñalae ndo! Kapanea i ña kasuka kâki!

³ Kaporo pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Maka kamora mâsi ñalaŋala noko kuveta ñinde, kala wisima motu. Noko ne walo nde kaika ndo; mine nde noko ne kazâŋa tamâta siruru ku sipare tukunzi ndue lâ noko nao.

⁴ Mao nâ, tamâta rârâni lâ tâno kulu nde sipare tukunzi pano ku siwâŋgi wângiŋa paneâŋa kâ sisuka noko ña kâki.”

⁵ Mine nde miki kamâ kamora vetâŋa rârâni Maro Kindeni muŋga iveta ñinde. Iveta mâsi ñalaŋala lâ tamâta naonzi, kala wisinzi motutu.

⁶ Iveta mâsi mine; iveta tâi ipalele ipâŋga nia mâsa-mâsa, kala maka timbuma kinzi soka simbwaliu pa tini pinde. Kala ñine maka kamandi niani ndaina ku kandekana Maro Kindeni ñana i ne mâsi ñinde kâ.

⁷ I ne walo nde kaika, aku ikai koipu ñalae, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. I mata ilea kaika panzi tinikoa ŋgu. Mine nde miki tamâta ñine uru taŋami kaika papa i, ande miki ma kapasuka warakami tinimi ndimo.

⁸ Miki ŋgu ñine ma kapanea maka nema Maro Kindeni kasuka i ña kâki. Ara ñana nemî paneâŋa ñinde ma ipâŋga nia yo.

⁹ Ñana tu Maro Kindeni ikatona maka Isrel ŋgu sondo ndo, kala kamo viama nâ. I ñandai isâu panzi kazâŋa tamâta tu sipole maka ñga.

¹⁰ Maro Kindeni, noko malia kulua maka ñana pwai samâŋa pama, itogo tamâta ikai samâŋa pa mira “silva” ku imomo lâ yââ ilo ñana ma ipâŋga zuzuli ndo.

¹¹ Muŋga noko pwaima kaika kalâ viâŋa ilo, aku kusia malia ñalae kâki kuluma.

¹² Noko kusâu panzi kazâŋa tamâta, kala kenzi nâ sipale maka lâ. Maka kakai nâna ñalae, itogo tamâta toŋge yââ ikana tâku lââ pondi kâki ku ipatuku i lâ. Taitu kala zo ñine noko kuo maka kamo nia ara, kala iloma ara nâ.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Muŋga, lâ zo ñinde malia imâ ipâŋga pa naŋa, ande naŋa apambwâre tu ma aveta vetâŋa pinde pano. Kala ñine naŋa ma aveta patarawâŋa pano, ikura nanenŋu ŋgua pâŋa mine. Naŋa ma akai simbi amâ noko ne luma sapâŋa ilo ku ma apatarâwa pano.

¹⁵ Naŋa ma amomo simbi situmbu ñalaŋala ñinde nâ lâ patarawâŋa nia. Naŋa ma amomo lama tamâne simbi, aku ne mundo ma ikâki imâ pano.

Aku naña ma amomo bulmakao simbi tava meme simbi lâ patarawânga nia tona.

¹⁶ Ayo, miki tamâta ea uru kamege ñana Maro Kindeni kâ, miki ñinde râràni kamâ katambira tañami. Naña ma aporo atula ñgua pami ñana vetânga râràni i muñga iveta ñana ivila naña kâ.

¹⁷ Muñga naña asarâwa papa i tu ma ivilana. Naña kawâñgu kâki awâñgi wânggiya paneânga kâ papa i.

¹⁸ Lâ zo ñinde, ambo kiesaka ikeno pa naña aku naña ñandai ilonngu malia ñana ñga, ande Maro Ñalae ma ipono taña ñana nanenngu noña kâ. Andeta tia.

¹⁹ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni itambira taña pa nanenngu sarawânga, aku ipaloño pa nanenngu noña lâ.

²⁰ Maro Kindeni ñandai ipu muli pa nanenngu noña ñga, aku i ñandai ikai ne tini-mwasa ara ñinde piti ñanana ñga. Mine kala nanenngu paneânga ilâ papa i.

67

Tawâñgi wânggiya paneânga kâ pa Maro Kindeni

¹ Maro Kindeni, kalo sukânga ñanama ku kuveta kie ara pama. Kulele nao pama ku kuvilama!

² Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande tamâta râràni simo tâno ndoni ma sisama noko ne vetânga kilala pwataki, aku ma sisama tu noko uru pwainzi tamâta piti lâ kazânga ilo.

³ Maro Kindeni, naña ilonngu tu tamâta râràni ma sipaneano. Ara ñana tamâta ndoni ma sisuka noko ña kâki!

⁴ Naña ilonngu tu kinzi tinikoa ñgu ndoni ma sindeka ku siwâñgi pano, ñana tu noko uru kumandi ñgua nia ku pwai samânga sondo ndo panzi tamâta ñana nenzi vetânga kâ. Noko pwai poe sondo ndo panzi tamâta ñgu râràni.

⁵ Maro Kindeni, naña ilonngu tu tamâta râràni ma sipaneano. Ara ñana tamâta ndoni ma sisuka noko ña kâki!

⁶ Kâpwa arara nde ipâñga maria lâ tâno ilo. Maro Kindeni, ina maka Isrel nema Maro Ñalae, ande iveta kie ara ndo pama.

⁷ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo pama. Ara ñana tamâta lâ tâno ndoni ma simege ñana i kâ.

68

Kinzi Isrel ñgu sindekana Maro Kindeni ñana i ne pavilânga kâ Daviti isia wânggiya ñine

¹ Naña ilonngu tu Maro Kindeni ma imâ walele nâ ñana isokinzi ne kazânga tamâta sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. Kinzi tamâta ñinde uru ilonzi sakamao ndo papa i. Ara ñana kinzi ma sikâwa lâ i nao.

² Naña ilonngu tu i ma isokinzi piti, itogo lawea itapala yââ ne mundo kala nao tia lâ. Naña ilonngu tu i ma izavarunzi ndo, itogo yââ isimu sipa siñi ku iveta ipâñga itogo lââ mine.

³ Andeta ara ñana kinzi tamâta sondo ma sindeka lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Ara ñana kinzi ma ilonzi ndeka nâ sisuğa kawanzi kâki.

⁴ Mine nde miki ma kawângi wângiņa paneâņa kâ pa Maro Kindeni kasuka i ña kâki. Ina uru iyoka take-take kulu ilâ wa imâ wa, aku i ña mine tu Yova Kindeni. Miki kawângi papa i ku kandeka lâ i nao.

⁵ Maro Kindeni imo ne luma sapâņa ilo, aku inani uru ikatonanzi lâlu mundoro wa taine mwala-mwala wa.

⁶ Kinzi tamâta ea simo simbonzi nâ, ande Maro Kindeni iveta nia sondo panzi ñana simo ara kâ. I iyautenzi tamâta piti lâ luma sakamao ilo, aku ivetanzi simo ara ndo. Anga tamâta ea sipu mulinzi papa i, ande ionzi simo nia sakamao.

⁷ O Maro Kindeni, nanayoni noko kumuņa panzi ne tamâta ku pwainzi soka nia bilimu silâ.

⁸ Pa zo ñinde tâno iririņo, aku karâzi ñalae imbe ndue. Noko nde maka Isrel nema Maro Kindeni, aku vetâņa kie mine nde ipâņa lâ noko nao, lâ zo ñinde noko kupatua lâ Sinai tuu kulu.

⁹ O Maro Kindeni, lâ zo ñinde noko kuo karâzi imbe more-more ñalae indue pa noko ne tâno, kala tâno ñinde ipâņa ara kilo.

¹⁰ Noko ne tamâta siveta nenzi lawea lâ tâno ñinde. O Maro Kindeni, ara tamwata kala noko; mine nde noko kurombonzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi.

¹¹ Aku muli ñga Maro Ñalae iporo itula ñgua pwataki lâ, ñineņa taine râra nde sikai i kawa ñgua ñinde silâ situla pwataki mine tu,

¹² “Kinzi koipu ñalaņaala sitvanzi nenzi zugu tamâta nde sikâwa pwawataki sipalilu nâ silâ!” Taine pinde simo lawea ilo, aku kinzi ñinde siwae mbaliņa wa kekeleke ñinde kinzi tamâne muņa sikai lâ paraņa ilo.

¹³ Kinzi siwae sii bâlu tainzi muņa tamâta siveta lâ mira “silva” tini, anga sii ñinde mbaninzi nde siveta lâ mira “gol” tini kala salaga-salaga. Ambo taitu ñana sâ kâ ñga miki tamâta pinde kamuna kamo lama nenzi ñgumbi ilo, aku miki ñandai kalâ paraņa ilo, a?

¹⁴ Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata nde izavarunzi koipu ñalaņaala lâ Salmon Tuu kulu, itogo karâzi tava “ais” imbe ndue mine.

¹⁵ Aku tuu tonge kala imandi tâno ñinde tona, sipatu ña tu Basan Tuu. Ñinde nde tuu ñalae tina, aku ne mira ñalaņaala râra ñinde keno. Andeta tuu ñinde imo ipadâda nâ.

¹⁶ Ayo, noko tuu ñalae ndai, ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kupadâda ñana Saion Tuu, tuu ñinde Maro Kindeni muņgani ipatea tu ma imo kulu, a? Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ma imo tuu ñinde kulu ikura zo rârani.

¹⁷ Maro Ñalae iyoka pa Sinai Tuu kulu ku iyoka lee ikâki ilâ ne luma sapâņa ikeno Saion Tuu kulu ñinde ilo. Iyoka imuņa panzi ne zugu tamâta sitava nenzi kareta kaika, kambwanenzi tamâta-tamâta.

¹⁸ Maro Kindeni, noko pwâki kulâ tuu ñinde kulu, aku pwainzi ne kazâņa tamâta soka muli silâ, kinzi ñinde muņa kupolenzi lâ paraņa ilo ku wâlo nâ kupanzi kaika lâ. Lâ zo ñinde, kinzi kazâņa tamâta ñinde mbaliņa kie-kie silano. Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta muņa mbo sipu mulinzi pano ñinde sio nenzi mbaliņa imâ pano. Mine nde Maro Yova Kindeni ma imo niani ndaina.

¹⁹ Mine kala nenda paneâņa ilâ pa Maro Ñalae, inani uru ikale nenda malia ikura zo! Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde imo nenda Yautâņa Tamwata.

²⁰ Kinda warakânda nenda Maro Kindeni ñinde nde Maro ñana iyautenzi tamâta piti lâ kazâņa ilo. Ina kinda nenda Koipu Ñalae Yova Kindeni, aku inani itingji matenja piti kala inģenģe ñana kinda kâ.

21 Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi ne kazâŋa tamâta ndo lâ, kinzi ñinde uru sipono muli pa vetâŋa kiesaka.

22 Maro Ñalae iporo tu, “Narŋa ma alâ pa Basan tâno wa tâi geza-geza wa, aku ma akainzi kazâŋa tamâta ataulo amâ kilo, ñinerŋa ma apunzi pâta sipamatetewu.

23 Kinzi seenzi ma isala nia ilâ, aku miki ma kamora ku kandeka ñalae. Aku nemi mbwâmbwa ma sinu seenzi lee kapwanzi pupuro lâ.”

24 O Maro Kindeni, nanenŋu Koipu Ñalae noko, noko kupolenzi ne kazâŋa tamâta marumbu lâ, kala tamâta rârâni simora noko pwoka kulâ ne luma sapâŋa ilo tava ndekâŋa nâ.

25 Kinzi wângiŋa tamwatanzi nde soka noko muli silâ, anŋa kinzi wângu râŋa tamwatanzi nde soka kinzi mulinzi silâ. Anŋa kinzi taine taipa nde soka kunzi ku sira nenzi wângu kiri-kiri.

26 Kinzi siwâŋgi mine tu, “Miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta kala kapasau kamo taitu ñai, miki rârâni kapanea! Miki Isrel ŋgu kapanea Yova Kindeni kasuka i ña kâki!”

27 Kamora ŋga! Kinzi Benjamin ne vâsa ŋgu nde ŋgu kiri-mwata nâ, taitu kinzi ñinde simunŋa panzi tinikoa ŋgu rârâni silâ. Anŋa kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna lâ Juda ne vâsa ŋgu nde sikainzi nenzi tamâta ku soka Benjamin ŋgu mulinzi silâ. Anŋa kinzi tamâta mbwananâŋa lâ Sebulun ne vâsa ŋgu wa Naptali ne vâsa ŋgu, kinzi ñinde soka mulinzi silâ.

28 O Maro Kindeni, maka iloma tu noko ma kutula ne walo kaika pwataki, waloni ndaina noko munŋa kuo pama ñana ivilama kâ.

29 Kinzi koipu ñalaŋala nde sisama tu noko kumo Koipu Ñalae, kala sikai nenzi wisi-ara simâ pano lâ noko ne luma sapâŋa ñinde ikeno Jerusalem lawea ilo.

30 Maka iloma tu noko ma kumbitanzi Isip ŋgu, kinzi ñinde sitogo ŋgoa ŋgoi uru imo lââ pwali. Kinzi simo sitogonzi bulmakao tamâne lâ kinzi bulmakao natu ŋgininzi. Kumbitanzi lee ikura lâ zo ndia kinzi ma sipare tukunzi pano ku mira “silva” silano. Maka iloma tu noko ma pwai kazâŋa panzi tamâta ñinde uru sindeka ñana paraŋa kâ, aku kusokinzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.

31 Noko ma kupolenzi Isip ŋgu mine, ñinerŋa nenzi koipu ñalae ma ionzi ne dumui soka silâ pa Jerusalem lawea, anŋa kinzi tamâta ñinde simo Itiopia tâno kala ma sikai nenzi mbaliŋa simâ pano.

32 Mine nde miki tamâta pa ŋgu rârâni kamo tâno ndoni, miki kawâŋgi pa Maro Kindeni. Kawâŋgi wângiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa Maro Ñalae,

33 ina uru iyoka nia maa siŋga ikeno âta ñinde ilâ wa imâ wa. Miki kalorŋo ŋga; kala ñine isuŋa kawa kâki ñalae ndo!

34 Miki rârâni kaporo kutula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne walo nde ñalae tina. I imo Isrel nenzi Koipu Ñalae, aku uru itula ne walo kaika pwataki lâ nia maa ikeno âta ñinde.

35 Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni imo ne luma sapâŋa ilo, aku tamâta rârâni nde simege ñana i kâ. I uru iwae ne walo kaika panzi ne tamâta. Paneâŋa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni!

69

Tamâta ikai noņa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i Daviti isia wângiņa njine

¹ Maro Kindeni, kuvilana nğa! Lââ ipondi kâki imâ ipângga naņa ndanğenângu.

² Naņa apale tâno mbariri andue alâ, aku tâno kaika nana namandi kulu keno, ande tia. Naņa amo tâi geza-geza ilo, aku laiti nana ambwatuکه kâ.

³ Maro Kindeni, nana amo asarâwa pa noko lee nanenğu walo marumbu lâ, aku nđandolângu mbwendu mâsa-mâsa lâ. Naņa ao matângu ikura zo luandondo koņa pa noko tu ma kuvilana, kala matângu sakamao lâ.

⁴ Tamâta rârâ sikai kazâņa pa naņa koa tia nâ. Kinzi kambwanenzi nğalae tina, ipole naņa kulungu pwau njine kambwanenzi. Kinzi kazâņa tamâta njinde nenzi walo nde kaika, aku kawanzi laņeņa nâ sisowe nğua lâ naņa tiniņgu. Kinzi situ ma sizavaru naņa ndo. Naņa nđandai apanawe nenzi kelekele tonđe nğa, andeta kinzi siporo kaika kala naņa warakângu nenğu mbaliņa alanzi koa tia nâ.

⁵ Maro Kindeni, noko kusama tu nanenğu ilo-kalo nde soki ndo. Nanenğu kiesaka ipavea lâ noko nao, ande tia.

⁶ Maro Nğalae, noko Yova Kindeni Kaika Warika, ambo noko ma kuvila naņa tia, ande nanenğu kazâņa tamâta ma sipole naņa. Njineņa kinzi tamâta kala uru kalonzi tawanano njinde ma sikai marjeti kuku naņa. Maka Isrel nema Maro Kindeni, naņa tiniņgu pwâka tu nanenğu malia njine ma ivetanzi tamâta pinde siporo nğua sakamao panzi tamâta njinde uru siwângi pa noko.

⁷ Naņa uru apono muli pano, aku nana duvi njinde kâ kinzi tamâta siporo nğua pavaligiņa pa naņa, aku siveta naņa mainğu nğalae.

⁸ Andeta njinde nâ tia; niņgu-nambwe wukale simora naņa nde togo tamâta lâ nđu tonđe. Aku naņa taiņgu-tata kinzi kala simora naņa nde togo tamâta lombo mine.

⁹ Nana tu naņa ilonđu ndo keno pa noko ne luma sapâņa, aku ilonđu nğalae tina tu luma njinde ma ikeno ara nâ. Aku lâ zo nana kinzi tamâta siporo nğua pavaligiņa pa noko, ande nenzi nğua soki njinde imâ ikai naņa tona.

¹⁰ Mine nde naņa kalonđu sukâņa nğalae tina, kala apatawa warakângu tiniņgu ku asâpa nana aka kâpwa kâ. Taitu kinzi tamâta simora naņa aveta mine, kala siporo nğua pavaligiņa pana.

¹¹ Aku naņa asawa pasawaņa râge-râge lâ tiniņgu tona, nana itula pwataki tu naņa akai mângu nana kalo-sukâņa kâ. Ambo taitu kinzi tamâta simora njinde ku siņelea naņa.

¹² Kinzi tamâta sipasau lâ ao nğini ku situ naņa nğuanângu. Tamâta pinde simo nia njinde ku sinu lââ kaika sidauda ikura zo zo, aku kinzi njinde sisia wângiņa sakamao sivaligi naņa.

¹³ Andeta kalo loko, naņa ma akai noņa pa noko, Yova Kindeni. Maro Kindeni, noko uru tini mwasa ndo pa naņa ikura zo zo, aku noko uru kupaveta kuku tamwata ne nğua pâņa nana kuvilanzi ne tamâta. Mine kala lâ zo ndia noko tamwata kupatea, ande naņa ilonđu tu noko ma kusâu pa nanenğu noņa.

¹⁴ Pwai naņa piti lâ tâno pâpâņa njine. Tia ma naņa andue alâ nziņa ilo, ku ma naonđu tia lâ. Pwea njanana, nana kinzi kazâņa tamâta ma sikura

tu sizavaru naŋa tia, aku tâi geza-geza ñine ma ikura tu ipatuku naŋa tia mine nâ.

¹⁵ Noko ma kusâu pa uŋara tu ikai naŋa, mine ndimo. Aku noko ma kusâu pa tâi geza-geza tu ma ipatuku naŋa kala ambwatuke, mine ndimo. Aku noko ma kusâu pa mateŋa nianzi tu ipaŋando naŋa, mine ndimo.

¹⁶ Yova Kindeni, ikura zo rârâni noko tini mwasa ndo pa naŋa, aku ñinde nde ara ndo. Mine nde kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa ŋga! Noko ne kalo-sukâŋa nde ñalae tina; mine kala kulele nao pa naŋa!

¹⁷ Naŋa nde noko ne wurâta tamâta. Mine kala noko ma kupavea ŋanana ndimo. Naŋa asânda malia ñalae tonŋe kulu; mine nde ano pano tu kusâu pa nanenŋu noŋa walele nâ.

¹⁸ Kumâ kumo naŋa tiniŋgu laiti, aku pwaina piti lâ nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ñana ma amo ara kilo.

¹⁹ Noko kusama lâ ñana ŋgua potomule kinzi tamâta ñinde uru siporo pa naŋa. Noko kusama tu kinzi uru siveta maŋeti pa naŋa wa siŋawa ñaŋgu ndue wa. Noko mata kumoranzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta rârâni.

²⁰ Ŋgua sakamao ñinde iyaula naŋa iloŋgu kaloŋgu ndo lâ, kala iloŋgu malia ndo. Naŋa atu tamâta pinde ma kalonzi sukâŋa ŋanana tâ, andeta tia. Aku naŋa atu tamâta pinde ma siporo ŋgua ara tâ pana ñana sipu tini kaika pa iloŋgu kaloŋgu kâ. Andeta tia.

²¹ Aku lâ zo ñana putole ipuna, ande kinzi kâpwa kaŋa makisa nâ silana tu aka. Naŋa arakoŋa ñana lââ kâ, andeta kinzi waini sakamao nâ silana tu anu.

²² Mine nde lâ zo ndia kinzi siveta kâŋa-nuŋa ñalaŋala, ande naŋa iloŋgu tu ndekâŋa ne zo ñinde ma ipalele ku iyaula kinzi warakanzi, itogo nimbu ikai ŋgoa mine. Naŋa iloŋgu tu kinzi ma sikai pareŋa-nia ñana nenzi vetâŋa potomule kâ.

²³ Maro Kindeni, naŋa iloŋgu ndo tu noko ma kuveta matanzi leva-leva, ñana kinzi ma sikura tu simora kilo tia. Kuyaula kumbunzi totononi, ñana kinzi ma sikura tu simandi kaika kilo tia.

²⁴ Naŋa iloŋgu tu noko ma wisi nâna ñalae ndo pa kinzi, aku kuyaulanzi. Ara ñana noko ne wisi-nâna ma ilâ panzi ku izavarunzi ndo.

²⁵ Naŋa iloŋgu tu nenzi lawea ma ikeno kaa nâ, tamâta tonŋe tia. Noko ma kusâu pa tamâta tonŋe lâ ŋgu ñinde tu ma imo via ndimo.

²⁶ Ñana tu kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao panzi noko ne tamâta, maka ñine muŋga noko tamwata kupare nia pama lâ. Kinzi siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa maka tamâta ñine muŋga noko nâna kulama, aku nenzi vetâŋa ñinde iveta iloma malia ndo.

²⁷ Naŋa iloŋgu tu noko ma kalo ñgere ñana kinzi tamâta sakamao ñinde nenzi kiesaka rârâni taitu-taitu. Noko ma kusâu panzi tu ma simo kunzi noko ne ŋgu, mine ndimo.

²⁸ Ara ñana noko ma kuzavaru ŋanzi piti lâ pepa ñana via kâ tini. Noko ma kuŋgere ŋanzi lâ pepa ñinde kinzi tamâta sondo ŋanzi keno tini, mine ndimo.

²⁹ Aŋga naŋa nde akai nâna ñalae ñinde, kala iloŋgu malia ndo. O Maro Kindeni, pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, aku kuveta naŋa amo ara kilo.

³⁰ Maro Kindeni, ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande naŋa ma awâŋgi wângiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa noko. Naŋa ma kawâŋgu ndanŋe pano ku aporo asuka noko ña kâki.

³¹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa asama tu noko ma tini mwasa ndo ŋana vetâŋa mine, ŋana tu noko ilo ndeka ŋalae ŋana tamâta nenzi paneâŋa kâ. Aku noko ne ndekâŋa ŋinde ipole ne ndekâŋa lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta sipatarâwa bulmakao tamâne pano.

³² Tamâta pinde uru sikai nâna wa malia rârâ, andeta lâ zo ŋana kinzi ma simora Maro Kindeni ivila naŋa, ande kinzi ma sindeka. I ne vetâŋa ŋinde ma ipu tini kaika panzi tamâta ŋinde uru sipare tukunzi pa Maro Kindeni.

³³ Ŋana tu Yova Kindeni uru ipaloŋo pa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi nenzi noŋa. Aku i ŋandai kalo kapa ŋananzi ne tamâta ŋinde simo luma sakamao ilo ŋga.

³⁴ Ayo, miki samba wa tâno wa tâi wa, ara ŋana miki rârâni ma kagogo kawami ilâ kunzi kelekele rârâni simo vianzi ŋinde kawanzi, aku kapanea Maro Kindeni kasuka i ŋa kâki.

³⁵ Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ma ikea ŋana Jerusalem lawea, aku i ma iveta Juda nenzi lawea rârâni kilo. I ma ionzi ne tamâta simo ara kilo lâ lawea ŋinde, aku ma sikai tâno ŋinde ndoni saŋenzi kazâŋa tamâta.

³⁶ Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ŋinde nenzi vâsa ma muli sikai tâno ŋinde, aku tamâta ea ilonzi ndo ikeno pa Maro Kindeni, kinzi ŋinde ma simo tâno ŋinde ikura zo rârâni.

70

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i Daviti isia wânjiŋa ŋine

¹ Maro Kindeni, kalo sukâŋa ŋanana ku pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo! Yova Kindeni, kumâ walele ku kuvilana!

² Tamâta pinde situ sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta maŋeti panzi ku kupolenzi ndo lâ. Kinzi uru sindeka ŋana nanenŋu malia ŋine kâ. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuŋaranzi ku kutawa ŋanzi ndue lâ.

³ Kinzi sivaligi naŋa wa siveta “a” pana wa. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuzavarunzi ndo lâ, aku kuveta kinzi mainzi ŋalae.

⁴ Aŋga tamâta pinde nde uru simâ pano, aku naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi ŋinde ma sindekanano. Noko muŋga pwainzi tamâta ŋinde piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, aku naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi rârâni ma kawanzi ndaŋge pano ku siporo ŋgua ikura zo rârâni mine tu, “Maro Kindeni nde ara ku ara ndo!”

⁵ Ambo taitu naŋa nde tamâta kaa nâ, aku akura tu apavila warakânŋu, ande tia. O Yova Kindeni, kumâ walele pa naŋa ŋga! Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, nanenŋu Pavilâŋa Tamâta wa nanenŋu Yautâŋa Tamâta noko. Mine nde ano pano tu kumâ walele nâ ku kuvilana.

71

Tamâta koŋa ne noŋa

¹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa amâ pa noko ŋana noko ma pwatonana. Noko ma kusâu panzi kazâŋa tamâta tu ma sipole naŋa kala akai maŋeti, mine ndimo.

² Noko nde vetâŋa sondo warika. Mine nde kuvilana, aku pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. Kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa, aku kuvilana.

³ Noko kumo kutogo mira ŋalae naŋa uru amuna tini mwasina. Noko kumo kutogo ŋgumbi kaika mine, aku noko uru pwea ŋanana, ŋana tu naŋa amā pa noko nā ŋana apavea kā. Noko simbo nā pwatona naŋa kala amo ara nā.

⁴ Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, pwai naŋa piti lâ kinzi tamāta sakamao mbaunzi ilo. Kinzi nenzi walo nde kaika, aku nenzi vetāŋa nde sakamao ndo.

⁵ Maro Yova Kindeni, naŋa kalonŋu tawana noko simbo nā. Nanayoni, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa tamāta limoa yo, aku amo lee ikura lâ zo ŋine, ande nanenŋu kalo-tawana ikeno mine nā.

⁶ Ikura zo rārāni naŋa amo viāŋgu, naŋa uru amarerea noko simbo nā. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde nana ipaguguana, aku amo lee apāŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande noko pwatona naŋa sondo ndo. Mine nde naŋa ma apanea noko ŋa ikura zo rārāni.

⁷ Tamāta rārā simora vetāŋa rārāni noko kuveta pa naŋa, kala wisinzi motutu. Kinzi sisama tu noko simbo nā ne kaika ŋalae uru ikea ŋanana.

⁸ Ikura zo rārāni naŋa apanea noko ŋa ku atula noko kilala pwataki panzi ne tamāta.

⁹ Andeta kala ŋine naŋa ŋga koŋa lâ; mine nde noko ma kupile naŋa ndimo. Nanenŋu walo nde marumbu lâ; noko ma kupu muli pa naŋa ndimo.

¹⁰ Kinzi kazāŋa tamāta situ sipu naŋa pāta amāte, aku sipasau lâ sipa ŋgua ŋana siyaula naŋa kā.

¹¹ Kinzi siporo tu, “Maro Kindeni ipile i marumbu lâ. Ayo, kinda ma tatanŋula i lee takale kaika. Tamāta tonŋe imo ŋana ivila i kā, ande tia.”

¹² O Maro Kindeni, noko ma kumo malawae ŋana naŋa kā ndimo. Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, kumā walele nā ku kuvilana!

¹³ Kinzi tamāta ŋinde uru siporo sitalea naŋa. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kutawa kinzi ndue ku kuzavarunzi ndo lâ. Kinzi situ siyaula naŋa. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta kinzi mainzi ŋalae.

¹⁴ Anŋa naŋa ma kalonŋu tawana noko ikura zo rārāni, aku ma ao tininŋu pa noko tu kuvilana. Naŋa ma apanea noko ŋa ku amo nā.

¹⁵ Naŋa ma atapāri panzi tamāta ŋana vetāŋa arara ŋinde noko munŋa kuveta pa naŋa. Naŋa azizāla ŋana noko ne pavilāŋa ara ŋinde ne duvi, andeta naŋa ma aporo atula pwataki ikura zo rārāni tu noko pwai naŋa piti lâ kazāŋa ilo.

¹⁶ Maro Yova Kindeni, naŋa ma kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana noko ne walo kaika ŋalae, aku ma amo apaneano. Naŋa ma asuka noko ŋa kākī aporo atula ŋgua mine tu, “Maro Kindeni i simbo nā nde vetāŋa sondo warika.”

¹⁷ Maro Kindeni, nanayoni, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa lâlu kiri-mwata yo, ande noko uru kupananana, aku kuveta mine lee imā ipāŋga lâ zo ŋine. Kala zo ŋine naŋa amo ŋai yo atula ŋgua pwataki ŋana noko ne vetāŋa arara ŋinde.

¹⁸ Kala ŋine naŋa koŋa lâ, aku kulonŋu pwau sāsāŋa lâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni, noko ma kupile naŋa ndimo. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kumo kuna, aku naŋa ma atapāri panzi nanenŋu vāsa ŋana noko ne walo kaika.

¹⁹ Maro Kindeni, noko ne vetāŋa rārāni nde sondo ndo, aku noko parina ŋinde nde isala nia ndoni ilā lee ipāŋga lâ nia maa ikeno āta ŋinde. Noko munŋa kuveta māsī ŋalanjala kie-kie. Opopo, tamāta tonŋe ipakura kuku noko, ande tia ndo!

²⁰ Noko munŋa kuo malia kie-kie imâ ipânŋa pa naŋa, andeta naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu noko ma kupu tini kaika pa ilonŋu kalonŋu kilo. Materŋa imâ ipânŋa tiniŋgu laiti lâ, andeta naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu noko ma pwaina kâki kala ma amo ara kilo.

²¹ Naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu noko ma kusuka nŋanŋu ipânŋa nŋalae ndo, aku noko ma kuveta ilonŋu ara kilo.

²² Mao nâ, naŋa ma ara wânŋu ku awânŋi wânjiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa noko. Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, noko uru kuveta ikura noko kawa nŋua rârâni, aku naŋa ma awânŋi atula nŋinde pwataki. Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni, noko Sapâŋa Tamwata, naŋa ma ara wânŋu awânŋi wânjiŋa paneâŋa kâ pano.

²³ Naŋa ma andeka nŋalae asuŋa kawânŋu kâki awânŋi pano. Taitu naŋa ma awânŋi lâ kawânŋu nâ, ande tia ndo. Naŋa ma awânŋi pano tava ilonŋu ndo, nana tu noko pwai naŋa piti lâ kazâŋa ilo.

²⁴ Tamâta pinde sitogo tu siyaula naŋa, andeta noko kupunzi ndue ku kuvetanzi sikai maŋeti nŋalae. Mine kala ikura zo zo naŋa ma atapâri panzi tamâta tu noko ne vetâŋa rârâni nde sondo ndo.

72

Tamâta ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila Koipu Nŋalae Daviti natu Solomon isia wânjiŋa nŋine

¹ Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kupanana koipu nŋalae nana noko ne vetâŋa sondo kâ. Nŋinenŋa i ma isamanzi tamâta sondo lâ nŋua nia. Noko uru kuveta vetâŋa sondo ndo lâ nŋua nia. Mine kala naŋa ano pano tu kupanana koipu nŋalae nana wurâta ndainani nâ.

² Nŋinenŋa i ma ikura tu ikai poe sondo ndo panzi noko ne tamâta, kinzi nŋinde uru simo sitogo sugorai tamwatanzi mine.

³ Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta kâpwa maria ipânŋa tâno ilo, aku kuvetanzi ne tamâta rârâni tu ma sipono muli pa noko ne vetâŋa sondo ikura zo rârâni.

⁴ Naŋa ilonŋu tu koipu nŋalae ma iveta kie ara ndo panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, aku ma ivilanzi tamâta nŋinde nenzi kelekele keno panzi tia. Andeta naŋa ilonŋu tu i ma izavarunzi tamâta pinde tona, kinzi nŋinde situ siveta kenzi sakamao panzi tininzi pinde.

⁵ Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ne tamâta ma siwânŋi sipanea noko ikura zo rârâni kari tava nzimona ma sipane nia simo nŋai yo.

⁶ Aku naŋa ilonŋu tu koipu nŋalae ma iveta vetâŋa arara nâ nana isukanzi tamâta kâ, itogo karâzi imbe ndue tâno kulu ku iveta kâpwa ipânŋa ara mwasina.

⁷ Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi tamâta ma sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara nâ, ikura zo rârâni koipu nŋalae imo via yo. Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi ma simo ara nâ lee ikura zo rârâni nzimona ma ipane nia imo nŋai yo.

⁸ Mao nâ, i ma ikai koipu nŋalae panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno nŋinde ikeno pa mbwera kâ, aku ilâ lee ipânŋa lâ tâno nŋinde ikeno pa wâra kâ. I ne tâno ne keru ma imandi lâ Yufretis Lââ tini laiti, aku ma ilâ lee ikura tâno pinde ndoni.

⁹ Tinikoa nŋu pinde uru simo nia bilimu, aku kinzi nŋinde ma sipare tukunzi ndue lâ koipu nŋalae nao. Mao nâ, i ne kazâŋa tamâta ma patanzi sindue i kie tini laiti, ku ma simo i kalo.

¹⁰ Kinzi tinikoa ḡḡu nenzi koipu ḡalaḡala ma simora tu i ne kaika nde ḡalae ndo. Mine kala Spen nenzi koipu ḡalae tavanzi koipu ḡalaḡala simo sia pinde, ande kinzi ḡinde ma sikai nenzi mbaliḡa kie-kie simā silua i. Aḡa Arabia nenzi koipu ḡalae tava Itopia nenzi koipu ḡalae, ande kinzi rua kala ma sikai nenzi mbaliḡa simā.

¹¹ Mao nā, kinzi koipu ḡalaḡala rārāni ma sipare tukunzi papa i, aku nenzi ḡḡu ndoni ma simo nenda Koipu ḡalae kalo,

¹² ḡana tu i uru isukanzi sugorai tamwatanzi rārāni lâ zo ndia sisarāwa papa i, kinzi ḡinde kelekele keno panzi tia aku nenzi pavilāḡa tamāta tia.

¹³ I uru kalo sukāḡa ḡananzi tamāta ḡinde nenzi kaika tia kala simo sugorai nā. I uru ikainzi sugorai tamwatanzi piti lâ kazāḡa ilo, kala simo vianzi.

¹⁴ Ambo kinzi tamāta sakamao situ siyaulanzi sugorai tamwatanzi ḡinde, ande koipu ḡalae uru ikainzi piti lâ tamāta ḡinde mbaunzi ilo. I tini mwasa ndo panzi, aku i tini pwāka tu kinzi tamāta sakamao ma sipunzi pāta simāte.

¹⁵ Ayo, naḡa ilonḡu tu koipu ḡalae ma imo via ikura zo luandondo! Ara ḡana kinzi tinikoa ḡḡu simo Arabia tāno ḡinde ma sikai mira “gol” simā silua i. Naḡa ilonḡu tu kinzi tamāta ma sino pa Maro Kindeni ikura zo rārāni tu ma isuka koipu ḡalae. Aku naḡa ilonḡu tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara nā papa koipu ḡalae ikura zo rārāni.

¹⁶ Ara ḡana kāpwa kie-kie rārāni ma ipāḡga maria lâ tāno ilo, itogo uru ipāḡga lâ Lebanon tāno mine. Aku ara ḡana kinzi tamāta ma sipāḡga kambwanḡenzi walo lâ lawea ndoni, sitogo leu mine.

¹⁷ Naḡa ilonḡu tu koipu ḡalae ḡa ma ipāḡga ḡalae ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nā. Ara ḡana kinzi tamāta ma situ i parina lee ikura zo rārāni kari ma ipane nia imo ḡai yo. Aku ara ḡana kinzi tamāta ḡḡu ndoni ma sino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara taituni pa kinzi, itogo uru iveta pa koipu ḡalae mine. Aku ara ḡana kinzi ma sino tu koipu ḡalae ma imo tava ndekāḡa nā.

¹⁸ Mine nde tapanea Maro Yova Kindeni tasuka i ḡa kākī, ina Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni! ḡana tu i simbo nā uru iveta vetāḡa arara ḡinde.

¹⁹ I ḡa imo ara ku ara ndo. Tapanea i mine ikura zo rārāni. Ara ḡana i kilala ma ipāḡga nia yo ikura tāno ndoni. Mao ku mao nā.

²⁰ Jesi natu Daviti ne noḡa rārāni kala imā imotu lâ ḡine.

73

*Mana mana ḡḡa kinzi tamāta sakamao uru simo ara nā
Asap isia wāḡḡiḡa ḡine*

¹ Mao nā, Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo panzi Isrel ḡḡu, kinzi ḡinde ilonzi ikeno mbāra-mbāra.

² Andeta muḡga, nanenḡu kalo-tawana imā laiti ḡana imbe kā. ḡinde itogo naḡa kenḡu apale zuli-zuli sārārā mine.

³ ḡana tu naḡa amora tu kinzi tamāta sakamao nde sipāḡga mbaliḡa warakanzi. Kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, aku naḡa ilonḡu yosi pa nenzi kelekele.

⁴ Kinzi uru sikai nāna lâ karaenzi, ande tia. Kinzi situmbu ara kala simo ara nā, nenzi pukoḡa tonḡe tia.

⁵ Kinzi simo tava malia sitogo kinda mine, ande tia. Malia kie-kie uru ipânġa pa kinda tamâta rârâni, andeta vetâņa kie mine uru ipânġa panzi tamâta sakamao nġinde, ande tia.

⁶ Mine kala kinzi sindeka kaa nâ ku sipasuka warakanzi tininzi kâki, itogo nenzi šiņġâra ara mwasina. Kinzi uru sizavarunzi tamâta pinde koa tia nâ, aku nenzi mâsi nġinde ikeno nia yo, itogo nenzi pasawaņa mwasina.

⁷ Ilo-kalo sakamao nde ipipi lâ ilonzi kalonzi. Kinzi uru siveta vetâņa potomule kie-kie ndia ilonzi pateva tu ma siveta.

⁸ Kinzi siņeleanzi tamâta pinde, aku sipasule tu ma siveta vetâņa potomule panzi. Kinzi sipandekâna warakanzi nâ, aku sipa šgua tu ma siyaulanzi tamâta pinde.

⁹ Kinzi uru siporo šgua pavaligiņa pa Maro Kindeni, ina imo samba ilo, aku siporo šgua potomule panzi tamâta tona.

¹⁰ Opopo, Maro Kindeni ne tamâta pinde sitambira taņanzi pa kinzi tamâta sakamao nġinde nenzi šgua, aku sindeka šana sipono muli pa šgua nġinde.

¹¹ Kinzi tamâta sakamao uru siporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni izizâla ndo šana kinda nenda vetâņa, šana tu Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ne ilo-kalo nde šalae koņa tia.”

¹² Kinzi tamâta sakamao kalonzi loko šana sâ tonġe tia, aku simo nâ sigona mbaliņa kie-kie rârâ.

¹³ Andeta mana mana, a? Naņa uru apakatona warakânġu sondo ndo, kala ilonġu ikeno mbâra-mbâra nâ. Vetâņa soki tonġe iveta muso pa naņa, ande tia ndo. Andeta naņa amora kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi mbaliņa kala apakasona warakânġu tu, “Tiambo naņa apakatona warakânġu mine koa tia nâ, a?”

¹⁴ O Maro Kindeni, šana sâ kâ šga noko nâna kulua naņa ikura kari wa mbo wa. Naņa sâ kâ šga noko pwai kazâņa pa naņa ikura mboyo mboyo.

¹⁵ Ambo naņa muņġa aporo šgua pavaligiņa kaņa taituni pa noko itogo kinzi tamâta sakamao uru siporo mine, ande nġinde ma itula pwataki tu naņa apu muliņġu panzi noko ne tamâta marumbu lâ. Andeta tia.

¹⁶ Naņa ilonġu ikai wurâta šalae tina šana asama nġinde ne duvi kâ. Andeta nġinde ne duvi ipaveva ndo šanana.

¹⁷ Naņa amo aroto mine nâ šana duvi nġinde kâ lee, ikura lâ zo nġinde naņa alâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâņa ilo. Niņeņa ilonġu kalonġu ipânġa lâ, aku naņa asama lâ šana vetâņa nġinde ma muli ipânġa panzi tamâta sakamao.

¹⁸ Noko ma kuonzi soka nia zuli-zuli ndo, ku ma kuveta kinzi patanzi sindue ku sipayaula ndo lâ.

¹⁹ Noko ma kuzavarunzi walele nâ, aku nenzi mateņa nde ma sakamao ndo.

²⁰ Kinzi sitogo mbupuleņa tonġe tamâta imbipole lâ mbo. Lâ zo šana tamâta nġinde imandi sânda, ande ne mbupuleņa nġinde nao tia lâ walele nâ. Maro Naņa, muli šga, lâ zo šana noko ma kumandi tu pwai kazâņa panzi tamâta sakamao, ande kinzi ma naonzi tia mine nâ.

²¹ Opopo, muņġa, lâ zo nġinde naņa ilonġu makisa ndo wa wisinġu sakamao wa,

²² ande naņa azizâla ndo šana noko ne vetâņa kilala. Naņa ilonġu kalonġu pasâsâe ndo, kala amo noko nao atogo šgoa šgoi, ne ilo-kalo tia mine.

²³ Andeta kala ñine naņa amo noko tini laiti ikura zo zo, aku noko uru kusaņa mbaunġu pa wia kâ.

²⁴ Noko kawa ñgua ara ñinde uru ikai poe sondo pa naņa, aku muli nga noko ma pwaina alâ amo ku noko ku ma kusuka ñanġu kâki.

²⁵ Maro Ñalae, nanenġu pavilâņa tamâta tonġe imo samba ilo, ande tia; noko simbo nâ. Naņa ilonġu ndo ikeno pa noko, aku ñine ikura lâ. Mine nde naņa ma ilonġu pa tâno ne kelekele tia ndo.

²⁶ Naņa karaenġu ne walo tava ilonġu ne kaika ma marumbu lâ, andeta Maro Kindeni tamwata imo nanenġu kaika mao. I ma imo kuku naņa mine ku imo nâ.

²⁷ Mao nâ, tamâta ea kinzi sipile noko, ande kinzi ñinde rârâni ma naonzi tia lâ. Noko ma kuzavarunzi tamâta ea sipu mulinzi pano.

²⁸ Anġa naņa nde uru amo Maro Kindeni tini laiti, aku ñinde nde ara ndo. Koipu Ñalae Yova Kindeni imo itogo nanenġu maramuņa mwasina. Naņa ma aporo atula i ne vetâņa rârâni pwataki.

74

Tamâta ikai noņa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukanzi Isrel ñgu Asap isia wângiņa ñine

¹ Maro Kindeni, ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kupu muli pa maka, a? Tiambo noko ma wisi nâna pa noko tamwata ne lama ñgu maka ikura zo rârâni, tiya?

² Maka kano pano tu kalo ñgere kilo ñana ne tamâta maka. Nia ndoyo noko kupatea maka pa tamwata, aku pwaima piti lâ kazâņa ilo kala kamo noko ne ñgu. Maka kano pano tu ma kutaulo kumâ pa Saion Tuu kilo, nia ñinde noko muņa kumo, aku kuvilama kilo.

³ Kumâ kumora ñga; maka nema kazâņa tamâta nde sizavaru kelekele ndoni ikeno noko ne luma sapâņa ilo marumbu lâ. Mao nâ, luma sapâņa nde zavaruņa ndo lâ.

⁴ Noko ne kazâņa tamâta nde silâ noko ne luma ilo, aku simo sikai lolove nâ. Kinzi sikai mbila pinde warakanzi kilalanzi ikeno tini, aku sisona târa luma sapâņa ilo.

⁵ Kinzi siveta pa noko ne luma sapâņa itogo tamâta kavasi nâ itale kâi lâ dugu ilo mine.

⁶ Kinzi sikai palaņa arara pinde muņa tamâta sipare mâsi lâ tini, andeta kavasi nâ sitoto palaņa ñinde nuki-nuki.

⁷ Kinzi sizavaru noko ne luma sapâņa, ñinenġa yââ nâ sirumbia ndo lâ. Kinzi siveta vetâņa sakamao ndo ku siveta muso ñalae pa lumani ndaina noko muņa kupatea pa tamwata tu ma kumo ñinde.

⁸ Kinzi ilonzi pateu tu ma sizavaru maka ndo. Mine kala kinzi sirumbia luma sapâņa rârâni ikeno maka nema tâno kana lâ.

⁹ Noko muņa kuveta mâsi ñalañala kie-kie, andeta kala zo ñine maka kamora mâsi tonġe tia. Aku noko ne ñgua-tulâņa tamâta rârâni kala naonzi tia mine nâ. Maka nema malia ñine ma marumbu lâ zo ndia, a? Ñinde nde maka rârâni kasama tia.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Maro Kindeni, ñana sâ kâ ñga noko tini pwâka tu kuvila maka, a? Ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kumo kusaņona nâ, a? Noko ma kusâu panzi kazâņa tamâta tu ma siņeleano ikura zo ñapia kilo, a? Tiambo kinzi ma siporo ñgua pavaligiņa pa noko ikura zo rârâni, tiya?

¹² Andeta Maro Kindeni, nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipângga lâ zo ñine, ande noko kumo maka nema koipu ñalae. Noko muŋga kupunzi kazâŋa tamâta simo tâno ñine mbwani rârà.

¹³ Noko ne walo nde kaika ndo, kala nanayoni nokoni tamwata kupu tâi ñalae ipwa pwataki. Aku noko kuzavarunzi iŋa saka ñalanjala simo tâi ilo ñinde tona.

¹⁴ Mao nâ, nokoni kupu iŋa saka ñalanjala ñinde kulunzi pwapwataki simâte lâ, ñineŋga kutambira karaenzi ilâ pa nia bilimu, kala kinzi mbwâmbwa simâ sikanzi.

¹⁵ Aku nokoni kuveta lââ pinde isâko ipângga tâno kulu ku irere ilâ. Anŋa lââ ñalanjala pinde nde kuvetanzi sipângga mâsa-mâsa ndo lâ.

¹⁶ Nokoni tamwata kuveta nia pâne wa kondoma wa, aku noko kuonzi kari ku nzimona rua simo nianzi.

¹⁷ Nokoni kuo kerî pa tâno ndoni, aku noko kupatea kari ne zo wa karâzi ne zo wa, ikura mbwera mbwera.

¹⁸ Mao nâ, noko muŋga kuveta mâsi ñalanjala ñinde. Mine nde Yova Kindeni, ara ñana noko ma kalo ñgere ñana ñine kâ; noko ne kazâŋa tamâta uru siŋeleano. Kinzi sitogonzi tamâta kapa-kapa, ilonzi kalonzi tia ndo, aku simo siporo ñgua pavaligiŋa pano.

¹⁹ Aku kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa noko ne ñgu maka tona. Maka kakura tu kapavila warakama, ande tia. Mine nde noko ma kusâu panzi nema kazâŋa tamâta tu ma sizavaruma ndimo. Maka kano pano tu ma kalo ñgere kilo ñana maka kâ.

²⁰ Kinzi nanzare tamwatanzi simuna nâ simo nia kondoma râràni lâ tâno kulu. Mine nde maka kano pano tu kalo ñgere kilo ñana ñgua pâŋa ñinde noko muŋga kuveta kuku maka.

²¹ Noko ma kusâu panzi tamâta sakamao tu ma sitawanzi tamâta pinde ndue ku siveta majeti panzi, mine ndimo. Ara ñana noko ma kuveta nzâla panzi sugorai tamwatanzi tu ma sipanea noko ña.

²² Maro Kindeni, kumâ kutula pwataki panzi kazâŋa tamâta tu noko ne vetâŋa râràni nde sondo. Kalo ñgere sondo ñga; kinzi tamâta ñinde sitogonzi tamâta kapa-kapa, ilonzi kalonzi tia ndo, andeta simo siŋeleano ikura kari wa mbo wa.

²³ Noko ne kazâŋa tamâta uru kawanzi pakâe pakâe siporo ñgua sakamao pa noko. Kinzi sisuŋa kawanzi siveta nduŋeŋa ñalae ikura zo. Maro Kindeni, noko ma kalo kapa ñana tamâta ñinde nenzi vetâŋa, mine ndimo.

75

Maro Kindeni uru itawanzi kinzi tamâta sakamao, anŋa kinzi tamâta ara nde i uru ivilanzi

Asap isia wângiŋa ñine

¹ Maro Kindeni, maka kawama ndanŋe pa noko. Mao nâ, kawama ndanŋe ñalae ndo pano. Noko uru kumo kuma, aku kinzi tamâta sipaneano situla ñgua ñana vetâŋa arara kie-kie noko muŋga kuveta ñinde.

² Maro Kindeni iporo mine tu, “Naŋa warakânŋu apatea zo tonŋe ñana ma aonzi tamâta râràni simandi ñgua nia. Aku lâ zo ñinde, ande naŋa ma apare nia sondo ndo panzi.

³ Tâno ma imo ririṅṅo nâ, aku tamâta rârâni sitavanzi kelekele rârâni simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu, kinzi ṅinde kala ma tininzi ruru nâ. Andeta naṅṅani ma asaṅṅa tâno duvi kaika.

⁴ Naṅṅa Yova Kindeni apainzi tamâta ea uru sipandekâna warakanzi mine tu, 'Miki ma kapasuka warakami tinimi ndimo.' Aku naṅṅa apainzi tamâta sakamao mine tu, 'Miki ma kapanea warakami ṅami ndimo.

⁵ Miki ma kandeka ṅana warakami nemi kaika wa kapandekâna wa, mine ndimo.' " Maro Kindeni kawa ṅgua kala ṅine.

⁶ Mine nde ea ikura tu iveta wurâta sondo ṅana isuka tamâta tonḡe ṅa kâki wa itawa tamâta tonḡe ṅa ndue wa, a? Kinzi tamâta simo pa mbwera kâ wa kinzi tamâta simo pa wâra kâ wa kinzi tamâta simo nia bilimu wa, ande kinzi ṅinde sikura tu siveta wurâta ṅinde sondo, ande tia.

⁷ Maro Kindeni simbo nâ iveta wurâta ṅinde sondo. Inani nâ imo ṅgua-samâṅṅa tamwata. I uru itawa tamâta tonḡe ndue, aṅṅa tonḡe nde isuka kâki.

⁸ ṅinde itogo Yova Kindeni isaṅṅa kâmba tonḡe lâ mbau ilo, aku i ne wisi-nâna nde ipipi ikeno kâmba ṅinde ilo, itogo lââ makisa ndo mine. I ipaliṅṅi ne wisi-nâna ṅinde ndue ilâ panzi tamâta sakamao rârâni lee marumbu ndo lâ.

⁹ Aṅṅa naṅṅa nde ma aporo atula Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni parina pwataki ikura zo zo, aku ma amo awāṅṅi wāḡḡiṅṅa paneāṅṅa kâ papa i.

¹⁰ Inani ma itawa kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi kaika indue ndo, andeta i ma walo kaika ṅalae ilanzi tamâta sondo.

76

Maro Kindeni ipole paraṅṅa

Asap isia wāḡḡiṅṅa ṅine

¹ Kinzi Juda ṅgu nde sisama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo ndo. Kinzi Isrel ṅgu uru sipanea i sisuka ṅa kâki ṅalae.

² I ne luma ikeno Jerusalem lawea ilo. I uru imo lawea ṅinde ikeno Saion Tuu kulu.

³ Lâ niani ndaina, ande i muṅṅani imbware kinzi kazâṅṅa tamâta nenzi temba-kula kaika, tava nenzi maramuṅṅa wa pila kazâṅṅa kâ wa. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni izavaru paraṅṅa ne kelekele rârâni ṅinde ndo lâ.

⁴ Maro Kindeni, noko ṅa nde ṅalae ndo, aku ne sinâla isinala nia ndoni. Noko kumo âta ndo, kupolenzi tuu ṅalajaṅṅa rârâni.

⁵ Kinzi zugu tamâta ṅinde nenzi walo ṅalae, andeta Maro Kindeni, noko pwai nenzi kelekele arara rârâni saṅṅenzi lâ, aku kupunzi pâta sipamateteu. Aku nawalanzi tonḡe ikura tu ikai ne temba-kula kâki kilo, ande tia.

⁶ Mao nâ, Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni, noko kusuṅṅa kawa kâki ṅalae lâ, ṅineṅṅa zugu tamâta rârâni sitavanzi nenzi hosi rârâni nde sipamateteu lâ, kala sikeno tâno kulu.

⁷ Maro Kindeni, kinzi tamâta rârâni siruru pâta ṅanano. Ambo noko ma wisi nâna kala pwai kazâṅṅa panzi, ande tamâta tonḡe ma ikura tu imuna ṅana noko ne wisi-nâna ṅinde kâ, ande tia ndo.

⁸⁻⁹ Noko kumo samba ilo, aku kupatea pareṅṅa-nia panzi tamâta ṅinde lâ. Lâ zoni ndaina noko kumandi ku pwainzi tâno ṅine ne sugorai tamâta rârâni piti lâ kazâṅṅa ilo, ṅineṅṅa kupare nia pa nenzi kazâṅṅa tamâta.

Tamâta rârâni simora ñinde ku siruru ñalae tina, kala simandi kawanzi buu nâ.

¹⁰ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta sakamao uru wisinzi nâna ñana noko ne parenjania, aŋga kinzi tamâta ara nde sindeka ñana ku sipanea noko ña. Noko ne wisi-nâna iŋgeŋe ñananzi tamâta ara, kala kinzi ñinde ma siwawano.

¹¹ Miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, miki ñine muŋga kapa ñgua kuku nemi Maro Yova Kindeni ñana kaveta mâsi pinde, ande ara, miki ma koka ñgua pâña ñinde muli nâ. Aŋga miki tinikoa ñgu, miki kala ma kamege ñana i ku kakai mbaliña pinde kamâ kalua Maro Kindeni, inani uru ivetanzi tamâta siruru ñana i.

¹² I uru itawanzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna ñinde uru sipandekâna warakanzi, aku iveta ruruña ñalae panzi tâno ne koipu ñalanjala.

77

Tamâta ilo malia kala isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni

Asap isia wângiŋa ñine

¹ Naña asarâwa pa Maro Kindeni. Naña ano papa tu ma ipaloŋo pa nanenŋu noña.

² Malia nde imâ ipâŋga pa naña lâ, kala akai noña pa Maro Ñalae. Ikura mbo mbo naña asuka mbaunŋu kâki ano pa i lee mbwale pwataki, andeta wisinŋu ñandai puu ndue ñga.

³ Naña kalonŋu ñgere ñana Maro Kindeni kâ, kala aveta kusu lâ. Ñana tu naña kalonŋu loko nâ, aku ilonŋu malia ndo.

⁴ Maro Kindeni isâu pa naña tu ma akeno matânŋu, ande tia. Naña ilonŋu malia ndo. Mine kala akura tu aporo ñgua tonŋe tia.

⁵ Naña kalonŋu ñgere ñana zo ara muŋgâña pinde. Mao nâ, naña kalonŋu ñgere kilo ñana mbwera muŋgâña ñinde.

⁶ Lâ mbo naña amo ilonŋu paŋgereña nâ. Naña ilonŋu ikai wurâta rârâ ku apakasona warakânŋu mine tu,

⁷ “Tiambo Maro Ñalae ma ipu muli pa maka ikura zo rârâni, tiya? Tiambo i ma iveta kie ara pama kilo tia tâ.

⁸ Tiambo i ma tini mwasa pa maka kilo tia, a? Tiambo i ne ñgua pâña ñinde nde imbe lâ kala ilâ kaa nâ, tiya?

⁹ Tiambo Maro Kindeni kalo kapa ñana i ne mâsi ñana io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa maka, a? Tiambo i ne wisi-nâna nde ikai ne kalo-sukâña ñinde nia, tiya?”

¹⁰ Naña kalonŋu ñgere mine, ñinenga aporo pa warakânŋu tu, “Oyae, Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata nde ipalele ilo kalo kala tini pwâka tu ivila maka kilo.”

¹¹ Andeta Yova Kindeni, naña ma kalonŋu ñgere kilo ñana mâsi ñalanjala noko kuveta lâ zo muŋgâña ñinde.

¹² Mao nâ, naña ma kalonŋu ñgere kilo ñana vetâña rârâni noko muŋga kuveta ñinde.

¹³ Maro Kindeni, noko ne vetâña kaika rârâni nde mao kanaŋo ku sondo ndo. Maro laŋeña tonŋe iregere kuku maka nema Maro Kindeni noko, ande tia. Noko kupolenzi kinzi rârâni ndo lâ.

¹⁴ Maro Kindeni, noko simbo nâ uru kuveta mâsi ñalanjala kie-kie. Muŋgani noko kutula ne walo kaika panzi tinikoa ñgu.

¹⁵ Noko muŋga kumandi tava tamwata ne walo kaika ku kuyautenzi ne tamâta piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, kinzi ŋinde pa Yakopu ku Yosepe rua nenzi vâsa ŋgu.

¹⁶ Maro Kindeni, lâ zo ŋinde tâi ndoni tavanzi lââ rârâni nde siruru lâ noko nao. Mao nâ, tâi geza-geza ilâ wa imâ wa, itogo tamâta iruru mine.

¹⁷ Karâzi imbe indue ŋalae ndo, aŋga mbamba nde ipu kaika ŋinde, aŋga noko ne loloa nde salaga-salaga ilâ wa imâ wa ikura nia ndoni.

¹⁸ Noko kuveta mbamba ipu kaika lâ mbilu ŋalae ilo. Loloa nde salaga-salaga nâ kala isinala tâno ndoni, aku tâno tamwata imo ririŋo nâ.

¹⁹ Noko pwoka tâi ŋgini-ŋgini kumbwaliu kulâ. Noko ne nzâla ikeno tâi ilo, andeta tamâta tonje imora noko kie nia, ande tia.

²⁰ Noko kumuŋga panzi ne tamâta, itogo lama nenzi katonâŋa imuŋga panzi lama mine. Noko wurâta kulanzi Mose ku Aron rua ŋana sikai poe panzi silâ.

78

Maro Kindeni ikai poe panzi ne tamâta Asap isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Miki nanenŋu ŋgu, miki katambira taŋami sondo pa ŋgua ŋine naŋa atu apananami. Kalonjo naŋa kawâŋgu ŋgua ŋine sondo.

² Naŋa ma aporo ŋgua tambirâŋa nâ pami. Mao nâ, naŋa ma atula ŋgua pinde duvi pwataki, ŋgua ŋinde nanayoni ikeno paveâŋa lee imâ ipâŋga lâ ŋine.

³ Kinda timbunda sitapâri pama ŋana kelekele ŋinde kâ, aku maka kalonjo lâ.

⁴ Kinda ma tavea ŋgua ŋinde ŋananzi natunda ndimo. Ara ŋana kinda ma taporo pwataki panzi nenda vâsa ŋinde ma sipâŋga muli-muli. Kinda ma tapanea Yova Kindeni tatapâri panzi nenda vâsa ŋana i ne walo kaika tava ne mâsi ŋalajala muŋga iveta ŋinde.

⁵ Nanayoni Yova Kindeni itu ŋgua tukuŋa panzi Isrel ŋgu, kinzi Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu. Ipanzi timbunda tu ma sipanananzi natunzi sondo ŋana i ne ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni.

⁶ Mine kala kinzi tamâta ŋinde natunzi ma sikura tu sipanâna sondo tona, aku kinzi kala ma sikura tu situla ŋgua tukuŋa pa warakanzi natunzi mine nâ.

⁷ Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda ma tapanananzi natunda mine ŋana duvi ŋine kâ; i ilo tu timbunda nenzi vâsa rârâni kala ma sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ papa i. I tini pwâka tu kinzi ma kalonzi kapa ŋana vetâŋa kie-kie i muŋga iveta ŋinde. I ilo tu kinzi ma sipono muli pa ne tukuŋa ŋinde rârâni.

⁸ I tini pwâka tu kinzi ma sipâŋga simo sitogonzi timbunzi muŋgâŋa mine. Kinzi timbunzi ŋinde taŋanzi kaika ndo, aku sivaligi Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua. Kinzi nenzi kalo-tawana ŋandai ikeno kaika pa i ŋga, kala ŋandai sipono muli sondo papa i ŋga.

⁹ Kinzi parinanzi nde mine; muŋga kinzi zugu tamâta lâ Efraim ne ŋgu nenzi temba-silâwa nde keno panzi, andeta lâ zo ŋana paraŋa ipâŋga panzi, ande kinzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.

¹⁰ Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa. Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu sipaveta kuku i ne tukuŋa.

11 Kinzi kalonzi kapa ɲana vetâņa rârâni i muŋga iveta ɲinde. Kinzi kalonzi kapa ɲana mâsi ɲalaŋala ɲinde muŋga kinzi warakanzi simora i iveta.

12 Iveta mâsi ɲalaŋala pinde lâ timbunzi naonzi, lâ zo ɲinde kinzi simo Soan lawea lâ Isip tâno.

13 Lâ zo ɲinde Maro Kindeni ipu tâi, kala tâi ipwa pwataki mo rua. Iveta tâi ilâ imandi pa pinde, ilâ imandi pa pinde. ɲinenɲa ikainzi Isrel ɲgu soka ɲgini silâ.

14 Ikura kari kari, ande isupwa take-take tonɲe iyoka imuŋga panzi ilâ. Aŋga ikura mbo mbo, ande isupwa yââ ɲalae ne mela-mela iyoka imuŋga panzi ilâ mine nâ.

15 I ipunzi mira ɲalaŋala pwapwataki lâ nia bilimu, kala iveta lââ ipâŋga panzi ɲana ma sinu kâ.

16 Mao nâ, iveta lââ ipâŋga mira ilo ku iyâti imalinɲi imâ, itogo lââ ɲalae irere dugu ilo mine.

17 Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara mine panzi, andeta kinzi soka nenzi vetâņa siŋga muli aku simo siveta kiesaka nâ papa i. Kinzi simo nia bilimu ku taŋanzi kaika nâ papa Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata.

18 Kinzi mainzi tia; siporo ɲgua kaika pa Maro Kindeni. Kinzi sisarâwa kaika papa tu ma kâpwa ilanzi, kâpwa arara ɲinde kinzi ilonzi ɲalae papa.

19 Kinzi siporo ɲgua pavaligiņa pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Tiambo Maro Kindeni ikura tu kâpwa ara ilua kindi lâ nia bilimu, a?”

20 Mao nâ, muŋga i ipu mira pwataki ku lââ ɲalae ipâŋga ku irere ndue. Andeta mana mana, a? Tiambo ikura tu puroŋa tava simbi ilua ne tamâta kindi taka tona, tiya?”

21 Yova Kindeni ilonɲo nenzi ɲgua ɲinde, aku i wisi nâna ɲalae. I ne wisi-nâna nde ipâŋga ɲalae ndo panzi Isrel ɲgu, itogo yââ mela-mela mine,

22 ɲana tu nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno papa i tia ndo. Kinzi ɲandai kalonzi tawana tu i ikura ɲana ivilanzi ɲana simo ara kâ.

23 Andeta Maro Kindeni iporo itu kaika pa nia maa ikeno âta ɲinde, aku ikai samba ne nzâla piti,

24 ɲinenɲa io kâpwa “mana” iyoka pa samba indue imâ. Mao nâ, i samba ne kâpwa ilanzi tamâta tu ma sika.

25 Mine kala kinzi tamâta sika aŋelo kapwanzi. Maro Kindeni kâpwa ɲalae ilanzi, kala sika lee kapwanzi pupuro ndo.

26 ɲinenɲa iveta mbwera ipâŋga lâ nia maa pa mbwera kâ, aku i ne walo kaika ɲinde iveta lawea ɲalae ipâŋga pa nia pinde tona.

27 ɲinenɲa ivetanzi sii rârâ ɲinde silou simâ sindue ɲgininzi itogo karâzi mine. Kinzi sii ɲinde kambwaŋenzi ɲalae tina, itogo tâno ne gawura mine. Aku kambwaŋenzi nde itogo paulo ikeno sâwaneka ɲinde tona.

28 Maro Kindeni ivetanzi sii ɲinde simbe sindue lâ Isrel ɲgininzi lâ nia bilimu, kala sikeno nenzi pâla rârâni ɲgaŋe-ɲgaŋe.

29 Mine kala kinzi tamâta sika lee kapwanzi pupuro. Kâpwa ɲinde kinzi muŋga sita ɲana, ande ɲinde Maro Kindeni ilanzi lâ.

30 Kinzi simo sika mine nâ, aku sika marumbu tia yo.

31 Andeta pa zoni ndaina Maro Kindeni wisi nâna ɲalae panzi, kala ipunzi ɲgu ɲinde nenzi tamâta kaika sipamateteu, kinzi Isrel ɲgu nenzi tamâta limoa arara ɲinde.

32 Andeta kinzi tamâta simo nâ siveta kiesaka. Maro Kindeni munğa iveta mâsi ñalañala pinde, andeta kinzi kalonzi tawana i tia.

33 Ñana duvi ñinde kâ, Maro Kindeni izavarunzi kala naonzi tia ndo lâ. Izavarunzi walele nâ, kala sipamateteu lâ.

34 Lâ zo ñana Maro Kindeni ipunzi pinde simâte, ande nawalanzi rârâni nde sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sitaulo simâ pa i kilo, aku sikai noña kaika papa.

35 Kinzi ilonzi kalonzi ipânga, kala kalonzi ngere kilo tu Maro Kindeni imo nenzi katonânga. Kinzi kalonzi ngere kilo tu Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata imo nenzi Yautânga Tamâta, kala sipono muli pa i kilo.

36 Andeta kinzi ñandai sipalele ilonzi kalonzi mao nga; kawanzi lañeja nâ sikai lañeja papa i.

37 Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa i kawa ngua kilo, aku ngua pânga ñinde i munğa iveta kunzi, ande ñinde kinzi sipu ututu.

38 Andeta Maro Kindeni i nde kalo-sukânga warika. Mine kala izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi, aku i ñandai iyaulanzi nga. Itawa tamwata ne wisi-nâna ndue mbwani rârâ, aku i wisi nâna ñalae koña pa kinzi, ande tia.

39 Ñana tu isama kilalanzi pwataki mine tu kinzi nde tamâta nâ. Kinzi sitogo lawea iyoka imâ ku nao tia walele nâ.

40 Naña aporo nguani ndaina kilo; lâ zo ñinde kinzi simo nia bilimu, ande kinzi tañanzi kaika papa i ku siveta i ilo malia mbwani rârâ.

41 Kinzi simo nâ sikai samânga pa Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni, i Sapânga Tamwata, kala siveta i wisi nâna ñalae.

42 Kinzi kalonzi kapa ñana i ne walo kaika ñalae, aku kalonzi kapa ñana zo munğânga ñinde iyautenzi piti lâ kazânga tamâta mbaunzi ilo tona.

43 Pa zo ñinde iveta mâsi ñalañala kie-kie lâ Soan lawea, lâ Isip tâno.

44 Maro Kindeni iveta mine; ipulia Isip nenzi lââ rârâni ipânga see. Mine kala tamâta kanzi lââ ara keno ñana sinu kâ, ande tia.

45 Aku isupwanzi lâño rârâ silâ sipânga panzi, aku lâño simo sikâonzi nâ. Aku isupwanzi piri-piri kala silâ sipânga panzi ku siyaula nenzi tâno tona.

46 Aku Maro Kindeni isupwanzi ndemu-ndemu kala silâ sipânga nenzi tâno ilo, ku sika kâpwa wa kâi bânga launzi rârâni.

47 I io karâzi ñalae itogo “ais” mine imbe indue, aku ñinde iyaula nenzi kâi waini ndoni. Anğa pisi ñalae ipânga ku iyaula nenzi kâi “fik” tona, kala putole ipunzi.

48 I io karâzi ñalae itogo “ais” mine imbe ndue, aku “ais” ñinde ipunzi nenzi bulmakao pâta sipamateteu.

49 Ipalinji ne wisi-nâna ñalae ñinde ilâ panzi Isip ngu, aku isupwanzi aņelo sikai i ne wisi-nâna ñinde silâ ku sizavarunzi ndo.

50 I wisi nâna ñalae tina panzi, kala igeranzi tia ndo. I io pukonja sakamao ilâ panzi ñana ipunzi pâta simâte kâ.

51 Ipunzi Isip ngu natunzi tamâne nzâla-kulu rârâni sipamateteu.

52 Nñeñga ikainzi i ne tamâta siyâti silâ, aku iyoka imunğa panzi itogo lama nenzi katonânga imunğa panzi lama mine. Itula nzâla panzi lâ nia bilimu, ku ikeka ñananzu.

53 Ikai poe sondo ndo panzi, kala simo ara nâ. Mine kala kinzi siruru tia. Anğa tâi nde imâ ipatukunzi nenzi kazânga tamâta kala simbwatuke marumbu lâ.

54 Ikainzi ne tamâta silâ pa i tamwata ne tâno. Ikainzi silâ pa nia tuu ŋinde muŋgani i tamwata ipole lâ paraŋa ilo.

55 Maro Kindeni ne tamâta kinzi soka silâ, aŋga Maro Kindeni nde imuŋga panzi iŋaranzi tinikoa ŋgu piti lâ tâno ŋinde. Nineŋga ikisi tâno ne keru panzi Isrel ŋgu rârâni, aku ionzi simo sondo lâ nenzi pâla ilo.

56 Andeta kinzi Isrel ŋgu taŋanzi kaika pa Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata, kala siveta i wisi nâna. Kinzi ŋandai sipono muli pa i ne ŋgua tukuŋa ŋga.

57 Kinzi sipu mulinzi papa ku siveta vetâŋa potomule, itogo timbunzi muŋga siveta mine. Kinzi sitogo silâwa tonje imwaŋgi kala uru iyoka sondo tia.

58 Kinzi siveta patarawâŋa nia pinde panzi maro laŋeŋa, aku nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde iveta Maro Kindeni wisi nâna panzi. Kinzi mbaunzi sipare maro laŋeŋa tainzi lâ kâi tini, kala Maro Kindeni wisi nâna ndo.

59 Maro Kindeni imora nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde, aku i wisi nâna ŋalae tina panzi. Mine kala ipu muli ndo pa kinzi Isrel ŋgu.

60 Mao nâ, ipile ne pâla ikeno Silo lawea, niani ndaina i tamwata muŋga imo kunzi tâno tamâta, aku ilâ lâ.

61 Aku isâu panzi kazâŋa tamâta tu sipanawe ŋgua pâŋa ne sopi, sopi ŋinde uru itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki panzi Isrel ŋgu tu i ne walo nde kaika, aku i nde ara ku ara ndo.

62 Mao nâ, i wisi nâna panzi i tamwata ne ŋgu, kala isâu panzi kazâŋa tamâta tu ma simâ sipunzi pâta simâte.

63 Kinzi tamâta limoa nde sipamateteu lâ paraŋa ilo. Mine nde kinzi taine taipa sikura tu sikâe kaiwanzi tamâne, ande tia.

64 Aku kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sipunzi Isrel nenzi patarawâŋa tamâta pâta simâte lâ, taitu patarawâŋa tamâta ŋinde kaiwanzi taine sikura tu sikai kalo-kalo ku sita ŋananzi, ande tia.

65 Nineŋga Maro Nalae ipagagati tamwata, itogo tamâta ipagagati lâ kenoŋa nia mine. Ipâŋga itogo tamâta kaika tonje inu lââ kaika rârâ kala wisi kâki mine.

66 Mao nâ, Maro Nalae wisi kâki kala ilâ ipara kunzi kazâŋa tamâta, aku iŋaranzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. I ipolenzi ndo lâ, kala kinzi mainzi pâta kanaŋo. Kinzi sikura tu sipara kilo, ande tia.

67 Nineŋga ipu muli pa Yosepe ne vâsa ŋgu, aku i ŋandai ipatea kinzi Efraim ne vâsa ŋgu.

68 Andeta ipateanzi Juda ne vâsa ŋgu, aku ipatea Saion Tuu tona, tuu ŋinde i ilo ndo keno papa.

69 Nineŋga i ipa ne luma sapâŋa kâki lâ tuu ŋinde kulu, aku iveta luma ŋinde imandi kaika ikura zo rârâni, itogo samba wa tâno mine.

70 Aku Maro Nalae ipatea ne wurâta tamâta Daviti, ina muŋga ikai wurâta ŋana ikatonanzi lama kâ.

71 Aku itoto Daviti ne wurâta ŋinde, ku io ikai koipu ŋalae panzi Isrel ŋgu. Mine kala Daviti ipâŋga tamâta ŋana ikatonanzi Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu.

72 Daviti ilo ndo keno pa ne wurâta ŋinde nâ. Mine kala ikatonanzi sondo ndo, aku imo nenzi poe tamâta ara ndo.

79

*Kinzi Isrel ṅgu sikai noṅja pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukanzi
Asap isia wāḡgiṅja ṅine*

¹ Maro Kindeni, kinzi tinikoa ṅgu nde simâ sipāṅga noko ne tâno ṅine marumbu lâ, kala sipara kuku noko ne tamâta maka. Kinzi siveta mâsi sakamao pa noko ne luma sapāṅja, kala luma ṅinde ipāṅga muso ndo. Aku siyaula Jerusalem lawea ndo tona.

² Kinzi kazāṅja tamâta ṅinde sipunzi noko ne tamâta pâta sipamateteu lâ, aku sipile karaenzi ikeno tâno kulu. Mine kala kinzi sii wa ṅgoa ṅgoi wa sika noko ne wurâta tamâta ṅinde karaenzi.

³ Kinzi sipunzi noko ne tamâta pâta sipamateteu, kala seenzi imaliṅi ku irere ilâ ikura Jerusalem lawea ndoni, itogo lââ irere mine. Andeta tamâta tonḡe imo ṅana ikea karaenzi kâ, ande tia.

⁴ Tinikoa ṅgu pinde simo nema lawea tini laiti, aku kinzi ṅinde uru siporo ṅgua pavaligiṅja pa maka. Kinzi siṅeleama pâta lâ, aku siveta maṅeti nâ pama.

⁵ Yova Kindeni, tiambo noko ma wisi nâna pa maka ikura zo rârâni, tiya? Tiambo noko ne wisi-nâna ṅinde ma imo itogo yââ mela-mela mine ku imo nâ, a?

⁶ Maka kano pano tu kuo ne wisi-nâna ṅinde ilâ panzi tamâta ṅgu pinde, kinzi ṅinde sipu mulinzi pano. Pwai kazāṅja panzi tamâta ṅinde tininzi pwâka tu sikai noṅja pano.

⁷ Kinzi ṅgu ṅinde sipunzi noko ne tamâta pâta simâte lâ, aku siyaula noko ne tâno ndo lâ.

⁸ Noko ma kupare nia pa maka ṅana kiesaka ṅinde maka timbuma muṅga siveta, mine ndimo. Kalo-lokoni nde iveta iloma malia ndo. Mine kala maka kano pano tu kalo sukāṅja walele nâ ṅanama!

⁹ Maro Kindeni, maka nema Pavilāṅja Tamwata noko, maka kano pano tu kuvilama. Tia ma kinzi tamâta sivaligi noko ṅa. Pwaima piti lâ kazāṅja ilo, aku kuzavaru nema kiesaka ndoni piti lâ tinima! Tia ma noko ṅa ipāṅga sakamao.

¹⁰ Nana tu kinzi ṅgu pinde uru siveta maṅeti pama ku sikasoṅjama mine tu, “Aṅga miki nemi Maro Kindeni nde imo ndia, a?” Kinzi sipunzi noko ne wurâta tamâta pâta simâte. Maka iloma tu noko ma kupare nia panzi lâ maka naoma ṅana nenzi vetāṅja ṅinde kâ.

¹¹ O Maro Kindeni, maka tamâta rârâ kamo nema kazāṅja tamâta nenzi luma sakamao ilo. Maka kano pano tu kupaloṅo pa nema tiṅja. Kinzi kazāṅja tamâta sipa ṅgua tu ma sipu maka pâta kamâte. Taitu noko ne walo kaika nde ṅalae. Mine nde pwea ṅanama!

¹² Opopo, kinzi kazāṅja tamâta nde siporo ṅgua pavaligiṅja rârâ ṅinde pa noko. Mine nde Maro ṅalae, maka kano pano tu kupare nenzi vetāṅja sakamao ṅinde itaulo panzi ikura mbwani lima kanaṅo rua.

¹³ Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande noko tamwata ne lama ṅgu maka ma kapanea noko mine ku kamo nâ. Aku maka nema vâsa kinzi rârâni kala ma sio nenzi paneāṅja imâ pano ikura zo rârâni mine nâ.

80

Kinzi Isrel ŋgu sikai noņa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukanzi ŋana simandi kaika kilo

Asap isia wângiņa ŋine

¹ O Isrel ŋgu nema katonâņa tamâta, kutambira taņa pa maka. Noko uru pwai poe papa ne lama ŋgu maka. Kupaloŋo pa nema noņa ŋga! Noko kumo koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâņa nia ŋinde ikeno kinzi aņelo ŋgininzi.

² Maka kano pano tu kupatua tamwata pa maka Efraim, Benjamin aņga Manase nenzi vâsa ŋgu. Kutula ne walo kaika ŋalae ŋinde pama, aku kumâ pwaima piti lâ kazâņa ilo!

³ Maro Kindeni, kuveta maka kamo ara kilo. Kalo sukâņa ŋanama, aku kuvilama ŋana kazâņa ŋine ma iyaula maka tia kâ.

⁴ Yova Kindeni, noko Maro Walo Tamwata, noko ma wisi nâna ŋana ne tamâta maka nema noņa kâ ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a?

⁵ Noko kuveta maka kata pâta kala matama sulu irere ndue. Noko kuveta nema tiņa ŋinde ipâņa itogo kama kâpwa mwasina.

⁶ Noko kusâu panzi tinikoa ŋgu ŋinde simo nema lawea tini laiti, kala kinzi simâ lâ sipara ku sipakawea nema tâno. Opopo, maka nema kazâņa tamâta situ ladinama wa siņeleama wa.

⁷ Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata, kuveta maka kamo ara kilo. Kalo sukâņa ŋanama, aku kuvilama ŋana kazâņa ŋine ma iyaula maka tia kâ.

⁸ Maka Isrel ŋgu nde katogo noko tamwata ne kâi waini. Muņga noko pwai kâi waini ŋinde piti lâ Isip tâno, aku pwai kulâ. Ninenņa noko kuņaranzi tinikoa ŋgu lâ nenzi tâno, aku kupau kâi waini ŋinde lâ tânoni ndâina.

⁹ Noko kuyawo tâno ku kuveta nia papa lâ, ninenņa kupau lâ. Aku kâi ŋinde mburu-mburu indue ilâ tâno ilo, aku ipâņa ŋalae ŋinde ku ilâ itura tâno ŋinde ndoni.

¹⁰ Aku kâi waini ŋinde laka nde ilâ ipono Lebanon nenzi tuu wa kâi matapura ŋalanjala rârâni.

¹¹ Kâi waini ŋinde ne laka pinde nde ilâ lee ipâņa tâi pwali, aņga laka pinde nde ilâ lee ipâņa Yufretis Lââ ŋalae.

¹² Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kuzavaru ŋgumbi ŋinde muņga iņge kâi waini ŋinde, a? Noko kuveta mine lâ, kala tamâta rârâni soka nzâla ŋinde nde sipanawe kâi ŋinde kanaņo.

¹³ Aku kinzi ŋgoa ŋgoi kenzi nâ sipale kâi ŋinde, aņga kekelele rârâni simo vianzi lâ dugu ilo ŋinde nde uru simâ sika kanaņo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Maro Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, kupalele nao pa maka kilo ŋga! Noko kumo samba ilo; maka kano pano tu mata ndue kumora maka. Pwatona kâi ŋine noko tamwata mbau kaika muņga kupau kala kuveta ipâņa ŋalae.

¹⁶ Maka nema kazâņa tamâta nde sitoto kâi ŋinde piti lâ, ninenņa sirumbia lâ yââ. Maka iloma tu noko ma wisi nâna panzi ku kuzavarunzi ndo lâ.

¹⁷ Maka kano pano tu pwea ŋana maka tamâta ŋine noko tamwata muņgani kupatea pa tamwata. Pwatona ŋgu ŋine muņga noko tamwata kuvetama kapâņa tava walo kaika.

¹⁸ Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande maka ma kapu mulima pa noko kilo tia ku tia ndo. Ambo noko ma kuvilama, ande maka ma kapaneano kasuka noko ŋa kâki.

¹⁹ Maro Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata, kuveta maka kamo ara kilo. Kalo sukâŋa ŋanama, aku kuvilama ŋana kazâŋa ŋine ma iyaula maka tia kâ.

81

Kumbwa ŋalae tonje ne wângiŋa

Asap isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Miki rârâni kandeka ku kapanea nenda Pavilâŋa Tamwata Maro Kindeni kasuka i ŋa kâki! Kawâŋgi wângiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni!

² Miki kara wâŋgu ku kambana kauro kie-kie. Kaveta wâŋgiŋa kaŋa ara nâ ipâŋga.

³ Miki kambana tando lâ zo ŋana nzimona ipâŋga wasaseki wa zo ŋana nzimona ipâŋga ŋalae wa, ŋana itula pwataki tu kumbwa ne zo nde ŋga ipâŋga lâ.

⁴ ŋana tu kinda Isrel nenda ŋgua tukuŋa ikeno tu kinda ma taveta mine. Njinde nde Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa, ina Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni.

⁵ Nanayoni, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni iŋgoloa paraŋa lâ Isip tâno, ande i tukuŋa ŋinde ilua kinda Isrel ŋgu.

⁶ Lâ zo ŋinde, kinda timbunda kinzi siloŋo tamâta tonje kawa iporo ŋgua, andeta sisama i kilala tia. Iporo mine tu, “Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde miki kamo Isip tâno, ande naŋa akai malia rârâni piti lâ kalami, aku asâu pami tu ma mbaumi piti lâ nemi ŋgâmo malia tini.

⁷ Malia ŋalae tina nde imâ ipâŋga pami lâ, aku lâ zo ŋinde miki kasarâwa pa naŋa. Njineŋga naŋa akaimi piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, kala kamo ara nâ. Naŋa amo take-take mâmâŋga ŋalae tonje ilo, aku apaloŋo pa nemi noŋa. Aku muli ŋga miki kalâ lee kapâŋga Meriba Lââ bwalika tini, njineŋga naŋa akai samâŋa pami.

⁸ Miki nanenŋgu tamâta, kala ŋine naŋa atu aporo ŋgua kaika pami. Miki Isrel ŋgu, naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu miki ma kaloŋo nanenŋgu ŋgua ŋine sono.

⁹ Naŋa tiningu pwâka tu kinzi tinikoa ŋgu nenzi maro ma simo ŋginimi. Miki ma kapare tukumi pa tinikoa ŋgu nenzi maro laŋeŋa ndimo.

¹⁰ Naŋani nâ nde miki nemi Maro Yova Kindeni. Naŋani warakâŋgu nâ muŋga ayautemi piti lâ Isip tâno kala akaimi kayâti kamâ. Ambo miki ma kawami nzaŋa, ande naŋa ma kâpwa alami kaka.

¹¹ Andeta tia. Nanenŋgu tamâta tininzi pwâka tu siloŋo nanenŋgu ŋgua. Kinzi taŋanzi kaika nâ kala sipu mulinzi pa naŋa.

¹² Mine kala naŋa asâu panzi tu ma simo siveta taŋa-kaika ne mâsi. Naŋa asâu panzi tu ma siveta vetâŋa ndia kinzi warakanzi ilonzi papa.

¹³ Naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu nanenŋgu tamâta ma soka nanenŋgu ŋgua muli. Naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu kinzi Isrel ŋgu ma sipono muli pa naŋa ikura zo rârâni.

¹⁴ Ambo kinzi ma siveta mine, ande naŋa ma walele nâ apunzi nenzi kazâŋa tamâta ndue. Naŋa ma apara kunzi kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde ku ma apolenzi ndo.

¹⁵ Njineŋga tamâta ea ilonzi sakamao papa naŋa Yova Kindeni, kinzi ŋinde ma siruru pâta ku ma naonzi tundu naŋa kenŋu tini laiti. Aku naŋa ma apare niâ panzi ikura zo zo.

¹⁶ Mao nâ, ambo nanenŋu tamâta miki ma kaponu muli pa nanenŋu ŋgua, ande naŋa ma kâpwa ara ndo alami, kala miki ma kaka kâpwa mona-mona ŋinde lee kapwami pupuro.”

82

Maro Kindeni imo Koipu Njalae

Asap isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Maro Kindeni nde isaŋona koipu ŋjalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ku ikai poe pa pasauŋa ŋjalae lâ samba ilo. Ionzi maro laŋeŋa simandi ŋgua nia, ŋinenŋa ipatula tamwata ne ilo-kalo pwataki panzi.

² Iporo mine tu, “Lâ zo ŋana miki kaloŋo tamâta nenzi ŋgua lâ ŋgua nia, ande miki kaveta nenzi ŋgua sondu tia ndo. Miki uru kavilanzi tamâta sakamao nâ. Miki ma kaveta mine kilo ndimo!

³ Ara ŋana miki ma kavilanzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi walo tia, sitavanzi lâlu ŋinde tamanzi simâte lâ. Ara ŋana miki ma kaveta kemi ara panzi tamâta ŋinde uru sikai malia kie-kie, sitavanzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi.

⁴ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde simo sugorai ndo, aku sikura ŋana sipavila warakanzi kâ, ande tia. Ara ŋana miki ma kayautenzi piti lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo.

⁵ Miki ilomi kalomi tia ndo! Miki kapâŋga kapa lâ! Miki uru koka kondoma ilo; mine nde miki kaveta vetâŋa ara tonŋe panzi tamâta tia ndo.

⁶ Nanayoni naŋa aporo mine tu, ‘Miki nde maro ŋalaŋala. Nia ndoyo naŋa apuliami kapâŋga lâ. Mine kala miki rârâni kamo katogo naŋa Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata natuŋgu wukale mine.’

⁷ Andeta miki ma muli kamâte itogo tamâta uru simâte mine. Kinzi koipu rârâni simo vianzi lee ŋinenŋa simâte, aku miki nemi via kala ma marumbu mine nâ.”

⁸ O Maro Kindeni, kumâ pwai poe panzi tamâta rârâni lâ tâno kulu! Kinzi tamâta ŋgu rârâni ande noko tamwata nâ ne.

83

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ipolenzi Isrel nenzi kazâŋa tamâta rârâni

Asap isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Maro Kindeni, noko ma kawa buu ndimo. Noko ma tini pwâka ku pwai kusaŋona nâ ndimo.

² Kumora ŋga, noko ne kazâŋa tamâta nde sipagagati ŋana siŋgoloa paraŋa kâ. Kinzi wisinzi nâna nâ pa noko, kala sirurua kulunzi pano.

³ Kinzi sipavea nâ ku sipa ŋgua tu ma sikai kazâŋa panzi noko ne tamâta. Kinzi situ sizavarunzi tamâta ŋinde noko ilo ndo keno panzi.

⁴ Kinzi siporo mine tu, “Ayo, kindu ma talâ tazavarunzi Isrel ŋgu ndo lâ. ŋinenŋa tamâta tonŋe ma muli kalo ŋgere ŋananzi kilo, ande tia.”

⁵ Kinzi nde ilonzi taitu ku sipambwâre tu ma sipavila ŋana sitawa noko ndue.

⁶ Kinzi ŋgu ŋine nde simâ taitu ŋana sikai kazâŋa pano; kinzi Idom ŋgu wa, kinzi Ismael ŋgu wa, kinzi Moap ŋgu wa, kinzi Hakri ŋgu wa,

⁷ kinzi Gebel ŋgu wa, kinzi Amon ŋgu wa, kinzi Amalek ŋgu wa, kinzi ŋgu ŋinde simo Filistia tâno wa Tair lawea wa.

⁸ Aku kinzi tamâta kaika lâ Siria ḡḡu kala silâ taitu kunzi tona, aku simandi ḡana sisukanzi Loto ne vâsa ḡḡu ḡinde.

⁹ Naḡa ano pano tu ma kuveta vetâḡa kie taituni panzi, itogo muḡḡa kuveta panzi Midian ḡḡu mine. Kuveta panzi itogo muḡḡa kuveta pa koipu ḡalae Jabin kuku i ne zugu tamâta nenzi koipu Sisera rua, lâ Kison Lââ pwali.

¹⁰ Lâ zo ḡinde noko kuzavarunzi lâ Endo lawea, aku karaenzi nde sisâmbu nâ sikeno tâno kulu.

¹¹ Naḡa ilonḡu tu noko ma kuveta vetâḡa kie taituni pa nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna, itogo muḡḡa kuveta panzi koipu rua Orep ku Sep rua mine. Kupolenzi nenzi katonâḡa lâ vetâḡa kie taituni itogo muḡḡa noko kuveta panzi koipu ḡalae rua Seba ku Salamuna rua mine.

¹² Lâ zo ḡinde kinzi koipu ḡinde siporo mine tu, “Ayo, talâ takai Maro Kindeni ne tâno ara ḡinde pa warakânda nâ.”

¹³ Nanenḡu Maro Kindeni, naḡa ilonḡu tu noko ma kuḡaranzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ, itogo tâno ne gawura ḡinde lawea itapala kala ilâ potomule mine.

¹⁴ Naḡa ilonḡu tu noko ma kuzavarunzi, itogo yââ ikana kâi simandi dugu ilo, aku ilâ ikana leu ḡinde imandi nia ndamwa tona.

¹⁵ Naḡa ilonḡu tu noko ma kuveta vetâḡa kie taituni nâ, aku kuo karâzi ḡalae imbe ndue ku inḡaranzi ḡḡu ḡinde sikâwa pwapwataki. Kusupwa lawea iyoka kaika ndo ilâ panzi ku iveta ruruḡa ḡalae panzi.

¹⁶ Yova Kindeni, naḡa ilonḡu tu noko ma kuveta kinzi mainzi pâta. Nḡeneḡa kinzi ma sisuka noko ḡa kâki.

¹⁷ Naḡa ilonḡu tu noko ma kupolenzi ndo, kala kinzi ma simo siruru nâ ikura zo râranî. Ara ḡana kinzi ma mainzi ḡalae lee simâte ku naonzi tia lâ.

¹⁸ Ara ḡana noko ma kuveta mine panzi, ḡana tu ḡinde ma itula noko tamwata kilala pwataki panzi tu noko kumo Maro ḡalae. Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata, kutula pwataki panzi tu noko simbo nâ pwai poe pa tâno ndoni.

84

Tamâta ilo ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâḡa

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ḡḡu sisia wāḡḡiḡa ḡine

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, noko ne luma sapâḡa nde ara ku ara ndo!

² Naḡa ilonḡu ndo tu ma amo noko ne luma ḡinde ilo. Naḡa andeka awāḡḡi wāḡḡiḡa paneāḡa kâ pa Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata tava karaenḡu ndoni wa ilonḡu kalonḡu ndoni wa.

³ Yova Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, nanenḡu koipu ḡalae noko. Nanenḡu Maro Kindeni kala noko. Mao nâ, noko ne luma sapâḡa nde ara ndo; mine nde kinzi sii kiri-kiri sindeka ḡana siveta palanzi lâ noko ne patarawâḡa nia tini laiti, aku sikatonanzi natunzi lâ niani ndaina.

⁴ Tamâta pinde uru simo noko ne luma ilo, aku kinzi ḡinde kala simo sindeka mine nâ. Ikura zo râranî kinzi simo siwāḡḡi wāḡḡiḡa paneāḡa kâ pa noko.

⁵ Noko tamwata ne nzâmbé ara ikeno panzi tamâta pinde, aku kinzi ḡinde kala sindeka ikura zo zo. Mine nde ilonzi gagatinzi ḡana sikâki silâ pa Saion Tuu.

⁶ Kinzi soka silâ, aku lâ zo ŋana soka nia bilimu, ande nia mâsa-mâsa ŋinde kala indeka ku ipâŋga itogo nia ara lââ uru sâko keve ilo mine. Ŋinde itogo karâzi imbe ŋalae ku iveta tâno ŋinde ipâŋga ara kilo.

⁷ Kinzi sikâki lee, aku nenzi walo ipâŋga ŋalae. Mao nâ, kinzi ma simandi lâ kinzi maro rârâni nenzi Maro Kindeni nao lâ Saion Tuu kulu.

⁸ Maro Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata, kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. Noko Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni, kutambira taŋa sondo pa naŋa!

⁹ Maro Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu kuveta kie ara pa maka nema koipu ŋalae, inani noko tamwata kupatea lâ.

¹⁰ Ambo naŋa ma akura tu amo noko ne luma ilo ikura kari taitu mai nâ, ande naŋa ma andeka ŋalae tina. Ndekâŋa ŋinde ma ipole nanenŋu ndekâŋa ŋana amo nia arara pinde ikura zo luandondo. Ambo naŋa ma akura tu amandi luma sapâŋa ne nzâla kawa pa nia yo nâ, ande naŋa ma andeka ŋalae ŋana ŋinde kâ, aku ndekâŋa ŋinde ma ipole nanenŋu ndekâŋa ŋana amo kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi nenzi luma ilo.

¹¹ Yova Kindeni ikatona kindi itogo maramuŋa mine, aku inani uru ikai poe pa kindi, itogo sinâla mine. I uru iveta kie ara ndo pa kindi wa isuka ŋânda kâki wa. Tamâta ea kinzi uru sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara, ande Yova Kindeni ma isilikana kelekele ara tonŋe ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde, ande tia ndo.

¹² Yova Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, tamâta ea kalonzi tawana noko, ande kinzi ŋinde ma sindeka mine ku simo nâ.

85

Tamâta ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikatonanzi Isrel ŋgu Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ŋgu sisia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, nanayoni noko kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta simo noko ne tâno. Mao nâ, noko kuvilanzi Isrel ŋgu kala simo ara kilo.

² Noko kuzavaru kiesaka piti lâ ne tamâta tininzi, aku noko ŋandai kupare nia panzi ŋana vetâŋa soki rârâni muŋga siveta ŋinde.

³ Muŋga, noko wisi nâna ŋalae panzi, taitu muli ŋga, ande noko kupile ne wisi-nâna ŋinde.

⁴ Maro Kindeni, nema Yautâŋa Tamwata, kala ŋine maka kano pano tu kuveta kie ara taituni ndaina pa maka kilo. Noko uru wisi nâna pa maka ku kumo nâ. Kupile ne wisi-nâna ŋinde ŋga!

⁵ Tiambo noko ma wisi nâna pa maka ikura zo rârâni, a? Tiambo noko ne wisi-nâna ŋinde ma marumbu tia, a?

⁶ Maka kano pano tu kuveta maka kamo ara kilo. Ŋinenŋa noko ne tamâta maka ma kandekanano kapanea noko ŋa.

⁷ Yova Kindeni, maka iloma tu noko ma kutula pwataki tu noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno pama ikura zo rârâni. Pwaima piti lâ kazâŋa ilo.

⁸ Ara, kala ŋine naŋa ma atambira taŋâŋgu sondo pa Maro Yova Kindeni kawa ŋgua. I ne ŋgua pâŋa ikeno mine, "Ambo nanenŋu tamâta ma sipile mâsi potomule muŋga siveta ŋinde, ande naŋa ma avetanzi simo ara nâ." I ne ŋgua pâŋa kula ŋine.

⁹ Mao nâ, i nde iluku lâ ŋana ikainzi tamâta piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, kinzi ŋinde uru simege ŋana i kâ. Ŋinenŋa i tamwata ma imo kuku maka tava ne walo kaika ŋalae lâ nema tâno ŋine.

¹⁰ Aku lâ zo ḡinde Yova Kindeni ne tini-mwasa ma ipakātu kuku tamâta nenzi mâsi ḡana soka i ne ḡgua pāḡa muli. Aku kinzi nenzi vetâḡa sondo kuku i ne wisi-pisi rua ma sipatāḡo.

¹¹ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta nenzi mâsi ḡana sipono muli pa Yova Kindeni lâ tâno kulu ma ipakātu kuku Yova Kindeni ne mâsi ḡana iveta vetâḡa sondo panzi tâno tamâta.

¹² Yova Kindeni ma iveta maka kamo ara nâ, aku kâpwa ma ipāḡga maria lâ nema tâno ilo.

¹³ Yova Kindeni ne mâsi ḡana iveta vetâḡa sondo kâ ma imuḡga papa i ilâ, aku ma iveta nzâla sondo papa i tamwata tu ma imâ kâ.

86

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wāḡḡiḡa ḡiḡe

¹ Yova Kindeni, nanenḡu kaika keno tia, aku akura tu apasuka warakāḡḡu kâ, ande tia. Mine kala ano pano tu kupaloḡo pa nanenḡu noḡa.

² Naḡa uru apono muli sondo pa noko nâ. Mine kala ano pano tu kutingi mateḡa piti inḡenḡe ḡanana. Naḡa amo noko ne wurâta tamâta, aku kalonḡu tawana noko nâ. Mine nde kumâ kuvilana.

³ Nanenḡu Maro Kindeni, naḡa ano pano tu kalo sukâḡa ḡanana, ḡana tu naḡa uru akai noḡa pa noko ikura kari wa mbo wa.

⁴ Maro ḡalae, kuveta ne wurâta tamâta naḡa ilonḡu ndeka, ḡana tu naḡa uru akai noḡa pa noko simbo nâ.

⁵ Maro ḡalae, noko nde ara tamwata, aku kuzavaru nanenḡu kiesaka piti lâ tiniḡḡu. Ikura zo zo, noko tini mwasa ndo panzi tamâta rârâni ḡinde uru sino pa noko.

⁶ Yova Kindeni, kutambira taḡa pa nanenḡu noḡa. Naḡa asarâwa pano tu kuvilana. Kupaloḡo pa nanenḡu sarawâḡa!

⁷ Noko uru kupaloḡo pa nanenḡu noḡa. Mine kala lâ zo ndia malia isânda kulunḡu, ande nanenḡu sarawâḡa imâ pano.

⁸ Maro ḡalae, naḡa asama tu maro tonḡe nde iregege kuku noko, ande tia ndo. Noko kupolenzi maro rârâni marumbu lâ. Maro tonḡe ikura tu iveta vetâḡa itogo noko uru kuveta mine, ande tia ndo.

⁹ Nia ndoyo noko kupulianzi tamâta ḡu ndoni sipāḡga lâ, aku muli ḡga kinzi tinikoa ḡu rârâni ma simâ sipare tukunzi pano, ku ma sipanea noko ḡa sisuka kâki.

¹⁰ ḡana tu noko ne walo kaika nde ḡalae, aku noko uru kuveta vetâḡa arara kie-kie. Noko simbo nâ nde Maro mao.

¹¹ Yova Kindeni, ambo noko ma kupananana ḡana vetâḡa ndia noko ilo tu naḡa ma aveta, ande naḡa ma apono muli pa pateāḡa ḡinde ikura zo rârâni. Kupananana sondo, ḡana naḡa ma ao ilonḡu ndo ilâ pa noko wa amege ḡanano wa.

¹² Maro ḡalae, nanenḡu Maro Kindeni noko, naḡa apane noko tava ilonḡu kalonḡu ndoni. Naḡa ma awawano asuka noko ḡa kâki ikura zo zo.

¹³ Opopo, noko ne tini-mwasa pa naḡa nde ḡalae ḡinde, aku kumo mine ku kumo nâ. Muḡga, ande mateḡa itu ikai naḡa, andeta noko kuvilana kala ḡandai amâte ḡga.

¹⁴ Kinzi taņa-kaika tamwatanzi nde simâ sipângga lâ, kala situ sikai kazâņa pa naņa. Kinzi uru siveta kenzi sakamao nâ panzi tamâta pinde, aku kala ñine situ sipu naņa pâta amâte. Kinzi ilonzi tu Maro Kindeni nde maro kaa nâ.

¹⁵ Andeta Maro Ñalae, noko nde kalo-sukâņa warika wa wisi-wisi warika wa, aku noko uru wisi nâna walele, ande tia. Noko ne tini-mwasa ñalae ñinde uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku noko uru kuveta ikura tamwata ne ñgua pâņa rârâni.

¹⁶ Kupalele nao pana ku kalo sukâņa ñanana! Kuo ne walo kaika imâ pa ne wurâta tamâta naņa ku kuvilana, ñana tu naņa uru apono muli pa noko nâ.

¹⁷ Yova Kindeni, naņa ilonĝu tu noko ma kuveta mâsi tonĝe ñana kutula pwataki pa naņa tu noko nde ara tamwata. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande kinzi kazâņa tamâta ma sisama tu nokoni kuvila naņa ku kupu tini kaika pana. Ñinerĝa kinzi ma mainzi ñana nenzi vetâņa soki kâ.

87

*Kinzi sindeka ñana Jerusalem lawea kâ, i ña tonĝe tu Saion lawea
Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ñgu sisia wângiņa ñine*

¹ Muĝgani, Yova Kindeni iveta tamwata ne lawea ñalae imandi ne tuu sapâņa kulu.

² Lawea rârâ nde keno Isrel nenda tâno. Andeta Yova Kindeni ilo ndo ikeno pa Saion lawea, aku i ne morâņa tu lawea ñinde ipole lawea pinde rârâni.

³ Mine kala miki tamâta ñine kamo Maro Kindeni ne lawea, miki kaloĝo ñga! Maro Kindeni uru iporo ñgua arara nâ ñana miki kâ.

⁴ Iporo mine tu, “Kinzi tinikoa ñgu rârâni ma muli sipaveta kuku nanenĝu ñgua. Naņa aporo ñananzi tinikoa ñgu ñinde simo Isip tâno wa Babilon lawea wa Filistia lawea wa Tanis lawea wa Itopia tâno wa. Kinzi ñinde ma sipângga sitogo Saion lawea warakanzi mine, ñana tu kinzi ma siwâĝgi pa naņa.”

⁵ Mao nâ, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ma itula Saion lawea kilala pwataki mine tu, “Ñine nde tamâta rârâni nenzi lawea tina mao.” Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata, i tamwata ma iveta Saion lawea ipâĝga kaika ndo, ku ma ikai maro panzi tamâta rârâni.

⁶ Yova Kindeni ma ñgere kinzi tamâta pa ñgu ndoni ñanzi lâ pepa tini, aku ma isenĝe ñanzi ñinde ilâ taitu kuku Saion lawea laluna ñanzi.

⁷ Aku kinzi tamâta ñinde ma siwâĝgi ku sindeka nâ. Kinzi ma siporo mine tu, “O Saion, maka nema lawea tina mao kala nokoni.”

88

*Tamâta isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i
Heman isia wângiņa ñine*

¹ Yova Kindeni, nanenĝu Maro Kindeni Pavilâņa Tamwata noko. Ikura kari kari naņa asarâwa pano tu kuvilana, aku nanenĝu tiņa imâ pano ikura mbo mbo.

² Kupaloĝo pa nanenĝu noņa ñga! Naņa asarâwa pano tu kuvilana; kutambira taņa pa naņa!

³ Malia kie-kie rârâ ṅinde nde imâ ipâṅga pa naṅa lâ, kala laiti ṅana amâte kâ.

⁴ Naṅa amo atogonzi tamâta ṅinde mateṅa ne zo ṅga imâ ipâṅga panzi lâ. Nanenṅu walo ndoni nde ikâwa ilâ lâ.

⁵ Naṅa atogo zugu tamâta tonṅe kinzi sipu pâta imâte lâ, kala sio i karae ilâ ikeno kuru ilo. ṅinde itogo kinzi sitambira karaenṅu ikeno mateṅa tamâta ṅgininzi. Naṅa amo atogonzi tamâta ṅinde noko kalo kapa ndo ṅananzi, kinzi ṅinde noko pwai ne pavilâṅja piti ndo ṅananzi lâ.

⁶ Oyae, noko kutambira karaenṅu andue alâ mbââ ṅalae ṅinde ilo, aku amo lâmbu ndo lâ nia kondoma.

⁷ Noko ne wisi-nâna itawa naṅa ndue lâ, itogo tâi ṅalae ne kâla-lawea ilaṅa ipolenzi tamâta mine.

⁸ Noko kusowe niṅgu-nambwe ilonzi kalonzi, kala sipu mulinzi pa naṅa marumbu lâ. Noko kuveta naṅa amo sakamao ndo; mine kala kinzi tininzi pwâka ndo tu ma simo kuna. Malia ṅine ipa naṅa kaika lâ. ṅinde itogo noko kuo naṅa amo luma sakamao ilo, kala akura tu ayâti ku akâwa alâ, ande tia.

⁹ Naṅa ilonṅu malia ndo, kala matâṅgu sakamao lâ. Mine nde naṅa akura tu amora nia sondo, ande tia.

Ikura zo zo naṅa asuka mbaunṅu kâki akai noṅa pa noko tu ma kuvilana. Ambo noko ma kuvilana tia, ande naṅa ma amâte, kala ma akura tu apane noko ṅa, ande tia.

¹⁰ Mana mana, a? Tiambo noko uru kuveta mâsi ṅalaṅala pinde ṅana kuvilanzi mateṅa tamâta, a? Tiambo kinzi sikura tu simo vianzi kilo ku sipanea noko ṅa sisuka kâki, a? Tia ndo!

¹¹ Tiambo kinzi tamâta sikeno kuru nia ṅinde nde sikura tu siporo situla pwataki tu noko ilo ndo keno panzi, a? Tiambo kinzi tamâta simo zavarunṅa ne lawea ṅinde nde sikura ṅana siporo tu noko uru pwatonanzi sondo, a? Tia ndo!

¹² Tiambo kinzi tamâta simo nia kondoma ṅinde nde sikura tu simora noko ne mâsi ṅalaṅala, a? Tiambo kinzi tamâta muṅga simâte ṅinde nde sikura tu simora noko ne vetâṅa ara pinde, a? Tia ndo!

¹³ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, naṅa asarâwa pa noko tu kuvilana. Naṅa uru ano pano ikura mboyo mboyo.

¹⁴ Yova Kindeni, ṅana sâ kâ ṅga noko kupu muli pa naṅa, a? ṅana sâ kâ ṅga noko kupavea ṅanana, a?

¹⁵ Oyae, nia ndoyo, lâ zo ṅinde naṅa amo limoa yo, aku amo lee apâṅga lâ zo ṅine, ande naṅa amo akai nâna nâ. Ikura zo zo naṅa amo mateṅa ne nzâla tini laiti. Noko kuveta kie ara tia pa naṅa, kala ilonṅu kurana tia ndo.

¹⁶ Noko ne wisi-nâna itawa naṅa ndue ndo lâ. Noko pwai kazâṅa ṅalae tina pa naṅa, ku kuyaula naṅa ndo lâ.

¹⁷ Ikura kari wa mbo wa, noko ne wisi-nâna ṅinde inṅe naṅa mbwaliu lâ, itogo lââ ipondi ṅalae ku ilâ itura nia mine, aku naṅa ambwatuke lâ.

¹⁸ Noko kuvetanzi niṅgu-nambwe rârâni sipile naṅa silâ lâ. Mine kala kondoma simbo nâ ipâṅga itogo nanenṅu mete mwasina.

1 Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku naņa ma awângi wângiņa atula ñinde pwataki ikura zo zo. Naņa ma amo nâ aporo atula pwataki tu noko uru kuveta ikura tamwata ne ñgua pãña rârâni.

2 Naņa asama tu noko ne tini-mwasa ñinde ma marumbu tia ndo. Noko ne mâsi ñana pwoka ne ñgua pãña rârâni muli ñinde nde ikeno kaika ndo, itogo samba mine.

3 Muņgani noko kuporo mine tu, “Naņa apatea tamâta tonje, aku apambwâre kaika kuku i lâ. Naņa apa ñgua kaika kuku nanenğu wurâta tamâta Daviti.

4 Naņa apai Daviti mine tu, ‘Ikura zo muli rârâni, ande noko ne vâsa pinde ma sikai noko nia ku ma simo koipu ñalanjala. Zo ñana noko ne vâsa tonje ma imo koipu ñalae kâ ma marumbu, ande tia ndo.’ ”

5 Yova Kindeni, kinzi ñinde rârâni simo samba ilo nde siwângi sipaneano ñana vetãña arara noko uru kuveta ñinde. Mao nâ, kinzi ñgu sapãña ñinde siwângi situla pwataki tu noko uru kuveta ikura noko tamwata kawa ñgua rârâni.

6 Yova Kindeni, ea imo samba ilo nde iregege kuku noko, a? Tia ndo. Mao nâ, maro tonje ipakura kuku noko, ande tia.

7 Kinzi maro ñinde rârâni nde siruru ñana noko kâ. Kinzi sipare tukunzi ndue lâ noko nao, aku simege ndo ñanano.

8 Yova Kindeni, noko Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata, tonje ne walo iregege kuku noko ne walo kaika ñinde, ande tia. Noko kuveta ikura ne ñgua pãña rârâni mine ku kumo nâ.

9 Noko uru pwai poe pa tâi ndoni. Lâ zo ñana tâi ne kâla ñalae kâki, ande noko kutawa i ne walo ñinde ndue kala pâti kii lâ.

10 Aku noko kuzavaru Rahap * ne walo kaika ñinde marumbu lâ, ina mwâta saka ñinde uru imo tâi ilo, aku kuyaula i ndo lâ. Noko ne walo nde kaika ñinde; mine kala kupolenzi ne kazãña tamâta sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.

11 Samba tava tâno nde noko simbo nâ ne. Nia ndoyo noko kupulia tâno tava kelekele rârâni ikeno tâno kulu sipãnga lâ.

12 Noko kuveta tâno papa mbwera kâ tava tâno papa wâra kâ. Aku Tabor Tuu anġa Hermon Tuu nde sindekanano siwângi pano.

13 Noko ne walo nde ñalae tina, ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ.

14 Noko kumo koipu ñalae, aku uru pwai poe sondo ndo panzi tamâta. Aku noko ne pateãña rârâni lâ ñgua nia nde sondo nâ. Noko nde tini-mwasa warika, aku noko uru kuveta ikura noko tamwata ne ñgua pãña rârâni.

15 Tamâta ea kinzi uru siwângi wângiņa paneña kâ pa noko, kinzi ñinde ma sindeka nâ. Noko tamwata uru pwai poe panzi, itogo sinâla ñana isinala nzalanzi mine.

16 Kinzi kalonzi ñgere ñana vetãña arara noko uru kuveta ñinde, kala sindeka sipanea noko ña sisuka kâki ikura kari wa mbo wa.

17 Nokoni uru walo kaika ara ñinde kulua maka. Noko kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pama, kala kapole paraņa.

18 Yova Kindeni, muņgani noko tamwata kupatea nema katonãña tamâta. Maka Isrel ñgu nema Maro Kindeni, noko Sapãña Tamwata, noko tamwata kupatea koipu ñalae pa maka.

* 89:10 10 Lâ Juda nenzi usi, Rahap nde mwâta saka ñalae. Kinzi uru sisia ñgua ñana kiesaka kâ lâ i tini.

Maro Kindeni ipa ṅgua kuku Daviti

¹⁹ Yova Kindeni, nanayoni noko kutula māsi tonḡe itogo mbupuleṅja mine panzi ne ṅgua-tulāṅja tamāta, kinzi ṅinde sipono muli sonḡo pano. Noko kupainzi tu, “Naṅja ao nanenḡu pavilāṅja ilā pa tamāta kaika tonḡe lā. Naṅja apatea i lā tamāta ṅḡininzi ku ao ipāṅḡa imo koipu ṅjalae.

²⁰ Naṅja apatea nanenḡu wurāta tamāta Daviti, aku alinḡi samimi sapāṅja lā i kulu ṅana atula pwataki tu i imo miki nemi koipu ṅjalae.

²¹ Mine kala nanenḡu walo ṅinde ma imo kuku i mine ku imo nā. Nanenḡu walo ṅinde ma iveta i ipāṅḡa tamāta kaika ndo.

²² I ne kazāṅja tamāta kinzi ma sikura tu sipole i, ande tia. Kinzi tamāta sakamao ma sikura tu sipu i ndue, ande tia ndo.

²³ Naṅja warakāṅḡu ma azavarunzi i ne kazāṅja tamāta ndo lā i nao. Tamāta ea ilonzi sakamao pa i, ande naṅja ma apunzi tamāta ṅinde pāta simāte.

²⁴ Naṅja ma aveta ikura nanenḡu ṅgua pāṅja rārāni, aku ma tiningu mwasa ndo papa i ikura zo rārāni. Naṅja warakāṅḡu ma avila i ṅana ipolenzi ne kazāṅja tamāta ndoni.

²⁵ Mine kala i ma ikai koipu pa tāno ndoni.

²⁶ Aku Daviti ma iporo pa naṅja mine tu, ‘Mama, nanenḡu Maro Kindeni noko. Noko kumo kutogo mira ṅjalae naṅja uru amuna tini mwasina. Nanenḡu Pavilāṅja Tamwata kala noko.’

²⁷ Mao nā, naṅja Yova Kindeni ma ṅoa ṅjalae alua i, itogo tamāta iveta pa natu tamāne nzāla-kulu mine. Mine kala i ma imo mbāna-mbāna panzi koipu ṅjalaṅjala rārāni simo tāno kulu.

²⁸ Nanenḡu tini-mwasa ma ikeno ndo papa i ikura zo rārāni. Nanenḡu ṅgua pāṅja ma imo kuku i, aku ṅgua pāṅja ṅinde ma keno kaika mine ku imo nā.

²⁹ Ikura zo rārāni, tamāta tonḡe lā i ne vāsa ṅḡu ma imo koipu ṅjalae. Samba uru ikeno āta ku imo nā, aku mine nā, koipu ṅjalae tonḡe lā i ne vāsa ṅḡu ma ikatonanzi Isrel ṅḡu ikura zo zo.

³⁰ Taitu miki kalonḡo ṅḡa; ambo i timbu wukale kinzi ma taṅanzi kaika ṅana nanenḡu ṅgua tukuṅa kâ, ku ma sipu mulinzi pa nanenḡu vetāṅja,

³¹ ambo kinzi ma tininzi pwāka tu silonḡo nanenḡu ṅgua, ku silaṅja sipole nanenḡu ṅgua tukuṅa,

³² ande naṅja ma apare nia panzi ṅana nenzi kiesaka ṅinde kâ. Naṅja ma kalonḡu ṅgere ṅana nenzi vetāṅja soki ṅinde kâ, aku ma mbilāo nā apalilinzi.

³³ Andeta naṅja ma apile nenḡu māsi ṅana tiningu mwasa ndo pa Daviti kâ, ande ma tia. Aku naṅja ma kalonḡu kapa ṅana ṅgua pāṅja ṅinde naṅja munḡa aveta kuku i, ande tia.

³⁴ Naṅja ma atoto nanenḡu ṅgua pāṅja ṅinde utu, ande tia. Aku naṅja ma alele nanenḡu ṅgua ipāṅḡa kie tonḡe kilo, ande tia ndo.

³⁵ Mine nde nanani ao warakāṅḡu ṅāṅḡu Yova Kindeni Sapāṅja Tamwata ikeno kaika lā ṅgua pāṅja ṅine tini: naṅja ma aporo ṅgua laṅeṅja tonḡe pa Daviti tia ndo.

³⁶ Ikura zo rārāni, tamāta tonḡe lā i ne vāsa ṅḡu ma imo koipu ṅjalae. I ma ikai koipu mine ku imo lee ikura zo rārāni kari ma isinala nia imo ṅjai yo.

³⁷ I ma ikai koipu mine ku imo nā, itogo nzimona uru imo samba tini ku isinala nia ikura zo zo. Naṅja Yova Kindeni nenḡu ṅgua pāṅja kala ṅine.”

Kinzi kazâña tamâta sipole koipu ñalae lâ, kala Isrel ngu simo sipataiña nâ

³⁸ Andeta Yova Kindeni, kala ñine noko wisi nâna pa koipu ñalae, inani noko kupatea lâ. Noko kupu muli papa, kala kupile i lâ.

³⁹ Noko kutoto ñgua pâña ñinde muñga kuveta kuku ne wurâta tamâta. Noko kutambira koipu ñalae ne loki-loki imbe indue tâno kulu, kala kuveta ipâñga muso ndo.

⁴⁰ Noko kuzavaru i ne lawea ñinde ne ñgumbi kaika rârâni kala bururu ndue lâ. Aku i ne luma kaika ñalañala rârâni nde noko kuzavaru ndo lâ mine nâ.

⁴¹ Mine kala tamâta ñinde soka nzâla silâ, ande kinzi ñinde rârâni sipanawe koipu ñalae ne kelekele. Aku kinzi ñgu kala simo i ne lawea tini laiti ñinde, ande kinzi siporo ñgua pavaligiña papa i.

⁴² Noko kusâu panzi kazâña tamâta tu sipole i lâ paraña ilo, aku kuveta ilonzi ndeka ndo.

⁴³ Noko kuzavaru i ne temba-silâwa rârâni, aku lâ zo ñana ipara kunzi kazâña tamâta, ande noko ñandai kuvila i ñga.

⁴⁴ Noko kutawa i ndue ndo; mine kala ikura ñana imo koipu ñalae kilo, ande tia.

⁴⁵ Noko pwai i ne walo sane, kala ipâñga koña ndo walele nâ. Noko kuveta i ipâñga tamâta kaa nâ, kala ikai mañeti ñalae ndo.

Kinzi sikai noña pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi

⁴⁶ Ayo, Yova Kindeni, noko ma kupavea tamwata mine ikura zo ñapia kilo, a? Tiambo noko ma kupavea ikura zo rârâni, a? Noko ne wisi-nâna ipâñga ñalae ndo, itogo yââ ne mela-mela mine. Noko ma wisi nâna mine ikura zo ñapia kilo, a?

⁴⁷ Yova Kindeni, naña ano pano tu kalo ñgere ñanana. Maka tamâta uru kamo viama ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. Noko muñga kupuliama kapâñga, andeta noko ne pateña ikeno tu maka rârâni ma kamâte.

⁴⁸ Ea ikura tu itinggi mateña piti lâ ku imo via nâ, a? Ea imo tava ne walo kaika, kala ikura tu injeñgeana ñana mateña nianzi kâ, a? Tia ndo!

⁴⁹ Maro Ñalae, noko uru kuveta ikura ne ñgua pâña rârâni, aku nanayoni noko kupambwâre kuku Daviti tu noko ne tini-mwasa ma ikeno kuku i ku imo nâ. Aña mana mana, a? Ñgua ñinde kanaanjo nde keno ndia, a?

⁵⁰ Maro Ñalae, kalo ñgere ñana noko ne wurâta tamâta ñinde kâ. Kinzi tamâta siporo ñgua pavaligiña papa i, aku naña ilonju malia ndo ñana kinzi tinikoa nenzi ñgua sakamao ñinde kâ.

⁵¹ Yova Kindeni, noko muñgani kupatea koipu ñalae ñinde, andeta noko ne kazâña tamâta uru siveta “a” papa i. Kinzi soka i muli ku sivaligi i mine nâ ikura nia ndoni.

⁵² Andeta kinda ma tapaneya Yova Kindeni ña tasuka kâki ikura zo rârâni. Mao ku mao nâ.

90

Ñgua ñana Maro Kindeni ne kaika, aña kinda tamâta nenda via Mose, ina Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, isia wânjinja ñine

¹ Maro Ñalae, ikura zo rârâni noko kumo kutogo maka nema luma kaika mine.

² Nia ndoyo, aku ilā lee ipāŋga lâ zo muli ndo, ande noko Maro Kindeni kumo ikura zo rārāni ku kumo nā. Nanayoni, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi tuu sipāŋga tia yo yo, aku noko ŋandai kupulia tâno ne kelekele rārāni sipāŋga ŋga, ande noko kumo muŋgani lâ ku kumo nā.

³ Andeta noko ne pateāŋa ikeno tu tamāta rārāni ma simāte ku sipāŋga sitogo tâno kilo. Noko kupainzi tamāta rārāni mine tu, “Miki tâno tamāta, miki ma kamāte ku ma kapalele kapāŋga tâno kilo.”

⁴ Maro Kindeni, noko ne morāŋa nde mine; mbwera tamāta-tamāta (1000) nde itogo kari taitu mai nā, aku zo ŋinde ilā walele nā, itogo nola nā mine. Mao nā, ŋinde nde zo mbwana-mbwana nā.

⁵ Noko uru kutoto tamāta nenzi via kala simāte. Kinzi simo zo mbwana-mbwana nā, itogo mbupuleŋa mwasina. Kinzi sitogo unza ipāŋga wasaseki lâ mboyo nā,

⁶ aku ipāŋga ŋalae ku ne mâle ipāŋga. Andeta lala nā, ŋinenŋa unza ŋinde ŋgāla-ŋgāla lâ.

⁷ Maro Kindeni, noko wisi nāna pa maka, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ noko kuzavaruma kala naoma tia lâ. Noko ne wisi-nāna ŋalae ŋinde iveta maka karuru ndo.

⁸ Noko kusama nema vetāŋa potomule rārāni. Aku kiesaka ndia maka kapavea ku kaveta, ande ŋinde noko uru kutula pwataki ipāŋga nia yo lâ noko nao.

⁹ Noko ne wisi-nāna uru ikeno pa maka ikura zo kiri-mwata ŋine maka kamo viama lâ tâno kulu. Mao nā, maka nema zo nde marumbu walele nā, itogo tamāta iveta kusu mbwani taitu nā.

¹⁰ Maka kamo viama ikura mbwera tamāta ŋato kanaŋo saŋao nā. Ambo nema kaika ikeno yo, ande maka pinde ma kamo viama ikura mbwera tamāta ŋapa. Andeta maka uru kakai nāna wa kasānda malia rārâ kulu ikura nema mbwera rārāni. Maka nema via ŋine nde marumbu walele nā, ŋinenŋa naoma tia lâ.

¹¹ Maro Kindeni, noko ŋandai kupaliŋi ne wisi-nāna ndoni imâ pa maka ŋga. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande tamāta tonŋe ma ikura tu imo via, ande tia. Mao nā, lâ zo ŋana maka kaloma ŋgere ŋana noko ne wisi-nāna kâ, ande ara ŋana maka ma karuru pāta ŋanano.

¹² Mine nde maka kano pano tu kupananama, ŋana maka ma kasama sondo mine tu maka kakura tu kamo zo mbwana-mbwana nā lâ tâno kulu. Ambo noko ma kupananama mine, ande maka ma kakai noko ne ilo-kalo ara ŋinde.

¹³ Yova Kindeni, noko ne wisi-nāna ma imâ mine pa maka ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Maka kano pano tu kupile ne wisi-nāna ŋinde, aku kalo sukāŋa ŋana ne wurâta tamāta maka.

¹⁴ Noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nā. Maka iloma tu noko ma kuo ne tini-mwasa ŋinde imâ ŋalae pa maka ikura mboyo mboyo. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande maka ma kandeka wa kawāŋgi wa, ikura zo rārâni maka ma kamo viama.

¹⁵ Muŋgani, ande noko malia kulua maka, kala kamo sakamao ikura mbwera rārâ lee imâ ipāŋga lâ zo ŋine. Taitu kala ŋine maka kano pano tu kuveta maka kandeka nā ikura mbwera rārâ, kambwanŋenzi irerege kuku mbwera sakamao ŋinde kambwanŋenzi.

16 Maka kano pano tu kutula ne mâsi kaika pa ne wurâta tamâta maka. Aku kano pano tu kutula ne walo kaika ara ṅinde panzi maka nema vâsa muli-muli tona mine nâ.

17 Maro ṅalae, maka nema Maro Kindeni noko, maka iloma tu noko ma kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pama, ku kuveta kie ara pama. Maka iloma tu noko ma kuveta nema vetâṅa wa wurâta râràni ipāṅga ara nâ.

91

Maro Kindeni uru ikea ṅana kindi kâ, kala tamo ara nâ

1 Tamâta ea kinzi Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata uru ikea ṅananzi, ande kinzi ṅinde uru simo Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata tini laiti.

2 Kinzi tamâta ṅinde râràni ma siporo pa Yova Kindeni mine tu, “Noko kumo kutogo nanenṅu ṅgumbi kaika mwasina, aku noko uru pwatonana sondo nâ. Nanenṅu Maro Kindeni noko; naṅa kalonṅu tawana noko nâ.”

3 Mao kanaṅo, Maro Kindeni ma ikea sondo ṅanano; mine kala nimbu paveāṅa tonṅe ma ikura tu izavaru noko, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, pukoṅa sakamao tonṅe ma ikura tu ikaino, ande tia.

4 I ma ikea sondo nâ ṅanano, itogo tatareko tina igogoranzi natu simo mbani kalo mine. Noko ma kupavea sondo nâ lâ Maro Kindeni mbani kalo, kala ma kumo ara nâ. I uru iveta ikura ne ṅgua pāṅa râràni. Mine kala i ma imo itogo noko ne maramuṅa mwasina, ku ma ikea ṅanano.

5 Lâ mbo, ande noko ma kururu ṅana vetâṅa sakamao tonṅe tia. Aku lâ kari, ande noko ma kururu ṅana vetâṅa tonṅe tu ipāṅga walele nâ ku iyaulano, ande ma tia.

6 Aku noko ma kururu ṅana pukoṅa ṅalaṅala uru ipāṅga lâ mbo wa vetâṅa sakamao uru ipāṅga lâ kari ṅana siyaulanzi tamâta kâ, ande ma tia, ṅana tu Yova Kindeni ma ikea ṅanano.

7 Mao nâ, ambo tamâta kambwaṅenzi ṅalae ṅinde ma sipamateteu noko waṅgira lâ paraṅa ilo, ande Yova Kindeni ma ikea ṅanano, kala ma kumo ara nâ.

8 Aku noko tamwata ma kumora Yova Kindeni ipare nia panzi tamâta sakamao ṅana vetâṅa kiesaka muṅga siveta ṅinde.

9 ṅinde nde duvi mine; noko uru kulâ pa Yova Kindeni ku kupavea ṅana kazâṅa kie-kie kâ, aku Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata ikatonano.

10 Mine nde sâ tonṅe ma ikura tu izavaru noko, ande tia. Aku zavaruṅa ne mâsi tonṅe ma ikura tu imo noko ne luma tini laiti, ande ma tia.

11 ṅana tu Yova Kindeni ma ionzi ne aṅelo tu ma sikatonano ikura nia ndoni.

12 Kinzi ma mbaunzi nâ sisuka noko kâki, kala mira tonṅe ma ikura tu isowe noko kie, ande ma tia.

13 Noko ma kie nâ kupalenzi mbwâmbwa saka “leve” wa mwâta saka kie-kie wa.

14 Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni iporo mine tu, “Tamâta ea ilonzi ndo keno pa naṅa, ande naṅa ma akainzi ṅinde râràni piti lâ kazâṅa ilo. Naṅa ma akea sondo ṅananzi tamâta ea sisama naṅa kilâlāṅgu sondo.

15 Lâ zo ndia kinzi sisarâwa pana, ande naṅa ma apaloṅo pa nenzi noṅa. Aṅga zo ndia malia itu ipāṅga panzi, ande naṅa ma amo kunzi. Naṅa ma akainzi piti lâ kazâṅa ilo, aku ma aveta ṅanzi ipāṅga ṅalae.

16 Naṅa ma aseṅge nenzi mbwera luandondo, kala kinzi ma ilonzi ara nâ. Naṅa ma atula pwataki panzi tu naṅa nde nenzi Pavilâṅa Tamâta.”

92

Wāᅅgiᅅa ᅅana tapanea Maro Kindeni ᅅa tasuka kākī

Kinda ma tawāᅅgi wāᅅgiᅅa ᅅine lâ pwareāᅅa ne zo sapāᅅa

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko āta Tamwata, naᅅa andeka ᅅana aporo ndaᅅge pa noko wa awāᅅgi wāᅅgiᅅa paneāᅅa kā asuka noko ᅅa kākī.

² Ikura mboyo mboyo, naᅅa andeka ᅅana aporo atula pwataki tu noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nā. Aku ikura mbo mbo, naᅅa andeka ᅅana aporo atula pwataki tu noko uru kuveta ikura ne ᅅgua pāᅅa rārāni.

³ Mao nā, naᅅa ma ara wāᅅgu awāᅅgi wāᅅgiᅅa kaᅅa ara nā apanea noko ᅅa asuka kākī.

⁴ Yova Kindeni, naᅅa kalonᅅu ᅅgere ᅅana noko ne māsi kaika kā, aku ilonᅅu ara ndo. Noko ne vetāᅅa arara ᅅinde igagati ilonᅅu kalonᅅu ᅅana awāᅅgi wāᅅgiᅅa tava ndekāᅅa ᅅalae.

⁵ Yova Kindeni, noko uru kuveta māsi ᅅalaᅅala kaika ndo. Noko ne ilo-kalo nde ᅅalae tina, kala ipole maka tamāta nema ilo-kalo.

⁶ Tamāta pinde sizizāla ndo ᅅana Yova Kindeni kilala kā, kala sipāᅅga sitogonzi tamāta nenzi ilo-kalo tia mine. Kinzi ᅅinde sizizāla ᅅana ᅅine kākī:

⁷ Mao nā, lâ zo ᅅine kinzi tamāta sakamao sipāᅅga walele sitogo unza mine, aku kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi uru sigona mbaliᅅa rārā kie-kie kala simo ara ndo. Andeta muli ᅅga, Yova Kindeni ma izavarunzi ndo lâ.

⁸ Aᅅga Yova Kindeni, noko tamwata nā pwai koipu ᅅalae pa kelekele ndoni, ma kumo mine ku kumo nā.

⁹ Maka kasama tu noko ne kazāᅅa tamāta rārāni ma simāte, aku noko ma kupolenzi kiesaka tamwatanzi rārāni ku kutawanzi ndue ndo.

¹⁰ Muᅅga noko walo kaika kulua naᅅa, kala nanenᅅu walo ipāᅅga ᅅalae lâ, itogo bulmakao ᅅgoi ᅅalae ne walo mine. Noko kuveta kie ara pa naᅅa, kala amo andeka nā.

¹¹ Naᅅa warakāᅅgu matāᅅgu amora Maro Kindeni izavarunzi nanenᅅu kazāᅅa tamāta. Naᅅa aloᅅo kinzi tamāta sakamao nenzi tiᅅa, kala andeka pāta.

¹² Aᅅga kinzi tamāta ara ma simo ara ndo, sitogo kākī ipāᅅga ᅅalae kala ipula kanaᅅo ara mine. Kinzi ma sipāᅅga kaika ndo, sitogo kākī matapuru imandi Lebanon tāno mine.

¹³ Kinzi sitogo kākī tamāta pinde muᅅga sipau lâ Yova Kindeni ne luma tini laiti. Kākī ᅅinde uru sipāᅅga ara ndo lâ nenda Maro Kindeni ne luma sapāᅅa ᅅinde ne ᅅgumbi ilo.

¹⁴ Kākī ᅅinde ma simandi ikura mbwera rārā ᅅinde, aku ma simo sipula kanaᅅonzi. Kinzi ma simandi kaika, ku ma ᅅgāla-ᅅgāla tia. Kākī ᅅinde launzi ma kenza-kenza mine ikura zo rārāni.

¹⁵ Mao nā, Yova Kindeni ma ivilanzi tamāta ara kala ma simo mine, aku i ne pavilāᅅa ᅅinde ma itula pwataki panzi tamāta tu Yova Kindeni nde vetāᅅa sono warika. I uru ikea ᅅana naᅅa kākī, aku i ne vetāᅅa rārāni nde ara ndo.

93

Maro Kindeni imo Koipu ᅅalae

¹ Yova Kindeni imo Koipu ᅅalae. I ᅅa ᅅalae tava ne walo kaika ᅅinde nde situra i, itogo koipu ᅅalaᅅala nenzi pasawaᅅa arara mwasina. Nia

ndoyo, inani ipulia tâno njine ku iveta ikeno kaika lâ, aku sâ tonje ikura tu ilele Yova Kindeni ne vetâņa njinde, ande tia.

² Yova Kindeni, nia ndoyo, lâ zo njinde kelekele tonje ipâņa tia yo yo, ande noko kumo muņgani lâ. Nanayoni noko kumo koipu ņalae, aku ma kumo mine ku kumo nâ.

³ Yova Kindeni, tâi geza-geza ipu nduņejani ņalae. Tâi ipu kaika ndo ku isuņa kawa kâki ņalae.

⁴ Yova Kindeni, noko ne walo nde kaika njinde, aku kumo samba ilo pwai koipu ņalae pa nia ndoni. Tâi ne nduņejani njinde nde kelekele mota mwata nâ, aņga noko ne kaika njinde nde ņalae tina. Tâi ipu nduņejani lâ sâwaneka, andeta tâi ne kaika irerege kuku noko ne kaika njinde, ande tia, ņana tu kelekele rârâni imo noko kalo.

⁵ Mao nâ, sâ tonje ma ikura tu ilele noko ne ņgua tukuņa ipâņa kie tonje, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, noko ne luma nde sapâņa ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

94

Maro Kindeni ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni ņana nenzi vetâņa kâ

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko nde Maro Kindeni Pareņa-nia Tamwata. Kala njine naņa ano pano tu kutula ne wisi-nâna pwataki pa kinzi tamâta sakamao.

² Noko uru kupare nia panzi tamâta rârâni ņana nenzi vetâņa kâ. Kala njine naņa ano pano tu kumandi ku kupare nia panzi tamâta njinde uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi. Kutu ņananzi ikura nenzi vetâņa potomule mine.

³ Yova Kindeni, kinzi tamâta sakamao ma sindeka mine ņana nenzi vetâņa potomule kâ ikura zo ņapia kilo, a? Kinzi nenzi zo ņapia keno mo ņai.

⁴ Kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ma sipandekâna ku ma sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ikura zo ņapia kilo, a?

⁵ Yova Kindeni, kinzi tamâta sakamao uru sitawanzi noko ne tamâta ndue ndo. Mao nâ, kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa noko tamwata ne ņgu.

⁶ Kinzi uru sipunzi taine mwala-mwala sitavanzi lâlu mundoro simâte, aku sipunzi tamâta simo lombo lâ maka nema tâno njine simâte tona.

⁷ Kinzi siporo mine tu, "Yova Kindeni ikura tu imora maka, ande tia. Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni nde izizâla ndo ņana nema vetâņa kâ."

⁸ Ayo, miki tamâta kapa-kapa ņai, ņana sâ kâ ņga miki kaveta vetâņa potomule mine, a? Miki tamâta sakamao, miki nemi ilo-kalo ma ipâņa lâ zo ndia, a?

⁹ Mana mana, a? Tiambo Yova Kindeni ikura tu ilonjo nemi ņgua tia tâ, a? Opopo, i tamwata iveta taņânda, kala ilonjomi lâ. Tiambo ikura tu imora nemi vetâņa njinde tia tâ, a? Opopo, i tamwata iveta matânda, kala imorami lâ!

¹⁰ Tiambo i ikura tu ipare nia pa miki tamâta sakamao tia tâ, a? Opopo, i tamwata uru imbitanzi tinikoa ņgu, kala ma ipare nia pami! Tiambo i ne ilo-kalo tia tâ, a? Opopo, i tamwata imo tamâta rârâni nenzi pananâņa, kala i ne ilo-kalo nde ņalae ndo!

¹¹ Miki kalonjo ņga; Yova Kindeni isama tamâta rârâni nenzi ilo-kalo marumbu lâ, aku isama tu nenzi ilo-kalo njinde ma ilâ kaa nâ.

¹² Andeta Yova Kindeni, noko ne nzâmbe ara ikeno panzi tamâta ea noko uru kupanananzi ñana ne tukuña kâ.

¹³ Noko uru pwareña ara kulanzi tamâta sondo mine; mine nde malia kie-kie ikura ñana isânda kulunzi kâ, ande tia. Kinzi ma sipwarea mine lee, ikura zo muli ñinde noko ma kupare nia panzi tamâta sakamao.

¹⁴ Ñana tu Yova Kindeni ma ipilenzi ne tamâta, ande tia. Mao nâ, i ma ipu muli panzi i tamwata ne ngu ñinde, ande tia ndo.

¹⁵ Aku muli nga, kinzi tamâta uru sikai poe pa ngua nia ñinde ma siveta nenzi wurâta sondo kilo. Ñineŋga kinzi tamâta sondo ma ilonzi ara ñana ñinde kâ.

¹⁶ Muŋga, lâ zo ñinde kinzi tamâta sakamao sikai kazâña pa naña, ande tamâta tonje ivila naña, ande tia. Tamâta tonje imandi kuku naña ñana ipara kunzi kiesaka tamwatanzi, ande tia.

¹⁷ Lâ zo ñinde, ambo Yova Kindeni ivila naña tia, ande nanayoni naña ma akeno lâ mateña nianzi. Andeta tia.

¹⁸ Lâ zo ñinde, naña ilongu pateo tu, “Naña keŋgu apale nia zuli-zuli, kala ma patana ndue.” Andeta tia. Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa naña ku imo nâ, aku noko kusaña naña kaika lâ.

¹⁹ Lâ zo ndia naña kalongu loko wa ilongu rârâ wa, ande noko uru kupu tini kaika pa ilongu kalongu ku kuveta naña andeka.

²⁰ Noko kumo piti ndo ñananzi koipu sakamao, kinzi tamâta ñinde uru silaŋa sipole ngua tukuña ku siveta kenzi sakamao panzi tamâta.

²¹ Kinzi uru silâ taitu ku siroto nzâla ñana siyaulanzi tamâta arara kâ. Aku kinzi sionzi tamâta pinde silâ pa ngua nia, ñineŋga sipa ngua tu ma sipunzi pâta simâte, andeta tamâta ñinde ñandai siveta vetâña soki nga.

²² Andeta Yova Kindeni ikeo ñanana. Nanenŋgu Maro Kindeni imo itogo mira kaika naña uru amuna tini mwasina.

²³ I ma ipare nia panzi tamâta sakamao ñinde ñana nenzi vetâña sakamao kie-kie kâ. Kinda nenda Maro Yova Kindeni ma kalo ñgere ñana nenzi kiesaka ñinde kâ, ku ma izavarunzi ndo lâ.

95

Wânggiya ñana tapanea Maro Kindeni ña tasuka kâki

¹ Miki kamâ nga, ma tawânggi tapanea Yova Kindeni ña tasuka kâki! Kinda ma kalonda ñgere ñana Yova Kindeni Kaika Tamwata, ina nenda Yautâña Tamwata, aku ma tawânggi wânggiya papa ku tandeka ñana i kâ.

² Kinda ma talâ tamandi i nao, aku kawânda ndaŋge papa. Kinda ma tawânggi wânggiya ndekâña kâ ku tapanea i ña tasuka kâki.

³ Ñana tu Maro Yova Kindeni i ne walo nde ñalae ndo. Ina imo koipu ñalae tava ne walo kaika ñinde, aku imo kinzi maro rârâni kulunzi.

⁴ Ina uru ikai poe pa tâno ndoni. Ikai poe pa nia rârâni ikeno tâno ilo lâmbu ñinde, aku inani kala ikai poe pa tuu ñalaŋala ikâki pa âta ñinde tona.

⁵ Nia ndoyo ina tamwata ipulia tâno wa tâi wa sipâŋga lâ. Mine kala inani uru ikai poe pa tâno ndoni wa tâi ndoni wa.

⁶ Mine nde miki kamâ luma ilo, ma naonda tundu tapanea Yova Kindeni. Nia ndoyo i tamwata ipulia kinda tapâŋga lâ. Mine nde ara ñana kinda ma talâ tamo i nao, aku tapare tukunda papa.

⁷ Ina tamwata nde kinda nenda Maro Kindeni. Ina tamwata kala uru ikatona i ne tamâta kinda rârâni, itogo lama nenzi katonâŋa tamâta ikatonanzi lama mine. Mine nde kala ŋine miki ma kapaveta kuku i kawa ŋgua!

⁸ Yova Kindeni iporo tu, “Miki ma kapasakana ilomi kalomi kaika, itogo timbumi muŋga siveta lâ Meriba tâno wa Masa nia bilimu wa, mine ndimo.

⁹ Lâ zo ŋinde kinzi simo nia bilimu ŋinde, ande kinzi simo sipulo naŋa ŋana aveta mâsi pinde panzi. Andeta muŋgani yo kinzi simora nanenŋu mâsi ŋalaŋala pinde pwataki lâ.

¹⁰ Ikura mbwera tamâta rua lâ, ande naŋa tiningu pwâka ndo ŋananzi tamâta ŋgu ŋinde. Mine nde naŋa aporo tu, ‘Kinzi ilonzi kalonzi ŋandai ikeno sondo pa naŋa ŋga. Ikura zo rârâni kinzi sipu mulinzi pa nanenŋu ŋgua tukuŋa.’

¹¹ Mine nde naŋa wisinŋu nâna aporo mine tu, ‘Mao kanaŋo, kinzi tamâta ŋine ma sikura tu silâ pa nanenŋu pwareâŋa nia tia ku tia ndo!’ ”

96

Maro Kindeni ina Koipu Ŋalae ku ikatonanzi tamâta rârâni

¹ Miki tamâta ŋai, miki kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa wasaseki pa Yova Kindeni! Miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulu, ara ŋana miki ma kawâŋgi papa Yova Kindeni.

² Kawâŋgi pa Yova Kindeni kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! Ikura zo zo, ande ara ŋana miki ma kaporo katula pwataki mine tu ina imo kinda nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata.

³ Miki ma kaporo katula panzi tamâta ŋgu rârâni tu i ŋa nde ŋalae ndo. Katapâri panzi tamâta simo nia ndoni ŋana vetâŋa ŋalaŋala arara i muŋga iveta ŋinde.

⁴ Ŋana tu Yova Kindeni ŋa nde ŋalae ndo. Mine nde ara ŋana kinda ma tapanea i ŋa tasuka kâki ndo. Kinda ma tamege ŋananzi maro pinde ndimo. Kinda ma tamege ŋana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ.

⁵ Ŋana tu kinzi tinikoa ŋgu nenzi maro rârâni nde kekeleke laŋeŋa nâ, kala sikura tu siveta mâsi ŋalae tonŋe tia. Taitu nia ndoyo Yova Kindeni ipulia samba tava kekeleke rârâni simo âta ŋinde.

⁶ Yova Kindeni kilala ipâŋga nia yo tu i ŋa nde ŋalae, aku imo Koipu Ŋalae ara ndo. Kekeleke rârâni keno i ne luma ilo ŋinde nde situla i kilala pwataki tu i ne walo nde kaika, aku i nde ara ku ara ndo.

⁷ Miki tamâta ŋgu rârâni kamo tâno ndoni, miki kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa. Kaporo katula pwataki tu i nde ara tamwata, aku i ne walo nde kaika ndo.

⁸ Kapanea Yova Kindeni katula pwataki tu i ŋa nde ŋalae ndo. Kakai patarawâŋa tonŋe ku kamâ i ne luma sapâŋa ilo.

⁹ Miki ma kawâŋgi kawawa i, ŋana tu i nde sapâŋa ku zuzuli tamwata. Miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulu, miki kapatawa warakami tinimi lâ i nao.

¹⁰ Miki ma kaporo katula ŋgua panzi tamâta ŋgu rârâni mine tu, “Yova Kindeni imo Koipu Ŋalae!” Nia ndoyo ina iveta tâno ikeno kaika lâ, kala sâ tonŋe ikura tu iveta tâno ilâ wa imâ wa, ande tia. Aku muli ŋga, lâ zo ŋinde i ma ionzi tamâta rârâni simandi ŋgua nia, ande i ma iveta panzi ikura nenzi vetâŋa mine.

¹¹ Ayo, miki samba wa tâno wa, naŋa apaimi tu miki kandeka ŋga! Anŋa tâi tava kelekele rârâni kamo tâi ilo, miki kala kaveta nduŋeŋa kasuka kawami kâki!

¹²⁻¹³ Anŋa tâno tava kelekele rârâni ikeno tâno ilo, miki kala kandeka pâta ŋga! Muli ŋga, lâ zo ŋinde Yova Kindeni ma imâ ŋana ikai poe panzi tamâta rârâni, ande kelekele rârâni ikeno tâno kulu ma sindeka pâta. Mao nâ, kâi rârâni simandi dugu ilo ŋinde ma siwânggi wânggiya ndekâŋa kâ. Ŋana tu ina ma ikai poe sondo ndo panzi tamâta rârâni tava vetâŋa mao nâ.

97

Maro Kindeni i nde Koipu Ŋalae

¹ Yova Kindeni imo Koipu Ŋalae! Mine kala miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulu, ande miki kandeka. Anŋa miki tamâta kamo sia sia, ande miki kala ilomi ara mine nâ.

² Take-take mâmângga tava kondoma ŋalae nde uru situra i, aku i ne mâsi ŋana ikai koipu panzi tamâta nde ara ku sondo ndo.

³ Yova Kindeni isupwa yââ imuŋga papa, aku yââ ŋinde ne mela-mela ikananzi ne kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde muŋga siŋge i mbwaliu lâ.

⁴ I ne loloa nde salaga-salaga ku isinala tâno ndoni. Tâno nde imora ŋinde, kala imo ririŋo nâ.

⁵ Yova Kindeni ikai Maro Ŋalae pa tâno ndoni. Lâ zo ndia i imâ ipângga laiti, ande tuu siruru ku sipângga sitogo lââ mine.

⁶ Samba uru itula pwataki tu Yova Kindeni nde ara tamwata, aku tamâta ŋgu rârâni simora pwataki tu i ŋa nde ŋalae ndo.

⁷ Anŋa tamâta pinde uru siwânggi sipaneanzi maro laŋeŋa, aku sindekananzi nenzi maro kaa kaa ŋinde. Andeta kinzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni ma sikai maŋeti ŋalae ndo.

⁸ Kinzi tamâta simo Saion Tuu kulu ŋinde, sitavanzi tamâta simo Juda nenzi lawea ŋalaŋala, kinzi ŋinde siloŋo pâri tu noko kupare nia panzi ne kazâŋa tamâta lâ, kala ilonzi ara ku simo sindeka nâ.

⁹ Yova Kindeni, Maro Walo Tamwata noko, noko pwai poe pa tâno ndoni. Noko ŋa nde ŋalae ndo, aku noko ŋa ŋinde ipole kinzi maro rârâni ŋanzi marumbu lâ.

¹⁰ Yova Kindeni uru tini mwasa ndo panzi tamâta ea sipu mulinzi pa vetâŋa sakamao. Ina uru ikatonanzi i tamwata ne tamâta, aku ikainzi piti lâ tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo.

¹¹ Yova Kindeni ne sinâla isinalanzi tamâta ea uru sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara. I io ndekâŋa ilâ panzi tamâta sondo.

¹² Mine nde miki tamâta ŋine uru kapaveta kuku vetâŋa ara, miki kandeka ŋana Yova Kindeni ne vetâŋa kâ! Kalomi ŋgere ŋana ŋinde kâ, ku kawami ndaŋge kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa sapâŋa ŋinde kasuka kâki!

98

Maro Kindeni ikai koipu ŋalae panzi tamâta ndoni

¹ Miki tamâta ŋai, miki kawânggi wânggiya wasaseki pa Yova Kindeni, ŋana tu ina iveta vetâŋa ŋalaŋala arara nâ. I ne walo kaika nde ŋalae; mine kala i tamwata ipole paraŋa lâ.

² Yova Kindeni itula pwataki tu inani ipole paraņa lâ. Itula pwataki panzi tamâta nġu ndoni tu inani ikai kinda piti lâ kazâņa ilo.

³ I iyoka tamwata ne nġua pânja muņġâņa muli, kala ikura zo zo i uru tini mwasa ndo panzi Isrel nġu. I nġandai ipilenzi nġa. Mine kala tamâta rârâni simo tâno ndoni nde simora tu kinda nenda Maro Kindeni ipole paraņa marumbu lâ.

⁴ Miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulu, miki kandeka ku kawânġi wânġiņa paneâņa kâ kandekana Yova Kindeni! Kawânġi kawami kâki ku kandeka kapanea i nġa kasuka kâki!

⁵ Kara wânġu ku kawânġi wânġiņa paneâņa kâ pa Yova Kindeni. Kawânġi wânġiņa kaņa ara nâ papa.

⁶ Kambana tando kie-kie ku kasarâwa kandekana Yova Kindeni, inani kinda nenda Koipu Nġalae.

⁷ Aņġa tâi tava kelekele rârâni kamo tâi ilo, miki kala kaveta nduņeņa kasuņa kawami kâki. Aņġa tâno tavanzi tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulu, miki kala kawânġi wânġiņa mine nâ.

⁸ Miki lââ nġalaņala kaponza mbaumi, aņġa miki tuu nġalaņala kala kagogo kawami kawânġi wânġiņa ndekâņa kâ lâ Yova Kindeni nao.

⁹ Nġana tu muli nġa, i ma imâ nġana ikai poe panzi tamâta rârâni. I ma ikai poe sondo panzi tamâta rârâni tava vetâņa sondo nâ.

99

Maro Kindeni i nde Koipu Nġalae

¹ Yova Kindeni imo Koipu Nġalae, kala kinzi tamâta tininzi ruru. I imo koipu nġalae ne saņonâņa nia nġinde ikeno kinzi aņġelo nġininzi, kala tâno ririņo yâti taulo.

² Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni imo Saion Tuu kulu tava ne walo kaika nġalae ndo, aku tamâta nġu rârâni nde simo i kalo.

³ Kinzi tamâta rârâni ma wisinzi motutu kala ma sipanea i sisuka i nġa nġalae nġinde kâki. Ina Yova Kindeni Sapâņa Tamwata!

⁴ Koipu Nġalae, noko Kaika Tamwata, noko uru tini mwasa ndo nġana vetâņa sondo nâ. Muņġani noko kutu nġua tukuņa sondo ndo pa maka Isrel tamâta nġana kaponu muli papa, aku noko uru pwai poe sondo ndo pama.

⁵ Ayo, miki tamâta nġai, miki kapanea kinda nenda Maro Yova Kindeni nġa kasuka kâki! Kalâ kapare tukumi ndue lâ i ne saņonâņa nia nġinde nao, aku kawawa i. Ina Yova Kindeni Sapâņa Tamwata!

⁶ Nanayoni Mose ku Aron rua simo Yova Kindeni ne patarawâņa tamâta, aku Samyuel kala uru ino papa i tona. Kinzi sisarâwa pa Yova Kindeni, aku ipaloņo pa nenzi noņa.

⁷ Lâ zo muņġâņa nġinde, Yova Kindeni imo take-take nġalae ilo ku iporo nġua panzi. Aku kinzi sipono muli sondo pa nġua tukuņa rârâni itula panzi.

⁸ Yova Kindeni, maka nema Maro Nġalae, lâ zo nġinde noko kupaloņo pa nenzi noņa. Noko kupatula tamwata kilala pwataki panzi mine tu noko uru kuzavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi. Andeta mao nâ, noko muņġa kupare nia sondo panzi nġana nenzi vetâņa soki kâ.

⁹ Mine nde kinda ma tapanea nenda Maro Yova Kindeni ᅅa, tatula pwataki tu i nde Walo Tamwata! Talā pa i ne tuu sapāᅅa, aku tawāᅅgi papa i nā! Nana tu kinda nenda Maro Yova Kindeni nde Sapāᅅa Tamwata.

100

Wāᅅgiᅅa ᅅana tapanea Maro Kindeni ᅅa tasuka kāki

¹ Miki tamāta rārāni kamo tāno kulu, miki kasuka kawami kāki kawāᅅgi wāᅅgiᅅa pa Yova Kindeni!

² Miki ilomi ndeka nā kapanea Yova Kindeni ᅅa kasuka kāki! Kalā kamandi i nao ku kawāᅅgi wāᅅgiᅅa ndekāᅅa kā papa i!

³ Ara ᅅana miki ma kasama ku kaporo pwataki tu Yova Kindeni imo Maro Nalae. Nana tu muᅅgani i simbo nā iveta kinda Isrel tapāᅅga i ne ᅅgu, aku ipatea kinda pa i tamwata. Kinda tamo i ne tamāta, tatogonzi lama ᅅgu i uru ikatonanzi mine.

⁴ Miki kawami ndaᅅge nā kamā luma sapāᅅa ilo kapanea i. Kaporo ndaᅅge papa, ku kasuka i ᅅa kāki ᅅalae.

⁵ Nana tu Yova Kindeni nde Ara Tamwata. Ikura zo zo i tini mwasa ndo panzi ne tamāta. I uru iyoka ne ᅅgua pāᅅa rārāni muli, ma iveta mine ku imo nā.

101

Koipu Nalae ne ᅅgua pāᅅa

¹ Yova Kindeni, naᅅa ma awāᅅgi wāᅅgiᅅa atula pwataki tu noko uru kuveta ikura tamwata ne ᅅgua rārāni, aku noko uru kuveta vetāᅅa sondo nā panzi tamāta rārāni. Yova Kindeni, naᅅa ma awāᅅgi wāᅅgiᅅa ᅅine imā pano.

² Aku naᅅa ma apakatona warakāᅅgu sondo ndo ᅅana nanenᅅu vetāᅅa rārāni kā. Aᅅga Yova Kindeni, ande noko ma kumā pa naᅅa lâ zo ndia, a?

Naᅅa koipu ᅅalae ma apaveta kuku vetāᅅa sondo nā lâ nanenᅅu luma ara ᅅine ilo.

³ Naᅅa ma asāu pa māsī sakamao tonᅅe tu ma imo naonᅅu, ande tia ndo. Tamāta pinde sipu mulinzi pa Yova Kindeni, andeta naᅅa tiningᅅu pwāka ndo ᅅana nenzi vetāᅅa ᅅinde kā. Naᅅa ma tiningᅅu piti ndo ᅅananzi.

⁴ Ilo-kalo soki-soki ma ikeno malawae ndo ᅅana naᅅa kā, aku naᅅa ma apu mulinᅅu pa māsī sakamao rārāni.

⁵ Naᅅa koipu ᅅalae ma azavarunzi tamāta rārāni uru simo nia ᅅgaᅅe-ᅅgaᅅe siporo ᅅgua tale ᅅananzi tamāta pinde. Mao nā, tamāta ea kinzi uru sipandekāna wa sipasuka warakanzi tininzi wa, ande naᅅa ma aᅅaranzi kinzi ᅅinde rārāni piti lâ naonᅅu.

⁶ Taitu naᅅa ma ilonᅅu ara ndo ᅅananzi tamāta ᅅinde uru sipono muli pa Yova Kindeni. Naᅅa ma asāu panzi tu ma simo nanenᅅu luma ara ᅅine ilo kuku naᅅa. Mao nā, tamāta ea sipaveta kuku vetāᅅa ara, ande naᅅa ma asāu panzi ᅅinde tu ma siveta wurāta pa naᅅa.

⁷ Andeta naᅅa ma asāu pa laᅅeᅅa tamāta tonᅅe tu ma imo nanenᅅu luma ilo, ande tia ndo. Ambo tamāta tonᅅe ma iporo ᅅgua laᅅeᅅa, ande i ma ikura tu imandi naonᅅu kilo, ande ma tia.

⁸ Ikura zo zo, naᅅa ma akai wurāta ᅅana azavarunzi tamāta sakamao rārāni simo tāno ᅅine. Naᅅa ma aᅅaranzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi rārāni

sikâwa silâ, aku kinzi ma sikura tu sitaulo simâ simo Yova Kindeni ne lawea ilo kilo, ande ma tia.

102

Tamâta ikai malia kala ino pa Maro Kindeni

¹ Yova Kindeni, kupaloŋo pa nanenġu noŋa! Naŋa asarâwa pano tu kuvilana. Kutambira taŋa pa nanenġu tiŋa!

² Lâ zo ŋana malia itu imâ ipânġa pa naŋa, ande noko ma kupavea ŋanana ndimo. Lâ zo ndia naŋa asarâwa pano, ande naŋa ilonġu tu noko ma kulonġo nanenġu sarawâŋa ku kuvilana walele nâ.

³ Nanenġu via ŋine nde ilâ walele, itogo yââ ne mundo uru ikeno zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ŋinenġa nao tia lâ. Anġa karaenġu nde nâna ndo, itogo yââ ŋalae ikana mine.

⁴ Kinzi sitawa naŋa ndue ndo, itogo tamâta kie nâ ipale leu ŋġâla-ŋġâla mine, aku naŋa tiningu pwâka ŋana aka kâpwa kâ.

⁵ Naŋa asama nâna ŋalae kala amo asarâwa nâ. Mine nde naŋa tiningu râki-râki ndo.

⁶ Naŋa amo ara tia ndo. Naŋa amo atogo malabogi imo nia bilimu, aku amo atogo sii tonġe uru imo kaa nâ lâ lawea tonġe muŋġa sizavaru kala tamâta simo tia.

⁷ Naŋa akeno kenonġa nia, andeta matânġu pareŋġe nâ. Opopo, naŋa simbonġu nâ amo, atogo sii tonġe isanġona luma kulu âta mine.

⁸ Nanenġu kazâŋa tamâta nde siporo ŋġua potomule pa naŋa ikura kari wa mbo wa. Kinzi siporo ŋġua pavaligiŋa pana, aku kinzini uru sipatu naŋa ŋânġu ŋinenġa situ nzâmba sakamao tona.

⁹⁻¹⁰ O, Yova Kindeni, noko nde wisi nâna ŋalae tina pa naŋa. Mine nde ikura zo zo naŋa aliŋi kââ kâki kulunġu, ŋana itula pwataki tu naŋa ilonġu malia ndo. Mao nâ, matânġu sulu indu ndue ikura kari wa mbo wa. Noko pwai naŋa kâki ku kutambirana alâ nia ŋġaŋe, atogo kina mine.

¹¹ Naŋa ma amo viânġu ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, itogo kari indue ku pararai lâ. Nanenġu walo nde marumbu lâ, itogo unza ŋġâla-ŋġâla lâ mine.

¹² Andeta Yova Kindeni, noko kumo koipu ŋalae ku kumo nâ. Ikura zo muli rârâni, ande kinzi tamâta ma situla noko parina pwataki.

¹³ Muli ŋġa noko ma kumandi ku ma kalo sukâŋa ŋana Saion lawea kâ. Muŋġa noko kupatea zo tonġe ŋana ma kuveta kie ara pa lawea ŋinde. Kala ŋine zo ŋinde nde imâ ipânġa lâ.

¹⁴ Kinzi sizavaru Saion lawea marumbu lâ, andeta noko ne wurâta tamâta nde ilonzi ndo keno yo papa lawea ŋinde. Mao nâ, lawea ŋinde nde zavaruŋa ndo lâ, kala noko ne tamâta kalonzi sukâŋa ŋana.

¹⁵ Andeta muli ŋġa tamâta ŋġu ndoni ma simege ŋana Yova Kindeni kâ, aku kinzi koipu ŋalanjala rârâni simo tâno kulu ma siruru ŋana i ne kaika kâ.

¹⁶ Lâ zo ŋana Yova Kindeni ma ipa Saion lawea kâki kilo, ande lâ zoni ndaina i ma itula ne walo kaika pwataki panzi tamâta.

¹⁷ Aku kinzi ma simora tu i ipaloŋo panzi ne tamâta nenzi noŋa lâ, kinzi ŋinde muŋġa ipilenzi kala simo sugorai nâ. Mao nâ, i ma tini pwâka kilo ŋana nenzi noŋa kâ, ande ma tia.

¹⁸ Naŋa ilonġu tu kinzi tamâta sipânġa muli-muli ŋinde ma sipanea Yova Kindeni ŋa sisuka kâki mine nâ. Mine nde ara ŋana kinda ma

tangere ŋgua ŋana Yova Kindeni ne māsī ŋalaŋala ŋinde lâ pepa tini ilâ panzi mine tu,

¹⁹ “Yova Kindeni imo tamwata ne lawea sapāŋa ikeno âta ŋinde, aku mata indue imâ. Ina imo samba ilo, aku mata indue imâ ilea pa tâno.

²⁰ I iloŋo kinzi tamâta simo luma sakamao ilo ŋinde nenzi tiŋa. Munŋa kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sipa ŋgua tu ma sipunzi tamâta ŋinde pâta simâte. Andeta Yova Kindeni iyautenzi piti kala siyâti silâ.”

²¹⁻²² Mine kala muli ŋga, lâ zo ŋana kinzi tinikoa ŋgu rârâni ma sipile nenzi lawea lawea ku silâ sipasau lâ Jerusalem lawea tu siwāŋgi sipanea Yova Kindeni, ande kinzi ma sisuka i ŋa kâki lâ Saion tuu kulu, aku paneāŋa ma ikâki pa i lâ Jerusalem lawea ilo.

²³ Oyae, naŋa amo limoa yo, andeta Yova Kindeni iyaula nanenŋu kaika marumbu lâ. Mine nde naŋa akura tu amo viāŋgu zo ŋalae tia.

²⁴ Naŋa ŋandai koŋa ŋga, naŋa tamâta limoa yo. Mine nde noko ma pwai naŋa piti lâ tâno kulu ndimo. Andeta nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, naŋa asama tu noko kumo mine ku kumo nâ.

²⁵ Nia ndoyo, noko kupulia tâno ŋine kala ikeno kaika lâ, aku noko tamwata mbau nâ kupulia samba tava kelekele rârâni simo âta ŋinde tona.

²⁶ Samba tava tâno ŋinde ma muli naonzi tia lâ, aŋga noko Yova Kindeni ma kumo nâ. Mao nâ, samba tava tâno ma muli sakamao lâ, sitogo lalava siŋga râge-râge mine. Aku noko ma pwainzi piti, itogo tamâta ipasea ne pasawaŋa mine, aku ma naonzi tia lâ.

²⁷ Aŋga noko nde kumo mine ku kumo nâ. Noko ŋandai kupalele ŋga, aku noko ne mbwera ma marumbu, ande tia.

²⁸ Maka nde noko ne wurâta tamâta, aku kasama tu maka natuma ma simo ara nâ. Aku noko ma pwatonanzi natuma nenzi vâsa muli-muli mine nâ, aku kinzi kala ma simo ara lâ noko nao.

103

Maro Kindeni tini mwasa ndo pa kinda

Daviti isia wāngiŋa ŋine

¹ Naŋa apaneā Yova Kindeni ŋa asuka kâki. Naŋa iloŋgu kalonŋu ndoni apaneā Yova Kindeni ŋa sapāŋa ŋinde asuka kâki.

² Naŋa apaneā Yova Kindeni ŋa asuka kâki. I nde ara tamwata, aku naŋa ma kalonŋu kapa ŋana ŋinde kâ, ande ma tia.

³ Ina kala uru izavaru nanenŋu kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tiningu. Aku lâ zo ndia pukonŋa itu ikai naŋa, ande inani uru isoki pukonŋa ŋinde rârâni piti lâ ku iveta tiningu ara kilo.

⁴ Yova Kindeni uru itingi mateŋa piti kala inŋenge ŋana naŋa kâ, aku inani uru iveta kie ara ndo pa naŋa mine: i ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa naŋa ikura zo zo, aku i uru kalo sukâŋa ŋalae tina ŋanana tona.

⁵ Yova Kindeni uru kelekele arara nâ ilua naŋa ikura zo rârâni naŋa amo viāŋgu lâ tâno kulu. Mao nâ, ŋinde itogo naŋa amo limoa nâ ikura mbwera mbwera, aku nanenŋu walo ikeno pana ikura zo zo, itogo sii kananâwe ne walo mine.

⁶ Aku Yova Kindeni uru ivilanzi tamâta pinde lâ vetāŋa kie taituni. Kinzi nenzi walo nde ŋalae tia, kala tamâta pinde siveta kenzi sakamao panzi. Taitu Yova Kindeni ivetanzi simo sondo.

⁷ Mungani, Yova Kindeni itula ne pateâŋa pwataki pa Mose, aku isâu panzi Isrel tamâta tu ma simora i ne mâsi ŋalajala pinde.

⁸ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni itula pwataki tu i nde kalo-sukâŋa warika wa wisi-wisi warika wa. I uru wisi nâna walele ande tia, aku i ne tini-mwasa ŋalae ŋinde uru imo mine ku imo nâ.

⁹ I ma ileleanzi ne tamâta ikura zo pinde nâ, aku ne wisi-nâna ma ikeno zo luandondo nde tia.

¹⁰ Kinda uru taveta kiesaka tava vetâŋa potomule kie-kie, aku Yova Kindeni ikura tu ipare nia sondo pa kinda ku nâna ŋalae tina ilua kinda. Andeta i uru nâna tini mwata nâ ilua kinda.

¹¹ I ne vetâŋa ŋinde nde duvi mine: i tini mwasa ŋalae ndo panzi tamâta ea simege ŋana i kâ. Samba ikeno âta ndo ŋana tâno kâ, aku i ne tini-mwasa nde ŋalae tina mine nâ.

¹² Yova Kindeni uru ikai nenda kiesaka piti ku ionzi simo malawae ndo ŋana kinda kâ, itogo tâno pa mbwera kâ ikeno malawae ndo ŋana tâno pa wâra kâ.

¹³ Aku mine nâ, Yova Kindeni kala tini mwasa ndo panzi tamâta ea simege ŋana i kâ, itogo tamâta tini mwasa ndo panzi natu mine.

¹⁴ Ŋana tu nia ndoyo i tamwata ikai tâno ku ipulia kinda tapâŋga lâ. Isama kinda tamâta kilalânda tu nenda walo nde ŋalae tia. Mao nâ, kinda tatogo tâno ne gawura mine.

¹⁵ Kinda tamâta nenda via nde mbwana-mbwana nâ, itogo unza mine. Kinda tatumbu lee ku tamo zo kiri-mwata nâ, itogo unza ne mâle ipâŋga dugu ilo mwasina.

¹⁶ Ŋinenŋa lawea iyoka ku iveta mâle ŋinde ŋgâla-ŋgâla lâ, kala iyauru ndue ku nao tia lâ walele nâ.

¹⁷ Andeta Yova Kindeni ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi tamâta ea simege ŋana i kâ, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Aku i uru iveta vetâŋa arara nâ panzi tamâta sondo ŋinde nenzi vâsa muli-muli tona mine nâ.

¹⁸ I iveta mine panzi tamâta ea sipono muli pa i ne ŋgua pâŋa wa sipaveta kuku i ne tukuŋa wa.

¹⁹ Yova Kindeni imo koipu ŋalae lâ samba ilo, aku inani uru ikai poe pa kelekele rârâni.

²⁰ Miki Yova Kindeni ne aŋelo kaika rârâni, miki ma kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki, aku kaponu muli sondo pa i ne tukuŋa wa kapaloŋo sondo nâ pa i kawa ŋgua wa, ikura uru kaveta mine.

²¹ Aku miki Yova Kindeni ne zugu tamâta kaika, miki ŋinde kamo samba ilo ku kaveta ikura i ne pateâŋa mine, miki kala kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki!

²² Mao nâ, miki kelekele rârâni ŋine Yova Kindeni nanayoni ipuliami kapâŋga lâ, kala kamo kakura nia ndoni i tamwata uru ikai poe papa, miki ŋinde kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki! Naŋa kala mine nâ kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa asuka kâki!

104

Paneâŋa ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, inani nia ndoyo ipulia kelekele rârâni sipâŋga lâ

¹ Naŋa apanea Yova Kindeni ŋa asuka kâki. Nanenŋu Maro Yova Kindeni, noko ŋa nde ŋalae ndo. Noko kilala nde ipâŋga nia yo tu noko ne walo nde kaika, aku noko nde ara ku ara ndo.

² Yova Kindeni, noko kulita sinâla lâ tini itogo tamâta ilita lalava mine. Aku nia ndoyo noko kuo nia maa ikeno âta ñinde, itogo tamâta ipa luma ne mende kâki mine.

³ Aku noko kuveta tamwata ne luma imandi lââ âta ñinde kulu. Take-take nde sitogo noko ne kareta mine, anja lawea uru ikaino kulâ wa kumâ wa.

⁴ Noko kuporo kusupwa lawea, aku lawea ikai kuleña pano kala ikai noko kawa ñgua ilâ. Anja mbamba ne loloa nde ipânnga itogo noko ne wurâta tamâta mine.

⁵ Noko muñgani kuo tâno ñine imandi kaika, aku tâno nde ñana iparuse ilâ wa imâ wa, ande tia ndo.

⁶ Aku lâ zo ñinde noko kuo tâi itura tâno itogo lalava itura tamâta mine. Mao nâ, lâ zo ñinde lââ ituranzi tuu ndoni.

⁷ Andeta muli ñga noko kuporo kaika pa tâi, aku ikâwa ilâ. Tâi nde ilonjo noko kusarâwa kaika, aku ikâwa ilâ lâ.

⁸ Tâi ipilenzi tuu ndoni ku irere indue ilâ nia kawa kawa. Noko kupatea tu tâi ma imo nia ñganje ñinde.

⁹ Aku noko kuo kerî lâ, aku kundi kaika tu tâi ma ipu kerî ñinde utu ndimo. Mine kala tâi ma ikura tu itura tâno ndoni kilo, ande ma tia.

¹⁰ Noko kuveta lââ ipânnga tâno ne keve ilo lâ tuu ñgininzi, aku kuo lââ irere indue ilâ nia papata ikura nia ndoni.

¹¹ Aku kinzi simbi ñgoi rârâni uru sinu lââ ñinde. Mao nâ, kinzi sinu lee ikuranzi lâ.

¹² Kâi pinde simandi lââ ñinde ñganje-ñganje, aku kinzi sii uru siveta palanzi lâ kâi ñinde lakanzi kulu. Kinzi sisañona kâi lakanzi kulu ku sita sindeka nâ.

¹³ Noko kusupwa karâzi iyoka pa âta ndo imbe indue imâ tuu kulunzi. Noko kuveta kie ara mine pa tâno, kala tâno indeka nâ.

¹⁴ Aku noko kala kuveta unza ipânnga panzi bulmakao tu ma sika kâ. Anja kelekele kie-kie ñinde makâ tamâta uru kapau, ande ñinde tona noko kuvetanzi sipânnga, kala kaka.

¹⁵ Mao nâ, noko kuveta kâi waini ipânnga, kala maka kapale kanaño ku kanu waini, aku kandeke nâ. Aku noko kuveta kâi “oliv” ipânnga tona, kala maka kakai ne samimi ku kayoli lâ naoma ñana naoma zuli-zuli kâ. Aku noko kuveta kâpwa ipânnga tona, kala maka kaka tu isuka karaema.

¹⁶ Nanayoni Yova Kindeni tamwata ipau kâi matapuru sipânnga Lebanon tâno, aku i uru io karâzi ñalae imâ ñana isukanzi kâi ñinde.

¹⁷ Kinzi sii uru siveta palanzi lâ kâi matapuru ñinde lakanzi kulu. Anja sii pararâo nde uru siveta palanzi lâ kâi gâru lakanzi kulu.

¹⁸ Kinzi meme ñgoi nde simo tuu ñalanjala kulunzi, anja kinzi gewo nde simuna simo nia mira.

¹⁹ Maro Kindeni, nia ndoyo noko kupulia nzimona ipânnga, aku kupatea tu ñinde ma itula zo pwataki ikura nzimona rârâni lâ mbwera mbwera. Aku kari nde uru indue lâ zo sondo ñinde noko tamwata kupatea papa.

²⁰ Noko kuveta kondoma ipânnga lâ mbo, aku ikura mbo mbo kinzi simbi ñgoi nde siyâti simâ.

²¹ Kinzi mbwâmbwa saka “leve” natunzi nde sisuña kawanzi ku silâ wa simâ wa, siroto kanzi simbi ndia noko tamwata kupatea panzi ñinde.

²² Kinzi siroto lee mbwale pwataki, ñinennga sitaulo silâ pa nenzi ñgânza ñgânza, aku sikeno.

²³ Nîneŋga mboyo, ande kinzi tamâta simandi sânda ku silâ siveta nenzi wurâta. Siveta wurâta lee kari indue ku lala pararai lâ, nîneŋga sipwarea.

²⁴ O Yova Kindeni, noko kuveta kelekele kie-kie rârâ! Noko ne ilo-kalo nde ŋalae kala kuvetanzi kelekele ŋinde rârâni sipâŋga. Kelekele vianzi kâ kie-kie muŋga kupulianzi sipâŋga ŋinde nde sipipi ndo sikura nia ndoni.

²⁵ Tâi nde ŋalae ndo, aku iņa tava kelekele pinde kie-kie nde simo tâi ilo, kelekele ŋalajala wa kiri-kiri wa. Maka kakura ŋana kasowe kelekele ŋinde kambwanjenzi kâ, ande tia.

²⁶ Wângga ŋalajala uru sikâwa tâi kulu silâ wa simâ wa, aŋga iņa ŋalae ŋinde noko muŋga kupulia ipâŋga, ande ŋinde kala imo tâi ilo ku imo ipapatiki indeka nâ.

²⁷ Kinzi kelekele ŋinde rârâni nde uru sio tininzi ŋana noko nâ tu ma kâpwa kusuanzi lâ zo ndia putole ipunzi.

²⁸ Noko tamwata uru kâpwa kusuanzi sika. Noko nâ kurombonzi kala kapwanzi pupuro.

²⁹ Lâ zo ndia noko kupu muli panzi, ande kinzi siruru. Aŋga zo ŋana noko pwai koroani saŋenzi, ande kinzi simâte ku sipâŋga sitogo tâno gawura kilo.

³⁰ Andeta noko kumbana koroani kilo kala natunzi simo vianzi. Mine nde noko uru kupulianzi kelekele pinde simo vianzi, aku sikai kelekele muŋga simâte ŋinde nianzi.

³¹ Naņa kalonġu tawana tu Yova Kindeni ne walo kaika ŋinde ma keno mine ku imo nâ. Naņa kalonġu tawana tu i ma indeka nâ ŋana kelekele rârâni ipulianzi sipâŋga ŋinde.

³² Lâ zo ndia i mata ilea pa tâno, ande tâno ririņo nâ. Aŋga lâ zo ndia isuņa mbalau itaņo tuu tini, ande mundo ipâŋga tuu ilo ku iyâti imâ.

³³ Naņa ma awâŋgi wângiņa pa Maro Kindeni ikura zo rârâni naņa amo viâŋgu. Naņa ma awâŋgi wângiņa paneâņa kâ pa nanenġu Yova Kindeni lee ikura lâ zo ndia naņa ma amâte.

³⁴ Inani uru io ndekâņa lâ ilonġu kalonġu, kala awâŋgi wângiņa paneâņa kâ papa i. Naņa ilonġu tu i ma ilo ara nâ ŋana nanenġu wângiņa ŋine.

³⁵ Yova Kindeni, naņa ilonġu tu noko ma kuzavarunzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi rârâni. Naņa ilonġu tu kinzi tamâta sakamao ma naonzi tia lâ. Naņa apanea Yova Kindeni ŋa asuka kâki. Miki rârâni kala kapanea Yova Kindeni!

105

Maro Kindeni ikatonanzi ne tamâta

¹ Miki tamâta ŋai, miki ma kawami ndaņge pa Yova Kindeni, aku katula i kilala pwataki tu i ŋa nde ŋalae. Miki katapâri panzi tinikoa ŋgu rârâni ŋana i ne vetâņa ŋalajala kâ.

² Miki kawâŋgi wângiņa paneâņa kâ papa i, aku katula vetâņa arara rârâni i muŋga iveta ŋinde pwataki.

³ Miki kandekana Yova Kindeni Sapâņa Tamwata. Miki tamâta ea uru kaponu muli pa i, ande ara ŋana miki ŋinde ma ilomi ndeka nâ.

⁴ Miki kalâ pa Yova Kindeni i Walo Tamwata, ku kamandi i nao ikura zo rârâni.

5-6 Miki Yova Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta ṅine lâ Abraham ne vâsa ṅgu, miki kaloṅo ṅga. Mao nâ, miki Yova Kindeni ne pateāṅja tamâta ṅinde lâ Yakopu ne vâsa ṅgu, miki kalomi ṅgere kilo ṅana Yova Kindeni ne mâsi ṅalaṅjala, aku kalomi ṅgere kilo ṅana i ne mâsi ṅana ipare nia panzi tamâta sakamao kâ tona.

7 Yova Kindeni imo kinda nenda Maro ṅalae. Ina uru ikai poe panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu.

8 I ne mbutukunâṅja muṅgâṅja ṅinde ma ikeno mine ikura zo zo. I ma iveta ikura ne ṅgua pâṅja mine ku imo nâ.

9 Nanayoni ipambwâre kuku Abraham, aku ṅgua pâṅja ṅinde ikeno pa Abraham natu Isaka tona.

10 Yova Kindeni ipa ṅgua kuku Isaka natu Yakopu, aku ṅgua pâṅja ṅinde ma ikeno mine nâ ikura zo rârâni. Iveta ṅgua pâṅja kunzi Isrel ṅgu, aku ṅinde ma marumbu tia.

11 Yova Kindeni ne ṅgua pâṅja kala ṅine: “Naṅja ma Kenan tâno alua miki. Naṅja apatea tâno ṅinde tu ma ikeno pa miki tavanzi nemi vâsa ṅgu.”

12 Mao nâ, nia ndoyo Yova Kindeni ne ṅgu ṅinde kambwanṅenzi nde kiri-mwata, aku simo tâno ṅinde sitogo lombo mine.

13 Lâ zo ṅinde kinzi simo sondo tia. Kinzi uru soka silâ pa tâno pinde, aku muli ṅga silâ pa tâno pinde. Kinzi simo koipu ṅalae tonṅe ne tâno ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ṅineṅga sipile tâno ṅinde ku silâ pa koipu ṅalae tonṅe ne tâno.

14 Andeta Yova Kindeni ṅandai isâu panzi tinikoa ṅgu tu ma sizavarunzi ṅga. I itu kaika panzi koipu ṅalaṅjala tu ma siveta soki pa i ne ṅgu ndimo.

15 Ipainzi tu, “Naṅja apateanzi tamâta ṅine tu ma sikai wurâta pa naṅja. Miki ma kaveta kemi sakamao tonṅe panzi ndimo. Miki ma kakai kazâṅja panzi nanṅgu ṅgua-tulâṅja tamâta ndimo.”

16 Yova Kindeni iveta putole ṅalae ipâṅga Kenan tâno, tâno ṅine i ne ṅgu simo, aku izavaru kanzi kâpwa rârâni marumbu lâ.

17 Andeta i ilo tu ma ivilanzi ne tamâta. Mine kala muṅgani lâ isupwa Yosepe ilâ pa Isip tâno imuṅga panzi. Vetâṅja ṅinde nde ipâṅga mine; tamâta pinde siko Yosepe sanṅenzi tua, aku sikai silâ Isip tâno ku iveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi.

18 Kinzi wâlo kaika nâ sipa i kie, kala kie nâna. Aku simwali wâlo kaika ku sillita lâ i ṅandola tona.

19 I imo mine lee, ṅineṅga vetâṅja pinde ipâṅga, aku vetâṅja ṅinde nde kie taituni itogo Yosepe muṅga iporo tu ma ipâṅga mine. Mine kala ṅgua ṅinde Yova Kindeni itula pa Yosepe nde ipâṅga kanaṅo.

20 ṅineṅga Isip nenzi koipu ṅalae ipalele ilo kalo ku isupwa tamâta tonṅe ilâ iyaule wâlo kaika piti lâ Yosepe tini. Mao nâ, koipu ṅalae ṅinde ikai Yosepe piti lâ luma sakamao ilo ku iyâti imâ.

21 Aku koipu ṅalae ṅinde io Yosepe ipâṅga tamâta ṅalae. Mine kala Yosepe imo koipu mbâna-mbâna lâ Isip tâno.

22 I ne wurâta nde ṅana ikai poe panzi koipu ṅalae ne dumui wa ipanananzi tamâta ṅinde uru situla ilo-kalo pa koipu ṅalae wa.

23 Aku muli, ṅineṅga Yosepe tama Yakopu kala ilâ imo Isip tâno tona.

24 Kinzi simo Isip tâno lee, ku Yova Kindeni ivilanzi tamwata ne ṅgu, kala sipulianzi nenzi vâsa rârâ sipāṅga. Iveta nenzi walo ipāṅga ṅalae, ipole nenzi kazāṅa tamâta ṅinde nenzi walo.

25 Mine nde ilele kinzi Isip tamâta ilonzi kalonzi kala sikai kazāṅa panzi i tamwata ne ṅgu. Nṅeṅga kinzi Isip siroto nzâla ṅana siveta soki panzi Yova Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta.

26 Nṅeṅga Yova Kindeni ipateanzi ne wurâta tamâta rua, Mose ku Aron rua, aku isupwanzi ṅana sivilanzi i ne ṅgu.

27 Mine kala kinzi rua situla Yova Kindeni ne mâsi ṅalaṅala kie-kie ipāṅga Isip tâno.

28 Mao nâ, lâ zo ṅinde Yova Kindeni iveta kondoma ṅalae ipāṅga itura Isip tâno ndoni, andeta kinzi taṅanzi kaika nâ pa i kawa ṅgua.

29 Aku iveta lââ ipalele ipāṅga see tona, kala Isip kanzi iṅa rârâni sipamateteu marumbu lâ.

30 Aku ivetanzi piri-piri sipāṅga kambwaṅenzi walo tona, kala sipipi lâ sikura tâno ṅinde ndoni. Kinzi silâ lee sipipi lâ koipu ṅalae tamwata ne luma ilo tona.

31 Aku Yova Kindeni iporo ṅgua, ṅineṅga lâṅo wa nipa-nipa rârâ ṅinde nde simâ sipāṅga tava, ku silâ sikura tâno ṅinde ndoni.

32 Aku i ṅandai io karâzi nâ indue pa nenzi tâno ṅga. I io karâzi “ais” tava loloa indue imâ ṅana iyaula nenzi tâno.

33 I iyaula nenzi kâi waini wa kâi “fik” wa, aku imbware nenzi kâi pinde rârâni nuki-nuki tona.

34 Aku i kawa iporo ṅgua, ṅineṅga ndemu-ndemu rârâ ṅinde simâ sipāṅga tona. Tamâta tonḡe ikura tu isowe kambwaṅenzi, ande tia ndo.

35 Kinzi ndemu-ndemu sika kelekele rârâni launzi keno, aku sika kâpwa ndoni Isip tamâta muṅga sipau kala ipāṅga tâno ilo ṅinde tona.

36 Nṅeṅga Yova Kindeni ipunzi Isip ṅgu natunzi tamâne nzâla-kulu rârâni sipamateteu.

37 Aku muli, ṅineṅga Yova Kindeni ikainzi Isrel ṅgu sipile Isip ku siyâti silâ. I iveta mine; igagati kinzi Isip ilonzi kalonzi, kala sikai nenzi singâra arara “silva” wa “gol” rârâni ku silanzi Isrel ṅgu, kala sikai silâ. Kinzi Isrel tamâta rârâni soka ara nâ silâ, aku Yova Kindeni ne tamâta tonḡe ipayaula ande tia.

38 ṅana tu kinzi Isip ṅgu siruru pâta ṅananzi Isrel ṅgu. Mine kala lâ zo ṅana kinzi simora tu Isrel ma sipilenzi silâ, ande ilonzi ndeka nâ.

39 Kinzi Isrel ṅgu nde soka silâ, aku Yova Kindeni io take-take tonḡe imâ ituranzi ne tamâta. Aṅga lâ mbo, ande isupwa yââ ṅalae ipāṅga isinalanzi itogo sinâla mine.

40 Kinzi sino papa ṅana simbi pinde, aku ionzi sii pinde simâ, kala i ne ṅgu sika. I samba ne kâpwa ilanzi sika, kala kapwanzi pupuro ndo.

41 Aku kinzi sirakoṅa ṅana lââ tava. Mine nde iveta mira ṅalae tonḡe tu ipwa, kala lââ imalinji irere indue ilâ pa nia bilimu, itogo lââ irere dugu ilo mine.

42 Mao nâ, i kalo ṅgere kilo ṅana ṅgua pāṅa sapāṅa ṅinde muṅga iveta kuku ne wurâta tamâta Abraham.

43 Mine kala ikainzi i tamwata ne pateāṅa tamâta siyâti silâ. Kinzi sisuṅa kawanzi ṅalae, aku siwāṅgi ku sindeka nâ silâ.

⁴⁴ Aku muli ŋga ikai tinikoa ŋgu nenzi tâno ku ikisi keri panzi i ne ŋgu ŋinde kala simo ndaina, aku isâu panzi tu ma sika kâpwa kinzi ŋgu ŋinde munja sipau ipâŋga tâno ilo.

⁴⁵ Iveta mine ŋana duvi ŋine kâ: i ilo tu kinzi Isrel ŋgu ma sipono muli pa i ne ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni wa i kawa ŋgua ndoni wa. Tapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa tasuka kâki!

106

Maro Kindeni uru iveta kie ara panzi ne tamâta

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa tasuka kâki! Kawânda ndaŋge pa i, ŋana tu i nde ara tamwata, aku i uru tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

² Tamâta tonje ikura ŋana itula mâsi ŋalaŋala rârâni Yova Kindeni munja iveta ŋinde duvi pwataki, ande tia. Aku tamâta tonje ne paneâŋa ma irerege kuku i ne vetâŋa ŋinde, ande tia.

³ Kinda tasama tu Yova Kindeni ne nzâmbe ara ikeno panzi tamâta ea soka i ne tukuŋa muli ku sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara ikura zo rârâni.

⁴ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ŋana noko ma kuvilanzi ne tamâta, ande naŋa ano pano tu kalo ŋgere ŋana naŋa kâ tava. Mao nâ, lâ zo ŋana noko ma pwainzi piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, ande naŋa ilonju tu noko ma pwai naŋa piti tona mine nâ.

⁵ Naŋa ilonju tu amora noko ne tamâta simo ara wa sikai kekeleke arara wa, aku naŋa atu andeka kunzi noko tamwata ne ŋgu. Noko kupatea maka pa tamwata, aku naŋa atu andekanano kunzi.

⁶ Yova Kindeni, maka kaveta kiesaka, itogo timbuma munja siveta mine. Maka kaveta vetâŋa potomule wa mâsi sakamao kie-kie.

⁷ Nanayoni, lâ zo ŋinde maka timbuma simo Isip tâno, ande kinzi ŋandai kalonzi ŋgere sondo ŋana mâsi ŋalaŋala ŋinde noko kuveta panzi ŋga. Noko kutula pwataki panzi mbwani rârâ tu noko tini mwasa ndo panzi. Andeta kinzi kalonzi kapa ŋana ŋinde kâ, aku lâ zo ŋinde kinzi silâ sipâŋga Tâi Njiji pwali, ande kinzi taŋanzi kaika papa Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata.

⁸ Andeta Yova Kindeni ilo pateo tu ma itula ne walo kaika ŋalae ŋinde pwataki panzi. Mine kala ikeo ŋananzi, itogo munja ipa ŋgua tu ma iveta mine, kala ŋandai sipayaula ŋga.

⁹ I iveta mine; i itu ŋgua kaika papa Tâi Njiji, kala tâi mâsa-mâsa lâ. Mine nde ikainzi ne tamâta soka mâsa-mâsa nâ lâ tâi ilo simbwaliu silâ, itogo tamâta iyoka tâno kaika mine.

¹⁰ Mao nâ, iyautenzi piti lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo, kinzi ŋinde uru wisinzi nâna panzi. Ivilanzi kala nenzi kazâŋa tamâta sikura tu sizavarunzi, ande tia.

¹¹ Andeta tâi ipatukunzi nenzi kazâŋa tamâta marumbu lâ, kala kinzi rârâni naonzi tia lâ.

¹² Njineŋga Yova Kindeni ne tamâta kalonzi tawana i ne ŋgua pâŋa, aku siwâŋgi wângiŋja paneâŋa kâ papa i.

¹³ Andeta kinzi walele nâ kalonzi kapa ŋana Yova Kindeni ne vetâŋa ŋinde kâ. Aku kinzi ŋandai sio tininzi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma itula ne pateâŋa pwataki panzi ŋga. Kinzi sikai siveta ikura warakanzi nâ nenzi ilo-kalo.

¹⁴ Kinzi simo nia bilimu, aku ilonzi ŋalae koŋa ŋana sika kâpwa ara pinde kâ. Mine kala siveta soki ku siporo ŋgua kaika pa Maro Kindeni.

15 Nṅineṅga Maro Kindeni isāu panzi, aku kelekele ṅinde kinzi sita ṅana, ande ṅinde ilanzi lâ. Andeta iveta pukonja ṅalae ipāṅga panzi tona.

16 Kinzi sipa nenzi pāla kâki simo nia bilimu, andeta tamâta pinde ilonzi ṅuru-ṅuru ṅana Mose kâ. Aku mine nâ, kinzi sipadâda ṅana Yova Kindeni tamwata ne wurâta tamâta Aron tona.

17 Mine nde tâno ipwa kawa maa, aku Datan tavanzi Abiram ne ṅu ndoni nde patanzi sindue silâ mbââ ilo. Nṅineṅga tâno kawa kapu ku itataunzi lâ.

18 Nṅineṅga yââ iyoka pa samba indue imâ kananzi tamâta sakamao ṅinde muṅga sipono muli panzi Datan ku Abiram rua, kala sipamateteu lâ.

19 Nṅineṅga silâ sipāṅga Orep Tuu, ande sikai mira “gol” ku siveta bulmakao tai tonje, aku sipare tukunzi papa maro lanjeṅa ṅinde.

20 Kinzi sipile nenzi mâsi ṅana sipare tukunzi pa Yova Kindeni, inani ṅa ṅalae ndo, aku sipare tukunzi pa bulmakao tamâne kaa uru ika leu nâ ṅinde tai.

21 Kinzi kalonzi kapa ṅana nenzi Yautāṅa Tamwata Maro Kindeni, inani kala muṅga iveta mâsi ṅalaṅala lâ Isip tâno.

22 Mao nâ, ina iveta mâsi ṅalaṅala kie-kie lâ Isip. Kinzi tamâta simora mâsi ṅalaṅala ṅinde iveta lâ Tâi Nṅi, kala wisinzi motutu lâ. Andeta kinzi walele nâ kalonzi kapa ṅana.

23 Mine kala Maro Kindeni ilo patea tu ma izavarunzi ne ṅu. Andeta i ne pateāṅa tamâta Mose nde imandi nao ku ino papa tu ma ipile ne wisi-nâna ku ma kalo sukāṅa ṅananzi. Aku Yova Kindeni isāu papa, kala izavarunzi tia.

24 Andeta muli ṅga, ande kinzi Isrel ṅu tininzi pwâka tu sikai tâno ara ṅinde, ṅana tu kinzi ṅandai kalonzi tawana Yova Kindeni ne ṅgua pāṅa ṅga.

25 Kinzi sisaṅona nâ simo nenzi pāla ilo, aku siporo ṅgua ilonzi ṅuru-ṅuru. Kinzi ṅandai sipono muli pa Yova Kindeni kawa ṅgua ṅga.

26 Mine nde Yova Kindeni itu ṅgua kaika panzi, aku iporo tu ma ipunzi pâta simâte lâ nia bilimu.

27 Aku ipa ṅgua tu ma isoki nenzi vâsa sikâwa pwapwataki silâ simo tinikoa ṅu ṅgininzi lee, ma sipamateteu lâ tinikoa nenzi tâno.

28 Nṅineṅga kinzi silâ sipāṅga Peor Tuu, aku sipono muli pa kinzi tinikoa nenzi maro lanjeṅa, i ṅa tu Bal. Kinzi sika simbi mungga sipatarâwa papa maro lanjeṅa ṅinde, andeta maro lanjeṅa ṅinde ṅandai imo via ṅga.

29 Nṅineṅga ṅinde igagati Yova Kindeni ilo kalo, kala i wisi nâna ṅalae ṅinde panzi. Mine kala isupwa pukonja sakamao ilâ ipāṅga panzi.

30 Andeta Finias imandi ku ipare nia panzi tamâta siveta vetāṅa soki ṅinde, kala pukonja ṅalae ṅinde marumbu lâ.

31 Kala ṅine kinda uru kalonda ṅgere ṅana Finias ne vetāṅa sondo ṅinde kâ. Aku muli ṅga, ikura zo rârâni, ande kinzi tamâta ma kalonzi ṅgere mine nâ ṅana i ne vetāṅa ṅinde kâ.

32 Aku zo tonje kinzi Isrel ṅu simo Meriba lââ bwalika, andeta siveta Yova Kindeni wisi nâna panzi. Aku ṅana nenzi vetāṅa soki ṅinde kâ, ande malia ipāṅga pa Mose.

33 Kinzi siveta Mose wisi nâna ndo. Mine kala i ṅandai kalo ṅgere sondo ṅineṅga iporo ṅga; ikai iporo nâ.

34 Muŋga Yova Kindeni iporo itu kaika panzi tu ma sipunzi tinikoa ŋgu rârâni pâta sipamateteu. Andeta kinzi ŋandai siveta ikura Yova Kindeni kawa ŋgua ŋga.

35 Tia ku Isrel tamâta sipakâe kunzi tinikoa ŋgu tamâta, aku sipono muli pa nenzi vetâŋa sakamao tona.

36 Kinzi sipare tukunzi panzi maro laŋeŋa, aku ŋinde iveta Yova Kindeni wisi nâna, kala izavarunzi lâ.

37 Opopo, kinzi sipunzi warakanzi natunzi simâte, itogo patarawâŋa siveta panzi maro laŋeŋa mine.

38 Mao nâ, kinzi sipunzi warakanzi natunzi taine wa tamâne wa simâte. Natunzi ŋinde ŋandai siveta vetâŋa soki tonge ŋga, taitu kinzi sipunzi pâta ku sio karaenzi ilâ pa Kenan tâno nenzi maro laŋeŋa, itogo patarawâŋa mwasina. Aku nenzi vetâŋa sakamao ŋinde iveta tâno ipâŋga muso lâ Yova Kindeni nao.

39 Nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde iveta kinzi warakanzi sipâŋga ilonzi muso ndo lâ Yova Kindeni nao. Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa nenzi Maro Kindeni, aku silâ sipasipa kunzi maro pinde. Mine kala kinzi sipâŋga sitogonzi nzâla taine mine.

40 Mine nde Yova Kindeni wisi nâna ndo panzi ne tamâta. I tini pwâka ndo ŋnanzi ne ŋgu.

41 Ipu muli panzi lâ, ku ionzi silâ tinikoa ŋgu mbaunzi ilo. Mine kala kinzi simo nenzi kazâŋa tamâta kalonzi.

42 Nenzi kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde nde siveta kenzi sakamao ndo panzi. Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta nenzi walo nde kaika, kala sitawanzi Yova Kindeni ne tamâta ndue ndo.

43 Muŋga Yova Kindeni ivilanzi ne tamâta mbwani rârâ, taitu kinzi warakanzi ilonzi pateu tu ma sipu mulinzi papa i. Aku nenzi kiesaka ŋinde itawanzi ndue ndo lâ.

44 Taitu muli ŋga kinzi sisarâwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilanzi, aku ipaloŋo pa nenzi noŋa. I kalo sukâŋa ŋnanzi, ŋana tu kinzi simo sakamao.

45 I kalo sukâŋa ndo ŋnanzi, aku kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana ne ŋgua pâŋa muŋgâŋa kâ. I ilo ndo keno panzi, kala ipalele ilo kalo ku ilele nao panzi kilo.

46 Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta muŋga siveta kenzi sakamao nâ panzi Isrel. Andeta Yova Kindeni ŋinenŋa ilulunzi ilonzi kalonzi kala kalonzi sukâŋa ŋnanzi Isrel ŋgu.

47 Mine nde maka nema Maro Yova Kindeni, kala ŋine maka kano pano tu kuvilama lâ vetâŋa kie taituni, aku pwaima piti lâ kinzi tinikoa ŋgu mbaunzi ilo. Pwaima kataulo kalâ pa nema tâno kilo. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande maka ma kawama ndaŋge ŋalae pano, ku ma kandekanano kapanea noko ŋa sapâŋa ŋinde kasuka kâki.

48 Tapanea Yova Kindeni, ina kinda Isrel nenda Yova Kindeni! Tapanea i ŋa tasuka kâki ikura zo zo! Miki tamâta rârâni kawami tu, "Mao nâ". Tapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa tasuka kâki!

107

Kinda tandeka ŋana Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa ara kâ

1 "Kinda kawânda ndaŋge pa Yova Kindeni, ŋana tu i nde ara tamwata, aku i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni."

² Miki tamâta ṅine Yova Kindeni muṅga ikaimi piti lâ kazâṅa ilo, miki rârâni kagogo kawami aku kaporo ṅgua ndaina.

³ ṅana tu miki muṅga kamo tinikoa ṅgu nenzi tâno ikeno pa mbwera kâ wa wâra kâ wa nia ndoni wa, andeta iyautemi piti lâ ku ikaimi taulo mâ.

⁴ Kinzi pinde muṅga simo nia bilimu ku soka silâ wa simâ wa, siroto nzâla ṅana ma silâ pa lawea tonḡe tu ma simo ara kâ. Andeta sisânda nzâla tonḡe kulu tia.

⁵ Kinzi putole ipunzi pâta lâ, aku sirakoṅa ṅana lââ kâ, kala ilonzi malia ndo.

⁶ Malia ikainzi mine lee, ṅineṅga sisarâwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilanzi, aku ikai malia ṅinde piti panzi.

⁷ Ionzi lâ nzâla ara ku ikai poe panzi. Ikainzi soka silâ lee sipâṅga lawea ara tonḡe, aku simo ṅinde.

⁸ Mine nde ara ṅana kinzi ṅinde ma kawanzi ndaṅge ṅalae pa Yova Kindeni, ṅana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi ikura zo rârâni, aku i uru iveta mâsi ṅalaṅala arara panzi tamâta.

⁹ I uru lââ ilanzi tamâta ea sirakoṅa ṅana lââ kâ. Kinzi sinu, aku ilonzi ara ndo. Aṅga tamâta ea kinzi putole ipunzi, ande i uru kâpwa ṅalae ilanzi kala sika lee kapwanzi pupuro ndo lâ.

¹⁰ Aṅga kinzi pinde nde simo luma sakamao ilo. Kinzi simo nia ṅaṅa ndo. Kinzi nenzi kazâṅa tamâta muṅga sipa wâlo kaika lâ tininzi, aku nâna silanzi.

¹¹ ṅana tu kinzi taṅanzi kaika pa Maro Kindeni kawa ṅgua. Kinzi sipu Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata ne ṅgua tukuṅa ututu.

¹² Yova Kindeni iveta malia panzi kala simakâsa sikai wurâta ṅalae ndo, aku ilonzi kura tia ndo. Kinzi patanzi sindue tâno kulu, andeta tamâta tonḡe imo ṅana isukanzi kâ, ande tia.

¹³ Malia ikainzi mine lee, ṅineṅga sisarâwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilanzi, aku ikai malia ṅinde piti panzi.

¹⁴ Yova Kindeni iyautenzi piti lâ nia kondoma ṅinde ilo, aku ipu wâlo kaika muṅga ikeno tininzi ṅinde ututu.

¹⁵ Mine nde ara ṅana kinzi ṅinde ma kawanzi ndaṅge ṅalae pa Yova Kindeni, ṅana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi ikura zo rârâni, aku i uru iveta mâsi ṅalaṅala arara panzi tamâta.

¹⁶ ṅana tu imbware kinzi kazâṅa tamâta nenzi lawea ṅgumbi nzâla “aini” ṅinde ututu, aku imbware “aini” ipono luma sakamao ne nzâla kawa ṅinde ututu tona.

¹⁷ Aṅga kinzi pinde nde sipile ilo-kalo ara, kala sikai malia ṅana kiesaka kie-kie kinzi siveta ṅinde. Kinzi sipaveta kuku vetâṅa sakamao, kala sisânda nâna kulu.

¹⁸ Mine kala kinzi tininzi pwâka ṅana sika kâpwa kâ, ande kala laiti ṅana simâte kâ.

¹⁹ Malia ikainzi mine lee, ṅineṅga sisarâwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilanzi, aku ikai malia ṅinde piti panzi.

²⁰ I tamwata iporo ṅgua, aku ṅgua ṅinde iveta tininzi ara kilo. Iyautenzi piti lâ nâna ilo.

²¹ Mine nde ara ṅana kinzi ṅinde ma kawanzi ndaṅge ṅalae pa Yova Kindeni, ṅana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi ikura zo rârâni, aku i uru iveta mâsi ṅalaṅala arara panzi tamâta.

22 Aku ara ṅana kinzi ma siveta patarawāṅja, ṅana itula pwataki tu nenzi ndaṅge ṅalae ikeno papa i. Aku ara ṅana kinzi ma sindeka ku siwāṅgi wāṅgiṅja situla i ne vetāṅja rārāni pwataki panzi tamāta tona.

23 Anṅa kinzi pinde nde sikai wurāta lâ wāṅga ṅalaṅjala kulu, kala sikāwa tâi geza-geza silâ sikura lawea lawea sikai wurāta ṅana mbaliṅja kâ.

24 Kinzi tamāta ṅinde simora Yova Kindeni ne māsi kilala. Kinzi simora māsi ṅalaṅjala iveta lâ tâi geza-geza tini.

25 Mao nâ, kinzi simora Yova Kindeni itu pa lawea, ṅineṅga lawea ṅalae imandi ku iveta kâla ikâki ṅalae.

26 Tâi nde isukanzi wāṅga ṅalaṅjala kâki wa itawanzi ndue wa. Mine nde kinzi tamāta simo wāṅga kulu ṅinde nde siruru tu ma sipayaula, aku kalonzi loko nâ.

27 Kinzi sikāwa sitaṅgeṅge silâ wa simâ wa, sitogo tamāta inu lââ kaika kala idauda mine. Kinzi sisama pâta ṅana sikai poe pa wāṅga kâ, andeta sikura tu siveta vetāṅja tonṅe ṅana sivila wāṅga kâ, ande tia.

28 Malia ikainzi mine lee, ṅineṅga sisarāwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilanzi, aku ikai malia ṅinde piti panzi.

29 Ipono lawea ṅalae kala tâi pâti kii lâ, aku kâla imâte lâ.

30 Kinzi simora tu tâi pâti kii lâ, kala sindeka ndo. Aku Yova Kindeni ikainzi silâ sipāṅga lawea ne māta ṅinde kinzi ilonzi tu ma sipâti simo ṅinde.

31 Mine nde ara ṅana kinzi ṅinde ma kawanzi ndaṅge ṅalae pa Yova Kindeni, ṅana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi ikura zo rārāni, aku i uru iveta māsi ṅalaṅjala arara panzi tamāta.

32 Lâ zo ṅana Yova Kindeni ne tamāta ma sipasau tu siwāṅgi, ande ara ṅana kinzi tamāta ṅinde ma siporo situla i kilala pwataki tu i ṅa nde ṅalae ndo. Aku ara ṅana kinzi ma simandi tamāta mbāna-mbāna naonzi lâ nenzi pasauṅa tona, ku sipanea i ṅa sisuka kâki.

33 ṅana tu Yova Kindeni ivetanzi lââ ṅalaṅjala sipāṅga mâsa-mâsa ndo lâ, aku itu kaika papa lââ tu ma isâko ipāṅga tâno kulu tia kâ.

34 Kinzi tamāta simo tâno ṅinde nde uru siveta vetāṅja sakamao nâ. Mine nde Yova Kindeni ikai nenzi tâno ara ṅinde ne siṅi piti, ku iveta ipāṅga tâno ara tia.

35 Andeta Yova Kindeni itu ivilanzi ne tamāta. Mine kala iveta lââ bwalika ipāṅga nia bilimu, aku iveta lââ isâko ipāṅga nia mâsa-mâsa ku irere indue tava.

36 Isâu panzi tamāta ṅinde putole ipunzi tu ma sikai tâno ṅinde, kala siveta nenzi lawea ku simo.

37 Kinzi sipau kâpwa tava kâi waini lâ tânoni ndaina, aku kanaṅo ipāṅga maria.

38 Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo panzi ne tamāta. Mine kala sipulianzi nenzi vâsa kambwanṅenzi rârâ sipāṅga, aku iveta nenzi bulmakao sipāṅga kambwanṅenzi walo tona.

39 Andeta muli, ṅineṅga kinzi kazāṅja tamāta sipolenzi Yova Kindeni ne tamāta lâ paraṅa ilo ku siveta maṅeti panzi. Kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao panzi wa nâna silanzi wa.

40 Andeta Yova Kindeni itawanzi nenzi kazāṅja tamāta ndue ndo, ku iṅaranzi silâ wa simâ wa lâ nia bilimu pinde nzâla keno tia.

⁴¹ Andeta ivilanzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi, kinzi ṅinde muṅga simo sakamao, aku iveta nenzi vâsa sipāṅga kambwanzenzi walo.

⁴² Kinzi tamâta arara nde simora Yova Kindeni ne vetâṅja mine ku wisinzi ara nâ. Aṅga kinzi tamâta sakamao nde siporo tia, kawanzi buu nâ.

⁴³ Ayo, miki tamâta ea kamo tava nemi ilo-kalo ara, ande ara ṅana miki ma kalomi ṅgere sondo ṅana kelekele rârâni ṅinde kâ. Miki kalomi ṅgere sondo ṅana Yova Kindeni ne tini-mwasa ṅinde uru ikeno pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

108

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi ne tamâta

¹ Maro Kindeni, nanenḡu kalo-tawana nde ikeno kaika pa noko nâ. Mao nâ, naṅa kalonḡu tawanano sondo ndo, aku naṅa ma awāḡgi apaneana noko ṅa asuka kâki.

² Lâ mbone-mbone nâ, naṅa ma apagagati warakāḡgu amandi sânda lâ kenonḡa nia, aku ma ara nenḡu wāḡgu. Naṅa ma awāḡgi wāḡgiṅja mine lee mbwale pwataki.

³ Yova Kindeni, naṅa ma amandi kinzi tinikoa ṅgu naonzi, ku ma kawāḡgu ndanḡe pa noko. Naṅa ma awāḡgi wāḡgiṅja paneāṅja kâ pano lâ tamâta ṅgu rârâni ṅgininzi.

⁴ ṅana tu noko ne tini-mwasa nde kiri-mwata tia ndo. ṅinde ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku ne keru nde ilâ ikura lâ nia maa ikeno âta ṅinde. Ikura zo zo noko kuveta ikura ne ṅgua pāṅa rârâni, aku mâsi ṅinde nde ṅalae ndo, ipole take-take ikeno samba tini ṅinde.

⁵ Maro Kindeni, naṅa ilonḡu tu noko ma kuveta mâsi tonḡe ipāṅga samba tini, ṅana itula noko kilala pwataki tu noko tamwata nde Maro ṅalae. Naṅa ilonḡu tu noko ma kuveta ne walo kaika ipāṅga nia yo panzi tamâta ndoni simo tâno kulu.

⁶ Noko ilo ndo keno pa maka, aku ne walo nde ṅalae tina. Mine nde maka kano pano tu kupalonḡo pa nema nonḡa, aku pwaima piti lâ kazāṅa ilo, ṅana ma kamo ara kâ.

⁷ Maro Kindeni imo i tamwata ne luma sapāṅja ilo, aku iporo tu, “Naṅa ma apole paraṅa, ṅinenḡa ma andeka ṅana akisi keru lâ Sekem lawea tava Sekot ṅgu nenzi nia kawa ṅinde panzi nanenḡu tamâta.

⁸ Kinzi Ruben ṅgu aṅga kinzi Gat ṅgu nde naṅa warakāḡgu nenḡu tamâta, aku kinzi Manase ṅgu kala simo nanenḡu tamâta mine nâ. Kinzi Efraim ṅgu nde sitogo nanenḡu sambara kaika ṅana paraṅa kâ, aṅga kinzi Juda ṅgu nde sitogo koipu ṅalae ne tukâla uru ikeno naṅa mbaunḡu ilo.

⁹ Taitu nanenḡu morāṅja ikeno mine ṅananzi nanenḡu kazāṅa tamâta; kinzi Moap ṅgu nde ṅgu kaa nâ, itogo kondo naṅa uru apua mbaunḡu lâ ilo mwasina. Aku kinzi Idom ṅgu kala simo ṅgu kaa nâ, kala naṅa uru kenḡu nâ apalenzi. Naṅa apolenzi kinzi Filistia ṅgu lâ paraṅa ilo, kala andeka nâ akai lolove.”

¹⁰ Maro Kindeni, tiambo noko tini pwâka tu pwai naṅa alâ apara kunzi ṅgu ṅinde simo lawea ṅalae ilo, laweani ndaina ne ṅgumbi kaika inḡe mbwaliu lâ, tiya? Tiambo noko tini pwâka tu pwai naṅa alâ apara lâ Idom nenzi tâno, tiya?

¹¹ Tiambo noko tamwata kupu muli pa maka marumbu lâ, tiya? Tiambo noko tini pwâka tu kuvilanzi nema zugu tamâta sipole paraṅa, tiya?

¹² Maka kasama tu kinzi tamâta nenzi pavilâņa nde kekelele kaa nâ. Mine kala maka kano pa noko tu kuvilama ñana kapolenzi nema kazâņa tamâta kâ.

¹³ Mao nâ, ambo Maro Kindeni ma ivila maka, ande maka ma kapole paraņa. I tamwata ma izavarunzi nema kazâņa tamâta ñinde.

109

Tamâta ilo malia kala isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wângiņa ñine

¹ Maro Kindeni, nanenġu paneâņa imâ pa noko simbo nâ. Naņa ano pano tu kupaloņo pa nanenġu noņa.

² Ñana tu kinzi laņeņa tamwatanzi sakamao nde sikai kazâņa pa naņa ku situ lakinâņġu.

³ Naņa ñandai aveta vetâņa soki panzi ñga, andeta kinzi sikai kazâņa pana ku sisowe ñgua sakamao lâ tiniņġu.

⁴ Naņa uru tiniņġu mwasa nâ panzi ku ano pano tu kusukanzi, andeta kinzini sitalea naņa.

⁵ Naņa uru aveta keņġu ara nâ panzi, andeta kinzi sikatu kenzi sakamao imâ pa naņa. Naņa ilonġu ndo ikeno panzi, andeta kinzi wisinzi nâna nâ pa naņa.

⁶ Maro Ñalae, kinzi nawalanzi tonġe iveta malia ñalae tina pa naņa. Naņa ilonġu tu noko ma kupatea tamâta sakamao tonġe tu ma imandi ñgua nia ku isowe ñgua lâ nanenġu kazâņa tamâta ñinde tini.

⁷ Naņa ilonġu tu noko ma kusânda nanenġu kazâņa tamâta ñinde ne vetâņa soki kulu, aku kupa ñgua ñana kupare nia papa i kâ. Aku naņa ilonġu tu noko ma kumora i ne noņa itogo kekelele sakamao tona.

⁸ Naņa ilonġu tu i ma imâte walele nâ, ñinenġa tamâta tonġe ma ikai i nia.

⁹ Naņa ilonġu tu i ma imâte, aku i natu kinzi ma sipâņġa simo mundoro. Ara ñana i kaiwa ma imo mwala!

¹⁰ Naņa ilonġu tu i natu kinzi ma simo sugorai, nenzi luma tia. Ara ñana tamâta pinde ma siņaranzi ñana nenzi luma siņga!

¹¹ Ambo tamâta pinde nenzi mbuku ikeno pa nanenġu kazâņa tamâta ñinde, ande naņa ilonġu tu kinzi ma simâ sikai i ne tâno tava ne kekelele rârâni. Naņa ilonġu tu kinzi ma sikai mbaliņa rârâni i muņġa imakâsa ñalae ñana ikai ñinde.

¹² Naņa tiniņġu pwâka tu tamâta tonġe ma io ne wisi-wisi ilâ pa tamâta ñinde, aku tiniņġu pwâka tu tamâta tonġe ma kalo sukâņa ñananzi i natu simo mundoro ñinde.

¹³ Naņa ilonġu tu i ne vâsa rârâni ma sipamateteu, aku kinzi tamâta sipâņġa muli-muli ñinde ma kalonzi kapa ndo ñana tamâta ñinde ña.

¹⁴ Naņa tiniņġu pwâka tu Yova Kindeni ma izavaru nanenġu kazâņa tamâta ñinde timbu muņġâņa nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi! Aku naņa ilonġu mine nâ ñana i tina tona!

¹⁵ Mao nâ, naņa ilonġu tu Yova Kindeni ma kalo ñgere ñana nenzi kiesaka kâ ikura zo rârâni. Ara ñana i ma ivetanzi tamâta rârâni kalonzi kapa ndo ñana kinzi ñġu ñinde seenzi kâ,

¹⁶ ñana tu nanenġu kazâņa tamâta ñinde ñandai io ne wisi-wisi ilâ pa tamâta tonġe ñga. I uru iveta kie sakamao panzi sugorai tamâta wa, kinzi

tamâta nenzi kekelele tia wa, kinzi tamâta simo tava kalonzi loko wa. I ilinzi lee ipunzi pâta simâte.

¹⁷ I munḡa indeka ṅana ino pa Yova Kindeni tu ma iveta kie sakamao panzi tamâta pinde. Mine nde ara ṅana tamâta pinde ma sino pa Yova Kindeni tu iveta kie sakamao mine nâ pa i tamwata! I tini pwâka tu Yova Kindeni ma iveta vetâṅa ara panzi tamâta pinde. Mine nde ara ṅana Yova Kindeni ne vetâṅa ara ma ikeno malawae ndo ṅana i tamwata mine nâ!

¹⁸ I uru iporo ṅgua sakamao mine ikura zo rârâni, itogo tamâta ipasawa pasawaṅa lâ tini mine. Ara ṅana i ne ṅgua sakamao ṅinde ma ipalele ku izavaru i tamwata!

¹⁹ Naṅa ilonḡu tu i ne ṅgua sakamao ṅinde ma ipāṅga itogo i ne lalava mine. Ara ṅana ṅgua ṅinde ma ilita i kaika ikura zo zo, itogo tamâta ilita wâlo lâ kambwanḡe mine.

²⁰ Mao nâ, naṅa ilonḡu tu Yova Kindeni ma ipare nia mine panzi nanenḡu kazâṅa tamâta, kinzi ṅinde uru siporo ṅgua soki ndo pa naṅa.

²¹ Taitu Koipu ṅalae Yova Kindeni, naṅa ano pano tu kuvilana, ikura noko ne ṅgua pâṅa munḡâṅa mine. Noko ne tini-mwasa ara ṅinde ikeno pa naṅa ikura zo zo. Mine nde ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ kazâṅa ilo.

²² Naṅa amo sugorai ndo, aku akura tu apavila warakāṅgu nde tia. Naṅa ilonḡu malia ndo.

²³ Tini nâ nde ma naṅa naonḡu tia lâ, itogo kari indue ku lala pararai lâ. Naṅa amo atogo ndemu-ndemu lawea itapala kala ilâ lâ.

²⁴ Naṅa andi kaika ṅana kâpwa kâ ikura zo luandongo, kala tukunḡu rua nenzi walo tia ndo. Naṅa tiniṅgu râki-râki ndo.

²⁵ Nanenḡu kazâṅa tamâta nde simora naṅa ku siporo ṅgua pavaligiṅa nâ pana. Kinzi sirurua kulunzi pana wa siṅeleana wa.

²⁶ Nanenḡu Maro Yova Kindeni, kuvilana ṅga! Noko tini mwasa pa naṅa ikura zo rârâni. Mine kala pwaina piti lâ kazâṅa ilo!

²⁷ Yova Kindeni, kutula pwataki panzi nanenḡu kazâṅa tamâta tu noko tamwata simbo nâ kumo nanenḡu Pavilâṅa Tamâta.

²⁸ Ambo kinzi ma sino pano tu kuzavaru naṅa, ande ara. Taitu naṅa kalonḡu tawana tu noko ma kuveta kie ara nâ pana. Naṅa ilonḡu tu noko ma kutawanzi tamâta ṅinde siveta kenzi sakamao pa naṅa. Nṅinenḡa noko ne wurâta tamâta naṅa ma ilonḡu ara nâ.

²⁹ Naṅa ilonḡu tu nanenḡu kazâṅa tamâta ma mainzi ṅalae. Ara ṅana maṅeti ma ituranzi ndo lâ, itogo pasawaṅa mwasina.

³⁰ Andeta naṅa ma aporo kawāṅgu ndanḡe ṅalae pa Yova Kindeni. Lâ zo ṅana i ne tamâta ma sipasau ṅana siwawa i kâ, ande naṅa ma amandi kunzi apanea i ṅa.

³¹ Nana tu i uru isukanzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi ku ikainzi piti lâ nenzi kazâṅa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, kinzi ṅinde situ sipunzi pâta simâte.

110

Yova Kindeni ipa ṅgua kuku koipu ṅalae i munḡa ipatea ṅinde Daviti isia wāngiṅja ṅine

¹ Maro Yova Kindeni itu ṅgua pa nanenḡu Maro ṅalae mine tu, “Noko kusanḡona ṅai pa mbaunḡu wia kâ lee, ikura lâ zo ṅinde naṅa ma aonzi noko ne kazâṅa tamâta simo noko kalo.”

² Maro Yova Kindeni imo Saion lawea, aku io noko tu pwai koipu pa lawea ndoni. Ara, pwai poe kaika panzi ne kazâŋa tamâta.

³ Mao nâ, lâ zo ŋana noko kupara kunzi ne kazâŋa tamâta, ande noko ne tamâta ma ilonzi ara tu simâ pano lâ tuu sapâŋa kulu ŋana sivilano. Noko ma pwai walo kaika ikura zo rârâni, itogo mbo mbo mwâka uru ipâŋga unza tini, kala unza ikai walo wasaseki mine.

⁴ Maro Yova Kindeni ipambwâre lâ ku iporo mine tu, “Noko koipu ŋalae ma kumo patarawâŋa tamâta mine ku kumo nâ. Noko kumo patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae, kutogo Melikisede mine.” Yova Kindeni kawa ŋgua rârâni nde mao kanaŋo, aku i ma ilele ne ŋgua ipâŋga kie tonŋe tia ndo.

⁵ Maro Yova Kindeni uru imandi noko tini laiti ŋana ivilano. Mine kala muli, lâ zo ŋana i ne wisi-nâna ma ipâŋga nia yo, ande i ma ipara kunzi koipu ŋalaŋala, ku ma ipolenzi itawanzi ndue ndo lâ.

⁶ Mao nâ, i ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ŋgu rârâni, ku ma ipunzi tamâta rârâ sipamateteu. I ma itawanzi koipu ŋalaŋala simo tâno ndoni.

⁷ Koipu ŋalae ma ilâ pa lââ ŋinde irere nzâla ŋganje, aku ma inu. Mine kala i ma ikai walo, ku ma ipole paraŋa.

111

Tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki! Naŋa ilonŋu kalonŋu ndoni aporo ndanŋe ŋalae papa i. Lâ zo ŋana i ne tamâta sipasau tu siwawa i, ande naŋa ma amo kunzi ku ma kawâŋgu ndanŋe mine nâ.

² ŋana tu Yova Kindeni uru iveta vetâŋa arara nâ. Tamâta ea ilonzi ara nâ ŋana Yova Kindeni ne vetâŋa kie-kie kâ, ande kinzi ŋinde rârâni uru kalonzi ŋgere sondo ŋana i ne vetâŋa ŋinde kilala kâ.

³ I ne vetâŋa rârâni situla i kilala pwataki tu i ŋa nde ŋalae, aku i ne walo nde kaika ndo. I uru iveta kie ara ndo panzi ne tamâta, ma iveta mine ku imo nâ.

⁴ Yova Kindeni uru igatintzi ne tamâta ilonzi kalonzi tu ma kalonzi ŋgere ŋana i ne vetâŋa arara ŋinde kâ. I itu kinzi ma sisama tu inani nde wisi-wisi warika wa kalo-sukâŋa warika wa.

⁵ I uru kâpwa isuanzi tamâta ea simege ŋana i kâ. Aku i ma kalo kapa ŋana ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde i muŋga iveta kunzi ne tamâta, ande ma tia.

⁶ Muŋga ikai tinikoa ŋgu nenzi tâno ku ikisi keru panzi tamwata ne tamâta, aku ne vetâŋa ŋinde itula i ne kaika kilala pwataki panzi.

⁷ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ne vetâŋa rârâni nde mao kanaŋo ku sondo ndo. Mine kala kindâ takura tu taponu muli pa i ne tukuŋa rârâni.

⁸ Nanayoni, lâ zo ŋinde Yova Kindeni itula ne ŋgua tukuŋa panzi ne tamâta, ande i ne vetâŋa ŋinde ipâŋga mao kanaŋo ku sondo nâ. Aku i ne ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

⁹ Ina kala iyautenzi ne tamâta piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, ku iveta ŋgua pâŋa kunzi. Aku ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ŋa imo sapâŋa ndo; mine nde ara ŋana tamâta rârâni ma siruru ŋana i kâ.

¹⁰ Ambo tamâta tonŋe ilo tu ipâŋga ilo-kalo tamâta, ande i ma imege ŋana Yova Kindeni muŋga lâ ŋga. Ina uru itula ilo-kalo arara panzi tamâta ea sipalonŋo pa i kawa ŋgua. Paneâŋa ilâ pa i ikura zo rârâni!

112

Kinzi tamâta arara nenzi ndekâja

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki! I ne nzâmbe ara ikeno pa tamâta ea uru imege ñana i wa ilo ara nâ ñana ipono muli pa i ne tukuña wa.

² Tamâta ara ñinde natu wukale, kinzi ma simo tamâta ñalañala lâ ngu naonzi. Aku Yova Kindeni ne nzâmbe ara ma ikeno panzi tamâta ara ñinde timbunzi wukale mine nâ.

³ Tamâta ara ñinde see taitu kinzi ma simo mbaliña warakanzi, aku i tamwata ne vetâja arara ma ikeno ikura zo zo.

⁴ Ikura zo zo, tamâta ara uru kalo sukâña ñananzi tini pinde ku io ne wisi-wisi ilâ panzi, aku i ne vetâja rârâni nde sondo nâ. Mine kala i nde itogo sinâla ñana isinalanzi tamâta arara simo nia ñanja ilo.

⁵ Tamâta ea uru ivilanzi tini pinde ñana mbumbu kâ ku iveta vetâja sondo nâ ñana ikai mbaliña kâ, ande tamâta ñinde ma imo ara nâ.

⁶ Mao nâ, ambo tamâta tonje ipono muli sondo pa Yova Kindeni, ande tamâta ñinde ma imo ara nâ. Aku kinzi tamâta sipânja muli-muli ñinde ma siloño i parina.

⁷ Ambo tamâta ara mine ma iloño pâri tu malia pinde ma imâ ipânja, ande i ma iruru tia, ñana tu i ne kalo-tawana ikeno kaika pa Yova Kindeni.

⁸ I ma iruru ku kalo loko ñana vetâja tonje tia. Isama tu Yova Kindeni ma ipolenzi ne kazâña tamâta.

⁹ I uru kekelele rârâ ilanzi sugorai tamwatanzi, aku ne vetâja arara ñinde ma ikeno ikura zo zo. I ma imo tamâta ñalae, aku kinzi tamâta ma sisuka i ña kâki.

¹⁰ Kinzi tamâta sakamao simora tu tamâta ara uru imo ara mine, kala simo sipadâda nâ. Kinzi wisinzi nâna lee sipayaula ku naonzi tia lâ. Aku kekelele ara ndia kinzi tamâta sakamao situ ma sikai pa warakanzi, ande ñinde ma sikai tia.

113

Kinzi tamâta sindeka, ñana tu Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara panzi

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki! Miki Yova Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta, miki kasuka i ña kâki!

² Ara ñana paneña mine nâ ma ilâ pa Yova Kindeni lâ zo ñine wa zo muli-muli wa.

³ Mine nde miki tamâta kala kamo pa mbwera kâ, anja miki ñinde kamo pa wâra kâ, miki rârâni kapanea Yova Kindeni kasuka i ña kâki!

⁴ Ñana tu Yova Kindeni imo ikai Maro panzi tamâta ngu ndoni. I ña nde ñalae ndo, kala ipolenzi kekelele rârâni simo samba ilo.

⁵ Mao nâ, tamâta tonje iregege kuku kindi nenda Maro Yova Kindeni, ande tia. Ina imo âta ndo,

⁶ kala nao tundu ñana imora nia maa wa tâno wa.

⁷ I nao tundu ñana ivilanzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi, aku ikainzi piti lâ nia sakamao ilo. Tamâta ea simo sakamao ku sikura tu sipavila warakanzi tia, ande i uru isuka kinzi ñinde kâki,

⁸ aku ionzi simo rege-rege kunzi i ne ngu nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna.

⁹ Aku i uru iveta kie ara ndo panzi taine niŋga tava. Ivilanzi kala sipaguguanzi natunzi, ande kala taine ŋinde sindeka pāta kanaanjo. Mine kala tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kākī!

114

Wāngija ŋana zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni iyautenzi Isrel ŋgu piti lâ Isip tâno

¹ Mungani, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi Isrel ŋgu sipile Isip tâno, lâ zo ŋinde Yakopu ne vāsa ŋgu sipile tinikoa ŋgu nenzi lawea,

² ande lâ zoni ndaina kinzi Juda ŋgu sipāŋga Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu sapāŋa. Mao nâ, kinzi Isrel ŋgu sipāŋga i tamwata ne tamāta.

³ Maro Kindeni ina ipāŋga Tâi ŋiŋi pwali, aku tâi nde ikāwa ilâ imandi pa pinde, ilâ imandi pa pinde. Ŋinenŋa i ilâ lee ipāŋga Jodan Lââ pwali, aku lââ imandi nâ.

⁴ Kinzi tuu ŋalaŋala siruru kala sipapatiki sitogonzi meme mine. Aku kinzi tuu kiri-kiri kala sisonga pwapwataki sitogonzi lama natu mine.

⁵ Noko tâi ndai, ande vetāŋa ndia ipāŋga pano kala noko pwāwa mine, a? Anŋa noko Jodan Lââ, mana mana ŋga kurere tia, a?

⁶ Anŋa miki tuu ŋalaŋala, ande vetāŋa ndia ipāŋga pami kala kapapatiki katogonzi meme mine, a? Anŋa miki tuu kiri-kiri, mana mana ŋga kasonŋa pwapwataki katogonzi lama natu mine, a?

⁷ Mao nâ, miki kamege ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ kala kaveta mine. Noko tâno ŋai, kala ŋine Maro ŋalae imâ ipāŋga laiti lâ. Mine kala kuririŋo ŋga! Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni nde imâ ipāŋga lâ; mine nde ara ŋana noko ma kumo kuririŋo nâ.

⁸ Ŋana tu ina iveta lââ ipāŋga mira ilo ku iyâti imâ, aku inani iveta lââ isâko mira kaika ŋalaŋala ilo ku irere ndue.

115

Maro Kindeni i simbo nâ nde Maro mao

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa maka ikura zo zo, aku noko uru kuveta ikura tamwata kawa ŋgua rârâni. Mine nde maka ma kasuka noko simbo nâ ŋa kākī. Maka ma kapasuka warakama ŋama kākī, ande tia.

² Ŋana sâ kâ ŋa kinzi tinikoa ŋgu uru sivaligi maka ku sikasonjama mine tu, “Miki nemi Maro Kindeni ande imo ndia”, a?

³ Kinzi sizizâla tu kinda nenda Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo, aku i uru iveta ikura tamwata nâ ne pateāna.

⁴ Anŋa kinzi tinikoa ŋgu nenzi maro nde kekeleke kaa nâ. Kinzi tamāta nâ sipare maro ŋinde tainzi lâ mira “gol” wa “silva” tini.

⁵ Kinzi maro lajeŋa ŋinde kawanzi keno, andeta sikura tu siporo ŋgua kâ, nde tia. Kinzi matanzi keno, andeta sikura tu simora kekeleke kâ, nde tia.

⁶ Kinzi tanjanzi keno, andeta sikura tu siloŋo ŋgua kâ, nde tia. Kinzi viganzi keno, andeta sikura tu siŋo kekeleke kuwae kâ, nde tia.

⁷ Kinzi mbaunzi keno, andeta sikura tu sitaŋo kekeleke kâ, nde tia. Aku kinzi kenzi keno, andeta sikura tu soka kâ, nde tia. Kinzi sikura tu sisarāwa wa siveta nduŋeŋa tonŋe tia.

⁸ Mine nde naja aporo tu kinzi tamāta kala uru sipare maro lajeŋa kaa kaa ŋinde tainzi, ande kinzi ŋinde nde sirerege kunzi maro lajeŋa ŋinde.

Aku tamâta ea uru kalonzi tawana maro lanjeņa ninde, ande kinzi kala sipânġa kaa nâ, sitogonzi kinzi mine.

⁹ Anġa miki Isrel nġu tamâta, miki ma kalomi tawana Yova Kindeni, ina uru ivilami wa ikatonami wa.

¹⁰ Aku miki Yova Kindeni ne patarawâņa tamâta lâ Aron ne vâsa nġu, miki ma kalomi tawana Yova Kindeni, ina uru ivilami wa ikatonami wa.

¹¹ Miki tamâta nġine uru kamege nana Yova Kindeni kâ, miki ma kalomi tawana i nâ, ina uru ivilami wa ikatonami wa.

¹² Nana tu Yova Kindeni uru kalo nġere nana kinda kâ, aku i ma iveta kie ara nâ pa kinda. I ma iveta kie ara mine nâ panzi Isrel nġu tamâta, sitavanzi Yova Kindeni ne patarawâņa tamâta lâ Aron ne vâsa nġu.

¹³ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ma iveta kie ara panzi tamâta ea simege nana i kâ, kinzi tamâta nalanjala wa sugorai tamwatanzi wa.

¹⁴ Naņa ilonġu tu Yova Kindeni ma iveta natumi sipânġa kambwanjenzi walo, aku ilonġu tu i ma iveta mine nâ panzi timbumi wukale tona.

¹⁵ Mao nâ, naņa ilonġu tu Yova Kindeni tamwata ma iveta kie ara ndo pa miki. Ina nia ndoyo ipulianzi samba wa tâno wa.

¹⁶ Samba nde Yova Kindeni simbo nâ ne ninia, anġa tâno nde ilua kinda tamâta lâ.

¹⁷ Kinzi mateņa tamâta silâ pa warakanzi nenzi lawea, aku sikura tu sipanea Yova Kindeni sisuka i nâ kâki, ande tia.

¹⁸ Anġa kinda nde tamo viânda yo, aku ma kawânda ndanġe pa Yova Kindeni lâ zo nġine wa zo muli-muli tona. Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i nâ kâki!

116

Tamâta kawa ndanġe pa Maro Kindeni, nana tu iveta i tini ara kilo

¹ Yova Kindeni uru ipaloņo pa nanenġu sarawâņa. Mine nde naņa tiniņġu mwasa ndo papa i. Mao kanaņo, i uru ipaloņo pa nanenġu noņa.

² Ina itambira taņa pa nanenġu sarawâņa rârâni. Mine nde naņa ma amo akai noņa pa i nâ ikura zo rârâni naņa ma amo viânġu.

³ Muņġa, mateņa ne nimbu nde ikai naņa kaika lâ. Mine kala naņa kalonġu nġere nana mateņa nianzi, aku ninde iveta naņa aruru pâta kanaņo. Naņa kalonġu loko ku ilonġu malia ndo.

⁴ Nġinenġa asarâwa pa Yova Kindeni ku apai tu, “Yova Kindeni, naņa ano kaika pano tu kuvilana! Tia ma amâte!”

⁵ Naņa asama tu Yova Kindeni nde wisi-wisi warika wa vetâņa sondo warika wa. Mao nâ, kinda nenda Maro Kindeni nde kalo-sukâņa warika.

⁶ I uru ikea nġananzi tamâta ea sikura nana sipavila warakanzi tia. Mine nde lâ zo nana kalo-lokoni iveta ilonġu malia ndo, ande ina ivilana.

⁷ Kala nġine naņa wisinġu puu ndue kilo, nana tu Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo pa naņa.

⁸ Yova Kindeni itinġi mateņa piti kala inġenġe nġanana lâ. Ipamasi matânġu sulu mâsa-mâsa lâ, aku ikea nġanana. Mine nde malia nġandai itawa naņa ndue nġa.

⁹ Mine kala naņa ma ayoka kuku Yova Kindeni ikura zo rârâni naņa ma amo viânġu lâ tâno kulu.

¹⁰ Naŋa kalonŋu tawana Yova Kindeni. Mine kala muŋga naŋa aporo lâ warakāŋgu ilonŋu mine tu, “Malia ŋalae tina itawa naŋa ndue ndo lâ.” Taitu lâ zo ŋinde, naŋa ŋandai apile nanenŋu kalo-tawana ŋga.

¹¹ Lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ilonŋu rârâ kala aporo lâ warakāŋgu ilonŋu mine tu, “Tamâta rârâni nenzi ŋgua pâŋa rârâni nde laŋeŋa nâ.” Andeta nanenŋu kalo-tawana ŋandai imbe ŋga.

¹² Opopo, Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo pa naŋa. Andeta naŋa ma akatu i ne vetâŋa ŋinde mâsi mana.

¹³ Ayo, naŋa ma awuwu waini lâ kâmba ilo, ku akai amâ alua Yova Kindeni itogo patarawâŋa mine. Vetâŋa ŋinde ma itula pwataki tu naŋa kawâŋgu ndanŋe ŋalae papa i ŋana ne pavilâŋa ara ŋinde kâ.

¹⁴ Aku lâ zo ŋana Yova Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni ma sipasau ŋana siwâŋgi pa i kâ, ande naŋa ma amo kunzi ku ma aveta ikura nanenŋu ŋgua pâŋa muŋgâŋa mine.

¹⁵ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi ne tamâta. Mine kala ambo tonŋe ma imâte, ande i kalo sukâŋa ŋalae ŋinde.

¹⁶ Yova Kindeni, naŋa amo noko ne wurâta tamâta. Naŋa uru aveta wurâta pano, itogo nana muŋga iveta mine. Noko kutiŋgi mateŋa piti kala iŋgenŋe ŋanana, kala ŋine naŋa amo ara nâ.

¹⁷ Mine nde naŋa ma aveta patarawâŋa pano ŋana itula pwataki tu naŋa kawâŋgu ndanŋe ŋalae pano. Aku naŋa ma ano pa noko tona.

¹⁸ Aku lâ zo ŋana Yova Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni ma sipasau ŋana siwâŋgi pa i kâ, ande naŋa ma amo kunzi ku ma aveta ikura nanenŋu ŋgua pâŋa muŋgâŋa mine.

¹⁹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ma aveta mine lâ Jerusalem lawea ilo, lâ noko ne luma sapâŋa ne ŋgumbi ilo. Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki!

117

Paneāŋa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

¹ Miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu ndoni, miki rârâni kapanea Yova Kindeni kasuka i ŋa kâki! Miki tamâta kamo tâno ndoni, miki kawawa i!

² Ŋana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno kaika pa kinda ku imo nâ. Ikura zo zo, ande iveta ikura i kawa ŋgua rârâni. Mine kala tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki!

118

Kinzi kawanzi ndanŋe pa Yova Kindeni ŋana i ne pavilâŋa kâ

¹ Kinda ma kawânda ndanŋe ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, ŋana tu i nde ara tamwata. I ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

² Mine nde miki Isrel ŋgu tamâta, ara ŋana miki ma kaporo mine tu, “I ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ.”

³ Anŋa miki Yova Kindeni ne patarawâŋa tamâta lâ Aron ne vâsa ŋgu, miki kala ma kaporo mine tu, “I ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ.”

⁴ Anŋa miki tamâta ŋine uru kamege ŋana Yova Kindeni kâ, miki rârâni kala mine nâ ma kaporo tu, “I ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ.”

⁵ Ŋana tu muŋga, ande malia ŋalae itawa naŋa ndue lâ. Ŋinenŋa naŋa ano pa Yova Kindeni, aku ipaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa kala izavaru malia ŋinde piti lâ.

6 Naṅa asama tu Yova Kindeni uru imo kuku naṅa. Mine kala naṅa ma aruru tia ndo, ṅana tu kinzi tamâta sikura ṅana siveta vetâṅa soki tonḡe pa naṅa, ande tia.

7 Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni tamwata uru imo kuku naṅa ṅana ivilana. Mine kala naṅa ma amora i itawanzi nanenḡu kazâṅa tamâta ndue ku izavarunzi ndo lâ.

8 Ambo kinda kalonda tawana tu kinzi tamâta ma sivila kinda, ande ṅinde nde ara koṅa tia. Andeta kalonḡo ṅga; ambo kinda talâ pa Yova Kindeni tu ikea ṅana kinda kâ, ande ṅinde nde ara ndo.

9 Ambo kinda kalonda tawana tu kinzi tamâta ṅalajala ma sivila kinda, ande ṅinde nde ara koṅa tia. Ambo kinda talâ pa Yova Kindeni tu ikea ṅana kinda kâ, ande ṅinde nde ara ndo.

10 Nanenḡu kazâṅa tamâta rârà nde sinḡe naṅa mbwaliu lâ, andeta Yova Kindeni walo kaika ilua naṅa, kala azavarunzi lâ.

11 Kinzi sinḡe naṅa lâ, kala simo pa naonḡu wa mulinḡu wa tininḡu pa wia kâ wa tininḡu pa ṅâsi kâ. Andeta Yova Kindeni walo kaika ilua naṅa, kala azavarunzi lâ.

12 Kinzi sinḡe naṅa mbwaliu lâ, itogo wuli-wuli siveta mine. Andeta Yova Kindeni walo kaika ilana, kala azavarunzi lâ. Mao nâ, kinzi sipamateteu walele nâ, itogo yââ kana leu walele nâ ṅinenḡa imâte pusii lâ mine.

13 Kinzi kazâṅa tamâta ṅinde sipara kaika ndo kuku naṅa, aku laiti ṅana sipole naṅa kâ. Andeta Yova Kindeni ivilana.

14 Mine kala naṅa apaimi tu Yova Kindeni tamwata uru walo kaika ilua naṅa. Ina tamwata imo nanenḡu Pavilâṅa Tamâta.

15 Miki kalonḡo ṅga! Yova Kindeni ne tamâta nde simo nenzi luma ilo ku sindeka wa sikai lolove wa. Kinzi sisarâwa mine tu, “Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata ivila kinda kala tapole paraṅa lâ!”

16 Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ne walo kaika nde ṅalae ndo! Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata ivila kinda kala tapole paraṅa lâ.”

17 Aku naṅa kala ṅandai amâte lâ paraṅa ilo ṅga. Naṅa ma amo viânḡu, ku ma atu pâri ṅana Yova Kindeni ne vetâṅa ṅalajala ṅinde kâ.

18 Yova Kindeni ipu naṅa pâta lâ, andeta i ṅandai isâu pa materḡa tu ikai naṅa ṅga.

19 Mine nde naṅa amandi Yova Kindeni ne luma sapâṅa nao amo ṅai. Miki kakai nzâla piti pana, ṅana naṅa ma ayoka alâ luma ilo ku ma kawânḡu ndanḡe asuka i ṅa kâki.

20 Yova Kindeni ne ṅgumbi nzâla kala ṅine. Tamâta ea simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao, kinzi ṅinde nâ ma sikura tu silâ luma sapâṅa ilo.

21 Yova Kindeni, noko kupalonḡo pa nanenḡu nonḡa lâ, kala kumo nanenḡu Pavilâṅa Tamwata. Mine nde naṅa apaneana noko ṅa asuka kâki.

22 Mira ṅine kinzi tamâta ṅana sipa luma kâ situ nde sakamao kala sitambira lâ, ande mirani ndaina ipânḡa mira ara ṅana isuka luma ṅganḡe kaika kâ.

23 Yova Kindeni tamwata iveta vetâṅa ṅinde ipânḡa lâ, kala kinda tamora ṅinde tu ara pâta kanaanḡo.

24 Kala kari ṅine kinda kalonda ṅgere ṅana Yova Kindeni ne vetâṅa ṅinde. Kinda ma tandeka ku ilonda ara nâ papa i.

25 Yova Kindeni, nema pavilâṅa tamwata noko, maka kano pano tu kuvilama! Kusukama ṅana nema vetâṅa râràni ma ipânḡa kanaanḡo.

²⁶ Kala ñine tamâta kala ikai Yova Kindeni ndamwa ñinde nde ilâ luma sapâña ilo, aku Yova Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa koipu ñalae ñine ikai i ndamwa kala imâ. Maka kamo Yova Kindeni ne luma sapâña ilo ku kano pa i tu ma iveta kie ara pa miki.

²⁷ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni nde Maro Ñalae, aku uru ikatona kinda sondo ndo. Mine nde miki kalâ kakai kâi launzi lâ mbaumi ilo, aku kao lae ku koka kalâ kakarerea patarawâña nia ku kapanea i.

²⁸ O Maro Kindeni, noko simbo nâ kumo nanenğu Yova Kindeni, aku kawânğu ndanđe imâ pano. Mao nâ, nanenğu Maro Kindeni noko, aku naña ma aporo atula pwataki tu noko ña imo ñalae ndo.

²⁹ Miki ma kawami ndanđe ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, ñana tu i nde ara tamwata. I ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

119

Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña nde ara ndo

¹ Tamâta ea kinzi uru sipaveta kuku vetâña sondo nâ ku soka Yova Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña muli, ande i ne nzâmbe ara ikeno panzi.

² Ñana tu kinzi ilonzi ndo tu sipono muli sondo pa Yova Kindeni kawa ñgua.

³ Mao kanaño, kinzi tamâta ñinde sipu mulinzi pa vetâña sakamao rârâni. Kinzi uru siveta ikura Yova Kindeni nâ ne pateâña mine.

⁴ Yova Kindeni, nanayoni noko kutula ñgua tukuña rârâni pama, aku kutu ñgua kaika pama tu maka ma kapakatona sondo ñana kapono muli sondo nâ pa ñgua tukuña rârâni.

⁵ Mine nde naña ilonğu tu aveta ikura noko ne pateâña mine ikura zo rârâni!

⁶ Naña asama tu ambo naña ma kalonğu ñgere sondo ñana noko ne tukuña rârâni, ande naña ma mainğu lâ tamâta naonzi tia ndo.

⁷ Naña ma apanâna ñana noko ne pateâña sondo rârâni. Njenenğa naña ma apanea noko ña asuka kâki tava ilonğu mbâra-mbâra ndo.

⁸ Naña ma apono muli pa noko ne ñgua tukuña rârâni. Mine kala noko ma kupu muli ndo pa naña ndimo!

Tamâta iyoka Maro Kindeni ne tukuña muli kala indeka nâ

⁹ Ambo tamâta limoa itu ipakatona tamwata ne vetâña ñana imo mbâra-mbâra lâ noko nao, ande i ma ipaveta kuku noko ne ñgua.

¹⁰ Yova Kindeni, naña ñandai ilonğu rua-rua ñga. Naña ilonğu ndo tu apono muli pa noko. Mine nde ano pano tu pwai poe sondo pana, aku kuponon zalânğu ñana naña ma akura tu apu mulinğu pa noko ne tukuña tia kâ.

¹¹ Naña tiningu pwâka tu ma aveta kiesaka tonđe pa noko. Mine kala naña ao noko kawa ñgua ikeno kaika lâ ilonğu kalonğu marumbu lâ.

¹² Yova Kindeni, naña apanea noko ña asuka kâki. Naña ano pano tu kupananana ñana noko ne pateâña kâ.

¹³ Ambo noko ma kupananana, ande naña ma aporo atula tukuña rârâni munğa kulama ñinde pwataki.

¹⁴ Mao nâ, naña ilonğu ndeka ndo ñana apono muli pa noko kawa ñgua, aku ñinde ipole nanenğu ndekâña ñana nanenğu mbaliña rârâni.

¹⁵ Naña uru kalonğu ñgere ñana vetâña rârâni noko ilo tu naña ma aveta ñinde, aku matânğu alea sondo pa noko ne ñgua rârâni.

16 Naŋa tiningu mwasa ndo pa noko ne pateêŋa. Naŋa ma kalonju kapa ŋana noko ne ŋgua ŋinde kâ, ande ma tia.

Tamâta ilo ndeka ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa

17 Yova Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu kuveta kie ara pa ne wurâta tamâta naŋa. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande naŋa ma amo viŋgu nâ ku ma apono muli pa noko ne ŋgua.

18 Pwai ilonju kalonju ne nzâla piti, ŋana naŋa ma asama sondo ŋana ŋgua arara rârâni ikeno noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa tini.

19 Naŋa nde tamâta nâ, kala akura tu amo zo luandondo lâ tâno ŋine kulu, ande tia. Mine nde noko ma kuvea ne ŋgua tukuŋa ŋanana ndimo.

20 Ikura kari wa mbo wa, ande naŋa ilonju ndo tu apono muli pa noko ne pateêŋa, aku ŋinde ipâŋga itogo yââ mela-mela mine lâ ilonju kalonju.

21 Naŋa asama tu noko uru pwai kazâŋa panzi tamâta ea sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, aku noko ma kuzavarunzi tamâta ea silaŋa sipole noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa.

22 Anŋa naŋa apono muli pa noko kawa ŋgua, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pana wa sineleana wa. Naŋa ano pano tu kupono nzalanzi, ŋana ma sikura tu siveta mine kilo tia.

23 Aku kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala sipasau ku siporo sipa ŋgua ŋana siyaula naŋa kâ. Andeta kalo loko, naŋa nde noko ne wurâta tamâta, aku ma kalonju ŋgere sondo ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ.

24 ŋana tu naŋa ilonju ndeka nâ ŋana noko kawa ŋgua kâ. Noko ne ŋgua ŋinde uru ipananana ku ikai poe pana.

Tamâta ilo pateu tu ma ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa

25 Yova Kindeni, nanenju kazâŋa tamâta situ sitawa naŋa ndue ndo lâ, kala laiti ŋana amâte kâ. Naŋa ano pano tu kuvilana ku kupu tini kaika pana, itogo muŋga noko kupambwâre tu ma kuveta mine.

26 Muŋgani, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa apatula nanenju vetâŋa rârâni pwataki pano, ande noko kuporo ŋgua taulo imâ pa naŋa lâ. Kala ŋine ano pano tu kupananana ŋana noko ne pateêŋa kâ.

27 Ambo noko ma kupananana ŋana noko kawa ŋgua duvi kâ, ande naŋa ma kalonju ŋgere sondo ŋana noko ne vetâŋa arara rârâni kâ.

28 Naŋa kalonju sukâŋa ŋalae tina, kala ilonju malia ndo. Mine nde ano pano tu kupu tini kaika pana, itogo muŋga kuporo tu ma kuveta mine.

29 Ambo noko ma pwai poe sondo pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma akura tu anŋenge ŋana noko ne nzâla ara ŋinde kâ, ande tia. Mine nde kuveta kie ara pana, ku kupananana ŋana ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ.

30 Naŋa ilonju pateu tu ma apono muli sondo pa noko. Naŋa uru kalonju ŋgere ŋana noko ne tukuŋa kâ ikura zo zo.

31 Yova Kindeni, naŋa uru apaveta sondo ndo kuku noko kawa ŋgua. Mine kala noko ma kupilena ku kusâu panzi nanenju kazâŋa tamâta tu siveta maŋeti pana, mine ndimo.

32 Naŋa asama tu noko ma ilo-kalo ŋalae kulua naŋa. Mine nde naŋa ma andeka nâ ŋana ayoka noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa muli.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma itula ilo-kalo ara papa

33 Yova Kindeni, ambo noko ma kupanana naŋa sondo ŋana ne ŋgua tukuŋa duvi kâ, ande naŋa ma apono muli papa ikura zo rârâni.

34 Kutula ne ŋgua tukuņa kie ipâŋga nia yo pa naņa, ŋana naņa ma apaveta sondu kuku. Njineņa naņa ma ilonĝu ara ndo ŋana apono muli pa noko ne ŋgua tukuņa ndoni.

35 Naņa ilonĝu ndeka ndo ŋana noko ne tukuņa kâ. Mine nde ano pano tu pwai poe sondu pana, ŋana naņa ma apono muli sondu pa noko ne tukuņa rârâni.

36 Kupaņo naņa ilonĝu kalonĝu, ŋana naņa ma tiniņĝu mwasa nâ ŋana apaveta kuku noko kawa ŋgua. Tia ma wisinĝu kâki ŋana agona tâno ŋine ne mbaliņa nâ.

37 Yova Kindeni, kusukana ŋana apu mulinĝu pa kelekele kaa kaa rârâni kâ. Naņa ano pano tu kuveta kie ara pana, itogo munĝa kupambwâre tu ma kuveta mine.

38 Noko uru kuveta ŋgua pâņa kunzi tamâta ea simege ŋanano. Mine kala naņa ano pano tu kupono muli pa ne ŋgua pâņa ŋinde, aku kuvila ne wurâta tamâta naņa.

39 Naņa aruru ŋana ŋgua sakamao ŋinde nanenĝu kazâņa tamâta uru siporo pa naņa. Mine nde kuvilana! Noko ne tukuņa rârâni nde arara nâ,

40 aku naņa atu apono muli sondu papa. Noko nde vetâņa sondu warika. Mine nde ano pano tu via wasaseki kulana.

Tamâta kalo tawana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuņa

41 Yova Kindeni, naņa ano pano tu pwai naņa piti lâ kazâņa ilo, ikura munĝa kupa ŋgua tu ma kuveta mine. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande ŋinde ma itula pwataki tu noko tini mwasa ndo pa naņa ikura zo rârâni.

42 Ambo noko ma kuvila naņa mine, ande naņa ma akura tu aporo ŋgua taulo kilo panzi tamâta ŋinde uru siporo ŋgua sakamao pana, ŋana tu naņa kalonĝu tawana noko ne ŋgua pâņa.

43 Mao nâ, naņa kalonĝu tawana noko ne ŋgua rârâni. Mine kala ano pano tu kupu tini kaika pana, ŋana naņa ma akura tu atula noko ne ŋgua mao pwataki ikura zo rârâni.

44 Ikura zo zo, naņa ma apaveta sondu kuku noko ne tukuņa rârâni, ma aveta mine ku amo nâ.

45 Naņa uru apatogo ŋana ayoka noko kawa ŋgua rârâni muli. Mine nde nanenĝu kazâņa tamâta ma sikura tu sipole naņa, ande tia.

46 Naņa ma atula noko kawa ŋgua pwataki panzi koipu ŋalanjala, aku naņa ma akai maņeti ŋana aveta mine kâ, ande tia.

47 Yova Kindeni, naņa ilonĝu ndo ikeno pa noko ne ŋgua tukuņa. Mine nde ilonĝu ndeka nâ ŋana apono muli papa.

48 Naņa amege ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukuņa kâ, aku tiniņĝu mwasa ndo papa. Naņa ma kalonĝu ŋgere sondu nâ ŋana noko ne pateâņa kâ.

Tamâta kalo tawana tu Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuņa nde ara ndo

49 Yova Kindeni, naņa ano pano tu kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana ŋgua pâņa ŋinde noko munĝa kuveta kuku ne wurâta tamâta naņa. Naņa ao tiniņĝu pano tu ma kuveta ŋgua pâņa ŋinde ipâŋga kanaņo.

50 Lâ zo ŋana naņa asânda malia kulu, ande naņa wisinĝu pisi nâ, ŋana tu noko ne ŋgua pâņa ivilana ŋana amo viâņĝu kâ.

51 Noko kusama tu tamâta pinde uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, aku kinzi ŋinde siporo ŋgua pavâligiņa pa naņa. Andeta naņa ŋandai apu mulinĝu pa noko ne tukuņa ŋga.

⁵² Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ndia naņa kalonġu ngere ñana noko ne ngua tukuņa singa ñinde, ande ngua ñinde uru ipu tini kaika pa ilonġu kalonġu.

⁵³ Anġa lâ zo ndia amoranzi tamâta sakamao sipu noko ne ngua tukuņa ñinde ututu, ande naņa wisinġu nâna ndo.

⁵⁴ Naņa asama tu naņa ma amo viânġu lâ tâno ñine kulu ikura zo luandondo tia. Andeta naņa ma asia wângiņa kaņa-kaņa ñana noko ne ngua tukuņa kâ, ikura zo rârâni naņa ma amo viânġu.

⁵⁵ Yova Kindeni, ikura mbo mbo naņa kalonġu ngere ñanano, aku uru kalonġu ngere ñana noko ne tukuņa tona.

⁵⁶ Naņa uru apaveta kuku noko kawa ngua rârâni, aku ñinde iveta naņa wisinġu ara nâ.

Tamâta ilo ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuņa

⁵⁷ Yova Kindeni, naņa ilonġu pa sâ tonġe tia. Naņa ilonġu pa noko simbo nâ, kala ñine apambwâre tu ma apono muli pa noko kawa ngua rârâni.

⁵⁸ Mine nde naņa ano kaika pano tu kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pana, itogo muņa noko kupa ngua tu ma kuveta mine.

⁵⁹ Naņa kalonġu ngere ñana nanenġu vetâņa kâ, kala ñine naņa apalele ilonġu kalonġu ku apa ngua tu ma ayoka noko ne ngua muli kilo.

⁶⁰ Naņa ma amo songo, ande tia. Naņa ma walele nâ apono muli pa noko ne ngua tukuņa.

⁶¹ Kinzi tamâta sakamao sio nimbu ñana sikai naņa kaika kâ, andeta naņa kalonġu kapa ñana noko ne tukuņa kâ tia ndo.

⁶² Lâ mbo ngini-ngini tamwata, ande naņa uru amandi sânda ku apaneano, ñana tu noko ne pateâņa rârâni nde sondo ndo.

⁶³ Aku tamâta ea kinzi uru simege ñanano wa sipono muli pa noko ne ngua tukuņa wa, ande naņa amo kinzi tamâta ñinde rârâni ninzi-nambwe.

⁶⁴ Yova Kindeni, ikura zo zo noko tini mwasa ndo panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno ndoni. Mine kala naņa ano pano tu kupananana ñana noko ne pateâņa kâ.

Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuņa nde ara ñana ivila kindâ kâ

⁶⁵ Yova Kindeni, muņa noko kuveta kie ara ndo pa ne wurâta tamâta naņa, ikura noko ne ngua pânġa muņaġânġa mine.

⁶⁶ Aku naņa kalonġu tawana noko ne tukuņa rârâni. Mine nde ano pano tu ilo-kalo ara kulana, ñana naņa ma akura tu apatea kelekele sondo kâ.

⁶⁷ Nanayoni naņa apaveta kuku vetâņa soki-soki nâ. Andeta muli ngua noko kupare nia sondo pa naņa, kala ñine naņa uru apono muli pa noko ne ngua.

⁶⁸ Noko nde wisi-wisi warika ku ara tamwata. Mine nde ano pano tu kupananana ñana noko ne pateâņa kâ.

⁶⁹ Kinzi taņa-kaika tamwatanzi situ naņa labinânġu. Andeta naņa ilonġu rua-rua tia ndo; naņa ilonġu ndo tu apaveta kuku noko kawa ngua rârâni.

⁷⁰ Kinzi tamâta ñinde nenzi ilo-kalo tia ndo, anġa naņa nde ilonġu ndeka nâ ñana noko ne ngua tukuņa.

⁷¹ Noko kupare nia pa naņa lâ, aku ñinde nde ara ndo, ñana tu ñinde ipanana naņa sondo ñana noko ne pateâņa kâ.

⁷² Nanenġu morâña nde mine; tâno ñine ne mbaliña râràni nde kelekele ara koña tia, anġa noko tamwata ne tukuña nde kelekele ara ku ara ndo.

Maro Kindeni ne ġgua tukuña nde sondo ndo

⁷³ Yova Kindeni, nanayoni noko tamwata kupulia naña apânġa lâ, aku nokoni uru pwea ñanana. Naña ano pano tu kutula ilo-kalo ara pana, ñana naña ma apanâna sondo ñana noko ne ġgua tukuña kâ.

⁷⁴ Naña kalonġu tawana noko ne ġgua pânġa. Mine kala lâ zo ñana kinzi tamâta uru simege ñanano ñinde ma simora naña, ande kinzi ma sindeka.

⁷⁵ Yova Kindeni, naña asama tu noko ne pateâña râràni nde sondo ndo. Noko uru kuveta ikura ne ġgua pânġa râràni, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ noko kupare nia pa naña lâ.

⁷⁶ Taitu kala ñine ano pano tu kuo ne tini-mwasa ara ñinde imâ pa ne wurâta tamâta naña ñana ipu tini kaika pana, ikura muñġa noko kupambwâre tu ma kuveta mine.

⁷⁷ Naña ilonġu ndeka nâ ñana noko ne tukuña kâ. Mine nde kalo sukâña ñanana, aku kusâu pana tu ma amo viânġu.

⁷⁸ Kinzi taña-kaika tamwatanzi sisowe ġgua lañeña rârà lâ tiniñġu. Naña ilonġu tu noko ma kuveta mañeti panzi ñana nenzi vetâña ñinde kâ. Anġa naña nde ma kalonġu ġgere sondo ndo ñana noko kawa ġgua kâ.

⁷⁹ Tamâta ea kinzi uru simege ñanano ku sisama noko ne ġgua tukuña, ande naña ilonġu tu kinzi ñinde ma simâ pa naña.

⁸⁰ Ambo noko ma kusukana ñana apono muli sondo nâ pa noko ne tukuña râràni, ande naña ma akai mañeti lâ nanenġu kazâña tamâta naonzi, ande tia.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

⁸¹ Yova Kindeni, naña ao tiniñġu pano tu ma pwaina piti lâ kazâña ilo lee, kala ilonġu malia ndo, aku nanenġu walo nde marumbu lâ. Taitu naña kalonġu tawana noko ne ġgua pânġa.

⁸² Naña amo ao matânġu tu ma amora noko kuveta ikura ne ġgua pânġa muñġâña mine. Ao matânġu mine lee, matânġu sakamao lâ. Aku naña akasonġano tu, "Noko ma kuveta ilonġu kalonġu pisi kilo lâ zo ndia."

⁸³ Kumora ġga, naña apânġa atogo kelekele kaa nâ mine. Naña amo atogo lââ patu singa muñġa kinzi siwuwu lââ lâ ilo, andeta lulu iyaula kala sitambira lâ. Andeta naña ñandai kalonġu kapa ñana noko ne ġgua tukuña ġga.

⁸⁴ Mine kala naña atu asama ñine; naña ma ao tiniñġu mine ikura zo ñapia kilo, a? Kinzi tamâta ñinde siveta kenzi sakamao pa naña. Anġa noko ma kupare nia panzi lâ zo ndia, a?

⁸⁵ Kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, aku sipu mulinzi pa noko ne tukuña. Kinzi sisale tâno wewe ku situ naña ma patana andue ilo, ku ma sikaina kaika.

⁸⁶ Noko ne tukuña râràni nde mao kanaño, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Anġa nanenġu kazâña tamâta ñinde kawanzi lañeña nâ, siveta kenzi sakamao pa naña. Mine nde naña ano pano tu kuvilana!

⁸⁷ Laiti ñana sipu naña pâta amâte kâ. Taitu naña ñandai kalonġu kapa ñana noko ne ġgua tukuña ġga.

88 Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa naņa ku imo nâ. Mine kala ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ kazâņa ilo. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande naņa ma akura tu apono muli pa noko kawa ŋgua rârâni.

Tamâta kalo tawana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuņa

89 Yova Kindeni, noko kawa ŋgua ma imo mine ku imo nâ. Njinde ikeno kaika lâ samba ilo.

90-91 Mao nâ, noko kupono muli pa tamwata kawa ŋgua ikura zo zo, ma kuveta mine ku kumo nâ. Noko kawa ŋgua njinde ipulia tâno ipâŋga lâ, aku kuo ikeno kaika lâ ne nia sondo lee ikura lâ zo njine. Nana tu kelekele rârâni uru sipono muli pa noko kawa ŋgua.

92 Aku naņa kala aveta mine nâ. Ambo naņa ilonĝu ndeka ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukuņa tia, ande nanayoni, nâna noko kulana njine ma ipu naņa pâta amâte lâ. Andeta tia.

93 Noko kawa ŋgua uru ivila naņa kala amo viâŋgu nâ. Mine kala naņa ma tiniŋgu pwâka ŋana apaloŋo pa noko kawa ŋgua njinde, ande tia ndo.

94 Yova Kindeni, naņa nde noko tamwata simbo nâ ne tamâta. Mine nde kuvilana ŋga! Noko kusama tu naņa apatogo ŋana apono muli sondo nâ pa noko ne ŋgua ikura zo zo.

95 Kinzi tamâta sakamao sipavea lâ ku sio ŋanana tu ma sizavaru naņa kâ. Taitu naņa ma kalonĝu ŋgere ŋana noko ne tukuņa rârâni.

96 Naņa asama tu noko kuo keru panzi kelekele rârâni, kala ma muli naonzi tia lâ. Andeta sâ tonĝe ikura tu ipono noko ne ŋgua tukuņa nao, ande tia.

Tamâta tini mwasa ndo papa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuņa

97 Opopo, naņa ilonĝu ndo ikeno pa noko ne ŋgua tukuņa! Yova Kindeni, ikura kari wa mbo wa, ande naņa uru kalonĝu ŋgere ŋana tukuņa njinde kâ.

98 Noko ne ŋgua tukuņa nde imo ku naņa ku ipananana ikura zo zo. Mine kala nanenĝu ilo-kalo ipâŋga ŋalae lâ, aku ipole nanenĝu kazâņa tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo ndo lâ.

99 Ikura zo zo naņa uru kalonĝu ŋgere sondo ŋana noko kawa ŋgua kâ. Mine kala naņa asama kelekele kie-kie duvi, aku nanenĝu ilo-kalo ara njine ipole nanenĝu pananâņa tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo.

100 Kinzi tamâta kokoņa nenzi ilo-kalo nde ŋalae, andeta nanenĝu ilo-kalo nde ipolenzi, ŋana tu naņa uru apaveta kuku noko kawa ŋgua.

101 Mao nâ, naņa ilonĝu tu ayoka noko ne ŋgua muli nâ. Mine nde naņa uru apu muliŋgu pa vetâņa potomule rârâni.

102 Aku Yova Kindeni, noko tamwata uru kupanana naņa ŋana ne pateâņa kâ. Mine kala naņa ŋandai kalonĝu kapa ŋana ne ŋgua tukuņa ŋga.

103 Sipa siŋi nde kaņa mona-mona nâ, andeta noko kawa ŋgua nde mona-mona ndo, ipole sipa siŋi kaņa.

104 Noko ne tukuņa njinde uru ilo-kalo ara nâ ilua naņa. Mine nde naņa tiniŋgu pwâka ndo ŋana mâsi sakamao ndoni.

Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuņa nde itogo kinda nenda sinâla

105 Yova Kindeni, noko kawa ŋgua nde itogo sinâla mine ŋana ikai poe pa nanenĝu yokâņa kâ. Sinâla njinde uru isinala nanenĝu nzâla rârâni.

106 Mine nde naŋa apa ŋgua kaika lâ tu naŋa ma apono muli mao pa noko ne tukuŋa sondo ŋinde rârâni, aku ma aveta ikura nanenŋu ŋgua pāŋa mine.

107 Andeta Yova Kindeni, kumora ŋga! Nanenŋu kazāŋa tamāta siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa naŋa. Ambo noko ma pwea ŋanana, ikura munŋa noko kupa ŋgua tu ma kuveta mine, ande naŋa ma amo viāŋgu.

108 Yova Kindeni, naŋa kawāŋgu ndanŋe imā pano itogo nanenŋu patarawāŋa mwasina. Noko ma kupu muli pa nanenŋu ŋgua ŋjine ndimo. Kupanana sondo ŋana noko ne tukuŋa kâ.

109 Kumora ŋga; ikura zo rârâni materŋa imā ipāŋga naŋa tiningu laiti, andeta naŋa ŋandai kalonŋu kapa ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa ŋga.

110 Mao nâ, kinzi tamāta sakamao sio nenzi nimbu ŋana silita naŋa kaika kâ, andeta naŋa ŋandai apu mulingu pa noko kawa ŋgua ŋga.

111 Noko kawa ŋgua nde itogo wisi-ara noko kulua naŋa mine, aku ŋinde ma ikeno kuku naŋa ikura zo zo. Ŋgua ŋinde uru iveta ilonŋu kalonŋu ndeka ndo.

112 Mine kala naŋa ilonŋu pateka tu naŋa ma ayoka noko ne tukuŋa rârâni muli nâ, ikura zo rârâni naŋa ma amo viāŋgu.

Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa iveta kindi tamo ara nâ

113 Yova Kindeni, tamāta pinde kawanzi nâ siporo tu kinzi uru sipono muli pa noko, andeta nenzi ŋgua ŋinde nde laŋeŋa nâ. Naŋa tiningu pwāka ndo ŋananzi tamāta ŋinde, andeta tiningu mwasa ndo pa noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa.

114 Noko tamwata nâ kumo kutogo nanenŋu munāŋa nia wa nanenŋu maramuŋa wa. Naŋa kalonŋu tawana noko ne ŋgua pāŋa.

115 Miki kiesaka tamwatami, miki kapile naŋa ku kakāwa kalâ! Naŋa atu apono muli pa nanenŋu Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa.

116 Yova Kindeni, noko kupambwāre tu ma walo kaika kulua naŋa, aku naŋa kalonŋu tawana ne ŋgua pāŋa ŋinde. Kala ŋjine naŋa ano pano tu kaika ŋinde kulana, ŋana naŋa ma amo viāŋgu kâ. Tia ma nanenŋu kalo-tawana ŋjine ilâ kaa nâ, ne kanaŋo tia.

117 Andeta naŋa asama tu ambo noko ma kusaŋa mbaunŋu kaika, ande naŋa ma amo ara nâ, ku ma apaveta kuku noko kawa ŋgua ikura zo rârâni.

118 Noko uru kupu muli panzi tamāta ea silaŋa sipole noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa. Nenzi ilo-kalo laŋeŋa ŋinde ma kanaŋo tia ndo.

119 Mao nâ, kinzi tamāta sakamao rârâni nde simo sitogo kina mine lâ noko nao. Mine kala naŋa tiningu mwasa ndo pa noko ne ŋgua.

120 Yova Kindeni, naŋa aruru pāta ŋanano. Naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa, kala tiningu ruru nâ.

Tamāta ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa

121 Yova Kindeni, naŋa uru apaveta kuku vetāŋa ara ku vetāŋa sondo nâ. Mine nde noko ma kusāu panzi nanenŋu kazāŋa tamāta tu siveta soki pa naŋa, mine ndimo.

122 Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kupambwāre ŋana kuvila ne wurāta tamāta naŋa. Noko ma kusāu panzi tamāta uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ŋinde tu siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa, mine ndimo.

123 Naņa ao matângu tu ma amora noko kumâ ñana pwaina piti lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo, ikura muņga noko kupa űgua tu ma kuveta mine. Naņa ao matângu mine lee, matângu sakamao lâ.

124 Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Kala ñine ano pano tu kuo ne tini-mwasa ñinde imâ pa ne wurâta tamâta naņa mine nâ. Aku naņa kala ano pano tu kupananana sondo ñana noko ne pateâņa kâ tona.

125 Mao nâ, naņa amo noko ne wurâta tamâta. Mine nde ano pano tu kutula ilo-kalo ara pana, ñana naņa ma asama noko kawa űgua ne duvi kâ.

126 Yova Kindeni, kinzi tamâta silaņa sipole noko ne űgua tukuņa. Mine kala ñine nâ kumandi ku kuveta nâna panzi!

127 Naņa tu naņa ilonĝu ñalae koņa pa mira “gol” nde tia, taitu naņa ilonĝu ndo keno pa noko ne űgua tukuņa.

128 Mine kala naņa uru ayoka noko kawa űgua rârâni muli. Aku naņa tiningu pwâka ndo ñana mâsi sakamao rârâni.

Tamâta ilo tu Maro Kindeni ne űgua tukuņa ma ikai poe papa i

129 Yova Kindeni, noko ne űgua nde ara pâta kanaņo. Mine kala naņa uru apaveta sondo kuku.

130 Lâ zo ñana noko kutula ne űgua duvi pwataki panzi tamâta, ande űgua ñinde imo itogo sinâla mine panzi. Mao nâ, noko kawa űgua uru itula ilo-kalo ara panzi tamâta ñinde nenzi ilo-kalo ñalae koņa tia.

131 Opopo, naņa tiningu mwasa ndo pa noko ne tukuņa, aku ilonĝu gagatina ndo ñana apono muli papa!

132 Mine kala naņa ano pano tu kuwara nao pana ku kalo sukâņa ñanana, itogo uru kuveta panzi tamâta rârâni ñine tininzi mwasa nâ pano.

133 Pwai poe sondo nâ pana, ikura muņga noko kupa űgua tu ma kuveta mine. Noko ma kusâu panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi tu ma sipole naņa, mine ndimo.

134 Pwaina piti lâ kinzi tamâta uru siveta kenzi sakamao pa naņa ñinde mbaunzi ilo, ñana naņa ma akura tu apono muli pa noko kawa űgua.

135 O Yova Kindeni, kuveta kie ara pa ne wurâta tamâta naņa, aku kumo kuna kupananana ñana noko ne pateâņa rârâni kâ.

136 Noko ne űgua tukuņa nde ara ndo, taitu tamâta rârâ tininzi pwâka ñana. Mine kala naņa ata pâta, kala matângu sulu irere ndue itogo lâa mine.

Maro Kindeni ne űgua tukuņa nde sondo ndo

137 Yova Kindeni, noko nde vetâņa sondo warika, aku ne pateâņa rârâni nde ara ku sondo nâ.

138 Nĝua tukuņa rârâni kala kupatea pama ñinde nde sondo ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

139 Andeta nanenĝu kazâņa tamâta tininzi pwâka ñana noko ne tukuņa kâ. Mine nde naņa wisinĝu nâna ndo, itogo yâa mwasina.

140 Naņa tu noko ne űgua pâņa kilala ipâņa nia yo tu ñinde nde űgua mao kanaņo, aku noko ne wurâta tamâta naņa tiningu mwasa ndo papa.

141 Naņa nde tamâta kaa nâ, aku kinzi tamâta uru siporo situ naņa lakinâĝu. Taitu naņa ñandai kalonĝu kapa ñana noko ne űgua űga.

142 Naņa tu noko ne vetâņa rârâni nde ara nâ, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku ne tukuņa rârâni nde mao kanaņo.

143 Kalo-lokoni tava malia kie-kie nde uru ipângga pa naŋa, andeta ilonĝu ndeka nâ ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ.

144 Yova Kindeni, noko kawa ŋgua nde sondo ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Ambo noko ma kutula ilo-kalo ara pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma apono muli papa ku ma akura tu amo viânggu.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikai i piti lâ kazâŋa ilo

145 Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonĝu kalonĝu ndoni asarâwa kaika pa noko. Kupalono pa nanenĝu noŋa, aku naŋa ma aveta ikura noko ne pateêŋa mine.

146 Kala ŋine naŋa asarâwa pano. Kuvila naŋa, aku naŋa ma apono muli pa noko ne tukuŋa rârâni.

147-148 Ikura mbo mbo, naŋa ŋandai akeno ŋga. Naŋa matânggu pareŋge nâ ku kalonĝu ŋgere ŋana noko ne ŋgua pambwareŋa kâ. Mbwale pwataki tia yo, ande naŋa amandi sânda ku ano pano tu kusukana. Naŋa kalonĝu tawana noko ne ŋgua pâŋa.

149 Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa naŋa mine ku imo nâ. Mine kala kupalono pa nanenĝu noŋa! Noko nde vetâŋa sondo warika. Mine nde pwea ŋanana lâ nanenĝu kazâŋa tamâta naonzi, ŋana ma amo viânggu kâ.

150 Ŋana tu kinzi tamâta sakamao situ siyaula naŋa, aku kinzi ŋinde simâ sipângga laiti lâ. Kinzi tininzi pwâka ndo ŋana noko ne tukuŋa.

151 Andeta Yova Kindeni, nokoni uru kumo naŋa tiningu laiti, aku asama tu noko ne tukuŋa rârâni nde mao kanaŋo.

152 Singani naŋa apanâna ŋana noko kawa ŋgua kâ, aku asama mine; noko kupatea tu ŋgua ŋinde ma ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ.

Tamâta isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

153 Yova Kindeni, kumora ŋga; nanenĝu kazâŋa tamâta siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa naŋa. Naŋa ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, ŋana tu naŋa ŋandai kalonĝu kapa ŋana noko ne tukuŋa ŋga.

154 Kusuka nanenĝu ŋgua lâ ŋgua nia, aku kuyaute naŋa piti! Pwea ŋanana, ikura muŋga noko kupa ŋgua tu ma kuveta mine.

155 Kinzi tamâta sakamao tininzi pwâka tu soka noko ne tukuŋa muli. Mine kala noko ma kuvilanzi ku pwainzi piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, ande ma tia.

156 Yova Kindeni, noko ne kalo-sukâŋa nde ŋalae tina, aku noko nde vetâŋa sondo warika. Mine nde pwea ŋanana lâ nanenĝu kazâŋa tamâta naonzi, ŋana ma amo viânggu kâ.

157 Tamâta rârâ sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa kala situ siveta kenzi sakamao pana. Andeta naŋa apu mulinĝu pa noko ne ŋgua mao ŋinde tia ndo.

158 Lâ zo ndia naŋa amoranzi tamâta ŋinde kala muŋga sipu mulinzi pa noko, ande naŋa wisinĝu nâna ndo ŋananzi, ŋana tu kinzi silaŋa sipole noko ne tukuŋa.

159 Yova Kindeni, kumora ŋga! Naŋa ilonĝu ndo ikeno pa noko ne ŋgua. Noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ; mine nde pwea ŋanana, aku naŋa ma amo viânggu.

160 Noko kawa ŋgua kilala ipângga nia yo tu ŋinde nde mao kanaŋo. Aku noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni nde sondo ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

Tamâta ilo ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa

161 Yova Kindeni, kinzi tamâta njanjala nde siveta kenzi sakamao koa tia nâ pa naņa. Taitu naņa amege ndo nana noko kawa ngua nâ.

162 Naņa ilonĝu ndeka pâta kanaņo nana noko ne ngua pâņa kâ, itogo tamâta indeka nana ikai mbaliņa arara kie-kie mine.

163 Naņa tiniņĝu pwâka ndo nana vetâņa laņeņa rârâni kâ. Anĝa noko ne ngua tukuņa, ande naņa tiniņĝu mwasa ndo papa.

164 Ikura kari kari, ande naņa uru kawâņĝu ndanĝe pano mbwaniņĝu rârâ, nana tu noko ne pateâņa rârâni nde sondo ndo.

165 Mao nâ, tamâta ea ilonzi ndo keno pa noko ne tukuņa, ande kinzi nĝinde rârâni uru simo ara ndo, aku malia tonĝe ikura nana itawanzi ndue kâ, ande tia.

166 Mine nde Yova Kindeni, naņa ao tiniņĝu nâ njanano tu ma pwaina piti lâ kazâņa ilo, aku naņa uru aveta ikura noko ne pateâņa mine.

167 Naņa uru ayoka noko kawa ngua rârâni muli. Naņa tiniņĝu mwasa ndo papa ngua nĝinde.

168 Nanenĝu vetâņa rârâni nde ikeno nia yo lâ noko nao. Mine kala noko kusama tu naņa apono muli pa noko ne ngua wa tukuņa rârâni.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isuka i

169 Yova Kindeni, naņa asarâwa pano tu kuvilana. Kutambira taņa pa naņa, aku kutula ilo-kalo ara pana, itogo munĝa noko kupa ngua tu ma kuveta mine.

170 Kupaloņo pa nanenĝu noņa ku pwaina piti lâ kazâņa ilo, ikura ne ngua pambwareņa munĝâņa nĝinde.

171 Noko uru kupanana naņa sondo nana ne pateâņa rârâni kâ. Mine nde naņa ma apanea noko nâ asuka kâki ikura zo zo.

172 Mao nâ, naņa ma awâņĝi wângiņa nana noko kawa ngua nĝinde kâ, nana tu noko ne tukuņa rârâni nde ara ku sondo ndo.

173 Naņa ilonĝu pateata tu ma apono muli pa noko kawa ngua. Mine kala ano pano tu kuluku nana kuvila naņa ikura zo rârâni.

174 Yova Kindeni, naņa ilonĝu ndo tu noko ma kuvilana ku pwaina piti lâ kazâņa ilo. Aku ilonĝu ndeka nâ nana noko ne ngua tukuņa kâ.

175 Ambo noko ma pwatona nanenĝu via, ande naņa ma apanea noko nâ asuka kâki. Naņa ilonĝu tu noko ne ngua ma ikai poe sondo pa naņa.

176 Naņa anĝenĝe nana nzâla ara kâ, itogo lama isapiri kala izizâla nana nia kâ. Naņa ano pano tu kumâ kuroto nana ne wurâta tamâta naņa, nana tu naņa nandâi kalonĝu kapa nana noko ne ngua tukuņa nĝa.

120

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isuka i

1 Lâ zo ndia malia itu imâ ipânĝa pa naņa, ande naņa asarâwa pa Yova Kindeni, aku ipaloņo pa nanenĝu noņa.

2 Naņa akai noņa mine tu, "Yova Kindeni, kinzi laņeņa tamwatanzi situ sizavaru naņa. Kuvilana nĝa!"

3 Anĝa miki laņeņa tamwatami, miki kalonĝo nĝa; Yova Kindeni ma iveta mâsi kaika pami, ku ma ipare nia sondo ndo pami.

4 I ma silâwa nâ ipanemi, aku ma iliņi yââ lâ tinimi.

5 Opopo, naņa amo miki tamâta sakamao nĝinimi kala amo sakamao ndo. Nĝinde nde kie taituni itogo naņa amo kunzi tamâta nĝoi simo Mesek tâno wa Kedar tâno wa.

⁶ Oyae, naṅa amo zo luandondo koṅa kunzi tamāta ṅine uru ilonzi pa paraṅa nā.

⁷ Lā zo ndia naṅa aporo ṅgua panzi ṅana kamo tava iloma pisi, ande kinzi situ sipara nā.

121

Maro Kindeni i nde kinda nenda Pavilāṅja Tamwata

¹ Naṅa matāṅgu kākī alea pa nia tuu, aroto ṅana nanenṅu pavilāṅja tamāta. Aku apakasoṅa warakāṅgu tu, “Nanenṅu pavilāṅja tamāta nde ma iyoka pa sinia imā.”

² ṅinenṅa nanenṅu ilo-kalo ipāṅga tu Yova Kindeni nanayoni ipulia samba wa tāno wa, aku ina simbo nā imo nanenṅu Pavilāṅja Tamwata.

³ I ma mbau piti lā noko tini kala patano kundue, ande ma tia. Noko ne katonāṅja tamāta ṅinde ma ikeno mata tia ndo.

⁴ Kuloṅo sondo ṅga; ina uru ikea ṅananzi Isrel ṅgu, aku i ṅana mata tutu ku ikeno utu kâ, ande tia ndo kanaṅo.

⁵ Mao nā, Yova Kindeni nde imo noko ne katonāṅja tamāta mao. Ina kala uru imandi noko tini laiti ku ikea ṅanano.

⁶ Mine nde kari ma ikura tu ikana noko tini, ande tia, aṅga nzimona kala ma ikura tu iyaula noko lā mbo, ande ma tia.

⁷ Yova Kindeni ma ikea sondo ndo ṅanano. Mine kala vetāṅja sakamao tonṅe ma ikura tu izavaruno, ande tia. Ina ma ikatona noko sondo ndo.

⁸ Yova Kindeni ma ikea ṅanano ikura nia ndia rârâni noko kumo ṅinde, ma iveta mine ku imo nā.

122

Wāṅgiṅja ṅana sindekana Jerusalem lawea Daviti isia wāṅgiṅja ṅine

¹ Kinzi sipai naṅa mine tu, “Ayo, toka talâ pa Yova Kindeni ne luma sapāṅa.” Kinzi siporo mine, kala ilonṅu ndeka ndo.

² O Jerusalem lawea, kala ṅine maka kamâ kapāṅga lā, aku kamandi noko ne ṅgumbi ilo.

³ Mao nā, kinzi siveta Jerusalem ipāṅga lawea kaika ku ara ndo.

⁴ Yova Kindeni ne tamāta rârâni uru silâ pa lawea ṅine ṅana siporo kawanzi ndaṅge ilâ pa i, ikura muṅga itu tukuṅa panzi Isrel ṅgu tu ma siveta mine.

⁵ Ikura mbwera mbwera, Isrel ne koipu ṅalae uru imo lawea ṅine, aku isaṅona ṅgua nia ṅana itu tamāta nenzi ṅgua sondo kâ.

⁶ Miki nanenṅu ṅgu, ara ṅana miki ma kano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma ivetanzi tamāta simo lawea ṅine tu simo ara nā. Miki ma kakai noṅa mine, “Kinzi tamāta ea tininzi mwasa pa Jerusalem lawea, ande naṅa ilonṅu tu kinzi ṅinde ma simo ara nā.

⁷ ṅana tu naṅa ilonṅu tu kinzi tamāta ma sisaṅona sondo ndo lā Jerusalem lawea ne ṅgumbi ilo, ṅana kazāṅja tonṅe ma ikura tu isānda kulunzi tia. Aku naṅa ilonṅu tu koipu ṅalae tavanzi tamāta mbāna-mbāna rârâni kala ma sisaṅona sondo mine nā.”

⁸ Aku naṅa ilonṅu ṅananzi ninṅu-nambwe wukale wa nenṅu mete kinzi simo Jerusalem lawea tona. Mine nde naṅa ma aporo panzi tamāta ṅinde

simo Jerusalem lawea mine tu, “Naña ilonğu tu miki ma kamo ilomi kalomi taitu nâ.”

⁹ Naña ilonğu tu nenda Maro Yova Kindeni ne luma sapâņa ma ikeno ara nâ. Mine kala naña ma ano pa i tu ma iveta kie ara nâ pa Jerusalem lawea.

123

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma kalo sukâņa ņana i kâ

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko kumo koipu ņalae lâ samba ilo, kala matâņgu kâki akai noņa pano.

² Maka nema Maro Yova Kindeni, maka ma kao tinima pano lee ikura lâ zo ndia noko ma kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pama. Mao nâ, maka ma kao tinima pano, itogo wurâta tamâta uru io tini pa ne tamâta ņalae tu ma iveta kie ara papa, aku itogo kuleņa taine kala uru io tini mine nâ pa ne taine ņalae.

³ Yova Kindeni, kalo sukâņa ņanama! Tamâta rârâ situ maka nde sugorai tamwatama, kala simo siveta kenzi sakamao nâ pama. Mine nde kalo sukâņa ņanama!

⁴ Mao nâ, mungani yo, aku imâ lee ipâņga lâ zo ņine, ande kinzi mbaliņa warakanzi simo nâ siveta “a” pama. Kinzi sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku sitawa maka ndue ndo.

124

Maro Kindeni uru ivilanzi ne tamâta

¹ Muņa, ambo Yova Kindeni ivila kinda tia, ande kinda ma tamo viânda, tiya? Kala ņine miki Isrel tamâta kaporo katula ņgua pwataki ņana ņinde kâ mine tu,

²⁻³ “Muņa, lâ zo ņinde nenda kazâņa tamâta sipara kuku kinda, ambo Yova Kindeni ivila kinda tia, ande kinzi kazâņa tamâta ma wisinzi nâna ņalae tina ku ma sizavaru kinda marumbu lâ.

⁴ Kinda ma naonda tia lâ, itogo uņara ikai tamâta ilâ pa tâi geza-geza mwasina, aku itogo lââ pondi kâki ku ipatuku tamâta mine.

⁵ Kinzi kazâņa tamâta ma sizavaru kinda ndo lâ, itogo tamâta imb-watuke lâ lââ ņalae ilo ku imâte mine. Andeta tia.”

⁶ Mine kala kawânda ndange ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, ņana tu i ņandai isâu panzi nenda kazâņa tamâta tu sizavaru kinda ņa.

⁷ Kinda takâwa ņananzi, itogo sii ipatâpa piti lâ kambâru siņi ku ilou ilâ. Kambâru siņi ņinde nde kaika tia, kala takâwa talâ marumbu lâ.

⁸ Nia ndoyo Yova Kindeni ipulia samba wa tâno wa, aku inani simbo nâ imo nenda Pavilâņa Tamwata.

125

Maro Kindeni ikea ņananzi ne tamâta

¹ Tamâta ea kinzi uru kalonzi tawana Yova Kindeni, kinzi ņinde nde sitogo Saion Tuu mine. Sâ tonęe ikura tu iririņo tuu ņinde yâti taulo ande tia, ma ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ.

² Tuu ņalanala pinde simandi siņge Jerusalem lawea, aku lâ zo ņine wa zo muli-muli wa, ande Yova Kindeni kala ma ipâņga itogo ņgumbi mine panzi ne tamâta, ku ma ikea ņananzi mine nâ.

³ Nanayoni ina ikisi tâno ne kerî panzi ne tamâta, taitu kala zo ñine kinzi tamâta sakamao sikai maro pa tâno ñinde. Andeta kinzi ma sikura tu siveta mine ikura zo rârâni, ande tia. Ambo kinzi ma sikura tu siveta mine, tiambo Yova Kindeni ne tamâta kala ma sipaveta kuku mâsi sakamao mine tâ.

⁴ Yova Kindeni, maka tinima pwâka tu kinzi ma siveta mine. Mine kala kano pano tu kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta arara, kinzi ñine uru sipono muli pa noko kawa ŋgua.

⁵ Andeta lâ zo ñana noko ma kupare nia panzi tamâta sakamao, ande maka iloma tu noko ma kupare nia mine nâ panzi tamâta pinde tona, kinzi ñinde sipu mulinzi pano ku siveta ikura warakanzi nâ nenzi ilo-kalo potomule mine. Aku maka kano pano tu kuvetanzi Isrel tamâta simo ara nâ.

126

Kinzi Isrel tamâta sino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi

¹ Muŋga, lâ zo ñinde Yova Kindeni ikai maka piti lâ tinikoa nenzi luma sakamao nia, aku ikai maka kataulo kamâ pa Jerusalem lawea kilo, ande maka iloma pateo tu ñinde nde mbupuleŋa nâ. Andeta tia.

² Mine nde maka kaŋele ku kandeka ñalae, aku kawama kâki kawâŋgi wângiŋa ndekâŋa kâ. Njineŋga kinzi tinikoa ŋgu tamâta nde simora ku siporo pa warakanzi mine tu, “Opopo, Yova Kindeni iveta mâsi ñalaŋala kie-kie ñana ivilanzi i tamwata ne ŋgu!”

³ Mao kanaŋo, Yova Kindeni iveta mâsi ñalaŋala kie-kie ñana ivila maka, kala iloma ara ndo.

⁴ Yova Kindeni, maka kano pano tu pwaima piti lâ kazâŋa ilo kilo, itogo muŋga kuveta mine. Noko uru kusupwa karâzi imbe ndue lââ kawa-kawa mâsa-mâsa ilo, kala lââ isâko ipipi lâ kawa-kawa ilo, aku maka iloma tu noko ma kuveta vetâŋa kie taituni pa maka.

⁵ Muŋga, lâ zo ñinde kinzi tamâta sikai kaniŋa vâsa silâ nenzi tâno ilo ñana sipau kâ, ande kinzi kalonzi sukâŋa kala simo sipataiŋa nâ. Anŋa lâ zo ñana kinzi ma sigona kâpwa kanaŋo, ande kinzi ma sindeka ñalae. Aku maka kala kaloma sukâŋa mine nâ, andeta iloma tu ma kandeka kilo.

⁶ Mao nâ, maka katogonzi tamâta ñinde muŋga silâ pa nenzi tâno ñana sipau kaniŋa vâsa kâ, andeta ilonzi tiŋa nâ. Andeta muli ŋga kâpwa ma ipâŋga, kala kinzi ma kawanzi kâki siwâŋgi wângiŋa ndekâŋa kâ, aku ma sikai kâpwa ñalae ñinde sitaulo simâ.

127

Maro Kindeni nde Ara Tamwata Solomon isia wângiŋa ñine

¹ Lâ zo ñana kinzi tamâta sipa luma kâki kâ, ambo kinzi ñandai sino pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilanzi, ande kinzi siveta nenzi wurâta koa tia nâ. Aku mine nâ, ambo ŋgu tonŋe ñandai sino pa Yova Kindeni tu ikatona nenzi lawea, ande kinzi yoŋa tamâta sio ñana lawea ñinde koa tia nâ.

² Aku mine nâ, tamâta pinde kalonzi kapa ñana Yova Kindeni kâ, kala simakâsa ñana sikai mbaliŋa wa kâpwa wa. Ikura zo zo, kinzi sipile kenonŋa nia lâ mboyo ñaŋa yo, aku sinâna siveta wurâta ñalae lee mbo.

Andeta kinzi siveta mine koa tia nâ. Taitu Yova Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi ne tamâta, kala lâ zo ɲana sikeno kenonja nia yo, ande i uru irombonzi.

³ Tamâta tonje natu nde sitogo wisi-ara Yova Kindeni ilua i mine. Mao nâ, kinda natunda sitogo kulu ara i tamwata ipatea pa kinda.

⁴ Ambo tamâta lâlu ipulianzi natu, ande kinzi ɲinde ma muli sikatona i sondo, itogo zugu tamâta ne silâwa uru ikatona i mine.

⁵ Mao nâ, ambo tamâta tonje natu rârâ simo, ande i ma indeka nâ, ɲana tu lâ zo ɲana ne kazâɲa tamâta ma sio i lâ ɲgua nia, ande i natu ɲinde ma sivila i ɲana ipolenzi kâ.

128

Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara panzi tamâta ea uru sipono muli pa i ne ɲgua

¹ Noko tamâta ea uru kumege ɲana Yova Kindeni wa kupono muli pa i ne ɲgua wa, ande i ne nzâmbe ara ikeno pano.

² Aku mbaliņa ndia noko pwai ɲana ne wurâta kulu, ande ɲinde ma ikurano. Mao nâ, noko ma kumo ara nâ, aku ma ilo ndeka nâ.

³ Noko kaiwa taine ma imo noko ne luma ilo itogo kâi waini ara ipula kanaɲo rârâ mwasina. Mao nâ, i ma ipaguguanzi noko natu rârâ, aku kinzi ma siŋge noko ne kâro-kâro mbwaliu lâ, itogo kâi mbimu irumba wasaseki mine.

⁴ Mao kanaɲo, Yova Kindeni ma iveta kie ara mine panzi tamâta rârâni uru sipono muli pa i kawa ɲgua.

⁵ Niŋgu-nambwe, Yova Kindeni imo Saion lawea, aku naɲa ilonju tu i ma iveta kie ara mine pa noko. Naɲa ilonju tu noko ma kusanona ara nâ lâ Jerusalem lawea, ikura zo rârâni noko ma kumo via lâ tâno kulu.

⁶ Naɲa ilonju tu noko ma kumo zo luandondo lee, kumoranzi timbu sipânja. Aku naɲa ano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma ivetanzi Isrel tamâta simo ara nâ.

129

Kinzi Isrel sino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma izavarunzi nenzi kazâɲa tamâta

¹ Miki Isrel ɲgu, kala ɲine miki ma katapâri ɲana vetâɲa sakamao ɲinde nemi kazâɲa tamâta siveta pami, lâ nia ndoyo lee imâ ipânja lâ zo ɲine.

² “Mao nâ, nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipânja lâ zo ɲine, ande kinzi kazâɲa tamâta simo siveta vetâɲa sakamao ndo pa maka. Andeta kinzi ɲandai sipole maka ɲga.

³ Kinzi uru sipalili maka sakamao ndo, aku mbilâo ive kumbuma karae pwapwataki. Mine nde mbwatakâe luandondo rârâ sipânja kumbuma, itogo lââ kawa-kawa ikeno tâno ilo mwasina.

⁴ Andeta Yova Kindeni, ina Vetâɲa Sondo Warika, ande ivila maka ku ipalalana tamâta sakamao nenzi wâlo kaika piti lâ tinima, kala kamo tinima vesa nâ.”

⁵ Mine kala naɲa ilonju tu kinzi tamâta rârâni uru ilonzi sakamao pa Saion lawea ɲinde ma mainzi, ku ma sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.

⁶ Ara ndo ɲana kinzi ma simo sitogo unza ipânja nia mira mwasina. Unza ɲinde ma ipânja wasaseki, andeta ɲgâla-ɲgâla walele nâ.

⁷ Unza ɲinde nde kekelele kaa nâ. Mine kala tamâta uru silamo ɲinenja sipa wâra ku sikale silâ, ande tia.

8 Lâ kaniŋa gonāŋa ne zo, ambo tamâta pinde soka nzâla silâ, ande kinzi uru sisarâwa panzi wurâta tamâta tu, “Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara pano!”. Aku kinzi wurâta tamâta kala siporo ŋgua kaŋa taituni taulo panzi. Andeta maka tinima pwâka tu tamâta tonŋe ma iporo ŋgua kaŋa mine panzi Saion lawea ne kazâŋa tamâta.

130

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isuka i

1 Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu malia ndo kala asarâwa pano.

2 Maro Ŋalae, kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu tiŋa. Naŋa asarâwa pano tu kalo sukâŋa ŋanana. Mine nde kutambira taŋa pa nanenŋu sarawâŋa!

3 Ambo noko ma kalo ŋgere ŋana maka nema kiesaka rârâni taitu-taitu ikura zo zo, ande ea ma ikura tu iŋgenŋe ŋana noko ne pareŋa-nia, a? Tia ndo!

4 Andeta noko kuzavaru nema kiesaka piti lâ tinima, ŋana tu noko ilo tu maka ma kamege ŋanano.

5 Mine nde naŋa ao tiniŋgu pa Yova Kindeni. Mao nâ, naŋa amo ao tiniŋgu papa i nâ tu ma ivilana, ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa mine, aku naŋa kalonŋu tawana i ne ŋgua.

6 Naŋa uru ao tiniŋgu pa Maro Ŋalae nâ tu ma ivilana, itogo kinzi yoŋa tamâta uru mbo mbo sio tininzi pa mbwale pwataki mine. Kinzi ilonzi ŋalae tu mbwale pwataki ma imâ walele nâ, ŋana ma simo ara.

7 Anŋa miki Isrel tamâta, miki kala ma kao tinimi pa Yova Kindeni nâ, ŋana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Ikura zo rârâni i ilo ara nâ ŋana ikainzi ne tamâta piti lâ kazâŋa ilo.

8 Mao nâ, inani ma izavaru i ne tamâta nenzi kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tininzi.

131

Tamâta kalo tawana Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wāngiŋja ŋine

1 Yova Kindeni, naŋa apile mâsi ŋana apandekâna warakâŋgu kâ marumbu lâ, aku ŋandai uru apasuka warakâŋgu tiniŋgu ŋga. Ilo-kalo pinde nde kaika ndo kala ipole nanenŋu ilo-kalo, andeta naŋa kalonŋu loko ŋana ilo-kalo ŋinde kâ, ande tia.

2 Mao nâ, naŋa wiŋiŋgu puu ndue lâ, kala amo tava wiŋiŋgu pisi nâ, itogo lâlu puro-puro wisi pisi ŋana imo tina tini laiti.

3 Miki Isrel tamâta, miki ma kao tinimi pa Yova Kindeni nâ, lâ zo ŋine wa zo muli-muli wa.

132

Kinzi sindeka ŋana Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa kâ

1 Yova Kindeni, maka kano pano tu kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana Daviti tava malia kie-kie muŋa ipâŋga pa i ŋinde.

2 Noko nde Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu nenzi Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata, aku maka kano pano tu kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana ŋgua pâŋa kaika ŋinde Daviti iveta kuku noko, aku kuvila i.

3 Daviti ipambwâre mine tu, “Naŋa ma atu kaika ŋana alâ nanenŋu luma ilo wa akeno nanenŋu kenonŋa nia wa.

⁴ Naņa ma apwarea ku akeno matāngu tia ndo.

⁵ Naņa ma aka māsā mine lee, ikura lā zo ndia naņa ma apa luma tonģe kākī pa Yova Kindeni, inani Yakopu ne vāsa ņgu nenzi Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata, ņana i ma imo ilo kā.”

⁶ Muņģa, lā zo ņinde maka kamo Betlehem lawea, ande maka kaloņo ņgua tu Yova Kindeni ne ņgua pāņa ne sopi sapāņa nde ikeno nia tonģe. Maka karoto lee kasānda kulu lā Jar lawea tini laiti.

⁷ Ninenģa maka kaporo tu, “Ayo, toka talā pa Yova Kindeni ne luma sapāņa! Talā pa i ne saņonāņa nia ara ņinde nao, aku tapare tukunda tawāņģi papa i!”

⁸ Yova Kindeni, sopi sapāņa ņinde itula noko kilala pwataki tu noko nde Walo Tamwata. Maka kano pano tu pwai sopi ņinde kulā ne luma sapāņa ilo, aku kumo ņinde ikura zo rārāni.

⁹ Aku maka iloma tu noko ne patarawāņa tamāta ma sipaveta kuku vetāņa sondo lā noko ne luma ilo ikura zo zo. Aku maka iloma tu noko ne tamāta ma sisarāwa tava ndekāņa nā.

¹⁰ Yova Kindeni, maka kano pano tu kalo ņgere ņana ne wurāta tamāta Daviti kā. Noko ma kupu muli pa tamāta ņine noko tamwata muņģa kupatea tu ma imo koipu ņalae, mine ndimo.

¹¹ Yova Kindeni, noko kuveta ņgua pāņa kaika kuku Daviti lā, aku noko ņana kulele ne ņgua ipāņģa kie tonģe kilo, ande tia. Noko ne ņgua pambwareņa ikeno mine; “Muli mbo noko ne zo marumbu lā ņga, ņinenģa naņa ma ao noko natu tamāne tonģe ikai noko nia ņana imo koipu ņalae.

¹² Ambo noko ne vāsa kinzi ma siveta ikura nanenģu ņgua pāņa mine, aku ma sipono muli pa ņgua tukuņa rārāni naņa ma alanzi ņinde tona, ande noko timbu wukale kala ma muli sikai noko nia mine nā, ku ma simo koipu ņalanjala ikura zo rārāni.”

¹³ Mao nā, Yova Kindeni ipatea Saion lawea lā. I ilo tu ma imo ne lawea ņimo ku imo nā.

¹⁴ Iporo tu, “Naņa ma amo lawea ņine ikura zo rārāni. Naņa ilonģu pa lawea ņine, kala ma amo koipu ņalae lā lawea ņainani nā.

¹⁵ Naņa ma amo ņai ku ma arombonzi tamāta ņinde simo Saion lawea, kala kinzi ma siroto ņana kekelele tonģe tia. Mao nā, naņa ma kāpwa alanzi sugorai tamāta simo ņine, kala ma kapwanzi pupuro ndo.

¹⁶ Naņa ma wurāta alanzi Saion ne patarawāņa tamāta, kala kinzi ma situla pwataki tu naņa uru akainzi tamāta piti lā kazāņa ilo. Mine kala nanenģu tamāta simo Saion lawea ņine nde ma siwāņģi ku ma sisarāwa tava ndekāņa nā.

¹⁷ Naņa ma akai tamāta tonģe lā Daviti ne vāsa ņgu, aku ma ao i imo koipu ņalae lā lawea ņine. Naņa apatea i tu ma ikai koipu ikura zo zo, itogo sināla mine.

¹⁸ Daviti ne walo kaika ma ivilanzi tamāta rārāni i uru ikai poe panzi ņinde, kala ma simo ara nā. Andeta naņa ma aveta maņeti ņalae panzi i ne kazāņa tamāta.” Yova Kindeni kawa ņgua kala ņine.

133

*Ara ņana kindā ma tamo ilonda taitu nā
Daviti isia wāņģiņa ņine*

¹ Ambo Yova Kindeni ne tamâta ma simo ilonzi taitu nâ, ande ñinde ma ara ku ara ndo.

² Mâsi mine nde ara ndo, itogo samimi ara ñinde kinzi muŋga sipaliŋi lâ patarawâŋa tamâta Aron kulu. Samimi ñinde irere indue ipâŋga ndaŋeni pwau, aku indue ilâ ikura ne pasawaŋa luandondo ŋgaŋe. Kinzi tamâta simora ñinde ku ilonzi ndeka.

³ Mao nâ, mâsi ŋana tamo taitu tava ilonda taitu nâ, ande ara ndo, itogo mwâka ñinde uru mbo mbo imbe ndue Hermon Tuu kulu wa Saion lawea ne tuu kulunzi wa. Ŋana tu Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo panzi tamâta simo Saion lawea, kala ma simo ara mine ku simo nâ.

134

Kinda tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki

¹ Miki Yova Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta ñine uru mbo mbo kaveta wurâta lâ i ne luma sapâŋa ilo, miki rârâni kamâ kapanea i kasuka ŋa kâki!

² Miki naomi pa Nia Sapâŋa Ndo ñinde, aku mbaumi kâki kano pa Yova Kindeni wa kasuka i ŋa kâki wa.

³ Naŋa ilonŋu tu Yova Kindeni, ina imo Saion lawea, ma iveta kie ara ndo pa miki. Inani nia ndoyo ipulia samba wa tâno wa.

135

Paneâŋa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

¹⁻² Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki! Miki Yova Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta ñine uru kamandi i ne luma ilo, kinda nenda Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ñinde, ande miki kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki!

³ Tapanea i ŋa tasuka kâki, ŋana tu i nde ara tamwata. Kinda ma tawâŋgi wângiŋa paneâŋa kâ papa i, ŋana tu ñinde ma iveta ilonda ndeka.

⁴ Yova Kindeni ipatea kinda Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu pa i tamwata. Mine kala kinda Isrel tamâta tamo i tamwata ne ŋgu sondo.

⁵ Mao nâ, naŋa asama tu nenda Maro Ŋalae ne walo kaika nde ŋalae ndo, aku ina ipolenzi maro laŋeŋa rârâni.

⁶ Vetâŋa ndia Yova Kindeni ilo tu ma iveta lâ samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa tâi ilo wa tâi duvi lâmbu wa, ande i ma iveta vetâŋani ndaina ikura i tamwata nâ ne pateâŋa mine.

⁷ Aku ina kala igonanzi karâzi ne take-take ŋalanjala sipâŋga lâ nia ŋgaŋe, aku ina isupwa loloa iyoka tava karâzi indue imâ. Ina tamwata uru isupwa lawea ipile ne luma ku iyâti ilâ wa imâ wa.

⁸ Aku nanayoni, inani kala ipunzi Isip tamâta natunzi tamâne nzâla-kulu rârâni sipamateteu, aku ipunzi nenzi ŋgoa-mbwâmbwa natunzi nzâla-kulu sipamateteu mine nâ.

⁹ Aku iveta mâsi kaika kie-kie pinde lâ Isip tâno ñinde tona, ŋana ipare nia pa nenzi koipu ŋalae tavanzi i ne sukâŋa tamâta.

¹⁰ Aku muli ŋga Yova Kindeni izavarunzi tamâta ŋgu rârâ ñinde. Kinzi ŋgu ñinde nenzi koipu ŋalanjala simo tava walo kaika ndo, andeta ipunzi pâta simâte.

¹¹ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ipu Amor ŋgu nenzi koipu ŋalae Sihon pâta imâte lâ, aku ipu Basan ŋgu nenzi koipu ŋalae Ok pâta imâte tona. Aku ipunzi ŋgu rârâni simo Kenan tâno ñinde nenzi koipu ŋalanjala simâte tona.

¹² Njineŋga ikai koipu ŋalaŋjala ŋinde nenzi tâno ku ikisi keri panzi ne ŋgu Isrel.

¹³ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, ikura zo zo kinzi tamâta ma sisama noko kilala pwataki tu noko nde Maro Njalae mao. Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta ma situla noko parina pwataki ikura zo muli-muli.

¹⁴ Njana tu Yova Kindeni ma iveta vetâŋa sonde nâ panzi ne tamâta lâ ŋgua nia. I ma kalo sukâŋa nana ne wurâta tamâta kinda.

¹⁵ Kinda tasama tu kinzi tinikoa ŋgu rârâni nenzi maro nde kekekele kaa nâ. Kinzi tamâta nâ sipare tainzi lâ mira “silva” tini wa mira “gol” tini wa.

¹⁶ Kinzi maro lajeŋa ŋinde kawanzi keno, andeta sikura tu siporo ŋgua kâ, ande tia. Kinzi matanzi keno, andeta sikura tu simora kekekele kâ, ande tia.

¹⁷ Kinzi taŋanzi keno, andeta sikura tu siloŋo ŋgua, ande tia. Aku kinzi sikura tu simbana koranzani, ande tia ndo.

¹⁸ Ara nana kinzi tamâta uru sipare maro lajeŋa kaa kaa tainzi ŋinde ma sipâŋga simo rege-rege kunzi maro lajeŋa ŋinde. Naja ilonju tu tamâta ea uru kalonzi tawana maro lajeŋa ŋinde, ande kinzi kala ma sipâŋga kaa nâ, sitogonzi kinzi mine.

¹⁹ Anja miki Isrel tamâta, miki kapanea Yova Kindeni kasuka i ŋa kâki! Anja miki Yova Kindeni ne patarawâŋa tamâta lâ Aron ne vâsa ŋgu, miki kala kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki!

²⁰ Anja miki tamâta lâ Livai ne vâsa ŋgu, miki kala kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki! Miki tamâta ea uru kamege nana Yova Kindeni kâ, miki rârâni kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki!

²¹ Mao nâ, miki tamâta kamo Saion Tuu kulu lâ Yova Kindeni ne lawea Jerusalem ilo, miki ŋinde kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! Tapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa tasuka kâki!

136

Kawânda ndaŋge ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

¹ Kinda kawânda ndaŋge ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, nana tu i nde ara tamwata. “Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

² Kinda taporo ndaŋge ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ina ipolenzi maro rârâni.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

³ Kinda taporo ndaŋge ilâ pa Maro Njalae, ina kala ipolenzi tamâta ŋalaŋjala rârâni simo tâno kulu.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

⁴ Ina simbo nâ uru iveta mâsi ŋalaŋjala.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

⁵ I ne ilo-kalo nde njalae ndo; mine kala ipulia samba ipâŋga lâ.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

⁶ Ina io tâno imandi lââ kulu.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

⁷ Ina ionzi sinâla ŋalaŋjala sipâŋga samba tini.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

⁸ Aku ina io kari tu ikatona mbwale.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

⁹ Ina io nzimona tavanzi pitu tu sikatona mbo.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

10 Ina nanayoni ivilanzi timbunda, kala ipunzi Isip tamâta natunzi tamâne nzâla-kulu pâta sipamateteu.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

11 Nîneṅga ina ikainzi Isrel ṅgu sipile Isip tâno siyâti simâ.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

12 I tamwata ne walo nde kaika ndo, kala iveta mine.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

13 Aku muli ṅga ina ipu Tâi Nîṅi kala ipwa pwataki mo rua.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

14 Nîneṅga ina ikainzi ne tamâta soka mâsa-mâsa nâ lâ tâi ṅgini simbwaliu silâ.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

15 Andeta ipatuku Isip nenzi koipu ṅalae tavanzi ne zugu tamâta sinu lââ kala sipamateteu lâ.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

16 Aku ina imuṅga panzi ne tamâta soka nia bilimu silâ.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

17 Nîneṅga ina ipunzi koipu kaika ṅalaṅala pâta simâte.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

18 Kinzi koipu ṅalaṅala ṅinde nawalanzi pinde nde ṅanzi ṅalae, andeta ipunzi pâta simâte.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

19 Ina ipu Amor ṅgu nenzi koipu ṅalae Sihon pâta imâte.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

20 Aku ina kala ipu Basan ṅgu nenzi koipu ṅalae Ok pâta imâte tona.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

21 Nîneṅga ikai kinzi koipu ṅalaṅala ṅinde nenzi tâno, aku ikisi kerî panzi ne tamâta.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

22 Nîneṅga tâno ṅinde ilanzi ne wurâta tamâta Isrel.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

23 Kinzi simo lee aku muli, nîneṅga nenda kazâṅa tamâta sipole kindâ lâ, andeta i ṅandai kalo kapa ṅana kindâ ṅga.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

24 I kalo ṅgere kilo ṅana kindâ kâ, kala ikai kindâ piti lâ nenda kazâṅa tamâta mbaunzi ilo.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

25 Ina uru kâpwa ilanzi kelekele rârâni simo vianzi.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

26 Mine nde kawânda ndaṅge ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, inani imo samba ilo.

“Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kindâ ikura zo rârâni.

137

Kinzi Isrel simo tâno tonḡe ku sipataiṅa ṅana nenzi lawea kâ

1 Maka kasaṅona Babilon ṅgu nenzi lââ ṅgaṅe-ṅgaṅe, aku kaloma ṅgere ṅana nema lawea Saion kâ. Mine nde maka kaloma sukâṅa kala kamo kapataiṅa nâ.

2 Maka kasonanzi nema wāṅṅu sitâra lâ kâi simandi waṅṅirama ṅinde lakanzi kulu, aku kapile keno.

³ Maka kaveta mine nana duvi nġine kâ: kinzi kazâġa tamâta muġġa sikai maka kaika sioma lâ nenzi tâno nġinde, aku kinzi nġinde sipai maka tu, “Kala nġine miki ma kawânġi wânġiġa tonġe nana iveta maka iloma ara kâ. Kawânġi Saion ne wânġiġa tonġe!”

⁴ Opopo, maka kamo kinzi tinikoa nenzi lawea ma! Mine nde maka kakura nana kandeka ku kawânġi Yova Kindeni ne wânġiġa mâsi mana, a? Tia ndo!

⁵ O Jerusalem lawea, ambo naġa ma kalonġu kapa njanano, ande ara nana Yova Kindeni ma iyaula mbaunġu, nana naġa ma akura tu ara neġġu wânġu kilo tia.

⁶ O Jerusalem lawea, ambo naġa ma kalonġu kapa njanano, ambo naġa ma apile nanenġu mâsi nana andekanano nġalae tina kâ, ande ara nana Yova Kindeni ma iveta nandolanġu sakamao, nana naġa ma akura tu awânġi wânġiġa kilo tia.

⁷ O Yova Kindeni, maka kano pano tu kalo nġere kilo nana vetâġa sakamao nġinde kinzi Idom nġu siveta, lâ zo nġinde nema kazâġa tamâta sipara kuma ku sipole Jerusalem lawea. Kalo nġere kilo nana nġua nġinde kinzi simo siporo mine tu, “Kazavaru Jerusalem lawea ndoni! Kazavaru ne luma wa kelekele rârâni marumbuni lâ!”

⁸ Anġa miki Babilon nġu, kalonġo nġa; Yova Kindeni ne pateġġa ikeno tu i ma izavaru miki ndo lâ. Tamâta ea ipare nia pami nana vetâġa sakamao miki muġġa kaveta pa maka nġinde, ande i ma iveta mâsi ara ndo.

⁹ I ma indeka nana ikainzi nemi lâlu puro-puro ku itambiranzi sindue mira kulu sipamateteu.

138

Tamâta kawa ndanġe pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wânġiġa nġine

¹ Yova Kindeni, naġa ilonġu kalonġu ndoni aporo ndanġe imâ pa noko. Naġa amandi kinzi maro rârâni naonzi ku awânġi wânġiġa paneġġa kâ pa noko.

² Noko tini mwasa pa naġa ikura zo rârâni, aku noko uru kuveta ikura ne nġua rârâni. Aku noko kusuka tamwata nana tava ne nġua pânġa nġinde kâki ndo, kala ipole kelekele pinde rârâni. Mine nde naġa naonġu pa noko ne luma sapânġa, ku apare tukunġu apaneano asuka noko nana kâki.

³ Naġa asarâwa pa noko lâ, aku noko kupalonġo pa nanenġu noġa kala kuo tamwata ne walo nġalae imâ pana ku ipu tini kaika pa ilonġu kalonġu.

⁴ Aku koipu nġalanġala rârâni simo tâno ndoni kala silonġo pâri nana noko ne nġua tukunġa kâ. Mine kala kinzi ma sipanea noko nana sisuka kâki.

⁵ Kinzi ma siwânġi wânġiġa situla noko ne vetâġa nġalanġala pwataki, aku ma situla noko kilala pwataki tona tu noko nana imo nġalae ndo.

⁶ O Yova Kindeni, noko kumo âta ndo, andeta noko kalo nġere njananzi tamâta nġine uru sipatawa warakanzi tininzi. Anġa tamâta ea uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ande kinzi nġinde sikura tu sipavea njanano, ande tia.

⁷ Mao nâ, lâ zo nana malia kie-kie ipânġa pa naġa, ande noko uru pwea njanana kala amo ara nâ. Nanenġu kazâġa tamâta wisinzi nâna nġalae pa naġa, andeta noko uru kumandi kupara kunzi. Noko ne walo nde kaika ndo; mine nde noko pwai naġa piti lâ kazâġa ilo.

8 Yova Kindeni ma iveta vetâja rârâni ñinde i munja ipa ñgua tu ma iveta pa naña. Nana tu Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Mine nde noko ma kupile noko mwasi maka Isrel ñgu ndimo.

139

*Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo nde ñalae ndo
Daviti isia wângija ñine*

1 Yova Kindeni, noko mata kulea sondo pa ilonju kalonju, kala kusama naña kilalângu marumbu lâ.

2 Ambo naña asañona tâku amandi tâku, ande noko kumora ku kusama nanenju vetâja rârâni. Noko kumo malawae ñinde, andeta kusama nanenju ilo-kalo rârâni.

3 Ambo naña aveta wurâta tâku apwarea tâku, ande noko kumora ku kusama. Nanenju vetâja rârâni nde ikeno nia yo lâ noko nao.

4 Yova Kindeni, ambo naña ilonju tu aporo ñgua, andeta aporo pwataki tia yo yo, ande nanayoni noko kusama nanenju ñgua ñinde marumbu lâ.

5 Mao nâ, noko kuñge naña mbwaliiu lâ kutogo ñgumbi mwasina, aku noko tamwata uru pwea ñanana.

6 Naña ilonju ikai wurâta ñalae ñana asama noko ne vetâja ñinde duvi kâ. Opopo, noko ne ilo-kalo nde kekeleke ñalae tina, kala akura tu asama duvi tia ndo!

7 Mine kala ambo naña atu apavea ñanano, ande naña ma alâ pa sinia, a? Naña ma akâwa alâ pa nia ndia ñana noko ma kumorana tia, a? Tia ndo!

8 Ambo naña ma akâki pa samba lawea âta ñinde, ande noko kumo niani ndaina. Ambo naña ma alâ pa materja nianzi, ande noko kala kumo nia ñinde tona.

9 Ambo naña ma alou alâ lee apânga nia malawae ndo pa mbwera kâ, tâku alâ amo nia malawae ndo pa wâra kâ tâku,

10 ande noko ma kumo niani ndaina tona, aku noko ma pwai poe sondo pa naña wa kusanja mbaungu kuvilana wa.

11 Mao nâ, ambo naña ma ano pa kondoma tu imâ ivea naña, ambo naña ma ano pa kari tu ipalele ipânga ñaña, ande naña ma akura tu apavea ñana noko kâ, ande tia.

12 Nana tu kondoma ikura tu ipono noko mata, ande tia ndo. Kondoma wa mbwale pwataki wa nde kekeleke kie taituni lâ noko nao. Mine nde noko uru kumora nia lâ kari wa mbo wa.

13 Yova Kindeni, nanayoni noko tamwata kuveta karaenju ne pinde-pinde ndoni. Noko kuo naña apânga nana kapwa ilo, aku kusenjuge tukângu ndoni ilâ taitu.

14 Noko ne mâsi ñana kupulia naña kâ nde ñalae tina ku ara ndo. Mine kala naña amege ñanano wa apaneano wa. Naña asama tu noko ne vetâja rârâni nde ara ku ara ndo!

15 Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde naña atumbu mwasa-mwasa amo paveâja nâ lâ nana kapwa ilo, aku tukângu sipasenjuge lâ, ande noko kumora ku kusama lâ.

16 Nana nana ipagugua naña tia yo, andeta noko mata kumora naña lâ. Naña apânga amo tâno kulu tia yo yo, andeta nanayoni noko kupatea nanenju zo ñana ma amo viângu kâ marumbu lâ, kala kuñgere zo ñinde kambwane lâ pepa tini ikeno lâ.

¹⁷ Opopo, Maro Kindeni, naŋa akura tu asama noko ne ilo-kalo rârâni ŋinde tia ndo! Noko ne ilo-kalo nde ŋalae tina.

¹⁸ Ambo naŋa ma asowe kekelele rârâni noko uru kalo ŋgere ŋana ŋinde kambwaŋenzi, ande kambwaŋenzi ŋinde ma ipole paulo rârâni ikeno sâwa ndoni. Lâ zo ŋana naŋa amandi sânda lâ kenoŋa nia, ande naŋa amo kuku noko yo.

¹⁹ Ayo, Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kupunzi tamâta sakamao pâta simâte. Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi tamâta kala ilonzi pa paraŋa nâ ŋinde nde ma sipile naŋa ku silâ.

²⁰ Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde uru siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa sakamao pa noko. Mao nâ, kinzi siveta ŋgua potomule kaŋa-kaŋa ŋana siyaula noko ŋa.

²¹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa wiŋgu nâna ndo panzi tamâta ea wisinzi nâna pa noko. Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka ndo ŋananzi tamâta ea uru sikai kazâŋa pa noko.

²² Mao nâ, naŋa ilonŋu panzi tamâta ŋinde tia ku tia ndo! Naŋa amora kinzi sitogo warakâŋgu neŋgu kazâŋa tamâta mine.

²³ Mine nde Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kulea sondo pa naŋa, aku kumora ilo-kalo rârâni ŋine ikeno ilonŋu kalonŋu. Pwai samâŋa pana, aku kutula nanengu ilo-kalo rârâni pwataki.

²⁴ Ambo naŋa ayoka lâ nzâla ara tia tâ, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kutula ŋinde pwataki pana. Pwai poe sondo nâ pana, aku kuona alâ pa via ne nzâla, ŋana ma amo ara mine ku amo nâ.

140

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikea ŋana i kâ Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, pwai naŋa piti lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde ilonzi tu sipunzi tamâta. Mine kala ano pano tu pwea ŋanana.

² Ikura zo rârâni kinzi kalonzi ŋgere ŋana mâsi sakamao nâ. Aku kinzi siveta wisi-nâna tava kazâŋa ipâŋga ŋgininzi ikura zo zo.

³ Kinzi nenzi ŋgua nde mata-mata, itogo mwâta niŋo ruru ndo mwasina. Mao nâ, kinzi kawanzi ŋgua uru iyaulanzi tamâta, itogo mwâta saka ikanzi tamâta kala simâte mine.

⁴ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, pwatona naŋa, ŋana kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde nenzi walo ma ikura tu ipole naŋa tia. Kinzi ilonzi tu sipunzi tamâta, aku sipa ŋgua lâ tu ma sizavaru naŋa tona. Mine kala ano pano tu pwea ŋanana.

⁵ Kinzi taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi ŋinde nde sipavea ku sio nimbu ŋana sikai naŋa kaika kâ. Kinzi sikalolo kaimbo ku siveta nimbu sio lâ nzâla tu ma sikai naŋa, itogo uru sikai simbi mine.

⁶ Mine nde naŋa asarâwa pa Yova Kindeni mine tu, "Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni kala nokoni." Yova Kindeni, kutambira taŋa pa nanenŋu noŋa, aku kumâ kuvilana!

⁷ O Koipu Nalae Yova Kindeni, noko kumo nanenŋu Yautâŋa Tamwata kaika. Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde maka kamo paraŋa ilo, ande noko pwatona naŋa sondo nâ, kutogo nanenŋu maramuŋa mwasina.

⁸ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, noko ma kusâu panzi tamâta sakamao tu ma siveta vetâṅja ndia ilonzi tu siveta, mine ndimo. Kinzi sipa ṅgua ṅana siveta vetâṅja sakamao kâ. Naṅa ano pano tu kupono nzalanzi.

⁹ Noko ma kusâu panzi nanenṅu kazâṅja tamâta tu sizavaru naṅa ndimo. Vetâṅja ndia kinzi siporo tu ma siveta pa naṅa, ande naṅa ilonṅu tu noko ma kulele vetâṅja ṅinde itaulo pa warakanzi nâ.

¹⁰ Naṅa ilonṅu tu noko ma kuzavarunzi. Mao nâ, kusupwa yââ imbe ndue kulunzi! Kutambiranzi sindue silâ mbââ ṅalae ilo ku kusae nzâla, ṅana ma sikura tu siyâti simâ kilo tia.

¹¹ Kinzi tamâta mine uru sisowe ṅgua laṅeṅa nâ lâ tamâta pinde tininzi. Noko ma kusâu panzi tamâta ṅinde tu ma simo ara, mine ndimo. Naṅa ilonṅu tu vetâṅja sakamao ma ipâṅga walele nâ panzi tamâta ṅinde uru ilonzi tu sipunzi tamâta, ku ma izavarunzi ndo lâ.

¹² Yova Kindeni, naṅa asama tu noko uru kuvilanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Aṅga tamâta ea nenzi kaika ṅalae koṅa tia kala sikura tu sipavila warakanzi tia, ande noko uru kuveta vetâṅja sondo ndo panzi.

¹³ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta arara ma sipaneano sisuka noko ṅa kâki. Kinzi ṅinde ma simo kuku noko.

141

Tamâta tonṅe ino pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wāṅgiṅja ṅine

¹ Yova Kindeni, kala ṅine naṅa ano pano. Naṅa asarâwa pano tu kupaloṅo pa nanenṅu noṅa. Kumâ walele nâ kuvilana.

² Naṅa ilonṅu tu nanenṅu noṅa ṅine ma ikâki pano itogo mundo ne kuwae ara mwasina. Kari indue lala lâ, kala asuka mbaunṅu kâki akai noṅa pano itogo nanenṅu patarawâṅja mine.

³ Yova Kindeni, naṅa ano pano tu pwatona naṅa kawâṅgu sondo. Pwai poe pa nanenṅu ṅgua rârâni.

⁴ Pwai poe sondo nâ pa ilonṅu kalonṅu tona. Tia ma ilonṅu igagatina ṅana aveta mâsi sakamao wa apakaka kunzi tamâta sakamao aveta kiesaka kunzi wa. Ambo naṅa ilonṅu patewa tu ma asajona aka kunzi lâ nenzi kâṅja-nuṅa ṅalajala, ande naṅa ano pano tu kupono nzalâṅgu.

⁵ Ambo tamâta ara tonṅe kalo sukâṅja ṅanana kala ipu naṅa wa itu naṅa sondo wa, ande ṅinde ma ara. Andeta ikura zo rârâni naṅa ano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma itoto kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi vetâṅja potomule. Naṅa tiningṅu pwâka ndo tu kinzi tamâta sakamao ma sisuka naṅa ṅaṅgu kâki.

⁶ Ara ṅana tamâta pinde ma sikainzi tamâta sakamao ṅinde nenzi koipu ṅalajala silâ pa nia ndamwa ku ma sitambiranzi sindue. ṅineṅa lâ zoni ndaina kinzi ma sisama tu Yova Kindeni kawa ṅgua nde mao kanaṅo.

⁷ Ara ṅana kinzi ma sitambira tukanzi simbe sindue mateṅa nianzi nzâla kawa, itogo tamâta itale kâi ilâ pinde-pinde ku itambira pwapwataki mine.

⁸ Andeta Koipu ṅalae Yova Kindeni, naṅa kalonṅu tawana noko nâ. Naṅa amâ pano tu ma amuna noko tini laiti. Noko ma kusâu panzi kazâṅja tamâta tu sipu naṅa pâta amâte, mine ndimo.

⁹ Kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi sio nambu ṅana sikai naṅa kaika kâ. Naṅa ano pano tu pwea ṅanana, ṅana naṅa ma aṅgeṅge ṅana nenzi nambu ṅinde kâ.

¹⁰ Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi nimbu ŋinde ma ikai kinzi warakanzi kaika, aŋga naŋa warakâŋgu ma aŋgeŋge ŋana nimbu ŋinde kâ, ku ayoka alâ.

142

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine, lâ zo ŋinde imuna imo ŋgânza ilo.

¹ Naŋa asarâwa kaika pa Yova Kindeni. Naŋa kawâŋgu kâki ano papa i tu ma ivilana.

² Naŋa ilonŋu makisa kala aporo papa i, atula ŋgua pwataki ŋana malia kie-kie rârâni kala ipâŋga pa naŋa ŋine.

³ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ŋana ilonŋu malia ŋalae tina, ande noko uru pwatonana. Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta sivea nimbu tonŋe lâ nzâla naŋa uru ayoka ŋinde. Kinzi situ ma sikale naŋa kaika kâ.

⁴ Opopo, naŋa matâŋgu ilâ wa imâ wa, andeta amora tu tamâta tonŋe imo tiningu laiti ŋana ivila naŋa kâ, ande tia. Tamâta tonŋe imo ŋana ikea ŋanana, ande tia. Tamâta tonŋe kalo sukâŋa ŋana naŋa kâ, ande tia.

⁵ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, naŋa asarâwa pano tu kumâ kuvilana. Naŋa aporo tu, “Noko tamwata nâ nde nanenŋu katonâŋa tamâta. Lâ zo ŋine naŋa amo viâŋgu, ande naŋa ilonŋu pa kelekele taitu ŋine nâ; naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kumo kuku naŋa.”

⁶ Naŋa asarâwa pano tu kuvilana. Kutambira taŋa pa nanenŋu noŋa, ŋana tu ilonŋu kalonŋu nde malia ndo. Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta kinzi nde tamâta kaika ndo, aku naŋa akura tu apolenzi tia. Mine kala ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ mbaunzi ilo.

⁷ Malia ŋine ikale naŋa kaika lâ, itogo wâlo kaika ikeno tiningu mwasina. Naŋa ano pano tu kupalalana wâlo ŋine piti lâ tiningu, ŋana naŋa ma amo ara kilo kâ. Njinenŋa naŋa ma apaneano asuka noko ŋa kâki. Aku noko ne tamâta ma simora tu noko kuveta kie ara pa naŋa, aku kinzi kala ma simandi kuku naŋa ŋana sipaneano.

143

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa! Kutambira taŋa pa nanenŋu tiŋa. Noko ne vetâŋa rârâni nde sondo ndo, aku noko uru kuveta ikura tamwata ne ŋgua rârâni. Mine kala ano pano tu kupaloŋo pa naŋa!

² Naŋa asama tu tamâta tonŋe imo tava ilo mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ noko nao, ande tia ndo. Mine nde noko ma kuo ne wurâta tamâta naŋa amandi noko ne ŋgua nia ndimo.

³ Kumora ŋga; nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta itanŋula naŋa lee ipolena ku itawa naŋa ndue ndo lâ. Ipa naŋa kaika lâ, aku io naŋa amo nia kondoma, atogonzi tamâta ŋinde simâte mungani lâ.

⁴ Mine kala naŋa ilonŋu kurana tia, aku ilonŋu kalonŋu nde malia ndo.

⁵ Kala ŋine naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere kilo ŋana zo muŋgâŋa. Naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana noko ne vetâŋa rârâni, vetâŋa ŋalajala muŋga kuveta ŋinde.

⁶ Mine nde naŋa asuka mbaunŋu kâki ku ano pano, ŋana tu naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu noko ma kumo kuna, itogo tâno mâsa-mâsa ilo ndo tu karâzi ma imbe indue.

⁷ Yova Kindeni, kumâ kuvila naŋa walele nâ, ŋana tu ilonŋu kurana tia ndo. Noko ma kupavea ŋanana ndimo. Ambo noko ma kupavea ŋanana, ande naŋa ma amâte ku ma alâ amo materja nianzi.

⁸ Naŋa ao nenŋu kalo-tawana ilâ pa noko simbo nâ. Mine nde ano pano tu kuveta nanenŋu kalo-ŋgere ipâŋga ikura mboyo mboyo ŋana noko ne tini-mwasa ŋinde uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Nanenŋu noŋa imâ pa noko nâ. Mine kala kutula nzâla pana, aku naŋa ma ayoka noko muli.

⁹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa apalilu akâwa amâ pa noko tu ma pwea ŋanana. Pwai naŋa piti lâ nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo!

¹⁰ Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni kala noko. Mine nde naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kupananana sondo ŋana apaveta kuku noko ne pateâŋa nâ. Kuveta kie ara pa naŋa, aku pwai poe pana ŋana ayoka nzâla ara nâ.

¹¹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ano pano kilo tu pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, ŋana noko kilala ma ipâŋga nia yo. Noko nde vetâŋa sondo warika. Mine nde kutingi malia rârâni ŋine piti lâ tiningu.

¹² Noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa naŋa ikura zo rârâni. Mine kala ano pano tu kupunzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta rârâni pâta simâte. Kuzavarunzi tamâta rârâni ŋinde uru siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa, ŋana tu naŋa amo noko ne wurâta tamâta.

144

Koipu ŋalae kawa ndanŋe pa Maro Kindeni, ŋana tu ivila i kala ipole paraŋa lâ

Daviti isia wângiŋja ŋine

¹ Naŋa apanea Yova Kindeni asuka i ŋa kâki, ŋana tu ina kaika tamwata ŋana ikatona naŋa kâ, itogo mira ŋalae mwasina. Aku ina kala uru ipanana naŋa sondo nâ ŋana paraŋa ne mâsi kâ.

² I nde nanenŋu Maro Kindeni tini-mwasa warika, aku ina uru ikatona naŋa itogo ŋgumbi kaika mwasina. I imo itogo nanenŋu maramuŋa mine, aku nanenŋu Yautâŋa Tamwata kala i. Aku naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu i ma ikeka ŋanana, ŋana tu ina kala uru ipolenzi tinikoa ŋu ku ionzi simo naŋa kalonŋu.

³ Andeta Yova Kindeni, nanenŋu morâŋa tu maka tamâta nde kekeleke kaa nâ. Mine nde mana mana ŋga noko uru kalo ŋgere ŋanama, a? Maka katogo kekeleke sugorai kaa nâ mine. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko ilo ŋanama, a?

⁴ Maka nde katogo tamâta imbana koroani tini mwata nâ mbwani taitu nâ lâ kawa. Maka kamo zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, katogo kâi uŋa mine.

⁵ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, pwai samba ne nzâla piti, aku kundue kumâ ku kuvilama! Kusunja mbau ndue ku kutanŋonzi tuu, aku kuveta mundo ŋalae ipâŋga tuu tininzi.

⁶ Kusupwa loloa salaga-salaga indue imâ inŋaranzi kazâŋa tamâta sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. Noko ne silâwa nâ kupanenzi, aku kusokinzi sikâwa silâ.

⁷ Yova Kindeni, naŋa asakoko amo tâi geza-geza ilo. Kusunja mbau indue imâ ku kutapa naŋa akâki amâ. Kuvilana, ku pwaina piti lâ kinzi tinikoa tamâta kaika mbaunzi ilo.

⁸ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde kawanzi laŋeŋa nâ. Lâ zo ŋana kinzi mbaunzi kâki siporo tu “Maro isama tu nanenŋu ŋgua nde mao nâ”, ande kinzi silâge nâ.

⁹ Andeta Maro Kindeni, kala ñine naņa ma awâŋgi wângiņa wasaseki tonje pa noko. Naņa ma ara wâŋgu ñalae ku awâŋgi pano.

¹⁰ Ñana tu nokoni uru kusuka maka Isrel nema koipu ñalañala ñana sipole paraña kâ, aku nokoni kala uru pwai ne wurâta tamâta naņa Daviti piti lâ kazâņa ilo.

¹¹ Mine kala ñine nâ kumâ kuvilana, ñana kinzi kazâņa tamâta ma sikura tu siveta kenzi sakamao pa naņa tia. Pwaina piti lâ tinikoa tamâta kaika mbaunzi ilo, kinzi laņeņa tamwatanzi ñinde. Lâ zo ñana kinzi mbaunzi kâki siporo tu “Maro isama tu nanenju ñgua nde mao nâ”, ande kinzi silâņe nâ.

¹² Maka kano pano tu kuvilama, ñana tu maka iloma tu natuma tamâne limoa kinzi ma situmbu tava walo kaika, sitogonzi kâi ñalañala mine. Aku maka iloma tu natuma taine kinzi ma sipâņga ara ndo, sitogo sâmbwe arara ñinde kinzi sisinjarana ku singunu ñana koipu ñalae ne luma ma imandi kulu kâ.

¹³ Aku maka iloma tu kâpwa kie-kie ma ipâņga maria lâ nema tâno ilo tona, ñana kâpwa ne luma ma pipi ndo. Aku maka iloma tu nema lama malakupi ma sipaguguanzi natunzi kambwanjenzi walo.

¹⁴ Maka iloma tu nema bulmakao kala ma sipaguguanzi natunzi rârâ ñinde tona. Andeta maka tinima pwâka tu kinzi kazâņa tamâta ma sipu nema lawea ne ñgumbi mira pwataki ku sikaima kaika kalâ kamo nenzi lawea. Maka tinima pwâka tu kinzi tamâta ma simandi nema lawea ne nzâla ñgaņe ku sitarâra ñana kazâņa nao panzi kâ.

¹⁵ Ambo Yova Kindeni ne nzâmbe ma ikeno mine pa ñgu tonje, ande kinzi ma sindeka ñalae. Mao nâ, tamâta ea kinzi uru kalonzi tawana nenzi Maro Yova Kindeni, kinzi ñinde ma sindeka mine nâ.

145

Paneñaņa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni Daviti isia wângiņa ñine

¹ Maro Kindeni, nanenju koipu ñalae, naņa ma atula noko kilala pwataki tu noko ña nde ñalae ndo. Naņa ma aporo kawâņgu ndanje imâ pano mine ikura zo rârâni.

² Ikura zo zo naņa ma kawâņgu ndanje imâ pano. Naņa ma apaneano asuka noko ña kâki mine ku amo nâ.

³ Yova Kindeni i ña nde ñalae ndo, aku ara ñana kinda ma tapanea i ña tasuka kâki ndo. Ina âta tamwata, aku tamâta tonje ikura tu isama i kilala sondo, ande tia.

⁴ O Yova Kindeni, kinzi tamâta kala simo lâ zo ñine nde ma sitapâri panzi natunzi ñana noko ne vetâņa arara kâ, aku muli ñga nenzi vâsa ñinde kala ma sitapâri mine nâ pa warakanzi natunzi. Ikura zo rârâni, kinzi tamâta ma sipaneano mine nâ ñana noko ne vetâņa ñalañala kâ.

⁵ Kinzi ma situla noko kilala pwataki tu noko ne walo nde kaika ndo, aku kumo pwai koipu ñalae pa kekeleke rârâni wa nia ndoni wa. Aku naņa warakâņgu kala ma kalonju ñgere mine nâ ñana noko ne vetâņa arara kâ.

⁶ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta ma sitapâri ñana mâsi kaika ñalañala noko muņga kuveta ñinde, aku naņa kala ma aporo atula noko kilala pwataki tu noko ña nde ñalae ndo.

⁷ Kinzi ma siporo situla pwataki tu noko nde ara tamwata, aku ma siwāṅgi wāṅgiṅja ṅana noko ne wisi-wisi kā mine tu,

⁸ “Yova Kindeni i nde kalo-sukāṅja warika wa wisi-wisi warika wa. I uru wisi nāna walele tia, aku ne tini-mwasa ṅalae ṅinde ikeno mine ku imo nā.

⁹ Ina kala uru iveta kie ara nā panzi tamāta rārāni, aku i uru io ne wisi-wisi ilā pa kelekele rārāni muṅga ivetanzi sipāṅga ṅinde.”

¹⁰ Mao nā, Yova Kindeni, kelekele vianzi kā rārāni noko muṅga kupulianzi ṅinde nde ma sipanea noko ṅa sisuka kākī. Aku noko ne tamāta rārāni kala ma kawanzi ndaṅge pano.

¹¹ Kinzi ma situla pwataki tu noko kumo koipu ṅalae kaika ndo pa samba wa tāno wa, aku ma sitapāri ṅana noko ne walo kaika ṅinde tona.

¹² Mine kala tamāta rārāni ma sisama ṅana vetāṅa ṅalaṅala kie-kie noko muṅga kuveta ṅinde. Aku kinzi ma sisama tu noko kumo koipu ṅalae kaika tamwata, aku noko ṅa nde ṅalae ndo.

¹³ Mao nā, noko ma kumo pwai maro mine ikura zo rārāni. Noko kumo koipu ṅalae, ma kumo mine ku kumo nā.

Yova Kindeni uru iveta ikura tamwata ne ṅgua pāṅa rārāni, aku i ne vetāṅa rārāni itula pwataki tu i nde wisi-wisi warika.

¹⁴ Tamāta ea sisānda malia kulu, ande i uru ivilanzi tamāta ṅinde rārāni. Aku ina uru ipu tini kaika panzi tamāta ea nenzi walo ṅalae koṅa tia.

¹⁵ Kinzi kelekele rārāni simo vianzi kā ṅinde nde sio tininzi ṅana noko nā tu ma kāpwa kusuanzi, aku noko uru kusuanzi lā zo ndia putole ipunzi.

¹⁶ Nokoni uru kāpwa kulanzi kinzi rārāni taitu-taitu, kala sika lee kapwanzi pupuro lā.

¹⁷ Mao nā, Yova Kindeni ne vetāṅa rārāni nde sondo ndo, aku i ne vetāṅa rārāni itula pwataki tu i nde wisi-wisi warika.

¹⁸ Tamāta ea kinzi uru kalonzi tawana Yova Kindeni mao ku sisarāwa pa i tu ivilanzi, ande ipaloṅo pa nenzi noṅa rārāni.

¹⁹ Tamāta ea simege ṅana i kā, ande i uru kelekele ndia ilonzi papa ṅinde ilanzi. I ipaloṅo pa nenzi noṅa, ku ikainzi piti lā kazāṅa ilo.

²⁰ Ina kala uru ikatonanzi tamāta rārāni ṅine ilonzi ndo ikeno pa i. Anṅa kinzi tamāta sakamao, ande i ma izavarunzi ndo lā.

²¹ Mine nde naṅa ma apaneā Yova Kindeni asuka i ṅa kākī ikura zo rārāni. Anṅa miki kelekele rārāni ṅine i muṅga ipuliami kala kapāṅga kamo viami, ande miki kala kapanea i kasuka i ṅa sapāṅa kākī mine ku kamo nā.

146

Tapanea Maro Kindeni Pavilāṅa Tamwata tasuka i ṅa kākī

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ṅa kākī! Naṅa warakāṅgu ma apaneā i ṅa asuka kākī.

² Naṅa ma apaneā i ṅa asuka kākī ikura zo rārāni naṅa ma amo viāṅgu lā tāno kulu. Naṅa ma awāṅgi wāṅgiṅja paneāṅja kā papa nanenṅu Maro Kindeni lee alā apāṅga lā kerī.

³ Nanenṅu tamāta, miki kalonṅo ṅga; kinzi koipu ṅalaṅala sitavanzi tāno tamāta ma sikura ṅana sivila miki kā, ande tia. Mine kala miki ma kalomi tawananzi ndimo.

⁴ Lâ zo ɲana kinzi ma simâte, ande karaenzi ma ipalele ipângga itogo tâno kilo. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, vetâņa ndia kinzi muņga siporo tu ma siveta, ande ma sikura tu siveta tia.

⁵ Anğa tamâta ea kalo tawana tu Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni ma ivila i, ande i ma indeka nâ, ɲana tu ipasipa kuku ne Maro Yova Kindeni.

⁶ Yova Kindeni ina nia ndoyo ipulia samba wa tâno wa tâi wa, tavanzi kelekele rârâni simo vianzi lâ nia ndoni. Aku inani kala uru iveta ikura tamwata ne ɲgua pâņa rârâni ikura zo zo.

⁷ Tamâta pinde nenzi walo nde ɲalae koņa tia, kala tamâta pinde siveta kenzi sakamao panzi. Taitu Yova Kindeni uru ivilanzi tamâta ɲinde ku ivetanzi simo sondo. Aku ina uru kâpwa isuanzi tamâta ea putole ipunzi, ku iyautenzi tamâta simo kazâņa tamâta nenzi luma sakamao ilo ɲinde piti tona.

⁸ Ina uru ivetanzi tamâta matanzi leva-leva simora kilo. Aku ina kala uru ipu tini kaika panzi tamâta ea nenzi walo ɲalae koņa tia. Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi ne tamâta, kinzi ɲine uru sipono muli papa i nâ.

⁹ Inani kala uru ikea ɲananzi tamâta lombo mine nâ, kinzi ɲinde soka pa lawea pinde simâ kala simo nenda tâno. Aku ina kala uru ivilanzi taine mwala-mwala wa kinzi lâlu mundoro wa. Anğa kinzi tamâta sakamao, ande inani uru izavaru vetâņa ndia kinzi situ siveta.

¹⁰ Kinda tasama tu Yova Kindeni ma imo koipu ɲalae mine ku imo nâ. Miki tamâta ɲine kamo Saion lawea, miki nemi Maro Kindeni ma ikai Maro mine ikura zo rârâni. Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ɲa kâki!

147

Tapanea Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata tasuka i ɲa kâki

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ɲa kâki! Ara ɲana kinda ma tawângi wângiņa paneñaņa kâ pa nenda Maro Kindeni, ɲana tu ɲinde nde mâsi ara ku sondo ndo.

² ɲana tu Yova Kindeni iņgunu Jerusalem lawea imandi kilo, aku kinzi tamâta ɲinde muņga nenzi kazâņa tamâta sikainzi silâ pa tâno tonje, ande Yova Kindeni ikainzi sitaulo simâ kilo.

³ Mao nâ, ikainzi sitaulo simâ kilo ku inzuku nenzi mbwatakâe. Anğa tamâta pinde, ande malia iyaula nenzi ilo-kalo kala simo ara tia ndo. Andeta Yova Kindeni ivetanzi tamâta ɲinde simo ara kilo.

⁴ Ina ipateanzi pitu kambwanenzi marumbu lâ, aku ipatu kinzi pitu taitu-taitu ɲanzi.

⁵ Mao nâ, nenda Maro ɲalae ɲa nde ɲalae ndo, aku imo tava walo kaika. I ne ilo-kalo ipole kinda tamâta nenda ilo-kalo marumbu lâ.

⁶ Ina kala uru walo ilanzi tamâta ea sipatawa warakanzi tininzi. Anğa kinzi tamâta sakamao, ande i uru itawanzi ndue ku ipolenzi ndo.

⁷ Mine nde miki kawângi wângiņa paneñaņa kâ pa Yova Kindeni! Kara wângu ku kawângi wângiņa ilâ pa nenda Maro Kindeni!

⁸ ɲana tu ina uru ivetanzi take-take sipângga lâ samba tini, aku isupwa karâzi imbe indue ɲana iveta unza ipângga isala nia ndamwa ndamwa.

⁹ Aku ina kala uru kâpwa isuanzi simbi rârâni, aku lâ zo ndia kinzi sii natunzi sisarâwa ɲana kapwanzi, ande inani uru kâpwa isuanzi.

¹⁰ Yova Kindeni ñandai ilo ndeka ñana kinzi zugu tamâta ñinde uru sipandekâna ñana warakanzi nâ nenzi kaika wa nenzi “hosi” ñalañala nenzi kaika wa.

¹¹ Andeta i indeka ndo ñananzi tamâta ea uru simege ñana i kâ, kinzi ñine kalonzi tawana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi ikura zo rârâni.

¹² Mine nde miki tamâta ñine kamo Jerusalem lawea, miki kapanea Yova Kindeni kasuka i ña kâki! Mao nâ, miki ñine kamo Saion tuu kulu, miki kapanea nemi Maro Kindeni ña kasuka kâki!

¹³ Ñana tu ina iveta Jerusalem lawea ne ñgumbi nzâla sipânga kaika ndo, aku inani uru iveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta simo ñinde.

¹⁴ Ina kala isokinzi lawea pinde nenzi zugu tamâta simo malawae ndo ñana miki nemi tâno kâ, aku iveta kâpwa ara ndo ipânga maria lâ nemi tâno ilo, kala miki kaka lee kapwami pupuro lâ.

¹⁵ Andeta ñinde nâ tia; i itu ñgua kaika ilâ walele nâ pa tâno, aku tâno ipaloño nâ pa i kawa ñgua ñinde.

¹⁶ Aku ina uru io wââ indue imâ itura tâno lâ. Aku io mwâka ipânga unza tini tona.

¹⁷ Ina uru io karâzi tava mira “ais” kiri-kiri imbe indue. Lâ zo ñana iveta nia pisi ñalae ndo, ande tamâta tonje ikura tu imo ara, ande tia.

¹⁸ Andeta muli ñga ina iporo itu ñgua kaika, aku “ais” ipânga itogo lââ mine. Mao nâ, i kawa ñgua iveta “ais” ipânga lââ ku irere ilâ.

¹⁹ Aku mine nâ, Yova Kindeni iporo itula ñgua pwataki pa Yakopu ne vâsa ñgu tona. Itula ne ñgua tukuña kie-kie panzi Isrel ñgu.

²⁰ Andeta i ñandai iveta kie mine panzi tinikoa ñgu. Kinzi sizizâla ñana i ne ñgua tukuña. Mine nde tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki!

148

Kelekele rârâni ikeno samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa sipanea Maro Kindeni sisuka i ña kâki

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni ña tasuka kâki! Miki rârâni kamo samba ilo, mikini kala kamo âta ñinde, ande miki kapanea Yova Kindeni ña kasuka kâki!

² Miki aņelo rârâni, miki kapanea i ña kasuka kâki! Mao nâ, miki aņelo kaika rârâni, miki kapanea i ña kasuka kâki mine nâ!

³ Kari wa nzimona wa, miki kapanea i ña kasuka kâki! Aņga miki pitu rârâni uru kasinala nia, miki kala kapanea i ña kasuka kâki mine nâ!

⁴ Noko samba kumo âta ndo, noko kupanea i ña kusuka kâki! Aņga miki lââ kamo âta ñinde, ande miki kala kapanea i ña kasuka kâki mine nâ!

⁵ Ara ñana kelekele rârâni ñinde ma sipanea Yova Kindeni sisuka i ña kâki, ñana tu nia ndoyo i tamwata iporo itu ñgua kaika, aku kinzi sipânga kala simo.

⁶ Ina iporo ñgua, kala kinzi silâ simo nianzi nianzi, ma simo mine ku simo nâ. Io keru panzi lâ, aku sâ tonje ikura tu itoto i ne ñgua tukuña ñinde ututu, ande tia ndo.

⁷ Aņga miki kelekele rârâni kamo tâno kulu, miki kala kapanea Yova Kindeni ña kasuka kâki! Miki iña ñalañala wa kelekele kamo tâi geza-geza wa,

⁸ miki karâzi ne loloa wa mira “ais” wa, miki wâa wa mwâka wa, miki mbilu-lawea kaika kala uru kaponu muli pa Yova Kindeni kawa ŋgua, ande miki rârâni kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki!

⁹ Miki tuu ŋalaŋala wa tuu kiri-kiri wa, miki kâi bânja wa kâi kamandi dugu ilo wa,

¹⁰ miki simbi bânja wa simbi ŋgoi wa, miki mwâta wa sii wa, ande miki kala kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki!

¹¹ Anja miki koipu ŋalaŋala wa miki tamâta ŋgu ndoni wa, miki tamâta mbâna-mbâna wa miki katonânja rârâni wa,

¹² miki tamâta limoa wa miki taine taipa wa, miki tamâta kokoŋa wa miki lâlu kiri-kiri wa, ande miki rârâni kala kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki!

¹³ Mao kanojo, miki rârâni kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki, ŋana tu i simbo nâ ŋa nde ŋalae, ipolenzi ŋoa ŋalaŋala pinde rârâni. I ne walo nde kaika ndo, aku kekelele rârâni simo samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa, ande kelekele rârâni ŋinde simo i kalo nâ.

¹⁴ Aku i tini mwasa ndo panzi Isrel tamâta, kala ivetanzi sipânja ŋgu kaika lâ. Kinzi simo i tamwata ne tamâta. Mine kala kinzi uru sipanea i ŋa sisuka kâki. Tapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa tasuka kâki!

149

Wângiŋa ŋana tande kana Maro Kindeni

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki! Lâ zo ŋana miki Yova Kindeni ne tamâta kapasau ŋana kawânji pa i kâ, ande ara ŋana miki ma kawânji wânjiŋa wasaseki papa.

² Mao nâ, miki Isrel tamâta, miki kalomi ŋgere tava ndekânja ŋana Yova Kindeni, inani nanayoni ivetami kapânja i ne ŋgu. Miki ŋine kamo Saion lawea, miki kande kana nemi koipu ŋalae!

³ Miki kawânji wânjiŋa, aku kaki kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! Kara nemi wânju kie-kie, ku kande kana i.

⁴ ŋana tu Yova Kindeni uru ilo ara nâ ŋananzi ne tamâta. Aku tamâta ea sipatawa warakanzi tininzi ku simarerea i, ande i ivilanzi tamâta ŋinde ŋana sipole paraŋa kâ.

⁵ Ara ŋana Yova Kindeni ne tamâta ma sindeka pâta, ŋana tu kinzi sipole paraŋa lâ. Ikura kari wa mbo wa, ande ara ŋana kinzi ma sindeka ku siwânji wânjiŋa papa i.

⁶ Ara ŋana kinzi ma sisuŋa kawanzi kâki sipanea Maro Kindeni, ŋineŋa sikai nenzi pila ŋana kazânja kâ mata ruru ndo ku silâ

⁷ sipare nia panzi tinikoa ŋgu. Kinzi ma situ ŋana ŋgu ŋinde nenzi vetânja soki-soki, ku ma sizavarunzi wa sitawanzi ndue ndo lâ.

⁸ Kinzi ma sipa wâlo kaika lâ ŋgu ŋinde nenzi koipu ŋalaŋala tininzi wa nenzi katonânja tininzi wa.

⁹ ŋineŋa kinzi ma sizavarunzi ŋgu ŋinde ndo, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateânja mine. Kinzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni ma sipolenzi kazânja tamâta mine nâ. Mine nde tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki!

150

Tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki! Miki ŋine kala kamo Yova Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo, miki kapanea i! Mao nâ, kapanea i kala uru imo samba lawea kaika ŋinde ilo!

² Ina uru iveta vetâŋa ŋalaŋala kie-kie, aku i ŋa tava ne walo kaika nde ŋalae ndo, ipole kelekele rârâni marumbu lâ. Mine nde miki kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki!

³ Kambana nemi tando wa kara nemi wâŋgu kie-kie, ku kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki!

⁴ Kara nemi wâŋgu, aku kaki kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! Kara nemi wâŋgu ŋalaŋala wa kambana kaurô wa, ku kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki!

⁵ Kara nemi kondo “aini” kiri-kiri wa ŋalaŋala wa, aku kaveta ne nduŋeŋani ipâŋga ŋalae ilâ ŋana kapanea Maro Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki!

⁶ Miki kelekele rârâni kamo viami, miki kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki! Tapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa tasuka kâki!

MATAI

Pâri ara ñana Yesu Kirisi kâ Matai ñngere

Ñine nde pâri ara ñana Yesu Kirisi kâ Matai ñngere. Matai nde tonje lâ kinzi pâri tamâta sañao kanaanzi rua, aku i ña tonje nde Livai. I munja iveta wurâta ñana mbumbu kainya kâ panzi Rom, andeta Yesu isarawa i tu ipono muli papa (10:3). Matai ñngere ñgua ñine panzi i nuwala Juda tamâta. Kinzi uru sio tininzi ñana Yautâña Tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni nanayoni ipa ñgua tu ma isupwa imâ panzi (i ña tu Kirisi), aku Matai itu itula pwataki panzi tu Yesu tamwata nde Kirisi, ina Juda nenzi Koipu Njalae. Mine kala ñngere ñgua rârâ ñana kinzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta munjâña nenzi ñgua, ku itula pwataki tu Yesu iveta nenzi ñgua ñinde ipânga kanaño.

Yesu Kirisi timbu wukale ñanzi

¹ Kinzi tamâta ñine nde Yesu Kirisi timbu wukale: Yesu nde Koipu Njalae Daviti ne vâsa, anja Daviti nde Abraham ne vâsa.

² Abraham nde Isaka tama, anja Isaka nde Yakopu tama, anja Yakopu nde Juda wa tai-tua wa tamanzi.

³ Juda nde Peres ku Sera rua tamanzi. Kinzi rua tinanzi nde Tamar. Anja Peres nde Hesron tama. Anja Hesron nde Ram tama.

⁴ Ram nde Aminadap tama, anja Aminadap nde Nason tama. Anja Nason nde Salmon tama.

⁵ Anja Salmon nde Boas tama; Boas tina nde Rahap. Anja Boas nde Obet tama, anja Obet tina nde Rutu. Anja Obet nde Jesi tama.

⁶ Anja Jesi nde Koipu Njalae Daviti tama, anja Daviti nde Solomon tama. Solomon tina nde munja imo Uria kaiwa.

⁷ Anja Solomon nde Rehoboam tama, anja Rehoboam nde Abiya tama. Anja Abiya nde Asa tama.

⁸ Anja Asa nde Jehosafat tama, anja Jehosafat nde Jehoram tama. Anja Jehoram nde Usia tama.

⁹ Anja Usia nde Jotam tama, anja Jotam nde Ahas tama. Anja Ahas nde Hesehia tama.

¹⁰ Anja Hesehia nde Manase tama, anja Manase nde Emon tama. Anja Emon nde Josaia tama.

¹¹ Anja Josaia nde Jehoiakin wa tai-tua wa tamanzi. Lâ zo ñinde kinzi Babilon ngu sikainzi Isrel ngu sionzi simo Babilon lawea, aku nâna silanzi.

¹² Kinzi Isrel ngu silâ sipânga Babilon lawea lâ, ñinenja Jehoiakin ipulia Sealtiel. Anja Sealtiel nde Serubabel tama.

¹³ Anja Serubabel nde Abiut tama, anja Abiut nde Eliakim tama, anja Eliakim nde Asor tama.

¹⁴ Anja Asor nde Sadok tama, anja Sadok nde Akim tama. Anja Akim nde Eliut tama.

¹⁵ Anja Eliut nde Eleasar tama, anja Eleasar nde Matan tama. Anja Matan nde Yakopu tama.

¹⁶ Anja Yakopu nde Yosepe tama, anja Yosepe nde Maria kaiwa. Aku Maria ipagugua Yesu, ina Kirisi, tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ivilanzi ne ngu.

¹⁷ Mine kala Abraham see rârâni imâ ipânga lâ Daviti ne zo, ande kinzi ñinde kambwanjenzi ikura sañao kanaanzi ñapa. Aku Daviti see rârâni

imâ ipângga lâ zo ñinde Isrel ñgu silâ simo nâna nia lâ Babilon lawea, ande kinzi ñinde kambwanenzi kala ikura sañao kanaanzi ñapa mine nâ. Aku lâ zo ñinde simo Babilon lawea, aku ilâ lee ikura lâ zo ñinde Kirisi ipângga, ande kinzi ñinde kambwanenzi kala ikura sañao kanaanzi ñapa mine nâ.

Maria ipagugua Yesu Kirisi

¹⁸ Pâri ñana Yesu Kirisi tu ipângga tâno kulu mâsi mana, ande mine: i tina Maria, muñga sipatea i tu ma ikai kaiwa Yosepe. Andeta kinzi rua sipakâe tia yo, ñineñga Koroani Sapâña iveta mâsi ñalae tonje papa Maria, kala Maria kapwa lâ.

¹⁹ Anja Yosepe, ina tamâne ñinde kinzi muñga sipatea tu ma ikai kaiwa Maria, ande i tamâta ara, kala tini pwâka tu iveta mañeti papa Maria. Mine kala itu ipile Maria mwasa nâ.

²⁰ Yosepe nde ilo keno mine yo, ñineñga lâ mbupuleña Maro Ñalae ne aņelo tonje imâ papa. Aku aņelo nde ipai tu, “Yosepe, Daviti ne vâsa noko, noko ma kururu ñana pwai kaiwa taine Maria imâ imo kuno ndimo. Kulonjo; muñga, Koroani Sapâña io lâlu ñinde ilâ ikeno Maria kapwa ilo.

²¹ Aku Maria ma ipagugua natu tamâne tonje ipângga. Noko ma kupatu i ña tu Yesu, ñana tu i ma izavaru kiesaka piti lâ ne tamâta tininzi, aku ma ivilanzi tu simo vianzi ku simo nâ.”

²² Mine kala vetâña rârâni ipângga ikura ñgua tonje Maro Ñalae muñga io lâ ñgua-tulâña tamâta tonje kawa mine tu,

²³ “Taine taipa tonje, i muñga ikeno kuku tamâne tonje tia, ande i ma kapwa, aku ma ipagugua lâlu tamâne. Kinzi ma sipatu lâlu ñinde ña tu ‘Emanyuel’. Ñoa ñine nde duvi mine tu, ‘Maro Kindenî imo kuku kinda’.”

²⁴ Yosepe nde imbipole marumbu lâ, ñineñga imandi sânda ku iveta ikura Maro Ñalae ne aņelo kawa ñgua mine. Yosepe ikai kaiwa taine Maria imâ imo kuku, ku rua sipakâe.

²⁵ Andeta Yosepe ikeno kuku Maria tia. Kinzi simo mine lee, ñineñga Maria ipagugua lâlu tamâne ipângga. Aku Yosepe ipatu lâlu ñinde ña tu “Yesu”.

2

Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta soka pa mbwera warika kâ simâ simora Yesu

¹ Maria ipagugua Yesu lâ Betlehem lawea lâ Judia tâno. Pa zo ñinde Herot imo koipu lâ Judia. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, kinzi tamâta pinde soka papa tâno tonje ikeno pa mbwera warika kâ simâ pa Jerusalem lawea. Tamâta ñinde nde sikai ilo-kalo ñananzi pitu kie-kie.

² Kinzi simâ sipânja Jerusalem lâ, ñineñga sikasonja tu, “Lâlu wasaseki tonje ipângga lâ, i ma muli ikai koipu panzi Juda ñgu, ande imo ndia. Maka kamora i ne pitu pa mbwera kâ, kala kamâ tu ma kapanea i.”

³ Koipu Herot nde ilonjo ñgua ñinde, ñineñga i ilo rârâ. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ Jerusalem lawea kala ilonzi rârâ mine nâ.

⁴ Ñineñga Herot ipasupwa ilâ panzi Juda nenzi patarawâña tamâta ñalanjala rârâni sitavanzi nenzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ tu simâ. Simâ sipasau lâ, ñineñga Herot ikasonanzi tu, “Tamâta ñinde sisarawa i ña tu Kirisi, ande i ma ipângga lâ lawea ndia.”

⁵ Kinzi nde sipai tu, “I ma ipângga lâ Betlehem lawea, lâ Judia tâno. Ñgua-tulâña tamâta tonje muñga ñgere ñgua lâ pepa tini mine tu,

6 ‘Noko Betlehem lawea lâ Juda nenzi tâno, noko kumo togo lawea kaa nâ lâ kinzi Juda tamâta ñalajala naonzi, ande tia ndo. Noko ne koipu tonje ma ipângga, aku ma ikai katonâna panzi nanenngu ngu Isrel.’ ”

7 Herot ilonjo nenzi ñgua lâ, ñinennga ipasupwa paveña nâ panzi tamâta papa mbwera warika kâ ñinde tu simbonzi nâ simâ kuku. Simâ lâ, ñinennga ikasonanzi tu, “Pitu ñinde nde ipângga lâ zo ndia.” Aku situla pitu ne zo pwataki papa.

8 Ñinennga Herot isupwanzi silâ pa Betlehem lawea, aku iporo lanjeña panzi tu, “Miki kalâ ku karoto sondo ñana lâlu ñinde kâ. Mambo kasânda lâlu kulu, ñinennga kakai pâri kataulo kamâ pa nanja, aku nanja kala ma alâ apaneã i.”

9 Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta ñinde silonjo koipu ne ñgua lâ, ñinennga siyâti silâ. Aku pituni ndaina munga simora pa mbwera kâ ñinde nde imunga panzi. Pitu iyoka imunga panzi ilâ lee, ñinennga ipâti itâra âta lâ luma lâlu imo ñinde kulu.

10 Kinzi nde simora pitu, ku sindeka pâta kanajo.

11 Aku silâ luma ilo, ande simora lâlu ku tina Maria rua. Ñinennga sipare tukunzi papa aku sipanea lâlu ñinde. Aku sikai nenzi tâña kawa piti, aku nenzi wisi-ara kulu ñalae tina silua; mira ara “gol” wa kâu kuwae ara wa samimi kuwae ara wa silua.

12 Aku lâ nenzi mbupuleña, Maro Kindeni itu kaika panzi tu, “Miki ma kataulo kalâ pa Herot kilo ndimo.” Tia ku kinzi soka nzâla tonje sitaulo silâ pa nenzi lawea kilo.

Yosepe ikainzi lâlu ku tina Maria rua sikâwa silâ pa Isip tâno

13 Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta nde silâ lâ, ñinennga Maro Ñalae ne anjelo tonje ipatua pa Yosepe lâ mbupuleña. Anjelo ipai tu, “Noko kumandi, aku pwainzi lâlu ku tina rua kakâwa kalâ pa Isip tâno. Aku kamo ndaina lee ikura lâ zo ndia nanja warakânju ma amâ aporo pano kilo nga. Herot ma isupwanzi ne tamâta tu siroto ñana lâlu tu sipu pâta imâte kâ.”

14 Ñinennga Yosepe imandi sânda, aku ndainani nâ, lâ mbo ñgini-ñgini, ikainzi lâlu ku tina Maria rua, aku sikâwa silâ papa Isip tâno.

15 Aku Yosepe imo Isip lee ikura lâ zo muli Herot imâte lâ nga. Mine kala ñgua tonje munga Maro Ñalae io lâ ñgua-tulâña tamâta tonje kawa nde ipângga kanajo lâ. Ñgua-tulâña tamâta mungâña ñinde ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ku ñgere ñgua lâ pepa tini tu, ‘Nanja asarâwa pa natunju tamâne, aku iyoka Isip imâ.’

Herot isupwanzi zugu tamâta tu ma sipunzi lâlu rârâ simâte

16 Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta nde sitaulo silâ pa nenzi lawea lâ, ñinennga Koipu Herot isama tu kinzi munga silanje i tu ma sitaulo simâ papa. Mine kala Herot wisi nâna ñalae tina. Aku i kalo ñgere ñana ñgua kinzi munga siporo ñinde, ñana pitu ne zo ñana ipângga kâ. Mine kala isupwanzi zugu tamâta pinde silâ pa Betlehem lawea, aku sikura lawea laiti laiti ñinde tava. Aku lâ lawea ñinde sikainzi lâlu tamâne rârâni nenzi mbwera rua tia yo, aku sipunzi pâta sipamateteu.

17 Vetâña ñinde nde iyoke ñgua tonje munga Maro Kindeni io lâ ñgua-tulâña tamâta Jeremaia kawa mine tu,

18 “Kinzi silonjo sarawâña tonje tava tiña wa kalo-kalo iveta ndunjeña ñalae lâ Rama lawea. Rasele ne vâsa nde sitata ñananzi natunzi,

kala kinzi tamâta silâ kunzi tu siveta ilonzi ara kâ. Andeta sikura tia, nana tu natunzi rârâni nde sipamateteu lâ.”

Yosepe ikainzi lâlu ku Maria rua ku sitaulo simâ kilo

¹⁹ Aku muli, ninennga Koipu Herot imâte lâ. Ninennga Maro Nalae ne anjelo ipatua kilo pa Yosepe lâ Isip tâno, lâ i ne mbupuleŋa.

²⁰ Aku anjelo ipai Yosepe tu, “Kumandi sânda, ku pwainzi lâlu ku tina rua kataulo kalâ pa Isrel tâno kilo. Kinzi tamâta munnga situ sipu lâlu pâta imâte ninde, ande simâte lâ.”

²¹ Ninennga Yosepe imandi, aku ikainzi lâlu ku tina rua ku soka silâ pa Isrel tâno.

²² Andeta Yosepe iloŋo ngua tu Arkelaus ikai tama Herot nia, kala imo koipu panzi tamâta lâ Judia tâno. Aku Yosepe iruru nana itaulo pa nia ninde. Ninennga lâ Yosepe ne mbupuleŋa tonje, Maro Nalae itu kaika tu Yosepe ma inŋenŋe nana nia ninde kâ. Mine kala Yosepe ilâ papa Galilaya tâno.

²³ Ipânnga Galilaya lâ, aku imo lawea tonje, i na tu Nasarete. Mine kala ngua-tulânja tamâta munŋânja nenzi ngua nana Kirisi kâ nde ipânnga kanajo. Nenzi ngua nine nde mine, “Kinzi ma siporo tu, ‘I nde Nasarete lawea warika’.”

3

Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata itula ngua

¹ Mbwera pinde ilâ lâ, ninennga Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ipânnga nia bilimu tonje lâ Judia tâno. I uru itula ngua panzi tamâta mine tu,

² “Maro Kindeni ne zo nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde imâ ipânnga laiti lâ. Mine nde miki kapalele ilomi kalomi.”

³ Yoane nde tamâta ninde Maro Kindeni munnga iporo nana lâ ngua-tulânja tamâta Aisaia kawa mine tu,

“Lâ nia bilimu, sarawânja tonje iyoka lâ tamâta tonje kawa imâ mine tu, ‘Kaveta nzâla sondo nana Maro Nalae ma imâ kâ’.”

⁴ Yoane nde uru isawa pasawaŋa munnga sisuta lâ ngoa “kamel” karae, ku ipu ngoa karae lâ kambwaŋe. Aku i uru ika ndemu-ndemu tava sipa sinji togo kâ kaniŋa mwasina.

⁵ Lâ zo ninde, kinzi Jerusalem tamâta ngu nja lae sitavanzi Judia tamâta rârâ anja tamâta lâ lawea lawea ikeno Jodan Lââ tini laiti, ande kinzi ninde rârâni nde simâ pa Yoane.

⁶ Kinzi sipatula nenzi kiesaka papa, aku ililinsi lâ Jodan Lââ.

⁷ Yoane mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta rârâ lâ kinzi Parisai ngu wa Sadyusi ngu simâ nana sikai lââ-liliŋa kâ. Aku Yoane ipainzi tamâta ninde tu, “Miki nde mwâta sakamao natunzi! Miki ea ipaimi tu kakâwa nana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna, a?”

⁸ Miki nandai kaveta vetânja arara nga. Ambo miki ma kaveta vetânja ara, ande ninde nâ ma itula ilomi pwataki tu miki kapalele ilomi kalomi lâ.

⁹ Miki uru kaporo kaa nâ lâ warakami nŋinimi tu, ‘Abraham nde maka timbuma’, aku lâ ngua nine miki katu Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia nana nemi kiesaka kâ ma inŋenŋe njanami. Opopo, miki kapalânje ndo! Nana aporo mao nâ pami; Maro Kindeni ikura tu ikainzi mira nja ku ivetanzi sipânnga Abraham ne vâsa, sitogo miki mine!

¹⁰ Kavasi nde ikeno lâ kâi duvi tini. Kâi ndia uru ipula kanaŋo ara tia, nŋinde ma Maro Kindeni iso irumbia lâ yââ kana lâ.

¹¹ Naŋa uru alilimi lâ lââ nâ, aku vetâŋa nŋine itula ilomi pwataki tu miki kapalele ilomi kalomi lâ. Aŋga tamâta tonŋe iyoka naŋa mulingu mwanŋa imâ, aku i ne walo nde ipole nanenŋu walo. I nde tamâta ŋalae; mine kala naŋa amo i kalo, atogo tamâta kaa nâ mine. Nanenŋu ara keno ŋana akai i ne kie kâmba atogo i ne wurâta tamâta sugorai mine, ande tia. I ma ililimi lâ Koroani Sapâŋa wa yââ wa.

¹² I ne kâro-kâro keno i mbalau ilo, aku ma ikaro ‘wit’ ne kina itambira lâ. I ma igona ‘wit’ kanaŋo ku io lâ kâpwa ne luma ilo. Aŋga kina nde ma irumbia lâ yââ nŋinde uru mela-mela mine ku imo nâ.”

Yoane ilili Yesu

Malaka 1:9-11, Luka 3:21-22

¹³ Lâ zo nŋinde Yesu ipile Galilaya tâno, aku indue imâ pa Jodan Lââ. Imâ pa Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata tu ma ikai lââ-liliŋa lâ Yoane mbau.

¹⁴ Andeta Yoane ilelea i, aku ipai tu, “Ara ŋana noko ma kulili naŋa. Mine nde mana mana aŋga noko kumâ pa naŋa ŋana alilino.”

¹⁵ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Kupile ŋga. Kinda rua ma taveta nŋine, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine.” Nŋinenŋa Yoane isâu papa Yesu ne ŋgua nŋinde.

¹⁶ Yoane ilili Yesu lâ, aku walele nâ Yesu ipile lââ ku ikâki ilâ pa pânŋa pwali. Aku ndainani nâ samba ipwa pwataki, aku Yesu imora Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa itogo bâlu mine indue imâ papa.

¹⁷ Aku sarawâŋa tonŋe iyoka pa samba indue imâ mine tu, “Naŋa natunŋu kala nŋine. Naŋa ilonŋu ndo keno papa wa ilonŋu indeka papa wa.”

4

Sadana ikai samâŋa pa Yesu

Malaka 1:12-13, Luka 4:1-13

¹ Yesu ikai lââ-liliŋa lâ, nŋinenŋa Koroani Sapâŋa ikai Yesu io lâ nia bilimu tonŋe, ŋana koroani saka nenzi koipu ma ikai samâŋa papa.

² Aku pa zo nŋinde Yesu indi kaika pa tamwata tu ma ika kâpwa tia, kala imo mine lee ikura kari tamâta rua (40) lâ, kala putole ipu pâta.

³ Nŋinenŋa koroani saka nenzi koipu imâ pa Yesu, aku ipai tu, “Noko kutu Maro Kindeni natu, ande ara, kuporo panzi mira ŋai tu ma sipalele sipânŋa sitogo puroŋa mine.”

⁴ Andeta Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Kâpwa nâ ikura tu isukanzi tamâta ŋana simo vianzi kâ, ande tia; ŋgua rârâni ipânŋa lâ Maro Kindeni kawa nŋinde tona ma isukanzi tamâta’.”

⁵ Yesu iporo ŋgua mine lâ, nŋinenŋa koroani saka nenzi koipu ikai Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea, aku io i kâki imandi Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa mende kulu.

⁶ Aku ipai Yesu tu, “Noko kutu Maro Kindeni natu, ande ara, kusonŋa kundue pa tâno kulu. ŋana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘I ma ionzi ne aŋelo tu sikatonano. Kinzi ma mbaunzi nâ sisuka noko kâki, kala mira tonŋe ma ikura tu isowe noko kie, ande ma tia’.”

⁷ Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Noko ma kuveta samâŋa tonje pa noko ne Maro Njalae Kindeni ndimo’.”

⁸ Njineŋga koroani saka nenzi koipu ikai Yesu ikâki tuu njalae tonje kulu, aku itula nia wa lawea ndoni tava nenzi siŋgâra arara papa.

⁹ Aku ipai Yesu tu, “Ambo noko ma kupare tuku ku kutundu kupanea naŋa, ande naŋa ma kelekele rârâni njine alano.”

¹⁰ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Sadana, noko pwâwa kulâ! Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Noko ma kutundu kupanea noko ne Maro Njalae Kindeni, aku kuveta wurâta papa i simbo nâ’.”

¹¹ Njineŋga koroani saka nenzi koipu nde ipile Yesu ilâ, aku kinzi aŋelo simâ ku sikatona Yesu.

Yesu iveta ne wurâta muŋga lâ Galilaya tâno

Malaka 1:14, Luka 4:14-15

¹² Pa zo njinde, Yesu ilonjo ngua tu kinzi sio Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata imo luma sakamao ilo. Mine kala itaulo ilâ pa Galilaya tâno kilo.

¹³ Ipile Nasarete lawea ku ilâ ipâŋga Kaperneam lawea, aku imo lawea ndaina. Kaperneam lawea ikeno Galilaya Lââ bwalika pwali. Nia njinde nde kinzi Sebulun ngu aŋga kinzi Naptali ngu nenzi tâno.

¹⁴ Mine kala Yesu iveta ikura ngua tonje muŋga ngua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia iporo lâ. Aisaia muŋga ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ku iporo tu,

¹⁵ “Miki tamâta lâ Sebulun ngu aŋga lâ Naptali ngu, miki njinde kamo papa Galilaya Lââ bwalika, pa Jordan Lââ tini pinde, aku kamo Galilaya tâno kinzi tinikoa ngu, miki kalonjo;

¹⁶ Kinzi tamâta uru simo kondoma ilo, ande kinzi ma simora sinâla njalae tonje. Mao nâ, kinzi simo nia kondoma, itogo matera nianzi mine. Andeta sinâla njinde ma isinalanzi.”

Yesu isarawanzi tamâta njapa tu sipono muli papa

Malaka 1:16-20, Luka 5:1-11, Yoane 1:35-42

¹⁷ Lâ zo njinde, Yesu imandi njana iveta ne wurâta njana itula ngua kâ. I uru itula ngua mine tu, “Miki kapalele ilomi kalomi, njana tu Maro Kindeni ne zo njana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ”.

¹⁸ Zo tonje Yesu iyoka Galilaya Lââ bwalika pwali ilâ, aku mata ilâ imoranzi tai-tua rua, Saimon, i ŋa tonje Petero, kuku i tai Andaria rua. Kinzi rua simo sitambira viâŋa lâ lââ bwalika ilo, njana tu rua uru sikai iŋa njana nenzi mbaliŋa kâ.

¹⁹ Aku Yesu ipainzi rua tu, “Miki rua kamâ kaponon muli pa naŋa, aku ma apananami njana kakainzi tamâta kâ”.

²⁰ Aku walele nâ kinzi rua sipile nenzi viâŋa ku soka i muli silâ.

²¹ Aku Yesu iyoka ilâ, njineŋga imoranzi tamâta rua, tai-tua rua; Yamesi, i Sebedi natu, aŋga i tai Yoane. Kinzi rua kala sisaŋona wâŋga kulu kuku tamanzi Sebedi, aku siveta nenzi viâŋa sondo. Aku Yesu isarawanzi rua,

²² aku walele nâ kinzi rua sipile tamanzi imo wâŋga kulu ku soka Yesu muli silâ.

Yesu itula ngua ku ivetanzi tamâta tininzi ara tava

²³ Njineŋga Yesu iyoka ilâ ikura nia ndoni lâ Galilaya tâno. I uru ipanananzi tamâta lâ nenzi luma njana pasauŋa kâ ilo. Aku itula pâri ara njana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi njana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ tava,

aku ivetanzi pukoŋa tamâta rârâni tininzi ara, kinzi nŋinde muŋga simo tava pukoŋa kie-kie.

²⁴ Aku Yesu parina nde ilâ isala nia ndoni papa Siria tâno kâ. Mine kala sikainzi tamâta rârâni nŋinde pukoŋa wa nâna kie-kie ikainzi lâ, ku simâ pa Yesu. Aku sikainzi tamâta nŋinde koroani saka sipakâe kunzi nŋinde tona, sitavanzi tamâta nŋinde uru patanzi wa tininzi ruru ŋalae wa tukanzi pââsââ wa; kinzi sikainzi tamâta nŋinde rârâni simâ pa Yesu. Aku Yesu ivetanzi tamâta nŋinde rârâni tininzi ara kilo.

²⁵ Mine kala tamâta nŋu ŋalae tina lâ Galilaya tâno, aŋga lâ Lawea Saŋao, aŋga lâ Jerusalem lawea, aŋga lâ Judia tâno, aŋga lâ Jodan Lââ tini pinde, kinzi nŋinde soka Yesu muli silâ.

5

Yesu itula ŋgua lâ tuu tonŋe kulu

Luka 6:20-49

¹ Yesu nde imoranzi tamâta nŋu ŋalae nŋinde simâ papa, nŋineŋga ilâ ikâki tuu tonŋe kulu isañona. Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta nde simâ papa.

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋananzi tamâta ma sindeka kâ

² Nŋineŋga Yesu ipanananzi mine tu,

³ “Tamâta ea kinzi sipasama tu kinzi sikura ŋana sipavila warakanzi tia, kala sino pa Maro Kindeni simbo nâ tu ma ivilanzi, ande kinzi nŋinde ma sindeka, ŋana tu kinzi simo Maro Kindeni ne nŋgumbi ilo marumbu lâ.

⁴ Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi sipamorai tu nenzi kiesaka rârâ ikeno tininzi, aku ilonzi malia ŋana nŋinde kâ, kinzi nŋinde ma sindeka, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta ilonzi ara kilo.

⁵ Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi uru sipatawa warakanzi tininzi, kinzi nŋinde ma sindeka, ŋana tu muli Maro Kindeni ma tâno ndoni ilanzi.

⁶ Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi ilonzi ndo tu sipaŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, kinzi nŋinde ma sindeka, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ma ivetanzi sipaŋga mbâra-mbâra mine nâ.

⁷ Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi uru kalonzi sukâŋa ŋananzi tamâta kala sisukanzi, kinzi nŋinde ma sindeka, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ma kalo sukâŋa ŋana kinzi warakanzi mine nâ.

⁸ Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi ilonzi ndo tu sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni, aku ilonzi rua-rua tia, kinzi nŋinde ma sindeka, ŋana tu muli kinzi matanzi ma simora i nao.

⁹ Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi uru silulu tininzi pinde nenzi wisi-nâna wa paraŋa wa, kinzi nŋinde ma sindeka, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ma ikatonanzi sitogo i natu wukale mine.

¹⁰ Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi sikai nâna ŋana sipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa, kinzi nŋinde ma sindeka, ŋana tu kekeleke nŋinde Maro Kindeni uru ilanzi tamâta ikai maro panzi nŋinde, ande ma ilanzi kinzi tona.

¹¹ Kinzi tamâta pinde ma sisama tu miki uru kapono muli pa naŋa, aku ŋana duvi nŋinde kâ ma siporo ŋgua sakamao pami wa siveta malia pami wa sisowe ŋgua laŋeŋa kie-kie lâ tinimi wa. Ambo mine, ande ara, miki ma kandeka.

¹² Miki ma ilomi ara ŋana nŋinde kâ, aku kandeka pâta kanaŋo, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni io kulu ŋalae ikeno indamwami lâ samba ilo. Mao nâ, kinzi

munḡa siveta malia mine nâ panzi ḡgua-tulâḡa tamâta simo munḡaḡa ḡinde.”

*Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sitogo tâi wa sinâla wa
Malaka 4:21-23, Luka 8:16-18*

¹³ “Miki nde katogo tâi panzi tamâta rârâni. Ambo tâi ne makisa marumbu, ande vetâḡa tonḡe ikeno ḡana tamâta ma siveta ne makisa ipâḡa kilo, ande tia. Ambo tâi ne makisa tia, ande ipâḡa itogo kina mine, kala tamâta uru sitambira lâ tâno kulu, aku kenzi nâ sipale.

¹⁴ Miki nde katogo sinâla panzi tamâta rârâni. Ambo lawea tonḡe ikeno tuu kulu, ande ikura tu ipavea tia.

¹⁵ Kinzi tamâta uru sisulu sinâla ḡineḡa sio lâ kondo tonḡe kalo, ande tia. Kinzi uru sio sinâla kâki lâ peke kulu, ḡana ma isinalanzi tamâta rârâni simo luma ḡinde ilo.

¹⁶ Aku miki kala mine nâ, miki ma kao nemi sinâla yâti ḡana isinalanzi tamâta rârâni. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande kinzi ma simora vetâḡa arara kala kaveta ḡinde, aku ma sipanea miki tamami Maro Kindeni, ina imo samba ilo.”

Maro Kindeni ne ḡgua tukuḡa

¹⁷ “Ambo miki ilomi patea tu naḡa amâ tâno kulu ḡana azavaru Mose ne ḡgua tukuḡa wa kinzi ḡgua-tulâḡa tamâta nenzi ḡgua wa, ande miki ma ilomi mine ndimo. ḡana tu naḡa amâ ḡana aveta ḡgua ḡinde rârâni ipâḡa kanaḡo.

¹⁸ Naḡa aporo mao nâ pami; ḡgua tukuḡa ne ḡgereḡa kiri-mwata tonḡe ma zavaruḡa tia ndo lee samba wa tâno ne zo marumbu. ḡana tu vetâḡa rârâni ma ipâḡa munḡa lâ ḡga, ikura ḡgua tukuḡa iporo tu ma ipâḡa mine.

¹⁹ Ambo tamâta tonḡe ipu muli pa ḡgua tukuḡa kiri-mwata tonḡe, aku ipanananzi tamâta tu ma sipu mulinzi pa ḡgua tukuḡa mine, ande tamâta ḡinde ma imo kaa nâ lâ ḡgu Maro Kindeni ikai maro papa ḡinde naonzi. Aḡga tamâta ea iyoka ḡgua tukuḡa rârâni muli ku ipanananzi tamâta tu ma soka ḡgua tukuḡa muli mine, ande i ma imo tamâta ḡjalae lâ ḡgu Maro Kindeni ikai maro papa ḡinde naonzi.

²⁰ Kinzi pananâḡa tamâta ḡana ḡgua tukuḡa kâ sitavanzi kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ḡgu, ande kinzi uru simakâsa ḡana soka ḡgua tukuḡa muli. Andeta naḡa apaimi tu ambo miki nemi vetâḡa arara ḡandai ipole kinzi nenzi vetâḡa arara, ande miki ma kakura tu kamo Maro Kindeni ne ḡgumbi ilo, ande tia ndo.”

Yesu itula ḡgua ḡana wisi-nâna kâ

²¹ “Kinzi pananâḡa tamâta ḡana ḡgua tukuḡa kâ uru sipanananzi tamâta mine, ‘Kinda timbunda munḡa sikai ḡgua tukuḡa ḡine: “Noko ma kupu tamâta pâta imâte ndimo. Ambo tamâta tonḡe ipu tamâta tonḡe pâta imâte, ande kinzi ma sikai i ilâ imandi ḡgua nia”.’ ḡjine miki kasama lâ.

²² Ambo taitu ḡjine naḡa apaimi tu ambo tamâta tonḡe wisi nâna pa ninambwe tonḡe, ande Maro Kindeni ne pareḡa-nia ikeno papa i. Ambo tamâta tonḡe iporo ḡgua sakamao papa ninambwe tonḡe, ande kinzi tamâta ḡjalajala ma situ i sondo. Andeta kaloḡo ḡga; ambo tamâta tonḡe ipai ninambwe tonḡe tu, ‘Noko kapa!’, ande i ipâḡa yââ ḡjalae ne mbââ tini laiti.

²³ Mine kala lâ zo ndia noko pwai ne patarawâña kulâ pa patarawâña nia, ambo noko kalo ngere ñana muñga kuveta soki pa ninambwe tonje kala i wisi nâna pano,

²⁴ ande kuo ne patarawâña ndue keno patarawâña nia nao, aku kulâ kuveta ñgua sondu kuku ninambwe muñga lâ ñga. Kuveta sondu lâ, ñinenja kutaulo kilo, aku kuo ne patarawâña ilâ pa Maro Kindeni.

²⁵ Ambo tamâta tonje isowe ñgua lâ noko tini, kala miki rua koka nzâla kalâ pa ñgua nia, ande walele nâ noko ma kuveta ñgua sondu kuku i. Tia ma tamâta ñinde io noko lâ ñgua-samâña tamâta mbau ilo, ñinenja i ma iono lâ sambara mbaunzi ilo, ñinenja kinzi ma siono lâ luma sakamao ilo.

²⁶ Naña aporo mao nâ; noko ma kumo luma sakamao ilo lee ikura lâ zo ndia noko ma kupare ne mbumbu kulu kinzi sipatea pano ñinde marumbu lâ.”

Yesu itula ñgua ñana pakâeña yaulâña kâ

Matai 19:3-11, Malaka 10:2-12, 1 Korin 7:1-16

²⁷ “Kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ uru sipanananzi tamâta mine, ‘Ñgua tukuña keno mine: “Noko ma kuveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonje kaiwa ndimo”.’

²⁸ Ambo taitu ñine naña apaimi tu, ambo tamâta tonje mata ilea pa taine tonje ku ilo yosi ñana, ande lâ i tamwata ilo tamâta ñinde iveta sakamao kuku i marumbu lâ.

²⁹ Ambo noko mata ilañeno kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara ñana noko ma kupasiki mata ñinde piti ku kutambira ilâ. Ambo noko mata taitu nâ, ande ñine nde ara koña tia. Taitu kuloño ñga; ambo noko tini ndoni ku Maro Kindeni itambirano kulâ yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo, ande ñinde nde ara tia ndo.

³⁰ Ambo noko mbau tonje ilañeno kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara ñana noko ma kutoto mbau ñinde piti ku kutambira ilâ. Ambo noko mbau taitu nâ, ande ñine nde ara koña tia. Taitu kuloño ñga; ambo noko tini ndoni kulâ yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo, ande ñinde nde ara tia ndo.”

Yesu itula ñgua ñana pakâeña totoña kâ

³¹ “Kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ uru sipananami tu, ‘Ambo tamâta tonje itu ipile kaiwa taine, ande i ma ingere ñgua lâ pepa tonje tini ku ilua kaiwa taine, ñana itoto pakâeña kâ’.

³² Ambo taitu ñine naña apaimi tu ambo tamâne tonje ipile kaiwa taine, andeta taine ñinde muñga iveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonje tia, ande tamâne ñinde iveta kaiwa taine ñinde ipâña togo taine ñana itambira tini potomule kâ. Ambo muli tamâta tonje ikai taine ñinde, ande kaiwa tamâne wasaseki ñinde iveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonje kaiwa.”

Yesu itula ñgua ñana ñgua pâña kâ

³³ “Kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ uru sipanananzi tamâta mine, ‘Kinda timbunda muñga sikai ñgua tukuña mine: “Ambo noko kupa ñgua kuku Maro Kindeni ñana ma kuveta vetâña tonje, ande noko ma muli kumbware ñgua pâña ñinde ndimo”.’ Ñine miki kasama lâ.

³⁴ Ambo taitu ñine naña apaimi tu ambo noko kuveta ñgua pâña tonje, ande noko ma kusarâwa pa sâ tonje tu iveta ñgua ñinde kaika ndimo.

Noko ma kusarâwa pa samba ndimo, ñana tu samba nde Maro Kindeni ne sajonâña nia.

³⁵ Aku noko ma kusarâwa pa tâno ndimo, ñana tu tâno nde Maro Kindeni ne nia ñana io kie lâ kulu kâ. Aku noko ma kusarâwa pa Jerusalem lawea ndimo, ñana tu Jerusalem nde Koipu Njalae Maro Kindeni ne lawea.

³⁶ Aku noko ma kusarâwa pa tamwata kulu kâmba tu iveta ñgua tonje kaika ndimo, ñana tu noko pwura ñana kuveta kulu pwau ñinde ipânga pâne tâku mâmânga, ande tia.

³⁷ Ambo noko ilo tu kuveta ñgua pâña tonje, ande noko ma kuporo tu, 'Naña ma aveta mine', tâku, 'Naña ma aveta mine tia'. Njinde ikura lâ. Nguu ndia noko kuseñge ilâ tava ne ñgua pâña, ande ñgua ñinde iyoka pa koroani saka nenzi koipu nâ kawa imâ, ina sakamao tamwata."

Yesu itula ñgua ñana vetâña soki pareña kâ

³⁸ "Kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ uru sipanananzi tamâta tu, 'Ñgua tukuña keno mine: "Ambo tamâta tonje iyaula noko mata, ande ara, noko kala kuyaula i mata. Ambo tamâta tonje imbare noko niño, ande ara, noko kala kumbware i niño".'

³⁹ Ambo taitu ñine naña apaimi tu noko ma kupare nia pa tamâta iveta soki pano ñinde ndimo. Ambo tamâta tonje iponza noko gawula pinde, ande ara, kupulia gawula pinde kala ilâ papa tu iponza tona.

⁴⁰ Ambo tamâta tonje ikaino ilâ pa ñgua nia tu ikai noko ne pasawaña sajeno, ande ara, noko ne pasawaña kulua, aku ne pasawaña luandongo kulua tava.

⁴¹ Ambo Rom nenzi zugu tamâta tonje ikaika pano tu pwale i ne kekelele ku pwoka kuku ikura nia mbuku taitu, ande ara, pwoka kuku ikura nia mbuku rua.

⁴² Ambo tamâta tonje ino pano tu kekelele kulua, ande ara, ñinde kulua. Ambo tamâta tonje itu ikai kekelele tonje sajeno, aku ipaino tu muli i ma itu ñana, ande ara, noko ma kupu muli papa i ndimo."

Yesu itula ñgua ñana tininda mwasa panzi kazâña tamâta

Luka 6:27-36

⁴³ "Kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ uru sipanananzi tamâta tu, 'Ñgua tukuña keno mine: "Noko ma tini mwasa panzi noko ne ngu, aku wisi nâna panzi ne kazâña tamâta".'

⁴⁴ Ambo taitu ñine naña apaimi tu noko ma tini mwasa panzi ne kazâña tamâta, aku kuno pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi tamâta ea siveta mâsi sakamao pano ñinde.

⁴⁵ Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande ñinde ma itula pwataki tu noko nde Tamami Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo ñinde natu. Nana tu i uru iveta ne kari ikâki imâ âta ñana isinalanzi kinzi tamâta saka wa ara wa. Aku i uru iveta karâzi indue imâ panzi tamâta uru soka i ne ñgua tukuña muli wa kinzi tamâta uru sipu mulinzi pa i ne ñgua tukuña tona.

⁴⁶ Ambo noko ma tini mwasa panzi tamâta uru tininzi mwasa pa noko, andeta noko ñandai tini mwasa panzi tamâta pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma kulu ara ndia ilano, a? Opopo, kinzi mbumbu-kainja tamâta sakamao kala uru siveta mine wa!

⁴⁷ Aku mine nâ, ambo noko uru kuporo 'Kari ara' panzi ninambwe nâ, ande noko ne vetâña ara imo ndia, a? Opopo, kinzi tinikoa tamâta uru siveta mine wa!

⁴⁸ Noko ma kuveta kie ara nâ panzi ninambwe wa ne kazâŋa tamâta wa, itogo noko tama Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo uru iveta mine.”

6

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana pavilâŋa kâ

¹ Ninerŋa Yesu iporo ŋgua panzi kilo mine tu, “Noko kupakatona sondo ŋga. Noko ma kuveta ne vetâŋa ara lâ tamâta naonzi, ŋana ma simora wa sisuka noko ŋa kâki wa, mine ndimo. Ambo noko kuveta mine, ande noko tama Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo ma kulu tonje ilano, ande tia.

² Ambo noko kutu kelekele tonje kulanzi sugorai tamwatanzi, ande noko ma kuveta ikura tamâta pinde uru siveta, mine ndimo. Kinzi kawanzi siporo ŋgua kie tonje, aŋga ilonzi nde keno piti. Kinzi uru sisupwa tamâta tonje imbana tando imuŋga panzi. Siveta mine lâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo wa lâ nzâla wa. Kinzi situ tamâta ma sisuka warakanzi ŋanzi kâki ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ. Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi ŋinde ma sikai kulu tonje lâ Maro Kindeni mbau, ande tia ndo, ŋana tu kinzi ŋgu nenzi paneâŋa ŋinde nâ ma ipâŋga itogo nenzi kulu mwasina.

³ Aŋga noko, ambo noko kutu kuvilanzi sugorai tamwatanzi, ande ara ŋana noko mbau ŋâsi kâ ma izizâla ŋana vetâŋa ndia noko mbau wia kâ iveta.

⁴ Mine nde noko ne vetâŋa ara ma imo paveâŋa nâ. Noko tama Maro Kindeni isama ŋana vetâŋa paveâŋa kâ, ande kala i ma kulu ilano.”

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana noŋa kâ

Luka 11:1-4

⁵ “Aku lâ zo ndia noko kakai noŋa, ande miki ma kaveta itogo tamâta pinde uru siveta, mine ndimo. Kinzi kawanzi siporo ŋgua kie tonje, aŋga ilonzi nde keno piti. Kinzi ilonzi ndo tu simandi sikai noŋa lâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo wa lâ nzâla pasinâni wa, ŋana ma tamâta simoranzi kâ. Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi ma sikai kulu tonje lâ Maro Kindeni mbau, ande tia ndo, ŋana tu kinzi ŋgu nenzi paneâŋa ŋinde nâ ma ipâŋga itogo nenzi kulu mwasina.

⁶ Aŋga noko, ambo noko kutu pwai noŋa, ande ara ŋana ma kulâ ne luma kisiŋa pwataki tonje ilo ku kusae nzâla, ŋinerŋa simbo nâ pwai noŋa pa tama Maro Kindeni. I uru imo nia paveâŋa, aku imora vetâŋa ndia ikeno paveâŋa. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande i ma kulu ilano.

⁷ Aku lâ zo ndia noko pwai noŋa, ande noko ma kuveta ŋgua kapa-kapa luandondo itogo kinzi tinikoa uru siveta, mine ndimo. Kinzi ilonzi tu mambo siveta ŋgua luandondo, ande nenzi maro ma sipaloŋo pa nenzi ŋgua tâ.

⁸ Aŋga noko ma pwai noŋa ikura nenzi mâsi ŋinde ndimo. Ŋana tu lâ zo ndia noko kuno pa Tama Maro Kindeni tia yo, ande isama lâ ŋana kelekele ndia rârâni ikeno pano tia ŋinde.

⁹ Mine nde miki ma kakai noŋa mine; ‘Maka tamama uru kumo samba ilo, noko ŋa imo sapâŋa.

¹⁰ Kumo pwai maro ikura nia nia. Noko ne aŋelo simo samba ilo nde uru soka noko ne ŋgua muli; maka iloma tu tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu ma siveta mine nâ.

¹¹ Kama kaniŋa kulama ŋine kari.

12 Maka nema kiesaka ikeno tinima, andeta kano pano tu kuzavaru njinde piti, nana tu maka munnga kaveta mine nâ panzi tinima pinde.

13 Pwai samâna kaika tonje imâ pa maka ndimo; pwaima piti lâ koroani saka nenzi koipu mbau ilo. [Noko maro; noko tini walo; noko zuzuli tamwata; noko kumo mine ku kumo nâ. Mao.]' " *

14 Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njinennga ipainzi tu, "Miki kalonjo nga; ambo tamâta tonje iveta mâsi sakamao pano, andeta noko kuzavaru ne soki njinde piti lâ i tini, ande noko tama Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo kala ma izavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ noko tini mine nâ.

15 Taitu kulojo nga; ambo noko kuzavaru soki njinde piti lâ tamâta njinde tini tia, ande noko tama Maro Kindeni ma izavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ noko tini, ande tia."

Yesu itula ngua nana tunja kaika nana kâpwa kâ

16 "Lâ zo ndia miki katu kaika nana kâpwa kâ, nana ma kakai nonja kâ, ande miki ma kaveta naomi matami sakamao itogo tamâta pinde uru siveta, mine ndimo. Kinzi kawanzi siporo ngua kie tonje, annga ilonzi nde keno piti. Kinzi uru siveta naonzi matanzi sakamao, nana kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu kinzi situ kaika nana kâpwa kâ. Nana aporo mao nâ pami, kinzi ma sikai kulu tonje lâ Maro Kindeni mbau, ande tia ndo, nana tu kinzi ngu nenzi paneâna njinde nâ ma ipânnga itogo nenzi kulu mwasina.

17 Annga noko, ambo noko kutu kaika nana kâpwa kâ, ande noko ma kuveta kulu pwau sondo wa kupua nao wa.

18 Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta ma sizizâla nana noko ne vetâna nana kutu kaika nana kâpwa kâ. Annga noko tama Maro Kindeni imo paveâna njinde, ande i simbo nâ ma isama. I uru imora vetâna ndia ikeno paveâna, ande kala i ma kulu ilano."

Yesu itula ngua nana mbaliña gonâna kâ

19 "Miki ma kagona mbaliña arara lâ tâno njine kulu ndimo. Lâ tâno njine, ande nzirika wa take kana uru iyaula kelekele, aku kinzi panawe tamwatanzi uru sipu ngumbi pwapwataki ku sipanâwe.

20 Annga miki, ambo miki ma kaveta ikura nanenngu ngua mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâna ara ndo pami lâ samba ilo. Lâ samba ilo, ande nzirika wa take kana ikura tu iyaula kelekele, ande tia; aku kinzi panawe tamwatanzi sikura tu sipu ngumbi pwapwataki ku sipanâwe, ande tia.

21 Lâ nia ndia miki nemi mbaliña arara ikeno, ande miki ma ilomi keno ndo pa nia njinde nâ."

Kinda matânda nde itogo sinâla pa kinda

22 "Kinda matânda nde itogo sinâla pa kinda. Ambo noko mata ara, ande sinâla ma ipane noko ilo ndoni.

23 Ambo noko mata nana, ande noko ilo ndoni ma imo nana ndo. Mao nâ, ambo sinâla ikeno noko ilo njinde nde ipânnga itogo kondoma mine, ande kondoma njinde ma nana ndo."

Tamâta tonje ikura tu ikai wurâta panzi koipu rua, ande tia

* 6:13 13 Nia ndoyo, ngua njine kala ikeno ngumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipânnga lâ muli nde isenge ngua njine ilâ kuku ngua ikeno munnga.

24 “Tamâta tonje ikura tu ikai wurâta panzi koipu rua ande tia, ñana tu i ma wisi nâna pa tonje, anga ma tini mwasa pa tonje. Aku i ma ipono muli pa koipu tonje, anga ma ipu muli pa tonje. Miki kakura tu kao ilomi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku kao ilomi ilâ pa mbaliña tona, ande tia.”

Yesu itula ñgua ñana kalonda loko wa ilonda pañgerenja wa

25 “Mine nde naña apaimi tu miki ma ilomi pañgerenja ñana nemi via ku kaporo tu ‘Maka ma kaka kâpwa ndia wa kanu lââ ndia’, mine ndimo. Aku miki ma ilomi pañgerenja ñana tinimi kala kaporo tu, ‘Maka ma kasawa pasawaña ndia’, mine ndimo. Ñana tu nemi via ñinde nde kelekele ñalae tina kala ipole kâpwa, anga warakami tinimi kala ipole pasawaña mine nâ.

26 Ayo, miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñananzi sii kâ. Kinzi sii uru sipau kaniña vâsa, ande tia, aku uru sigona kâpwa kanojo sio lâ luma ñana kâpwa kâ ilo, ande tia. Taitu miki tamami Maro Kindeni, ina imo samba ilo, ande uru kâpwa ilanzi sii ikura zo zo. Andeta Maro Kindeni ne romboña pa miki tamâta nde ñalae tina, ipole i ne romboña panzi sii.

27 Anja noko ea pwura tu kusenje zo kiri-mwata tonje pa zo ñine kumo via lâ tâno kulu, a? Tia ndo kanojo.

28 Aku mana mana ñga miki ilomi ñalae ñana pasawaña kâ, a? Kalomi ñgere sondo ñana mâle uru sipânja tâno ilo. Mâle ñinde nde sipânja ku sio matanzi mâsi mana, a? Mâle uru siveta wurâta ñana sisuta warakanzi nenzi pasawaña kâ, ande tia ndo.

29 Ambo taitu naña apaimi tu mâle ne singâra nde ara ndo, ipole Koipu Ñalae Solomon ne singâra arara rârâni.

30 Unza ñinde ipânja tâno ilo lâ ñine kari, andeta wurita kinzi tamâta ma silamo ku sirumbia lâ yââ ilo kana. Opopo, Maro Kindeni io singâra ara ndo lâ unza kaa kaa ñinde tini; mine nde i ma ikatona miki ñana pasawaña tona. Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde mota mwata nâ!

31 Mine kala naña apaimi kilo tu miki ma ilomi rârâ ku kaporo tu, ‘Maka ma kaka kâpwa ndia, wa kanu lââ ndia, wa kasawa pasawaña ndia’, mine ndimo.

32 Kinzi tinikoa tamâta uru kalonzi loko ñana kelekele ñinde kâ, kala simo simoto ñana. Andeta miki tamami Maro Kindeni, ina imo samba ilo, ande isama tu miki kandolo ñana kelekele kie-kie ñinde rârâni.

33 Mine nde miki ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni tu ikai maro pami, aku kapaveta kuku vetâña arara ndia itula pami ñinde. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma kelekele ndia ikeno pami tia ñinde ilami tona.

34 Mine kala miki ma kalomi loko ñana wurita kâ ndimo. Miki ma kakale wurita ne malia tava kari ñine ne malia ndimo, ñana tu malia pinde kie-kie ma ipânja ikura zo zo.”

7

Yesu itula ñgua ñana talea pa tininda pinde nenzi vetâña

Luka 6:37-42

1 “Noko ma kulea pa tamâta tonje ne vetâña ndimo. Tia ma Maro Kindeni ilea kaika pa noko tamwata ne vetâña mine nâ.

2 Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ma ilea pa noko ne vetâña lâ mâsi kie taituni itogo noko kala kuveta panzi tini pinde mine.

³ Mana mana nga noko kalo ngere nana kâi nzileŋa mwata ikeno noko ninambwe mata ilo, anŋa kuzizâla nana kâi mbuku ikeno noko tamwata mata ilo, a?

⁴ Nana sâ kâ nga noko uru kupai ninambwe tu, 'Nana atu akai kâi nzileŋa mwata nŋinde piti lâ noko mata ilo', andeta kâi mbuku ikeno noko tamwata mata ilo, a?

⁵ Noko kawa kuporo ngua kie tonŋe, anŋa ilo nde keno piti! Pwai kâi mbuku ikeno noko tamwata mata ilo nŋinde piti muŋga lâ, nŋineŋga noko ma pwura tu pwai kâi nzileŋa mwata piti lâ ninambwe mata ilo."

⁶ Yesu iporo ngua nŋine lâ, nŋineŋga isia ngua mine tu, "Kelekele sapâŋa, ande miki ma kalanzi mbwâmbwa ndimo. Tia ma sipupulia ku sikami warakami. Anŋa miki ma katambira nemi mbote-mbote arara ilâ panzi ngoa ndimo. Tia ma sipale lâ kenzi."

Yesu itula ngua pinde kilo nana noŋa kâ

⁷ "Ambo miki kano pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma ipaloŋo pa nemi noŋa. Ambo karoto nana i ne vetâŋa ara, ande ma kasânda kulu. Ambo kapitikina i ne nzâla, ande i ma ikai nzâla piti pami.

⁸ Nana tu tamâta ea ino pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma ipaloŋo pa ne noŋa; tamâta ea iroto nana i kâ, ande ma isânda kulu; anŋa tamâta ea ipitikina nzâla, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai nzâla piti papa.

⁹ Ambo noko natu tonŋe ino pano tu kâpwa kulua, ande noko ma mira tonŋe kulua, tiya? Tia ndo!

¹⁰ Ambo ino pano tu inŋa kulua, ande noko ma mwâta saka kulua, tiya? Tia ndo!

¹¹ Opopo, miki nde kiesaka tamwatami, ambo taitu miki uru kelekele ara nâ kalanzi natumi. Mine nde kalomi ngere sondo nga; miki tamami Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo, aku indeka nana kelekele ara ndo ilanzi tamâta ea sino papa i.

¹² Mose ne ngua tukuŋa tava kinzi ngua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa nenzi ngua rârâni nde ipâŋga kanaŋo lâ ngua nŋine tini: 'Vetâŋa ndia miki ilomi tu kinzi tamâta ma siveta pa miki, ande miki ma kaveta vetâŋani ndaina pa kinzi.' "

Yesu itambira ngua nana nzâla rua kâ

¹³⁻¹⁴ "Nzâla tonŋe ilâ pa zavaruŋa nia, aku nzâla nŋinde nde nŋalae tina. Mine nde kinzi tamâta ngu nŋalae nŋinde nde uru soka nzâla nŋinde. Anŋa nzâla tonŋe ilâ pa via nia, aku nzâla nŋinde nde mota mwata nâ. Mine nde kinzi tamâta ngu kiri-mwata nâ sikura tu sisânda nzâla nŋinde kulu. Ayo, miki ma koka nzâla mota kala ilâ pa via nia nŋinde nâ kalâ."

Yesu itula ngua nananzi ngua-tulâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa kâ

Luka 6:43-45

¹⁵ "Miki kapakatona sondo nananzi ngua-tulâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa kâ. Kinzi uru sitogonzi 'lama' kala naonzi mwasa nâ simâ pami. Ambo taitu kinzi kilalanzi mao nde mine: kinzi sitogonzi mbwâmbwa saka.

¹⁶ Ambo miki ma kalomi ngere sondo nana tamâta nŋinde nenzi vetâŋa kâ, ande ma kakura tu kasama ilonzi pwataki. Nana tu kâi wâka-wâka uru ipula kâi waini kanaŋo, ande tia, anŋa wâlo mata-mata uru ipula mbimu kanaŋo, ande tia ndo.

¹⁷ Aku mine nâ, kâi ara rârâni nde uru sipula kanaŋonzi ara nâ, anŋa kâi sakamao nde uru sipula kanaŋonzi sakamao nâ.

18 Kâi ara ikura tu ipula kanaŋo sakamao ande tia, aŋga kâi sakamao ikura tu ipula kanaŋo ara, ande tia.

19 Kâi ndia uru ipula kanaŋo ara tia, ŋinde ma kinzi sitoto ku sitambira lâ yâa ilo ikana lâ.

20 Kinzi ŋgua-tulâna tamâta nde sitogo kâi. Mine kala, ambo miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana nenzi vetâna kâ, ande miki ma kakura tu kasama ilonzi pwataki.

21 Kinzi tamâta rârâ sisarâwa pa naŋa tu, 'Maro, Maro'. Taitu lâ zo muli, kinzi pinde ma simo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo, ande tia. Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta ikura naŋa Mama imo samba ilo ne pateâna mine, kinzi ŋinde nâ ma simo i ne ŋgumbi ilo.

22 Mao nâ, muli, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ma amâ ŋana apare nia panzi tamâta rârâni, ande kinzi tamâta rârâ ma sisarâwa pa naŋa tu, 'Maro, Maro, maka muŋga kakai noko ndamwa ku katula ŋgua wa kasokinzi koroani saka piti tamâta ilonzi wa kaveta mâsi ŋalanala rârâ wa!'

23 Andeta naŋa ma aporo ŋgua ipânga nia yo pa kinzi ŋinde mine tu, 'Naŋa asama miki tia ndo. Miki nde sakamao tamwatami! Kakâwa kalâ!' "

Yesu isia ŋgua ŋana luma pâna kâ

Luka 6:47-49

24 "Mine nde tamâta ea ilonjo nanenju ŋgua ŋine, aku taŋa mwasa nâ iyoka muli, ande i itogo ilo-kalo tamâta tonje ipa ne luma kâki imandi tâno kaika kulu.

25 Karâzi imbe ŋalae, aku sakuru pondi kâki, kala lawea iyoka kaika ndo itingi luma ŋinde yâti taulo. Andeta luma ŋinde saputi ndue nde tia, ŋana tu ne ŋgunu-ŋgunu keno tâno kaika ilo.

26 Aŋga tamâta ea ilonjo nanenju ŋgua ŋine, andeta taŋa kaika ku tini pwâka tu iyoka muli, ande i itogo tamâta kapa tonje ipa ne luma kâki imandi tâno mbariri kulu.

27 Karâzi imbe ŋalae, aku sakuru pondi kâki, kala lawea iyoka kaika ndo itingi luma ŋinde ilâ wa imâ wa. Ande kala luma ŋinde saputi ndue, ku ipayaula ndo lâ."

28 Yesu iporo ŋgua rârâni ŋine panzi marumbu lâ, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni wisinzi motutu ŋana i ne mâsi ŋana ipanananzi kâ.

29 ŋana tu i ŋandai ipanananzi itogo nenzi pananâna tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ uru sipanananzi mine; ipanananzi itogo i tamwata ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa kala iporo.

8

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje tini saga-saga ipânga mbâra-mbâra kilo

Malaka 1:40-45, Luka 5:12-14

1 Yesu iyoka tuu ŋinde kulu indue imâ, aku tamâta rârâ soka kuku silâ.

2 Indue lâ, ŋinennga tamâta tonje, i tini saga-saga, nde imâ pa Yesu ipare tuku ku ipai tu, "Maro ŋalae, ambo noko ilo tu kuveta mine, ande noko pwura tu kuveta naŋa tiningu ipânga mbâra-mbâra".

3 Aku Yesu isunja mbalau ilâ itaŋo tamâta ŋinde tini ku ipai tu, "Naŋa ilongu tu aveta mine; kala ŋine nâ noko kupânga mbâra-mbâra!" Aku ndainani nâ pukonja saga-saga ŋinde marumbu lâ tini, aku tamâta ŋinde ipânga tini mbâra-mbâra lâ.

⁴ Njinennga Yesu ipai mine tu, “Kuloŋo sondo ŋga; noko ma kutapâri pa tamâta tonje ŋana vetâŋa kala ipâŋga pano njine ndimo. Kulâ kupatula tini pa patarawâŋa tamâta, aku kuveta patarawâŋa ŋana tini mbârambâra kâ, ikura Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa itula mine. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu noko ne pukoŋa nde marumbu lâ.”

Yesu iveta zugu tamâta nenzi koipu tonje ne wurâta tamâta tonje tini ara

Luka 7:1-10

⁵ Yesu iyoka ilâ lee ipâŋga Kaperneam lawea. Njinennga Rom zugu tamâta nenzi koipu tonje nde imâ papa ku ino tu,

⁶ “Tamâta Njalae, nanenngu wurâta tamâta tonje ikai pukoŋa, kala ikeno luma. Pukoŋa njinde iveta i tini râki-râki ku tuka pââsââ lâ, aku ikai nâna njalae tina.”

⁷ Njinennga Yesu iporo ŋgua taulo papa tu, “Ara, naŋa ma alâ aveta i tini ara kilo.”

⁸ Andeta koipu njinde ipai tu, “Tamâta Njalae, mine tia. Naŋa nde tamâta kaa nâ; mine nde mana mana ŋga noko kutu kumâ nanenngu luma ilo, a? Ambo noko ma kuporo lâ kawa nâ, ande nanenngu tamâta njinde ma tini ara kilo.”

⁹ Nana tu naŋa kala mine nâ uru aveta wurâta panzi tamâta njalanjala pinde. Aku naŋa warakâŋgu akai poe panzi zugu tamâta ŋgu tonje. Ambo naŋa apai tonje tu, ‘Kulâ!’, ande ma ilâ. Ambo naŋa apai tonje tu, ‘Kumâ!’, ande ma imâ. Ambo naŋa aporo pa nanenngu wurâta tamâta tonje tu, ‘Kuveta wurâta njine!’, ande i ma iveta.”

¹⁰ Yesu ilonjo Rom koipu ne ŋgua njinde, aku i wisi motu. Aku ipainzi tamâta soka kuku i njinde mine tu, “Opopo, tamâta ŋai nde tinikoa ma, andeta naŋa aporo mao nâ pami tu naŋa muŋga amora tamâta tonje lâ Isrel ŋgu ne kalo-tawana irerege kuku tamâta njine ne kalo-tawana, ande tia.”

¹¹ Mine nde naŋa apaimi tu kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâ ma soka pa tâno ndoni simâ, aku ma sisaŋona sika kunzi timbunda Abraham, Isaka, ŋga Yakopu, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu.

¹² Anŋa kinzi Juda tamâta njinde muŋga Maro Kindeni isarawanzi tu simo i ne ŋgu, ande i ma injaranzi silâ pa nia kondoma. Aku lâ nia njinde kinzi ma sita njalae ku niŋonzi giri-giri ŋana sikai nâna kâ.”

¹³ Yesu iporo ŋgua njinde lâ, njinennga ipai koipu njinde mine tu, “Ayo, njine nâ noko kutaulo kulâ, aku vetâŋa njinde ma ipâŋga pano, ikura noko ne kalo-tawana mine”. Aku lâ kari tai ndainani nâ, koipu njinde ne wurâta tamâta njinde tini ipâŋga ara kilo.

Yesu iveta Petero ana taine tini ara kilo

Malaka 1:29-34, Luka 4:38-41

¹⁴ Njinennga Yesu iyoka ilâ Petero ne luma ilo, aku mata ilâ imora Petero ana taine ipoko ikeno ne kenoŋa nia, ikai pukoŋa ndamwa nâna.

¹⁵ Yesu ilâ ikai taine njinde mbau, aku ndainani nâ pukoŋa ipile i ilâ lâ. Njinennga taine imandi ku isu kâpwa pa Yesu.

Yesu ivetanzi tamâta rârâ tininzi mbalaunzi ara

¹⁶ Kari indue lala lâ, njinennga kinzi tamâta lâ lawea njinde sikainzi tamâta rârâ njinde koroani saka sipakâe kunzi, aku simâ pa Yesu. Aku

Yesu itu kaika panzi koroani saka ku injaranzi, kala sipilenzi tamâta njinde sikâwa silâ. Aku Yesu ivetanzi pukonja tamâta rârâni tininzi ara kilo tona.

17 Yesu ne vetâja njinde nde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ngua tonje munja io lâ ngua-tulâja tamâta Aisaia kawa. Aisaia iporo ngua mine tu, "I tamwata izavaru nenda pukonja kie-kie piti lâ tininda."

*Yesu itula ngua njana nenda mâsi njana tapono muli pa i
Luka 9:57-62*

18 Yesu mata ilâ imora tamâta ngu njalae tina simandi sinje i lâ, kala ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, "Kinda ma tambwaliu talâ pa lââ bwalika tini pinde".

19 Njine nja pananâja tamâta njana ngua tukuja kâ tonje nde imâ pa Yesu ku ipai tu, "Pananâja, lawea ndia noko kutu kulâ papa, ande naja kala ma ayoka noko muli alâ".

20 Andeta Yesu iporo taulo tu, "Kinzi mbwâmbwa ngoi nenzi ngânza nde keno dugu ilo, anja kinzi sii nde palanzi keno tona. Anja naja Tamâta Natu nde niângu tonje njana akeno apwarea kâ, nde tia."

21 Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njine nja kalo-tawana tamâta tonje ipai Yesu tu, "Maro Njalae, mwanga nja. Naja ma alâ akea naja mama munja lâ nja."

22 Andeta Yesu ipai tu, "Kalo loko. Kinzi matera tamâta ma sipakea warakanzi nawalanzi. Anja noko kumâ, kupono muli pa naja."

*Yesu iporo itu kaika pa kâla-lawea, kala pâti kii lâ
Malaka 4:36-41, Luka 8:22-25*

23 Njine nja Yesu ikâki wânga tonje kulu kunzi ne pâri-tamâta, aku simbwaliu silâ.

24 Kinzi silâ lee sipânga lââ bwalika njini, njine nja walele nâ lawea iyoka more-more njalae aku ne kâla kâki ilinji lâ wânga ilo. Anja Yesu nde ikeno utu lâ.

25 Tia ku kinzi pâri-tamâta silâ sipanjo Yesu ku sipai tu, "Maro Njalae, kuvilama tâ! Tia ma tambwatuke ku ma naonda tia lâ!"

26 Njine nja Yesu ipainzi tu, "Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde kiri-mwata nâ! Njana sâ kâ nja miki karuru pâta, a?" Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njine nja imandi ku itu ngua kaika pa lawea wa kâla wa. Aku walele nâ lawea imâte lâ, aku lââ pâti kii lâ.

27 Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora njine ku ilonzi rârâ, aku sipakasonja warakanzi tu, "Opopo, tamâta njine nde tamâta mana kala iporo kaika pa kâla-lawea, aku kinzi kala sipalono pa i kawa ngua!"

*Yesu isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta rua ilonzi
Malaka 5:1-21, Luka 8:26-40*

28 Yesu ilâ itoa lâ Galilaya Lââ bwalika tini pinde, lâ kinzi Gadara nenzi tâno. Njine nja tamâta rua simâ sipakâtu kuku Yesu. Koroani saka uru simo kinzi tamâta rua njinde ilonzi, ande kala rua uru simo potomule lâ ngânza ilo lâ kuru nia. Kinzi rua nde sipuli ngoi ndo; mine kala kinzi tamâta sikura tu soka nzâla njinde silâ, ande tia.

29 Njine nja walele nâ kinzi rua sisarâwa kaika mine tu, "Maro Kindeni Natu, noko kutu kuveta mana pa maka. Maro Kindeni ne zo njana ipare nia panzi ne kazâja tamâta nde ipânga tia yo, andeta noko kumâ njana nâna kulua maka, a?"

³⁰ Ande ŋgoa ŋgu ŋalae tonje nde simo nia ŋinde, sipanŋu sika simo malawae mwasa.

³¹ Aku koroani saka ŋinde sino Yesu mine tu, “Ambo noko kuŋara maka, ande maka iloma tu noko ma kuoma kalâ pa ŋgoa ŋinde ilonzi.”

³² Njineŋga Yesu isâu panzi ku ipainzi tu, “Kakâwa kalâ!” Aku walele nâ koroani saka sipilenzi tamâta rua ŋinde, aku silâ ŋgoa ilonzi. Aku ŋgoa ŋinde ndoni wisinzi motutu simanŋuru sipalilu kaika silâ sindue nia ndamwa tonje. Njineŋga sisonŋa sindue lââ bwalika ilo sinu lââ ku sipamateteu marumbu lâ.

³³ Kinzi katonâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgoa kâ simora mâsi ŋinde, aku sipalilu silâ nenzi lawea ilo. Kinzi sitapâri panzi tamâta ŋana mâsi muŋga ipâŋga panzi ŋinde. Aku sitapâri panzi tona ŋana mâsi kala ipâŋga panzi tamâta rua ŋinde koroani saka muŋga simo ilonzi.

³⁴ Kinzi tamâta ndoni lâ lawea ŋinde siloŋo pâri lâ, njineŋga rârâni simâ pa Yesu. Sipakâtu kuku, njineŋga sino kaika papa tu ma ipile nenzi ninia ku ilâ pa nia tonje.

9

*Yesu iveta tamâta tonje kie-mbalau sakamao ipâŋga ara
Malaka 2:1-12, Luka 5:17-26*

¹ Njineŋga Yesu ikâki wâŋga kulu ku imbwaliu ilâ pa lââ bwalika tini pinde. Ilâ lee itoa Kaperneam lawea, lawea ŋinde i uru imo.

² Itoa lâ, njineŋga tamâta pinde sikale pukonja tamâta tonje simâ papa. Pukonja tamâta ŋinde kie-mbalau ndoni nde imâte lâ, kala ikeno romberombe kulu. Yesu isama kinzi tamâta ŋinde kilalanzi pwataki tu nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno pa i. Mine kala ipai pukonja tamâta ŋinde tu, “Natunŋu, noko wisi puu ndue. Naŋa azavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini.”

³ Kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ pinde nde siloŋo Yesu ne ŋgua ŋinde, kala ilonzi ŋuru-ŋuru siporo pa warakanzi tu, “Yoo, tamâta ŋine nde itu ikai Maro Kindeni nia, kala iporo ŋgua ara tia ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao!”

⁴ Yesu isama kinzi ilonzi kalonzi ŋinde lâ, kala ipainzi mine tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga ilo-kalo sakamao ŋinde ikeno miki ilomi, a?”

⁵ Mao nâ, naŋa akura tu apai pukonja tamâta ŋine mine tu, ‘Naŋa azavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini’. Aku mine nâ, naŋa akura apai tu, ‘Noko kumandi sânda, ku pwoka kulâ’. Ayo, ŋgua ndia ma itula nanenŋu walo pwataki pami, a?’

⁶ Andeta naŋa iloŋgu tu miki ma kasama ŋine: naŋa Tamâta Natu akai Maro Kindeni ndamwa lâ tâno ŋine kulu, ikura ŋana azavaru kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tininzi tona.” Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine panzi lâ, njineŋga ipai pukonja tamâta ŋinde tu, “Noko kumandi sânda, pwai ne rombe-rombe aku pwoka kulâ pa tamwata ne luma!”

⁷ Njineŋga tamâta ŋinde imandi ku iyoka ilâ pa ne luma.

⁸ Kinzi tamâta simora mâsi ŋinde, kala ilonzi rârâ. Mine nde sipanea Maro Kindeni, ŋana tu i ne walo ŋalae ikeno pa Yesu.

*Yesu isarawa Matai tu ipono muli papa
Malaka 2:14, Luka 5:27-28*

⁹ Yesu iyoka ilâ, aku mata imora tamâta tonje, i ŋa mine Matai. Matai nde uru iveta wurâta lâ Rom nenzi luma ŋana mbumbu kaiŋa kâ tonje,

kala isanona imo lumani ndaina ilo. Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Noko kumâ, kupono muli pa naña.” Njineŋga Matai imandi ku iyoka Yesu muli ilâ.

*Kinzi Parisai tamâta silelea Yesu
Malaka 2:15-20, Luka 5:29-35*

¹⁰ Aku muli, zo tonge, njineŋga Yesu ilâ Matai ne luma ilo ku isanona ika kâpwa kuku. Ande kinzi mbumbu-kaija tamwatanzi ngu njalae sitavanzi kiesaka tamwatanzi pinde, kinzi rârâni simo luma njinde ilo sika kunzi Yesu nga ne pâri-tamâta.

¹¹ Andeta kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ngu nde simora njinde, ande kala sikasonjanzi Yesu ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Wa, njana sâ kâ nga miki nemi pananâja ika kunzi tamâta sakamao njana mbumbu kaija kâ wa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wa, a?”

¹² Yesu ilonjo nenzi ngua njinde, njineŋga ipainzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta tininzi ara uru silâ pa tamâta njana ivetanzi pukonja kâ, ande tia. Kinzi pukonja tamâta nâ uru silâ pa tamâta njana ivetanzi pukonja kâ.

¹³ Andeta Maro Kindeni ne ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Naña tinjingu pwâka njana simbi njinde miki uru kapatarâwa pana. Taitu naña ilongu ndo tu miki ma kalomi sukâja njananzi tinimi pinde ku kasukanzi.’ Ara njana miki ma karoto njana ngua njinde ne duvi kâ. Naña njandai amâ tâno kulu njana asarawanzi kinzi vetâja ara warakanzi nga; naña amâ njana asarawanzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi.”

¹⁴ Njinde ilâ lâ, njineŋga Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta pinde simâ pa Yesu, aku sipai tu, “Maka uru katu kaika njana kâpwa kâ, njana ma kakai noja kâ, aku kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ngu kala uru siveta mine tona. Mine nde mana mana nga noko ne pâri-tamâta uru siveta mâsi njine tia, a?”

¹⁵ Njineŋga Yesu itu lâ kawanzi aku isia ngua lâ tamwata tini mine tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje itu ikâe kâ, ande i ninambwe kinzi ma ilonzi malia lâ zo njinde i imo kunzi yo, ande ma tia. Taitu muli, lâ zo njinde kinzi ma sikai pakâeja tamâta njinde piti lâ ninambwe ngininzi silâ, njineŋga lâ zoni ndaina kinzi ma kalonzi sukâja njalae, aku ma situ kaika njana kâpwa kâ.”

*Yesu isia ngua njana i ne mâsi wasaseki anja nenzi mâsi singa
Malaka 2:21-22, Luka 5:36-39*

¹⁶ Njineŋga Yesu iporo tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru sisaraka lalava wasaseki katije ku sisuta ipono pasawaŋa singa râge-râge, ande tia. Ambo siveta mine, ande lalava njana ipono pasawaŋa râge-râge njinde ma ipasanju ku isaraka pasawaŋa kilo, kala ma râge-râge ipwa njalae tina kilo.

¹⁷ Anja kinzi tamâta uru siwuwu waini waseki lâ ngoa karae patu singa ilo, ande tia. Ambo siveta mine, ande waini ma ipondi kâki ku ma iveta ngoa karae patu singa ipwa pwataki. Njineŋga waini ma imaliŋi kaa nâ indue lâ tâno kulu, aku ngoa karae patu kala ma ipânja sakamao tona. Kinzi tamâta uru siwuwu waini waseki lâ ngoa karae patu wasaseki nâ ilo, ande kala ruani ma keno sondo.”

Yesu ipanjo katonâja tonje natu taine imandi imo via kilo, aku iveta taine tonje tini ara tava

Malaka 5:21-43, Luka 8:40-56

¹⁸ Yesu iporo ngua njine panzi tamâta marumbu tia yo, ande luma njana pasauja kâ ne katonâja tamâta tonje iyoka imâ laiti. Ipare tuku papa

Yesu ku ipai tu, “Nan̄a natun̄gu taine n̄ineni n̄ga im̄ate lâ. Taitu nan̄a asama tu ambo noko ma kum̄a kuo mbau lâ i kulu, ande i ma imo via kilo.”

¹⁹ N̄inen̄ga Yesu imandi aku iyoka kuku katon̄n̄a n̄inde ilâ, aku Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde soka kunzi silâ tona.

²⁰ Andeta taine ton̄ge imo ndaina, i uru tini m̄ata ikai see ikura zo zo lee mbwera san̄ao kanaan̄a rua lâ. Aku ndainani nâ taine n̄inde iyoka pa Yesu muli imâ laiti, aku mbau ilâ itan̄jo Yesu ne pasawan̄a luandondo n̄gan̄e.

²¹ I ne vet̄n̄a n̄inde nde duvi mine; mun̄ga i taine ilo patea tu, “Ambo nan̄a mbaun̄gu atan̄jo i ne pasawan̄a n̄gan̄e nâ, ande ma tiningu ara kilo”.

²² Mine kala mbau ilâ itan̄jo Yesu ne pasawan̄a n̄gan̄e. N̄inen̄ga Yesu itale ku mata ilâ imora taine n̄inde, aku ipai tu, “Natun̄gu, noko wisi puu ndue; noko ne kalo-tawana n̄inde iveta noko tini ara lâ.” Aku ndainani nâ, taine n̄inde tini ara kilo.

²³ N̄inen̄ga Yesu iyoka ilâ katon̄n̄a n̄inde ne luma ilo, aku mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta pinde simbana kauro n̄ana mater̄a kâ, aku imoranzi n̄gu n̄alae sita wa siveta nia ndun̄en̄a n̄alae tina.

²⁴ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kaveta mine ndimo! Lâlu taine n̄ine im̄ate tia; ikeno mata nâ.” Andeta kinzi sin̄jelea i pâta kanaan̄o.

²⁵ Mine kala Yesu ionzi siyâti silâ pa nia yo marumbu lâ, n̄inen̄ga ilâ luma ilo kisin̄a pwataki n̄inde ilo. Aku ikai taine taipa mbau, n̄inen̄ga taine imandi sânda imo via kilo.

²⁶ Aku pâri n̄inde nde ilâ ikura nia n̄inde ndoni.

Tamâta rua matanzi leva-leva an̄ga tamâta ton̄ge kawa pasâe nde simâ pa Yesu, aku ivetanzi tininzi ara lâ

²⁷ Yesu ipile luma n̄inde aku iyoka ilâ. Andeta tamâta rua matanzi leva-leva nde sitawa i simâ, aku kawanzi n̄alae sisasarâwa papa mine tu, “Noko Daviti ne vâsa, kalo sukân̄a n̄anama!”

²⁸ Yesu iyoka ilâ ne luma ilo, n̄inen̄ga tamâta rua n̄inde simâ papa. Aku Yesu ikason̄anzi tu, “Mana mana; miki rua kalomi tawana tu nan̄a akura n̄ana aveta matami ara kilo, tiya?” Kinzi rua nde siporo taulo tu, “Tamâta n̄alae, maka kaloma tawana mine”.

²⁹ N̄inen̄ga Yesu io mbau lâ kinzi rua matanzi ku ipainzi tu, “Miki nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa nan̄a; mine kala vet̄n̄a miki ilomi papa n̄ine, ande ma ipân̄ga pami mine nâ”.

³⁰ Aku ndainani nâ kinzi rua matanzi parenge simora kilo. N̄inen̄ga Yesu iporo itu kaika panzi rua mine tu, “Miki rua ma katapâri pa tamâta ton̄ge n̄ana vet̄n̄a n̄ine ndimo.”

³¹ Andeta muli, kinzi rua siyâti silâ, n̄inen̄ga situla Yesu parina panzi tamâta ikura nia ndoni.

³² Kinzi rua simandi n̄ana sipile Yesu siyâti silâ, n̄inen̄ga tamâta pinde sikai tamâta ton̄ge imâ pa Yesu. Koroani saka ton̄ge mun̄ga ipakâe kuku tamâta n̄inde, kala iveta i kawa pasâe lâ.

³³ N̄inen̄ga Yesu isoki koroani saka n̄inde ikâwa ilâ lâ, aku tamâta n̄inde mun̄ga kawa pasâe nde iporo n̄gua kilo. Kinzi tamâta simora m̄asi n̄inde kala wisinzi motutu lâ, aku siporo mine tu, “Opopo, vet̄n̄a ton̄ge kie mine mun̄ga ipân̄ga lâ kinda Isrel n̄gininda, ande tia ndo!”

³⁴ Andeta kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ngu nde siporo ngua pavaligiņa mine tu, “Yoo, ikai koroani saka nenzi koipu ne walo, kala isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi”.

Yesu kalo sukâņa njananzi tamâta

³⁵ Yesu iyoka ilâ ikura lawea ndoni ikeno Galilaya tâno. I uru ipanananzi tamâta lâ nenzi luma nana pasauņa kâ ilo, ku itula pâri ara panzi nana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Aku kinzi pukoņa tamâta rârâni, kinzi njinde simo tava pukoņa kie-kie, ande ivetanzi tininzi ara kilo.

³⁶ Yesu mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta ngu njalae simo nia njinde, aku i kalo sukâņa njananzi, nana tu kinzi walonzi tia ku sikura tu sipavila warakanzi, ande tia. Kinzi simo sitogonzi “lama” ngu, nenzi katonâņa tamâta tia.

³⁷ Mine kala Yesu itambira ngua panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Kâpwa maria ndo keno tâno ilo, andeta wurâta tamâta nana sikai kâpwa kâ nde kambwanjenzi mota mwata.

³⁸ Mine nde miki ma kakai noņa kano pa Maro Kindeni, ina tâno njine warika, nana ma ionzi wurâta tamâta pinde silâ sisukami nana kagona i ne kâpwa njinde.”

10

Kinzi pâri-tamâta saņao kanaņonzi rua njanzi

¹ Yesu isarawanzi ne pâri-tamâta saņao kanaņonzi rua simâ, njineņa i walo kaika ilanzi nana sisokinzi koroani saka wa siveta tamâta nenzi pukoņa kie-kie rârâni tininzi ara kilo.

² Kinzi pâri-tamâta saņao kanaņonzi rua njinde njanzi ande mine: Saimon, i nja tonjge Petero, tava i tai Andaria; anņa Yamesi, i Sebedi natu, tava i tai Yoane;

³ anņa Pilip ku Bartolomyu rua; anņa Tomas, anņa Matai, i muņa uru iveta wurâta nana mbumbu kaiņa kâ; anņa Yamesi, i Alfius natu, anņa Tadius;

⁴ anņa Saimon Selot, anņa Judas Iskariot, i muli ikai kulu-pânņa nana Yesu kâ, ku io i lâ kinzi kazâņa tamâta mbaunzi ilo.

Yesu iwae wurâta panzi ne pâri-tamâta saņao kanaņonzi rua Malaka 6:7-13, Luka 9:1-6

⁵ Njineņa Yesu ionzi ne pâri-tamâta saņao kanaņonzi rua silâ. Aku ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kalâ pa kinzi tinikoa ngu nenzi ninia ndimo, aku kalâ kinzi Samaria ngu nenzi lawea ilo ndimo.

⁶ Miki ma koka sondo kalâ panzi tamâta lâ Isrel ngu nâ. Kinzi ngu njinde nde sitogo ‘lama’ ngu, sisapiri kala soka potomule siroroto nana nzâla kâ.

⁷ Miki kalâ katula ngua panzi mine tu, ‘Maro Kindeni ne zo nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, ande imâ ipânņa laiti lâ.’

⁸ Miki kalâ kavetanzi pukoņa tamâta tininzi ara kilo; aku kapaņonzi mateņa tamâta wa kavetanzi tamâta tininzi saga-saga ipânņa mbâra-mbâra wa kasokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi wa. Naņa muņa walo kaika alami nana kaveta mâsi kie-kie njinde, aku miki nandai mbumbu tonjge kalua naņa nana kakai walo njinde nņa. Mine kala lâ zo nana miki ma kaveta mâsi njinde panzi tamâta, ande miki ma kakai mbumbu nana ndimo.

⁹ Aku miki ma kazeze mbumbu pinde lâ nemi tâņa ilo ndimo.

¹⁰ Mao nâ, lâ zo ñana miki koka kâ, ande miki ma kakai keta wa pasawaña rua wa kemi kâmba wa tukâla ñana yokâña kâ ndimo. Ara ñana kinzi tamâta ma kelekele ñinde silua tamâta ea iveta wurâta panzi.

¹¹ Ambo miki koka kalâ lawea tonje ilo, ande miki ma kalâ karoto ñana tamâta ea lâ lawea ñinde ma ilo ara pami. Ambo kasânda tamâta kulu, ande miki ma kamo ndaina kuku tamâta ñinde lee, ikura lâ zo ñana miki kapile lawea ñinde kalâ.

¹² Ambo miki kalâ luma tonje ilo, ande kaporo wisi-ara ne ñgua panzi tamâta simo luma ñinde.

¹³ Ambo kinzi tamâta simo luma ñinde ma ilonzi ara nâ pami, ande kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma itu nzâmbe panzi. Taitu kaloño ñga; ambo kinzi ilonzi ara pami tia, ande kakai nonja kilo tu Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe ma piti lâ tininzi.

¹⁴ Ambo kinzi tamâta râranî lâ luma tonje tâku lawea tonje nde tininzi pwâka tu sikaimi kamo kunzi, aku tininzi pwâka tu siloño nemi ñgua, ande miki ma kapilenzi, ñineñga kapamasi kemi tâno gawura piti, ñana itula nenzi vetâña soki ñinde pwataki.

¹⁵ Naña aporo mao nâ pami; lâ zo muli, Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta râranî lâ i ne ñgua nia. Aku pa zo ñinde, kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ñinde ma sikai nana ñalae tina, ipole nâna ndia kinzi tamâta sakamao munja simo Sodom lawea ñga Gomora lawea ñinde ma sikai.”

Malia kie-kie ma ipânja

¹⁶ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine panzi ne pâri-tamâta lâ, ñineñga ipainzi tu, “Miki kaloño ñga; naña aomi kalâ katogonzi ‘lama’ kamo mbwâmbwa saka ñgininzi. Mine nde miki ma kanjeñge ñana kazâña kâ, itogo mwâta uru iveta mine; aku kamo naomi mwasa nâ, itogo sii bâlu uru imo mine.

¹⁷ Miki kapakatona sondo ñga, ñana tu kinzi tamâta pinde ma sikaimi kaika ku siomi lâ ñgua nia, aku ma sipalilimi pâta lâ nenzi luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo.

¹⁸ Kinzi ma ilonzi tu sitawa naña ñânju ndue, ande kala ma sikaimi kalâ panzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna wa koipu ñalañala wa. Lâ zo ñinde, miki ma katula pâri ara ñana naña kâ pwataki panzi Juda tamâta wa kinzi tinikoa wa.

¹⁹ Ambo siomi kalâ pa ñgua nia, ande miki ma karuru ku kalomi loko tu, ‘Maka ma kaporo ñgua mana’, mine ndimo. Ñana tu lâ zoni ndaina, Maro Kindeni ma itula ñgua pami tu katula kâ.

²⁰ Aku ñgua miki ma katula panzi ñinde nde warakami nemi ñgua, ande tia. Miki tamami Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâña tamwata ma io ñgua ñinde lâ kawami.

²¹ Lâ zo ñinde, kinzi tamâta ma sio ninzi-nambwe lâ ñgua nia, aku ma sipunzi pâta simâte. Aku tamâta ma siveta mine nâ pa warakanzi natunzi tona. Añga kinzi lâlu ma sikai kazâña kie taituni panzi tinanzi-tamanzi tava, kala ma sionzi lâ kazâña tamâta mbaunzi ilo tu ma sipunzi pâta simâte.

²² Kinzi tamâta ndoni ma wisinzi nâna ndo pa miki, ñana tu miki kalomi tawana naña. Andeta tamâta ea kalo tawana naña kaika lee ilâ ipânja lâ kerî, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilua i.

²³ Ambo kinzi tamâta lâ lawea tonje ma siveta malia pami, ande kakâwa kalâ pa lawea tonje. Naña aporo mao nâ pami; miki ma kaveta wurâta

ņine kakura Isrel nenzi lawea rārāni marumbu tia yo, ñinenņa naņa Tamāta Natu ma amā.”

Yesu ne pāri-tamāta ma sikai nāna, sitogo i mine

²⁴ Ñinenņa Yesu ipainzi ne pāri-tamāta tu, “Kinzi pepa tamāta nenzi ilo-kalo ñandai ipole nenzi pananāņa tamāta ne ilo-kalo űga; aku mine nā, kinzi wurāta tamāta ñandai simo nenzi tamāta űalae kulu űga.

²⁵ Mine nde vetāņa ndia kinzi siveta pa pananāņa tamāta, ande ma siveta mine nā panzi i ne pepa tamāta tona; anņa vetāņa ndia siveta pa tamāta űalae, ande ma siveta mine nā panzi i ne wurāta tamāta. Ambo kinzi tamāta pinde uru sipatu tamāta űalae tonje űa tu Belsebul (i űa tonje Sadana), ande kinzi ma siporo űgua sakamao ndo ñananzi tamāta uru sipono muli papa i ñinde.

Kinda ma tamege űana Maro Kindeni simbo nā

²⁶ “Mine nde miki ma karuru ñananzi nemi kazāņa tamāta ndimo. űgua ndia rārāni ikeno paveāņa, ñinde miki ma katula pwataki ipāņņa nia yo, űana kinzi tamāta ma sisama űgua rārāni ne duvi.

²⁷ Mao nā, űgua ndia rārāni naņa aporo pami lâ nia űgaņe, ñinde miki ma katula ipāņņa nia yo. Aku űgua ndia rārāni muņņa taporo imo űgininda nā, ñinde miki ma kamandi lâ luma kulu āta aku kawami űalae katula pwataki.

²⁸ Miki ma karuru ñananzi kazāņa tamāta ndimo, űana tu kinzi sikura tu sipu karaemi nā pāta imāte, taitu sikura tu sipu koranami pāta imāte, ande tia. Ambo taitu miki ma karuru űana Maro Kindeni, űana tu i simbo nā ikura tu izavaru karaemi wa koranami lâ yān űalae ne mbāā ilo.

²⁹ Miki kasama tu kinzi tamāta uru sikonzi sii kiri-kiri rua lâ mbumbu taitu nā. Mine nde kasama tu sii nde itogo kelekele kaa nā. Andeta miki tamam i Maro Kindeni uru ikai katonāņa sondo panzi sii ñinde. Mao nā, ambo i ma isāu tia, ande sii tonje ma ikura tu imbe ndue ipu tâno, ande tia.

³⁰ Aku mine nā, Maro Kindeni isama lâ űana miki nemi moņa wa vetāņa wa. Opopo, kulu pwau űapia keno kulumi, ande isama ñine wa!

³¹ Mine nde miki ma karuru ndimo, űana tu lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande miki nde kelekele ara ndo, kapolenzi sii ndoni marumbu lâ.”

Māsi űana tatula nenda kalo-tawana pwataki kā

³² “Tamāta ea itula ne ilo-kalo pwataki lâ nia yo tu i kalo tawana naņa, ande muli naņa kala ma atula űgua pwataki papa naņa Mama lâ samba lawea mine tu, ‘Tamāta ñine nde nanenģu tamāta’.

³³ Anņa tamāta ea itula ne ilo-kalo pwataki lâ nia yo tu i kalo tawana naņa tia, ande muli naņa kala ma atula űgua pwataki papa naņa Mama lâ samba lawea mine tu, ‘Tamāta ñine nde nanenģu tamāta tia’.”

Yesu imā űana iveta kazāņa ipāņņa

³⁴ “Miki ma ilomi tu naņa amā űana apupu paraņa rārāni lâ tâno kulu, mine ndimo. Naņa ñandai amā űana apupu paraņa űga.

³⁵ Naņa amā űana aveta kazāņa ne māsi ipāņņa. Mao nā, ‘Natu tamāne ma ikai kazāņa pa tama, anņa natu taine ma ikai kazāņa pa tina, anņa lawa ma ikai kazāņa pa ana.

³⁶ Tamāta see kinzini ma sipāņņa simo i ne kazāņa tamāta.’

³⁷ Ambo tamâta tonje ne tini-mwasa panzi tina-tama ipole ne tini-mwasa pa naŋa, ande i ma ikura tu imo nanenju tamâta, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje ne tini-mwasa panzi natu ipole ne tini-mwasa pa naŋa, ande i ma ikura tu imo nanenju tamâta, ande tia.

³⁸ Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje tini pwâka tu ikale i ne kâi popole ku iyoka naŋa mulinju, ande i ma ikura tu imo nanenju tamâta, ande tia.

³⁹ Tamâta ea ilo ŋalae ŋana tamwata ne via lâ tâno kulu, ande i ma ikura tu ikai via mao, ande tia. Anja tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa kala ipatawa tini ku imora tamwata ne via tu kelekele kaa nâ, ande i ma isânda ne via mao kulu.”

Tamâta ikai ne kulu ara

⁴⁰ “Tamâta ea iveta kie ara pa miki, ande iveta kie ara pa naŋa tona. Aku tamâta ea iveta kie ara pa naŋa, ande iveta kie ara pa Maro Kindeni tona, ina munja isupwa naŋa kala amâ.

⁴¹ Ambo tamâta tonje ilo ara panzi Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta, kala iveta kie ara pa tonje, ande tamâta ŋinde ma ikai ne kulu, itogo kulu ŋinde kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta uru sikai mine. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje ilo ara panzi tamâta ŋinde uru sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni, ande kala iveta kie ara pa tonje, ande i ma ikai ne kulu, itogo kulu kinzi tamâta uru sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ŋinde uru sikai mine.

⁴² Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; ambo tamâta tonje ilo ara panzi kalotawana tamâta, kala ilinji lââ vâra-vâra lâ kâmba ilo ku ilua nanenju tamâta tonje tu inu kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma kulu ilua tamâta ŋinde.”

11

Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata isupwanzi ne pâri-tamâta simâ pa Yesu Luka 7:18-35

¹ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine panzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua marumbu lâ, ŋinenja ipile lawea ŋinde ku ilâ pa lawea pinde ikeno Galilaya tâno, ku ipanananzi tamâta ku itula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua panzi.

² Anja Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata nde imo luma sakamao ilo, ande ilonjo Yesu Kiriŋi parina tu iveta mâsi kie-kie ŋinde. Mine kala Yoane ionzi ne pâri-tamâta pinde silâ pa Yesu,

³ ŋana ma sikasoŋa i mine tu, “Tiambo nokoni kala tamâta ŋinde Maro Kindeni munja ipa ŋgua tu ma isupwa imâ, tiya?, ma kao tinima ŋana tamâta tonje.”

⁴ ŋinenja Yesu itu ŋgua taulo panzi tu, “Miki kataulo kalâ katapâri pa Yoane ŋana vetâŋa wa mâsi kie-kie miki kaloŋo ku kamora ŋine:

⁵ Kinzi tamâta munja matanzi leva-leva ande simora nia, anja kinzi tamâta munja kenzi sakamao nde soka nzâla silâ. Kinzi tamâta munja tininzi saga-saga nde sipânja tininzi mbâra-mbâra lâ, anja kinzi tamâta munja tarjanzi pasâe nde silonjo ŋgua. Kinzi mateŋa tamâta nde simandi simo vianzi kilo, anja kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi nde silonjo pâri ara.

⁶ Tamâta ea ikai nâna ŋana ne kalo-tawana kâ, ambo i ma imandi kaika ku ipono muli sondo pa naŋa, ande Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe ma ikeno papa i.”

⁷ Yoane Lââ-Liliya Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta ñinde nde silâ lâ, ñinenya Yesu iporo ñgua panzi tamâta ñgu simo kuku i ñinde. Ipainzi tu, “Miki muñga kalâ pa nia bilimu ñana kaloño Yoane Lââ-Liliya Tamwata ne ñgua, aku lâ zo ñinde miki kalâ tu kamora sâ. Tiambo miki kalâ tu kamora kuli tonje, lawea itili ilâ wa imâ wa, tiya? Mine tia.

⁸ Mine nde miki kalâ tu kamora sâ. Tiambo miki kalâ tu kamora tamâta tonje uru isingya pasawaña arara, tiya? Mine tia. Kinzi tamâta uru sisingya pasawaña arara ñinde nde simo koipu ñalanala nenzi luma nâ ilo.

⁹ Mine kala miki kalâ tu kamora sâ. Tiambo miki kalâ tu kamora ñgua-tulâña tamâta tonje, tiya? Mao nâ, miki kalâ tu kamora ñgua-tulâña tamâta tonje. Andeta miki ñandai kamora ñgua-tulâña tamâta kaa nâ ñga.

¹⁰ Mao nâ, kinzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta muñgâña nde sikai Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, ñinenya singere ñgua ñana Yoane lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Kuloño ñga; naña ma ao nanengu ñgua-tulâña tamâta tonje ilâ imuñga pano. I ma iveta nzâla sondo pa noko.’

¹¹ Naña aporo mao nâ pami; ikura zo muñgâña rârâni, ande tamâta tonje imo tamâta ñalae kala ipole Yoane Lââ-Liliya Tamwata, ande tia ndo. Ambo taitu miki kaloño ñga; lâ ñgu ñine Maro Kindeni ikai maro papa, tamâta ea imo kinzi tamâta rârâni kalonzi, ande i imo tamâta ñalae, kala ipole Yoane.

¹² Muñga, lâ zo ñinde Yoane Lââ-Liliya Tamwata imandi ñana iveta ne wurâta, aku imâ lee ipânga lâ zo ñine kala tamo ñine, ande kinzi kazâña tamâta nde sipara kaika ku sitogo tu sipono nzâla ñana Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ.

¹³ Mao nâ, singani, aku imâ lee ipânga lâ Yoane Lââ-Liliya Tamwata ne zo, ande Mose ne ñgua tukuña anga kinzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta rârâni nde situla ñgua ñana Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ.

¹⁴ Aku miki ea ilomi tu kalomi tawana nenzi ñgua ñinde, ande miki kaloño ñga; Yoane nde ikai Ilia nia, ina ñgua-tulâña tamâta muñgâña ñinde kinzi siporo tu ma itaulo imâ kilo.

¹⁵ Ambo miki tajami keno, ande kaloño ñgua ñine sondo.

¹⁶ Ayo, naña ma aporo asia ñgua mana ñana vetâña kinzi tamâta uru siveta lâ zo ñine. Kinzi nde sitogonzi lâlu kiri-kiri, ilonzi kalonzi soki-soki sisajona ao ñgini ku sisarâwa pa nawalanzi tu,

¹⁷ ‘Opopo, maka kambana kuro ñana miki ma kakina kiniña, andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu kaki. Anga maka kawângi wângiña kalo-kalo kâ, andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu kata.’ ”

¹⁸ Ñinenya Yesu iporo ñgua siâña ñine ne duvi pwataki panzi tu, “Yoane Lââ-Liliya Tamwata uru indi kaika pa tamwata ñana kâpwa wa waini wa, andeta kinzi sivaligi i mine tu, ‘Koroani saka imo kuku î!’

¹⁹ Anga naña Tamâta Natu uru aka wa anu wa, andeta kinzi sivaligi naña mine tu, ‘Kamora ñga, i tamâta ñana ika kâpwa wa inu waini ñalae tina. Aku iveta mete kunzi tamâta sakamao ñana mbumbu kaini kâ wa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wa!’ Andeta Maro Kindeni uru iwae wurâta sondo ndo panzi ne tamâta, kala miki kamora kanarjo pwataki lâ.”

Yesu iporo ñgua kaika ñananzi tamâta ñinde sipalele ilonzi kalonzi tia

20 Yesu muŋga iveta mâsi ŋalaŋala rârâ ŋinde lâ lawea pinde, andeta kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ŋinde ŋandai sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ŋga. Mine kala Yesu iporo ŋgua kaika ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde mine tu,

21 “Oyae, miki tamâta lâ Korasin lawea! Oyae, miki tamâta lâ Betsaida lawea! Malia ŋalae tina ma imâ pami! Ambo naŋa muŋga aveta mâsi ŋalaŋala panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi simo Tair lawea ŋga Saidon lawea, itogo naŋa muŋga aveta lâ miki nemi lawea mine, ande nanayoni kinzi tamâta ŋinde ma sipasawa pasawaŋa singa wa sio kââ lâ kulunzi wa, ŋana itula ilonzi pwataki tu kinzi sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ilâ pa naŋa marumbu lâ.

22 Andeta naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; lâ zo ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta silâ pa i ne ŋgua nia, ande kinzi tamâta lâ Tair wa Saidon nde ma sikai nâna, aŋga miki ma kakai nâna ŋalae tina!

23 Aŋga miki tamâta lâ Kaperneam lawea, miki katu kapasuka warakami tinimi ku kakâki kalâ pa samba lawea, a? Tia ndo! Maro Kindeni ma itambirami kalâ kandue yââ ŋalae ne mbââ ilo! Ambo lâ nia ndoyo naŋa aveta mâsi ŋalaŋala panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi lâ Sodom lawea, itogo naŋa muŋga aveta lâ miki nemi lawea mine, ande Sodom lawea ma keno mo ŋai yo, ma zavaruŋa tia.

24 Andeta naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; lâ zo ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta silâ pa i ne ŋgua nia, ande kinzi tamâta lâ Sodom ma sikai nâna, aŋga miki ma kakai nâna ŋalae tina!”

Kinda ma talâ pa Yesu ŋana takai pwareâŋa kâ

25 Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “O, Mama, noko uru pwai maro pa samba wa tâno wa. Naŋa kawâŋgu ndaŋge pano, ŋana tu noko kuvea ilo-kalo ŋinde ŋananzi ilo-kalo tamwatanzi, andeta kutula pwataki panzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi ilo-kalo ŋalae koŋa tia.

26 Mao nâ, Mama, noko ilo pateva tu ma kuveta mine, kala kuveta lâ.”

27 Yesu ikai noŋa ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga iporo panzi tamâta ŋgu mine tu, “Naŋa akai Mama ndamwa marumbu lâ. Tamâta tonje isama Maro Kindeni Natu kilala sondo, ande tia; Mama simbo nâ isama. Aku naŋa Maro Kindeni Natu simboŋgu nâ kala asama Mama kilala sondo, tavanzi tamâta ndia naŋa apateanzi tu ma atula i kilala pwataki panzi.

28 Mine nde noko tamâta ea kumakâsa ŋalae tina kala tini pââsââ lâ, ande noko kumâ pa naŋa, aku naŋa ma pwareâŋa alano.

29 Kumâ pwai wurâta ŋine naŋa atu alano, aku naŋa ma apananano ŋana kumo nanenŋu tamâta. Naŋa uru akai poe mwasa nâ panzi tamâta, aku uru apatawa warakâŋgu tiniŋgu. Mine nde kumâ pa naŋa, aku noko ilo ma isânda pwareâŋa kulu.

30 ŋana tu wurâta ŋine naŋa atu alano, ande wurâta ŋalae koŋa tia. Aku mine nâ, kelekele ndia naŋa alano tu pwale, ande ŋinde ne malia nde ŋalae koŋa tia.”

12

*Ŋgua tunja kaika ŋana wurâta kaiŋa lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa
Malaka 2:23-28, Luka 6:1-5*

¹ Zo tonje, lâ Juda nenzi pwareânga ne zo sapânga tonje, Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta soka silâ sipânga kâpwa “wit” ne tâno ngini. I ne pâri-tamâta nde putole ipunzi, kala sisiki kanaŋo pinde ku sika.

² Andeta tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ngu nde matanzi ilâ simoranzi siveta mine, aku sipai Yesu tu, “Wa! Nguva tukuŋa ikeno tu kinda ma taveta wurâta lâ zo sapânga ndimo. Mine nde noko ne pâri-tamâta silaŋa sipole nguva tukuŋa njinde!”

³ Andeta Yesu iporo nguva taulo panzi tu, “Tiambo miki ŋandai kapono nguva ŋana vetânga njinde timbunda Daviti muŋga iveta, lâ zo njinde putole ipu i tavanzi ne ngu, a?”

⁴ Mao nâ, Daviti ilâ luma sapânga ilo, aku mbau ilâ ikai puroŋa njinde kinzi patarawânga tamâta muŋga sipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni. Patarawânga tamâta ŋalae puroŋa njinde ilua Daviti, ŋinenŋa Daviti ika kunzi ne tamâta. Andeta nguva tukuŋa ikeno tu kinzi patarawânga tamâta simbonzi nâ ma sika puroŋa njinde.

⁵ Aku tiambo miki kazizâla tava ŋana nguva tukuŋa Mose ingere ŋananzi patarawânga tamâta, tiya? Kinzi uru siveta wurâta lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga ilo ikura pwareânga ne zo sapânga rârâni. Mine nde silaŋa sipole tukuŋa ŋana zo sapânga kâ. Andeta kinzi siveta soki ŋana njinde kâ, ande tia.

⁶ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; tamâta tonje imo ŋai, ande i tamâta ŋalae, ipole Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga.

⁷ Maro Kindeni kawa nguva ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Naŋa tiningu pwâka ŋana simbi njinde miki uru kapatarâwa pa naŋa. Taitu naŋa ilongu ndo tu miki ma kalomi sukânga ŋananzi tinimi pinde ku kasukanzi.’ Ambo miki ma kalomi ngere sondo ŋana nguva njinde ne duvi, ande miki ma kasowe nguva mine lâ tamâta ŋine tininzi, ande ma tia. Kinzi ŋandai siveta kiesaka ŋana njinde kâ.

⁸ Ŋana tu naŋa Tamâta Natu akai maro pa pwareânga ne zo sapânga.”

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje mbalau sakamao ipânga ara lâ pwareânga ne zo sapânga

Malaka 3:1-6, Luka 6:6-11

⁹ Yesu ipile nia njinde, ŋinenŋa iyoka ilâ Juda nenzi luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo.

¹⁰ Aku tamâta tonje imo niani ndaina, i mbalau tonje panzukuma lâ. Anŋa kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde simo ndaina, aku situ siô Yesu lâ nguva nia. Mine kala sikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Mose ne nguva tukuŋa isâu ŋana taveta pukonŋa tamâta tini ara lâ pwareânga ne zo sapânga, tiya?”

¹¹ Ande Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ambo miki nawalami tamâta tonje ne ‘lama’ taitu nâ imo, andeta lama njinde pata indue mbââ tonje ilo lâ pwareânga ne zo sapânga, ande tamâta njinde ma isaŋa ne lama njinde ku itapa kâki imâ, tiya? Mao nâ, i ma isaŋa itapa kâki imâ.

¹² Ambo taitu lama nde lama nâ, anŋa lâ Maro Kindeni nao kinzi tamâta nde sipolenzi lama ndo lâ. Mine kala nguva tukuŋa isâu ŋana taveta vetânga ara lâ pwareânga ne zo sapânga.”

¹³ Yesu iporo nguva ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa iporo pa tamâta mbalau sakamao njinde tu, “Kusowea mbalau.” Tamâta njinde isowea mbalau lâ, aku ndainani nâ mbalau sakamao njinde ipânga ara lâ, itogo i mbalau tonje mine.

14 Anḡa kinzi Parisai tamâta nde simandi silâ, ninenḡa sipasau ku sipa ḡgua tu ma sipu Yesu pâta imâte.

*Yesu nde Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta mao
Malaka 3:7-12*

15 Andeta Yesu isama lâ ḡana nenzi ḡgua ḡinde. Mine kala ipile nia ḡinde ku iyoka ilâ. Aku tamâta rârâ soka i muli silâ, ande ivetanzi pukonḡa tamâta rârâni tininzi ara lâ.

16 Andeta Yesu indi kaika panzi tamâta ḡinde tu ma situ i parina ilâ panzi tamâta pinde silonḡo ndimo.

17 Yesu iveta mine, ande kala Maro Kindeni kawa ḡgua muḡḡa itula papa ḡgua-tulâḡa tamâta Aisaia ḡinde, ande ipânḡa kananḡo. ḡgua ḡinde nde mine;

18 “Nanḡa muḡḡa apatea tamâta ḡine tu imo nanenḡu wurâta tamâta. Nanḡa tininḡu mwasa ndo papa, aku ilonḡu ndeka ḡana. Nanḡa ma ao koranânḡu ilâ papa i, kala i ma itula ḡgua panzi tinikoa ḡu ḡana vetâḡa sondo nanḡa uru aveta lâ ḡgua nia.

19 I ḡana iporo ipambita kunzi tamâta wa iporo ḡgua kawa pakâe ḡḡalae panzi, ande ma tia. Kinzi ma silonḡo i isarâwa lâ nzâla kawa, ande tia.

20 Ambo taumbwa tonḡe kambwanḡe sasa mwata, ande ḡinde i ma imbware nuki ndo, ande tia. Ambo sinâla ne ‘wiki’ tonḡe yââ kana lâ kala mundo nâ ikâki, ande ḡinde i ma ipupu imâte puusii kâ, ande ma tia. I ma iveta wurâta mine lee, ikura lâ zo ḡinde itunzi tamâta rârâni sondo marumbu lâ.

21 Aku kinzi tamâta papa ḡu rârâni ma sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ papa i, ku ma sio tininzi ḡana i ne pavilâḡa ḡinde kâ.”

*Kinzi siporo tu Yesu ikai wurâta kuku koroani saka nenzi koipu ḡḡalae
Malaka 3:22-27, Luka 11:14-23*

22 ḡine ilâ lâ, ninenḡa tamâta pinde sikai tamâta tonḡe simâ pa Yesu. Tamâta ḡinde nde koroani saka ipagagara, aku iveta i mata leva-leva wa kawa pasâe wa. Andeta Yesu iveta tamâta ḡinde tini ara kilo, kala iporo ḡgua pwataki ku mata imora nia kilo.

23 Kinzi tamâta ḡu ḡḡalae simo ndaina, ande matanzi simora Yesu ne mâsi ḡinde. Kinzi wisinzi motutu lâ, aku sipakasonḡa tu, “Opopo, tiambo tamâta ḡine nde timbunda Daviti ne vâsa ḡinde kala kinda uru tao tininda ḡana, tiya?”

24 Andeta kinzi Parisai ḡu tamâta pinde silonḡo ḡgua ḡine, aku sipainzi tu, “Tamâta ḡine ikai koroani saka nenzi koipu ḡḡalae Belsebul ne walo (i ḡa tonḡe Sadana), kala waloni ndaina isuka i ḡana isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi.”

25 Yesu nde isama kinzi ilonzi pwataki lâ, ande kala ipainzi tu, “Ambo kinzi tamâta nenzi lawea taitu ma sipwa pwataki simo ḡu rua ku sipara, ande lawea ḡinde ikura tu imo kaika, ande tia. Ambo tamâta tonḡe natu-timbu ma sipwa pwataki simo ḡu rua ku sikai kazâḡa pa warakanzi, ande kinzi ḡu ḡinde ma sipayaula ndo.

26 Aku mine nâ, ambo Sadana ne ḡu ma sipwa pwataki simo ḡu rua ku sikai kazâḡa pa warakanzi, ande i ne ḡu ḡinde ma sipayaula ndo.

27 Ayo, miki kaporo tu koroani saka nenzi koipu ḡḡalae isuka nanḡa kala asokinzi koroani saka. Andeta miki kalomi ḡgere sondo ḡḡa; miki Parisai nemi tamâta uru sisokinzi koroani saka piti mine nâ! Mine nde ea uru

isuka kinzi, a? Miki nemi tamâta nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde itula nemi ŋgua ŋinde kilala pwataki tu soki ndo.

²⁸ Andeta Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa uru imo kuku naŋa, aku walo ilana ŋana asokinzi koroani saka. Mine nde miki kasama tu Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde imâ ipâŋga pami marumbu lâ!

²⁹ Tamâta tonje ikura tu iyoka kaa nâ ilâ tamâta kaika tonje ne luma ilo ku ipanawe i ne kelekele, ande tia. I ma ipa tamâta ŋinde kaika muŋga lâ ŋga. Iveta mine, ŋinenŋa ikura tu ikai ne kelekele rârâni keno i ne luma ilo ŋinde marumbu lâ.

³⁰ Tamâta ea ipono muli pa naŋa tia, ande i ikai kazâŋa pa naŋa. Anŋa tamâta ea tini pwâka tu isarawanzi tamâta tu simâ pa naŋa, ande i iveta wurâta ŋana iŋaranzi tamâta sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.

³¹ Mine kala naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; Maro Kindeni ikura tu izavaru kiesaka rârâni tava ŋgua pavaligiŋa rârâni kinzi tamâta siporo papa i ŋinde piti lâ tininzi. Taitu kalonjo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonje iporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa, itogo kala ŋine miki kaporo mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta ŋinde ne kiesaka ŋinde piti tia.

³² Mao nâ, tamâta ea iporo ŋgua potomule pa Tamâta Natu, ande Maro Kindeni ikura tu izavaru kiesaka ŋinde piti. Anŋa tamâta ea iporo ŋgua potomule pa Koroani Sapâŋa, ande lâ zo ŋine wa zo muli wa, Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta ŋinde ne kiesaka ŋinde piti, ande ma tia.”

Kâi sakamao uru ipula kanaŋo sakamao nâ

³³ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine panzi Parisai tamâta lâ, ŋinenŋa ipainzi tu, “Kâi ara ne kanaŋo nde ara, anŋa kâi sakamao ne kanaŋo nde sakamao. Ambo kinzi tamâta ma simora kâi kanaŋo, ande ma sisama tu kâi ŋinde nde ara, tiya?, sakamao.

³⁴ Miki nde sakamao tamwatami, katogonzi mwâta saka mine! Miki kakura tu kaporo ŋgua ara tonje tia ndo! Tamâta kawa ŋgua nde itula ilo-kalo ndia ipipi lâ keno i ilo.

³⁵ Mao nâ, tamâta ara ne ilo-kalo ara rârâ nde ipipi lâ keno i ilo, kala i uru iveta vetâŋa arara. Anŋa tamâta sakamao ne ilo-kalo sakamao rârâ nde ipipi lâ keno i ilo, kala i uru iveta vetâŋa sakamao.

³⁶ Kinzi tamâta rârâni zo pinde siporo ŋgua kapa-kapa pinde. Kala ŋine apaimi tu lâ zo muli Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta rârâni simandi i ne ŋgua nia, aku lâ zo ŋinde i ma italeanzi ŋana nenzi ŋgua ŋinde ndoni.

³⁷ Lâ zo ŋinde, Maro Kindeni ma iporo panzi tamâta pinde mine tu, ‘Noko tamwata kawa ŋgua itula pwataki pa naŋa tu noko ne soki tonje keno tia.’ Anŋa ma iporo ŋgua panzi tamâta pinde mine tu, ‘Noko tamwata kawa ŋgua itula pwataki pa naŋa tu noko ne soki keno.’”

Tamâta pinde sino Yesu tu ma iveta mâsi kaika tonje simora Luka 11:29-32

³⁸ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ pinde, sitavanzi tamâta pinde lâ kinzi Parisai ŋgu, ande simâ pa Yesu. Aku sipai tu, “Pananâŋa, maka iloma tu noko ma kuveta mâsi kaika tonje lâ naoma, ŋana ma kamora ku kasama tu Maro Kindeni ne walo ikeno pano.”

39 Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku ipainzi tu, “Opopo, kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi n̄andai sio ilonzi kalonzi ilâ mao papa Maro Kindeni n̄ga. Miki kakason̄a nāna n̄ana kamora Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kaika ton̄ge, a? Nāna ma atula mâsi kaika ton̄ge pa miki tia ndo. Maro Kindeni ma itula mâsi kaika taitu nâ pami, itogo mun̄ga itula pa n̄gua-tulâna tamâta Yona mine.

40 Mun̄ga, Yona imo n̄a n̄alae ton̄ge kapwa ilo ikura kari n̄ato lâ; aku nāna Tamâta Natu kala ma amo maten̄a ne kuru ilo ikura kari n̄ato mine nâ.

41 Lâ zo n̄ana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ i ne n̄gua nia, ande kinzi tamâta mun̄ga simo Ninive lawea n̄inde ma simandi n̄gua nia ku ma situla miki nemi vetâna soki pwataki, n̄ana tu kinzi Ninive tamâta mun̄ga silon̄o Yona itula n̄gua panzi, n̄inen̄ga sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ndoni ilâ pa Maro Kindeni nâ. Andeta tamâta ton̄ge imo n̄ai, aku i nde ipole n̄gua-tulâna tamâta Yona.

42 Aku mine nâ, lâ zo n̄ana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ i ne n̄gua nia, ande koipu taine n̄alae kala nanayoni ikai poe panzi lâ Siba tâno n̄inde, ande ma imandi lâ n̄gua nia ku ma itula nemi vetâna soki pwataki, n̄ana tu koipu taine n̄inde mun̄ga iyoka pa nia malawae imâ tu ilon̄o timbunda Koipu N̄alae Solomon itula i ne ilo-kalo ara papa. Andeta tamâta ton̄ge imo n̄ai, aku i ne ilo-kalo nde ipole Solomon ne ilo-kalo.”

Kinda warakânda nâ takura tu tapu mulinda pa kiesaka, ande tia

Luka 11:24-26

43 N̄inen̄ga Yesu itambira n̄gua mine tu, “Ambo koroani saka ton̄ge ipile tamâta ton̄ge ilâ, ande i ma ilâ wa imâ wa lâ nia bilimu, iroroto nia ton̄ge n̄ana ipwarea kâ. Ambo isânda nia ara ton̄ge tia,

44 ande i ma ilo patea mine tu, ‘Ayo, nāna ma ataulo alâ kilo pa luma singa n̄inde mun̄ga nāna amo’. I ma iyoka ilâ, n̄inen̄ga ma isânda lumani ndaina, kinzi sitaka wa sisangarana lâ, aku ikeno ilo kaa nâ.

45 N̄inen̄ga koroani saka n̄inde ma ilâ ikainzi nuwala koroani lima kanon̄onzi rua simâ kuku i. Kinzi n̄inde uru siveta mâsi sakamao ndo, sipole i ne mâsi sakamao n̄inde. Aku kinzi rârâni ma silâ luma n̄inde ilo. Mun̄ga tamâta n̄inde imo ara kon̄a tia, andeta zo n̄inde i ma imo sakamao ndo ikura zo zo. Aku mâsi kie taituni ma ipân̄ga panzi tamâta sakamao kala simo lâ zo n̄ine.”

Ea kinzi nde Yesu tina wa tai wa

Malaka 3:31-35, Luka 8:19-21

46 Yesu iporo n̄gua n̄ine panzi tamâta marumbu tia yo, n̄inen̄ga i tina wa tai nde simâ sipân̄ga simandi nia yo. Kinzi simâ tu ma siporo n̄gua pa Yesu.

47 Mine kala tamâta ton̄ge imâ ipai Yesu tu, “Kulon̄o, noko tina wa tai nde simâ sipân̄ga lâ, kala simandi nia yo. Kinzi ilonzi n̄gua tu siporo pano.”

48 Andeta Yesu itu lâ tamâta n̄inde kawa, ku iporo tu, “Nāna nana mao nde ea. An̄ga nāna taīngu mao nde ea kinzi.”

49 N̄inen̄ga Yesu mbau sili isowe iyokenzi ne pâri-tamâta, aku iporo tu, “Nāna nana wa taīngu mao kala simo n̄ai.

50 Tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta ikura nāna Mama Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo n̄inde ne pateâna, aku soka i muli, kinzi n̄inde nde sitogo nāna nana wa mwanen̄gu wa taīngu wa.”

13

*Ngua tambirâna nana tamâta ilinji kaniña vâsa lâ tâno ilo
Malaka 4:1-20, Luka 8:4-15*

1 Yesu iporo ngua njine marumbu lâ, njinennga ipile luma njinde ku iyoka ilâ isaņona Galilaya Lââ bwalika pwali, nana ma ipanananzi tamâta.

2 Andeta tamâta ngu njalae tina nde simâ sipasau pasâe ndo lâ i tini. Mine kala Yesu ikâki wânnga tonje kulu isaņona. Anja kinzi tamâta ngu njalae nde simandi sâwa.

3 Njinennga Yesu isia ngua tambirâna rârâ panzi nana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Ipainzi tu, “Miki kalonjo nja; tamâta tonje iyoka ilâ ilinji kaniña vâsa lâ tâno ilo.

4 Ilinji ilâ, ande kaniña vâsa pinde nde imbe indue nzâla-kawa, aku sii simâ sika marumbu lâ.

5 Anja kaniña vâsa pinde nde imbe indue tâno mira-mira. Tâno njinde nde matatola koņa tia, kala mata ipânnga walele.

6 Andeta kari ikâki imâ ikana. Aku kâpwa njinde ne mburu-mburu kaika tia, kala ngâla-ngâla ndo lâ, kala imâte.

7 Anja kaniña vâsa pinde nde imbe indue wâlo mata-mata ngininzi. Aku wâlo mata-mata njinde ipânnga njalae ku ilita, kala kanaņo ipânnga tia.

8 Anja kaniña vâsa pinde nde imbe indue tâno ara kulu, aku ipânnga njalae ku ipula kanaņo. Pinde ipula kanaņo tamâta njalae taitu (100), anja pinde nde ipula kanaņo tamâta njata (60), anja pinde nde ipula kanaņo tamâta taitu kanaņo saņao (30).

9 Ambo miki tanjami keno, ande kalonjo ngua njine sondo.”

Yesu ne mâsi nana iporo ngua tambirâna nâ, ne duvi

10 Yesu iporo ngua njine marumbu lâ, njinennga ne pâri-tamâta simâ papa ku sikasonja tu, “Mana mana nja noko uru kuporo ngua tambirâna nâ panzi tamâta.”

11 Yesu nde iporo taulo tu, “Maro Kindeni itula ngua paveânja ne duvi pwataki pa miki nana i ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Andeta iveta mine panzi tamâta pinde, nde tia.

12 Tamâta ea ikai ne ilo-kalo nana Maro Kindeni ne vetânja paveânja, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo-kalo njalae ilua i, ma ipipi lâ i ilo. Anja tamâta ea tini pwâka tu ikai ilo-kalo njinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai tamâta njinde ne ilo-kalo tini mwata njinde saņe i.

13 Naņa uru aporo ngua tambirâna nâ panzi, nana tu kinzi matanzi silea, andeta sikura tu simora kelekele tonje tia. Kinzi sitambira tanjanzi, andeta silonjo ngua ku sisama ne duvi, nde tia.

14 Ngu-tulânja tamâta Aisaia munja ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ku ingere ngua lâ pepa tini nana kinzi tamâtani naina nenzi mâsi nana silonjo nanenğu ngua kâ. Ingere ngua mine tu,

“Tamâta ngu njine ma sitambira tanjanzi, andeta ma sisama ngua duvi kilala tia. Aku kinzi ma matanzi parenje, andeta ma simora kelekele tonje tia,

15 nana tu tamâta ngu njine ilonzi nde pasâe lâ, aku tanjanzi ikai pwapwaka nâ nana silonjo ngua kâ, aku sipono matanzi marumbu lâ. Ambo siveta mine tia, ande ma matanzi simora kelekele, aku tanjanzi ma silonjo ngua, aku ilonzi ma sisama ngua duvi, ku ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi simâ pa naņa, aku naņa ma aveta tininzi ara kilo’.”

16 Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njineŋga ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Anŋa miki nde ma kandeka nâ, nana tu Maro Kindeni iveta miki matami ikura tu kamora kelekele, aku iveta taŋami ikura tu kaloŋo ngua.

17 Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; lâ zo muŋgâŋa, kinzi ngua-tulâŋa tamâta rârà sitavanzi kinzi tamâta rârà uru soka Maro Kindeni ne ngua muli, kinzi njinde ilonzi ndo tu simora vetâŋa kala zo njine miki kamora njine, andeta simora tia. Aku ilonzi ndo tu siloŋo ngua kala njine miki kaloŋo njine, andeta siloŋo tia.”

Ngua tambirâŋa nana vâsa liŋiŋa kê, ne duvi

18 Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Kala njine miki kaloŋo, ma natula ngua tambirâŋa nana tamâta iliŋi kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo njinde ne duvi pwataki pami.

19 Tamâta ea iloŋo ngua nana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kê, andeta izizâla nana ngua njinde ne duvi kilala, ande tamâta njinde itogo kaniŋa vâsa njinde imbe indue nzâla-kawa. Sadana imâ walele nâ ku ikaweŋa ngua njinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipau lâ tamâta njinde ilo, aku ikai ikâwa ilâ.

20 Anŋa tamâta ea iloŋo nanenŋgu ngua njine aku ikai walele nâ ku indeka, ande tamâta njinde itogo kaniŋa vâsa njinde imbe indue tâno miramira.

21 Tamâta njinde ikai ngua njinde kaika tia. Mine kala i imo tini nâ, anŋa muli nŋa tamâta pinde simâ, situ malia silua wa siveta kenzi sakamao papa nana i ne kalo-tawana kê. Mine kala tamâta njinde ne kalo-tawana nde imbe walele nâ.

22 Anŋa tamâta ea iloŋo nanenŋgu ngua njine, andeta ilo nŋalae nana tâno ne kelekele, ande tamâta njinde itogo kaniŋa vâsa njinde imbe indue wâlo mata-mata nŋininzi. I ne ilo-kalo njinde iveta kalo-lokoni papa i nana igona ne mbaliŋa rârà, kala i uru iveta vetâŋa ara pinde, ande tia.

23 Anŋa tamâta ea iloŋo Maro Kindeni ne ngua ku isama ngua njine ne duvi kilala sonde, ande tamâta njinde itogo kaniŋa vâsa njinde imbe indue tâno ara kulu. Kinzi tamâta njinde uru siveta vetâŋa ara rârà, itogo kanaŋonzi mine. Pinde siveta vetâŋa tamâta nŋalae taitu (100), anŋa pinde siveta vetâŋa tamâta nŋato (60), anŋa pinde siveta vetâŋa tamâta taitu kanaŋo sanŋao (30).”

Ngua tambirâŋa nana unza sakamao ipâŋga tâno ilo

24 Yesu itambira ngua tonŋe kilo panzi tamâta mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kê, ande itogo tamâta tonŋe iliŋi kaniŋa vâsa ara lâ ne tâno ilo.

25 Iliŋi lâ, njineŋga mbo tonŋe, kinzi tamâta sikeno utu lâ, andeta tâno warika njinde ne kazâŋa tamâta nde imâ, aku iliŋi unza sakamao vâsa ilâ kaniŋa nŋininzi. Iliŋi lee marumbu lâ, njineŋga ikâwa ilâ.

26 Aku muli, njineŋga kaniŋa njinde ipâŋga kundu ramu aku kanaŋo, andeta kinzi wurâta tamâta matanzi ilâ simora unza sakamao ipagema kuku.

27 Aku kinzi wurâta tamâta silâ papa tâno warika ku sipai tu, ‘Ayo, tamâta nŋalae, maka iloma pateŋa tu noko muŋga kuliŋi kaniŋa vâsa ara tâ ilâ noko ne tâno ilo. Andeta mana mana nŋa unza sakamao njinde ipâŋga ipagema kuku.’

28 Aku tâno warika ipainzi tu, 'Nanengegu kazânga tamâta tonje iveta njinde'. Njineŋga i ne wurâta tamâta sikasonja tu, 'Ayo, noko ilo tu maka ma kalâ kamburu unza sakamao njinde piti ku kasau ilâ taitu, tiya?'

29 Andeta tâno warika ileleanzi ku ipainzi tu, 'Kaveta mine ndimo. Ambo miki ma kakai wurâta njana kamburu unza sakamao, ande ma kamburu kâpwa ara tona.

30 Mine nde miki ma kapile ruani sipânga simandi taitu lee, mambo zo njana kâpwa gonânga kâ. Njineŋga lâ zo njinde, ande naŋa ma apainzi nanengegu wurâta tamâta njana kâpwa gonânga kâ tu, "Miki kalâ kasau unza sakamao ndoni ilâ taitu muŋga lâ nŋa, njineŋga walele nâ kapa wâra-wâra ku karumbia kana lâ. Kaveta mine lâ, njineŋga kagona kâpwa kanojo ilâ taitu, ku kao ilâ nanengegu luma njana kâpwa kâ ilo'."

Ngua tambirânga njana kaniŋa "mastet" vâsa kâ

Malaka 4:30-32

31 Yesu iporo njgua tambirânga tonje kilo panzi tamâta mine tu, "Maro Kindeni ne mâsi njana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde itogo kaniŋa vâsa tonje, i nŋa tu 'mastet'. Tamâta tonje ikai mastet vâsa tonje, aku ilâ ipau lâ ne tâno ilo.

32 Mastet vâsa njandai irerege kuku kâi pinde nenzi kapula nŋa; njinde nde mota mwata. Andeta muli, njineŋga kâi njinde ipânga njalae, aku i ne luandondo nde ipolenzi kaniŋa kie-kie ndoni uru sipau lâ tâno ilo. Ipânga kâi, kala kinzi sii kie-kie uru sipagona simâ sisarjona ne laka kulu."

Ngua tambirânga njana "yisi" kâ

Luka 13:20-21

33 Yesu iporo njgua tambirânga tonje kilo panzi tamâta mine tu, "Maro Kindeni ne mâsi njana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ ande itogo 'yisi'. Taine tonje ikai yisi njinde ku igema tona puroŋa kulo njalae tonje. Igema lee, njineŋga puroŋa njinde ndoni ipondi kâki."

Yesu iporo njgua tambirânga nâ panzi tamâta njgu njgu

34 Yesu iporo njgua njinde ndoni panzi tamâta lâ njgua tambirânga nâ. Itula njgua tonje duvi pwataki panzi, ande tia; iporo njgua tambirânga nâ.

35 Aku Yesu ne vetânga njinde nde iyoke njgua tonje muŋga njgua-tulânga tamâta tonje itula. Njgua-tulânga tamâta njinde ikai Maro Kindeni kawa njgua ku iporo mine tu,

'Naŋa ma aporo njgua tambirânga nâ pami. Mao nâ, naŋa ma atula njgua pinde duvi pwataki, njgua njinde ikeno paveânga lâ zo njinde naŋa apulia samba wa tâno wa, aku ikeno paveânga mine lee ikura lâ zo njine.'

Ngua tambirânga njana unza sakamao kâ, ne duvi

36 Njineŋga Yesu ipilenzi tamâta njgu njinde, aku ilâ luma ilo. Njineŋga i ne pâri-tamâta simâ papa ku sipai tu, "Kupanana maka njana njgua tambirânga njana unza sakamao ipânga tâno ilo kâ njinde ne duvi."

37 Yesu nde itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Tamâta njinde iliŋi kaniŋa vâsa ara, ande itogo Tamâta Natu.

38 Anŋa i ne tâno njinde nde itogo tâno ndoni. Anŋa kaniŋa vâsa ara nde itogonzi tamâta njinde Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro panzi. Anŋa unza sakamao nde itogonzi tamâta njinde Sadana uru ikai maro panzi.

³⁹ Kazâŋa tamâta ñinde kala iliŋi unza vâsa sakamao, ande itogo Sadana tamwata. Anŋa zo ñana sigona kâpwa kâ nde itogo tâno ñine ne zo marumbu. Anŋa kinzi wurâta tamâta ñana sigona kâpwa kâ nde sitogonzi Maro Kindeni ne aŋelo.

⁴⁰ Kinzi wurâta tamâta nde sigona unza sakamao sirumbia lâ; aku lâ zo muli ñana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ, ande kinzi aŋelo kala ma siveta mine nâ.

⁴¹ Lâ zo ñinde, naŋa Tamâta Natu ma aonzi nanenŋu aŋelo silâ, aku ma sigonanzi kinzi tamâta rârâni uru siveta kiesaka, sitavanzi tamâta rârâni uru siveta tamâta pinde simbe ñana kiesaka kâ.

⁴² Ñineŋga kinzi aŋelo ma sikainzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ñinde rârâni, ku ma sitambiranzi silâ pa yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo. Lâ nia ñinde, kinzi tamâta ñinde ma sita pâta kanaŋo, aku ma niŋonzi giri-giri ñana sikai nâna kâ.

⁴³ Anŋa kinzi tamâta uru soka Maro Kindeni ne ñgua muli ñinde, ande kinzi ma tininzi sinala nia itogo kari mine, lâ tâno wasaseki tamanzi Maro Kindeni ma muli ipulia ñinde. Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kalonjo ñgua ñine sondo.”

Yesu itambira ñgua rua, ne duvi mine: ambo Maro Kindeni ikai maro pa kindi, ande ñinde nde ara ndo

⁴⁴ Yesu itambira ñgua mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, nde itogo ñine: zo tonŋe, tamâta pinde sikai mbumbu rârâ ku sikea lâ tâno tonŋe ilo. Mbumbu ñinde ikeno lee, ñineŋga zo tonŋe, tamâta tonŋe isânda kulu lâ. Aku walele nâ tamâta ñinde ilâ ku ivea kilo lâ tânoni ndaina ilo. I nde indeka pâta lâ, aku ilâ imbalanŋa ne kelekele rârâni ku ikai mbumbu ñana. Ñineŋga ilâ ku iko tâno ñinde.”

⁴⁵ Aku Yesu itambira ñgua kilo mine tu, “Aku Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, nde itogo mine: tamâta tonŋe uru iroto ñana mbote-mbote ara pâta tu iko kâ.

⁴⁶ Imo lee, ku zo tonŋe, i mata imora mbote-mbote tonŋe ara matea nâ. Aku ilâ imbalanŋa ne kelekele ndoni ku ikai mbumbu ñana. Ñineŋga ilâ ku iko mbote-mbote ara ñinde.”

Ñgua tambirâŋa ñana viâŋa kâ

⁴⁷ Yesu itambira ñgua mine tu, “Aku Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, nde itogo viâŋa tonŋe kinzi tamâta pinde sitambira ndue lââ bwalika ilo ku inŋenzi iŋa kie-kie.

⁴⁸ Viâŋa pipi lâ, ñineŋga sitapa imâ itoa sâwaneka. Ñineŋga lambunzi ndue sisaŋona ku sipateanzi iŋa ara sigona lâ kondo tonŋe ilo. Anŋa iŋa sakamao nde sikai siliŋi lâ.

⁴⁹ Aku lâ zo muli ñana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ, ande ma vetâŋa mine nâ ipâŋga. Maro Kindeni ne aŋelo ma silâ sipateanzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ñinde muŋga simo tamâta ara ñgininzi, ku ma sikainzi piti,

⁵⁰ ñineŋga ma sitambiranzi silâ pa yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo. Lâ nia ñinde kinzi tamâta ma sita pâta kanaŋo, aku ma niŋonzi giri-giri ñana sikai nâna kâ.”

⁵¹ Ñineŋga Yesu ikasonanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki kasama ñgua rârâni ñine ne duvi, tiya?” Ande kinzi sisâu papa tu, “Maka kasama lâ.”

⁵² Aku Yesu isia ñgua panzi mine tu, “Mine kala kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ñana ñgua tukuŋa kâ ñinde ilonzi tu Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi,

ande kinzi rârâni sitogo luma tonje warika. I uru ilâ ne luma ilo ku ikai kelekele wasaseki tava kelekele singa yâti ipânnga nia yo.”

*Kinzi tamâta lâ Nasarete lawea sipu mulinzi pa Yesu
Malaka 6:1-6, Luka 4:16-32*

⁵³ Yesu iporo ngua tambirâna ninde lâ, ninennga ipile lawea ninde,

⁵⁴ aku itaulo ilâ pa i tamwata ne lawea tina Nasarete kilo. Ipânnga Nasarete lâ, ninennga iveta wurâta nana ipanananzi tamâta lâ nenzi luma nana pasauņa kâ ilo. Kinzi nde siloņo Yesu iporo ngua panzi, aku wisinzi motutu lâ. Kinzi siveta “a” papa ku siporo warakanzi nenzi mine tu, “Opopo! Ilo-kalo wa mâsi kaika ndoni ninde, ande tamâta njine ikai lâ nia ndia, a?”

⁵⁵ Tiambo tamâta njine tama nde nawalânda tamâta ninde uru ipa luma, tiya? Tiambo Maria nde i tina, tiya? Tiambo Yamesi, anja Yosepe, anja Saimon, anja Judas nde i tai kinzi, tiya?

⁵⁶ Tiambo i mwane rârâni nde simo njai kuku kindi, tiya? Mine nde ikai ilo-kalo wa kaika ninde lâ nia ndia, a?”

⁵⁷ Kinzi siporo ngua mine rârâ, aku sipu mulinzi pa Yesu. Anja Yesu nde ipainzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta simo lawea ndoni nde ilonzi ara pa ngua-tulânja tamâta; taitu kinzi tamâta lâ i tamwata ne lawea tina wa i see wukale wa, kinzi ninde ilonzi ara papa i, ande tia.”

⁵⁸ Kinzi tamâta lâ Nasarete lawea sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu, ande tia. Mine kala iveta mâsi kaika rârâ pinde lâ lawea ninde, ande tia.

14

*Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata imâte lâ
Malaka 6:14-29, Luka 9:7-9*

¹ Pa zo ninde, Koipu Nalae Herot ikai koipu panzi tamâta simo tâno ninde. Aku Herot iloņo Yesu parina.

² Mine kala ipainzi ne wurâta tamâta tu, “Opopo, Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata imandi sânda lâ materņa nianzi imo via kilo tâ, kala ikai walo ikura nana iveta mâsi kaika ninde.”

³⁻⁴ Herot ne ngua njine nde duvi mine: munğa, i tai Pilip ikai taine tonje, i nja tu Herodias, andeta muli nja Herot ikai taine ninde sanje Pilip, aku rua sipakâe. Mine kala Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata uru ilelea Herot mine tu, “Nana sâ kâ nğa noko pwai taine ninde, a? Mâsi mine nde ara tia ndo!” Herot wisi nâna nana Yoane ne ngua njine, kala isupwanzi ne zugu tamâta sikai Yoane kaika ku sipa lâ wâlo kaika sio lâ luma sakamao ilo.

⁵ Herot nde ilo tu ma ipu Yoane pâta imâte, andeta iruru njananzi Juda tamâta, nana tu kinzi kalonzi tawana tu Yoane nde ngua-tulânja tamâta.

⁶ Simo lee ku zo tonje, ninennga tamâta pinde silâ kuku Herot nana sindeka ku sika kânja-nunja njalae nana i ne zo munğa tina ipagugua i kâ. Aku lâ zo ninde, i kaiwa Herodias natu taine ikina kiniņa panzi tamâta ninde. Aku Herot ilo yosi pa taine taipa ninde.

⁷ Mine kala Herot iveta ne ngua pânja kaika papa taine ninde mine tu, “Nanja aporo mao pa âta, sâ kelekele tonje noko ilo papa ku kuno nanja, ande ma alano.”

⁸ Andeta taine taipa ninde tina io ngua pinde lâ natu kawa, kala taine taipa ipai Herot tu, “Noko ma kuo Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata kulu kâmba lâ kondo tonje ilo, aku njine nâ kutula pa nanja.”

⁹ Taine iporo ngua njine lâ, aku Herot ilo malia ndo. Andeta i ilo njana ne ngua pâña munja iveta lâ tamâta sisaņona sika kâpwa kuku i njinde naonzi. Mine kala isupwanzi ne sambara tu siveta ikura taine ne ngua njinde.

¹⁰ Kinzi sambara njinde silâ luma sakamao ilo, aku sitoto Yoane njandola utu lâ.

¹¹ Njineņa sikai Yoane kulu kâmba sio lâ kondo tonje ilo, aku sikai silâ situla pa taine taipa njinde. Njineņa taine ikai ilâ itula pa tina.

¹² Yoane ne pâri-tamâta siloņo ngua tu Yoane nga imâte lâ, njineņa simâ sikai i karae silâ sikea. Sikea lâ, njineņa sikai pâri silâ siporo pa Yesu.

Yesu kâpwa ilanzi tamâne 5,000

Malaka 6:30-44, Luka 9:10-17, Yoane 6:1-14

¹³ Yesu iloņo ngua tu Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata nde imâte lâ, njineņa ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku sipile lawea njinde. Aku soka paveâņa nâ sikai wâņga silâ ku sitoa lâ nia bilimu tonje. Andeta kinzi tamâta ngu njalae siloņo pâri tu Yesu ikai wâņga ilâ pa nia njinde. Tia ku sipile nenzi lawea lawea ku soka nzâla silâ pa nia kala Yesu ilâ papa njinde.

¹⁴ Anja Yesu ilâ lee itoa tina tini lâ, njineņa mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta ngu njalae simunja simâ kala simo njinde. Aku i kalo sukâņa njalae njananzi, kala ivetanzi nenzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara kilo.

¹⁵ Simo lee, ku kari indue lala lâ, njineņa Yesu ne pâri-tamâta simâ kuku ku sipai tu, “Wa, kari nga indue lala lâ, aku nia njanje njine tamâta simo tina. Mine nde kuonzi tamâta silâ, aku ma siroto njana nia wa lawea njana sipako kapwanzi sika.”

¹⁶ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi aku ipainzi tu, “Kinzi ma simo njaina nâ; miki warakami nâ kasuanzi.”

¹⁷ Ande kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Opopo, maka kapwama puroņa lima nga iņa rua nâ kala keno pama!”

¹⁸ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kakai kâpwa njinde kamâ njai kalana.”

¹⁹ Sikai simâ silua Yesu, njineņa Yesu ipainzi tamâta tu lambunzi ndue sisaņona unza kulu. Sisaņona lâ, njineņa Yesu ikai puroņa lima tava iņa rua njinde kâki. Aku Yesu mata kâki pa samba ku kawa ndanje pa Maro Kindeni, njineņa ipwataki puroņa ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta, aku siwae panzi tamâta. Aku iņa rua kala siwae panzi tona.

²⁰ Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni sika lee kapwanzi pupuro lâ. Njineņa kinzi pâri-tamâta sigona kâpwa pinde keno mo njai yo, kinzi tamâta kapwanzi pupuro kala sika tia, aku ikura ngâmo sanjao kanaanja rua ilonzi pipi lâ.

²¹ Kinzi tamâne kala sika kâpwa njinde kambwanjenzi nde ikura 5,000 mine. Aku nenzi taine wa lâlu nde sika kunzi tona.

Yesu iyoka lââ bwalika kulu

Malaka 6:45-52, Yoane 6:15-21

²² Sika marumbu lâ, njineņa walele nâ Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu ma sikâki wâņga kulu ku simunja simbwaliu silâ papa lââ bwalika tini pinde. Anja i tamwata nde itu ionzi tamâta mbo silâ nja.

²³ Yesu ionzi tamâta rârâni silâ lâ, njineņa i simbo nâ ikâki tuu tonje kulu njana ikai noņa kâ. Lala pararai lâ, aku Yesu simbo nâ imo tuu kulu.

24 Anḡa wânḡa nde ilâ lee ipânḡa lââ bwalika nḡini, nḡineḡa lawea nḡalae imandi aku kâla itinḡi wânḡa kaika. Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta simakâsa nḡalae nana sipoe sikundua lawea kâ.

25 Simakâsa sipoe lee, ku mbwale-mbwale kâ, nḡineḡa Yesu iyoka lââ bwalika kulu ilâ panzi.

26 Kinzi matanzi ilâ simora Yesu iyoka lââ bwalika kulu imâ panzi, kala tininzi rururu. Siruru pâta ku siporo tu, “Nḡine nde barâwe ma!”, aku sitara pâta kanaḡo.

27 Andeta walele nâ Yesu ipainzi tu, “Wa, miki tinimi kaika, karuru ndimo! Nḡine nde nanani warakânḡu!”

28 Ande Petero itu lâ kawa ku ipai tu, “Maro Nḡalae, ambo nḡine nde nokoni, ande kupai nana tu ayoka lââ kulu amâ pano.”

29 Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Kumâ!” Nḡineḡa Petero ipile wânḡa ku iyoka lââ bwalika kulu imâ pa Yesu.

30 Petero imâ lee, nḡineḡa mata indue imora kâla kâki nḡalae, aku iruru. Nḡineḡa imbwatuke tini mwata lâ lââ ilo. Iruru pâta kala isunḡa kawa ino Yesu tu, “Maro Nḡalae, kuvilana!”

31 Aku walele nâ Yesu io mbau ilâ isanḡa Petero, aku ipai tu, “Opopo, noko ne kalo-tawana nde mota mwata. Mana mana nḡa noko ilo ruâ-rua, a?”

32 Kinzi rua sisonḡa sikâki wânḡa kulu, aku ndainani nâ lawea kautu lâ.

33 Kinzi pâri-tamâta simo wânḡa kulu nḡinde nde matanzi simora mâsi nḡalae nḡinde, aku sipanea Yesu sipai tu, “Mao nâ, Maro Kîndeni Natu kala nokoni!”

Yesu ivetanzi pukonḡa tamâta tininzi ara lâ Genesaret lawea Malaka 6:53-56

34 Nḡineḡa Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta simbwaliu silâ sitoa Genesaret lawea.

35 Kinzi tamâta papa nia nḡinde sisama Yesu kilala lâ. Mine kala sipasupwa ilâ panzi lawea rârâni ikeno laiti, aku kinzi tamâta lâ lawea nḡinde sikainzi nenzi pukonḡa tamâta rârâni simâ pa Yesu.

36 Kinzi sino Yesu tu, “Noko ma kusâu panzi pukonḡa tamâta nḡine tu sio mbaunzi nâ ilâ sitanḡo noko ne pasawaḡa nḡanḡe.” Isâu lâ, aku kinzi pukonḡa tamâta ea sitanḡo Yesu ne pasawaḡa nḡanḡe nḡinde, ande kinzi nḡinde rârâni tininzi ara kilo.

15

Maro Kîndeni ne nḡua tukuḡa ipole timbunda nenzi vetânḡa sinḡa Malaka 7:1-13

1 Lâ zo nḡinde, kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai nḡu wa kinzi pananânḡa tamâta nana nḡua tukuḡa kâ pinde sipile Jerusalem, aku sindue simâ pa Yesu. Sisânda Yesu kulu lâ, nḡineḡa sikasonḡa tu,

2 “Mana mana nḡa noko ne pâri-tamâta silanḡa sipole timbunda nenzi vetânḡa munḡânḡa, a? Lâ zo nḡana sika kâpwa, ande noko ne pâri-tamâta nḡandai sipua mbalaunzi lâ nḡa sika.”

3 Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku ipainzi tu, “Mana mana nḡa miki uru koka timbumi nenzi vetânḡa nâ muli, aku kalaḡa kapole Maro Kîndeni ne nḡua tukuḡa, a?”

⁴ Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njinennga itula nenzi vetâna soki tonje pwataki mine tu, "Maro Kindeni munja iporo tu, 'Noko ma kupaloŋo pa tina-tama kawanzi ngua. Ambo tamâta tonje iporo soki panzi tina-tama, ande kinzi katonâna ma sipu i pâta imâte.'

⁵ Anja miki uru kapanananzi tamâta ngua kie tonje. Miki uru kaporo tu, 'Ambo tamâta tonje ne mbaliŋa keno njana isukanzi tina-tama, andeta tamâta njinde ilo patewa tu mbaliŋa njinde ma io ilâ pa Maro Kindeni,

⁶ ande ara njana ipu muli panzi tina-tama'. Opopo, miki uru kasâu njana mâsi soki njinde, ande kala miki katoto Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuŋa utu, aku kasuka warakami nemi vetâna kâki.

⁷ Miki kawami kaporo ngua kie tonje, anja ilomi nde keno piti! Ngua-tulâna tamâta Aisaia munja ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ku itula miki kilalami pwataki sondu mine tu,

⁸ 'Kinzi ngu njine uru sipanea naja koa tia nâ lâ kawanzi, anja ilonzi nde keno pa naja tia ndo.

⁹ Kinzi uru situla tamâta nâ nenzi ngua tukuŋa, aku siporo tu, "Maro Kindeni kawa ngua kala njine". Mine kala sipanea naja koa tia nâ."

Kelekele ndia iveta tamâta ilo muso

Malaka 7:14-23

¹⁰ Njinennga Yesu isarâwa panzi tamâta tu simâ kuku, aku ipainzi tu, "Miki kaloŋo nanenju ngua, aku kalomi ngere sondu nga.

¹¹ Kelekele ndia iyoka tamâta kawa indue pa kapwa ilo, ande njinde ikura tu iveta muso papa i lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Anja ilo-kalo wa ngua ndia ikeno tamâta ilo nga iyâti pa nia yo, ande njinde nâ ikura tu iveta muso papa i lâ Maro Kindeni nao."

¹² Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njinennga i ne pâri-tamâta simâ papa ku sipai tu, "Wa, kinzi Parisai tamâta siloŋo noko ne ngua njinde, aku ilonzi makisa njana. Tiambo noko kusama njine tia, a?"

¹³ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku isia ngua njananzi Parisai tamâta mine tu, "Nanja mama imo samba ilo, aku i ne tâno kala njine. Mine nde kelekele ndia kinzi tamâta sipau lâ i ne tâno njine, ande muli i tamwata ma imburu njinde ndoni.

¹⁴ Mine nde miki kapilenzi Parisai tamâta njinde simo. Kinzi matanzi leva-leva, andeta situ situla nzâla panzi tamâta pinde matanzi leva-leva mine nâ. Ambo tamâta leva-leva tonje itogo tu itula nzâla papa tamâta leva-leva tonje, ande kinzi ruani ma patanzi sindue mbââ ilo."

¹⁵ Njinennga Petero ipai Yesu tu, "Nguva tambirâna kala noko kutula panzi Parisai njinde, ande kutula njinde ne duvi pwataki pa maka kaloŋo."

¹⁶ Andeta Yesu ipai tu, "Opopo, miki warakami kala ilomi kalomi ipânnga tia yo, a?"

¹⁷ Tiambo miki kasama njine tia tâ; kelekele rârâni tamâta sika lâ kawanzi, ande njinde indue pa kapwanzi ilo, ku mbusalinzi simbariŋa lâ.

¹⁸ Anja ilo-kalo wa ngua ndia kinzi tamâta siporo lâ kawanzi, ande njinde iyoka tamâta ilonzi nga iyâti pa nia yo. Kelekele njinde nâ ikura tu iveta muso papa tamâta lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

¹⁹ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo sakamao uru igagatinzi njana sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte wa, sipanawe tamâta kaiwanzi wa, sipalulua tininzi potomule wa, sipanâwe wa, siporo ngua lanjeŋa wa, situ tamâta lagananzi wa.

²⁰ Vetâŋa sakamao kie-kie ñinde rârâni nde iveta muso papa tamâta lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Taitu miki kalonjo nga; ambo tamâta ipua mbalua tia ñinenja ika, ande ñine iveta muso papa i lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia.”

Tinikoa ngu taine tonje kalo tawana Yesu (Kinzi Juda uru siporo tu ngu ñinde nde sitogonzi mbwâmbwa)

Malaka 7:24-30

²¹ Yesu ipile Genesaret lawea, ñinenja iyoka ilâ pa tâno ñinde Tair lawea nga Saidon lawea keno ñinde.

²² Ipânga nia ñinde lâ, ñinenja Kenan ngu taine tonje, i uru imo nia ñinde, ande imâ pa Yesu ku isarâwa tu, “Tamâta Njalae, noko Daviti ne vâsa, kalo sukânga ñanana! Koroani saka tonje ipagagara naŋa natunju taine lâ, kala iveta malia wa nâna ñalae tina papa.”

²³ Andeta Yesu iporo ngua tonje lâ taine ñinde kawa, ande tia. Mine kala Yesu ne pâri-tamâta simâ papa ku sipai tu, “Wa, taine ñine imo isasarâwa nâ itawa kindi imâ. Kunjara ilâ tâ!”

²⁴ Ande Yesu iporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni isupwa naŋa amâ ñananzi Isrel ngu simbonzi nâ. Kinzi ñinde sitogonzi ‘lama’ sisapiri kala soka potomule siroroto ñana nzâla kâ.”

²⁵ Ñinenja taine ñinde imâ Yesu tini laiti aku ipare tuku papa, aku ino papa kilo tu, “Tamâta Njalae, kuvilana!”

²⁶ Ñinenja Yesu isia ngua papa tu, “Ambo sikai lâlu kapwanzi ku siliŋi ilâ panzi mbwâmbwa, ande ñine nde ara tia.”

²⁷ Andeta taine ipai Yesu tu, “Tamâta Njalae, noko kuporo mao nâ; ambo taitu kinzi mbwâmbwa uru sika kâpwa punu-punu ñinde lâlu sika ambo iyauru indue tamanzi nenzi peke kalo.”

²⁸ Ñinenja Yesu ipai taine ñinde tu, “Taine, noko ne kalo-tawana nde ñalae ñinde! Vetâŋa ñine noko ilo tu aveta pano, ande ma aveta.” Aku lâ zoni ndaina, koroani saka ipile taine ñinde natu taine ikâwa ilâ, aku natu tini ara kilo.

Yesu ivetanzi pukonja tamâta rârâ tininzi ara kilo

Malaka 7:31-37

²⁹ Yesu ipile lawea ñinde ku iyoka ilâ pa Galilaya Lââ bwalika pwali. Ñinenja iyoka ilâ ikâki tuu tonje kulu isanona.

³⁰ Aku kinzi tamâta ngu ñalae simâ papa, aku sikai nenzi pukonja tamâta tava simâ kunzi. Sikainzi tamâta pinde kenzi sakamao, anja tamâta pinde matanzi leva-leva, anja tamâta pinde kenzi tuka simwanji, anja tamâta pinde kawanzi siporo ngua tia, anja tamâta pinde nenzi pukonja kie-kie rârâ tona; sikainzi tamâta rârâni ñinde simâ sionzi ndue simo Yesu tini laiti. Aku Yesu ivetanzi tamâta ñinde rârâni tininzi ara kilo.

³¹ Kinzi tamâta ngu ñalae simora Yesu ne mâsi ñinde. Simora tu ivetanzi tamâta ñinde kawanzi muŋga siporo ngua tia, ande siporo ngua kilo; anja ivetanzi tamâta ñinde tukanzi muŋga simwanji, ande tukanzi sondo kilo; anja ivetanzi tamâta ñinde kenzi muŋga sakamao, ande soka kilo; anja ivetanzi tamâta ñinde matanzi muŋga leva-leva, ande simora nia kilo. Mine kala kinzi ngu ñalae wisinzi motutu, aku sipanea Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni.

Yesu kâpwa ilanzi tamâne 4,000

Malaka 8:1-10

³² Ninennga Yesu isarâwa panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu simâ kuku, aku ipainzi tu, “Naŋa kalonŋu sukâŋa njananzi tamâta nŋu nŋalae nŋine, nŋana tu kinzi simo kuku naŋa ikura kari nŋato lâ, aku kapwanzi nŋana sika kê ande sika marumbu lâ. Naŋa tiningu pwâka tu aonzi soka sitaulo silâ pa nenzi lawea lawea. Tia ma putole ipunzi pâta, aku ma patanzi lâ nzâla.”

³³ Andeta i ne pâri-tamâta siporo taulo tu, “Opopo, nia nŋai nde nia bilimu ma! Mine kala ma takai kâpwa lâ ndia nŋa ikura tasuanzi tamâta nŋu nŋalae nŋine, a?”

³⁴ Ande Yesu ikasonanzi, “Anŋa miki nde puroŋa nŋapia keno pami.” Kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Puroŋa lima kanoŋo rua tava iŋa kiri-kiri pinde nâ kala keno pama.”

³⁵ Ninennga Yesu ipainzi tamâta tu lambunzi ndue sisanona tâno kulu.

³⁶ Ninennga ikai puroŋa nŋa iŋa nŋinde kâki, kawa ndanŋe papa Maro Kindeni, ku ipwataki lâ, nŋinennga ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu siwae panzi nŋu. Aku sikai siwae panzi.

³⁷ Kinzi tamâta nŋu nŋinde nde sika kuranzi lâ, nŋinennga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sigona puroŋa wa iŋa katiŋe keno nŋinde lâ nŋâmô nŋalae lima kanoŋo rua ilonzi pipi lâ.

³⁸ Kinzi tamâne kala sika kâpwa nŋinde kambwanŋenzi ikura 4,000. Aku nenzi taine wa lâlu sika kunzi tona.

³⁹ Ninennga Yesu ionzi nŋu nŋinde silâ. Silâ lâ, nŋinennga ikâki wânŋa kulu ilâ papa Magadan lawea kê.

16

Kinzi Juda tamâta sino Yesu tu ma iveta mâsi kaika tonŋe panzi simora Malaka 8:11-13

¹ Aku muli, zo tonŋe, nŋinennga kinzi Juda tamâta pinde lâ Parisai nŋu wa Sadyusi nŋu nde simâ pa Yesu tu sikai samânŋa papa. Kinzi sino tu ma ikai Maro Kindeni ne walo nŋalae ku iveta mâsi kaika tonŋe panzi simora.

² Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi mine tu, “Ikura lala lala, ambo miki kamora samba tini kilala tu puro-puro, ande miki uru kaporo tu, ‘Wurita ma karâzi tia’.

³ Anŋa ikura mboyo mboyo, ambo miki kamora samba tini kilala tu puro-puro aku take-take mâmânŋa keno samba tini tava, ande miki uru kaporo tu, ‘Lâ kari nŋine ma kârâzi imbe’. Mao nâ, miki uru kamora nia maa ikeno âta nŋinde kilala mine, aku kapatea sondo. Andeta kala nŋine miki kamora vetâŋa rârà pinde, aku vetâŋa nŋinde itula vetâŋa nŋana ipânŋa muli nŋinde kilala pwataki; andeta miki kazizâla nana.

⁴ Opopo, kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi nŋandai sio ilonzi kalonzi ilâ mao papa Maro Kindeni nŋa! Miki kano naŋa tu kamora Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kaika tonŋe, a? Naŋa ma atula mâsi kaika tonŋe pami, ande tia ndo. Andeta Maro Kindeni ma itula mâsi kaika taitu nâ pami, itogo munŋa itula pa nŋua-tulânŋa tamâta Yona mine.” Yesu iporo nŋua nŋine lâ, nŋinennga ipilenzi ilâ.

Ngua tambirânŋa nana kinzi Parisai wa Sadyusi nenzi nŋua soki-soki Malaka 8:14-21

⁵ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde silâ sipânŋa lââ bwalika tini pinde. Andeta kinzi kalonzi kapa nana sikai kanzi puroŋa nana sika kê.

6 Ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki kapakatona sonde nga. Kapakatona warakami nana kinzi Parisai wa Sadyusi tamata nenzi ‘yisi’.”

7 Nininga kinzi pari-tamata warakanzi siporo ima naonzi na mine tu, “O, kinda ndandai takai puroja pinde tama nga, kala Yesu iporo ngua mine.”

8 Andeta Yesu isama la nana nenzi ilo-kalo soki-soki ndinde. Mine kala ipainzi tu, “Opopo, miki nemi kalo-tawana nde mota mwata na! Nana sa ka nga miki warakami kaporo mine tu, ‘Kinda takai puroja tia’, a?”

9 Tiambo miki ilomi kalomi tia ta! Tiambo miki ndandai kalomi ngere nana puroja lima ndinde nana munga alanzi tamane 5,000 sika, a? La zo ndinde, ande miki kazeze ngamo njapia ilonzi ipipi la, a?

10 Aku tiambo miki kala ndandai kalomi ngere nana puroja lima kanao rua ndinde nana munga alanzi tamane 4,000 sika, a? La zo ndinde, miki kazeze ngamo njapia ilonzi ipipi la, a?

11 Nana munga na apaimi tu kapakatona sonde nana kinzi Parisai wa Sadyusi nenzi ‘yisi’. Andeta nana ndandai aporo ngua pami nana puroja nga. Mana mana nga miki kasama ngua ndine ne duvi sonde tia yo, a?”

12 Kinzi silongo Yesu ne ngua ndine la, nininga kulunzi kamba ipwa ku sisama tu Yesu ndandai ipainzi tu ma sipakatona nana puroja ne “yisi” nga. Ipainzi tu ma sipakatona nana kinzi Parisai wa Sadyusi tamata nenzi ngua soki-soki uru sipanananzi tamata ndinde.

*Petero itula Yesu kilala pwataki tu i nde Maro Kindeni Natu
Malaka 8:27-30, Luka 9:18-21*

13 Yesu iyoka ila pa nia pinde ikeno Sisaria Pilipai lawea tini laiti. Ipanga nia ndinde la, nininga ikasonanzi ne pari-tamata mine tu, “Kinzi tamata uru siporo situ nana Tamata Natu nde ea.”

14 Nininga kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Kinzi tamata pinde situ noko nde Yoane Laa-Lilija Tamwata; anga pinde nde situ noko nde ngua-tulana tamata Ilija; anga pinde nde situ noko nde ngua-tulana tamata Jeremaia taku ngua-tulana tamata mungana tonje.”

15 Nininga Yesu ikasonanzi kilo tu, “Anga miki warakami nde katu nana nde ea.”

16 Saimon Petero itu la i kawa mine tu, “Noko nde Kirisi. Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata Natu kala noko.”

17 Nininga Yesu ipai Petero tu, “Saimon, Yoane natu, Maro Kindeni ne nzambe ikeno pano. Nana tu tamata tonje munga itula ngua ndine pa noko, ande tia. Nana Mama imo samba ilo, ande i simbo na itula ndine pano.

18 Mine kala nana apaino tu, ‘Petero, noko ne kalo-tawana ipanga itogo mira mwasina, aku nana ma agonanzi nanangu ngu aonzi simandi mira ndinde kulu. Anga mateja ne kaika ma ikura tu izavaru ngu ndinde, ande ma tia.

19 Noko ma pwai poe panzi tamata ndinde Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro panzi. Aku vetana ndia rarani noko kundi nana la tano ndine kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ma indi nana mine na la samba ilo. Anga vetana ndia rarani noko kusau nana la tano ndine kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ma isau nana mine na la samba ilo.’ ”

20 Yesu iporo ngua ndine la, nininga indi kaika panzi pari-tamata tu ma sitapani pa tamata tonje tu i nde Kirisi, mine ndimo.

*Yesu itula ngua njana ne matera wa ne mandira wa
Malaka 8:31-33, Luka 9:22*

²¹ Lâ zoni ndaina, Yesu itula ngua pwataki panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne pateânga ikeno tu nana ma alâ Jerusalem. Njineŋga kinzi katonânga wa patarawânga tamâta njalanala wa kinzi pananânga tamâta njana ngua tukuŋa kâ wa, kinzi njinde ma siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa nana. Aku i ne pateânga ikeno tu kinzi ma sipu nana pâta amâte. Andeta kari nato lâ, njineŋga i ma ipaŋo nana amandi amo viâŋgu kilo.” Aku muli, Yesu iporo nguani ndaina panzi kilo mbwani pinde.

²² Petero nde iloŋo ngua njine, njineŋga ikai Yesu siyâti silâ pa nia ngaje, aku ilelea Yesu pâta njana i ne ngua njinde kâ. Ipai Yesu tu, “Maro Nalae, mine tia ndo! Maro Kindeni njandai ilo tu vetânga mine ma ipânga pano nga!”

²³ Andeta Yesu ipupulia lâ aku imbita Petero, ipai tu, “Sadana, noko pwâwa kulâ malawae! Noko kutu kupono nana nzalâŋgu. Noko pwoka tamâta nâ nenzi ilo-kalo muli, kala noko njandai kuporo ngua ikura Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo nga.”

*Kinda ma tapatawa tininda ku toka Yesu muli
Malaka 8:34-9:1, Luka 9:23-27*

²⁴ Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje ilo tu ipono muli pa nana, ande i ma ipatawa tamwata tini ku ikale ne kâi popole iyoka nana muliŋgu.

²⁵ Njana tu tamâta ea ilo njalae njana tamwata ne via, ande i ma ikai via mao, nde tia. Anga tamâta ea kalo tawana nana kala imora tamwata ne via tu kelekele kaa nâ, ande tamâta njinde ma imo via ku imo nâ.

²⁶ Miki kalomi ngere sondo nga; ambo tamâta tonje igona tâno ne kelekele rârâni njineŋga imâte, ande i ne via mao ikeno ndia, a? Aku i ma ikura tu iko tamwata ne via kilo lâ mbumbu njapia, a? Tia ndo!

²⁷ Miki kaloŋo nga; zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, njineŋga nana Tamâta Natu ma akai Mama ne walo njalae, aku ma ayoka pa samba amâ kunzi Mama ne anelo. Aku lâ zoni ndaina nana ma apare nia panzi tamâta rârâni, ipakura kuku vetânga ndia muŋga siveta njinde.

²⁸ Nana aporo mao nâ pami; miki pinde kala kamo nai ma kamâte tia yo yo, njineŋga miki ma kamora nana Tamâta Natu apatua lâ nia yo ku akai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu.”

17

Yesu tini pasinala ipânga kie tonje

¹ Kari lima kananjo taitu ilâ lâ, njineŋga Yesu ikainzi Petero, anga Yamesi kuku tai Yoane rua, aku sikâki silâ tuu njalae tonje kulu. Aku kinzi njapa simbonzi nâ simo ndaina.

² Njineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta nato njinde nde simora Yesu tini pasinala, aku ipânga kie tonje. I nao nde isinala nia itogo kari mine, anga ne pasawanja nde ipânga togo sinâla mwasina, ku pâne ndo.

³ Njineŋga Mose ku Iliia rua simâ sipânga, aku kinzi pâri-tamâta matanzi ilâ simoranzi ngua-tulânga tamâta muŋgânga rua njinde simandi siporo kuku Yesu.

⁴ Petero imora mâsi ñinde ku ipai Yesu tu, “Maro Ñalae, kinda tamo ñaina, aku ñine nde ara ndo. Ambo noko ilo mine, ande naña ma apa pâla ñato: noko ne tonje, anja Mose ne tonje, anja Iliia ne tonje.”

⁵ Petero iporo ñgua ñine marumbu tia yo, ñineñga take-take pâne tonje ipânnga ku itura kinzi rârâni lâ. Aku kawa tonje ne sarawânja iyoka pa take-take ilo imâ mine tu, “Naña natunju ara kala ñine. Naña tiningu mwasa papa wa ilonju ndeka papa wa. Miki ma katambira tanjani pa i kawa ñgua!”

⁶ Kinzi pâri-tamâta silonjo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineñga sipare tukunzi naonzi tundu pa tâno, aku siruru pâta kanajo.

⁷ Ñineñga Yesu imâ tininzi laiti aku mbau ilâ itanjonzi, ku ipainzi tu, “Kamandi sânda nga. Miki karuru ndimo.”

⁸ Ñineñga naonzi kâki matanzi simora, andeta simora Yesu simbo mai nâ; take-take nde ilâ lâ, aku tamâta tonje imo kuku Yesu, ande tia.

⁹ Kinzi sipile tuu ñinde, aku soka sindue yo, ñineñga Yesu indi kaika panzi tu, “Miki ma katapâri pa tamâta tonje ñana mâsi miki kamora ñinde ndimo. Andeta muli nga, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ma ipajo naña Tamâta Natu amandi lâ mateja nianzi amo viângu kilo, ñineñga katapâri panzi tamâta ñana mâsi ñinde kâ.”

¹⁰ Ñineñga kinzi pâri-tamâta sikasonja Yesu tu, “Kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuja kâ uru siporo ñgua ñana Iliia mine tu i ma imâ munja lâ nga, ñineñga Kirisi ma imâ. Ñinde nde duvi mana.”

¹¹ Ande Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ñgua ñinde nde mao nâ. Iliia imâ munja ñana iveta kelekele rârâni sondo.

¹² Taitu kala ñine naña apaimi tu Iliia nde imâ lâ, andeta kinzi Juda tamâta sisama i kilala sondo, nde tia. Aku mâsi sakamao rârâni kinzi situ ma siveta papa, ande siveta lâ. Aku kinzi ma siveta mâsi sakamao kie taituni pa Tamâta Natu.”

¹³ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineñga kinzi pâri-tamâta sisama tu Yesu isia ñgua ñana Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata kâ lâ Iliia tini.

*Yesu isoki koroani saka piti lâ tamâta limoa tonje ilo
Malaka 9:14-29, Luka 9:37-43*

¹⁴ Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta ñato ñinde sindue silâ lee sipânnga kunzi tamâta ngu ñalae. Sipânnga lâ, ñineñga tamâta tonje imâ pa Yesu aku ipare tuku papa.

¹⁵ Aku ipai Yesu tu, “Tamâta Ñalae, naña ano pano tu kalo sukânja ñana natunju tamâne. Zo pinde ipânnga kapa lâ, aku imo sakamao ndo, ñana tu i uru pata ndue yââ kulu wa lââ ilo wa.

¹⁶ Naña munja akai i amâ panzi noko ne pâri-tamâta, andeta kinzi sikura tu siveta ipânnga ara kilo, ande tia.”

¹⁷ Ñineñga Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Opopo, miki tamâta ñandai kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni nga. Miki ilomi kalomi wa nemi mâsi nde soki ndo! Ayo, naña ma amo kuku miki ikura zo ñapia kilo, a? Anja nemi ilokalo soki-soki ma iveta naña ilonju malia ikura zo ñapia kilo, a? Kakai lâlu ñinde kamâ pa naña!”

¹⁸ Sikai lâlu simâ lâ, ñineñga Yesu iporo kaika imbita koroani saka imo lâlu ilo ñinde, aku koroani saka ipile lâlu ku ikâwa ilâ. Aku ndainani nâ, lâlu ñinde ne pukonja marumbu lâ.

¹⁹ Aku muli, njineŋga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta simbonzi nâ simâ pa Yesu ku sikasonja tu, “Munŋga maka katogo tu kasoki koroani saka njinde, andeta kakura tia. Njinde nde duvi mana.”

²⁰ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde mota mwata nâ, kala miki kakura tia. Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; ambo miki nemi kalo-tawana ma itumbu tini mwata, itogo ‘mastet’ vâsa mine, ande miki ma kakura tu kasupwa tuu ndai mine tu, ‘Noko kumandi ku kulâ pa nia pinde!’, aku tuu ma iyoka ilâ. Ambo miki kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni, ande miki ma kakura tu kaveta vetâŋa kie-kie rârâni. [

²¹ Ambo miki ma katu kaika ŋana kâpwa kâ ku kakai noŋa kaika nâ, ande ma kakura tu kasokinzi koroani saka sitogo koroani saka njinde. Nzâla tonŋe keno, ande tia.”]

*Yesu iporo kilo ŋana ne mateŋa wa ne mandija wa
Malaka 9:30-32, Luka 9:43-45*

²² Zo pinde ilâ lâ, njineŋga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta rârâni simâ taitu lâ Galilaya tâno. Njineŋga ipainzi tu, “Kinzi ma sio naŋa Tamâta Natu lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo,

²³ aku ma sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Andeta kari ŋato lâ, njineŋga Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋo naŋa amandi amo viâŋgu kilo.” Kinzi pâri-tamâta siloŋo Yesu ne ŋgua njine, kala ilonzi putuka ndo.

Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋana luma sapâŋa ne mbumbu kaiŋa kâ

²⁴ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, njineŋga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku soka silâ sipâŋga Kaperneam lawea. Njineŋga tamâta pinde, kinzi njinde uru siveta wurâta ŋana sikai mbumbu ŋana Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa kâ, ande simâ pa Petero. Aku sikasonja tu, “Wa, noko ne pananâŋa uru io mbumbu ŋana luma sapâŋa kâ, tiya?”

²⁵ Aku Petero isâu panzi tu, “Mao nâ, i uru iveta mine.”

Njineŋga Petero iyoka ilâ luma Yesu imo njinde ilo. Petero iporo ŋgua tonŋe tia yo, andeta Yesu ikasonja mine tu, “Saimon, noko ilo mana. Ea kinzi uru sio mbumbu ilâ panzi koipu ŋalajala lâ tâno kulu. Tiambo kinzi koipu warakanzi seenzi wa natunzi wa uru sio mbumbu ilâ panzi, tiya?, kinzi tamâta pinde uru siveta mine.”

²⁶ Petero iporo tauilo tu, “Kinzi tamâta pinde uru sio mbumbu ilâ panzi.” Njineŋga Yesu ipai tu, “Mine nde koipu see kinzi ma mbumbu silua tia.

²⁷ Taitu kuloŋo ŋga; ambo kinda ma tao luma sapâŋa ne mbumbu ilâ panzi wurâta tamâta njinde tia, ande ma wisinzi nâna pa kinda. Mine nde kulâ kuo gigi lâ lââ bwalika ilo. Kuveta mine lee, ku gigi ma ikai iŋa tonŋe. Kutapa iŋa njinde kâki ku kunzaŋa i kawa, aku ma kusânda mbumbu tonŋe ikeno iŋa kawa ilo. Pwai mbumbu njinde kulâ, aku kulanzi kinzi tamâta ŋana luma sapâŋa mbumbu kaiŋa kâ. Njinde ma ikai nenzi mbuku piti lâ kinda rua tininda.”

18

*Ea imo mbâna-mbâna
Malaka 9:33-42, Luka 9:46-50*

* **17:21** 21 Nia ndoyo, ŋgua njine kala ikeno ŋgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonŋe ipâŋga lâ muli nde isenŋe ŋgua njine ilâ kuku ŋgua ikeno munŋa.

1 Lâ zo ñinde kinzi pâri-tamâta simâ pa Yesu, aku sikasoña tu, “Ea imo mbâna-mbâna panzi tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni ikai maro panzi.”

2 Ñineŋga Yesu isarâwa pa lâlu kiri-mwata tonje tu imâ, aku ingunu imandi pâri-tamâta naonzi.

3 Ñineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naña aporo mao nâ pami; Maro Kindeni ikai maro panzi tamâta ea sitogonzi lâlu kiri-kiri mine. Mine nde miki kaloño ñga; ambo miki ma kapalele ilomi kalomi tia, ande miki ma kakura tu kamo Maro Kindeni ne ñgumbi ilo, ande tia.

4 Ambo tamâta tonje ipatawa tamwata tini, itogo lâlu kiri-mwata ñine uru iveta mine, ande tamâta ñinde ma imo mbâna-mbâna panzi tamâta Maro Kindeni ikai maro panzi ñinde.

5 Ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana naña kala iveta kie ara pa lâlu mota tonje itogo lâlu ñai, ande i iveta kie ara pa naña tona.”

Kinda ma tayaula tininda pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ndimo

6 Ñineŋga Yesu iporo tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje ma iyaula i tini pinde ne kalo-tawana, kala ipu muli pa naña, ande ñinde nde mâsi sakamao ndo. Ara ñana kinzi nia ndoyo ma sipa mira ñalae tonje lâ tamâta ñinde ñandola tâ ku sitambira indue tâi geza-geza ilo mbo inu tâi mbo imâte tâ. Ñana tu ambo kinzi muñga siveta mine papa, ande i ma ikura tu iyaula tini pinde ñinde ne kalo-tawana, ande ma tia.

7 Vetâña sakamao ma ipâŋga panzi tamâta ñinde uru siveta tamâta pinde sipile nenzi kalo-tawana. Mao nâ, vetâña pinde ma ipâŋga panzi tamâta ku isowe ilonzi kalonzi ñana siveta kiesaka kâ. Andeta vetâña sakamao ndo ma ipâŋga pa tamâta ea iveta vetâña ñinde ipâŋga.

8 Ambo noko mbalau tâku kie ilañeno kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara ñana noko ma kutoto ñinde piti ku kutambira ilâ. Ambo noko mbalau taitu nâ, tâku kie taitu nâ, ande ñinde nde ara koña tia; andeta muli ñga, noko ma kumo via ku kumo nâ. Taitu kuloño ñga; ambo noko kie-mbalau rua, andeta muli Maro Kindeni ma itambirano kulâ yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo, ande ñinde nde ara tia ndo kanaño.

9 Aku mine nâ, ambo noko mata tonje ilañeno kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara ñana kupasiki mata ñinde piti ku kutambira ilâ. Ambo noko mata taitu nâ, ande ñinde nde ara koña tia; andeta muli, noko ma kumo via ku kumo nâ. Taitu kuloño ñga; ambo noko mata rua, andeta muli Maro Kindeni ma itambirano kulâ yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo, ande ñinde nde ara tia ndo kanaño.

10 Miki kapakatona sondo ñga! Tia ma miki kamoranzi tamâta pinde, nenzi kalo-tawana itogo lâlu nenzi kalo-tawana mine, aku ma ilomi tu, ‘Kinzi nde tamâta kaa nâ’. Naña apaimi tu lâ samba ilo, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñinde nenzi aŋelo nde uru simandi naña Mama nao ikura zo zo.”

[11 “Naña Tamâta Natu amâ ñana akainzi tamâta muñga sisapiri kala soka potomule ñinde piti lâ kondoma ilo.”] *

*Ñgua tambirâña ñana “lama” isapiri
Malaka 9:43-50, Luka 15:3-7*

* **18:11** 11 Nia ndoyo, ñgua ñine kala ikeno ñgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipâŋga lâ muli nde isenje ñgua ñine ilâ kuku ñgua ikeno muñga.

¹² Njineŋga Yesu itambira ŋgua panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Miki ilomi mana. Ambo tamâta tonje ne ‘lama’ kambwanenzi tamâta ŋalae taitu (100) simo, andeta lama tonje isapiri ku nao tia lâ, ande i ma iveta mana. Naŋa apaimi tu i ma ipilenzi lama ŋgu ŋalae simo tuu kulu, aku ma ilâ mbo iroroto ŋana lama taitu ŋinde ŋga.

¹³ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami, ambo iroto ŋana lee isânda kulu lâ, ande i ma indeka pâta ku wisi puu ndue. I ma indeka ŋalae koŋa tia ŋananzi lama 99 ŋinde ŋandai sisapiri ŋga; ambo taitu i ma indeka ŋalae tina ŋana lama ŋinde munga isapiri njineŋga isânda kulu lâ.

¹⁴ Aku mine nâ, miki Tamami imo samba ilo ŋinde nde tini pwâka tu kalo-tawana tamâta tonje ma ipile ne kalo-tawana ku imo niaka.”

*Vetâŋa ara ŋana tatu ninda-nambwe sondo ŋana muŋga iveta soki
Luka 17:3-4*

¹⁵ Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonje iveta soki pano, ande kulâ papa aku simbomi rua nâ kaporo ŋgua ŋana kaveta ŋinde sondo kâ. Ambo i kalo sukâŋa ku iporo tu, ‘Mao nâ, aveta soki pano’, ande ara, miki rua ma kamo nambwe-nambwe kilo.

¹⁶ Taitu kalonjo ŋga; ambo iporo tu, ‘Naŋa ŋandai aveta soki tonje ŋga’, ande ara, noko ma pwainzi kalo-tawana tamâta taitu tâku rua, ikura Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa mine, aku kalâ kaporo pa tamâta ŋinde kilo. Ŋana tu Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa ikeno mine tu, ‘Ara ŋana kinzi tamâta rua tâku ŋato ma sisuka ŋgua noko kusowe lâ tamâta tonje tini’.

¹⁷ Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, andeta tamâta ŋinde ipatiâmo ku iporo kilo tu, ‘Naŋa ŋandai aveta soki tonje ŋga’, ande ara, kulâ kumandi ŋgu naonzi ku kuporo ŋgua njine pwataki panzi silonjo. Ambo i tini pwâka tu ilonjo ŋgu nenzi ŋgua, ande noko ma tini piti ndo ŋana i kâ, itogo uru tini piti ŋananzi tinikoa wa kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋana mbumbu kainja kâ.

¹⁸ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; vetâŋa ndia rârâni miki kandi ŋana lâ tâno kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ma indi ŋana mine nâ lâ samba ilo. Anja vetâŋa ndia rârâni miki kasâu ŋana lâ tâno kulu, ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma isâu ŋana mine nâ lâ samba ilo.

¹⁹ Naŋa apaimi kilo tu ambo kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rua nâ ilonzi taitu ku sikai noŋa pa naŋa Mama imo samba ilo ŋinde tu ma iveta vetâŋa tonje panzi, ande i ma iveta ikura kinzi rua nenzi noŋa mine.

²⁰ Ŋana tu lâ zo ndia kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋato tâku rua simâ taitu sipasau ŋana siwâŋgi pa naŋa, ande naŋa warakâŋgu ma amâ amo kunzi.”

*Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana wurâta tamâta tonje i kalo sukâŋa ŋana nuwala
tia*

²¹ Lâ zo ŋinde, Petero imâ pa Yesu ku ikasonja tu, “Maro Ŋalae, ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonje uru iveta soki pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma apile i ne vetâŋa soki ŋinde mbwanjingu ŋapia. Ambo naŋa ma aveta mine mbwanjingu lima kanaŋo rua, ande ŋinde ma ikura, tiya?”

²² Andeta Yesu itu lâ Petero kawa tu, “Naŋa apaino tu noko ma kuveta mine mbwani lima kanaŋo rua nâ nde tia; noko ma kuveta mine ikura mbwani tamâta ŋalae lima (500).

²³ Noko kulonjo ŋga; Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, ande itogo koipu ŋalae tonje. Koipu ŋinde ilo tu i ne wurâta tamâta rârâni ma sikatu mbuku papa i taulo imâ.

²⁴ Kinzi simâ ñana sikatu mbuku kâ, ñinenña sikai tamâta tonje simâ, i muñga ikai mbumbu 10,000 saje koipu ñinde.

²⁵ Tamâta ñinde ikura tu ikatu mbuku ñinde tia ndo. Mine kala koipu ñalae ipainzi ne tamâta pinde tu sikai wurâta tamâta ñinde tavanzi kaiwa-natu, aku sionzi silâ pa tamâta ñalae tonje tu ma ikainzi ñana siveta wurâta koa tia nâ papa. Aku ipainzi tu ma sio tamâta ñinde ne luma tava ne kelekele ndoni ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko tona, ñana ma sikai mbaliña ñana sikatu mbuku kâ.

²⁶ Andeta wurâta tamâta ñinde ilonjo ñgua ñinde, aku ipare tuku lâ koipu ñalae kie tini laiti, aku ino mine tu, 'Kalo sukâña ñanana, aku kundamwana ñga. Muli ñga naña ma atu ñana mbumbu ndoni muñga akai sajeno ñinde.'

²⁷ Ñinenña koipu ñalae kalo sukâña ñana ku ipai tu, 'Akai nanenju mbuku piti lâ noko tini; kuyâti kulâ.'

²⁸ Ayo, ñinenña wurâta tamâta ndainani nâ iyâti ilâ pa nia yo, andeta isânda nuwala tonje kulu, i ne mbuku peko mwata nâ ikeno papa. Aku mbau ilâ ikai nuwala ñandola kaika, ku ipai tu, 'Noko ma kutu ñana mbumbu rârâni ñinde muñga mbo noko pwai saje naña!'

²⁹ I nuwala ñinde nde ilonjo ñgua ñinde, ku ipare tuku ipai wurâta tamâta ñinde mine tu, 'Kalo sukâña ñanana, aku kundamwana ñga. Muli ñga naña ma atu ñana mbumbu ndoni muñga akai sajeno ñinde.'

³⁰ Andeta wurâta tamâta ñinde wisi nâna ku io nuwala ilâ luma sakamao ilo lee, mambo ikatu mbuku ikura lâ.

³¹ Kinzi rua nawalanzi pinde simora tamâta ñinde iveta mâsi mine, aku ilonzi kura tia. Mine nde silâ siporo ñgua ñinde rârâni papa nenzi koipu ñalae.

³² Aku marumbu; koipu ñinde isarâwa pa wurâta tamâta ñinde imâ, aku ipai tu, 'Noko wurâta tamâta sakamao! Noko muñga kuno naña, aku akai nenju mbuku rârâni piti lâ noko tini.'

³³ Mao nâ, naña muñga kalonju sukâña ñalae tina ñanano. Mine nde ñana sâ kâ ñga noko ñandai kalo sukâña ñana noko nuwala kâ, a?'

³⁴ Ñinenña koipu ñalae wisi nâna, aku io wurâta tamâta ñinde ilâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku ipainzi luma ñinde ne wurâta tamâta tu ma nâna silua lee, ikura lâ zo ndia ikatu mbuku rârâni."

³⁵ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenña ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, "Aku mine nâ, ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonje iveta soki pano, aku noko tini mwasa papa tia kala kupile i ne vetâña soki ñinde tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta mâsi kie taituni pano, ikura koipu ñalae ñinde iveta papa ne wurâta tamâta mine."

19

Yesu iporo ñgua ñana pakâenja totonja kâ

Matai 5:31-32, Malaka 10:1-12, Luka 16:18, Rom 7:1-3, 1 Korin 7:10-16

¹ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenña ipile Galilaya tâno ku iyoka ilâ pa Judia tâno ikeno pa Jodan Lââ tini pinde.

² Anja kinzi tamâta ngu ñalae nde soka i muli silâ. Aku lâ nia ñinde Yesu ivetanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara kilo.

³ Anja tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ngu nde simâ pa Yesu tu sikai samâña papa. Sipai mine tu, "Kinda nenda ñgua tukuña keno ñana tamâne tu

ambo i tini pwâka ñana kaiwa taine kala itu isoki ñana duvi ndia, ande ikura. Ayo, ñgua tukuña ñine nde ara, tiya?"

⁴ Yesu nde iporo taulo tu, "Opopo, tiambo miki ñandai kaponu Maro Kindeni ne ñgua ñinde ikenu lâ pepa tini, tiya? Ñgua ñinde nde mine, 'Nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni Puliña Tamwata nde ipulianzi tamâta, ku ionzi taine wa tamâne wa.'

⁵ Aku Maro Kindeni iporo tu, 'Mine kala tamâne ma ipilenzi tina-tama ku ma ipasipa kuku kaiwa taine nâ, aku kinzi rua ma simo tininzi lâ taitu.'

⁶ Mine nde kinzi ñandai simo piti piti ñga; kinzi rua ma simo togo ilonzi wa karaenzi taitu nâ. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ipanzi rua lâ taitu lâ; mine nde tamâta tonje ma itikianzi piti ndimo."

⁷ Ñineña kinzi Parisai tamâta nde sipai Yesu mine tu, "Ayo, mine nde ñana sâ kâ ñga Mose ne tukuña isâu pa tamâne tu ambo ñgere ñgua lâ pepa tini ñana itoto pakâeña kâ, ku pepa ilua kaiwa taine, ande nenzi pakâeña nde totona lâ, a?"

⁸ Ande Yesu iporo taulo tu, "Miki nde taña-kaika tamwatami. Mine kala Mose isâu pami tu kasokinzi kaiwami taine. Ambo taitu muñgani, lâ nia ndoyo, ande mâsi mine ikenu tia ndo.

⁹ Naja apaimi tu, ambo tamâne tonje isoki kaiwa taine, andeta taine ñinde ñandai iveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonje ñga, ambo tamâne ñinde ikai taine wasaseki, ande iveta sakamao kuku taine wasaseki ñinde, kala ilaña ipole ñgua tukuña."

¹⁰ Kinzi pâri-tamâta siloño Yesu ne ñgua kaika ñinde, ñineña sipai tu, "Ambo tamâne ñga taine nenzi pakâeña ikenu mine, ande ara ñana tamâne ma imo simbo mai nâ, ikai taine tonje tia."

¹¹ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, "Kinzi tamâta pinde nâ sikura tu sipaveta kuku ñgua ñine. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni muña kaika ilanzi tamâta pinde nâ ñana sipaveta kuku ñgua ñine.

¹² Kinzi tamâta pinde sikâe tia. Kinzi pinde nde tininzi sakamao lâ zo ñinde tinanzi sipaguguanzi, kala sikura tu sipulianzi natunzi tia. Anja pinde nde muña tamâta pinde sitoto tininzi piti, kala sikura tu sipulianzi natunzi tia. Anja pinde nde ilonzi ndo ñana siveta wurâta pa Maro Kindeni, kala situ kaika pa warakanzi tu ma sikâe tia. Miki tamâta ea kakura tu kapaveta kuku ñgua ñine, ande kapaveta kuku."

Yesu itu nzâmbé panzi lâlu kiri-kiri

Malaka 10:13-16, Luka 18:15-17

¹³ Lâ zo ñinde kinzi tamâta pinde sikainzi lâlu kiri-kiri simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi ilonzi tu i ma io mbau kâki kulunzi ku ino pa Maro Kindeni ñananzi tâ. Andeta kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sileleanzi tamâta ñinde.

¹⁴ Anja Yesu nde ipainzi pâri-tamâta tu, "Miki ma kasâu panzi lâlu kiri-kiri tu simâ pa naja; kaponu nzâla ñananzi ndimo. Nana tu Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro panzi tamâta ea nenzi kalo-tawana iregere kuku lâlu kiri-kiri ñine nenzi kalo-tawana."

¹⁵ Ñineña Yesu io mbau kâki kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri taitu-taitu kulunzi, ku itu nzâmbé panzi. Iveta mine lâ, ñineña ipile nia ñinde ku ilâ.

Tamâta tonje ne mbaliña rârâ

Malaka 10:17-27, Luka 18:18-27

¹⁶ Zo tonje, tamâta tonje imâ pa Yesu ku ikasona tu, "Pananâña, naja ma aveta vetâña ara ndia ñga ikura tu amo viñgu ku amo nâ."

17 Yesu nde itu lâ kawa mine tu, “Nana sâ kâ nga noko pwasonja naŋa ŋana vetâŋa ara kâ, a? Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Ara Tamwata. Ambo noko ilo tu kumo via ku kumo nâ, ande noko ma kupaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa.”

18 Njineŋga tamâta ŋinde ikasonja Yesu kilo tu, “Noko kuporo ŋana tukuŋa ndia.” Ande Yesu ipai tu, “Naŋa aporo ŋana tukuŋa njine: ‘Noko ma kupu tamâta pâta ndimo; noko ma kuveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonje kaiwa ndimo; noko ma kupanâwe ndimo; noko ma kusowe ŋgua laŋeŋa lâ tamâta tonje tini lâ ŋgua nia ndimo;”

19 noko ma kumege ŋananzi tina-tama ku taŋa mwasa nâ panzi; aku noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine.”

20 Aku tamâta ŋinde nde ipai Yesu tu, “Naŋa uru apaveta kuku ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde rârâni. Anja vetâŋa ndia nde naŋa aveta tia yo, a?”

21 Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Ambo noko ilo tu kumo tamâta sondo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kulâ kuo ne kelekele rârâni ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko kâ. Njineŋga mbumbu ŋinde ndoni kulanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande noko ma kumo ara ndo lâ samba lawea. Aku kumâ, kupono muli pa naŋa.”

22 Tamâta ŋinde ilonjo Yesu ne ŋgua ŋinde, aku ilo malia ndo, ŋana tu i nde mbaliŋa warika. Tia ku ipile Yesu ku ilâ.

23 Ilâ lâ, njineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi ande wurâta ŋalae panzi ŋana simo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo.

24 Naŋa aporo kilo pami tu, ambo ŋgoa ŋalae ‘kamel’ itu itambwa ilâ mbiri kîri-mwata ne maa ilo, ande i ma ikura tu iveta mine tia ndo. Aku mine nâ, ambo mbaliŋa warika itu imo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo, ande ŋinde nde wurâta ŋalae tina!”

25 Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde silonjo ŋgua ŋinde, ku wisinzi motutu kala sikasonja tu, “Ayo, ambo mine, ande ea ikura tu ikai via mao ŋana imo mine ku imo nâ.”

26 Aku Yesu mata ilea ilâ panzi ku ipainzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta warakanzi nâ ma sikura tia; anja Maro Kindeni tamwata nde ikura tu iveta vetâŋa rârâni.”

27 Yesu iporo ŋgua njine lâ, njineŋga Petero itu lâ kawa mine tu, “Opopo! Maka muŋga kapile kelekele ndoni ŋana kaponi muli pa noko! Mine nde maka ma kakai kulu ndia.”

28 Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; muli, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma ipulia samba wa tâno ipâŋga wasaseki ndo, ande naŋa Tamâta Natu ma amo Koipu ŋalae tava nanenju walo wa sinâla ŋalae. Aku lâ zo ŋinde miki pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋomi rua nde ma kakai poe panzi Isrel ŋgu kambwarenzi saŋao kanaŋonzi rua, aku ma kamo katonâŋa panzi.

29 Aku tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa kala ipile ne luma wa tai-tua wa mwane wa tina-tama wa natu wa ne tâno wa; ande Maro Kindeni ma itu pa kinzi ŋinde rârâni ŋana ŋinde kâ mbwani tamâta ŋalae taitu (100). Aku muli, i ma via mao ilanzi, ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ.

30 Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâ muŋga simo tamâta ŋalanjala lâ tâno kulu, ande kinzi ŋinde ma muli simo tamâta kaa nâ. Anja kinzi tamâta rârâ muŋga simo tamâta kaa nâ lâ tâno kulu, ande kinzi ŋinde ma muli simo tamâta ŋalanjala.”

20

Ngua tambirânga njananzi tamâta pinde siveta wurâta pa tamâta njalae tonje

¹ Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njineŋga itambira ngua mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi njana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde itogo tâno tonje warika. Zo tonje, mbwale pwataki lâ, njineŋga tâno warika njinde ilâ lawea ilo iroto njananzi wurâta tamâta pinde tu ma sikai wurâta lâ i ne tâno waini ilo.

² Isânda wurâta tamâta pinde kulunzi lâ, aku ipa ngua kunzi njana sikai mbumbu saŋao saŋao njana nenzi wurâta lâ kari njinde. Sisâu lâ, njineŋga tamâta njalae njinde ionzi silâ siveta wurâta lâ ne tâno waini ilo.

³ Ayo, kari tai njato ilâ lâ, njineŋga tamâta njalae njinde ilâ ku mata imoranzi tamâta pinde simandi nenzi lâ ao njini, nenzi wurâta tonje tia.

⁴ Aku ipainzi tu, ‘Wa! Miki kalâ kaveta wurâta lâ nanenju tâno waini ilo, aku ma kulu alami ikura nanenju pateânga mine.’

⁵ Aku silâ. Simo lee, ku kari imâ njini, njineŋga tamâta njalae ilâ lawea ilo kilo ku iveta mâsi ndaina nâ kilo. Lee, ku kari tai njato kilo ilâ lâ, njineŋga iveta mâsini ndaina kilo.

⁶ Lee ku lala, kari indue lâ, njineŋga tamâta njinde ilâ ku mata imoranzi tamâta pinde simandi nenzi nâ simo lawea ilo. Aku ikasonjanzi tu, “Wa, mana mana nga miki kamandi nemi koa tia nâ lee, kari nga indue lâ, a?”

⁷ Kinzi nde siporo taulo tu, “Nandai tamâta tonje wurâta ilua maka nga.” Njineŋga tamâta njalae ipainzi tu, “Ara, miki kalâ kaveta wurâta lâ nanenju tâno waini ilo.” Aku silâ.

⁸ Aku lala pararai lâ, njineŋga tâno warika iporo pa wurâta tamâta nenzi katonânga tu, “Kusarâwa panzi wurâta tamâta tu simâ njana sikai nenzi kulu kâ. Kuwae mbumbu muŋga panzi wurâta tamâta njinde sipânga muli ndo. Kuveta mine nâ kuwae panzi kulâ lee ku marumbu lâ wurâta tamâta sipânga muŋgânga njinde.”

⁹ Njineŋga kinzi tamâta kala siveta wurâta ikura kari tai taitu nâ njinde nde simuŋga simâ, aku sikai mbumbu saŋao saŋao.

¹⁰ Mine kala kinzi tamâta njinde siveta wurâta ikura mboyo wa lala wa ande ilonzi tu ma sikai mbumbu njalae. Andeta tia; kinzi kala sikai mbumbu saŋao saŋao mine nâ.

¹¹ Kinzi simora nenzi mbumbu njinde, aku wisinzi nâna papa tâno warika.

¹² Aku sipai tâno warika tu, “Wa! Kinzi tamâta njinde sipânga muli ndo! Kinzi siveta wurâta ikura kari tai taitu mai nâ! Anŋa maka nde kaveta wurâta njalae lâ mboyo lee imâ ipânga lâ njine, aku kari kanama pâta lâ! Andeta kinzi njinde nenzi mbumbu nde rege-rege kuku maka nema mbumbu ma!”

¹³ Tâno warika nde ilonjo nenzi ngua njinde, njineŋga iporo pa nenzi tamâta tonje mine tu, “Ninju-nambwe, naja njandai aveta soki tonje pa noko nga, njana tu muŋga mboyo noko tamwata kupa ngua tu ma pwai mbumbu saŋao njana noko ne wurâta.

¹⁴ Ara, pwai ne mbumbu, aku kulâ. Naja ilonju tu mbumbu saŋao alua tamâta kala imâ muli ndo njinde tona.

15 Njine nde keno pa naŋa simbonŋu nâ. Naŋa akura tu awae nanenŋu mbaliŋa ikura naŋa warakânŋu nâ nenŋu pateâŋa mine. Kala njine naŋa atu aveta kenŋu ara panzi tamâta njinde; mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kupadâda, a?”

16 Yesu iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa njine marumbu lâ, njinenŋa iporo tu, “Aku mine nâ, kinzi tamâta muŋga simo tamâta kaa nâ lâ tâno kulu, ande muli ma simo tamâta ŋalaŋala. Anŋa kinzi tamâta muŋga simo tamâta ŋalaŋala lâ tâno kulu, ande muli ma simo tamâta kaa nâ.”

*Yesu iporo kilo ŋana ne mateŋa wa ne mandinŋa wa
Malaka 10:32-34, Luka 18:31-34*

17 Yesu nde ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua, aku sikâki silâ pa Jerusalem lawea kâ. Soka nzâla yo, njinenŋa Yesu iporo ŋgua ilâ pa kinzi nâ mine tu,

18 “Ayo, njine kinda takâki talâ pa Jerusalem. Ma tapânŋa lâ, njinenŋa tamâta tonŋe ma io naŋa Tamâta Natu lâ kinzi patarawânŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala wa pananânŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ mbaunzi ilo. Kinzi ma sio naŋa lâ ŋgua nia, aku ma sipa ŋgua tu sipu naŋa pâta amâte.

19 Njinenŋa kinzi kala ma sio naŋa alâ tinikoa mbaunzi ilo, aku kinzi njinde ma siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa naŋa wa sipalili naŋa wa. Marumbu, njinenŋa ma sipu naŋa lâ kâi popole tini amâte. Andeta kari ŋato lâ, njinenŋa Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋo naŋa amandi amo viânŋu kilo.”

*Yesu ne pâri-tamâta rua situ sipânŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala
Malaka 10:35-45*

20 Yesu iporo mine lâ, njinenŋa Sebedi kaiwa taine ikainzi natunzi rua simâ pa Yesu. Taine njinde nde ipare tuku pa Yesu ku ino Yesu tu ma iveta vetânŋa tonŋe.

21 Aku Yesu ikasoŋa tu, “Noko ilo tu naŋa ma aveta mana.” Aku taine njinde nde ipai Yesu tu, “Naŋa ilonŋu mine: lâ zo ŋana noko ma pwai Koipu Nalae, ande noko ma kupatea natunŋu tonŋe ŋana isanŋona noko tini laiti pa wia kâ, anŋa tonŋe ŋana isanŋona noko tini laiti pa ŋâsi kâ.”

22 Njinenŋa Yesu isia ŋgua panzi pâri-tamâta rua njinde mine tu, “Miki rua kazizâla ŋana vetânŋa njine kala kakasoŋa naŋa ŋana. Naŋa ma muli anu lââ makisa ikeno kâmba tonŋe ilo. Tiambo miki rua kala kakura tu kanu lââ njinde, tiya?” Aku kinzi rua sipai tu, “Maka rua kurama.”

23 Njinenŋa Yesu ipainzi tu, “Mao nâ, miki rua ma kanu lââ makisa kala naŋa ma anu njinde. Ambo taitu pateânŋa ŋana tamâta ea ma isanŋona tiningu laiti pa wia kâ ŋga pa ŋâsi kâ, ande njinde ikeno pa naŋa tia. Naŋa mama i simbo nâ ma iwae saŋonânŋa nia panzi tamâta ea muŋga ipateanzi njinde.”

24 Kinzi nawalanzi pâri-tamâta saŋao nde siloŋo kinzi tai-tua rua parinanzi mine, aku wisinzi nâna panzi.

25 Andeta Yesu isarawanzi tu simâ kuku, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki kasama tu kinzi tamâta pinde uru sikai koipu panzi tinikoa ŋgu, aku kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala njinde uru siveta malia kie-kie panzi ŋgu njinde.

26 Andeta mâsi mine ma ikeno miki ŋginimi ndimo. Ambo tamâta itu imo tamâta ŋalae lâ ŋginimi, ande nzâla keno mine: i ma imo nemi kuleŋa tamâta.

27 Aku tamâta ea itu imo mbâna-mbâna pami, ande nzâla keno mine: i ma imo nemi wurâta tamâta kaa nâ.

²⁸ Nana tu naŋa Tamâta Natu ŋandai amâ ŋana kinzi tamâta ma sikai kuleŋa pa naŋa ŋga. Naŋa amâ ŋana akai kuleŋa panzi tamâta, aku ma amâte ŋana akainzi tamâta rârà piti lâ kondoma ilo.”

*Yesu ivetanzi tamâta rua muŋga matanzi leva-leva simora kilo
Malaka 10:46-52, Luka 18:35-43*

²⁹ Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku soka ŋana sipile Jeriko lawea silâ kê, ande tamâta ŋgu ŋalae nde soka mulinzi silâ.

³⁰ Aŋga tamâta rua nde sisaŋona nzâla ŋgaŋe, kinzi rua matanzi leva-leva lâ. Kinzi rua siloŋo ŋgua tu Yesu ŋga iyoka imâ, ŋineŋga sisarâwa kaika tu, “Maro Njalae, Daviti ne vâsani noko, kalo sukâŋa ŋanama!”

³¹ Kinzi tamâta nde siloŋonzi rua sisarâwa mine ku simbitanzi tu kawanzi buu nâ. Andeta kinzi rua sisarâwa kawanzi kâki ŋalae mine tu, “Maro Njalae, Daviti ne vâsani noko, kalo sukâŋa ŋanama!”

³² Njineŋga Yesu imandi ku ikasoŋanzi tu, “Aŋga miki rua katu naŋa ma aveta mana pami.”

³³ Ande kinzi rua situ lâ kawa mine tu, “Maro Njalae, maka iloma tu ma matama kamora nia.”

³⁴ Aku Yesu kalo sukâŋa ŋananzi, kala io mbau lâ kinzi rua matanzi. Aku walele nâ kinzi rua matanzi ara, aku simora nia. Njineŋga simandi ku soka Yesu muli silâ.

21

*Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea itogo koipu ŋalae
Malaka 11:1-10, Luka 19:29-38, Yoane 12:12-19*

¹ Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku soka lee sipâŋga Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, aku sipâŋga lawea tonŋe ikeno Oliv Tuu wangira, i ŋa mine Betfasi lawea. Ande Yesu isupwanzi ne pâri-tamâta rua,

² aku ipainzi tu, “Miki rua kalâ pa lawea ndai, ikeno naomi ŋinde. Kalâ lawea ŋinde ilo, aku walele nâ ma kamora ‘donki’ malakupi tonŋe kinzi sisine lâ imandi tava natu. Kayaute wâlo piti aku kakainzi rua kamâ pa naŋa.

³ Ambo tamâta tonŋe ikasoŋami tu, ‘Nana sâ kê ŋga miki rua kaveta mine’, ande miki rua ma kapai tu, ‘Maro Njalae ne wurâta ikeno panzi rua. Aku mwanŋa ma ionzi rua sitaulo simâ kilo walele nâ.’ ”

⁴ Vetâŋa ŋinde iveta ŋgua tonŋe Maro Kindeni muŋga io lâ ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta tonŋe kawa tu ipâŋga kanaŋo. Ŋgua ŋinde nde mine,

⁵ “Kupainzi tamâta simo Saion tuu kulu tu, ‘Kamora ŋga! Miki nemi koipu ŋalae kala imâ pami. Ipatawa tamwata tini ku isaŋona donki tonŋe kumbu. Mao nâ, isaŋona donki natu tonŋe kumbu kala imâ.’ ”

⁶ Njineŋga pâri-tamâta rua ŋinde silâ lawea ŋinde ilo, aku siveta ikura Yesu muŋga iporo panzi mine.

⁷ Kinzi rua sikai donki tina ŋga natu tona simâ, ŋineŋga siliŋi nenzi pasawaŋa luandondo kâki donki rua kumbunzi. Aku Yesu ikâki isaŋona.

⁸ Njineŋga tamâta ŋgu ŋalae sisawa nenzi pasawaŋa luandondo piti, ku silalaga lâ nzâla ŋana Yesu ma iyoka kulu kê. Aŋga pinde nde sitoto tumba lau ku sikai simâ silalaga lâ nzâla tava.

⁹ Kinzi tamâta pinde soka simuŋga pa Yesu, aŋga pinde nde soka muli, aku râràni sindeka ku sisuŋa kawanzi mine tu, “Paneŋa ilâ pa Daviti ne

vâsa! Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa koipu njalae njine ikai i ndamwa kala imâ. Tapanea Maro Kindeni pa âta!”

¹⁰ Yesu iyoka mine lee ilâ Jerusalem lawea ilo, ande tamâta rârâni simo lawea njalae njinde nde sipakasonja warakanzi mine tu, “Tamâta njine nde ea.”

¹¹ Aku kinzi tamâta soka simâ kuku Yesu njinde nde sipainzi tu, “Njine nde Yesu, ina njgua-tulânga tamâta njinde kinzi munja siporo tu ma iyoka pa Nasarete lawea lâ Galilaya tâno imâ.”

*Yesu injaranzi mbaliŋa warakanzi lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga
Malaka 11:15-18, Luka 19:45-47*

¹² Njineŋga Yesu ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga ne njgumbi ilo, aku injaranzi mbaliŋa warakanzi simo sipako kelekele lâ nia njinde. Itili peke lâ kinzi tamâta njana sipalulua mbumbu kâ, aku itili panŋi lâ kinzi tamâta siveta wurâta njana sipako sii njana patarawânga kâ tava.

¹³ Aku ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa njgua ikeno mine tu, ‘Nanengju luma nde ma kinzi sipatu nj tu “Luma njana nonja kâ” ’; anja miki nde kaveta njine ipânnga itogo kinzi nanzare tamâta nenzi munânga nia mine!”

¹⁴ Yesu imo niani ndaina, njineŋga kinzi tamâta matanzi leva-leva wa kinzi pââsââ nde simâ papa, aku ivetanzi tininzi ara.

¹⁵ Andeta kinzi patarawânga tamâta njalanjala wa kinzi pananânga tamâta njana njgua tukunja kâ nde simora mâsi njalanjala pinde Yesu iveta njinde. Aku silonjonzi lâlu kiri-kiri sisarâwa lâ luma sapânga ne njgumbi ilo mine tu, “Paneânga ilâ pa Daviti ne vâsa!” Mine nde kinzi tamâta njalanjala njinde wisinzi nâna pa Yesu,

¹⁶ kala sikasonja i mine tu, “Wa, noko kulonjo njgua njine kinzi lâlu siporo, tya?” Aku Yesu itu lâ kawanzi mine tu, “Nanja alonjo lâ. Andeta mana mana njga miki njandai kapononjo njgua-tulânga tamâta njinde ne njgua ikeno lâ pepa tini, a? Njgua ikeno mine tu,

‘Aku kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri kala uru sipanea noko nj mine nâ.’”

¹⁷ Yesu iporo njgua njine lâ, njineŋga ipilenzi simo, aku iyâti ilâ pa nia yo. Njineŋga ilâ imo Betani lawea lâ mbo njinde.

*Yesu iporo itu kaika pa kâi tonje, kala njgâla-njgâla lâ
Malaka 11:12-14, 20-26*

¹⁸ Aku mbwale kilo, mboyo nâ, njineŋga Yesu iyoka itaulo ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea kilo, andeta putole ipu.

¹⁹ Yesu mata ilâ imora kâi “fik” tonje imandi nzâla njganje, aku iyoka ilâ laiti. Andeta imora tu kanaanjo tonje keno nde tia; lau nâ keno. Aku Yesu iporo papa kâi njinde mine tu, “Noko ma kupula kanaanjo kilo tia ndo!” Aku ndainani nâ, kâi njinde njgâla-njgâla lâ.

²⁰ Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora njinde, aku wisinzi motutu lâ. Aku siporo tu, “Mana mana njga kâi njine njgâla-njgâla walele nâ.”

²¹ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Nanja aporo mao nâ pami; ambo miki ma kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ mao pa Maro Kindeni, aku ilomi rua-rua tia, ande miki ma kakura tu kaveta mâsi mineni, itogo kala njine aveta pa kâi ‘fik’ mine. Andeta njinde nâ tia; ambo miki ma kaporo pa tuu njai mine tu, ‘Noko kumandi kupatiki kundue tâi ilo’, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetânga njinde ipânnga, itogo miki kaporo mine.

²² Ambo miki kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni kala kakai nonja papa, ande i ma iveta ikura nemi nonja mine.”

*Kinzi sikasonja Yesu tu ikai ea ndamwa
Malaka 11:27-33, Luka 20:1-8*

²³ Njine ilâ lâ, njinejga Yesu ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ne ngumbi ilo, aku ipanananzi tamâta simo njinde. Andeta kinzi patarawâña tamâta njalanjala sitavanzi Isrel ngu nenzi katonâña nde simâ papa, aku sikasonja tu, “Wa, noko pwai ea ndamwa kumâ kala kuveta mâsi kie-kie njine, a? Anja ea wurâta njine ilano, a?”

²⁴ Ande Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku iporo tu, “Ara, naña kala atu akasonjami kasonjâña tonje. Ambo miki ma kaporo ngua sondo itaulo imâ pa naña, ande naña kala ma aporo ngua pwataki pami njana akai ea ndamwa nga aveta vetâña njine.

²⁵ Nanengu kasonjâña nde mine; munja, lâ zo njinde Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata iveta wurâta njana ililinsi tamâta, ande ea wurâta njinde ilua i. Miki ilomi tu Maro Kindeni wurâta njinde ilua, tiya?, i tamwata nâ ilo patea tu iveta.”

Njinejga kinzi warakanzi siporo lâ ngininzi mine tu, “Ambo kindi ma taporo taulo tu, ‘Maro Kindeni isupwa Yoane tu iveta wurâta njinde’, ande i ma iporo pa kindi mine tu, ‘Mine kala njana sâ kâ nga miki njandai kalomi tawana Yoane ne ngua, a?’

²⁶ Ambo kindi ma taporo taulo mine tu, ‘Yoane tamwata nâ ilo patea tu iveta wurâta njinde’, ande kinzi tamâta ma wisinzi nâna njalae tina pa kindi. Kindi taruru njanazi, njana tu kinzi rârâni kalonzi tawana tu Yoane nde Maro Kindeni ne ngua-tulâña tamâta tonje.”

²⁷ Tia ku kinzi siporo ngua taulo pa Yesu mine tu, “Maka kasama tia.” Njinejga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ara, naña kala ma aporo ngua tonje pami tia njana akai ea ndamwa amâ kala aveta vetâña njine.”

Ngua tambirâña njana tamâta tonje natu tamâne rua

²⁸ Njinejga Yesu itambira ngua panzi tamâta njalanjala mine tu, “Ayo, miki ilomi mana. Tamâta tonje imo kunzi natu tamâne rua. Tamâta njinde ilâ pa natu nzâla-kulu kâ, aku ipai tu, ‘Natu ngu, ma njine noko kulâ kuveta wurâta pa naña lâ tâno waini ilo.’

²⁹ Aku natu ipai tu, ‘Naña tiningu pwâka, ma alâ aveta wurâta pa noko nde tia.’ Andeta mwanga, natu njinde ipalele ilo, aku ilâ iveta wurâta.

³⁰ Njinejga tamanzi kala ilâ pa natu tonje, aku iporo ngua mineni papa. Aku natu njinde iporo tu, ‘Ara, mama; naña ma alâ aveta wurâta pano.’ Andeta i njandai ilâ iveta ne wurâta nga.

³¹ Mine nde ea lâ tamâta rua njinde ande iveta ikura tamanzi ne pateâña.” Aku kinzi tamâta njalanjala sipai Yesu tu, “Natu nzâla-kulu iveta ikura tama ne pateâña mine”.

Njinejga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naña aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi tamâta sakamao njana sikai mbumbu pa Rom kâ wa kinzi nzâla taine wa, ande kinzi njinde simunja pami njana sikai Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe ara.

³² Njana tu Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata munja imâ pa miki Isrel ngu njana itula mâsi sondo Maro Kindeni ilo tu miki ma kaveta njinde, andeta miki njandai kalomi tawana Yoane ne ngua nga. Anja kinzi tamâta sakamao njana sikai mbumbu pa Rom kâ wa kinzi nzâla taine wa, ande kinzi njinde silonjo Yoane ne ngua, aku sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, kala sipile nenzi vetâña sakamao. Anja miki kamora kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi

njinde nenzi kalo-tawana njinde, andeta miki kapalele ilomi kalomi ku kalomi tawana Yoane ne ngua, ande tia.”

*Ngua tambirâña ñana kinzi tamâta sakamao sikatona tâno waini
Malaka 12:1-12, Luka 20:9-19*

³³ Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi tamâta ñalanjala mine tu, “Miki kalonjo ngua tambirâña tonje. Tamâta tonje ipâu tâno waini tonje aku ipa ngumbi ñana. Aku iveta wewe lâ tâno ilo, itogo kondo ñana sipale waini kapula tu punu-punu kê, aku ipa pâla ñana tamâta ma simo ilo sio ñana tâno kê. Njineŋga io tâno njinde lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo ñana sikatona ku sikai wurâta ñana mbumbu lâ tini. Njineŋga tâno warika iyoka ilâ pa nia malawae tonje.

³⁴ Imo lee, aku zo laiti ñana kê waini ma ipula kanaanjo kê. Njineŋga tâno warika isupwanzi wurâta tamâta pinde silâ pa tâno waini njinde ñana sikai waini kanaanjo pinde, ikura muŋga sipa ngua tu ma silua i.

³⁵ Andeta kinzi tamâta uru sikai wurâta lâ tâno njinde nde sikainzi tâno warika ne wurâta tamâta kaika, aku sipu tonje. Anja tonje nde sipu pâta imâte, anja mira nâ sisia tonje.

³⁶ Njine ilâ lâ, njineŋga tâno warika isupwanzi wurâta tamâta pinde kilo silâ panzi. Kinzi kambwanjenzi nde ipole tamâta munga isupwanzi njinde kambwanjenzi. Andeta kinzi tamâta uru sikai wurâta lâ tâno njinde nde siveta mâsi mine nâ panzi wurâta tamâta njinde.

³⁷ Simo lee ku muli, njineŋga tâno warika isupwa i tamwata natu tamâne ilâ panzi. I itu mine, ‘Kinzi ma simege ñana natuŋgu.’

³⁸ Andeta kinzi tamâta uru sikai wurâta lâ tâno njinde nde simora tâno warika natu imâ panzi, aku siporo lâ warakanzi ngininzi mine tu, ‘Wa, tamâta ndai ma muli ikai tama ne mbaliña ndoni. Ayo, njine ma tapu pâta imâte, aku ma warakânda takai i ne tâno njine.’

³⁹ Siporo ngua njine lâ, aku marumbu; mbaunzi ilâ sikai tâno warika natu kaika ku siñara lâ tâno ilo iyâti ilâ pa nia yo, njineŋga sipu pâta imâte lâ.”

⁴⁰ Yesu itambira ngua njine panzi lâ, njineŋga ikasonjanzi tu, “Ayo, mwanja tâno waini warika ma imâ, njineŋga ma iveta kie mana panzi tamâta njinde muŋga sikai wurâta lâ tâno njinde.”

⁴¹ Aku kinzi tamâta ñalanjala siporo taulo tu, “I ma iyaulanzi tamâta sakamao njinde, ku ma izavarunzi sakamao ndo. Anja ne tâno waini njinde ma ilanzi tamâta pinde ñana sikatona kê. Aku lâ zo ñana sikai kanaanjo kê, ande ma sigona kanaanjo pinde silua i.”

⁴² Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Tiambo miki ñandai kaponi Maro Kindeni ne ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Mira njine kinzi tamâta ñana sipa luma kê situ nde sakamao kala sitambira lâ, ande mirani ndaina ipânja mira ara ñana isuka luma nganje kaika kê. Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta vetâña njinde ipânja lâ, kala kindi tamora njinde tu ara pâta kanaanjo.’

⁴³ Mine kala naña apaimi tu Maro Kindeni ma ipono nzâla ñana miki Isrel tamâta ñana kamo i ne ngumbi ilo, aku ma ikai maro pa tamâta ngu pinde, kinzi njinde uru siveta mâsi ara ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateña mine. [

44 Ambo tamâta tonje pata ndue ku mira njine ipu, ande mira njine ma ipu tamâta njinde karae pwapwataki. Ambo mira njine imbe ndue ipu tamâta tonje kulu, ande mira njine ma izavaru i ndo lâ imâte.]" *

45 Kinzi patarawâna tamâta nalanjala anga kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ngu nde silojo Yesu itambira ngua mine panzi, aku ilonzi patewa tu ngua njine nde iyoke kinzi warakanzi.

46 Mine kala ilonzi tu ma sikale Yesu kaika sio lâ luma sakamao ilo. Andeta siruru njananzi ngu, nana tu kinzi tamâta ilonzi tu Yesu nde Maro Kindeni ne ngua-tulâna tamâta tonje.

22

Ngua tambirâna nana waija pakâenja kâ Luka 14:16-24

1 Njinega Yesu iporo ngua tambirâna kilo ilâ panzi Isrel nenzi tamâta nalanjala mine tu,

2 "Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, nde itogo koipu njalae tonje iveta waija njalae papa natu tamâne nana ne pakâenja kâ.

3 Koipu njinde isupwanzi ne wurâta tamâta silâ panzi tamâta pinde i ilo tu ma simâ sika kâpwa lâ waija pakâenja njinde. Silâ panzi, ku siveta nana sigonanzi tamâta njinde simâ. Andeta tininzi pwâka tu simâ.

4 Njinega isupwanzi ne wurâta tamâta pinde kilo, aku ipainzi tu, 'Miki kalâ panzi tamâta njinde nana muŋga asarâwa panzi, aku kapainzi tu, 'Kalojo nga! Koipu njalae iveta ne kâna-nuŋa marumbu lâ. I ne bulmakao tamâne pinde anga simbi pinde arara situmbu kambwarenzi nalanjala, ande maka nga kapunzi lâ. Aku kelekele rârâni vetâna lâ kala ikeno. Mine nde miki kamâ kaka kâpwa lâ waija nana pakâenja kâ.' "

5 Kinzi wurâta tamâta nde silâ siporo ngua mine panzi tamâta njinde, andeta kinzi tananzi kaika ku sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. Tonje nde ilâ ne tâno ilo, anga tonje nde ilâ iveta ne wurâta nana mbaliŋa kâ.

6 Anga kinzi pinde nde sikalenzi wurâta tamâta njinde kaika ku sikai kazâna panzi sipunzi pâta simâte lâ.

7 Siveta mine lâ, ande kala koipu njalae nde wisi nâna ndo. Aku ionzi ne zugu tamâta silâ sizavarunzi tamâta njinde muŋga sipunzi ne wurâta tamâta pâta simâte. Aku sirumbia nenzi lawea kana lâ.

8 Njinega koipu njalae isarawanzi ne wurâta tamâta simâ papa, aku ipainzi tu, 'Waija pakâenja ne kâna-nuŋa nde vetâna lâ kala keno, andeta kinzi tamâta njinde nana muŋga asarawanzi tu simâ, ande kinzi njinde nde tamâta ara ikura nana simâ kâ, ande tia.

9 Mine nde miki kalâ kakura nzâla nzâla, aku kanonzi tamâta rârâni simo njinde tu ma simâ nana waija pakâenja ne kâna-nuŋa kâ.'

10 Iporo mine lâ, njinega kinzi wurâta tamâta nde silâ sikura nzâla nzâla sigonanzi tamâta rârâni simo njinde, kinzi tamâta saka wa ara wa. Aku kinzi njinde rârâni simâ luma ilo pipi lâ nana sika kâna-nuŋa kâ.

* 21:44 44 Nia ndoyo, ngua njine kala ikeno ngumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipânga lâ muli nde isenje ngua njine ilâ kuku ngua ikeno muŋga.

¹¹ Kinzi tamâta simâ sisanjona lâ, njineŋga koipu njalae nde imâ luma ilo tu imoranzi. Andeta mata ilâ imora tamâta tonje njandai ipasawa pasawaŋa ara njana waiŋa pakâeŋa njga.

¹² Tia ku koipu nde ilâ papa ku ikasoŋa tu, ‘Njingu-nambwe, njana sâ kê njga noko kumâ nanenju luma ilo, andeta noko njandai kupasawa pasawaŋa ara njana waiŋa pakâeŋa kê, a?’ Andeta tamâta njinde nde kawa buu nâ, iporo njgua tonje tia.

¹³ Njineŋga koipu ipainzi ne wurâta tamâta mine tu, ‘Kakai wâlo ku kapa tamâta njine kie-mbalau kaika lâ, njineŋga katambira yâti lâ nia njgane, njana imo kondoma ilo.’”

Yesu iporo njgua tambirâŋa njine lâ, njineŋga ipainzi Juda tamâta njalanjala tu, “Lâ nia kondoma njinde kinzi ma sita njalae wa njonzi giri-giri njana sikai nâna kê.

¹⁴ Miki kalonjo njga; Maro Kindeni ne sarawâŋa ilâ panzi tamâta rârâ, andeta ipateanzi kinzi pinde nâ, kinzi njinde kalonzi tawana i mao.”

*Kinzi sikasoŋa Yesu njana mbumbu uru silua koipu njalae Kaisara
Malaka 12:13-17, Luka 20:20-26*

¹⁵ Njine ilâ lâ, njineŋga tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ngu nde sipasau ku sipa njgua njana ma sikai samâŋa pa Yesu kê. Kinzi ilonzi pateza tu ambo Yesu ma iporo njgua pinde ngâsi tâ, ande ma sio ilâ pa njgua nia.

¹⁶ Kinzi Parisai tamâta njinde nde sionzi nenzi pâri-tamâta pinde sitavanzi Herot ne tamâta pinde, aku simâ kuku Yesu. Simâ kuku, njineŋga siporo njgua mâru-mâru papa mine tu, “Pananâŋa, maka kasama tu noko nde tamâta njana kuporo njgua mao kê. Noko njgua mao nâ uru kupanananzi tamâta njana Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa kê. Noko uru kuporo njgua kaŋa taituni nâ panzi tamâta njalanjala wa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa.

¹⁷ Mine nde maka iloma tu noko ma kuporo njgua taulo pama. Noko ilo mana; nenda koipu njalae Kaisara uru iporo kaika tu kinda ma mbumbu talua. Anŋa Mose ne njgua tukunja isâu tu kinda ma mbumbu njinde talua Kaisara, tiya?”

¹⁸ Andeta Yesu isama kinzi ilonzi kalonzi pwataki tu sakamao ndo. Mine kala ipainzi tu, “Miki kawami kaporo njgua kie tonje, anŋa ilomi nde keno piti. Njana sâ kê njga miki kakai samâŋa pa naŋa, a?”

¹⁹ Kakai mbumbu tonje uru kao ilâ pa koipu, aku kamâ katula pa naŋa.” Kinzi nde sikai mbumbu tonje simâ pa Yesu,

²⁰ njineŋga ikasonanzi tu, “Tai wa njoa njine kala ikeno mbumbu tini, ande ea ne.”

²¹ Ande siporo taulo tu, “Kaisara ne.” Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Mine kala Kaisara ne kelekele, ande miki kalua Kaisara; anŋa Maro Kindeni ne kelekele, ande kalua Maro Kindeni.”

²² Kinzi silonjo Yesu ne njgua njine, aku wisinzi motutu. Mine kala sipile Yesu ku silâ.

Kinzi sikasoŋa Yesu njananzi tamâta simâte lâ njineŋga simandi simo vianzi kilo

Malaka 12:18-27, Luka 20:27-40

²³ Lâ zo ndainani nâ kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Sadyusi ngu nde simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi ngu njinde uru kalonzi tawana tu kinzi materja tamâta ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo tia. Kinzi sipai tu,

24 “Pananâna, Mose muŋga iŋgere ŋgua tukuŋa tonje imâ pa kinda mine tu, ‘Ambo tamâta tonje i natu tia ku imâte, ambo i kaiwa taine imo ŋai yo, ande tamâta ŋinde tai ma ikai tua kaiwa, aku kinzi rua ma sipulia lâlu itogo tua kilala mine.’ ”

25 Siporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga sisia ŋgua pa Yesu tu, “Ayo, tamâne nzâla-kulu tonje i tai lima kanaanjo taitu simo. Nzâla-kulu ŋinde ikai kaiwa taine tonje, andeta mwanŋa tamâne imâte lâ, aku i natu tia. Mine kala i tai iyoka tua muli ku ikai taine ŋinde itogo i kaiwa mine.

26 Andeta i kala natu tia aku imâte lâ. Ŋineŋga kinzi rua tainzi kala iveta mine nâ, ikai taine ŋinde ŋineŋga imâte, aku natu tia. Siveta mine lee, aku kinzi tai rârâni sikai taine taituni ŋinde, aku kinzi kala natunzi tia, ku simâte lâ.

27 Kinzi rârâni simâte marumbu lâ, aku muli ŋga taine kala imâte.

28 Ayo, lâ zo muli, ambo kinzi mateŋa tamâta ma simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande taine ŋinde ma imo itogo ea kaiwa lâ kinzi tai-tua lima kanaanjozi rua ŋinde. Noko kusama tu kinzi rârâni muŋga sikai kaiwanzi taine taitu ŋinde.”

29 Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Opopo, miki kasama Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini, ande tia. Aku miki kazizâla ŋana i ne walo kaika mine nâ. Mine kala miki kaveta ŋgua palanŋeŋa rârâ.

30 Lâ zo ŋana kinzi mateŋa tamâta ma simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande kinzi tamâta ma simo sitogonzi aŋelo lâ samba ilo mine, kala ma sipakâe tia.

31 Andeta naŋa atu aporo ŋgua tonje pami ŋana kinzi mateŋa tamâta nenzi mandiŋa kâ. Tiambo miki ŋandai kaponjo ŋgua ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga itula pami ikeno lâ pepa tini, a? Iporo ŋgua ŋananzi timbumi, kinzi ŋinde simâte muŋgani lâ, aku iporo tu,

32 ‘Nanjo Maro Kindeni nde Abraham ŋga Isaka aŋga Yakopu nenzi Maro Ŋalae.’ Ayo, miki kalonjo ŋga; Maro Kindeni i ŋandai kinzi mateŋa tamâta nenzi Maro Ŋalae ŋga. I nde tamâta simo vianzi ŋinde nâ nenzi Maro Ŋalae.”

33 Kinzi tamâta silonjo Yesu ne ŋgua ŋine, aku wisinzi motu ŋana i ne mâsi ŋana ipanananzi kâ.

*Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa ndia ipolenzi tukuŋa rârâni
Malaka 12:28-34*

34 Lâ zo ŋinde kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ŋgu silonjo pâri tu Yesu iporo ŋgua kanaanjo nâ, aku isae ŋgua ne nzâla ŋananzi Sadyusi ŋgu. Mine kala silâ taitu, ku simâ pa Yesu.

35 Aku nenzi tamâta tonje nde imâ kunzi tona, i muŋga ikai ilo-kalo ŋalae ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ. I ilo tu ikai samâŋa pa Yesu kâ, kala ikasonja tu,

36 “Pananâna, ŋgua tukuŋa ndia nde ipolenzi ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni Mose muŋga itula pa kinda.”

37 Yesu nde iporo taulo tu, “ ‘Noko ma tini mwasa ndo papa noko ne Maro Ŋalae Kindeni, aku kuo noko ilo ndoni wa koroani ndoni wa ilo-kalo ndoni ilâ pa i simbo nâ.’ ”

38 Ŋgua tukuŋa ŋine imuŋga ku ipolenzi ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni.

39 Aŋga ŋgua tukuŋa iyoka ŋinde muli nde kaŋa taituni nâ; ‘Noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde, itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine.’ ”

⁴⁰ Tukuᅇa rua ᅇine nde sitogo ᅇgunu-ᅇgunu tina pa Mose ne tukuᅇa rārāni wa kinzi ᅇgua-tulāᅇa tamāta nenzi tukuᅇa rārāni wa.”

*Yesu ikasoᅇanzi Parisai tamāta ᅇana Kirisi kā
Malaka 12:35-37, Luka 20:41-44*

⁴¹ Kinzi Parisai tamāta nde sipasau simo kuku Yesu yo, aku Yesu ikasoᅇanzi tu,

⁴² “Ayo, miki ilomi mana; tamāta ᅇine Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ivilanzi ne ᅇgu, sipatu i ᅇa tu Kirisi, ande i nde ea ne vāsa.” Kinzi nde siporo taulo mine tu, “Kirisi nde timbunda Daviti ne vāsa.”

⁴³ Aku Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ara mbo, mine nde mana mana ᅇga Koroani Sapāᅇa itula ilo-kalo pa Daviti kala Daviti ipatu Kirisi ᅇa tu, ‘Maro ᅇalae’, a? ᅇana tu Daviti ne ᅇgua ikeno lâ pepa tīni mine tu,

⁴⁴ ‘Maro ᅇalae Kindeni itu ᅇgua pa nanenᅇgu Maro ᅇalae mine tu, “Noko kusaᅇona ᅇai pa mbaunᅇu wia kâ lee, ikura lâ zo ᅇinde naᅇa ma aonzi noko ne kazāᅇa tamāta simo noko kalo.”

⁴⁵ Miki kamora ᅇga. Daviti tamwata nde ipatu Kirisi ᅇa tu ‘Maro ᅇalae’. Mine nde mana mana ᅇga Kirisi nde Daviti ne vāsa nā, a?”

⁴⁶ Tamāta tonᅇe lâ ᅇgu ᅇinde ikura ᅇana iporo ᅇgua tonᅇe taulo pa Yesu kâ, ande tia. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, kinzi tamāta rārāni ilonzi patewa tu ma sikai samāᅇa mine papa Yesu kilo, ande tia.

23

*Kinzi Parisai tamāta wa ᅇgua tukuᅇa tamāta nenzi vetāᅇa potomule
Malaka 12:38-40, Luka 20:45-47*

¹ Aku muli, ᅇineᅇga Yesu itula ᅇgua panzi tamāta sitavanzi ne pāri-tamāta.

² Ipaenzi mine tu, “Kinzi pananāᅇa tamāta ᅇana ᅇgua tukuᅇa kâ sitavanzi tamāta lâ Parisai ᅇgu, kinzi ᅇinde simbonzi nā uru situla ᅇgua tukuᅇa ne duvi pwataki, itogo Mose munᅇa iveta mine.

³ Mine nde ᅇgua rārāni situla wa sipananami ᅇinde, ande miki ma kalonᅇo ku kapaveta kuku. Ambo taitu māsi wa vetāᅇa ndia kinzi uru siveta, ande ᅇinde miki ma kapaveta kuku ndimo. ᅇana tu kinzi uru siporo ᅇgua rārā ᅇinde, andeta kinzi warakanzi ᅇandai sipaveta kuku ᅇgua ᅇinde ᅇga.

⁴ ᅇinde itogo kinzi sinzuku bwali malia ndo, ku sio lâ tamāta kalanzi, kala kinzi tamāta simakāsa ᅇalae tina ᅇana sikale kâ. Anᅇa kinzi warakanzi ᅇandai sio mbalaunzi ilā ᅇana sivilanzi tamāta tu sikale malia ᅇinde ᅇga.

⁵ Vetāᅇa rārāni kinzi uru siveta, ande siveta ᅇana ma tamāta simoranzi kâ. Kinzi uru sipa kariga ᅇalaᅇala ᅇana nonᅇa kâ lâ tininzi, ku sipa wareᅇa luandongo lâ nenzi pasawaᅇa ᅇalaᅇala ᅇgaᅇe tona, ᅇana sipasuka warakanzi tininzi kâ. ᅇana nenzi māsi ᅇinde kâ, ande kinzi silāᅇe tu ilonzi keno pa Maro Kindeni.

⁶ Kinzi ilonzi tu ma sikai saᅇonāᅇa nia arara lâ tamāta naonzi lâ kāᅇa-nuᅇa ᅇalaᅇala nia, aku ilonzi tu sisaᅇona mine nā lâ luma ᅇana pasauᅇa kâ ilo.

⁷ ᅇgu ilonzi ᅇalae tina tu tamāta ma simeᅇe ᅇananzi ku siporo ‘Kari ara’ panzi lâ ao ᅇgini, aku ilonzi tu tamāta ma sisarawanzi tu, ‘O, Pananāᅇa’.

⁸ Andeta miki kalonjo nga; ambo kinzi tamâta sipatu noko nga tu 'Pananânga', ande njinde nde ara tia ndo, njana tu tamâta taitu nâ nde miki nemi Pananânga, aku miki rârâni nde kamo togo nambwe-nambwe.

⁹ Mine nde lâ tâno njine kulu, miki ma kaporo pa tamâta tonje tu, 'Noko nde tamâta njalae kutogo tamama mine', mine ndimo. Njana tu miki Tamami taitu nâ imo, ande kala imo samba ilo.

¹⁰ Aku mine nâ, ambo kinzi ma sipatu noko nga tu 'koipu', ande njinde nde ara tia ndo, njana tu miki nemi koipu taitu nâ imo, aku i nde Maro Kindeni ne Pateânga Tamâta Kirisi.

¹¹ Tamâta ea imo mbâna-mbâna pami, ande ara njana i ma imo itogo nemi kuleja tamâta mine.

¹² Njana tu tamâta ea uru ipasuka tamwata nga kâki, ande Maro Kindeni ma itawa tamâta njinde nga indue lâ. Anja tamâta ea uru ipatawa tamwata nga, ande Maro Kindeni ma isuka tamâta njinde nga ipânga njalae."

*Yesu itu njua kaika panzi tamâta uru sikai poe panzi ngu
Malaka 12:38-40, Luka 20:47*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yesu nde iporo kilo mine, "Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipânga pa miki pananânga tamâta njana njua tukuja kâ wa miki Parisai tamâta wa. Miki kawami kaporo njua kie tonje, anja ilomi nde keno piti! Mine nde miki uru kapono nzâla njananzi tamâta situ simo Maro Kindeni ne ngumbi ilo. Miki kapono warakami nemi nzâla njana Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro pami, aku kapono nzâla njananzi tamâta njinde tona.

¹⁵ Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipânga pa miki pananânga tamâta njana njua tukuja kâ wa miki Parisai tamâta wa. Miki kawami kaporo njua kie tonje, anja ilomi nde keno piti! Miki uru kalâ kakura nia nia lâ tâi kulu wa tâno tâno wa, njana kasowe tamâta taitu nâ ilo-kalo njana kalo tawana nemi njua. Anja lâ zo njana tamâta tonje kalo tawanami, ande miki kaveta i ipânga tamâta njana ilâ pa yââ njalae ne mbââ ilo, itogo miki warakami mine. Miki kaveta tamâta njinde ipole miki ndo njana iveta kiesaka kâ.

¹⁶ Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipânga pami. Miki matami leva-leva, andeta katogo tu katula nzâla panzi tamâta. Miki uru kapanananzi tamâta mine: 'Ambo tamâta itu iveta njua pânga tonje, aku isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga njana isuka ne njua pânga njinde kâ, ande njua pânga njinde nde mao tia. Mine kala ambo muli i ma imbware njua pânga njinde, ande i ne soki tia. Taitu mambo isarâwa pa mira "gol" uru ikeno Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga ilo, ande njua pânga njine nde mao, kala i ma imbware ndimo.'

¹⁷ Opopo, miki nde kapa ndo, aku matami leva-leva nâ! Kelekele ndia ipânga njalae tina lâ Maro Kindeni nao, a? Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga nde kelekele ara ndo, ipole mira "gol" uru ikeno ilo njinde, njana tu luma sapânga iveta "gol" ipânga sapânga. Tiambo miki kazizâla njana njine kâ, a?

¹⁸ Aku mine nâ, miki uru kapanananzi tamâta tu, 'Ambo tamâta tonje iveta njua pânga tonje, aku isarâwa pa patarawânga nia njana isuka ne njua pânga njinde kâ, ande i ne njua pânga njinde nde mao tia. Mine kala ambo muli i ma imbware njua pânga njinde, ande i ne soki tia. Taitu mambo isarâwa pa kelekele ikeno patarawânga nia kulu njinde, ande njua pânga njinde nde mao, kala i ma imbware ndimo.'

19 Opopo, miki matami leva-leva ndo! Kelekele ndia ipângga njalae tina lâ Maro Kindeni nao, a? Patarawâña nia nde kelekele ara ndo, ipole kelekele uru ikeno kulu njinde, ñana tu patarawâña nia iveta kelekele njinde ipângga sapâña. Tiambo miki kazizâla ñana ñine kâ, a?

20 Mine kala tamâta ea isarâwa pa patarawâña nia tu isuka ne ñgua pâña kâ, ande isarâwa pa patarawâña nia tava kelekele ndia ikeno kulu tona.

21 Anja tamâta ea isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña tu isuka ne ñgua pâña kâ, ande isarâwa pa luma sapâña tava Maro Kindeni tona, ina uru imo luma sapâña njinde ilo.

22 Anja tamâta ea isarâwa pa samba tu isuka ne ñgua pâña kâ, ande isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni ne sajonâña nia wa Maro Kindeni tona, ñana tu ina uru isajona nia njinde."

23 Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenja iporo kilo tu, "Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipângga pa miki pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ wa miki Parisai tamâta wa! Miki kawami kaporo ñgua kie tonje, anja ilomi nde keno piti! Miki uru kagona kâi lau kie-kie ñana iveta kâpwa mona-mona kâ, ku kao lâ wâra sañao-sañao, ñinenja wâra taitu-taitu uru kalua Maro Kindeni itogo patarawâña mine, aku ñine nde ara. Ambo taitu miki kalaña kapole ñgua tukuña njalae tina ñana kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi tamâta wa tinimi mwasa panzi wa kamandi kaika ñana nemi kalo-tawana wa. Ara ñana miki ma koka ñgua tukuña njalanjala njinde muli, aku koka tukuña kiri-kiri muli tona.

24 Opopo, miki matami leva-leva, andeta katogo tu katula nzâla panzi tamâta! Miki kaponu muli pa ñgua tukuña kiri-kiri, anja kalomi kapa ñana ñgua tukuña njalanjala. Mine kala miki katogo tamâta tonje isânda lâño mota mwata lâ kâ lâ ilo ku ikai piti itambira lâ. Andeta i ñandai imora ñgoa njalae "kamel" ikeno lâ ilo nja; mine nde inu ipañando ndoni indue lâ kapwa ilo.

25 Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipângga pa miki pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ wa miki Parisai tamâta wa! Miki kawami kaporo ñgua kie tonje, anja ilomi nde keno piti! Miki uru kaveta nemi kâmba wa kondo kumbu tu sipângga mbâra-mbâra ndo. Anja kâpwa wa lââ miki uru kao lâ ilo, ande njinde miki muñga kakai lâ nemi vetâña potomule wa ilo-kalo sakamao wa.

26 Miki Parisai tamâta nde matami leva-leva ndo! Kaveta ilomi mbâra-mbâra muñga lâ, ñinenja kapua kondo kumbu tona, ñana ruani ma ipângga mbâra-mbâra.

27 Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipângga pa miki pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ wa miki Parisai tamâta wa! Miki kawami kaporo ñgua kie tonje, anja ilomi nde keno piti! Miki katogo kuru tonje; kuru kulu pa nia yo kâ nde pâne ndo, aku ara pâta ñana tamâta simora kâ. Andeta matenja tamâta tukanzi wa kelekele rârâni sâmbu ndo nde sipipi lâ ikeno kuru ilo.

28 Aku miki kala kamo mine nâ. Kinzi tamâta simora karaemi nâ, ku situ miki nde tamâta ñana koka Maro Kindeni ne ñgua muli kâ. Andeta mâsi lanjeña tava mâsi sakamao nde ipipi lâ ikeno ilomi kalomi."

29 Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenja iporo ñgua pinde panzi kilo tu, "Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipângga pa miki pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ wa miki Parisai tamâta wa! Miki kawami kaporo ñgua kie

tonge, anga ilomi nde keno piti! Miki uru kaveta kuru nia ara ndo panzi ngua-tulâna tamâta munġâna, aku kaveta siġâra arara nâ kasiġara kinzi tamâta ara nenzi kuru tona, kinzi njinde munġa sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni.

³⁰ Aku miki uru kaporo tu, 'Ambo tu maka kamo munġani, lâ timbuma nenzi zo, ande maka ma kasukanzi nana kakai kazâna panzi ngua-tulâna tamâta ku kapunzi pâta simâte, ande tia ndo!'

³¹ Andeta miki nemi ngua ndainani itula warakami kilalami pwataki tu mikini nde kinzi tamâta njinde nenzi vâsa, kinzi njinde munġa sipunzi ngua-tulâna tamâta pâta simâte.

³² Ara mbo, mine kala njine miki kalâ, aku vetâna potomule ndia munġa timbumi siveta marumbu tia yo, ande njinde miki kalâ kaveta marumbu lâ.

³³ Miki nde mwâta sakamao natunzi! Maro Kindeni ma iomi kalâ pa ne ngua nia, njineġa ma itambirami kalâ pa yâa nġalae ne mbââ ilo. Miki kakura tu kanġenġeana nana i ne pareġa-nia njinde kâ, ande tia ndo!

³⁴ Mine kala miki kaloġo sondo nġa. Naġa ma asupwanzi kinzi ngua-tulâna tamâta wa ilo-kalo tamwatanzi wa pananâna simâ pami. Andeta miki ma kasonanzi pinde sitâra lâ kâi popole tini simâte. Anġa pinde nde ma kapalilinsi lâ nemi luma nana pasauġa kâ ilo, njineġa ma kalinzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ pa lawea pinde.

³⁵ Mine kala Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia pa miki nâ nana kinzi tamâta râranzi simo munġa-munġa njinde nenzi kiesaka kâ, kinzi njinde munġa sikainzi tamâta arara ku sipunzi pâta simâte. Maro Kindeni ma nâna nġalae ilua mikini nana Adam natu Abel ne mateġa lâ nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipânġa lâ zo njinde miki Juda tamâta kapu Berekaia natu Sakaria imâte, lâ patarawâna nia nġa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna nġininzi.

³⁶ Naġa aporo mao nâ pami; kulu sakamao nana vetâna potomule munġâna njinde râranzi nde ma imâ ipânġa pa miki tamâta nġu njine kala kamo lâ zo njine."

Yesu kalo sukâna njanzi tamâta simo Jerusalem

Luka 13:34-35

³⁷ Yesu iporo nġua njine lâ, njineġa iporo kilo mine tu, "O, Jerusalem, Jerusalemi, miki uru kakai kazâna panzi ngua-tulâna tamâta kala kapunzi pâta simâte. Mao nâ, miki kakainzi tamâta njinde Maro Kindeni isupwanzi simâ pami, aku mira nâ kasianzi pâta ku kapunzi simâte. Ikura zo zo naġa atu agogorami, itogo tatareko tina igogoranzi natu silâ taitu ku isupinanzi lâ mbani kalo mine. Andeta miki tinimi pwâka.

³⁸ Mine kala kaloġo nġa; Maro Kindeni nde ipile nemi luma sapâna ku ilâ lâ, kala luma sapâna ikeno ilo kaa nâ.

³⁹ Naġa apaimi tu miki ma kamora naġa kilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo muli njinde miki ma kaporo tu, 'Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa koipu nġalae njine ikai i ndamwa kala imâ.' "

24

Yesu itula ngua tu Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna ma zavarunja pwapwataki

Malaka 13:1-2, Luka 21:5-6

¹ Yesu ipile Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga aku iyoka ilâ, ñinennga ne pâri-tamâta nde simâ kuku. Kinzi situ situla luma arara ikeno nia sapânga ñinde papa.

² Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki kamora luma arara ñine, a? Naña aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi ma sipile luma ñine ne mira tonje ikeno mira tonje kulu tia ndo. Kinzi ma sisapira rârâni iyauru bururu ndue lâ.”

Yesu iporo ñana malia kie-kie ma muli ipângga

Malaka 13:3-13, Luka 21:7-11

³ Yesu ikâki isaŋona Oliv Tuu kulu, ñinennga ne pâri-tamâta simbonzi nâ nde simâ papa ku sikasonja tu, “Maka katu kasama ñine; mâsi ñinde ma ipângga lâ zo ndia. Aku mâsi ndia ma ipângga ñana itula pwataki tu noko ne zo ñana kutaulo kumâ kilo nde imâ laiti lâ, kala tâno ñine ne zo nde laiti ñana marumbu kâ.”

⁴ Ande Yesu itula ñgua pwataki panzi mine tu, “Miki kapakatona sondo ñga. Tia ma tamâta tonje ilanemi.

⁵ Ñana tu kinzi tamâta rârâ ma simâ sipatu naña ñânggu ku ma siporo tu, ‘Nañani tamwatânggu kala Kiriŋi’, ku ma sikai lañeja mine panzi tamâta rârâ.

⁶ Aku miki ma kaloŋo paraña ñalañala ne nduñeñani imâ laiti, aku ma kaloŋo ñgua ñana paraña ñalañala pinde ipângga nia malawae tona. Andeta miki ma tinimi ruru ndimo, ñana tu ñinde ma imâ ipângga, aŋga zo ñalae ñana tâno ñine ne zo marumbu kâ nde ma ipângga tia yo.

⁷ Kinzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde ma simandi sikai kazâña panzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde, aŋga ñgu pinde ma simandi sikai kazâña panzi ñgu pinde. Putole ñalae ma ipângga lâ tâno pinde, aku ogigi ma iririŋo tâno pinde yâti taulo.

⁸ Mâsi ñine rârâni ma ipângga muŋga, itogo nâna uru ipângga panzi taine kâpwa-kâpwa ku itula tu paguguña ne zoni nde imâ ipângga laiti lâ.

⁹ Lâ zo ñinde kinzi ma sikai miki kaika ku siomi lâ ñgua nia ñana nâna wa malia silami, aku ma sipumi pâta kamâte. Kinzi tamâta rârâni ma ilonzi sakamao ndo ñanami, ñana tu miki kalomi tawana naña.

¹⁰ Lâ zo ñinde, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâ ma sipile nenzi kalo-tawana, aku ma simandi sikai kazâña pa wisi-nâna ñalae tina pa nawalanzi, ku ma sionzi silâ kazâña tamâta mbaunzi ilo.

¹¹ Aku ñgua-tulâña tamâta lañeja rârâ ma simandi ku ma sikai lañeja panzi tamâta rârâ.

¹² Vetâña potomule ma ipângga more-more ñalae tina. Mine kala tamâta rârâ ma sipile mâsi ñana tininzi mwasa panzi tininzi pinde kâ.

¹³ Aŋga tamâta ea ne kalo-tawana ikeno mao pa naña, kala ipile ne kalo-tawana tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilua i, kala ma imo via mine ku imo nâ.

¹⁴ Aku kinzi tamâta pinde ma silâ situla pâri ara ñana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ sikura tâno ndoni, kala tamâta rârâni ma siloŋo lâ. Ñinennga zo ñalae ñana tâno ñine ne zo marumbu kâ ma imâ ipângga.”

Vetâña sakamao ñalae tina ma ipângga

Malaka 13:14-23, Luka 21:20-24

¹⁵ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinennga ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo mine tu, “Miki ma kamora vetâña sakamao ndo ipângga iveta muso ñalae lâ Maro

Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo. Nguwa-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa Taneli itula ŋgua pwataki ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde.” (Noko tamâta ea kupono ŋgua ŋine, ande kalo ŋgere sondu ŋana kusama duvi.)

¹⁶ “Pa zo ŋinde, ara ŋana kinzi tamâta simo Judia tâno ma sikâwa silâ pa nia tuu.

¹⁷ Ambo tonje imo ne luma mende kulu, ande ara ŋana i ma indue ku ikâwa nâ ilâ; i ma ilâ luma ilo ŋana ikai ne kelekele tonje ndimo.

¹⁸ Ambo tonje imo ne tâno ilo, ande i ma itaulo ilâ luma ilo ŋana ikai ne pasawaŋa luandongo ndimo.

¹⁹ Opopo, lâ zo ŋinde kalo-sukâŋa ŋalae ma ilâ panzi taine kâpwa-kâpwa wa kinzi taine ŋinde natunzi simo suu tini yo.

²⁰ Ara ŋana miki ma kano kaika tu mâsi ŋinde ma ipâŋga lâ mão ne zo tia. Aku mine nâ, ara ŋana miki ma kano tu mâsi ŋinde ma ipâŋga lâ pwareŋa ne zo sapâŋa tia.

²¹ Ŋana tu lâ zo ŋinde, malia ŋalae tina ma ipâŋga. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipulia samba wa tâno wa kelekele rârâni sipâŋga lâ, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande malia kie-kie mine muŋga ipâŋga tia ndo. Aku muli kala malia kie-kie mine ma ipâŋga kilo, ande tia.

²² Ambo Maro Kindeni ma io zo luandongo ŋana malia kie-kie ŋine, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sipamateteu marumbu lâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta muŋga ipateanzi ŋinde, kala ma io zo ŋinde mbuku taitu nâ.

²³ Pa zo ŋinde, ambo tamâta tonje ipaimi tu, ‘Kamora ŋga, Kirisi imo ŋai!’, tâku ‘Imo ndai!’, ande miki ma kalomi tawana ŋgua ŋinde ndimo.

²⁴ Ŋana tu lâ zo ŋinde, kinzi ‘Kirisî’ lajeŋa rârâ anja ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta lajeŋa rârâ ma simâ sipâŋga, ku ma siveta mâsi kie-kie pinde sitogo tu silaŋenzi tamâta Maro Kindeni muŋga ipateanzi ŋinde. Andeta kinzi ma sikura tia.

²⁵ Miki kaloŋo ŋga! Naŋa aporo atula vetâŋa ŋine pwataki pami lâ, aku ma kano, vetâŋa ŋine ma muli ipâŋga.

²⁶ Mine kala lâ zo ŋinde, ambo kinzi sipaimi tu, ‘Kamora ŋga, Kirisi imo nia bilimu ndai!’, ande miki ma kalâ pa nia ŋinde ndimo. Ambo siporo tu, ‘Kamora, Kirisi ipavea imo luma ŋinde ilo’, ande miki ma kalomi tawana nenzi ŋgua ndimo.

²⁷ Ŋana tu miki kasama tu zo ŋana loloa salaga, ande sinâla ŋinde uru ipâŋga muŋga pa wâra kâ, ku ipane nia ilâ walele nâ pa mbwera kâ. Aku naŋa Tamâta Natu kala ma ayoka pa samba ilo andue amâ mine nâ. Mine nde kinzi tamâta rârâni ma simora ku sisama.

²⁸ Lâ nia ndia ŋgoa imâte ku karae sâmbu nâ ikeno, ande kinzi sii malabogî uru sipagona lâ niani ndaina.”

*Mâsi rârâni ŋinde ma marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu ma imâ ipâŋga
Malaka 13:24-27, Luka 21:29-33*

²⁹ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga iporo kilo tu, “Mâsi wa malia ŋalae tina ŋinde rârâni ma ipâŋga lâ ŋga, ŋineŋga walele nâ

‘kari mata ma ipâŋga ŋaŋa, anja nzimona ma mata ipane nia kilo tia, anja pitu ma simbe piti lâ samba tini, anja samba ne siŋgâra kaika rârâni ma silâ wa simâ wa.’

³⁰ Aku lâ zo ŋinde, mâsi tonje ma ipâŋga lâ samba tini ŋana itula zo pwataki tu Tamâta Natu ŋga imâ. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ tâno kulu

ma sipataiŋa nâ. Kinzi rârâni ma simora naŋa Tamâta Natu ayoka samba ne take-take kulu amâ apâŋga tava walo ŋalae. Kinzi ma simora nanenŋu sinâla ŋalae, ande kala ma sisama naŋa kilalânŋu pwataki tu naŋa nde Maro ŋalae.

³¹ Aku aŋelo tonŋe ma imbana tando ŋalae ilâ nduŋeŋa ŋalae tina, ŋinenŋa naŋa ma aonzi nanenŋu aŋelo simâ sigonanzi nanenŋu tamâta rârâni muŋga apateanzi ŋinde. Mao nâ, kinzi aŋelo ma silâ sikura nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu ŋana sikainzi nanenŋu tamâta rârâni.

*Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana kâi pâla-pâla itula zo
Malaka 13:28-31, Luka 21:29-33*

³² Miki kalomi ŋgere ŋana kâi pâla-pâla kâ, ŋana tu ŋinde ma isukami ŋana kasama nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine ne duvi. Lâ zo ŋana kâi pâla-pâla irumba ku lau wasaseki ipâŋga, ande ŋinde miki kasama tu kari ne zo ŋga imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ.

³³ Aku mine nâ, ambo miki kamora mâsi ŋinde rârâni ipâŋga marumbu lâ, ŋinenŋa miki ma kasama tu tâno ŋine ne zo ŋga laiti ŋana marumbu kâ.

³⁴ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi tamâta lâ zo ŋine ma simâte tia yo, ŋinenŋa mâsi rârâni ŋinde ma imâ ipâŋga.

³⁵ Mao nâ, samba wa tâno wa ma marumbu lâ, aŋga naŋa kawâŋgu ŋgua nde ma marumbu tia ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.”

*Maro Kindeni simbo nâ isama Yesu ne zo ŋalae ŋana itaulo imâ kilo
Malaka 13:32-37, Luka 21:34-36*

³⁶ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa iporo kilo mine tu, “Tamâta tonŋe isama zo ndia wa kari tai ŋapia naŋa ma ataulo amâ kilo, ande tia. Kinzi aŋelo lâ samba ilo sisama ŋine tia, aku naŋa Maro Kindeni Natu tamwatânŋu kala asama tia. Mama simbo nâ isama.

³⁷ Nia ndoyo, lâ Noa ne zo, kinzi tamâta sizizâla ŋana pondi ŋalae laiti ŋana ipâŋga kâ, aku simo nenzi. Aku mine nâ, kinzi tamâta ma sizizâla ŋana nanenŋu zo ŋana ataulo amâ apâŋga kâ.

³⁸ Mao nâ, lâ zo muŋgâŋa ŋinde, pondi ŋalae ipâŋga tia yo, ku kinzi tamâta nde simo nenzi, sika wa sinu wa sipakâe wa. Siveta mine ku simo lee, ŋinenŋa Maro Kindeni ipai Noa tu ikâki ilâ wânŋa ŋalae muŋga isape ŋinde ilo.

³⁹ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde sizizâla ŋana mâsi ma ipâŋga panzi ŋinde, ku simo mine lee, ŋinenŋa pondi ŋalae ipâŋga ku izavarunzi tamâta rârâni marumbu lâ. Ande kala vetâŋa kie taituni nâ ma ipâŋga lâ naŋa Tamâta Natu nenŋu zo ŋana amâ apâŋga kâ.

⁴⁰ Kinzi tamâta rua ma simo nenzi tâno ilo, aku Maro Kindeni ma ikai tonŋe imâ imo kuku, aŋga ma ipile tonŋe imo.

⁴¹ Kinzi taine rua ma simo simomo kanzi puroŋa, aku Maro Kindeni ma ikai tonŋe imâ imo kuku, aŋga ma ipile tonŋe imo.

⁴² Mine nde miki ma kaka mâsa ku kamo nâ, ŋana tu miki kazizâla ŋana zo ndia nemi Maro ŋalae ma imâ.

⁴³ Miki kalomi ŋgere sono ŋga. Ambo luma warika isama muŋga lâ ŋana kari tai ŋapia lâ mbo panawe tamâta ma imâ, ande i ma ika mâsa, kala panawe tamâta ma ikura tu imâ ipu luma pwataki ku imâ ilo, ande tia.

44 Mine nde miki kala kao tinimi ku kamo nâ, ñana tu naña Tamâta Natu kala ma ataulo amâ lâ zo tonje miki ilomi patewa tu ma amâ tia.”

Ngua tambirâña ñananzi wurâta tamâta rua, tonje ara ñga tonje sakamao

45 Ninenja Yesu itambira ñgua panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Ambo koipu tonje imora ne wurâta tamâta tonje tu i tamâta ara, ñana tu i uru iveta ikura koipu iporo mine, aku ne ilo-kalo nde sonde; ande koipu ma ipatea tamâta ñinde tu ipânga mbâna-mbâna ku ikatonanzi ne wurâta tamâta pinde wa kâpwa ilanzi wa.

46 Ambo koipu ñinde ilâ pa nia malawae tonje, ñinenja itaulo imâ ku imora wurâta tamâta ñinde iveta ne wurâta ara mine nâ, ande wurâta tamâta ñinde ikura ñana indeka kâ.

47 Naña aporo mao nâ pami; koipu ma ipatea wurâta tamâta ñinde tu ikai poe pa i ne kelekele rârâni.

48 Taitu kaloño ñga; ambo wurâta tamâta mbâna-mbâna ñinde nde tamâta ara tia, ande i ma iporo lâ ilo tu, ‘Nanenju koipu ma imo songo, ma itaulo imâ walele tia.’

49 Ninenja i ma imandi ñana ipunzi wurâta tamâta, aku ma ika wa inu kunzi tamâta pinde uru sinu rârâ ku sidauda ñinde.

50 Ambo mine, ambo koipu itaulo imâ lâ zo tonje wurâta tamâta ñinde ñandai isama ku io tini ñana ñga,

51 ande koipu ma izavaru wurâta tamâta ñinde ndo, ku ma io imo kunzi tamâta ñinde uru kawanzi nâ sipanea Maro Kindeni, andeta ilonzi keno papa tia. Lâ nia ñinde, kinzi ma sita pâta lâ ku ñinonzi giri-giri ñana sikai nâna kâ.”

25

1 Ninenja Yesu itambira ñgua panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana imâ ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, ande itogo ñine: Tamâne tonje itu ikai taine tonje itogo kaiwa mine. Aku rua nenzi zo ñana sipakâe kâ nde ipânga lâ, kala taine taipa sañao sikai nenzi lamu ku silâ pa nawalanzi taine ñinde ne luma. Sipânga lâ, ñinenja sisarjona ku sio tininzi pa pakâeja tamwata ñinde, ñana tu i ma muli imâ ikai taine, ku rua ma silâ pa tamâne ne luma. Kinzi taine sañao ñinde ilonzi tu ma silâ kunzi ku sika kâña-nuña ñana nenzi pakâeja kâ.

Yesu itambira ñgua ñananzi taine taipa sañao

2-4 Kinzi taine lima nde ilonzi kalonzi ara koña tia, ñana tu sikai nenzi lamu kaa nâ simâ, aku ñandai sikai lââ tona ñga. Anja kinzi taine lima nde simo tava ilonzi kalonzi ara nâ, ñana tu muña siwuwu nenzi lââ lâ belo ilo ku sikai tava lamu simâ.

5 Andeta pakâeja tamwata nde imâ walele tia, aku kinzi taine taipa sañao nde sio tininzi lee matanzi matutu, kala sikeno lâ.

6 Sikeno lee, ku mbo ñgini-ñgini, ñinenja siloño sarawâña tonje ipânga mine tu, ‘Ayo, pakâeja tamwata kala imâ lâ, kala miki kamâ kamora ku takai talâ!’

7 Ninenja kinzi taine taipa sañao nde simandi sânda ku siveta nenzi lamu sonde lâ.

⁸ Kinzi taine taipa lima nenzi lââ tia ñinde nde sino nawalanzi taine ñinde tu, 'Wa, miki lââ nuña mwata kalua maka ñga, ñana tu maka nema lââ tia, aku laiti ñana yââ imâte kê.'

⁹ Andeta kinzi ilo-kalo taine lima ñinde nde siporo taulo panzi nawalanzi tu, 'Tia ma! Lââ ñine nde ikura maka nâ, ma ikura miki tona, nde tia. Ara ñana miki ma kalâ panzi tamâta ñana sipako lââ kê, aku kako ikura warakami nemi nâ.'

¹⁰ Ñineña kinzi taine lima ñinde nde silâ ñana siko nenzi lââ kê. Silâ lâ, ñineña pakâeña tamwata imâ ipâñga. Kinzi taine lima muñga sikai nenzi lââ ñinde nde silâ kuku, aku silâ luma ilo ñana sika waiña pakâeña ne kâña-nuña kê. Silâ luma ilo lâ, ñineña kinzi wurâta tamâta sisae nzâla kaika giri lâ.

¹¹ Aku muli, ñineña kinzi taine lima ñinde sitaulo simâ, aku sita sisarâwa ku sipai tu, 'Wa, tamâta ñalae! Tamâta ñalae! Kumâ pwai nzâla piti pama ñga!'

¹² Andeta pakâeña tamwata iporo taulo tu, 'Naña aporo mao tu naña asama miki tia.'

¹³ Yesu iporo ñgua tambirâña ñine lâ, ñineña ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, 'Mine nde miki ma kaka mâsa ku kamo nâ, ñana tu miki kazizâla ñana zo wa kari tai ñapia naña ma ataulo amâ kilo.'

Ñgua tambirâña ñananzi wurâta tamâta ñato sikatona mbaliña

¹⁴ Ñineña Yesu itambira ñgua tonje panzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo tu, 'Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kê, nde itogo ñine: mbaliña warika tonje itu iyoka ilâ pa nia malawae kê. Mine kala isarawanzi ne wurâta tamâta simâ, ku iwae ne mbaliña panzi ñana sikatona kê.

¹⁵ I kalo ñgere ñana ne wurâta tamâta taitu-taitu nenzi ilo-kalo wa vetâña wa, ñineña iwae mbaliña panzi. Tamâta tonje nde mbumbu 5,000 ilua, aña tonje nde mbumbu 2,000 ilua, aña tonje nde mbumbu 1,000 ilua. Iveta mine nâ ilanzi lâ, ñineña ilâ.

¹⁶ Ilâ lâ, ñineña wurâta tamâta ñinde muñga ikai mbumbu 5,000 ñinde, nde iveta wurâta lâ tini, aku mbumbu pagugu ñalae. Aku ikai mbumbu ñinde ne kalulu wasaseki pinde ipâñga lâ 5,000 kilo.

¹⁷ Aña wurâta tamâta muñga ikai mbumbu 2,000 ñinde, ande i kala iveta wurâta lâ tini mine nâ. Aku ikai mbumbu ñinde ne kalulu wasaseki pinde ipâñga lâ 2,000 kilo.

¹⁸ Aña wurâta tamâta muñga ikai mbumbu 1,000 ñinde, ande ilâ iveta wewe ñalae lâ tâno ilo, aku ikea tamâta ñalae ne mbumbu ñinde lâ wewe ileno.

¹⁹ Zo luandondo lâ, ñineña kinzi wurâta tamâta ñato ñinde nenzi tamâta ñalae nde itaulo imâ. Imâ lâ, ñineña iveta ñgua sondo kunzi ñana mbumbu kala muñga ilanzi ñinde.

²⁰ Ñineña wurâta tamâta muñga ikai mbumbu 5,000 ñinde nde imâ ku iporo itula mine, 'Tamâta ñalae, noko muñga mbumbu 5,000 kulua naña. Ayo, kumora ñga, naña aveta wurâta lâ tini, kala akai mbumbu kalulu 5,000 kilo tona.'

²¹ Ñineña ne tamâta ñalae nde ipai mine tu, 'Noko nde wurâta tamâta ara ndo. Noko uru kuveta wurâta ara nâ ku pwatona ne wurâta sondo nâ. Noko muñga pwatona nanengu mbaliña mota mwata ñinde sondo; mine

kala naŋa ma wurâta alano tu pwatona mbaliŋa ŋalae tina. Naŋa ilonŋu ndeka nâ! Kumâ kundeka kuku naŋa!’

²² Ninenŋa wurâta tamâta muŋga ikai mbumbu 2,000 ŋinde, ande i kala imâ, ku iporo itula mine, ‘Tamâta ŋalae, noko muŋga mbumbu 2,000 kulua naŋa. Ayo, kumora ŋga, naŋa aveta wurâta lâ tini, kala akai mbumbu kalulu 2,000 kilo tona.’

²³ Ninenŋa ne tamâta ŋalae nde ipai mine tu, ‘Noko nde wurâta tamâta ara ndo. Noko uru kuveta wurâta ara nâ ku pwatona ne wurâta sonde nâ. Noko muŋga pwatona nanenŋu mbaliŋa môta mwata ŋinde sonde; mine kala naŋa ma wurâta alano tu pwatona mbaliŋa ŋalae tina. Naŋa ilonŋu ndeka nâ! Kumâ kundeka kuku naŋa!’

²⁴ Ninenŋa wurâta tamâta muŋga ikai mbumbu 1,000 ŋinde, ande i kala imâ, ku iporo itula mine tu, ‘Tamâta ŋalae, naŋa asama tu noko uru kalo sukâŋa ŋananzi tamâta tia ndo. Noko uru kugona kâpwa lâ tamâta pinde nenzi tâno, andeta noko muŋga kuliŋi kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ŋinde ilo, ande tia.’

²⁵ Asama ŋine lâ, ande kala naŋa aruru, kala akai noko ne mbumbu 1,000 ŋinde alâ aveva lâ tâno ilo. Ande kala ŋai, pwai noko ne mbumbu 1,000 ŋine.’

²⁶ Ninenŋa ne tamâta ŋalae nde ipai mine tu, ‘Noko nde wurâta tamâta sakamao. Noko wulitia tamwata! Noko kusama tu naŋa uru agona kâpwa lâ tamâta pinde nenzi tâno, andeta naŋa muŋga aliŋi kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ŋinde ilo tia, a?’

²⁷ Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko ŋandai kuo nanenŋu mbumbu lâ pinze ilo, a? Ambo noko muŋga kuveta mine, ŋinenŋa ataulo amâ, ande naŋa ma akai nanenŋu mbumbu 1,000 ŋga kalulu wasaseki pinde tona. Andeta tia.

²⁸ Mine kala miki kakai mbumbu 1,000 ŋine saŋe wurâta tamâta ŋine, ku kalua tamâta ŋine muŋga ikai mbumbu 10,000.

²⁹ Naŋa tu tamâta ea uru iveta wurâta ara pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma wurâta ŋalae alua i tu ma iveta, kala i ma imo itogo tamâta ŋalae mine. Aŋga tamâta ea uru iveta wurâta ara tia pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma akai wurâta ŋine saŋe, kala i ma imo itogo tamâta kaa nâ mine.

³⁰ Ayo, miki kakai wurâta tamâta sakamao ŋinde ku katambira ilâ pa nia kondoma. Lâ nia ŋgaŋe ŋinde kinzi ma sita pâta ku niŋonzi giri-giri ŋana sikai nâna kâ.’ ”

Tamâta Natu ma itaulo imâ tu ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni

³¹ Ninenŋa Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo mine tu, ‘Lâ zo muli, naŋa Tamâta Natu ma akainzi nanenŋu aŋelo rârâni ataulo amâ atogo koipu ŋalae mine, ŋinenŋa naŋa tamwatâŋgu ma asaŋona koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ŋana apare nia panzi tamâta kâ.’

³² Naŋa ma agonanzi tamâta rârâni muŋga simo lâ nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu, aku ma simâ simandi naonŋu. Aku ma apateanzi ku awaenzi pwapwataki lâ ŋgu rua, itogo ‘lama’ nenzi katonâŋa ipateanzi lama piti simo lâ ŋgu tonŋe, aŋga ‘meme’ simo piti lâ ŋgu tonŋe.

³³ Naŋa ma aonzi tamâta ŋinde muŋga sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni silâ simo pa tiniŋgu pa wia kâ. Aŋga kinzi tamâta muŋga sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni, kinzi ŋinde ma silâ simo pa tiniŋgu pa ŋâsi kâ.

³⁴ Ninenḡa naḡa Koipu ḡalae ma apainzi tamâta simo pa tiningu pa wia kâ tu, 'Miki kamâ. Naḡa Mama ne nzâmbe imo kumi, aku i tamwata ma ikai maro sondo pami. Kamâ kakai nzâmbe ḡine Mama nia ndoyo ipatea pami, lâ zo ḡinde ipulia samba wa tâno wa.

³⁵ Nzâmbe ḡine imâ pami, ḡana tu muḡa naḡa putole ipuna, ande miki kâpwa kalana aka. Naḡa arakoḡa ḡana lââ kâ, ande miki lââ kalana anu. Naḡa ayoka lombo amâ pami, ande miki kao naḡa lâ nemi luma ilo.

³⁶ Nanenḡu lalava tonḡe tia, ande miki lalava kalana apita. Naḡa akai pukonḡa, ande miki kakatona naḡa. Naḡa amo luma sakamao ilo, ande miki kamâ kakalele naḡa.'

³⁷ Kinzi tamâta ḡinde muḡa sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni, ande ma sikasonḡa naḡa tu, 'Maro ḡalae, lâ zo ndia noko putole ipuno kala maka kâpwa kalano. Aku lâ zo ndia noko kurakoḡa ḡana lââ kâ, kala lââ kalano.

³⁸ Anḡa lâ zo ndia maka kamora noko pwoka lombo kumâ pama, kala kaono lâ nema luma ilo. Anḡa lâ zo ndia noko ne lalava tonḡe tia, kala maka lalava kalano.

³⁹ Anḡa lâ zo ndia maka kamora noko kupoko kala kakatonano, wa kumo luma sakamao ilo kala kamâ kakalele noko.'

⁴⁰ Ninenḡa naḡa ma aporo taulo panzi mine tu, 'Naḡa aporo mao nâ pami: kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi ḡine nde simo niḡu-nambwe wukale. Mine nde vetâḡa rârâni miki muḡa kaveta pa kinzi, ande ḡinde itogo miki kaveta pa naḡa tava.'

⁴¹ Ninenḡa naḡa ma apainzi tamâta simo pa tiningu pa ḡâsi kâ ḡinde mine tu, 'Miki nde tamâta ḡana kakai Maro Kindeni ne pareḡa-nia kâ! Miki kakâwa kalâ pa yââ ḡalae ne mbââ ilo! Maro Kindeni muḡgani io yââ nia ḡinde panzi Sadana tavanzi ne anḡelo, aku yââ ḡinde ma imâte tia, ma ikana mine ku imo nâ.

⁴² Nâna ḡine imâ pami ḡana tu muḡa, naḡa putole ipuna, andeta miki ḡandai kâpwa kalana ḡga. Naḡa arakoḡa ḡana lââ kâ, andeta miki ḡandai lââ kalana ḡga.

⁴³ Naḡa ayoka lombo amâ pami, andeta miki ḡandai kao naḡa lâ nemi luma ilo ḡga. Nanenḡu lalava tonḡe tia, andeta miki ḡandai lalava kalana ḡga. Naḡa akai pukonḡa wa amo luma sakamao ilo wa, andeta miki ḡandai kamâ kakalele naḡa ḡga.'

⁴⁴ Ninenḡa kinzi kala ma sikasonḡa naḡa mine tu, 'Maro ḡalae, lâ zo ndia maka kamora noko putole ipuno wa, kurakoḡa ḡana lââ kâ wa, pwoka lombo kumâ pama wa, kumo kaa nâ ne lalava tia wa, pukonḡa ikaino wa, kumo luma sakamao ilo wa, andeta kakatonano tia, a?'

⁴⁵ Ninenḡa naḡa ma aporo taulo tu, 'Naḡa aporo mao nâ pami; vetâḡa arara ndia miki tinimi pwâka tu kaveta panzi sugorai tamwatanzi ḡine, ande ḡinde itogo miki kaveta pa naḡa tia mine nâ.'

⁴⁶ Ninenḡa naḡa ma aonzi tamâta ḡinde silâ ḡana sikai nenzi pareḡa-nia, kala ma sikai nâna ku simo nâ. Anḡa kinzi tamâta ḡinde muḡa sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinzi ma sikai via mao, ma simo ara mine ku simo nâ."

26

*Kinzi tamâta ḡalajala sipa ḡgua tu ma sipu Yesu pâta imâte
Malaka 14:1-2, Luka 22:1-2*

1 Yesu nde itula ngua njine rârâni pwataki marumbu lâ, njineŋga ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu,

2 “Miki kasama tu zo rua nâ keno mo ŋai yo, njineŋga kumbwa ŋalae Pasova ma ipâŋga. Njineŋga kinzi ma sio naŋa Tamâta Natu lâ kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, aku ma sisona naŋa atâra lâ kâi popole tini.”

3 Anja kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalajala nde sipasau silâ taitu kunzi Isrel nenzi katonâŋa lâ patarawâŋa tamâta kulu-kâmba Kaiafas ne luma.

4 Kinzi siporo siroto nzâla ŋana sikai Yesu kaika lâ nia ŋganje tonje, ŋana ma sipu pâta imâte kâ.

5 Andeta kinzi siporo tu, “Kinda ma taveta njine lâ zo sapâŋa tia. Tia ma kinzi tamâta wisinzi nâna ku siŋgoloa paraŋa, ku ma sipara potomule.”

Taine tonje ipaliŋi samimi lâ Yesu kulu

Malaka 14:3-9, Yoane 12:1-8

6 Njineŋga Yesu ilâ pa Betani lawea, aku imo Saimon ne luma. Saimon nde tamâta tonje muŋga ikai pukonja saga-saga, njineŋga tini mbâra-mbâra kilo.

7 Yesu nde isaŋona peke tini ŋana ika kâ, andeta taine tonje ikai ne mira belo ara tonje, samimi kuwae ara pâta keno ilo, ku ikai imâ pa Yesu. Samimi njinde nde kulu ŋalae tina. Aku taine ipaliŋi samimi njinde lâ Yesu kulu.

8 Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde simora njine ku ilonzi kura tia ndo. Kinzi siporo tu, “Opopo, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga ipaliŋi samimi njine iyaula kaa nâ, a?”

9 Ambo kinda muŋga takai samimi njinde talanzi tamâta tu siko tâ, ande kinda ma takura tu takai kulu ŋalae njinde, aku mbumbu njinde ma talanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Andeta tia.”

10 Andeta Yesu isama tu nenzi ilo-kalo mine ikeno panzi, kala ipainzi tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ anja miki kaveta malia pa taine njine, a? Iveta mâsi ara pâta pa naŋa.

11 Kinzi sugorai tamâta ma simo kumi ikura zo zo, anja naŋa nde ma amo sonjo kumi, ande tia.

12 Taine ipaliŋi samimi njine ŋana iveta karaenju sonjo ŋana alâ pa kuru nia kâ.

13 Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; lâ tâno ndia muli mbo kinzi ma silâ situla pâri ara ŋana naŋa kâ, ande kinzi ma situla vetâŋa taine njine iveta njinde tona, ŋana kinzi tamâta ma kalonzi njere ŋana i wa.”

Judas ipa ngua tu ma io Yesu lâ kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo

Malaka 14:10-11, Luka 22:3-6

14 Njine ilâ lâ, njineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaanzi rua nawalanzi tonje, i ŋa tu Judas Iskariot, ande ilâ panzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalajala.

15 Aku ikasonanzi tu, “Ambo naŋa ma ao Yesu lâ miki mbaumi ilo, ande miki ma sâ kalua naŋa.” Njineŋga mbumbu tamâta taitu kanaanjo saŋao (30) silua.

16 Njineŋga Judas nde ilâ ku iroto zo ŋana ma io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo.

Yesu ika kâŋa-nuŋa kunzi ne pâri-tamâta

Malaka 14:12-21, Luka 22:7-18

17 Njineŋga zo sapâŋa ŋana sika puroŋa ne yisi tia kâ ŋga ipâŋga lâ. Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta nde simâ pa Yesu ku sikasonja tu, “Noko ilo tu maka

ma kaveta kelekele sondo lâ nia ndia, nana ma taka kumbwa Pasova ne kâna-nuņa.”

¹⁸ Yesu nde ipainzi tu, “Miki kalâ lawea njae ilo, ku kalâ pa tamâta tonje imo ndai. Kapai tamâta ninde tu, ‘Nema pananâna isupwama nana kaporo ngua pano tu i ne zo nga imâ ipânnga lâ. I ma ika kumbwa nîne ne kâna-nuņa lâ noko ne luma ilo, tava maka, i ne pâri-tamâta.’”

¹⁹ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde siveta ikura Yesu iporo panzi mine, aku siveta kâna-nuņa sondo.

²⁰ Kari indue lala pararai lâ, nînennga Yesu isaņona kunzi ne pâri-tamâta saņao kanaņonzi rua lâ kâna-nuņa nia.

²¹ Kinzi sisaņona sika yo, ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naņa aporo mao nâ pami; tamâta tonje lâ miki nġinimi ma io naņa lâ kinzi kazâņa tamâta mbaunzi ilo.”

²² Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde siloņo ngua nîne ku ilonzi malia ndo, ku kinzi taitu-taitu sikasonja Yesu tu, “Maro Njalee, tiambo noko kuporo nana naņa kâ, tiya?”

²³ Yesu nde iporo taulo panzi tu, “Tamâta ninde nde io mbau lâ kondo ilo kuku naņa, kala maka rua kaka lâ. Ina ma io naņa lâ kinzi kazâņa tamâta mbaunzi ilo.

²⁴ Mao nâ, naņa Tamâta Natu ma amâte, ikura Maro Kindeni kawa ngua kinzi ngua-tulâņa tamâta muņgâņa singere lâ pepa tini ikeno mine. Andeta vetâņa sakamao ndo ma ipânnga pa tamâta ninde kala io Tamâta Natu lâ kinzi kazâņa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Ambo nia ndoyo tamâta ninde tina ipagugua i tia tâ, ande nġinde ma ara.”

²⁵ Nînennga Judas, ina muli ma io Yesu ilâ kazâņa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ande i tamwata ikasonja Yesu tu, “Pananâņa, tiambo noko kuporo nana naņa kâ, tiya?” Yesu nde itu lâ kawa tu, “Kala nokoni.”

Yesu waiņa ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta

Malaka 14:22-25, Luka 22:19-20, 1 Korin 11:23-34, Yoane 13:12-30

²⁶ Kinzi sisaņona sika yo, nînennga Yesu ikai puroņa, kawa ndanġe pa Maro Kindeni, aku ipwataki ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku iporo tu, “Miki kakai kaka. Naņa kanaņonġu kala nîne.”

²⁷ Nînennga ikai kâmba waini kala mine nâ, kawa ndanġe pa Maro Kindeni, ku ilanzi. Aku ipainzi tu, “Miki rârâni kanu waini ikeno kâmba nîne ilo.

²⁸ Naņa seenġu kala nîne. Nîne nde Maro Kindeni ne ngua pâņa ne kanaņo. Naņa apaliņi njananzi tamâta rârâ, nana izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi.

²⁹ Naņa aporo mao nâ pami; naņa ma anu waini kanaņo kilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo nġinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu. Nînennga ma anu waini waseki kuku miki.”

³⁰ Yesu iporo ngua nîne lâ, nînennga siwânġi wânġiņa tonje, aku simandi sipile lawea njae ku siyâti silâ pa Oliv Tuu.

Yesu iporo tu Petero ma ipatimoa i

Malaka 14:26-31, Luka 22:31-34, Yoane 13:31-38

³¹ Nînennga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki ma kamora mâsi njalee tonje ipânnga pa naņa lâ nîne mbo, ande kala miki rârâni nemi kalotawana ma imbe. Vetâņa nîne iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

'Naŋa ma apu lama nenzi katonâŋa tamâta, ande kala kinzi lama ma sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.'

³² Andeta muli ŋga Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋo naŋa amandi amo viâŋgu kilo, ŋnenga ma ayoka amuŋga pami alâ Galilaya tâno."

³³ Yesu iporo mine, andeta Petero itu lâ kawa tu, "Ambo kinzi ŋine rârâni simora mâsi ŋalae ipâŋga pano, kala nenzi kalo-tawana imbe lâ, ande nanenŋu kalo-tawana ma imbe mine tia ku tia ndo!"

³⁴ Ŋnenga Yesu ipai Petero mine, "Naŋa aporo mao nâ pano; ma ŋine mbo nâ, tatareko ma ita isuŋa kawa tia yo, ande noko ma kuporo kupatimoa naŋa mbwani ŋato tu noko kusama naŋa tia."

³⁵ Andeta Petero iporo kilo pa Yesu tu, "Ambo kinzi situ sipu naŋa pâta amâte kuku noko, ande naŋa ma aporo apatimoa noko mine tia ku tia ndo kanaŋo!" Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta rârâni kala siporo ŋgua kaŋa taituni mine.

Yesu ikai noŋa lâ Getsemani tâno ilo

Malaka 14:32-42, Luka 22:39-46, Yoane 18:1

³⁶ Ŋnenga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta silâ sipâŋga tâno tonŋe, i ŋa tu Getsemani, aku ipainzi tu, "Miki kasaŋona kamo ŋai, mbo naŋa alâ ndai akai noŋa ŋa."

³⁷ Ŋnenga Yesu ikainzi Petero ŋga Sebedi natu rua, aku kinzi ŋato silâ kuku. Ŋnenga Yesu kalo sukâŋa ŋalae tina ku isama ilo malia ndo.

³⁸ Aku ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta ŋato mine tu, "Naŋa kalongu sukâŋa ŋalae tina, aku laiti ŋana iyaula naŋa ndo. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kamo ŋaina ku kaka mâsa kuku naŋa."

³⁹ Ŋnenga ilâ tini ku ikeno nao tundu lâ tâno kulu, ku ino mine, "O Mama, ambo noko ilo tu kuveta mine, ande naŋa ilongu tu noko ma pwai kâmba ŋana nâna kâ ŋine saŋe naŋa. Ambo taitu noko ma kuveta ikura nanenŋu pateâŋa mine ndimo. Noko ma kuveta ikura noko tamwata nâ ne pateâŋa."

⁴⁰ Ŋnenga Yesu itaulo ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta ŋato kilo, andeta sikeno. Aku ipaŋonzi ku ikasoŋa Petero tu, "Mana mana ŋga miki kakura tia ŋana kaka mâsa kuku naŋa ikura kari tai taitu nâ, a?"

⁴¹ Ara ŋana miki ma kao tinimi, ku kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukami ŋana kamandi kaika lâ zo ndia samâŋa imâ ipâŋga pami. Mao nâ, miki ilomi tu kaveta vetâŋa ara, aŋga karaemi nde iveta malia pami."

⁴² Ŋnenga Yesu ipilenzi ku itaulo kilo, ku ino mine; "O Mama, ambo kâmba ŋana nâna kâ ŋine ikura tu inŋenŋe ŋanana tia, aku noko ilo tu ma anu, ande ara, kuveta ikura noko ne pateâŋa mine."

⁴³ Ikai noŋa ŋine lâ, ŋnenga itaulo ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo. Andeta imoranzi sikeno nâ simo, ŋana tu matanzi matutu pâta.

⁴⁴ Mine kala Yesu ipilenzi ku itaulo kilo, aku ikai noŋa kilo. I ne noŋa ŋinde nde rege-rege kuku noŋa ikai muŋga ŋinde.

⁴⁵ Ino lâ, ŋnenga itaulo ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta, ku ipainzi tu, "Opopo, miki kakeno kamo ŋai yo kapwarea, a? Kaloŋo ŋga! Zo ŋga ipâŋga lâ, kala ŋine kinzi simâ ŋana sio naŋa Tamâta Natu lâ kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi mbaunzi ilo.

⁴⁶ Ayo, kamandi, ku toka talâ panzi. Kamora ŋga, tamâta ŋana ikai kulu-pâŋga ŋana naŋa kâ, ande kala imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ."

Judas Iskariot itula Yesu panzi kazâna tamâta

Malaka 14:43-52, Luka 22:47-53, Yoane 18:2-11

⁴⁷ Yesu iporo ngua njine yo, njinejga Judas, i nde tonje lâ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaanzi rua njinde, ande imâ ipânja lâ. Aku tamâta ngu njalae tina nde sikai pila jana kazâna kâ wa kâi mbuku wa soka kuku simâ. Kinzi patarawânga tamâta njalanjala wa ngu nenzi katonânga munja sisupwanzi simâ.

⁴⁸ Ande kulu-pânja tamâta njinde munja ipainzi tu ma iveta mâsi tonje pa Yesu. Ipainzi tu, “Nana ma anzumwa tamâta tonje nao, aku tamâta njinde nde Yesuni. Miki kakai i kaika.”

⁴⁹ Njinejga walele nâ Judas iyoka imâ pa Yesu ku iporo tu, “Pananânga, mbo ara.” Aku inzumwa Yesu nao.

⁵⁰ Yesu nde ipai Judas mine tu, “Ningu-nambwe, vetânga ndia kala noko kumâ tu kuveta, ande kuveta walele nâ.” Njinejga kazânga tamâta pinde simâ, aku mbaunzi ilâ sikai Yesu kaika lâ.

⁵¹ Andeta Yesu ne pâri-tamâta tonje mbau nâ ipasu ne pila yâti, ku ipu patarawânga tamâta njalae ne wurâta tamâta tonje, aku pila isalu tana motu piti imbe ndue tâno kulu.

⁵² Andeta Yesu ipai ne pâri-tamâta njinde tu, “Noko kulumbwa ne pila taulo kilo tâ! Nana tu tamâta ea kinzi uru sikai pila jana kazânga kâ, ande pila ma isowe kinzi warakanzi kapwanzi simâte.

⁵³ Opopo, noko kalo ngere sondo nga! Ambo nana ma asarâwa pa Mama, ande ikura tu isupwanzi aŋelo ngu njalae saŋao kanaanzi rua simâ jana sivila nana kâ. Tiambo noko kusama njine tia, a?

⁵⁴ Taitu kuloŋo nga; ambo nana ma aveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ne ngua kinzi ngua-tulânga tamâta munjânga singere lâ pepa tini njinde ma ipânja kanaŋo tia. Maro Kindeni ne pateânga ikeno tu vetânga rârâni njine ma ipânja pa nana.”

⁵⁵ Njinejga Yesu iporo panzi tamâta ngu njinde tu, “Nana sâ kâ nga miki kakai pila njalanjala tava kâi mbuku kamâ jana kakai nana kâ, a? Tiambo miki katu nana nde panawe tamwatângju, a? Ikura zo zo nana uru asaŋona Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga ilo ku apanananzi tamâta, andeta miki ŋandai kakai nana kaika lâ zo njinde nga.

⁵⁶ Andeta vetânga rârâni njine ipânja lâ jana iveta ngua-tulânga tamâta munjânga nenzi ngua ipânja kanaŋo.”

Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njinejga kinzi pâri-tamâta rârâni nde sipile Yesu ku sikâwa silâ.

Kinzi sio Yesu ilâ pa ngua nia

Malaka 14:53-65, Luka 22:54,63-71, Yoane 18:12-14,19-24

⁵⁷ Kinzi tamâta njinde sikai Yesu kaika lâ, njinejga sikai silâ pa patarawânga tamâta njalae Kaiafas ne luma. Kinzi pananânga tamâta jana ngua tukunja kâ anja kinzi katonânga nde munja sipasau lâ kala simo njinde.

⁵⁸ Anja Petero nde iyoka Yesu muli ilâ, aku imo malawae mwasa. Iyoka ilâ patarawânga tamâta njalae ne luma njinde ne ngumbi ilo, aku isaŋona kunzi sambara tamâta. I ilo tu ma imora vetânga mana ma ipânja pa Yesu.

⁵⁹ Kinzi patarawânga tamâta njalanjala anja kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni nde sisarwanzi tamâta pinde simâ tu ma situla nenzi ngua lanjeŋa jana Yesu ne vetânga kâ. Kinzi ilonzi tu ma sisânda vetânga soki ndia munja Yesu iveta tâ, jana sikura tu sipu i pâta imâte kâ.

⁶⁰ Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâ nde simâ ku siporo sisowe ngua lanjeja lâ Yesu tini. Andeta kinzi nandai situla i ne vetâna soki tonje pwataki nga. Siveta, siveta lee, njeneja tamâta rua simâ,

⁶¹ aku siporo mine tu, “Tamâta njine mujga iporo tu, ‘Nanja akura tu asapira Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna piti, njeneja angunu kâki kilo lâ kari njato nâ.’”

⁶² Njeneja patarawâna tamâta njalae imandi ku ipai Yesu tu, “Wa, noko tini pwâka tu kuporo ngua tonje lâ kinzi kawanzi, a? Mana mana njana ngua njine kala kinzi sisowe lâ noko tini, a?”

⁶³ Anja Yesu nde iporo ngua tonje tia, kawa buu nâ imandi. Njeneja patarawâna tamâta njalae ipai tu, “Lâ Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ja, naja aporo kaika tu noko ma kuporo ngua mao nâ. Tiambo noko nde Kirisi, tiya? Tiambo noko nde Maro Kindeni Natu, tiya?”

⁶⁴ Njeneja Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Nguni kala noko tamwata kuporo lâ, ande mao nâ. Aku naja apaimi tu lâ zo muli, miki ma kamora naja Tamâta Natu asajona Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata mbau pa wia kâ, aku ma kamora naja ayoka samba ne take-take kulu andue amâ.”

⁶⁵ Patarawâna tamâta njalae nde ilonjo Yesu ne ngua njine, aku marumbu; i wisi nâna njalae kala isaraka tamwata ne pasawana lâ tini, ku iporo mine tu, “Oyae, tamâta njine itu ikai Maro Kindeni nia, aku ngua kala iporo njinde nde sakamao ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao! Kinda ma tasarawanzi tamâta pinde kilo njana sisowe ngua lâ tamâta njine tini, ande tia. Kala njine nâ iporo ngua pavaligija pa Maro Kindeni, aku miki kalonjo lâ.

⁶⁶ Miki ilomi tu kinda ma taveta mana pa tamâta njine.” Kinzi nde situ lâ kawa mine, “Iveta soki njalae, ande kala ara njana ma sipu pâta imâte.”

⁶⁷ Njeneja kinzi sisupwara Yesu nao, ku sinju mbalaunzi sikatu. Anja pinde nde siponza,

⁶⁸ ku siporo tu, “Wa, noko nde Kirisi, a? Mine nde kuporo ngua-tulâna tamâta ne ngua, ku kutula pwataki tu ea ipuno! Kupatu tamâta njine njata!”

Petero ipatimoa Yesu

Malaka 14:66-72, Luka 22:55-62, Yoane 18:15-18,25-27

⁶⁹ Anja Petero nde isajona nia yo lâ luma njinde ne ngumbi ilo. Imo lee, njeneja wurâta taine tonje iyoka imâ papa ku ipai tu, “O, noko wa, noko kala mujga kumo kuku Yesu Galilaya tamwata.”

⁷⁰ Andeta Petero iporo ipatiâmo lâ kinzi rârâni naonzi, ku iporo tu, “Nanja asama ngua kala noko kuporo njinde duvi, ande tia.”

⁷¹ Njeneja Petero imandi ilâ pa luma ne nzâla kawa ikeno ngumbi tini. Aku wurâta taine tonje kala imora i, ku ipainzi tamâta simandi laiti tu, “Tamâta njine nde mujga imo kuku Yesu Nasarete Tamwata.”

⁷² Andeta Petero ipatiâmo kilo ku iporo mine tu, “Mao pa âta, naja asama tamâta njinde tia ndo.”

⁷³ Simo tini nâ, njeneja tamâta pinde nde simâ ku sipai Petero tu, “Mao kanojo, noko nde tonje lâ kinzi nawalanzi. Noko kawa kaja itula noko kilala pwataki lâ.”

⁷⁴ Njeneja Petero iporo kaika tu, “Ambo naja alânje, ande naja ano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma izavaru naja; naja asama tamâta njinde tia ku tia ndo!” Aku walele nâ tatareko tonje isuja kawa.

⁷⁵ Njineŋga Petero ne kalo-ŋgere ipaŋga ŋana ŋgua Yesu muŋga iporo tu, “Tatareko ma ita isuŋa kawa tia yo, ande noko ma kuporo kupatimoo nana mbwani ŋato mine tu noko kusama nana tia.” Njineŋga Petero iyâti ilâ pa nia yo, aku ita pâta kanaŋo.

27

Sikai Yesu silâ pa Pilata

Malaka 15:1, Luka 23:1, Yoane 18:28

¹ Mbwale pwataki lâ, njineŋga kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalanjala aŋga Isrel ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa nde siporo sipa ŋgua tu ma sio Yesu lâ Rom koipu mbaunzi ilo, tu ma sipu pâta imâte kâ.

² Mine kala sipa Yesu lâ wâlo kaika, ku sikai silâ sio i lâ Pilata mbau ilo, i tamâta ŋana ikai Rom ndamwanzi ku ikatonanzi tamâta rârâni simo nia njinde.

Judas imâte lâ

³ Judas, ina muŋga itula Yesu panzi kazâŋa tamâta, ande ilonjo pâri tu kinzi tamâta ŋalanjala sipa ŋgua lâ ŋana ma sio Yesu ilâ panzi Rom koipu tu ma sipu pâta imâte kâ. Njineŋga Judas ilo ipaŋga malia ndo, ku ikai mbumbu tamâta taitu kanaŋo saŋao (30) njinde imâ, ku ilanzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalanjala sitavanzi katonâŋa taulo kilo.

⁴ Aku ipainzi tu, “Nana aveta kiesaka, ŋana tu tamâta kala atula pami njinde, ande i ŋandai iveta soki tonŋe ŋga. Andeta miki kapa ŋgua tu ma sipu i pâta imâte.” Njineŋga kinzi situ lâ i kawa tu, “Njine nde maka nema malia nde tia. Malia nde keno noko tamwata nâ tini.”

⁵ Njineŋga Judas isia mbumbu njinde ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo, aku ilâ ipa wâlo kaika lâ tamwata ŋandola, ku isonŋa indue ipayaula tamwata karae kala imâte lâ.

⁶ Aŋga kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalanjala nde sikai mbumbu njinde ku siporo imâ warakanzi ŋgininzi tu, “Mbumbu njine nde koa ŋana tamâta puŋa kâ. Mine kala ŋgua tukuŋa indi kaika tu kinda ma tao mbumbu njine ilâ itogo luma sapâŋa ne mbaliŋa mine ndimo.”

⁷ Tia ku sipa ŋgua tu ma sikai mbumbu njinde ku siko tâno tonŋe, i ŋa tu “Kulo-Puŋa Tamâta Nenzi Tâno”, aku tâno njinde ma ipaŋga itogo kuru nia mine panzi tamâta lombo muŋga soka lawea malawae malawae simo Isrel tâno.

⁸ Mine kala sipatu tâno njinde ŋa wasaseki tu “Tâno See”, aku ŋoa njine nde keno mineni lâ zo njine.

⁹ Mine kala ŋgua tonŋe Maro Kindeni siŋgani io lâ ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Jeremaia kawa, ande ipaŋga kanaŋo. Ŋgua njine nde mine:

“Kinzi Isrel ŋgu sipatea tu tamâta ma iko i lâ mbumbu tamâta taitu kanaŋo saŋao (30). Mine nde sikai mbumbu ndainani nâ,

¹⁰ aku siko Kulo-Puŋa Tamâta Nenzi Tâno, ikura tukuŋa Maro Kindeni muŋga itula pa nana mine.”

Yesu imandi Pilata nao

Malaka 15:2-5, Luka 23:2-3, Yoane 18:29-38

¹¹ Yesu nde imandi Rom nenzi koipu Pilata nao, aku Pilata ikasonŋa tu, “Noko nde Juda nenzi Koipu Ŋalae, tiya?” Ande Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Noko tamwata kuporo ŋguani ndaina.”

¹² Njineŋga kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala sitavanzi kinzi katonâŋa nde sisowe ŋgua kie-kie lâ Yesu tini. Andeta iporo ŋgua tonje taulo panzi, ande tia.

¹³ Mine kala Pilata ikasonja Yesu tu, “Tiambo ŋgua kala sisowe lâ noko tini njinde, ande kulonjo tia tâ, a?”

¹⁴ Andeta Yesu iporo ŋgua tonje tia. Mine kala Pilata ilo rârâ.

*Pilata io Yesu tu ma sipu lâ kâi popole tini imâte
Malaka 15:6-15, Luka 23:13-25, Yoane 18:38-19:15*

¹⁵ Aku Rom nenzi mâsi tonje nde mine: ikura mbwera mbwera, lâ Juda nenzi kumbwa njinde, ande Pilata uru iyaute tamâta tonje munja imo luma sakamao ilo iyâti ilâ, ikura kinzi Juda tamâta warakanzi nenzi pateâŋa mine.

¹⁶ Aku lâ zoni ndaina, ande nzanzare tamâta tonje imo luma sakamao ilo, i ŋa mine Barabas.

¹⁷ Mine kala kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae nde simâ sipasau lâ Pilata ne luma, njineŋga Pilata ikasonjanzi tu, “Miki ilomi tu naŋa ma ayaute tamâta ea imâ pami. Naŋa ma ayaute Barabas, tiya?, ayaute Yesu, tamâta njine siporo tu i nde Kirisi.”

¹⁸ Pilata nde isama tu kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala sipadâda nâ ŋana Yesu kâ, aku ŋana duvi njinde kâ sikai i simâ papa.

¹⁹ Andeta Pilata isanona ŋgua nia iporo ŋgua yo, njineŋga i kaiwa nde ipasupwa imâ papa mine tu, “Noko ma kuveta vetâŋa tonje pa tamâta sondo njinde ndimo. Munja mbo, naŋa amora i nao lâ nanengu mbupuleŋa tini, aku njine iveta naŋa ilonju malia ndo.”

²⁰ Ambo taitu kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala anga kinzi katonâŋa nde sisowe kinzi tamâta ilonzi, kala sisarâwa kaika pa Pilata tu ma iyaute Barabas imâ panzi, ku ma io Yesu tu ma sipu pâta imâte.

²¹ Njineŋga Pilata ikasonjanzi kilo mine tu, “Miki ilomi tu naŋa ma ayaute ea lâ kinzi rua njine imâ pami.” Aku kinzi tamâta sisarâwa mine tu, “Kuyaute Barabas imâ!”

²² Ande Pilata ikasonjanzi tu, “Mine ŋga ma naŋa aveta mana papa Yesu, tamâta njine siporo tu i nde Kirisi.” Njineŋga kinzi rârâni sisarâwa kaika tu, “Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!”

²³ Andeta Pilata ikasonjanzi tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ, a? Iveta vetâŋa soki ndia.” Andeta sisarâwa kaika ndo tu, “Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!”

²⁴ Pilata isama tu i ikura ŋana itoto nenzi ŋgua, nde tia, aku kazâŋa ŋalae nde laiti ŋana ipâŋga kâ. Mine kala iveta mâsi tonje lâ kinzi tamâta naonzi. Ikaî lââ ku ipua tamwata mbau, njineŋga iporo tu, “Ambo tamâta njine imâte, ande njinde ma nanengu soki tia. Njinde ma miki warakami nâ nemi soki.”

²⁵ Njineŋga kinzi tamâta siporo taulo papa tu, “Ara, soki ndia ŋana i ne mateŋa kâ nde ma ikeno pa maka warakama, aku ma ikeno panzi nema vâsa mine nâ!”

²⁶ Siporo ŋgua njine lâ, njineŋga Pilata iyaute Barabas imâ panzi. Aku io Yesu lâ zugu tamâta mbaunzi ilo tu ma sipalili pâta munja lâ, njineŋga ma sikai silâ sipu lâ kâi popole tini.

*Kinzi zugu tamâta sisawa koipu ŋalae ne pasawanja lâ Yesu tini, ku siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa papa
Malaka 15:16-20, Luka 23:26-32, Yoane 19:16-17*

27 Njineŋga Pilata ne zugu tamâta nde sikai Yesu silâ Rom nenzi luma ŋana pasawaŋa kâ ilo. Njineŋga sisarâwa panzi nawalanzi zugu tamâta rârâni tu ma simâ sŋenge Yesu.

28 Simâ lâ, njineŋga mbaunzi ilâ sikai Yesu ne pasawaŋa piti lâ tini, aku sisawa pasawaŋa njini tonŋe lâ tini, itogo kinzi koipu njalaŋala uru sipasawa lâ tininzi mine.

29 Njineŋga simwali wâka-wâka tonŋe ku sisawa lâ Yesu kulu, aku sio taumbwa tuka tonŋe ilâ pa mbau wia kâ. Siveta mine lâ, njineŋga sipare tukunzi papa, aku siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa papa mine tu, "Oe, Juda nenzi koipu njalae!"

30 Njineŋga sisupwara Yesu tini, aku sikai taumbwa tuka muŋga sio lâ i mbau ilo njinde, aku sipu i kulu mbwaninzi rârâ.

31 Kinzi zugu tamâta siveta vetâŋa njinde ndoni sivaligi Yesu lee, njineŋga sisawa pasawaŋa njini njinde piti lâ tini, aku sisawa tamwata ne pasawaŋa lâ tini kilo. Njineŋga sikai silâ ŋana sipu lâ kâi popole tini imâte.

Kinzi sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini

Malaka 15:21-32, Luka 23:33-43, Yoane 19:17-24

32 Kinzi sipile Jerusalem lawea ku soka silâ, njineŋga sipakâtu kuku Sairini lawea warika tonŋe, i ŋa mine Saimon. Aku kinzi zugu tamâta siveta kaika papa i tu ma ikale Yesu ne kâi popole ilâ kunzi.

33 Aku silâ lee sipâŋga nia ndamwa tonŋe, i ŋa mine Golgata. Njone njine nde duvi mine tu, "Kulu Kâmba Nia."

34 Njineŋga kinzi zugu tamâta sigema waini tava lââ makisa pinde, aku silua Yesu tu inu kâ. Aku Yesu itogo nuŋa mwata nâ, andeta tini pwâka, kala inu tia.

35 Njineŋga kinzi zugu tamâta sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini. Aku sipagui mira itogo satu mine ŋana sisama tu ea ma ikai Yesu ne pasawaŋa. Siveta lâ, njineŋga siwae i ne pasawaŋa.

36 Njineŋga sisaŋona niani ndaina, aku sio tininzi ŋana Yesu tu ma imâte.

37 Aku lâ Yesu kulu âta, ande sŋingere ŋgua njinde muŋga sio i ilâ pa ŋgua nia ŋana. Sŋingere ŋgua mine tu, "Tamâta njine nde Yesu, ina Juda nenzi koipu njalae."

38 Anŋa lâ Yesu wangira, ande sisonanzi nanzare tamwatanzi rua tona. Tonŋe sipu lâ kâi popole tonŋe tini papa Yesu tini pa wia kâ, anŋa tonŋe nde sipu lâ kâi popole tonŋe tini papa i tini pa njâsi kâ.

39 Aku tamâta pinde soka nia njinde silâ wa simâ wa, sirurua kakalinzi papa ku siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa mine tu,

40 "Oe, noko tamâta ŋana kusapira Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ku kuŋgunu kâki kilo lâ kari njato nâ, a? Mine nde kupavila tamwata tâ! Noko kutu Maro Kindeni Natu, ande ara, njine nâ kupile kâi popole ku kundue kumâ!"

41 Aku kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta njalaŋala anŋa kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ anŋa Isrel nenzi katonâŋa, kinzi njinde rârâni kala siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa mine nâ papa.

42 Siporo tu, "Opopo, i muŋga ivilanzi tamâta pinde, andeta ikura ŋana ipavila tamwata kâ, ande tia. I nde Isrel nenzi koipu njalae, a? Mine nde mambo njine nâ ipile kâi popole ku indue imâ, ande kinda ma kalonda tawana i.

43 Mao nâ, i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, kala uru iporo tu, ‘Naŋa nde Maro Kindeni Natu.’ Ara mbo, ambo Maro Kindeni ilo papa i, ande ara ŋana ŋaina nâ i tamwata ma imâ ivila i.”

44 Aku kinzi nanzare tamwatanzi rua kala sitâra lâ kâi popole simo Yesu wanŋira ŋinde, ande kinzi kala siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa kaŋa taituni nâ pa Yesu.

Yesu imâte lâ

Malaka 15:33-41, Luka 23:44-49, Yoane 19:30-37

45 Kari ikâki imâ ŋgini lâ, ŋineŋga kondoma ŋalae itura tâno ndoni. Ikeno mine lee lala lâ, ikura kari tai ŋato.

46 Aku kari tai ŋato lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu isuŋa kawa ŋalae kâki isarâwa mine tu, “Eli, Eli, lema sabatani!” Ŋgua ŋinde nde duvi mine, “Neŋgu Maro, neŋgu Maro, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga kupu muli pa naŋa!”

47 Aku tamâta pinde simandi tini laiti nde siloŋo Yesu ne ŋgua ŋinde, andeta siloŋo soki, ku siporo tu, “Ayo, isarâwa papa Ili!”

48 Aku walele nâ nenzi tonŋe ipalilu ilâ ikai nzomo tonŋe, ku ipatuku lâ waini makisa ilo. Ŋineŋga isenŋe lâ lumbi-lumbi tonŋe tini ku isuŋa kâki ilâ papa Yesu kawa tu ma indomo kâ.

49 Ŋineŋga tamâta pinde siporo tu, “Ara, mambo tamora ŋga. Tiambo Ili ma imâ ivila i, tiya?”

50 Andeta Yesu nde isarâwa kawa ŋalae kilo, ŋineŋga imâte lâ.

51 Aku ndainani nâ lalava matatola ŋalae kala uru itâra Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo ŋinde nde ipwa pwataki pa âta ku indue papa lâmbu mo rua lâ. Anŋa ogigi ririŋo kala mira ŋalaŋala sipakâtu warakanzi.

52 Aku kuru râra kawanzi pareŋge lâ, aku Maro Kindeni ipaŋonzi ne pateŋga tamâta râra, kinzi ŋinde muŋga simâte ku karaenzi ikeno kuru ilo, ande kala simandi sânda simo vianzi kilo,

53 aku sipile kuru siyâti simâ. Aku muli, lâ zo ŋinde Yesu imandi imo via kilo, ŋineŋga kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde silâ Jerusalem lawea ilo, aku tamâta râra simo lawea ŋinde nde simoranzi.

54 Aku kinzi zugu tamâta sitavanzi nenzi koipu, kinzi ŋinde muŋga sio tininzi pa Yesu tu imâte kâ, ande simora mâsi ŋinde rârani. Simora ogigi ririŋo ku simora mâsi kie-kie ŋinde ipâŋga lâ, kala siruru pâta. Aku siporo mine tu, “Mao kanaŋo, tamâta ŋine nde Maro Kindeni Natu!”

55 Aku taine râra kala simo nia ŋinde tona, kinzini muŋga sipile Galilaya tâno ku soka kuku Yesu sikai kuleŋa papa. Kinzi taine ŋinde nde simandi malawae mwasa ku simora mâsi ŋinde rârani.

56 Aku taine ŋato nde simo kunzi taine ŋgu ŋinde: tonŋe nde Maria, i Makdala lawea taine; anŋa tonŋe nde i nuwaka Maria, ina Yamesi ku Yosepe rua tinanzi; anŋa tonŋe nde Sebedi natu rua tinanzi.

Kinzi sio Yesu karae lâ kuru ilo

Malaka 15:42-47, Luka 23:50-56, Yoane 19:38-42

57 Kari indue lala lâ, ŋineŋga mbaliŋa warika tonŋe lâ Arimatea lawea, i ŋa mine Yosepe, ande imâ ipâŋga Pilata ne luma. I muŋga ipono muli pa Yesu.

58 Imâ ipâŋga lâ, ŋineŋga ino Pilata tu ma ikai Yesu karae, ŋana ma ilâ ikea kâ. Pilata nde isâu papa ku ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu Yesu karae ma silua Yosepe.

59 Ŋineŋga Yosepe ikai lalava pâne tonŋe ku ilita lâ Yesu karae.

⁶⁰ Ilita lâ, ñineŋga ikai Yesu karae ilâ ku io lâ i tamwata ne kuru wasaseki ilo. Kinzi muŋga siveta kuru ñinde lâ nia mira. Ñineŋga Yosepe itambumbua mira ñalae tonje ilâ ipono kuru ñinde kawa. Iveta mine lâ, aku ilâ.

⁶¹ Anja Maria, i Makdala taine ñinde, kuku nuwaka Maria rua nde sisaŋona kuru ñinde nao kala simo.

Kinzi zugu tamâta sio lâ kuru kawa tini

⁶² Yesu nde imâte lâ wurâta lima, lâ zo ñinde kinzi Juda tamâta uru siveta kelekele sondo ñana pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa kâ lâ wurita. Aku mbwale kilo, ñineŋga kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ñalanjala sitavanzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ŋgu nde silâ ñana siporo ŋgua pa Pilata kâ.

⁶³ Sipasau kuku Pilata lâ, ñineŋga sipai mine tu, “Tamâta Ñalae, maka iloma ikai ŋgua tonje muŋga lanjeŋa tamwata ñinde imo via yo mbo iporo ñine. Iporo mine tu, ‘Kari ñato lâ, ñineŋga naŋa ma amandî amo viâŋgu kilo.’

⁶⁴ Mine nde maka kano pano tu kuonzi ne zugu tamâta tu sika mâsa ku simandi lâ kuru ñinde kawa tini laiti ikura kari ñato marumbu lâ. Tia ma ne pâri-tamâta simâ sipanawe i karae silâ tâ, aku ma sipainzi tamâta mine tu, ‘Imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo!’ Ambo siveta mine, ande ŋgua lanjeŋa wasaseki ñinde nde ma ipole ŋgua lanjeŋa muŋga iporo ñinde.”

⁶⁵ Ñineŋga Pilata ipainzi tu, “Ara, miki kakainzi zugu tamâta pinde ku kalâ kaveta kuru sondo, ñana tamâta tonje ma ikura tu ipanawe i karae, ande tia.”

⁶⁶ Ñineŋga kinzi silâ ku siveta mâsi tonje lâ kuru ne kawa mira tini, ñana itula tu tuŋa kaika keno ñana kuru ñinde kâ. Aku sionzi zugu tamâta tu simandi lâ kuru ñinde kawa tini laiti tona.

28

Yesu imandi sânda imo via kilo

Malaka 16:1-14, Luka 24:1-49, Yoane 20:1-23

¹ Juda nenzi pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa marumbu lâ ŋga. Aku wurita kilo, lâ sânda, mbwale pwataki lâ, ñineŋga Maria, i Makdala taine, nde ikai nuwaka Maria, aku rua silâ ñana simora Yesu ne kuru kâ.

² Andeta walele nâ ogigi ririŋo ñalae tina, ñana tu Maro Ñalae ne ajele tonje iyoka pa samba indue imâ pa kuru ñinde, ku itambumbua mira piti lâ kuru kawa. Itambumbua piti lâ, ñineŋga isaŋona mira ñinde kulu.

³ Ajele ñinde tini nde sinala nia itogo loloa salaga mine, anja ne pasawaŋa nde pâne ndo.

⁴ Aku kinzi zugu tamâta kala sikatona kuru ñinde nde simora ajele ñinde, ku siruru pâta kanaŋo. Tininzi ruru, aku patanzi sindue sikeno tâno kulu, sitogonzi mateŋa tamâta mine.

⁵ Ñineŋga ajele nde ipainzi taine rua tu, “Miki rua karuru ndimo. Naŋa asama tu miki kamâ tu kamora Yesu, ina muŋga itâra lâ kâi popole tini ku imâte lâ.

⁶ Taitu i nde imo ñai tia; imandi sânda lâ kala imo via kilo, ikura ŋgua muŋga iporo ñinde. Miki rua kamâ kamora nia kala muŋga sio karae ndue ikeno ñine.

⁷ Ayo, miki walele nâ kalâ kapainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, ‘Imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo, kala imuŋga pami ilâ Galilaya tâno. Miki

kalâ ma kasânda i kulu lâ niani ndaina.' Naŋa amâ ŋana atula ŋgua ŋine pami, kala atula pami lâ."

⁸ Aŋelo iporo ŋgua ŋine panzi taine rua marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga walele nâ kinzi rua sipile kuru nia ku sipalilu silâ tu siporo ŋgua ŋinde panzi Yesu ne pâri-tamâta. Tininzi ruru, andeta ilonzi ndeka pâta lâ.

⁹ Soka nzâla sipalilu silâ yo, ŋineŋga walele nâ Yesu tamwata ipakâtu kunzi ku iporo tu, "Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe imâ pami." ŋineŋga kinzi rua sipare tukunzi papa aku mbaunzi ilâ sikale Yesu kie kaika, aku sipanea i.

¹⁰ ŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, "Miki karuru ndimo. Kalâ kaporo panzi niŋgu-nambwe tu mambo silâ Galilaya tâno, ande ma simora naŋa lâ nia ŋinde."

Kinzi zugu tamâta nenzi ŋgua laŋeŋa

¹¹ Taine rua ŋinde nde silâ yo, ŋineŋga kinzi zugu tamâta pinde muŋga simandi Yesu ne kuru kawa laiti ŋinde, ande silâ Jerusalem lawea ilo ku sitapâri panzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala ŋana vetâŋa rârâni muŋga ipâŋga panzi ŋinde.

¹² ŋineŋga kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala sipasau kunzi Isrel ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa, aku sipa ŋgua tu ma mbumbu ŋalae tina silanzi zugu tamâta ŋinde.

¹³ Mbumbu silanzi lâ, ŋineŋga sipainzi tu, "Miki ma kaporo ŋgua mine: 'Lâ mbo, maka kakeno utu lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sipavea nâ simâ ku sikawea i karae silâ lâ.'

¹⁴ Ambo Rom nemi koipu ŋalae ilonjo ŋgua ŋine, ande maka ma kaveta ŋgua sondo kuku i, ande kala miki ma kasânda malia tonje kulu, ande tia."

¹⁵ Mine kala kinzi zugu tamâta sikai mbumbu ŋinde aku silâ siveta ikura Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala nenzi ŋgua mine. Aku tapâriŋa laŋeŋa ŋine nde ilâ isala nia lâ, kala lâ zo ŋine kinzi Juda tamâta pinde uru sitapâri tapâriŋa ndainani nâ.

Yesu ionzi ne pâri-tamâta tu ma silâ situla pâri ara

Malaka 16:15-18, Luka 24:46-48, Yoane 17:18, 20:21

¹⁶ Aku muli, ŋineŋga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋo taitu nde soka silâ pa Galilaya tâno. Soka lee sipâŋga tuu ŋinde Yesu muŋga ipainzi tu ma silâ papa ŋinde.

¹⁷ Aku matanzi ilâ simora Yesu, ŋineŋga sipare tukunzi papa ku sipanea i. Aŋga kinzi pinde nde ilonzi rua-rua.

¹⁸ ŋineŋga Yesu imâ tininzi laiti, aku ipainzi tu, "Maro Kindeni walo ndoni ilua naŋa lâ, kala naŋa akai Maro pa kekelele rârâni lâ samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa.

¹⁹ Mine kala miki kalâ kakura nia nia, aku katu pâri ara panzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni, ŋana kinzi ma kalonzi tawana naŋa kâ. Kalilinsi lâ Tama ŋa, aŋga Natu ŋa, aŋga Koroani Sapaŋa ŋa.

²⁰ Aku kapanananzi ŋana sipaveta kuku ŋgua rârâni naŋa muŋga atula pami ŋinde. Mao kanaŋo, naŋa ma amo kumi ikura zo rârâni lee, tâno ŋine ne zo marumbu lâ."

MALAKA

Pâri ara ñana Yesu Kirisi kâ Malaka ñngere

Ñine nde pâri ara ñana Yesu Kirisi kâ Malaka ñngere, i ña tongge tu Yoane Malaka (Pâri Tamâta 12:12). Malaka ñandai Yesu ne pâri tamâta ñga, andeta ilo-kalo tamâta pinde situ i imo taitu kuku Petero lâ Jerusalem lawea ku ilonjo ñgua râra ñana Yesu ne vetâña wa mâsi wa (1 Petero 5:13). Aku zo pinde Malaka iyoka kuku Paulo ku Banabas rua itula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ nia pinde (Pâri Tamâta 13:13, 15:38-40). Malaka itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni isupwa Yesu imâ ñana iveta wurâta papa i, aku ñngere ñgua râra ñana mâsi kaika Yesu munja iveta lâ tâno kulu.

Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata itula ñgua

Matai 3:1-12, Luka 3:1-20, Yoane 1:6-8,15-37

¹ Ñine nde pâri ara ñana Maro Kindeni natu Yesu Kirisi kâ.

² Munğani, ñgua-tulâña tamâta Aisaia ikai ñgua munja Maro Kindeni iporo pa Kirisi, ku ñngere lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Kulonjo ñga; naña ma asupwa nanenju kulerña tamâta tongge ikai naña kawâñgu ñgua imunja pano. I ma iveta noko nzalani sondo.”

³ “Lâ nia bilimu, sarawâña tongge iyoka lâ tamâta tongge kawa imâ mine tu, ‘Kaveta nzâla sondo ñana Maro Nalae ma imâ kâ’.”

⁴ Mine kala Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata ipâñga nia bilimu, aku itula ñgua panzi tamâta tu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku silili pâri ara ne lââ, aku Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi.

⁵ Aku kinzi tamâta ñgu ñalae nde soka pa Judia tâno wa Jerusalem lawea wa simâ pa Yoane. Kinzi sipatula nenzi kiesaka papa, kala Yoane ililnzi lâ Jodan Lââ.

⁶ Yoane nde uru isawa pasawâña munja sisuta lâ ñgoa “kamel” karae, ku ipu ñgoa karae lâ kambwaje. Aku i uru ika ndemu-ndemu tava sipa sinji itogo kâ kaniña mwasina.

⁷ Aku i uru itula ñgua mine tu, “Tamâta tongge iyoka naña mulingu mwanga imâ, aku i ne walo nde ipole nanenju walo. Naña nde tamâta kaa nâ; mine kala naña akura tu atundu lâ i kie tini ku ayaute i kie kâmba ne wâlo piti, ande tia.

⁸ Naña alili miki lâ lââ nâ, aña i nde ma ililimi lâ Koroani Sapâña.”

Yoane ilili Yesu

Matai 3:13-17, Luka 3:21-22

⁹ Pa zo ñinde, Yesu ipile Nasarete lawea lâ Galilaya tâno ku iyoka imâ pa Yoane, aku Yoane ilili i lâ Jodan Lââ.

¹⁰ Yesu ipile lââ ku ikâki imâ pa pânja pwali, ñinenja mata kâki imora samba ipwa pwataki ku Koroani Sapâña itogo bâlu mine indue imâ papa.

¹¹ Aku sarawâña tongge iyoka pa samba imâ mine tu, “Naña natunju ara kala noko. Naña ilonju ndo keno pano wa ilonju ndeka pano wa.”

Sadana ikai samâña pa Yesu

Matai 4:1-11, Luka 4:1-13

¹² Aku lâ zoni ndaina Koroani Sapâña ikai Yesu io i lâ nia bilimu tongge.

13 Aku imo nia bilimu n̄inde ikura kari tamâta rua lâ, aku pa zo n̄inde Sadana imâ tu ikai samâna papa. Yesu nde imo nia n̄inde kunzi n̄goa n̄goi, ku kinzi an̄jelo sikatona i.

Yesu iveta ne wurâta munga lâ Galilaya tâno

Matai 4:12-17, Luka 4:14

14 Kinzi kazâna tamâta sio Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata imo luma sakamao ilo lâ, aku pa zoni ndaina Yesu iyoka ilâ pa Galilaya tâno, ku itula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara panzi.

15 Aku iporo tu, “Zo n̄ga ipân̄ga lâ. Maro Kindeni ne zo n̄ana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ n̄ga imâ ipân̄ga laiti lâ. Mine nde miki kapalele ilomi kalomi ku kalomi tawana pâri ara.”

Yesu isarawanzi tamâta n̄apa tu sipono muli papa i

Matai 4:18-22, Luka 5:1-11

16 Yesu imo tâno n̄inde ku iyoka Galilaya lââ bwalika pwali, ande mata ilâ imoranzi Saimon ku tai Andaria rua. Kinzi rua sitambira viâna lâ lââ bwalika ilo, n̄ana tu rua uru sikai iņa n̄ana nenzi mbaliņa kâ.

17 Aku Yesu ipainzi rua mine tu, “Miki rua kamâ kaponu muli pa naņa, aku ma apananami n̄ana kakainzi tamâta kâ.”

18 Aku walele nâ kinzi rua sipile nenzi viâna ku soka i muli silâ.

19 Aku Yesu iyoka ilâ, n̄inen̄ga imora Yamesi, i Sebedi natu, tava tai Yoane. Kinzi rua kala sisaņona wân̄ga kulu siveta nenzi viâna sondu.

20 Aku Yesu walele nâ isarawanzi rua, kala sipile tamanzi Sebedi imo wân̄ga kulu tavanzi ne wurâta tamâta, aku kinzi rua soka Yesu muli silâ.

Yesu isoki koroani saka piti lâ tamâta tonje ilo

Luka 4:31-37

21 Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku soka silâ sipân̄ga Kaperneam lawea, n̄inen̄ga Juda nenzi pwareâna ne zo sapâna ipân̄ga lâ. Mine kala Yesu ilâ ipanananzi tamâta lâ luma n̄ana pasauņa kâ ilo.

22 Kinzi silonjo i ne n̄gua ku wisinzi motutu lâ, n̄ana tu i n̄andai ipanananzi itogo kinzi pananâna tamâta n̄ana n̄gua tukuņa kâ uru siveta mine n̄ga; ipanananzi itogo i tamwata ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa kala iporo.

23 Lâ zoni ndaina tamâta tonje imo luma n̄ana pasauņa kâ ilo kunzi, i munga koroani saka ipagagara lâ. Aku isarâwa mine tu,

24 “Yesu Nasarete tamwata, noko kumâ n̄ine tu kuveta mana pa maka, a? Tiambo noko kumâ n̄ine tu kuzavaruma, tiya? Naņa asama noko kilala tu noko nde Maro Kindeni ne Tamâta Sapâna.”

25 Andeta Yesu imbita ku ipai tu, “Noko kawa buu nâ, ku kupile tamâta n̄ine pwâwa kulâ!”

26 N̄inen̄ga koroani saka irurua tamâta n̄inde tini, aku itara kawa kâki n̄alae tina n̄inde, ku ipile i ilâ.

27 Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni nde wisinzi motutu, ku sipakasonja warakanzi tu, “N̄ine nde vetâna mana. N̄ine nde n̄gua wasaseki ndo! Opopo, tamâta n̄ine nde tamâta kaika, kala imbitanzi koroani saka ku sipono muli pa i kawa n̄gua!”

28 Mine kala Yesu parina ilâ walele nâ isala Galilaya tâno ndoni.

Yesu iveta Petero ana taine tini ara kilo

Matai 8:14-15, Luka 4:38-39

²⁹ Kinzi sipile luma nana pasauŋa kâ ku siyâti silâ pa nia yo, aku silâ Saimon ku tai Andaria rua nenzi luma ilo. Anŋa Yamesi ku Yoane rua kala soka kunzi silâ.

³⁰ Andeta Saimon ana taine ikeno ne kenoŋa nia, ikai pukoŋa ndamwa nâna. Aku walele nâ kinzi sitapâri papa Yesu nana i kâ.

³¹ Ninenŋa Yesu ilâ pa taine nŋinde, ikai i mbau ku igagati imandi sânda. Aku pukoŋa ipile taine nŋinde, kala i tini ara kilo, kala ilâ isu kâpwa panzi.

Yesu ivetanzi pukoŋa tamâta rârâ tininzi mbalaunzi ara kilo

Matai 8:16-17, Luka 4:40-44

³² Simo lee ku lala, kari indue kudu lâ, nŋinenŋa kinzi tamâta sikainzi pukoŋa tamâta simâ pa Yesu, sitavanzi tamâta pinde koroani saka sipagagaranzi lâ.

³³ Aku tamâta rârâni simo lawea nŋinde nde sipasau lâ luma nŋinde ne nzâla kawa tini marumbu lâ.

³⁴ Kinzi tamâta nŋinde nde sikai pukoŋa kie-kie, andeta Yesu ivetanzi tininzi mbalaunzi ara kilo, ku isokinzi koroani saka rârâ piti lâ ilonzi wa. Andeta kinzi koroani saka sisama i kilala, kala itu kaika panzi tu ma kawanzi buu nâ.

Yesu iyoka Galilaya tâno itula nŋua panzi

³⁵ Lâ mboyo nana yo, ande Yesu imandi iyâti pa nia yo ku ilâ nia nŋanŋe tonŋe, aku ino pa Maro Kindeni imo nŋinde.

³⁶ Anŋa Saimon tavanzi ninambwe nde siroto nana i simâ.

³⁷ Kinzi siroto lee sisânda kulu lâ, nŋinenŋa sipai tu, “Wa, kinzi tamâta rârâni nde siroto nânano.”

³⁸ Andeta Yesu iporo taulo panzi tu, “Kinda ma tamo lawea nŋine nâ tia. Ayo, toka talâ pa lawea pinde keno laiti nŋai, nana tu nana atu atula Maro Kindeni kawa nŋua pa kinzi wa. Nana amâ nana aveta mine kâ.”

³⁹ Aku iyoka ikura Galilaya tâno ndoni itula nŋua panzi lâ nenzi luma nana pasauŋa kâ ndoni ilo, ku isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi tava.

Yesu iveta tamâta tonŋe tini saga-saga ipânŋa mbâra-mbâra kilo

Matai 8:2-4, Luka 5:12-14

⁴⁰ Aku tamâta tonŋe tini saga-saga nde imâ pa Yesu ku ita papa. Tamâta nŋinde ipare tuku itundu lâ Yesu kie tini ku iporo tu, “Ambo noko ilo tu kuveta mine, ande noko pwura nana kuveta nana tiniŋgu ipânŋa mbâra-mbâra.”

⁴¹ Aku Yesu kalo sukâŋa nana kala isuŋa mbau ilâ itaŋo tamâta nŋinde tini ku ipai tu, “Nana ilonŋu tu aveta mine; kala nŋine nâ noko kupânŋa mbâra-mbâra!”

⁴² Aku ndainani nâ pukoŋa saga-saga nŋinde marumbu lâ, kala ipânŋa tini mbâra-mbâra lâ.

⁴³ Ninenŋa Yesu itu nŋua kaika papa, ku walele nâ io i ilâ.

⁴⁴ Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Noko kuloŋo sondo nŋa; noko ma kutapâri pa tamâta tonŋe nana vetâŋa kala ipânŋa pano nŋine ndimo. Kulâ kupatula tini pa patarawâŋa tamâta, aku kuveta patarawâŋa nana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ, ikura Mose ne nŋua tukuŋa itula mine. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu noko ne pukoŋa nde marumbu lâ.”

⁴⁵ Andeta tamâta nŋinde ilâ ku itula vetâŋa rârâni nŋinde pwataki, kala tapâriŋa nŋinde nde ilâ ikura nia pinde lâ. Mine kala Yesu ikura tu ilâ

ipânnga tamâta naonzi lâ lawea tonje ilo, ande tia. I imo nia njanje nâ, andeta kinzi tamâta sipile nenzi lawea rârâni ku simâ papa i.

2

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje kie-mbalau sakamao ipânnga ara kilo

Matai 9:1-8, Luka 5:17-26

¹ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, njannga Yesu ilâ pa Kaperneam lawea kilo. Aku kinzi tamâta silonjo ngua tu i imo luma ilo.

² Mine kala tamâta rârâ sipasau lâ luma njanje, kala nia maa tonje ikeno lâ nzâla kawa, ande tia. Aku Yesu imo itula Maro Kindeni ne ngua panzi.

³ Njannga tamâta pinde sikai pukonja tamâta tonje simâ papa. Tamâta njanje kie-mbalau ndoni imâte lâ. Aku tamâta njapa sindawe pukonja tamâta njanje sikai simâ.

⁴ Andeta kinzi tamâta nde sipasâe ndo lâ, kala sikura tu sikai pukonja tamâta njanje simâ Yesu tini laiti, ande tia. Tia ku sikai sikâki luma Yesu imo njanje kulu, ku sitikia luma ne mende tonje piti. Sitikia mende tonje piti lâ, njannga sitiu pukonja tamâta ikeno rombe-rombe kulu njanje indue Yesu nao.

⁵ Aku Yesu isama kinzi tamâta njanje kilalanzi pwataki tu nenzi kalotawana ikeno pa i. Mine kala ipai pukonja tamâta njanje tu, "Natungu, nanja azavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini."

⁶ Anja kinzi pananânja tamâta njana ngua tukuja kâ pinde nde simo njanje, ku ilonzi kalonzi iporo mine tu,

⁷ "Wa, njana sâ kâ nja tamâta njine iporo mine, a? Itu ikai Maro Kindeni nia kala iporo ngua ara tia ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao! Noko tamâta tonje pwura njana kuzavaru kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tininzi tia ndo! Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ikura tu iveta mine."

⁸ Yesu ipasama lâ tamwata ilo kalo tu nenzi ilo-kalo mine nde keno panzi. Mine kala walele nâ ipainzi tu, "Nana sâ kâ nja miki nemi ilo-kalo mine keno pami, a?"

⁹ Mao nâ, nanja akura tu apai pukonja tamâta njine mine tu, 'Nanja azavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini'. Aku mine nâ, nanja akura apai tu, 'Noko kumandi sânda, ku pwai ne rombe-rombe pwoka kulâ'. Ayo, ngua ndia ma itula nanenju walo pwataki pami, a?"

¹⁰ Andeta nanja ilonju tu miki ma kasama njine: nanja Tamâta Natu akai Maro Kindeni ndamwa lâ tâno njine kulu, ikura njana azavaru kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tininzi." Yesu iporo ngua njine panzi lâ, njannga ipai pukonja tamâta njanje tu,

¹¹ "Nanja apaino tu kumandi sânda, pwai ne rombe-rombe, ku pwoka kulâ pa tamwata ne luma!"

¹² Aku ndainani nâ tamâta njanje imandi ku walele nâ ikai ne rombe-rombe kâki ku iyoka tamâta naonzi ilâ. Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâni wisinzi motutu lâ, aku sipanea Maro Kindeni nj siporo tu, "Munja kindata mora mâsi tonje irerege kuku mâsi njanje, ande tia ndo!"

Yesu isarawa Livai (i nj tonje Matai) tu ipono muli papa

Matai 9:9-15, Luka 5:27-35

¹³ Njannga Yesu ipile nia njanje ku ilâ, aku ilâ pa sâwa lâ lââ bwalika pwali. Aku tamâta nju njalae nde simâ papa, ku itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua panzi ipanananzi.

14 Aku iyoka ilâ, ande mata ilâ imora Livai, i Alfius natu, iveta wurâta lâ Rom nenzi luma ñana mbumbu kaiña kâ isañona ñinde. Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Noko kumâ, kupono muli pa naña.” Aku imandi iyoka i muli ilâ.

15 Aku muli, zo tonje, ñinenña Yesu ilâ Livai ne luma ilo ku isañona ika kâpwa kuku. Aku kinzi mbumbu-kaiña tamwatanzi ngu ñalae, sitavanzi kiesaka tamwatanzi pinde, nde sisañona sika kinzi Yesu ñga ne pâri-tamâta, ñana tu kinzi tamâta mine râra uru soka kuku Yesu.

16 Anña kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukunja kâ pinde, kinzi lâ Parisai ngu, ande simora tu Yesu ika kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wa kinzi mbumbu-kaiña tamâta sakamao wa. Mine kala sipainzi Yesu ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Wa, ñana sâ kâ ñga i ika kinzi tamâta sakamao ñana mbumbu kaiña kâ wa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wa, a?”

17 Andeta Yesu ilonjo ñgua ñine, ku ipainzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta tininzi ara uru silâ pa tamâta ñana ivetanzi pukonja kâ, ande tia. Kinzi pukonja tamâta nâ uru silâ pa tamâta ñana ivetanzi pukonja kâ. Naña ñandai amâ tâno kulu ñana asarwanzi kinzi vetâña ara warakanzi ñga. Naña amâ ñana asarwanzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi.”

Situ kaika ñana kâpwa kâ

Matai 9:10-15, Luka 5:27-35

18 Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta anña kinzi Parisai tamâta nde zo pinde uru situ kaika ñana kâpwa kâ, ñana ma sikai noña kâ. Mine nde kinzi tamâta pinde simâ sikasonja Yesu tu, “Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta anña kinzi Parisai nenzi pâri-tamâta uru situ kaika ñana kâpwa kâ. Mine nde ñana sâ kâ ñga noko ne pâri-tamâta ñandai siveta mine ñga, a?”

19 Aku Yesu isia ñgua lâ tamwata tini ku ipainzi tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje itu ikâe, ande i ninambwe kinzi ma situ kaika ñana kâpwa kâ lâ zo ñinde i imo kinzi, ande ma tia. Ñana tu pakâeña tamwata imo kinzi yo, kala kinzi ma situ kaika ñana kâpwa kâ, ande tia.

20 Taitu muli, lâ zo ñinde kinzi tamâta pinde ma sikai pakâeña tamâta ñinde piti lâ ninambwe ñgininzi, ñinenña lâ zoni ndaina kinzi ma kalonzi sukâña ku ma situ kaika ñana kâpwa kâ.”

Yesu isia ñgua ñana i ne mâsi wasaseki, anña kinzi nenzi mâsi sinja

Matai 9:16-17, Luka 5:36-39

21 Ñinenña Yesu iporo tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru sisaraka lalava wasaseki katije ku sisuta ipono pasawaña sinja râge-râge, ande tia. Ambo siveta mine, ande lalava ñana ipono pasawaña râge-râge ñinde ma ipasanyu ku ma isaraka pasawaña kilo, kala ma râge-râge ipwa ñalae kilo.

22 Anña kinzi tamâta uru siwuwu waini waseki lâ ngoa karae patu sinja ilo, ande tia. Ambo siveta mine, ande waini ma ipondi kâki ku iveta ngoa karae patu sinja ipwa pwataki. Ñinenña waini ma imalinji kaa nâ lâ tâno kulu, aku ngoa karae patu kala ma ipânja sakamao tava. Mine kala kinzi tamâta uru siwuwu waini waseki lâ ngoa karae patu wasaseki nâ ilo.”

Tunja kaika ñana wurâta kaiña lâ pwareâña ne zo sapâña

Matai 12:1-8, Luka 6:1-5

23 Zo tonje, lâ Juda nenzi pwareâña ne zo sapâña tonje, Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde soka silâ sipânja kâpwa ‘wit’ ne tâno ñgini. Aku ne pâri-tamâta sisiki ‘wit’ kanaño pinde sika.

²⁴ Andeta kinzi Parisai tamâta sipai Yesu tu, “Wa! Nguva tukuŋa ikeno tu kindi ma taveta wurâta tonje lâ zo sapâŋa ndimo. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋa kinzi sipu ŋgua tukuŋa utu, a?”

²⁵ Andeta Yesu iporo ŋgua taulo panzi tu, “Tiambo miki ŋandai kaponu ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde timbunda Daviti iveta, lâ zo ŋinde putole ipu i tavanzi ne tamâta, a?”

²⁶ Lâ zo ŋinde Abaiata imo patarawâŋa tamâta nenzi tamâta ŋalae, aku Daviti ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma ilo ku mbau ilâ ikai puroŋa ŋinde kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta muŋga sipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni. Patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae puroŋa ŋinde ilua Daviti, ŋineŋga Daviti ika kunzi ne tamâta. Andeta ŋgua tukuŋa ikeno tu kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta simbonzi nâ ma sika puroŋa ŋinde.”

²⁷ Nineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ŋandai ionzi tamâta ŋana sisuka pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa ŋga. Io pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa ŋana ma isukanzi tamâta.

²⁸ Mine nde nanja Tamâta Natu akai maro pa pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa tava.”

3

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje mbalau sakamao ipâŋga ara kilo lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa

Matai 12:9-14, Luka 6:6-11

¹ Zo tonje Yesu ilâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo. Aku tamâta tonje imo ndaina, i mbalau tonje panzukuma lâ.

² Anja kinzi tamâta pinde sio ŋana Yesu kâ. Kinzi situ sisama mine; tiambo i ma iveta tamâta ŋinde tini ara kilo lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa, tiya? Kinzi situ ma sio Yesu lâ ŋgua nia ŋana ŋinde kâ.

³ Aku Yesu ipai tamâta mbalau sakamao ŋinde tu, “Noko kumâ kumandi ŋai.”

⁴ Nineŋga ikasonjanzi tu, “Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa isâu pa kindi tu ma taveta vetâŋa ara lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa, tiya?, taveta vetâŋa sakamao. Aku ŋgua tukuŋa isâu pa kindi tu ma tavilanzi tamâta lâ zo sapâŋa tu simo ara, tiya?, tayaulanzi.” Taitu kinzi siporo tia, kawanzi buu nâ.

⁵ Aku i mata kikimbwaki ilea panzi ku wisi nâna. Imora tu kinzi taŋanzi kaika ndo, kala i ilo malia ŋana ŋinde kâ. Nineŋga ipai tamâta ŋinde tu, “Kusowea mbalau.” Isowea mbalau lâ, aku mbalau ipâŋga ara kilo.

⁶ Aku ndainani nâ kinzi Parisai tamâta simandi silâ, aku sipasau kunzi Herot ne tamâta. Kinzi silâ taitu sipa ŋgua tu ma siroto nzâla ŋana sipu Yesu pâta imâte.

Kinzi ŋgu ŋalae sipasau lâ lââ bwalika tini laiti

Matai 12:15-16, Luka 6:17-19

⁷ Nineŋga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku sipile lawea ŋinde silâ pa lââ bwalika. Aku tamâta ŋgu ŋalae nde soka kuku i. Kinzi ŋinde nde papa Galilaya tâno,

⁸ anja Judia tâno, anja Jerusalem lawea, anja Idumea tâno, anja Jodan lââ tini pinde, anja Tair lawea wa Saidon lawea wa. Kinzi ŋgu ŋalae tina nde siloŋo pâri ŋana mâsi kie-kie Yesu iveta ŋinde, kala simâ papa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yesu muŋga ivetanzi pukonja tamâta rârâ tininzi mbalaunzi ara kilo. Mine kala kinzi pukonja tamâta rârâ simâ sinje i lâ. Kinzi situ ma sio

mbalaunzi ilâ sitaño i. Mine kala Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Tamâta ngu ñalae simo ñai kala sipono naongu. Mine nde kao wânga tonje yâti tu ma nakâki kulu.”

¹¹ Anja kinzi koroani saka simora i kilala pwataki, kala situndu lâ Yesu nao sisarâwa mine tu, “Noko nde Maro Kindeni Natu!”

¹² Andeta iporo kaika indi panzi tu ma situla i parina mine ndimo.

Yesu ipateanzi pâri-tamâta sañaŋo kanaŋonzi rua

Matai 10:1-4, Luka 6:12-16

¹³ Ñineŋga Yesu ikâki tuu kulu, ku isarawanzi tamâta pinde i ilo panzi ñinde tu ma simâ papa.

¹⁴ Simâ lâ, ñineŋga ipateanzi tamâta sañaŋo kanaŋonzi rua tu ma simo kuku i. Ipateanzi tu ma muli isupwanzi silâ situla Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua,

¹⁵ aku i walo ilanzi sikai i ndamwa ñana sisokinzi koroani saka piti tona.

¹⁶ I ipatea Saimon ku io ñoa Petero lâ tini,

¹⁷ aku ipatea Yamesi, i Sebedi natu, tava tai Yoane, ku ipatu kinzi rua ñanji tonje tu, “Boanesis”. (Ñoa ñinde nde duvi mine tu, “Tamâta Sitogo Mbamba Ipu”.)

¹⁸ Aku ipateanzi Andaria, ñga Pilip, ñga Bartolomyu, ñga Matai, ñga Tomas, ñga Yamesi i Alfius natu, ñga Tadius, ñga Saimon Selot,

¹⁹ anja Judas Iskariot, ina ma muli ikai kulu-pânga ñana Yesu kâ ku io ilâ kinzi kazânga tamâta mbaunzi ilo.

Kinzi tamâta pinde siporo tu Yesu ikai wurâta kuku Belsebul, ina koroani saka nenzi koipu ñalae

Matai 12:31-32, Luka 11:14-22

²⁰ Yesu ipateanzi tamâta ñinde lâ, ñineŋga ilâ pa luma kilo. Andeta kinzi tamâta ngu ñalae nde sipasau kuku kilo ku sipono nao, kala Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta sikura tu sisaŋona sika, ande tia.

²¹ Aku Yesu see kinzi siloŋo pâri ñana ñinde kâ, kala simâ tu sikale i kaika kâ. Kinzi siporo tu, “Opopo, ipânga kapa lâ.”

²² Anja kinzi pananânga tamâta ñana ñgua tukunja kâ pinde nde sipile Jerusalem lawea sindue simâ, ku sivaligi Yesu tu, “Belsebul, i ña tonje Sadana, ande ipagagara i lâ. Mine kala ikai koroani saka nenzi koipu ñalae ñinde ne walo ku isokinzi koroani saka piti.”

²³ Mine kala Yesu isarawanzi tu simâ kuku, ku isia ñgua panzi mine tu, “Mana mana ñga Sadana ma ikura tu isoki i tamwata ne ngu, a?”

²⁴ Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñga; ambo kinzi tamâta nenzi lawea taitu ma sipwa pwataki simo ngu rua ku sikai kazânga pa warakanzi, ande lawea ñinde ma sipayaula ndo.

²⁵ Ambo tamâta tonje natu-timbu ma sipwa pwataki simo ngu rua ku sikai kazânga pa warakanzi, ande ngu ñinde ma sipayaula ndo.

²⁶ Aku mine nâ, ambo Sadana ikai kazânga pa tamwata kala ne ngu sipwa pwataki, ande i ma ikura tu imo tia, ñana tu i ne walo ma marumbu lâ.

²⁷ Mao nâ, tamâta tonje ikura tu iyoka kaa nâ ilâ tamâta kaika tonje ne luma ilo ku ikai i ne kelekele, ande tia. I ma wâlo nâ ipa tamâta kaika ñinde munja lâ ñga. Ambo iveta mine lâ, ñineŋga i ma ikai tamâta ñinde ne kelekele râranî keno ne luma ilo ñinde marumbu lâ.

²⁸ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; tamâta nenzi kiesaka kie-kie wa ŋgua sakamao ŋinde wa, ande Maro Kindeni ikura tu izavaru kiesaka ŋinde rârâni piti lâ tininzi.

²⁹ Ambo taitu tamâta ea iporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru kiesaka ŋinde piti lâ tini, ande tia. Tamâta ŋinde ne kiesaka ŋinde ma keno papa mine ku imo nâ.”

³⁰ Yesu iporo mine ŋana duvi ŋine kâ; kinzi murŋa siporo tu, “Koroani saka ipagagara i.”

*Ea kinzi nde Yesu tina wa tai wa
Matai 12:46-50, Luka 8:19-21*

³¹ Lâ zoni ndaina Yesu tina wa tai kinzi nde simâ sipâŋga kala simandi nia yo, ku sipasupwa imâ papa. Kinzi situ i ma imâ imoranzu.

³² Anŋa tamâta ŋgu ŋalae nde sisaŋona ŋiŋge i lâ, aku kinzi pinde sipai Yesu tu, “Kuloŋo, noko tina wa tai kinzi nde simâ simandi nia yo kala sisarâwa pano.”

³³ Andeta iporo taulo panzi tu, “Naŋa nana wa taiŋgu wa nde ea kinzi.”

³⁴ Nŋineŋga i mata ilea panzi tamâta ŋinde kala sisaŋona ŋiŋge i lâ, ku iporo tu, “Naŋa nana wa taiŋgu wa kala simo ŋai!

³⁵ Nana tu tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateŋga mine, ande kinzi ŋinde sitogo naŋa taiŋgu wa mwanenŋu wa nana wa.”

4

*Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana tamâta iliŋi kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo
Matai 13:1-17, Luka 8:4-10*

¹ Zo tonŋe Yesu imandi kilo ŋana ipanananzi tamâta lâ Galilaya lââ bwalika pwali. Aku ŋgu kambwanenzi ŋalae ŋinde nde simâ sipasau pasâe ndo lâ i tini. Mine kala ikâki wâŋga tonŋe kulu isaŋona. Anŋa kinzi tamâta nde simandi sâwa.

² Nŋineŋga Yesu iporo ŋgua siâŋa rârâ ŋinde ipanananzi tu,

³ “Miki kalonjo ŋga. Tamâta tonŋe iyoka ilâ iliŋi kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo.

⁴ Iliŋi ilâ, ande vâsa pinde nde imbe indue nzâla-kawa, aku sii simâ sika marumbu lâ.

⁵ Anŋa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue tâno mira-mira. Tâno ŋinde nde matatola koŋa tia, kala mata ipâŋga walele.

⁶ Andeta kari ikâki imâ ikana. Aku kâpwa ŋinde ne mburu-mburu kaika tia, kala ngâla-ngâla ndo lâ, kala imâte.

⁷ Anŋa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue wâlo mata-mata ŋgininzi. Aku wâlo ŋinde ipâŋga ŋalae ku ilita, kala kanaŋo ipâŋga tia.

⁸ Anŋa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue tâno ara kulu, aku ipâŋga ŋalae ku ipula kanaŋo. Pinde ipula kanaŋo tamâta taitu kanaŋo saŋao (30), anŋa pinde nde ipula kanaŋo tamâta ŋato (60), anŋa pinde nde ipula kanaŋo tamâta ŋalae taitu (100).”

⁹ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kalonjo ŋgua ŋine sondo.”

Yesu ne mâsi ŋana iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa nâ, ne duvi

¹⁰ Muli ŋga, ŋgu ŋalae ŋinde nde silâ lâ, nŋineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua sitavanzi tamâta pinde uru simo kunzi ŋinde, ande sikasonŋa Yesu ŋana ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋinde duvi kâ.

11 Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni itula ngua paveânga ne duvi pwataki pami nana i ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Annga kinzi tamâta simo niaka ande silojo ngua tambirânga nâ.

12 Nana tu munnga ngua-tulânga tamâta Aisaia ingere ngua lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Kinzi matanzi ma parenge, andeta ma simora kekelele tonje tia. Aku ma sitambira tanjanzi, andeta ma sisama ngua duvi kilala tia. Ambo kinzi simo mine tia, ande ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, kala Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi. Andeta tia.’ ”

Ngua tambirânga nana vâsa lijiya kâ, ne duvi

Matai 13:18-23, Luka 8:11-15

13 Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ambo miki kazizâla nana ngua tambirânga njine duvi, ande miki ma kakura tu kasama ngua tambirânga rârâni ne duvi mâsi mana, a?

14 Kaniya vâsa kala tamâta iliji njinde, ande itogo Maro Kindeni ne ngua.

15 Kinzi tamâta pinde sitogo vâsa njinde imbe indue nzâla-kawa, nana tu kinzi silojo Maro Kindeni ne ngua lâ tanjanzi, andeta lâ zoni ndaina Sadana imâ ku ikawea nguani ndaina piti lâ ilonzi.

16 Annga tamâta pinde nde sitogo vâsa njinde imbe indue tâno mira-mira. Kinzi silojo ngua ku sikai walele nâ, aku sindeka nana.

17 Andeta kinzi sikai ngua njinde kaika tia. Mine kala simo zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, aku muli nga tamâta pinde simâ situ siveta malia panzi ku siveta kenzi sakamao panzi nana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ. Mine kala kinzi nenzi kalo-tawana imbe walele nâ.

18 Annga kinzi tamâta pinde nde sitogo vâsa njinde imbe indue wâlo mata-mata ngininzi. Kinzi silojo ngua,

19 andeta ilonzi njae nana tâno ne kekelele, aku ilonzi njae nana sigona mbaliya rârâ, kala ilonzi yosi nana tonje-tonje rârâ. Aku ilo-kalo njinde iveta kalo-lokoni panzi, kala siveta vetânga ara pinde tia.

20 Annga kinzi tamâta pinde nde sitogo vâsa njinde imbe indue tâno ara kulu. Kinzi silojo ngua ku sikai sipaveta kuku, kala siveta vetânga ara rârâ, itogo kanaanzi mine; pinde siveta vetânga ara tamâta taitu kanaan saŋao (30), annga pinde siveta vetânga tamâta nato (60), annga pinde nde siveta vetânga tamâta njae taitu (100).”

Kinda uru tao sinâla lâ peke kulu

Matai 5:15-16, Luka 8:16-18, 11:33-36

21 Ninenga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kinda uru takai sinâla ku tao lâ kondo kalo wa peke kalo, ande tia. Kinda uru tao sinâla ikeno peke kulu.

22 Aku mine nâ, ngua ndia rârâni ikeno paveânga, njinde miki ma katula pwataki ipânga nia yo, nana kinzi tamâta ma sikura tu sisama ngua rârâni duvi.

23 Ambo miki tanjani keno, ande kalojo ngua njine sondo.”

24 Ninenga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ngua ndia miki kalojo, ande njinde miki ma ilomi ipatea sondo. Nana tu tamâta ea itambira tana sondo pa Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, ande Maro Kindeni ma itula ngua njinde ne duvi pwataki papa i, aku ma itula ngua pinde kilo papa tava.

25 Mao nâ, tamâta ea ikai ilo-kalo nana Maro Kindeni ne vetânga paveânga kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo-kalo njae ilua i. Annga tamâta ea tini pwâka

tu ikai ilo-kalo n̄inde, ande ilo-kalo tini-mwata i muᅅga ikai, ande n̄inde Maro Kindeni ma ikai saᅅe.”

Ngua tambir̄aᅅa ᅅana kaniᅅa kanaᅅo ip̄aᅅga

²⁶ Aku Yesu iporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne m̄asi ᅅana ikai maro panzi tam̄ata k̄a, ande itogo tam̄ata ilinᅅi kaniᅅa v̄asa l̄a t̄ano ilo.

²⁷ Ikura mbo mbo tam̄ata n̄inde ikeno, aᅅga kari kari imandi ku iyoka. Andeta v̄asa n̄inde ip̄aᅅga il̄a ᅅalae m̄asi mana; ande tam̄ata n̄inde isama ᅅine tia.

²⁸ ᅅana tu t̄ano tamwata n̄a iveta wur̄ata papa v̄asa ku iveta k̄apwa ip̄aᅅga. Mata ip̄aᅅga muᅅga, ᅅineᅅga io lau, aku mwanaᅅga ᅅga kanaᅅo ip̄aᅅga ᅅalae itumbua mata.

²⁹ Aku muli ᅅga kanaᅅo n̄inde ip̄aᅅga ᅅalae l̄a, kala t̄ano warika n̄inde isupwanzi ne wur̄ata tam̄ata tu sikai nenzi pila sil̄a ᅅana sitoto k̄a. ᅅana tu k̄apwa gon̄aᅅa ne zo nde im̄a ip̄aᅅga l̄a.”

Ngua tambir̄aᅅa ᅅana kaniᅅa v̄asa mota mwata

Matai 13:31-32, Luka 13:18-19

³⁰ ᅅineᅅga Yesu ipainzi ne p̄ari-tam̄ata tu, “Kinda ma taporo ᅅgua mana ᅅana tatula Maro Kindeni ne m̄asi ᅅana ikai maro panzi tam̄ata k̄a ip̄aᅅga n̄ia yo. Kinda ma tasia ᅅgua mana ᅅana tatula n̄inde pwataki.

³¹ Maro Kindeni ne m̄asi n̄inde nde itogo kaniᅅa ‘mastet’ v̄asa. Mastet v̄asa ᅅandai irerege kuku v̄asa r̄ar̄a kinzi tam̄ata uru sipau l̄a t̄ano ilo ᅅga. I nde mota mwata, itogo paulo mine.

³² Tam̄ata ipau v̄asa n̄inde l̄a, ᅅineᅅga k̄ai mastet n̄inde ip̄aᅅga aku il̄a ᅅalae tina l̄a, aku i ne luandondo ipolenzi kaniᅅa kie-kie r̄ar̄ani uru sipau l̄a t̄ano ilo. I laka ᅅalae n̄inde, kala kinzi sii kie-kie uru sipagona sim̄a sisaᅅona ne laka kulu.”

Yesu iporo ᅅgua tambir̄aᅅa n̄a

³³ Yesu iporo ᅅgua panzi tam̄ata, ande iporo ᅅgua tambir̄aᅅa r̄ar̄a mine, ipakura kuku nenzi ilo-kalo n̄inde.

³⁴ I ᅅandai iporo ᅅgua r̄ar̄a ip̄aᅅga n̄ia yo panzi ᅅga. Iporo ᅅgua tambir̄aᅅa r̄ar̄a panzi. Andeta i uru ikainzi ne p̄ari-tam̄ata sil̄a pa n̄ia ᅅgaᅅe, ᅅineᅅga itula ᅅgua n̄inde r̄ar̄ani duvi pwataki panzi.

Yesu itu ᅅgua kaika pa k̄ala-lawea, kala p̄ati kii l̄a

Matai 8:23-27, Luka 8:22-25

³⁵ Aku l̄a zoni ndaina, kari indue lala l̄a, ᅅineᅅga Yesu ipainzi ne p̄ari-tam̄ata tu, “Ayo, kinda ma tambwaliu tal̄a pa l̄aᅅ bwalika tini pinde.”

³⁶ Aku sipilenzi tam̄ata ᅅgu ᅅalae n̄inde, ku sik̄aki w̄aᅅga muᅅga Yesu isaᅅona n̄inde kulu. Aku sikai Yesu tava sil̄a. Aᅅga w̄aᅅga pinde nde sil̄a kunzi tava.

³⁷ Andeta lawea iyoka more-more ᅅalae ku ne k̄ala k̄aki ilinᅅi l̄a w̄aᅅga ilo, aku l̄aᅅ pipi l̄a.

³⁸ Aᅅga Yesu nde ikulanda kul̄anda tonᅅe ku ikeno w̄aᅅga ilo pa muli k̄a. Mine kala kinzi sipaᅅo Yesu ku sipai tu, “Pananaᅅa! Laiti ᅅana kinda tambwatuke k̄a, andeta noko kalo suk̄aᅅa tia t̄a!”

³⁹ Aku Yesu imandi itu ᅅgua kaika pa lawea ku ipai tu, “Kura l̄a! P̄ati kii l̄a!” Aku ndainani n̄a lawea p̄ati kii l̄a, aku k̄ala im̄ate l̄a.

⁴⁰ ᅅineᅅga ipainzi ne p̄ari-tam̄ata tu, “ᅅana s̄a k̄a ᅅga miki karuru p̄ata, a? Miki nemi kalo tawana nde kiri-mwata n̄a!”

⁴¹ Andeta kinzi siruru pâta kanaanjo ku siporo nenzi mine tu, “Opopo, tamâta ñine nde tamâta mana kala iporo kaika pa kâla-lawea, aku kinzi kala sipalongo pa i kawa ngua!”

5

Yesu isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta kapa tonje ilo

Matai 8:28-34, Luka 8:26-39

¹ Kinzi silâ lee sitoa lââ bwalika tini pinde, lâ kinzi Gerasa nenzi tâno.

² Yesu ipile wânnga itoa lâ, ñinennga walele nâ tamâta tonje ipakâtu kuku, i koroani saka ipagagara lâ. Tamâta ñinde imo potomule lâ kuru nia, kala iyoka pa ñinde imâ.

³ Tamâta ñinde uru ikeno ngânza ilo lâ kuru nia ñinde. Muñga, kinzi tamâta pinde sipa wâlo kaika lâ i tini, andeta kala ñine sikura tu siveta mine kilo, ande tia.

⁴ Muñga, ikura zo rârâ kinzi sipa i kie-mbalau lâ wâlo kaika. Andeta i uru itaki wâlo kaika ñinde utu. I nde tamâta kaika ndo, kala tamâta tonje ikura tu ikai i kaika, ande tia.

⁵ Ikura kari wa mbo wa, tamâta ñinde imo kuru nia wa tuu kulu wa, aku uru kawa pakâe ipaive tamwata karae lâ mira tu ma ipayaula pâta imâte.

⁶ Tamâta kapa ñinde imandi imo malawae, andeta mata ilâ imora Yesu kala ipalilu imâ ku ipare tuku papa.

⁷⁻⁸ Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Noko koroani saka ñai, noko kupile tamâta ñine ku pwâwa kulâ!” Andeta koroani saka isarâwa kaika ndo ku iporo tu, “Yesu, Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata Natu, noko kutu kuveta mana pa naña, a? Naña ano pano lâ Maro Kindeni ña tu noko ma nâna kulua naña ndimo!”

⁹ Aku Yesu ikasonja koroani saka mine tu, “Anja noko nde ña mana.” Ande iporo taulo tu, “Naña ñânngu ‘Zugu Tamwatama’, ñana tu maka ngu kambwanema ñalae ndo.”

¹⁰ Aku ino kaika ñinde pa Yesu tu, “Noko ma kuñarama lâ tâno ñine ndimo!”

¹¹ Aku ngoa ngu ñalae nde simo nia ñinde, sipanjuju sika simo nia ndamwa.

¹² Aku kinzi koroani saka sino kaika pa Yesu tu, “Kuo maka kalâ kinzi ngoa ñinde ilonzi.”

¹³ Aku Yesu isâu panzi tu silâ. Aku marumbu; kinzi koroani saka sipile tamâta ñinde ku silâ ngoa ilonzi. Ñinennga ngoa ñinde nde wisinzi motutu simannguru sipalilu kaika silâ sindue nia ndamwa ñinde. Ngoa ngu ñinde kambwanenzi ipânnga ikura 2000 mine, aku kinzi rârâni sisonnga sindue lââ bwalika ilo sinu lââ ku sipamateteu marumbu lâ.

¹⁴ Ñinennga kinzi ngoa nenzi katonâña tamâta nde sikâwa silâ, ku sikai pâri silâ pa lawea ilo wa nia ñinde ndoni wa. Mine kala kinzi tamâta simâ tu simora mâsi kala muñga ipânnga ñinde.

¹⁵ Kinzi simâ sipânnga pa Yesu, aku simora tamâta ñinde, muñga koroani saka rârâ sipagagara, andeta ñinennga ipita lalava ku ne ilo-kalo ipânnga sono lâ, kala isañona imo. Kinzi tamâta simora ñine ku wisinzi motutu.

¹⁶ Ñinennga kinzi tamâta kala muñga simora mâsi ñinde nde sitapâri panzi ñana mâsi ñinde ipânnga pa tamâta ñinde, ina muñga koroani saka sipagagara. Aku sitapâri panzi ñananzi ngoa tona.

¹⁷ Njineŋga kinzi tamâta sino kaika pa Yesu tu ma ipile nenzi lawea ku ilâ pa nia tonje.

¹⁸ Mine kala Yesu ikâki wânnga kulu. Andeta tamâta njinde munnga koroani saka sipagagara, ande ino Yesu mine tu, “Nanja ilonngu tu ma amoku kuku noko.”

¹⁹ Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “Tia. Noko kutaulo kulâ panzi noko see, aku kutapâri panzi njana vetânga rârâni Maro Njalae iveta pano njine. Aku kutula pwataki panzi tu i kalo sukânga njanano.”

²⁰ Njineŋga tamâta njinde ilâ, aku iveta wurâta njana itu pâri njinde panzi tamâta simo lawea pinde sipatu njana tu Dekapolis (nenda ngua tu “Lawea Saŋao”). Itapâri panzi njana vetânga njinde Yesu munnga iveta papa. Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâni nde ilonzi rârâ.

Yesu ipaŋo katonânga tonje natu taine imo via kilo, ku iveta taine tonje tini ara kilo tava

Matai 9:18-26, Luka 8:40-56

²¹ Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta sikâki wânnga kulu ku simbwaliu kilo. Sitoa lâ, njineŋga tamâta ngu njalae njinde nde simâ sipasau lâ Yesu tini lâ lââ bwalika pwali.

²² Njineŋga tamâta tonje, i njana tu Jairus, ande imâ ipânnga. I nde luma njana pasauja kâ ne katonânga tamâta tonje. I mata ilâ imora Yesu, ku imâ ipare tuku lâ i kie tini laiti.

²³ Aku ino kaika pa Yesu tu, “Nanja natunngu taine taipa nde laiti njana imâte kâ. Mine nde kumâ kutano i, aku ma tini ara kilo ku ma imo via.”

²⁴ Aku Yesu iyoka kuku silâ.

Andeta tamâta ngu njalae njinde soka i muli, ku sipatingi nâ.

²⁵ Aku taine tonje kala imo ndaina, i uru imora nzimona zo rârâni. I imo mine ikura mbwera saŋao kanaŋo rua lâ,

²⁶ aku kinzi tamâta njana sivetanzi pukonja kâ rârâ nâna kie-kie silua i njana ne pukonja njinde kâ. Taine njinde nde ipile ne mbumbu rârâ panzi, andeta ne pukonja marumbu tia, ikeno kaika lâ tini ku imo nâ.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Taine njinde ilonjo Yesu parina lâ, kala i ilo pateva tu, “Ambo naja mbaungu sili atano i ne pasawaŋa nganje nâ, ande ma tiningu ara kilo.” Mine kala imâ imo tamâta ngu njalae njinde ngininzi. Imege ku iyoka pa Yesu muli imâ, ku mbau ilâ itaŋo i ne pasawaŋa nganje.

²⁹ Njineŋga walele nâ i see mâsa-mâsa, ku ipasama tini tu pukonja njine nde marumbu lâ.

³⁰ Andeta Yesu ipasama tu i ne walo pinde nde ilâ lâ. Mine kala ipupulia ku ikasonjanzi ngu tu, “Ea itaŋo nanenngu pasawaŋa nganje.”

³¹ Andeta i ne pâri-tamâta sipai tu, “Opopo, kinzi tamâta ngu njalae nde sitingji noko. Mine nde mana mana nja noko pwasonjanzi tu, ‘Ea itaŋo naja’, a?”

³² Andeta Yesu mata imora ilâ wa imâ wa tu isama tamâta ea itaŋo i.

³³ Aku taine njinde ipasama lâ njana vetânga njinde kala ipânnga papa, aku i kalo loko ku tini ruru. Tia ku imâ pa Yesu ku ipare tuku papa, ku iporo pwataki njana vetânga njinde rârâni.

³⁴ Njineŋga Yesu ipai tu, “Natunngu, noko ne kalo-tawana njinde ivetano tini ara kilo. Noko kulâ, aku wisi puu ndue, njana tu noko ne pukonja nde marumbu lâ.”

³⁵ Yesu iporo ngua njine yo, njineŋga tamâta pinde muŋga soka pa katonâŋa Jairus ne luma kâ nde simâ sipânŋga lâ. Aku sipai tu, “Noko natu nde imâte lâ. Mine nde noko ma kuveta kalo-lokoni papa pananâŋa kilo ndimo.”

³⁶ Andeta Yesu ipaloŋo pa kinzi nenzi ngua njinde, ande tia. Iporo pa Jairus mine tu, “Noko kururu ndimo. Kalo tawana naŋa nâ.”

³⁷ Aku itu kaika panzi tamâta tu ma soka kuku i simâ ndimo. Ikainzi Petero, nga Yamesi, nga Yamesi tai Yoane, aku kinzi ŋato nâ soka kuku i silâ.

³⁸ Kinzi silâ lee sipânŋga katonâŋa Jairus ne luma, ande Yesu imoranzi tamâta siveta ndujeŋa ŋalae wa sita pâta lâ.

³⁹ Aku ilâ luma ilo ku ipainzi tu, “Ayo, ŋana sâ kâ nga miki kata wa kaveta ndujeŋa ŋalae koŋa, a? Lâlu njine ŋandai imâte nga; ikeno mata nâ.”

⁴⁰ Andeta kinzi sijelea i pâta kanaŋo.

Tia ku ionzi tamâta rârâni siyâti pa nia yo. Njineŋga ikainzi lâlu tina ku tama rua, sitavanzi ne pâri-tamâta ŋato, aku kinzi njinde nâ soka silâ luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki lâlu ikeno njinde.

⁴¹ Njineŋga isaŋa taine taipa njinde mbau ku ipai tu, “Talita kumi!” Ngua njinde nde duvi mine tu, “Taine taipa, naŋa apaino tu kumandi sânda!”

⁴² Aku walele nâ taine taipa imandi ku iyoka. I ne mbwera ipânŋga ikura saŋao kanaŋo rua mine. Aku kinzi simora mâsi njinde ku wisinzi motutu lâ.

⁴³ Andeta Yesu indi kaika panzi mine tu, “Miki ma katapâri pa tamâta toŋge ŋana mâsi njine ndimo.” Aku ipainzi tu, “Kâpwa pinde kalua taine taipa njine ika.”

6

Kinzi tamâta lâ Nasarete lawea sipu mulinzi pa Yesu Matai 13:54-58

¹ Yesu ipile lawea njinde aku ilâ pa tamwata ne lawea. Aku i ne pâri-tamâta nde soka kuku silâ.

² Aku lâ pwareŋa ne zo sapâŋa, Yesu ilâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo ku itula Maro Kindenî kawa ngua pwataki panzi tamâta. Kinzi siloŋo i ne ngua, aku kinzi rârâni wisinzi motu pâta. Kinzi sipakasoŋa tu, “Opopo, tamâta njine nde ikai ngua njine lâ nia ndia, a? Anŋa ilo-kalo njine kala ikeno papa i, ande ilo-kalo mana, a? Mana mana nga iveta mâsi kaika mine, a?”

³ Tiambo tamâta njine uru iveta wurâta ŋana ipa luma kâ, tiya? Tiambo i nde Maria natu, anŋa i nde Yamesi wa Josis wa Juda wa Simeon tuanzi, tiya? Tiambo i mwane wukale kala simo ŋai kuku kindi, tiya?” Kinzi siporo ngua mine rârâ, ku sipu mulinzi pa Yesu.

⁴ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta simo lawea ndoni nde ilonzi ara pa ngua-tulâŋa tamâta. Taitu kinzi tamâta lâ i tamwata ne lawea tina wa i see wukale wa, kinzi njinde ilonzi ara papa i, ande tia.”

⁵ Kinzi nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno pa Yesu tia ndo. Mine kala ikura tu iveta mâsi kaika toŋge lâ lawea njinde, ande tia. Andeta io mbau lâ kinzi pukoŋa tamâta pinde nâ tininzi, ku ivetanzi tininzi ara kilo.

⁶ Aku Yesu ilo malia nana kinzi tamâta ninde nenzi kalo-tawana soki-soki ninde. Njeninga iyoka ilâ pa lawea pinde, ku ipanananzi tamâta nana Maro Kindeni kawa ngua.

*Yesu iwae wurâta panzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua
Matai 10:1-42, Luka 9:1-6*

⁷ Yesu isarawanzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua tu simâ kuku, njeninga ionzi rua rua tu ma silâ situla pâri ara. Aku i tamwata ne walo kaika ilanzi nana sisokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi.

⁸ Njeninga ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kakai nemi tukâla nana yokâŋa kâ nîne nâ koka. Miki ma kakai sâ tonje iyoka tona ndimo. Miki ma kakai kâpwa wa tâŋa wa mbumbu wa ndimo.

⁹ Miki ma kasawa kâmba lâ kemi, ambo taitu ma kasawa pasawaŋa rua ndimo.

¹⁰ Ambo miki kalâ kapâŋga lawea tonje ku kalâ luma tonje ilo, ande miki ma kakeno luma taituni ninde nâ ilo.

¹¹ Ambo kinzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde tininzi pwâka nani ku tananzi kaika nana nemi ngua, ande ara, kapile lawea ninde, aku kapamasi kemi tâno gawura piti, nana itula nenzi vetâŋa soki ninde pwataki.”

¹² Yesu iporo ngua nîne panzi lâ, njeninga silâ ku situla ngua mine tu, “Miki kapalele ilomi kalomi.”

¹³ Aku sisokinzi koroani saka rârâ piti lâ tamâta ilonzi tava. Anŋa kinzi pukonja tamâta rârâ, ande pâri-tamâta sivala samimi lâ tininzi, kala Maro Kindeni ivetanzi tininzi ara kilo.

*Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata imâte lâ
Matai 14:1-14, Luka 9:7-9*

¹⁴ Pa zo ninde, Herot ikai koipu panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno ninde. Anŋa Yesu parina nde ilâ isala nia ndoni. Mine kala Herot ilonjo ngua nana Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nenzi vetâŋa ninde. Kinzi tamâta pinde simora Yesu ne mâsi kaika ku siporo tu, “Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata imandi sânda lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo, kala walo kaika nala nde ipâŋga lâ i mbalau!”

¹⁵ Anŋa kinzi pinde nde siporo tu, “I nde Ili.” Anŋa pinde nde siporo tu, “I nde ngua-tulâŋa tamâta, itogo kinzi ngua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa ninde.”

¹⁶ Andeta Herot ilonjo ngua nîne, aku iporo tu, “Opopo, muŋga nana atoto Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ŋandola utu lâ. Andeta nîne imandi sânda imo via kilo tâ!”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Herot ne ngua ninde nde duvi mine; muŋga Herot tai Pilip ikai taine tonje, i ŋa mine Herodias, andeta muli, njeninga Herot ikai taine ninde saŋe Pilip, aku rua sipakâe. Andeta Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata iporo ngua kaika mbwani rârâ pa Herot ilelea mine tu, “Nana sâ kâ ŋa noko pwai tai kaiwa, a? Mâsi mine nde ara tia ndo!”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Herodias ilonjo ngua nîne, aku i wisi nâna pa Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata, kala itu ipu Yoane pâta imâte. Andeta Herot nde imege nana Yoane, aku isama tu Yoane nde tamâta sapâŋa kala iveta vetâŋa sondo ndo. Mine kala Herot isupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ sikale Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata kaika ku sipa lâ wâlo kaika, njeninga sikai silâ sio lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku Herot ikatona Yoane sondo, aku i tini mwasa nâ nana ilonjo Yoane iporo ngua. Andeta lâ zo nana ilonjo Yoane iporo ngua, ande i uru ilo rua-rua wa ilo malia tona.

21 Andeta muli, njineŋga Herodias isânda nzâla ŋana Yoane ma imâte kâ. Njinde ipâŋga lâ zo njinde Herot iveta kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalae ŋana ne zo tina ipagugua i kâ. Iveta kâpwa njinde panzi tamâta ŋalanjala uru sisuka i ŋana wurâta kâ, sitavanzi kinzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu wa kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi simo Galilaya tâno.

22 Lâ zoni ndaina, Herodias natu taine imâ luma ilo ku ikina kiniŋa panzi. Aku kinzi tamâta kala sika kuku Herot njinde nde ilonzi yosi papa taine njinde. Mine kala Herot ipai taine taipa tu, “Sâ kekelele tonje noko ilo papa kala kuno naŋa, ande ma naŋa alâno.”

23 Njineŋga Herot iporo ŋgua kaika tu, “Naŋa aporo mao pa âta, ambo noko kuno pana ŋana kekelele tonje, ande njinde ma nalanô. Ambo noko kupai naŋa tu, ‘Noko kupu ne mbaliŋa ndoni pwataki lâ ŋgini ku pinde kulana’, ande ara, naŋa akura.”

24 Mine kala taine taipa iyâti ilâ ku ikasoŋa tina tu, “Naŋa ma asarâwa sâ papa.” Aku tina nde iporo tu, “Noko kupai tu, ‘Naŋa atu akai Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata kulu kâmba’.”

25 Taine taipa itaulo imâ walele nâ papa Herot, aku ipai tu, “Naina nâ, naŋa atu noko ma kuo Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata kulu kâmba lâ kondo ilo, ku pwai kumâ kutula pa naŋa.”

26 Taine iporo mine lâ, aku Herot ilo malia ŋalae njinde. Andeta i ilo ŋana ne ŋgua pâŋa muŋga iveta lâ kinzi tamâta sisasoŋa kuku i njinde naonzi. Mine kala i tini pwâka tu itoto taine taipa njinde kawa ŋgua.

27 Tia ku Herot walele nâ isupwa ne sambara tonje ilâ tu ikai Yoane kulu kâmba imâ. Aku sambara njinde ilâ pa luma sakamao nia, ku itoto Yoane ŋandola utu,

28 ku io kulu kâmba lâ kondo tonje ilo, ku ikai imâ itula pa taine taipa. Aku taine taipa kala itula pa tina.

29 Yoane ne pâri-tamâta siloŋo ŋgua tu Yoane ŋga imâte lâ, kala simâ sikai i karae ku silâ sikea.

Yesu kâpwa ilanzi tamâne 5,000

Matai 14:13-21, Luka 9:10-17, Yoane 6:5-13

30 Kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanoŋonzi rua nde sitaulo simâ sipasau kuku Yesu kilo, aku sitapâri papa ŋana vetâŋa siveta wa ŋgua sipanananzi tamâta njinde wa.

31 Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâ nde silâ wa simâ wa, kala Yesu ne zo ŋana ipwarea ika kunzi ne pâri-tamâta, ande tia. Mine kala Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ayo, kindâ nâ ma talâ papa nia ŋgaŋe tonje tamâta simo tia, mambo miki kapwarea ŋga.”

32 Njineŋga kinzi sikai wâŋga silâ pa nia tonje tamâta simo tia.

33 Andeta tamâta ŋgu ŋalae njinde simoranzi ku sisama tu kinzini kala silâ. Tia ku sipile nenzi lawea rârâni ku sipalilu simuŋga silâ sikai nia njinde lâ. Aku muli, njineŋga Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde simâ sipâŋga.

34 Yesu itoa tina tini, aku mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae, aku i kalo sukâŋa ŋananzi, ŋana tu kinzi sitogo lama ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa tia mwasina. Mine kala iveta wurâta ŋana ipanananzi ŋgua rârâ.

35 Ipanananzi lee kari indue lala lâ, njineŋga ne pâri-tamâta simâ papa ku sipai tu, “Wa, kari ŋga indue lala lâ, aku nia ŋgaŋe ŋine tamâta simo tia.

36 Mine nde kuonzi tamâta tu silâ, aku ma siroto nana nia wa lawea nana sipako kapwanzi sika kâ.”

37 Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Miki warakami nâ kasuanzi.” Ande kinzi sipai tu, “Opopo, tiambo noko kutu maka ma kalâ kako puroŋa lâ mbumbu tamâta-tamâta aku kasuanzi, a?”

38 Ninenŋa Yesu ikasonjanzi tu, “Miki kalâ kamora, puroŋa nŋapia keno pami.” Kinzi sisama lâ aku siporo tu, “Puroŋa lima aŋga iŋa rua nâ kala keno pama.”

39 Ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kaonzi tamâta sisanjona nŋu nŋu sipasenŋe lâ unza kulu.”

40 Kinzi lambunzi ndue sisanjona nŋu nŋu, kambwanjenzi ikura 100 wa 50 wa.

41 Ninenŋa Yesu ikai puroŋa lima tava iŋa rua nŋinde kâki, aku mata kâki pa samba ku kawa ndanŋe pa Maro Kindeni. Ninenŋa ipwataki puroŋa ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu siwae panzi tamâta. Aku ipwataki iŋa rua kala ku iveta mine nâ, iwae panzi rârâni sika.

42 Kinzi tamâta rârâni sika lee kapwanzi pupuro lâ.

43 Sika lâ, aku puroŋa wa iŋa katinŋe keno mo nŋai yo. Ninenŋa Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sigona kâpwa nŋinde ikura nŋâmo nŋalae sanjao kanaanjo rua ilonzi pipi pânŋa.

44 Kinzi tamâne kala sika kâpwa nŋinde kambwanjenzi nde ipânŋa ikura 5,000 mine.

Yesu iyoka lââ bwalika kulu

Matai 14:22-32, Yoane 6:15-21

45 Yesu ipasusuanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu sikai wânŋa ku walele nâ simunŋa simbwaliu silâ papa lââ bwalika tini pinde lâ Betsaida lawea. Aŋga i itu ma ionzi tamâta mbo silâ nŋa.

46 Yesu ionzi tamâta silâ lâ, nŋinenŋa ikâki tuu tonŋe kulu nana ikai nonja kâ.

47 Ikai nonja lee lala pararai lâ, aku wânŋa nde ilâ ipânŋa lââ bwalika nŋgini. Aŋga Yesu nde simbo nâ imandi sâwa.

48 Aku i mata ilâ imoranzi ne pâri-tamâta simakâsa nŋalae nana sipoe kâ, nana tu sikundua lawea nŋalae. Aku mbwale mbwale kâ, nŋinenŋa Yesu iyoka lââ kulu ilâ panzi. Iveta nana ipolenzi kâ,

49 andeta ne pâri-tamâta matanzi kâki simora i iyoka lââ kulu, aku situ i nde barâwe, kala sitara pâta.

50 Kinzi rârâni simora i aku siruru pâta kanaanjo. Andeta walele nâ Yesu ipainzi tu, “Wa, miki tinimi kaika, karuru ndîmo! Nŋine nde nanjani warakânŋu!”

51 Aku ikâki ilâ wânŋa ilo kunzi, nŋinenŋa lawea kautu lâ. Aku kinzi wisinzi motu pâta ku ilonzi rârâ.

52 Nana tu ilonzi kalonzi nandai ipânŋa nana puroŋa nŋinde munŋa Yesu ilanzi tamâta nŋa. Kinzi kalonzi tawana soki-soki yo.

Yesu ivetanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara lâ Genesaret lawea

Matai 14:34-36

53 Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku simbwaliu silâ sitoa, nŋinenŋa sisine wânŋa papa lââ bwalika tini pinde lâ Genesaret lawea.

54 Kinzi sipile wânŋa sitoa tina tini, andeta walele nâ kinzi tamâta lâ lawea nŋinde simora Yesu kilala pwataki lâ.

⁵⁵ Mine kala kinzi sipalilu sikura nia nia silâ, aku sitapâri tu Yesu nga imâ ipânnga lâ. Njineŋga sionzi nenzi pukonja tamâta lâ rombe-rombe kulu, aku sikalenzi simâ pa Yesu.

⁵⁶ Aku ikura nia nia wa lawea ndia Yesu ilâ ipânnga, ande kinzi uru sionzi nenzi pukonja tamâta lâ ao ngini. Aku kawanzi kâki sisarâwa sino kaika pa Yesu tu ma isâu pa nenzi pukonja tamâta tu sitaŋo i ne pasawaŋa nŋaŋe. Aku kinzi njinde sitaŋo i ne pasawaŋa nŋaŋe, ande kinzi rârâni tininzi ara kilo.

7

Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa ipole timbunda nenzi vetâŋa sinŋa

Matai 15:1-9

¹ Kinzi Parisai nŋu sitavanzi kinzi pananâŋa tamâta nana nŋua tukuŋa kâ pinde nde soka Jerusalem simâ nana sipasau kuku Yesu.

² Andeta matanzi ilâ simora tu Yesu ne pâri-tamâta pinde nandai sipua mbalaunzi muŋga lâ njineŋga sika.

³ (Njine nde duvi mine; kinzi Parisai aŋga kinzi Juda tamâta rârâni uru sipaveta kuku timbunzi muŋgâŋa nenzi vetâŋa rârâni. Mine kala ambo kinzi ma sipua mbalaunzi sondo tia, ande ma sika tia.

⁴ Aku mine nâ, ambo kinzi ma silâ pa nââ nia, njineŋga sitaulo simâ kilo, ambo sipua tinikoa nenzi muso piti lâ mbaunzi wa kâpwa tia, ande ma sika tia. Mao nâ, kinzi sipaveta kuku vetâŋa rârâ siloŋo wa sikai lâ timbunzi njinde, kala uru sipua kulo-kâmba wa moe-sambure wa.)

⁵ Mine kala kinzi Parisai tamâta sitavanzi kinzi pananâŋa tamâta nana nŋua tukuŋa kâ nde sikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Nana sâ kâ nŋa noko ne pâri-tamâta nandai sipaveta kuku timbunda nenzi vetâŋa, a? Ayo, tinikoa nenzi muso ikeno mbalaunzi yo, andeta sika!”

⁶ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Opopo, nanayoni nŋua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia itula miki kilalami pwataki tu miki kawami kaporo nŋua kie tonŋe, aŋga ilomi nde keno piti. Mao nâ, Aisaia ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ku iŋgere nŋua lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Kinzi nŋu njine uru sipanea nana koa tia nâ lâ kawanzi, aŋga ilonzi nde keno pa nana tia ndo.

⁷ Kinzi uru situla tamâta nâ nenzi nŋua tukuŋa ku siporo tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa nŋua kala njine”. Mine kala sipanea nana koa tia nâ.’

⁸ Miki kapile Maro Kindeni ne nŋua tukuŋa marumbu lâ, aku ilomi ipaipa kuku tamâta nâ nenzi mâsi.”

⁹ Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi kilo tu, “Mao nâ, miki uru kapu mulimi papa Maro Kindeni ne nŋua tukuŋa, nana kapono muli pa warakami nemi vetâŋa nâ.

¹⁰ Nana tu Mose muŋga iporo tu, ‘Noko ma kupono muli pa tina-tama kawanzi nŋua. Ambo tamâta tonŋe iporo nŋua soki panzi tina-tama, ande kinzi katonâŋa ma sipu i pâta imâte’.

¹¹ Andeta miki uru kapanananzi tamâta nŋua kie tonŋe. Miki uru kaporo tu, ‘Ambo tamâta tonŋe ne mbaliŋa keno nana isukanzi tina-tama, andeta ipainzi tu, ‘Mbaliŋa njine ande ilonŋu pateu tu ma ao ilâ papa Maro Kindeni, kala ma avilami tia’, ande tamâta njinde iveta soki tia.’

¹² Opopo, miki kaporo nŋua soki mine nâ, kala kapono nzâla nana i ma ivetanzi tina-tama sondo.

13 Mine nde miki kalaŋa kapole Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa, aku koka timbumi nenzi vetâŋa muli nâ. Aku miki uru kapanananzi tamâta ŋana sipaveta kuku vetâŋa soki-soki rârâ mine nâ.”

*Kelekele ndia iveta tamâta ilo muso
Matai 15:10-20*

14 Yesu isarawanzi tamâta tu simâ kuku kilo, ŋinenŋa ipainzi tu, “Miki rârâni kalonjo nanenŋu ŋgua, aku ilomi pateasondo ŋga.

15 Kelekele ndia ikeno pa nia yo ŋinenŋa ilâ pa tamâta ilo, ande ŋinde ikura tu iveta i ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo. Anŋa ilo-kalo wa vetâŋa ndia ikeno tamâta ilo ŋinenŋa iyâti imâ pa nia yo, ande ŋinde nâ iveta i ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao. [

16 Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kalonjo ŋgua ŋine sondor.”*]

17 Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa ipilenzi ku ilâ luma ilo. ŋinenŋa i ne pâri-tamâta sikasonja i ŋana ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋinde ne duvi.

18 Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Opopo, miki warakami kala ilomi kalomi ipânŋa tia yo, a? Tiambo miki kasama ŋine tia tâ: kelekele ndia ikeno pa nia yo ŋinenŋa ilâ pa tamâta ilo, ande ŋinde ikura tu iveta i ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo.

19 ŋana tu kelekele mine ŋandai ilâ tamâta ilo ŋga. ŋinde ma ilâ kapwa ilo nâ, aku muli ma imbariŋa lâ.” (Yesu ne ŋgua ŋinde itula pwataki tu kâpwa rârâni nde ara ŋana taka kâ.)

20 ŋinenŋa Yesu iporo kilo tu, “Ilo-kalo wa vetâŋa ndia ikeno tamâta ilo ŋinenŋa iyâti imâ pa nia yo, ande ŋinde nâ iveta tamâta ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

21 ŋana tu vetâŋa sakamao kie-kie iyoka pa tamâta ilo ku iyâti imâ pa nia yo. Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo sakamao uru igagatinzi ŋana sipalulua tininzi potomule wa, sipanâwe wa, sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte wa, sipanawe tamâta kaiwanzi wa,

22 ilonzi yosi ŋana tamâta nenzi kelekele wa, siveta mâsi potomule kie-kie wa, siporo ŋgua laŋeŋa tava ŋgua sakamao wa, sipadâda wa, situ tamâta lagananzi wa, siveta vetâŋa kapa-kapa wa.

23 Mao nâ, vetâŋa sakamao kie-kie ŋinde rârâni ipânŋa tamâta ilo ku iyâti imâ pa nia yo, aku vetâŋa mine nde iveta i ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao.”

Tinikoa ŋgu taine tonŋe kalo tawana Yesu (Kinzi Juda ŋgu uru siporo tu ŋgu ŋinde nde sitogonzi mbwâmbwa)

Matai 15:21-28

24 Yesu imandi ipile lawea ŋinde, aku iyoka ilâ pa Tair lawea, lâ tinikoa ŋgu tonŋe nenzi tâno. Iyoka paveâŋa nâ ilâ lumâ tonŋe ilo, ŋana tu i ilo tu ma imo simbo nâ ikura zo pinde. Andeta i parina nde isala nia ndoni lâ, kala ikura ŋana ipavea kâ, ande tia.

25 Aku taine tonŋe imo nia ŋinde, i natu taine nde koroani saka ipagagara lâ. Taine ŋinde ilonjo pâri tu Yesu imâ lâ, aku walele nâ imâ papa ku ipare tuku lâ Yesu kie tini laiti.

* 7:16 16 Nia ndoyo, ŋgua ŋine kala ikeno ngumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonŋe ipânŋa lâ muli nde isenŋe ŋgua ŋine ilâ kuku ŋgua ikeno munŋa.

²⁶ Andeta taine njinde njandai Juda taine nga; i nde Grik taine, aku ipângga lâ Fonisia lawea ikeno pa Siria tâno kâ. Taine njinde ino kaika pa Yesu tu ma isoki koroani saka piti lâ i natu taine ilo.

²⁷ Andeta Yesu isia ngua papa tu, “Kinzi uru lâlu kapwanzi silanzi lâlu munga lâ nga. Ambo sikai lâlu kapwanzi ku siliŋji ilâ panzi mbwâmbwa, ande njine nde ara tia.”

²⁸ Andeta taine itu lâ Yesu kawa mine tu, “Tamâta njalae, noko kuporo mao nâ; ambo taitu kinzi mbwâmbwa uru sika kâpwa punu-punu njinde lâlu sika mbo iyauru indue njgili kulu njinde.”

²⁹ Njineŋga Yesu ipai taine tu, “Noko kawa ngua njinde nde ara ndo. Mine nde kutaulo kulâ. Koroani saka nde ipile noko natu ku ilâ lâ.”

³⁰ Aku taine nde itaulo ilâ luma kilo, aku mata ilâ imora natu ikeno moe kulu, ande koroani saka ipile i ku ilâ lâ.

Yesu iveta tamâta kapa tonge iporo ngua kilo

Matai 15:29-31

³¹ Njinde ilâ lâ, njineŋga Yesu imandi ipile Tair lawea, aku ikatona nzâla ilâ pa Saidon lawea ilo. Ipângga njinde, njineŋga indue ilâ pa Galilaya lââ bwalika njane, aku ilâ ipângga Dekapolis tâno.

³² Ilâ ipângga lâ, njineŋga kinzi sikai tamâta tonge taŋa pasâe wa mela-mela duvi kaika lâ, ku sikai simâ pa Yesu. Aku sino papa tu ma itaŋo tamâta njinde njana iveta i tini ara kilo.

³³ Mine kala Yesu ikai tamâta njinde simbo nâ sipilenzi ngu njalae ku kinzi rua siyâti silâ. Njineŋga Yesu io mbau sili ilâ tamâta njinde taŋa ilo, aku isupwara veli-veli lâ mbau sili tini, njineŋga itaŋo tamâta mela-mela tona.

³⁴ Njineŋga Yesu mata kâki pa samba ku iveta kusu lâ, njineŋga iporo tu, “Epata” (ngua njinde nde duvi mine, “Noko kupwa”).

³⁵ Aku ndainani nâ tamâta njinde taŋa ipwa aku mela-mela duvi pao, kala iporo ngua pwataki.

³⁶ Yesu indi kaika panzi tamâta tu ma sitapâri pa tamâta tonge njana mâsi njinde kâ ndimo. Andeta tia; kinzi situ pâri njine aku isala nia ilâ.

³⁷ Kinzi pinde siloŋo aku wisinzi motutu, kala siporo tu, “Opopo, i ne vetâŋa rârâni nde ipângga ara nâ. Mao nâ, ivetanzi tamâta taŋanzi pasâe tu siloŋo ngua, aŋga ivetanzi tamâta kapa tu siporo ngua pwataki.”

8

Yesu kâpwa ilanzi tamâne 4,000

Matai 15:32-39

¹ Pa zo njinde tamâta ngu njalae nde sipasau kilo, andeta kapwanzi njana sika kâ ikeno panzi tia. Mine kala Yesu isarawanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu simâ kuku, aku ipainzi tu,

² “Naŋa kalongu sukâŋa njalae njananzi tamâta ngu njalae njine, njana tu kinzi simo kuku naŋa ikura kari njato lâ, aku kapwanzi njana sika kâ ande sika marumbu lâ.

³ Ambo ma sika tia ku aonzi silâ pa nenzi lawea lawea, ande ma putole ipunzi ku ma patanzi lâ nzâla, njana tu kinzi pinde nde soka papa nia malawae simâ.”

⁴ Andeta i ne pâri-tamâta siporo taulo tu, “Anğa kinda ma takai puroŋa lâ nia ndia ŋana tasuanzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae ŋine, a? Opopo, ŋine nde nia bilimu ma!”

⁵ Andeta Yesu ikasonjanzi tu, “Anğa miki nde puroŋa ŋapia ikeno pami.” Ande kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Puroŋa lima kanoŋo rua nâ kala keno pama”.

⁶ Nŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi tamâta tu lambunzi ndue sisanoŋa tâno kulu. Nŋineŋga ikai puroŋa kâki, kawa ndanĝe pa Maro Kindeni, ku ipwataki lâ, nŋineŋga ilanzi ne tamâta tu siwae panzi ŋgu. Aku kinzi sikai siwae panzi.

⁷ Anğa kanzi iŋa kiri-kiri pinde kala keno tona. Mine nde Yesu ikai iŋa kala, kawa ndanĝe pa Maro Kindeni, nŋineŋga ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu siwae panzi tamâta tona.

⁸ Kinzi rârâni sika lee ikuranzi lâ, nŋineŋga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sigona puroŋa wa iŋa katiŋe keno ŋinde lâ ŋgâmo ŋalae lima kanoŋo rua ilonzi pipi lâ.

⁹ Kinzi tamâne ŋinde nâ kambwanjanzi nde ipânĝa lâ 4,000. Nŋineŋga Yesu ionzi silâ.

¹⁰ Aku walele nâ ikâki wânĝa kulu kunzi ne pâri-tamâta, aku simbwaliu silâ papa Dalmanuta tâno kâ.

*Kinzi Parisai pinde sino Yesu tu ma iveta mâsi kaika tonĝe simora
Matai 16:1-4*

¹¹ Kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde simâ sipânĝa lâ, aku siporo sipalelea ŋgua kuku Yesu. Kinzi situ sikai samâŋa papa, kala sino tu ma ikai Maro Kindeni ne walo ŋalae ku iveta mâsi kaika tonĝe simora.

¹² Yesu ipasama tu ilo malia, kala iveta kusu lâ. Nŋineŋga iporo tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga kinzi tamâta lâ zo ŋine sino tu ma simora mâsi kaika tonĝe, a? Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami, naŋa ma aveta mâsi tonĝe pami tia ndo.”

¹³ Nŋineŋga ipilenzi ku ikâki wânĝa kulu kilo imbwaliu papa lââ bwalika tini pinde.

*Ŋgua tambirânĝa ŋana kinzi Parisai wa Herot nenzi ŋgua soki-soki
Matai 16:5-12*

¹⁴ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta kalonzi kapa ŋana sikai kanzi puroŋa simâ, kala puroŋa taitu nâ ikeno panzi lâ wânĝa kulu.

¹⁵ Ande Yesu iporo ŋgua kaika panzi tu, “Miki kapakatona sonde ŋga. Kapakatona warakami ŋana kinzi Parisai wa Herot nenzi ‘yisi’.”

¹⁶ Nŋineŋga kinzi warakanzi siporo imâ naonzi nâ tu, “O, kinda ŋandai takai puroŋa ŋga, kala Yesu iporo ŋgua mine pa kinda.”

¹⁷ Andeta Yesu isama lâ ŋana nenzi ilo-kalo soki ŋinde. Mine kala ipainzi tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ anĝa miki warakami kaporo mine tu, ‘Kinda takai puroŋa tia’, a? Tiambo miki ilomi kalomi tia tâ. Tiambo miki tanĝami kaika tâ.

¹⁸ Miki matami keno, andeta kamora ŋinde pwataki tia, a? Anĝa tanĝami keno, andeta kanoŋo ŋgua tia, a? Miki kalomi kapa lâ, a?

¹⁹ Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa apwataki puroŋa lima awae panzi tamâne 5,000, ande kâpwa katiŋe sika tia ŋinde nde miki kagona lâ ŋgâmo ŋalae ŋapia ilonzi pipi.” Kinzi situ lâ kawa tu, “Ŋgâmo ŋalae sanĝo kanoŋo rua.”

²⁰ Nŋineŋga Yesu ikasonjanzi kilo tu, “Anĝa lâ zo ŋinde naŋa apwataki puroŋa lima kanoŋo rua awae panzi tamâne 4,000, ande kâpwa katiŋe

sika tia n̄inde nde miki kagona lâ ngâmo n̄alae n̄apia ilonzi pipi.” Kinzi siporo kilo tu, “Ngâmo n̄alae lima kanojo rua.”

²¹ N̄inenḡa Yesu ipainzi kilo tu, “Andeta miki kasama sondo tia yo, a?”

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje mata leva-leva imora kilo

²² Kinzi soka silâ lee sipân̄ga Betsaida lawea, n̄inenḡa tamâta pinde sikai nenzi tamâta tonje mata leva-leva simâ pa Yesu, aku sino papa tu ma itano i n̄ana iveta mata ipân̄ga ara kilo.

²³ Mine kala Yesu ikai tamâta mata leva-leva n̄inde mbalau, ku kinzi rua sipile lawea siyâti silâ pa nia yo. N̄inenḡa Yesu isupwara veli-veli lâ tamâta n̄inde mata, aku io mbau kâki lâ i kulu tava. N̄inenḡa ikasonja tu, “Noko kumora sâ tâ, tiya?”

²⁴ Tamâta n̄inde nde mata parenge ku ipai Yesu tu, “Namoranzi tamâta pinde sitogo kâi mine, soka silâ wa simâ wa.”

²⁵ N̄inenḡa Yesu io mbau lâ i mata kilo, aku tamâta n̄inde mata ara lâ, kala imora pwataki. N̄inenḡa imora kekeleke rârâni ipân̄ga nia yo.

²⁶ Aku Yesu isupwa i ilâ pa ne luma, aku ipai tu, “Noko ma kutaulo kulâ lawea ilo ndimo.”

Petero itula Yesu kilala pwataki tu i nde Kirisi

Matai 16:13-16, Luka 9:18-21

²⁷ N̄inenḡa Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta simandi silâ pa lawea pinde ikeno Sisaria Pilipai lawea tini laiti. Soka nzâla yo, ande ikasonjanzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru siporo situ nana nde ea.”

²⁸ Ande sipai tu, “Pinde situ noko nde Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata, anga pinde nde situ noko nde Iliia, anga pinde nde situ noko nde ngua-tulân̄ga tamâta mun̄gân̄ga tonje.”

²⁹ N̄inenḡa Yesu ikasonjanzi kilo tu, “Anga miki warakami katu nana nde ea.” Aku Petero ipai tu, “Noko nde Kirisi, Maro Kindeni ne Pateân̄ga Tamâta.”

³⁰ N̄inenḡa Yesu indi kaika panzi tu ma siporo situla i parina pwataki panzi tamâta pinde ndimo.

Yesu itula ngua nana ne mateŋa wa ne mandin̄ga wa

Matai 16:21-23, Luka 9:22

³¹ N̄inenḡa Yesu ipanananzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Maro Kindeni ne pateân̄ga ikeno tu nana Tamâta Natu ma akai nâna n̄alae. Aku kinzi katonân̄ga wa patarawân̄ga tamâta n̄alanjala wa pananân̄ga tamâta nana ngua tukun̄ga kâ wa, ande ma sipu mulinzi pa nana, ku ma sipu nana pâta amâte. Andeta kari nato lâ, n̄inenḡa Maro Kindeni ma ipano nana amandi amo viân̄gu kilo.”

³² Yesu itula ngua n̄ine pwataki ipân̄ga nia yo panzi. Andeta Petero ikai Yesu siyâti silâ pa nia ngaje, aku ilelea Yesu nana i ne ngua n̄inde kâ.

³³ Andeta Yesu ipupulia lâ ku mata ilea panzi ne pâri-tamâta, n̄inenḡa imbita Petero, ipai tu, “Sadana, noko pwâwa kulâ malawae! Noko n̄andai kuporo ngua ikura Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo n̄ga; noko pwoka kinzi tamâta nâ nenzi ilo-kalo muli.”

Kinda ma tapatawa tininda ku toka Yesu muli

Matai 16:24-28, Luka 9:23-27

³⁴ N̄inenḡa Yesu isarawanzi kinzi tamâta tu ma simâ papa i tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta, aku ipainzi tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje ilo tu ipono muli pa

naŋa, ande i ma ipatawa tamwata tini ku ikale ne kâi popole iyoka naŋa muliŋgu.

³⁵ Naŋa tu tamâta ea ilo ŋalae ŋana tamwata ne via, ande i ma ikai via mao, ande tia. Anŋa tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa tava kawâŋgu ŋgua ŋine, kala imora tamwata ne via tu kelekele kaa nâ, ande tamâta ŋinde ma imo via ku imo nâ.

³⁶ Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonŋe igona tâno ne kelekele rârâni, ŋinenŋa imâte, ande i ne via mao ikeno ndia, a?

³⁷ Aku i ma ikura tu iko tamwata ne via kilo lâ mbumbu ŋapia, a? Tia ndo!

³⁸ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta uru siveta mâsi potomule wa kiesaka kie-kie. Andeta tamâta ea mai ŋana naŋa tava kawâŋgu ŋgua, ande muli naŋa Tamâta Natu kala ma maiŋgu ŋana i mine nâ, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ma ayoka tava Mama ne walo ŋalae amâ kunzi anjelo sapâŋa.”

9

Yesu tini pasinala ipâŋga kie tonŋe

Matai 17:1-13, Luka 9:28-36

¹ Njinenŋa Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami. Miki pinde kala kamo ŋai ma kamâte tia yo yo, ande ma kamora Maro Kindeni ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu tava walo ŋalae.”

² Kari lima kanaŋo taitu ilâ lâ, njinenŋa Yesu ikainzi Petero, ŋga Yamesi, ŋga Yoane, aku sikâki silâ tuu ŋalae tonŋe kulu. Aku kinzi ŋapa simbonzi nâ imo ndaina. Njinenŋa kinzi simora Yesu tini pasinala, aku ipâŋga kie tonŋe.

³ Aku i ne pasawaŋa tini sinala nia, aku pâne ndo. Tamâta tonŋe lâ tâno kulu ikura tu iveta pasawaŋa pâne mine tia.

⁴ Njinenŋa Ilia ku Mose rua simâ sipâŋga, aku kinzi pâri-tamâta matanzi ilâ simoranzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa rua ŋinde siporo kuku Yesu.

⁵ Petero imora mâsi ŋinde, ku ipai Yesu tu, “Pananâŋa, kinda tamo ŋaina, aku ŋine nde ara ndo. Maka iloma tu ma kapa pâla ŋato; noko ne tonŋe, anŋa Mose ne tonŋe, anŋa Ilia ne tonŋe.”

⁶ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde siruru pâta lâ, kala Petero ilo iroto ŋgua kala ikai iporo nâ.

⁷ Andeta take-take ŋalae tonŋe ipâŋga ku ituranzi lâ. Aku sarawâŋa tonŋe iyoka pa take-take ilo imâ mine tu, “Naŋa natuŋgu ara kala ŋine. Naŋa tiniŋgu mwasa papa i. Miki ma katambira taŋami pa i ne ŋgua.”

⁸ Aku walele nâ matanzi ilâ wa imâ wa, andeta simora tamâta tonŋe tia. Yesu simbo nâ imo kunzi.

⁹ Kinzi sipile tuu, aku soka sindue yo, njinenŋa Yesu indi kaika panzi tu, “Miki ma katapâri pa tamâta tonŋe ŋana mâsi kala muŋga nâ kamora ŋinde ndimo. Andeta muli ŋga, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa Tamâta Natu ma amandi lâ mateŋa nianzi amo viâŋgu kilo, njinenŋa katapâri panzi tamâta.”

¹⁰ Aku kinzi sikai ŋgua ŋine kaika. Andeta sipakasoŋa warakanzi tu, “Ŋgua ŋine iporo tu ma imandi imo via kilo, ande ŋinde nde duvi mana.”

¹¹ Mine kala sikasoŋa i tu, “Kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ uru situla Ilia parina tu i ma imâ muŋga lâ, njinenŋa Kirisi ma imâ. Njinde nde duvi mana.”

¹² Ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ŋgua ŋinde nde mao nâ; Ilia imâ muŋga ŋana iveta kelekele rârâni sondo. Mine nde mana mana ŋga kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa

tamâta singere ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini tu naŋa Tamâta Natu ma akai nâna ŋalae, aku tamâta ma siveta kenzi sakamao pana, a?

13 Taitu kala ŋine naŋa apaimi tu Iliã nde imâ ipâŋga lâ, aku mâsi sakamao rârâni kinzi situ siveta papa i, ande siveta lâ, ikura ngua ŋinde kinzi ngua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa singere ikeno lâ.”

Yesu isoki koroani saka piti lâ tamâta limoa tonje ilo

Matai 17:14-21, Luka 9:37-42

14 Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ŋato ŋinde ku sindue silâ lee sipâŋga panzi nawalanzi pâri-tamâta, ande simora tu tamâta ŋgu ŋalae nde sipasau simo kunzi. Aku kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ngua tukuŋa kâ pinde nde simo sipawa ngua kunzi.

15 Kinzi tamâta rârâni simora tu Yesu ŋga imâ lâ, aku walele nâ ilonzi igagatinzi ku simandi sipalilu simâ papa.

16 Aku Yesu ikasonanzi tu, “Miki kapawa ngua mana kunzi.”

17 Aku tamâta tonje iporo taulo tu, “Pananâŋa, naŋa natuŋgu tamâne tonje koroani saka isae i kawa ku ipagagara lâ, kala naŋa akai amâ pa noko.

18 Ikura zo rârâ koroani saka ŋinde ikai i kaika, aku itambira indue tâno kulu. Aku kawa maka ipâŋga ku niŋo giri lâ, ku tini kaika nâ. Aku naŋa ano panzi noko ne pâri-tamâta tu ma sisoki koroani saka piti, andeta sikura tia.”

19 Yesu ilonjo ngua ŋinde ku iporo tu, “Opopo, miki kalomi tawana tia ndo! Naŋa ma amo ku miki ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Anŋa miki nemi ilo-kalo soki-soki ma iveta naŋa ilonjgu malia ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Kakai lâlu kamâ pana!”

20 Aku kinzi sikai lâlu ŋinde simâ papa. Andeta koroani saka imora Yesu, ku irurua lâlu yâti taulo. Mine kala lâlu pata ndue tâno kulu ku pulia mbwaliu mbwaliu, aku kawa maka ipâŋga.

21 Ninenŋa Yesu ikasona tama tu, “I imo mine ikura zo ŋapia.” Ande iporo tu, “Muŋgani, i kiri-mwata yo, ande koroani saka ipagagara i.

22 Aku zo rârâ koroani saka ŋinde itambira i lâ yââ kulu wa lââ ilo wa, itu ma ipu pâta imâte. Ambo noko pwura tu kuvilama, ande kalo sukâŋa ŋanama ku kuvilama.”

23 Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kuporo tu, ‘Ambo noko pwura’, a? Ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana naŋa, ande vetâŋa ndia i ilo tu Maro Kideni ma iveta papa, ande Maro Kideni ikura tu iveta vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni.”

24 Aku walele nâ lâlu ŋinde tama isarâwa tu, “Naŋa kalonjgu tawana, ambo taitu nanenjgu kalo-tawana nde peko mwata nâ. Kuvila naŋa!”

25 Yesu imoranzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae tina sipalilu simâ. Mine kala imbita koroani saka ipai tu, “Noko koroani saka ŋana kuveta kawa wa taŋa pasâsâe, naŋa aporo kaika pano tu kupile lâlu ŋine kulâ, aku kutaulo kumâ papa i kilo ndimo!”

26 Aku koroani saka ŋinde itara sakamao ku irurua lâlu yâti taulo, ninenŋa ipile i ilâ. Aku lâlu imo itogo matenja mine, kala tamâta rârâ siporo tu, “Opopo, imâte lâ.”

27 Andeta Yesu ikai i mbau ku igagati imandi sânda lâ, ku imandi.

28 Ninenŋa Yesu ilâ luma ilo, aku ne pâri-tamâta simbonzi nâ simâ papa ku sikasona tu, “Muŋga maka katogo tu kasoki koroani saka ŋinde piti, andeta kurama tia. Ŋinde nde duvi mana.”

²⁹ Ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “Nonja nâ ma ikura tu isoki koroani saka mine piti. Nzâla tonje ikeno tia.”

Yesu iporo kilo nana ne mateya wa ne mandija wa

Matai 17:22-23, Luka 9:43-45

³⁰ Kinzi sipile lawea ninde ku soka silâ sipanga Galilaya tâno ngini. Aku Yesu tini pwaka tu kinzi tamata ma sisama tu i imo ninde,

³¹ nana tu iveta wurata nana ipanananzi ne pari-tamata. Aku ipainzi tu, “Kinzi ma sio nana Tamata Natu lâ tamata pinde mbaunzi ilo, aku ma sipu nana pata amate. Andeta kari nato lâ, nininga Maro Kindeni ma ipano nana amandi amo viangu kilo.”

³² Andeta kinzi sisama ngua nine duvi kilala tia, aku siruru tu sikasonja Yesu tu ma itula nine pwataki panzi.

Ea imo mbana-mbana

Matai 18:1-5, Luka 9:46-48

³³ Kinzi soka silâ lee sipanga Kaperneam lawea, aku silâ luma ilo. Nininga Yesu ikasonjazi ne pari-tamata mine tu, “Lâ nzâla, ande miki kapawa ngua mana.”

³⁴ Andeta kinzi kawanzi buu nâ, mainzi, nana tu lâ nzâla kinzi sipawa ngua tu ea imo mbana-mbana panzi.

³⁵ Mine kala Yesu isajona ku isarwanzi ne pari-tamata sajao kanajonzi rua tu sima, aku ipainzi tu, “Ambo tamata tonje itu imo mbana-mbana, ande nzâla ikeno mine; i ma imo tamata rârâni kalonzi, itogo nenzi kuleja tamata mine.”

³⁶ Iporo mine lâ, nininga ikai lâlû tonje ku ingunu imandi ngininzi. Nininga ikai lâlû kâki isajona i kie kulu, ku ipainzi tu,

³⁷ “Ambo tamata tonje kalo tawana nana kala iveta kie ara pa lâlû mota tonje itogo lâlû nai, ande i ma iveta kie ara pa nana tava. Anja tamata ea iveta kie ara pa nana, ande iveta kie ara pa nana nâ tia; iveta kie ara pa Maro Kindeni tona, ina isupwa nana kala amâ.”

Tamata ea ikai kazâna pa kindâ tia, ande i nde nenda mete

Luka 9:49-50

³⁸ Nininga Yoane ipai Yesu tu, “Panananja, maka munga kamora tamata tonje ikai wurata nana ipatu noko nja ku isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamata ilonzi. Andeta i nandai kindâ nawalanda nja. Mine kala maka kandi kaika papa tu ma iveta mine kilo ndimo.”

³⁹ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kandi kaika pa tamata ninde ndimo. Kalomi ngere sondo nja; ambo tamata tonje ipatu nana nangu ku iveta mâsi kaika, ande i ma ikura tu iporo isowe ngua sakamao lâ nana tiningu walele, ande tia.

⁴⁰ Nana tu tamata ea ikai kazâna pa kindâ tia, ande tamata ninde nde kindâ nenda mete.

⁴¹ Nana aporo mao nâ pami; ambo tamata tonje isama tu miki kaponu muli pa nana, kala ilo pateu tu ma iveta kie ara pami kala ili ni lââ lâ kamba ilo ilami, ande muli Maro Kindeni ma kulu ilua tamata ninde.”

Kinda ma tayaula tininda pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ndimo

⁴² “Ambo tamata tonje ma iyaula i tini pinde ne kalo-tawana kala ipu muli pa nana, ande ninde nde mâsi sakamao ndo. Ara nana kinzi nia ndoyo ma sipa mira nalae tonje lâ tamata ninde nandola tâ ku ma

sitambira indue tâi geza-geza ilo mbo inu tâi mbo imâte tâ. Nana tu ambo kinzi mun̄ga siveta mine, ande i ma ikura tu iyaula i tini pinde ne kalotawana, ande ma tia.

⁴³ Ambo noko mbalau ton̄ge ilan̄eno kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara n̄ana noko ma kutoto n̄inde piti lâ. Ambo noko mbalau taitu nâ, ande n̄inde nde ara koŋa tia; andeta muli noko ma kumo via ku kumo nâ. Taitu kuloŋo n̄ga; ambo noko mbalau rua, andeta muli Maro Kindeni ma itambirano kulâ yââ n̄alae ne mbââ ilo, ande n̄inde nde ara tia ndo kanaŋo. Sâ ton̄ge ikura tu ipupu yââ n̄inde ne mela-mela, ande tia. [

⁴⁴ Lâ nia n̄inde nde mwâta-mwâta simo tininzi sikanzi, andeta simâte tia. An̄ga yââ n̄inde ma marumbu tia ndo.] *

⁴⁵ Aku mine nâ, ambo noko kie ilan̄eno kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara n̄ana noko ma kutoto n̄inde piti lâ. Ambo noko kie taitu nâ, ande n̄inde nde ara koŋa tia; andeta muli noko ma kumo via ku kumo nâ. Taitu kuloŋo n̄ga; ambo noko kie rua, andeta muli Maro Kindeni ma itambirano kulâ yââ n̄alae ne mbââ ilo, ande n̄inde nde ara tia ndo kanaŋo. [

⁴⁶ Lâ nia n̄inde nde mwâta-mwâta simo tininzi sikanzi, andeta simâte tia. An̄ga yââ n̄inde ma marumbu tia ndo.] †

⁴⁷ Aku mine nâ, ambo noko mata ilan̄eno kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara n̄ana noko ma kupasiki mata n̄inde piti kutambira lâ. Ambo noko mata taitu nâ, ande n̄inde nde ara koŋa tia; andeta muli noko ma kumo via ku kumo nâ. Taitu kuloŋo n̄ga; ambo noko mata rua, andeta muli Maro Kindeni ma itambirano kulâ yââ n̄alae ne mbââ ilo, ande n̄inde nde ara tia ndo kanaŋo.

⁴⁸ Lâ nia n̄inde nde mwâta-mwâta simo tininzi sikanzi, andeta simâte tia. An̄ga yââ n̄inde ma marumbu tia ndo.

⁴⁹ Nana tu yââ ma ilâ panzi tamâta rârâni, itogo tâi kinda uru talinjî lâ kâpwa kulu mwasina.

⁵⁰ Tâi nde kelekele ara. Andeta kalomi n̄gere son̄do n̄ga; ambo tâi ne makisa marumbu lâ, ande vetâŋa ton̄ge ikeno n̄ana tamâta ma siveta ne makisa ipân̄ga kilo, ande tia. Ara n̄ana tâi ma ikeno n̄ginimi, aku ara n̄ana miki ma kamo ilomi kalomi taitu kunzi nimi-nambwe.”

10

Yesu itula n̄gua n̄ana pakâeŋa totoŋa kâ

Matai 5:31-32, 19:1-9; Luka 16:18, Rom 7:1-3, 1 Korin 7:10-16

¹ Yesu imandi ipile Kaperneam lawea, ku iyoka ilâ pa Judia tâno ikeno pa Jodan Lââ tini pinde. Aku tamâta rârâ nde simâ sipasau kuku i kilo. Mine kala ipanananzi Maro Kindeni kawa n̄gua, ikura uru iveta mine.

² Aku kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai n̄gu nde simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi situ sikai samâŋa papa, kala sikasoŋa tu, “Ambo tamâta ton̄ge itu isoki kaiwa taine, ande n̄gua tukuŋa isâu papa tu ma iveta mine, tiya?”

³ Ande Yesu iporo taulo tu, “An̄ga Mose itula n̄gua tukuŋa mana pami.”

* **9:44** 44 Nia ndoyo, n̄gua n̄ine kala ikeno n̄gumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta ton̄ge ipân̄ga lâ muli nde isen̄ge n̄gua n̄ine ilâ kuku n̄gua ikeno mun̄ga. † **9:46** 46 Nia ndoyo, n̄gua n̄ine kala ikeno n̄gumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta ton̄ge ipân̄ga lâ muli nde isen̄ge n̄gua n̄ine ilâ kuku n̄gua ikeno mun̄ga.

4 Kinzi sipai tu, “Mose isâu nana tamâne tu ambo ingere ngua lâ pepa tini nana itoto pakâenja kâ, aku pepa ilua kaiwa taine, ande nenzi pakâenja nde totoŋa lâ.”

5 Aku Yesu iporo tu, “Miki nde taja-kaika tamwatami. Mine kala Mose ingere tukuŋa ninde pami.

6 Andeta nia ndoyo, lâ zo ninde Maro Kindenî ipulia samba wa tâno wa, ande ‘ipulianzi tamâta ku ionzi taine wa tamâne wa’.

7 ‘Mine nde tamâne ma ipilenzi tina-tama ku ma ipasipa kuku kaiwa taine,

8 aku kinzi rua ma simo tininzi lâ taitu.’ Mine nde kinzi rua nandai simo piti piti nŋa; kinzi rua ma simo togo ilonzi wa karaenzi taitu nâ.

9 Mao nâ, Maro Kindenî ipanzi rua lâ taitu lâ; mine nde tamâta tonje ma itikianzi piti ndimo.”

10 Yesu iporo ngua nîne lâ, nînenŋa kinzi sitaulo silâ luma ilo. Ande kinzi pâri-tamâta sikasoŋa Yesu kilo nana pakâenja kâ.

11 Aku ipainzi tu, “Ambo tamâne tonje isoki kaiwa taine ku ikai taine wasaseki tonje, ande tamâta ninde iveta sakamao kuku kaiwa taine wasaseki ninde, kala ilaŋa ipole ngua tukuŋa.

12 Aku mine nâ, ambo taine tonje ipile kaiwa tamâne ku ikai tamâne wasaseki tonje, ande taine ninde iveta sakamao kuku kaiwa tamâne wasaseki ninde, kala ilaŋa ipole ngua tukuŋa.”

Yesu itu nzâmbe panzi lâlu kiri-kiri

Matai 19:13-15, Luka 18:15-17

13 Kinzi tamâta pinde sikainzi lâlu kiri-kiri simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi ilonzi tu ma io mbau kâki kulunzi tu ma itu nzâmbe panzi. Andeta kinzi pâri-tamâta sileleanzi.

14 Yesu imora ninde, ku ilo kura tia, kala ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki ma kasâu panzi lâlu kiri-kiri tu simâ pa naŋa; kaponu nzâla nnanzi ndimo. Nana tu Maro Kindenî uru ikai maro panzi tamâta ea nenzi kalotawana irerege kuku lâlu kiri-kiri nîne nenzi kalo-tawana.

15 Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri nîne uru ilonzi ndo keno pa naŋa. Ambo tamâta tonje ilo keno mine tia, ande i ma ikura tu imo Maro Kindenî ne ngumbi ilo, ande tia ndo.”

16 Nînenŋa Yesu ikotinzi lâlu lâ kie kulu, ku isuŋa mbau itaŋo kinzi taitu-taitu kulunzi, ku itu nzâmbe panzi.

Tamâta tonje ne mbaliŋa râra

Matai 19:16-30, Luka 18:18-30

17 Yesu imandi ku iyoka ilâ, andeta tamâta tonje ipalilu imâ, ipare tuku papa ku ikasoŋa tu, “Pananaŋa ara, naŋa ma aveta mana nŋa ikura tu amo viânŋu ku amo nâ.”

18 Yesu ipai tu, “Nana sâ kâ nŋa noko kusarawa naŋa tu ‘ara’, a? Maro Kindenî simbo nâ nde Ara Tamwata.

19 Noko kusama ngua tukuŋa râranî: ‘Noko ma kupu tamâta pâta ndimo; noko ma kuveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonje kaiwa ndimo; noko ma kupanâwe ndimo; noko ma kusowe ngua laŋeŋa lâ tamâta tininzi lâ ngua nia ndimo; noko ma pwai laŋeŋa ku pwai tamâta nenzi kekele saŋenzi ndimo; aku noko ma kumege nnanzi tina-tama ku taja mwasa nâ panzi.’”

20 Aku tamâta njinde ipai Yesu tu, “Pananâŋa, lâ zo njinde naŋa lâlu kiri-mwata yo, aku amo lee ikura lâ zo njine, ande naŋa uru apaveta kuku ŋgua tukuŋa njine rârâni.”

21 Yesu mata ilea pa tamâta njinde ku tini mwasa papa, kala ipai tu, “Vetâŋa taitu nâ nde noko kuveta tia yo. Noko kulâ, aku kuo ne kelekele rârâni ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko. Njineŋa pwai mbumbu njinde aku kulanzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande noko ma kumo ara ndo lâ samba lawea. Aku kumâ, kupono muli pa naŋa.”

22 Andeta tamâta njinde ilonjo ŋgua njine, ku nao mata ipâŋga sakamao, ku iyoka tava ilo malia nâ ilâ, ŋana tu i nde mbaliŋa warika.

23 Njineŋa Yesu mata ileanzi ne pâri-tamâta ku ipainzi tu, “Ambo kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi situ simo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo, ande njine nde wurâta ŋalae panzi.”

24 Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta wisinzi motutu ŋana i ne ŋgua njine. Andeta Yesu itu ŋgua kilo ku ipainzi tu, “Miki lâlu kiri-kiri, ambo tamâta itu imo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo, ande njine nde wurâta ŋalae tina!

25 Mao nâ, ambo ŋgoa ŋalae ‘kamel’ itu itambwa ilâ mbiri kiri-mwata ne maa ilo, ande i ma ikura tu iveta mine tia. Aku mine nâ, ambo mbaliŋa warika itu imo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo, ande njine nde wurâta ŋalae tina.”

26 Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde wisinzi motu pâta, kala sipakasonja warakanzi tu, “Opopo, ambo mine, ande ea ikura tu ikai via mao ŋana imo ara mine ku imo nâ.”

27 Aku Yesu mata ilea kaika panzi, ku iporo tu, “Kinzi tamâta warakanzi nâ ma sikura tia; aŋga Maro Kindeni nde ikura lâ. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ikura tu iveta vetâŋa rârâni.”

28 Njineŋa Petero ipai Yesu tu, “Ayo, maka muŋga kapile nema kelekele ndoni ŋana kaponi muli pa noko!”

29 Ande Yesu iporo tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; tamâta ea kinzi ilonzi pa naŋa kala silâ situla pâri ara, ambo sipile nenzi luma wa mota-ŋala wa mwanenzi wa tinanzi wa tamanzi wa natunzi wa nenzi tâno wa,

30 ande Maro Kindeni ma itu kilo panzi ŋana njinde kâ mbwani rârâ njinde. Mao nâ, lâ zo ŋana kinzi simo tâno kulu yo, ande kinzi ma sikai luma rârâ wa mota-ŋala rârâ wa mwanenzi rârâ wa tinanzi rârâ wa natunzi rârâ wa tâno ŋalae wa. Andeta njinde nâ tia; kinzi tamâta pinde ma siveta kenzi sakamao ndo panzi tava. Aku lâ zo muli, njineŋa kinzi ma sikai via mao, ma simo ara mine ku simo nâ.

31 Ande kinzi tamâta rârâ muŋga simo tamâta ŋalaŋala lâ tâno kulu, ande kinzi njinde ma muli simo tamâta kaa nâ. Aŋga kinzi tamâta rârâ muŋga simo tamâta kaa nâ lâ tâno kulu, ande kinzi njinde ma muli simo tamâta ŋalaŋala.”

Yesu iporo kilo ŋana ne mateŋa wa ne mandija wa Matai 20:17-19, Luka 18:31-33

32 Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku soka nzâla sikâki silâ pa Jerusalem lawea. Yesu nde imbâmba iyoka imuŋga panzi. Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta ilonzi rârâ, aŋga kinzi tamâta soka mulinzi njinde nde siruru. Njineŋa Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua silâ pa nia ŋgaŋe kilo, ku iporo panzi ŋana vetâŋa rârâ nao laiti ŋana ipâŋga papa i kâ.

33 Ipainzi tu, “Ayo, kala njine kinda takâki talâ pa Jerusalem. Aku tamâta tonje ma io naja Tamâta Natu lâ kinzi patarawânga tamâta njalanjala wa pananânga tamâta njana njgua tukuja kâ wa mbaunzi ilo. Aku kinzi ma sio naja lâ njgua nia, ku ma sipa njgua njana sipu naja pâta amâte. Aku muli, njineŋga ma sio naja alâ kinzi tinikoa mbaunzi ilo.

34 Aku kinzi tinikoa ma siporo njgua pavaligiŋa pa naja wa sisupwara tiningu wa sipalili naja lâ, njineŋga ma sipu naja pâta amâte. Andeta kari njato lâ, njineŋga ma amandi amo viângu kilo.”

*Yamesi ku Yoane rua situ sipânga tamâta njalanjala
Matai 20:20-28*

35 Yesu iporo mine lâ, njineŋga Sebedi natu rua Yamesi ku Yoane rua nde simâ papa ku sipai tu, “Pananânga, maka rua katu kakasonjano njana vetânga tonje, aku iloma tu noko ma kuveta mine pama.”

36 Ande Yesu ikasonjanzi tu, “Miki rua ilomi tu naja ma aveta sâ tâ pami.”

37 Aku kinzi rua sipai tu, “Mwannga, lâ zo njinde noko ma kupânga pwai koipu njalae, njineŋga maka rua iloma tu ma kasonjona noko tini laiti, tonje pa mbau wia kâ, anga tonje pa mbau njâsi kâ.”

38 Andeta Yesu isia njgua ku ipainzi tu, “Miki rua kazizâla njana vetânga njine kala kakasonja naja njana. Naja ma muli anu lââ makisa ikeno kâmba tonje ilo. Tiambo miki rua kala kakura tu kanu lââ njinde, tiya? Aku miki kakura tu kakai lââ-liliŋa njinde naja ma muli akai, tiya?”

39 Aku kinzi rua sipai tu, “Maka rua kurama.” Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Mao nâ, lââ makisa naja ma anu njinde, ande miki rua kala ma kanu tona. Aku nanenju lââ-liliŋa njinde, ande miki rua kala ma kakai mine nâ.

40 Ambo taitu pateânga njana tamâta ea ma isanona tiningu laiti pa mbaungu wia kâ nga pa mbaungu njâsi kâ, ande njinde ikeno pa naja tia. Maro Kindeni tamwata simbo nâ ma iwae sanonânga nia panzi tamâta ea munja ipateanzi njinde.”

41 Kinzi nawalanzi pâri-tamâta sanjao nde siloro njine, kala wisinzi nâna panzi Yamesi ku Yoane rua.

42 Andeta Yesu isarawanzi tu simâ, ku ipainzi tu, “Miki kasama tu kinzi tamâta pinde uru sikai koipu panzi tinikoa njgu, aku kinzi tamâta njalanjala njinde uru siveta malia kie-kie panzi njgu njinde.

43 Andeta mâsi mine ma ikeno miki njginimi ndimo. Ambo tamâta tonje itu imo tamâta njalae lâ njginimi, ande nzâla ikeno mine; i ma imo nemi kuleŋa tamâta.

44 Aku tamâta ea itu imo mbâna-mbâna pami, ande nzâla ikeno mine; i ma imo wurâta tamâta kaa nâ panzi tamâta rârâni.

45 Njana tu naja Tamâta Natu njandai amâ njana kinzi tamâta ma sikai kuleŋa pa naja njga. Naja amâ njana akai kuleŋa panzi tamâta, aku ma amâte njana akainzi tamâta rârâ piti lâ kondoma ilo.”

*Yesu iveta tamâta tonje mata leva-leva imora nia
Matai 20:29-34, Luka 18:35-43*

46 Njineŋga kinzi silâ sipânga Jeriko lawea. Soka lee, aku laiti njana sipile Jeriko kâ, aku kinzi pâri-tamâta sitavanzi tamâta njgu njalae nde soka kuku Yesu silâ. Andeta tamâta tonje, i nj mine Bartimeus, nde isanona nzâla njanje. I mata leva-leva, kala uru isarâwa mbumbu wa kekelele panzi tamâta.

⁴⁷ Tamâta ñinde ilonjo ñgua tu Yesu Nasarete tamwata ñga iyoka imâ, kala isarâwa kaika tu, “Yesu, Daviti ne vâsa noko, kalo sukâña ñanana!”

⁴⁸ Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâ simbita sipai tu, “Wa, noko kawa buu!” Andeta isarâwa kawa kâki ñalae tu, “Daviti ne vâsa, kalo sukâña ñanana!”

⁴⁹ Aku Yesu imandi ku iporo tu, “Kasarâwa pa tamâta ñinde tu imâ.” Aku kinzi sisarâwa pa tamâta mata leva-leva ñinde ku sipai tu, “Wa, ilo kaika kumandi sânda ñga! Isarâwa pano.”

⁵⁰ Ñineŋga tamâta ñinde ikai ne pasawaña luandondo piti, ku walele nâ imandi imâ pa Yesu.

⁵¹ Aku Yesu ikasoña tu, “Noko ilo tu naña ma aveta mana pano.” Aku tamâta mata leva-leva ipai tu, “Pananâña, naña ilonjo tu matâŋgu amora nia.”

⁵² Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Noko kulâ. Noko ne kalo-tawana ivetano ara lâ.” Aku walele nâ i mata ara lâ, ku imora nia. Aku iyoka Yesu muli lâ nzâla ilâ.

11

*Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea itogo koipu ñalae
Matai 21:1-9, Luka 19:28-38, Yoane 12:12-18*

¹ Kinzi silâ sipânnga Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, aku sipânnga Betfasi lawea wa Betani lawea wa, lâ Oliv Tuu waŋgira. Aku Yesu isupwanzi ne pâri-tamâta rua,

² ku ipainzi tu, “Miki rua kalâ pa lawea ndai ikeno naomi ñinde, aku kalâ lawea ñinde ilo. Aku walele nâ miki ma kamora ‘donki’ natu tonje kinzi sisine lâ imandi. Tamâta tonje muŋga isaŋona donki ñinde kumbu, ande tia. Kayaute wâlo piti, ku kakai kamâ.

³ Ambo tamâta tonje ma ikasoŋami tu, ‘Ñana sâ kâ ñga miki rua kaveta mine, a?’, ande miki ma kapai tu, ‘Maro Ñalae ne wurâta nde ikeno papa, aku mwaŋga i ma walele nâ io taulo imâ kilo.’”

⁴ Ñineŋga kinzi rua silâ, aku simora donki natu kinzi muŋga sisine imandi nia yo lâ luma tonje ne nzâla tini. Aku kinzi rua siyaute wâlo piti lâ donki tini.

⁵ Andeta tamâta pinde simandi laiti, aku sikasoŋanzi tu, “Ayo, miki rua kaveta mana ñga kayaute donki natu ñinde, a?”

⁶ Aku kinzi siporo ñgua taulo panzi ikura Yesu muŋga itula panzi mine, aku kinzi tamâta ñinde sisâu panzi rua tu sikai donki silâ.

⁷ Ñineŋga kinzi sikai donki natu ñinde simâ pa Yesu. Aku siliŋi nenzi pasawaña luandondo kâki donki kumbu, ku Yesu isaŋona kulu.

⁸ Aŋga kinzi tamâta rârâ nde siŋga nenzi pasawaña luandondo lâ nzâla. Aŋga pinde nde silâ tâno ilo ku sitoto tumba lau ku sikai simâ silalaga lâ nzâla tava, ñana Yesu ma iyoka kulu kâ.

⁹ Aku kinzi tamâta pinde nde silâ simuŋga panzi, aŋga pinde nde soka i muli, ande rârâni sindeka sisarâwa tu, “Paneña pa âta! Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa koipu ñalae ñine ikai i ndamwa kala imâ!”

¹⁰ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa tamâta ñine kala imâ ikai koipu itogo timbunda Daviti mine! Tapanea Maro Kindeni i âta Tamwata!”

¹¹ Kinzi soka mine lee sipânnga Jerusalem lawea, aku Yesu ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ilo ku mata imora ilâ wa imâ wa, ku imora

kelekele rârâni keno luma sapâŋa ilo. Andeta kari ŋga indue pararai lâ. Mine kala Yesu itaulo ilâ pa Betani lawea kunzi ne pâri-tamâta sanjao kanaanzi rua.

*Yesu iporo itu kaika papa kâi tonje, kala ŋgâla-ŋgâla lâ
Matai 21:18-21*

¹² Aku mbwale kilo, ŋneninga kinzi simandi sipile Betani lawea ku soka sitaulo silâ pa Jerusalem kilo, andeta Yesu nde putole ipu.

¹³ I mata ilâ imora kâi 'fik' tonje imandi malawae mwasa, aku lau ŋani-ŋani ŋalae ŋinde, kala ilâ laiti tu iroto kanaŋo. Aku ilâ papa kâi, andeta imora tu kanaŋo tonje keno tia; lau nâ ikeno, ŋana tu zo ŋana 'fik' tu ipula kanaŋo kâ nde ipâŋga tia yo.

¹⁴ Tia ku Yesu iporo pa kâi ŋinde mine tu, "Noko ma kupula kanaŋo kilo tia ndo!" Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta siloŋo ne ŋgua ŋinde.

*Yesu injaranzi mbaliŋa warakanzi lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa
Matai 21:12-17, Luka 19:45-48*

¹⁵ Kinzi silâ lee sipâŋga Jerusalem lawea. Aku Yesu ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ku injaranzi mbaliŋa warakanzi simo sipako kelekele lâ nia ŋinde. Itili peke lâ kinzi tamâta ŋana sipalulua mbumbu kâ, aŋga itili paŋgi lâ kinzi tamâta siveta wurâta ŋana sipako sii ŋana patarawâŋa kâ tava.

¹⁶ Ŋneninga indi kaika panzi tu ma sikai kelekele kie-kie simâ luma sapâŋa ne ŋgumbi ilo ndimo.

¹⁷ Aku ipainzi tu, "Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno mine tu, " 'Nanenggu luma nde ma kinzi sipatu ŋa tu, "Kinzi ŋgu ndoni nenzi luma ŋana noŋa kâ' ", aŋga miki nde kaveta ŋine ipâŋga itogo kinzi nanzare tamâta nenzi munâŋa nia mine!"

¹⁸ Aku kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalanjala ŋga kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ nde siloŋo ŋgua ŋinde, kala siroto nzâla ŋana ma sipu i pâta imâte kâ. Andeta kinzi siruru ŋana i kâ, ŋana tu kinzi tamâta rârâni nde wisinzi motutu ŋana i kawa ŋgua.

¹⁹ Aku kari indue lala lâ, ŋneninga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta sipile Jerusalem lawea ku siyâti silâ.

Ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana mao ku ikai noŋa, ande Maro Kindeni ma ipaloŋo papa i

²⁰ Aku wurita mboyo, ŋneninga kinzi soka silâ, aku simora kâi 'fik' ŋinde tu lau tava mburu-mburu ndoni nde ŋgâla-ŋgâla marumbu lâ.

²¹ Ŋneninga Petero kalo ŋgere ku iporo tu, "Pananâŋa, kumora ŋga! Nola noko kutu ŋgua kaika pa kâi ŋine, kala ŋgâla-ŋgâla lâ!"

²² Aku Yesu iporo taulo panzi tu, "Miki kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni nâ.

²³ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami, ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana sondo, ku isupwa tuu ŋai mine tu, 'Noko kumandi kupatiki kundue tâi ilo', ambo tamâta ŋinde ilo rua-rua tia, i kalo tawana nâ kala iporo, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta mâsi ŋinde ipâŋga, ikura tamâta ŋinde iporo mine.

²⁴ Ambo miki kano pa Maro Kindeni, aku kalomi tawana ku kaporo lâ ilomi tu, 'Mao nâ, i ma iveta ikura nanenggu noŋa mine', ande mao nâ, i ma iveta mine.

²⁵ Andeta miki kalonjo n̄ga; lâ zo n̄ana miki kano pa Maro Kindeni, ambo miki kalomi n̄gere n̄ana vetâna soki ton̄ge tamâta ton̄ge mun̄ga iveta pami, ambo miki ma kazavaru tamâta n̄inde ne soki piti lâ tini, ande miki Tamami imo samba ilo kala ma iveta mine nâ pa miki. [

²⁶ Taitu mambo miki kazavaru tamâta n̄inde ne soki piti lâ tini tia, ande Tamami imo samba ilo kala ma izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi tia mine nâ.] *

Kinzi sikason̄a Yesu tu ikai ea ndamwa

Matai 21:23-27, Luka 20:1-8

²⁷ Kinzi soka silâ sipân̄ga Jerusalem lawea kilo, aku Yesu ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapân̄ga ne ngumbi ilo. N̄ineŋga kinzi patarawân̄ga tamâta n̄alan̄ala wa kinzi pananân̄ga tamâta n̄ana n̄gua tukun̄ga kâ wa kinzi katonân̄ga, ande simâ papa i.

²⁸ Aku sikason̄a tu, “Wa, noko pwai ea ndamwa kala kuveta mâsi kie-kie mine, a? An̄ga ea wurâta n̄ine ilano, a?”

²⁹ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ara, nan̄a kala atu akason̄ami kason̄ân̄ga ton̄ge. Ambo miki ma kaporo n̄gua son̄do itaulo imâ, ande nan̄a ma aporo pwataki pami n̄ana akai ea ndamwa n̄ga aveta vetâna n̄ine.”

³⁰ N̄ineŋga ikason̄anzi tu, “Mun̄ga, lâ zo n̄inde Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata iveta wurâta n̄ana ililinsi tamâta, ande ea wurâta n̄inde ilua i. Miki ilomi tu Maro Kindeni wurâta n̄inde ilua i, tiya?, i tamwata nâ ilo patea tu ma iveta. Miki kaporo imâ pa nan̄a n̄ga!”

³¹ Andeta kinzi siporo n̄gua lâ warakanzi n̄gininzi tu, “Ambo kinda ma taporo taulo tu, ‘Maro Kindeni isupwa Yoane tu iveta wurâta n̄inde’, ande i ma iporo pa kinda tu, ‘Mine kala n̄ana sâ kâ n̄ga miki n̄andai kalomi tawana Yoane ne n̄gua, a?’

³² Ambo kinda ma taporo taulo tu, ‘Yoane tamwata nâ ilo patea tu ma iveta wurâta n̄inde’, ande kinzi tamâta ma wisinzi nâna n̄alae pa kinda.” (Kinzi siruru n̄ananzi tamâta, n̄ana tu kinzi rârâni situ Yoane nde Maro Kindeni ne n̄gua-tulân̄ga tamâta mao.)

³³ Tia ku kinzi siporo n̄gua taulo pa Yesu tu, “Maka kasama tia.” N̄ineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ara, nan̄a kala ma aporo n̄gua ton̄ge pami tia n̄ana akai ea ndamwa amâ kala aveta vetâna n̄ine.”

12

N̄gua tambirân̄ga n̄ana kinzi tamâta sakamao sikatona tâno waini

Matai 21:33-46, Luka 20:9-19

¹ Aku Yesu iporo n̄gua tambirân̄ga panzi mine tu, “Tamâta ton̄ge ipâu tâno waini ton̄ge, aku ipa ngumbi n̄ana. Aku iveta wewe lâ tâno ilo itogo kondo n̄ana sipale waini kanaan̄o tu punu-punu kâ, aku ipa pâla ton̄ge n̄ana tamâta ma simo ilo sio n̄ana tâno kâ. Aku tâno nde io lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo n̄ana sikatona ku sikai wurâta n̄ana mbumbu kâ lâ tini. N̄ineŋga tâno warika n̄inde ilâ pa nia malawae ton̄ge.

² Imo lee, aku zo laiti n̄ana waini ma ipula kanaan̄o kâ. N̄ineŋga isupwa ne wurâta tamâta ton̄ge ilâ pa tâno waini n̄inde n̄ana ikai waini kanaan̄o pinde, ikura mun̄ga sipa n̄gua tu ma silua i.

* **11:26** 26 Nia ndoyo, n̄gua n̄ine kala ikeno ngumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta ton̄ge ipân̄ga lâ muli nde isen̄ge n̄gua n̄ine ilâ kuku n̄gua ikeno mun̄ga.

³ Andeta kinzi sikai tâno warika ne wurâta tamâta ñinde kaika ku sipu pâta lâ, aku sio iyoka mbau kaa nâ itaulo ilâ.

⁴ Ñinenḡa tâno warika isupwa wurâta tamâta tonḡe kilo ilâ panzi. Andeta kinzi sipu i kulu pwataki ku siveta kenzi sakamao papa.

⁵ Ñinenḡa tâno warika isupwa wurâta tamâta tonḡe kilo, andeta sipu tamâta ñinde pâta imâte. Aku isupwanzi wurâta tamâta rârà kilo mine nâ, andeta kinzi sipunzi râràni, aḡa pinde nde sipunzi pâta simâte lâ.

⁶ Isupwanzi ne wurâta tamâta râràni marumbu lâ. Ñinenḡa tâno warika kalo ḡgere ḡana tamâta taitu nâ i ḡandai isupwa ilâ panzi ḡga. Ñinde nde i natu taituni nâ, aku i ilo ndo keno papa. Mine kala isupwa natu ñinde ilâ panzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta lâ tâno waini ilo. I itu mine, 'Kinzi ma simeḡe ḡana natunḡu.'

⁷ Andeta kinzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta lâ tâno ñinde nde siporo lâ warakanzi ḡḡininzi tu, 'Wa, tamâta ndai ma muli ikai tama ne mbaliḡa ndoni. Ayo, ḡine ma tapu pâta imâte, ande kinda warakânda ma takai i ne tâno ḡine.'

⁸ Siporo ḡgua ḡine lâ, aku marumbu; mbaunzi ilâ sikai natu ñinde ku sipu pâta imâte. Aḡa i karae nde sisia yâti tâno ḡgaḡe."

⁹ Yesu itambira ḡgua mine panzi lâ, ḡinenḡa ikasonḡanzi tu, "Ayo, tâno waini warika ma iveta mana. I ma imâ ku ma izavarunzi tamâta munḡa siveta wurâta lâ tâno ñinde, ku ma tâno ñinde ilanzi tamâta pinde ḡana sikatona kâ."

¹⁰ Ñinenḡa Yesu ipainzi tamâta ḡalaḡala ñinde tu, "Tiambo miki ḡandai kapono Maro Kindeni ne ḡgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, 'Mira ḡine kinzi tamâta ḡana sipa luma kâ situ nde sakamao kala sitambira lâ, ande mirani ndaina ipâḡga mira ara ḡana isuka luma ḡgaḡe kaika kâ.

¹¹ Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta vetâḡa ñinde ipâḡga lâ, kala kinda tamora ñinde tu ara pâta kanaanḡo'."

¹² Yesu iporo ḡgua ḡine lâ, aku lâ zoni ndaina kinzi tamâta ḡalaḡala situ ma sikale Yesu kaika ku sio lâ luma sakamao ilo, ḡana tu sisama tu Yesu itambira ḡgua ñinde iyoke kinzi warakanzi nâ. Andeta siruru ḡananzi tamâta, kala ḡandai siveta mine ḡga.

Kinzi sikasonḡa Yesu ḡana mbumbu uru silua Koipu ḡjalae Kaisara Matai 22:15-22, Luka 20:19-26

¹³ Aku muli, ḡinenḡa kinzi tamâta ḡalaḡala sisupwanzi Parisai tamâta pinde sitavanzi Herot ne tamâta pinde simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi ilonzi pateo tu ambo i ma iporo ḡgua pinde ḡḡâsi tâ, ande ma sio i ilâ pa ḡgua nia.

¹⁴ Kinzi simâ pa Yesu ku sipai tu, "Pananâḡa, maka kasama tu noko nde tamâta ḡana kuporo ḡgua mao kâ. Noko uru kuporo ḡgua taituni panzi tamâta ḡalaḡala wa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa. Noko ḡgua mao nâ uru kupanananzi tamâta ḡana Maro Kindeni ne vetâḡa kâ. Mine kala maka katu kakasonḡano mine: 'Noko ilo mana; nenda Koipu ḡjalae Kaisara uru iporo kaika tu kinda ma mbumbu talua. Ayo, Mose ne ḡgua tukuḡa isâu tu kinda ma mbumbu talua Kaisara, tiya? Ma tako, tiya?'"

¹⁵ Andeta Yesu isama kinzi kilalanzi pwataki tu kinzi nde laḡeḡa tamwatanzi. Mine kala ipainzi tu, "ḡana sâ kâ ḡga miki kakai samâḡa pa naḡa, a? Kakai mbumbu tonḡe kamâ ku katula pana."

¹⁶ Aku kinzi sikai mbumbu tonje simâ. Njineŋga Yesu ikasonjanzi tu, “Tai wa ŋoa ŋine kala ikeno mbumbu tini, ande ea ne.” Aku siporo tu, “Kaisara ne.”

¹⁷ Ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “Mine kala Kaisara ne kelekele, ande miki kalua Kaisara. Anja Maro Kindeni ne kelekele, ande kalua Maro Kindeni.” Aku kinzi wisinzi motutu ŋana Yesu ne ŋgua ŋinde kâ.

Kinzi sikasonja Yesu ŋananzi tamâta simâte lâ njineŋga simandi simo vianzi kilo

Matai 22:23-33, Luka 20:27-40

¹⁸ Njineŋga kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Sadyusi ŋgu nde simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi ŋgu ŋinde uru kalonzi tawana tu kinzi mateŋa tamâta ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande tia. Kinzi situ siveta kapa-kapa pa Yesu kala sipai tu,

¹⁹ “Pananâŋa, Mose muŋga iŋgere ŋgua tukuŋa tonje imâ pa kinda mine tu, ‘Ambo tamâta tonje i natu tia ku imâte, ambo i kaiwa taine imo ŋai yo, ande tamâta ŋinde tai ma ikai tua kaiwa, aku kinzi rua ma sipulia lâlu itogo tua kilala mine’.”

²⁰ Siporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, njineŋga sisia ŋgua pa Yesu mine tu, “Ayo, tamâne nzâla-kulu tonje i tai lima kanaanjo taitu simo. Nzâla-kulu ŋinde ikai kaiwa taine tonje, andeta mwanja i tamwata imâte lâ, aku i natu tonje tia.

²¹ Mine kala i tai iyoka tua muli ku ikai taine ŋinde itogo kaiwa mine. Andeta i kala natu tia, ku imâte. Njineŋga i tai kala iveta mine nâ.

²² Siveta mine lee, aku kinzi tai rârâni sikai taine taituni ŋinde, ku kinzi kala natunzi tia, ku simâte lâ. Aku muli ŋga taine kala imâte.

²³ Ayo, lâ zo muli, ambo kinzi mateŋa tamâta ma simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande taine ŋinde ma imo ea kaiwa lâ kinzi tai-tua lima kanaanjonzi rua ŋinde. Noko kusama tu kinzi rârâni muŋga sikai kaiwanzi taitu ŋinde.”

²⁴ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Opopo, miki kasama Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini, ande tia. Aku miki kazizâla ŋana i ne walo kaika mine nâ. Mine kala miki kaveta ŋgua palanjenja rârâ.

²⁵ Lâ zo ŋana kinzi mateŋa tamâta ma simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande kinzi ma simo sitogonzi aŋelo lâ samba ilo mine, kala ma sipakâe tia.

²⁶ Andeta nanja atu aporo ŋgua tonje pami ŋana kinzi mateŋa tamâta nenzi mandinja kâ. Mose muŋga iŋgere ŋgua tapârîŋa ŋana kâi kiri-mwata yââ kana, andeta miki ŋandai kapononjo ŋgua ŋinde ŋga, a? Lâ tapârîŋa ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipai Mose tu, ‘Nanja nde Abraham ŋga Isaka ŋga Yakopu nenzi Maro Njalae’.

²⁷ Ayo, ŋgua ŋinde itula pa kinda tu Maro Kindeni ŋandai kinzi mateŋa tamâta nenzi Maro Njalae ŋga. I imo Maro Njalae panzi tamâta simo vianzi ŋinde, ŋana tu lâ i nao kinzi tamâta rârâni simo vianzi nâ. Opopo, miki nemi ilo-kalo nde soki ndo.”

Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa ndia ipolenzi tukuŋa rârâni

Matai 22:34-40, Luka 10:25-37

²⁸ Njineŋga pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ tonje nde kala imâ, aku ilonjonzi sipawa ŋgua. Iloŋo Yesu iporo ŋgua kanaanjo nâ taulo panzi, kala ikasonja Yesu tu, “Ŋgua tukuŋa ndia nde ipolenzi tukuŋa rârâni.”

29 Ande Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Ngua tukuŋa taitu nde kala ŋine: ‘Miki Isrel ŋgu kalonjo! Maro Kindeni nde nenda Maro, aku i simbo nâ nde Maro Njalae.

30 Noko ma tini mwasa ndo pa noko ne Maro Kindeni, aku kuo noko ilo ndoni wa koroani ndoni wa ilo kalo ndoni wa ne walo ndoni ilâ pa i simbo nâ.’

31 Anŋa ŋgua tukuŋa iyoka ŋinde muli, ande mine: ‘Noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde, itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine.’ Ngua tukuŋa tonje nde ŋjalae ku ipolenzi rua ŋine, ande tia.”

32 Aku pananâŋa tamâta ŋinde ipai Yesu tu, “Pananâŋa, noko kuporo ŋgua mao. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro Njalae, aku tonje irerege kuku i, nde tia.

33 Aku kinda ma tininda mwasa ndo papa i lâ ilonda wa nenda ilo-kalo wa nenda walo ndoni wa. Aku kinda ma tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde itogo tininda mwasa pa warakânda mine. Ambo kinda ma toka tukuŋa rua ŋine muli, ande mâsi ŋine nde ma ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ipole patarawâŋa ndoni kinzi uru simomo lâ yââ, tava patarawâŋa kie-kie rârâni.”

34 Yesu ilonjo tamâta ŋinde iporo ŋgua ara, itogo kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta uru siporo mine. Mine kala ipai tu, “Laiti ŋana noko ne kalo-tawana ipanŋa sondo kâ.” Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni simege ŋana Yesu, ku ilonzi pateu tu ma sikai samâŋa mine papa i kilo, ande ma tia.

Yesu ikasonŋanzi ŋana Kirisi kâ

Matai 22:41-46, Luka 20:41-44

35 Yesu imo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ne ŋgumbi ilo ku ipanananzi tamâta. Aku ipainzi tu, “Kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ uru siporo tu, ‘Kirisi nde timbunda Daviti natu’. Andeta ŋgua ŋinde nde dui mana, a?”

36 Nana tu nanayoni Koroani Sapâŋa itula ilo-kalo pa Daviti, kala Daviti tamwata iporo tu,
‘Maro Kindeni itu ŋgua pa nanenŋu Maro Njalae mine tu, “Noko kusanŋona ŋai pa mbaunŋu wia kâ lee, ikura lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ma aonzi noko ne kazâŋa tamâta simo noko kalo”.’

37 Ayo, Daviti tamwata ipatu Kirisi ŋa tu Maro Njalae. Mine nde mana mana ŋga kinzi siporo tu Kirisi nde Daviti ne vâsa nâ, a?” Aku kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋjalae nde sindeka ŋana silonjo Yesu ne ŋgua.

Kinzi tamâta ŋalajala nenzi vetâŋa potomule

Matai 23:1-36, Luka 20:45-47

38 Aku Yesu ipanananzi mine tu, “Miki kapakatona sondo ŋana kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ nenzi vetâŋa. Kinzi ilonzi tu sisawa pasawaŋa luandondo ŋana sipasuka warakanzi tininzi kâ, ku soka silâ. Aku ilonzi tu kinzi tamâta ma simege ŋananzi ku ma siporo panzi lâ ao ŋgini tu, ‘O, tamâta ŋjalae, kari ara!’

39 Aku kinzi ilonzi tu saŋonâŋa lâ tamâta naonzi lâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo, aku ilonzi pa saŋonâŋa nia arara lâ kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalajala nia tava.

40 Kinzi uru sikai laŋeŋa panzi taine mwala, aku sipanawe nenzi luma. Aku kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku sikai noŋa luandondo ŋana kinzi tamâta ma simoranzi. Andeta muli, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta, ande kinzi ma sikai nâna ŋjalae tina.”

Sugorai taine tonje io ne patarawânga ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

Luka 21:1-4

⁴¹ Yesu isaŋona patarawânga nia tini laiti lâ luma sapânga ilo, aku mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta sio mbumbu lâ pinze ilo. Aku kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi rârà nde sio mbumbu rârà.

⁴² Andeta ñineŋga sugorai taine mwala tonje imâ ku io mbumbu kiri-kiri rua nâ indue pinze ilo.

⁴³ Ñineŋga Yesu isarawanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu simâ, aku ipainzi tu, “Nanja aporo mao nâ pami; sugorai taine mwala ñine io mbumbu ñalae tina, ipole mbumbu kinzi tamâta râràni muŋga sio lâ pinze ilo.

⁴⁴ Ñana tu kinzi râràni nenzi mbumbu rârà keno panzi, aku sio pinde nâ ilâ pinze ilo. Anja taine ñine nde imo sugorai ndo, andeta io ne mbumbu ndoni, kala i ne mbumbu tonje ikeno ñana iko kapwa kâ, ande tia.”

13

Yesu itula ñgua ñana Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga ma zavaruŋa pwapwataki

Matai 24:3, Luka 21:7

¹ Yesu ipile Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga ku iyâti ilâ, ñineŋga i ne pâri-tamâta tonje ipai tu, “Pananânga, kumora mira ñalaŋala wa luma arara ñai!”

² Andeta Yesu iporo taulo tu, “O, noko kumoranzi luma ñalaŋala ñine, a? Nanja apaino tu kinzi kazânga tamâta ma sipile luma ñine ne mira tonje ikeno mira tonje kulu tia ndo. Kinzi ma sisapira râràni iyauru bururu ndue lâ.”

Yesu iporo ñana malia kie-kie ma muli ipânga

Matai 24:4-14, Luka 21:8-11

³ Yesu ikâki isaŋona Oliv Tuu kulu. Anja Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga ikeno pa nao. Ñineŋga Petero, nga Yamesi, nga Yoane, nga Andaria nde simâ papa ku sikasonja tu,

⁴ “Maka katu kasama ñine; mâsi ñinde ma ipânga lâ zo ndia. Anja mâsi ndia ma ipânga muŋga ñana itula pwataki tu mâsi ñalaŋala ñinde nga nao laiti ñana ipânga kâ.”

⁵ Ñineŋga Yesu itula ñgua pwataki panzi tu, “Miki kapakatona sondo nga. Tia ma tamâta tonje ilanemi.

⁶ Ñana tu kinzi tamâta rârà ma simâ ku sipatu nanja ñâŋgu, ku ma siporo tu, ‘Nanani tamwatângu kala i’, aku ma sikai lanjeŋa panzi tamâta rârà.

⁷ Aku miki ma kalonjo paraŋa ñalaŋala ne nduŋejani imâ laiti, aku ma kalonjo ñgua ñana paraŋa ñalaŋala pinde ipânga nia malawae tona. Andeta miki ma tinimi ruru ndimo. Ñinde ma imâ ipânga, anja zo ñalae ñana tâno ñine ne zo marumbu kâ nde ipânga tia yo.

⁸ Kinzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde ma simandi sikai kazânga panzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde, anja ngu pinde ma sikai kazânga panzi ngu pinde. Ogigi ma iriŋo tâno pinde yâti taulo, aku putole ñalae ma ipânga lâ tâno pinde. Mâsi ñine râràni ma ipânga muŋga, itogo nâna uru ipânga panzi taine kâpwa kâpwa ku itula pwataki tu paguguŋa ne zoni nde imâ ipânga laiti lâ.

⁹ Andeta miki kapakatona warakami sondo nga. Nana tu kinzi ma sikaimi kaika ku siomi lâ ngua nia, ku ma sipalilimi lâ luma nana pasauja kâ ilo. Aku ma singunumi kamandi lâ kinzi koipu nalanjala wa tamâta mbâna-mbâna wa naonzi, nana tu miki nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa naja. Andeta vetâja njinde nde itogo nemi nzâla nana kaporo katula pâri ara panzi tamâta nalanjala njinde.

¹⁰ Andeta Maro Kindeni ne pateâja ikeno tu kinzi tamâta pinde ma silâ situla pâri ara panzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni muja lâ nga, kala kinzi tamâta rârâni ma silojo.

¹¹ Aku lâ zo nana kinzi ma sipa miki kaika nana siomi kalâ pa ngua nia, ande miki ma karuru ndimo, aku kalomi loko nana ngua ndia miki ma kaporo taulo panzi, mine ndimo. Nana tu Maro Kindeni ma itula ngua pami lâ zo ndainani nâ nana kaporo yâti. Mine nde njandai miki warakami nâ ma kaporo nga; Koroani Sapâja ma itula ngua pwataki lâ kawami.

¹² Pa zo njinde kinzi tamâta ma sionzi ninzi-nambwe silâ kazâja tamâta mbaunzi ilo, nana ma sipunzi pâta simâte kâ. Aku kinzi tamâne kala ma siveta mine nâ panzi natunzi. Aku kinzi lâlu kala ma sikai kazâja panzi tinanzi tamanzi mine nâ, ku ma sionzi silâ kazâja tamâta mbaunzi ilo nana sipunzi pâta simâte kâ.

¹³ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta rârâni ma wisinzi nâna njalae tina pami, nana tu nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa naja. Nja tamâta ea imandi kaika lee zo sakamao njinde marumbu lâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilua i, ma imo via mine ku imo nâ.”

Vetâja sakamao njalae tina ma ipânga

Matai 24:15-28

¹⁴ Aku Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki ma kamora vetâja sakamao ndo ipânga iveta muso njalae lâ nia njinde tuja kaika ikeno nana.” (Noko tamâta ea kupono ngua njine, ande kalo ngere sondo nana kusama duvi kâ.) “Pa zo njinde, ara nana kinzi tamâta simo Judia tâno njinde ma sikâwa silâ pa nia tuu.

¹⁵ Ambo tonje imo ne luma mende kulu, ande ara nana i ma indue ku ikâwa nâ ilâ; i ma ilâ luma ilo nana ikai ne kelekele tonje ndimo.

¹⁶ Ambo tonje imo ne tâno ilo, ande i ma itaulo ilâ luma ilo nana ikai ne pasawaja luandongo ndimo.

¹⁷ Opopo, lâ zo njinde kalo-sukâja njalae tina ma ilâ panzi taine kâpwa kâpwa wa kinzi taine njinde natunzi simo suu tini yo.

¹⁸ Ara nana miki ma kano kaika tu mâsi njinde ma ipânga lâ mâo ne zo tia.

¹⁹ Lâ zo njinde, malia njalae tina ma ipânga. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ipulia samba wa tâno wa kelekele rârâni sipânga lâ, aku imâ lee ipânga lâ zo njine, ande malia kie-kie mine muja ipânga tia ndo. Aku muli kala malia kie-kie mine ma ipânga kilo, nde tia.

²⁰ Ambo Maro Kindeni ma io zo luandongo nana malia kie-kie njinde, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sipamateteu marumbu lâ. Andeta i ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta muja ipateanzi njinde, kala ma io zo njinde mbuku taitu nâ.

²¹ Pa zo njinde, ambo tamâta tonje ipaimi tu, ‘Kamora nga, Kirisi imo nai’, tâku ‘Imo ndai’, ande miki ma kalomi tawana ngua njinde ndimo.

²² Njana tu lâ zo ñinde, kinzi ‘Kirisî’ lañeña rârâ anja ñgua-tulâña tamâta lañeña rârâ ma sipânnga, ku ma siveta mâsi kie-kie pinde sitogo tu silañenzi ku siyaulanzi tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni munja ipateanzi ñinde. Andeta kinzi ma sikura tia.

²³ Naña aporo atula vetâña ñine pwataki pami lâ, aku mao kanaño, vetâña mine ma muli ipânnga. Mine nde miki kapakatona sondo ñga.”

Mâsi rârâni ñinde ma marumbu lâ, ñineña Yesu ma imâ ipânnga

Matai 24:29-31, Luka 21:25-28

²⁴ Njineña Yesu iporo kilo tu, “Mâsi wa malia ñalae tina ñinde ma ipânnga marumbu lâ, ñineña

‘kari mata ma ipânnga naña, anja nzimona ma ipane nia kilo tia.

²⁵ Anja pitu ma simbe piti lâ samba tini, anja samba ne siñgâra kaika rârâni ma silâ wa simâ wa.’

²⁶ Njineña kinzi tamâta ma simora naña Tamâta Natu amo take-take tonje ñgini amâ tava walo ñalae, aku ma simora naña kilalângu pwataki tu naña nde Maro Ñalae.

²⁷ Lâ zo ñinde naña ma aonzi nanenju añelo silâ sigonanzi nanenju tamâta rârâni munja apateanzi ñinde. Mao nâ, kinzi añelo ma silâ sikura nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu ñana sigonanzi nanenju tamâta ñinde.

Ñgua tambirâña ñana kâi pâla-pâla itula zo

Matai 24:32-33, Luka 21:29-31

²⁸ “Miki kalomi ñgere ñana kâi pâla-pâla kâ, ñana tu ñinde ma isukami ñana kasama nanenju ñgua ñine duvi. Lâ zo ñana kâi pâla-pâla irumba ku lau wasaseki ipânnga, ande miki kasama tu kari ne zo ñga imâ ipânnga laiti lâ.

²⁹ Aku mine nâ, ambo miki ma kamora mâsi ñinde rârâni ipânnga lâ, ñineña ma kasama tu tâno ñine ne zo ñga laiti ñana marumbu kâ.

³⁰ Naña aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi tamâta simo lâ zo ñine ma simâte tia yo, ñineña mâsi ñinde rârâni ma imâ ipânnga lâ.

³¹ Mao nâ, samba wa tâno wa ma marumbu lâ, anja naña kawângu ñgua nde ma marumbu tia ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.”

Maro Kindeni simbo nâ isama Yesu ne zo ñana itaulo imâ kilo kâ

Matai 24:36-51

³² Njineña Yesu iporo tu, “Tamâta tonje isama zo ndia wa kari tai ñapia naña ma itaulo amâ kilo, ande tia. Kinzi añelo lâ samba ilo sisama ñine tia, aku naña Maro Kindeni Natu tamwatângu kala asama ñine tia. Mama simbo nâ isama.

³³ Mine nde kapakatona sondo ñga, ñana tu miki kasama nanenju zo ñana itaulo amâ kilo kâ, ande tia.

³⁴ Njinde itogo tamâta ñalae tonje ipile ne luma ku iyoka ilâ pa nia tonje. Aku ipainzi ne wurâta tamâta tu ma sikatona i ne kelekele sondo, ñineña iwae wurâta panzi taitu-taitu. Aku ipai tamâta uru ikatona luma ne nzâla ñinde tu ma io tini sondo ndo.

³⁵ Mine nde miki kala kao tinimi sondo ndo, ñana tu miki kasama ñana zo ndia luma warika ma itaulo imâ kilo, ande tia. Tiambo i ma itaulo imâ lâ lala tâku mbo ñgini-ñgini tâku mbwale mbwale kâ tâku mbwale pwataki tâ; ande miki kasama tia.

³⁶ Mine nde kao tinimi sondo ku kamo nâ. Tia ma i imâ walele nâ, aku ma imora tu miki kakeno.

³⁷ Nguwa njine naŋa aporo pa miki, ande kala aporo panzi tamâta rârâni mine nâ tu, 'Miki ma kao tinimi sondo ku kamo nâ.'

14

Kinzi tamâta ŋalanjala sipa ŋgua tu ma sipu Yesu pâta imâte

Matai 26:2-5, Luka 22:1-2

¹ Ma wurita lâ mbwale mauru, njineŋga Juda nenzi zo sapâŋa ŋana sika puroŋa ne yisi tia ma ipâŋga. Kinzi sipatu kumbwa njinde ŋa tu Pasova. Aku kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalanjala ŋga kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ nde siporo tu, "Kinda ma taveta mana ŋga ma talaje Yesu ku takai kaika tapu pâta imâte."

² Andeta kinzi siporo tu, "Kinda ma taveta njinde lâ zo sapâŋa tia. Tia ma kinzi tamâta wisinzi nâna ku siŋgoloa paraŋa, ku ma sipara potomule."

Taine tonje ipaliŋi samimi lâ Yesu kulu

Matai 26:6-13, Yoane 12:1-8

³ Yesu imandi ilâ pa Betani lawea, aku imo Saimon ne luma ilo. Saimon nde tamâta tonje muŋga ikai pukoŋa tini saga-saga, andeta njineŋga tini mbâra-mbâra kilo. Yesu isaŋona peke tini tu ma ika kâ, andeta taine tonje ikai ne mira belo ara tonje, samimi kuwae ara pâta ikeno ilo, ku ikai imâ pa Yesu. Samimi njinde nde kulu ŋalae tina. Aku taine ipu belo samimi njinde kawa pwataki, ku ipaliŋi samimi lâ Yesu kulu.

⁴ Taitu kinzi tamâta pinde simora njinde ku ilonzi kura tia ndo. Kinzi siporo pa warakanzi tu, "Opopo, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga ipaliŋi samimi njine iyaula kaa nâ, a?"

⁵ Ambo kinda muŋga takai samimi njinde talanzi tamâta tu siko tâ, ande kinda ma takura tu takai kulu ŋalae njinde, aku mbumbu njinde ma talanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Andeta tia." Aku simbita taine njinde pâta.

⁶ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, "Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki kaveta malia pa taine njine, a? Iveta mâsi ara ndo pa naŋa.

⁷ Ŋana tu kinzi sugorai tamâta ma simo kumi ikura zo zo. Mine kala lâ zo ndia miki katu kasukanzi, ande kasukanzi. Anŋa naŋa ma amo sonjo kuku miki, ande tia.

⁸ Vetâŋa kala taine ikura tu iveta, ande iveta lâ. Ipaliŋi samimi lâ naŋa karaenju ŋana iveta sondo ŋana alâ pa kuru nia kâ.

⁹ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; lâ tâno ndia muli mbo kinzi ma situla pâri ara ŋana naŋa kâ, ande kinzi ma situla vetâŋa taine njine iveta njinde tona, ŋana kinzi tamâta ma kalonzi ŋgere ŋana i wa."

Judas ipa ŋgua tu ma io Yesu lâ kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo

Matai 26:14-16, Luka 22:3-6

¹⁰ Njineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaanzi rua nawalanzi tonje, i ŋa tu Judas Iskariot, ande ilâ panzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalanjala. I itu ma ikai kulu-pâŋga ŋana Yesu kâ panzi.

¹¹ Kinzi siloŋo ŋgua njine ku sindeka pâta, njineŋga sipa ŋgua kaika ŋana mbumbu pinde ma silua i. Njineŋga Judas ilâ ku iroto nzâla tonje ŋana ma io Yesu lâ mbaunzi ilo.

Yesu ika kâŋa-nuŋa kunzi ne pâri-tamâta

Matai 26:17-24, Luka 22:7-14,21-23, Yoane 13:18-19

12 Nîneŋga zo sapâŋa ŋana sika puroŋa ne yisi tia kâ nde imâ ipâŋga lâ. Lâ zo ŋalae ŋinde, kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipunzi lama natunzi pâta simâte, ŋineŋga sika. Nîne nde ŋana iveta kinzi kalonzi ŋgere ŋana kumbwa Pasova ne duvi kâ. Aku Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sikasonja i tu, “Noko ilo tu maka ma kalâ kaveta kâŋa-nuŋa lâ nia ndia ŋana ma taka.”

13 Aku Yesu isupwanzi ne pâri-tamâta rua tu silâ, ku ipainzi tu, “Miki rua kalâ lawea ŋalae ilo, aku ma kapakâtu kuku tamâta tonje lâ nzâla, ikale lââ lâ kulo ŋalae tonje. Miki rua koka i muli.

14 I ma ilâ luma tonje ilo. Nîneŋga miki ma kaporo pa luma ŋinde warika tu, ‘Pananâŋa ne kasonŋa nde ikeno mine; “Luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki tonje nde keno ndia ŋana ma aka kumbwa ŋine ne kâŋa-nuŋa kunzi nanenju pâri-tamâta ŋai.’”

15 Nîneŋga i ma itula luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki tonje ikeno âta pami, peke tava kelekele ŋana kâŋa-nuŋa kâ nde ikeno ŋinde. Miki rua kalâ kaveta kâpwa pa kindâ lâ niani ndaina.”

16 Aku kinzi rua silâ lawea ŋalae ilo, aku simora kelekele rârâni ikeno itogo muŋga Yesu iporo panzi mine. Mine kala siveta kâŋa-nuŋa lâ ŋinde.

17 Kari indue lala pararai lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaanŋonzi rua ku silâ sipâŋga luma ŋinde.

18 Kinzi nde sisaŋona sika yo, ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; tamâta tonje lâ miki ŋginimi ma io naŋa lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Ande kala tamâta ŋine ika kuku naŋa.”

19 Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde siloŋo ŋgua ŋine ku ilonzi malia ndo, ku kinzi taitu-taitu sikasonja Yesu tu, “Tiambo noko kuporo ŋana naŋa kâ, tiya?”

20 Ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “I nde tonje lâ miki saŋao kanaanŋomi rua. Ande kala tamâta ŋine io mbau lâ kondo ilo kuku naŋa, kala maka rua kaka.

21 Mao nâ, naŋa Tamâta Natu ma amâte, ikura Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋga singere lâ pepa tini mine. Andeta vetâŋa sakamao ndo ma ipâŋga pa tamâta ŋine io Tamâta Natu lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Ambo nia ndoyo tamâta ŋine tina ipagugua i tia tâ, ande ŋinde ma ara.”

Yesu waiŋa ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta

Matai 26:26-29, Luka 22:17-20, Yoane 13:12-30, 1 Korin 11:23-26

22 Kinzi sisaŋona sika yo, ŋineŋga Yesu ikai puroŋa, kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni, aku ipwataki ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku iporo tu, “Miki kakai kaka. Naŋa kanaanŋonju kala ŋine.”

23 Nîneŋga ikai kâmba waini kala mine nâ, kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni, ku ilanzi, aku rârâni sinu waini lâ kâmba ŋinde.

24 Aku ipainzi tu, “Naŋa seenju kala ŋine. Nîne nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa ne kanaanjo. Naŋa apaliŋi ŋananzi tamâta rârâ.

25 Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; naŋa ma anu waini kanaanjo kilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai Maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu. Nîneŋga ma anu waini waseki.”

26 Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga siwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa tonje, aku simandi sipile lawea ŋinde ku silâ pa Oliv Tuu.

Yesu iporo tu Petero ma ipatimoa i

Matai 26:30-35, Luka 22:31-34, Yoane 13:36-38

²⁷ Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki rârâni nemi kalotawana ma imbe, ikura Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Naŋa ma apu lama nenzi katonâŋa, ande kala kinzi lama ma sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.’

²⁸ Andeta muli, Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋo naŋa amandi amo viâŋgu kilo, njineŋga ma ayoka amuŋga pami alâ Galilaya tâno.”

²⁹ Andeta Petero ipai tu, “Ambo kinzi tamâta njine rârâni nenzi kalotawana ma imbe, ande nanenju kalotawana ma imbe tia ndo!”

³⁰ Andeta Yesu ipai Petero tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pano; ma njine mbo nâ, tatareko ma isuŋa kawa mbwani rua tia yo, ande noko tamwata ma kuporo kupatimoa naŋa mbwani ŋato tu noko kusama naŋa tia.”

³¹ Andeta Petero iporo kaika kilo tu, “Ambo kinzi situ sipu naŋa pâta amâte kuku noko, ande naŋa ma aporo apatimoa noko mine tia ku tia ndo!” Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta rârâni kala siporo ŋgua kaŋa taituni mine nâ.

Yesu ikai noŋa lâ Getsemani tâno ilo

Matai 26:36-46, Luka 22:39-46, Yoane 18:1

³² Njineŋga kinzi silâ sipâŋga tâno tonje, i ŋa mine Getsemani. Aku Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki kasaŋona kamo ŋai, mbo naŋa alâ akai noŋa ŋga”.

³³ Aku ikainzi Petero, ŋga Yamesi, ŋga Yoane, aku kinzi ŋato silâ kuku i. Njineŋga Yesu ilo putuka wa ilo malia ndo.

³⁴ Aku ipainzi tu, “Naŋa kalonju sukâŋa ŋalae tina, aku laiti ŋana iyaula naŋa ndo. Mine nde miki kamo njine ku kaka mâsa.”

³⁵ Njineŋga ilâ tini, aku ikeno nao tundu lâ tâno kulu, ku ino pa Maro Kindeni ŋana nâna ŋalae njinde laiti ŋana ipâŋga papa i kâ, tu ma iŋgenje ŋana i kâ.

³⁶ Yesu ikai noŋa mine tu, “O, Mama! Noko pwura ŋana kuveta vetâŋa rârâni. Mine kala naŋa atu noko ma pwai kâmba ŋana nâna kâ njine saŋe naŋa. Ambo taitu noko ma kuveta ikura nanenju pateâŋa mine ndimo. Kuveta ikura noko tamwata nâ ne pateâŋa.”

³⁷ Njineŋga Yesu itaulo ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo, andeta sikeno. Aku ipaŋonzi ku ipai Petero tu, “Saimon, noko pweno, a? Mana mana ŋga noko pwura tia ŋana kuka mâsa ikura kari tai taitu nâ, a?”

³⁸ Ara ŋana miki ma kao tinimi, ku kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukami ŋana kamandi kaika lâ zo ndia samâŋa imâ ipâŋga pami. Mao nâ, miki ilomi tu kaveta vetâŋa ara, aŋga karaemi nde iveta malia pami.”

³⁹ Njineŋga Yesu ipilenzi ku itaulo ilâ ikai noŋa kilo. Aku lâ i ne noŋa njinde, ande iporo ŋgua rege-rege kuku ne noŋa muŋgâŋa njinde.

⁴⁰ Ikai noŋa lâ, njineŋga itaulo ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo, andeta imoranzi sikeno nâ simo, ŋana tu matanzi matutu pâta. Kinzi simandi sânda, andeta mainzi, kala siporo ŋgua tonje pa Yesu tia.

⁴¹ Tia ku Yesu itaulo ilâ ikai noŋa kilo, njineŋga itaulo imâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta ku ipainzi tu, “Opopo, miki kakeno kamo ŋai yo kapwarea, a? Kura lâ! Zo ŋa ipâŋga lâ. Kamora ŋga; kala njine kinzi simâ ŋana sio naŋa Tamâta Natu lâ kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi mbaunzi ilo.

⁴² Ayo, kamandi sânda, ku toka talâ panzi! Kamora nga, tamâta nana ikai kulu-pângga nana nana kâ, ande kala imâ ipângga laiti lâ.”

Judas Iskariot io Yesu lâ kinzi kazânga tamâta mbaunzi ilo

Matai 26:47-56, Luka 22:47-53, Yoane 18:2-11

⁴³ Yesu iporo ngua nîne yo, aku walele nâ Judas, ina tonje lâ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sanjo kanaonzi rua, ande imâ ipângga lâ. Aku tamâta ngu njalae tina nde sikai pila nana kazânga kâ wa kâi mbuku wa soka kuku simâ. Kinzi patarawânga tamâta njalajala, anja kinzi pananânga tamâta nana ngua tukuja kâ, anja kinzi ngu nenzi katonânga, ande kinzi njinde munja sisupwanzi kala simâ.

⁴⁴ Ande kulu-pângga tamâta njinde munja ipainzi tu i ma iveta mâsi tonje pa Yesu. Ipainzi tu, “Nana ma anzumwa tamâta tonje nao, aku tamâta njinde nde Yesuni. Miki ma kakai i kaika ku kakatona sondo nâ kakai kalâ.”

⁴⁵ Mine kala Judas iyoka imâ pa Yesu ku walele nâ iporo tu, “Pananânga!”, ku inzumwa i nao.

⁴⁶ Njineŋga kinzi kazânga tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilâ sikai Yesu kaika lâ.

⁴⁷ Andeta Yesu ne pâri-tamâta tonje nde imandi laiti, ku mbau nâ ipasu ne pila yâti ku ipu patarawânga tamâta njalae ne wurâta tamâta tonje. Aku pila isalu taja motu piti imbe ndue tâno kulu.

⁴⁸ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Nana sâ kâ nga miki kakai pila njalajala tava kâi mbuku kamâ pa nana, a? Tiambo miki katu nana nde panawe tamwatângu, a?”

⁴⁹ Ikura zo zo nana uru asajona kumi lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga ilo, ku amo apananami, andeta miki njandai kakai nana kaika lâ zo njinde nga. Andeta ara, ngua njinde kinzi ngua-tulânga tamâta munjânga singere lâ pepa tini, kala nîne ipângga kanaŋo lâ.”

⁵⁰ Yesu iporo ngua mine lâ, njineŋga i ne pâri-tamâta rârâni sipile i ku sikâwa silâ.

Tamâta limoa tonje ikâwa

⁵¹ Pa zo njinde tamâta limoa tonje imo kuku Yesu, ande i ipita lalava pâne tonje lâ kambwanje. Andeta kinzi kazânga tamâta sikai i kaika,

⁵² andeta iyaute lalava pâne njinde piti lâ kambwanje, ku ikâwa wulo-wulo nâ ilâ.

Kinzi sio Yesu ilâ pa ngua nia

Matai 26:57-68, Yoane 18:12-14,19-24

⁵³ Njineŋga kinzi kazânga tamâta sikai Yesu silâ pa patarawânga tamâta nenzi tamâta njalae. Aku kinzi patarawânga tamâta njalajala rârâni wa kinzi ngu nenzi katonânga wa kinzi pananânga tamâta nana ngua tukuja kâ wa, kinzi njinde rârâni nde sipasau lâ simo taitu.

⁵⁴ Anja Petero nde iyoka mulinzi ilâ, ku imo malawae mwasa. Iyoka ilâ patarawânga tamâta njalae ne ngumbi ilo, ku isajona kunzi sambara tamâta imwai yââ.

⁵⁵ Aku kinzi patarawânga tamâta njalajala sitavanzi kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni nde sisarawanzi tamâta pinde simâ tu ma situla ngua nana Yesu ne vetânga kâ. Kinzi ilonzi tu ma sisânda vetânga soki ndia Yesu munja iveta tâ, nana ikura tu ma sipu i pâta imâte. Andeta kinzi njandai sisânda i ne vetânga soki tonje nga.

⁵⁶ Nana tu kinzi tamâta rârâ sisowe ngua laŋeŋa kie-kie lâ Yesu tini, andeta nenzi ngua ndoni ŋandai kaŋa taitu nga.

⁵⁷ Ninenŋa tamâta pinde simandi ku sisowe ngua laŋeŋa pinde lâ Yesu tini tu,

⁵⁸ "Maka muŋga kalonjo i iporo mine tu, 'Naŋa warakâŋgu ma asapira Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ŋine muŋga kinzi tamâta sipa lâ mbaunzi. Aŋga lâ kari ŋato nâ ma aŋgunu luma wasaseki tonŋe kâki kilo. Andeta luma wasaseki ŋinde ŋandai kelekele kinzi tamâta sipa lâ mbaunzi nga'."

⁵⁹ Andeta ngua kinzi sio yâti ŋinde ipâŋga kaŋa taitu tia, ipâŋga potomule nâ.

⁶⁰ Ninenŋa patarawâŋa tamâta nenzi tamâta ŋalae imandi ŋgininzi ku ikasonja Yesu mine tu, "Wa, noko tini pwâka tu kuporo ngua tonŋe taulo panzi, a? Mana mana ŋana ngua ŋine kala sisowe lâ noko tini, a?"

⁶¹ Andeta Yesu nde kawa buu nâ, iporo ngua tonŋe tia. Tia ku patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae ikasonja kilo tu, "Tiambo noko nde Kirisi, Maro Kindeni Sapâŋa Tamwata Natu noko, tiya?"

⁶² Ninenŋa Yesu iporo tu, "Naŋani warakâŋgu kala i. Aku naŋa apaimi tu lâ zo muli, miki ma kamora naŋa Tamâta Natu asaŋona Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata mbau pa wia kâ, aku ma kamora naŋa ayoka samba ne take-take kulu andue amâ."

⁶³ Iporo mine lâ, ŋinenŋa patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae imandi isaraka tamwata ne pasawaja lâ tini ku iporo tu, "Kinda ma tasarawanzi tamâta pinde kilo ŋana sisowe ngua lâ tamâta ŋine tini, ande ma tia!

⁶⁴ Miki kalonjo ngua lâ. Kala ŋine nâ iporo ngua pavaligiŋa pa Maro Kindeni! Miki ilomi mana." Aku kinzi rârâni sipa ngua tu, "Iveta soki ŋalae, kala ara ŋana ma sipu pâta imâte."

⁶⁵ Ninenŋa kinzi tamâta pinde sisupwara i, aŋga pinde sikau i mata lâ lalava ku mbaunzi nâ sikatu, ku siporo tu, "Wa! Noko nde ngua-tulâŋa tamâta, a? Ayo, mine nde kuporo pwataki tâ; ea ipuno." Siveta mine lee, ŋinenŋa kinzi sambara sipoponza i kaika, ku sikai silâ.

Petero ipatimoa Yesu

Matai 26:69-75, Luka 22:56-62, Yoane 18:16-18,25-27

⁶⁶ Aŋga Petero nde imo lâmbu lâ ŋgumbi ilo. Ninenŋa patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae ne wurâta taine tonŋe iyoka imâ.

⁶⁷ Taine ŋinde mata ilâ imora Petero imwai yââ isaŋona, aku ilea kaika papa ku iporo tu, "Wa, noko kala muŋga kumo kuku Yesu Nasarete tamwata!"

⁶⁸ Taitu Petero ipatiâmo ku iporo mine tu, "Naŋa asama ngua kala noko kuporo ŋinde duvi tia. Naŋa azizâla ŋana." Ninenŋa Petero iyâti ilâ imandi luma ne nzâla kawa. [Ande tatareko isuja kawa.] *

⁶⁹ Ninenŋa wurâta taine ŋinde imora i imandi lâ nzâla kawa, ku iporo kilo panzi tamâta simandi laiti tu, "Tamâta ŋine nde tamâta tonŋe lâ kinzi nawalanzi."

⁷⁰ Taitu Petero iporo ipatiâmo kilo tu, "Mine tia!" Aku simo tini nâ, ŋinenŋa kinzi tamâta simandi laiti ŋinde nde siporo pa Petero kilo tu,

* **14:68** 68,72 Nia ndoyo, ngua ŋine kala ikeno ŋgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonŋe ipâŋga lâ muli nde isenŋe ngua ŋine ilâ kuku ngua ikeno muŋga.

“Mao nâ, noko nde tamâta tonje lâ kinzi nawalanzi, nana tu noko nde Galilaya tamwata.”

⁷¹ Niningga Petero iporo ngua kaika mine tu, “Ambo nana alâŋe, ande nana ano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iyaula nana; nana asama tamâta kala miki kaporo nana ninde tia ku tia ndo!”

⁷² Niningga walele nâ tatareko isunja kawa [kilo]. Aku Petero ne ilokalo ipânnga nana ngua Yesu munja iporo tu, “Tatareko ma isunja kawa mbwani rua tia yo, ande noko tamwata ma kuporo kupatimoa nana mbwani nato tu noko kusama nana tia.” Aku Petero ita pâta kananja.

15

Sikai Yesu silâ pa Pilata

Matai 27:1-2,11-15; Luka 23:1-7,13-18; Yoane 18:28-40, 19:1-16

¹ Simo lee, ku mbwale pwataki lâ, niningga kinzi patarawânga tamâta njalanjala wa kinzi ngu nenzi katonânga wa kinzi pananânga tamâta njana ngua tukunja kâ wa kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni nde sipasau lâ, kala ilonzi taitu njana ma sipa Yesu lâ wâlo kaika ku sikai silâ pa Rom nenzi koipu tonje, i nâ mine Pilata. Aku siveta ikura nenzi ngua mine.

² Niningga Pilata ikasonja Yesu tu, “Noko nde Juda nenzi koipu njalae, tiya?” Ande Yesu itu lâ kawa mine tu, “Noko tamwata kuporo nguani ndaina.”

³ Niningga kinzi patarawânga tamâta njalanjala sisowe ngua rârâ lâ Yesu tini.

⁴ Aku Pilata ipai Yesu kilo tu, “Opopo, tiambo noko ma kuporo ngua tonje taulo tia, a? Kulonjo nja; kinzi sisowe ngua rârâ lâ noko tini.”

⁵ Andeta Yesu iporo ngua tonje tia, kala Pilata ilo rârâ.

Pilata io Yesu tu ma sipu lâ kâi popole tini imâte

Matai 27:16-26, Luka 23:16-25, Yoane 18:38-19:15

⁶ Aku Rom nenzi mâsi tonje nde mine; ikura mbwera mbwera, lâ Juda nenzi kumbwa ninde, ande Pilata uru iyaute tamâta tonje munja imo luma sakamao ilo, ikura kinzi Juda tamâta warakanzi nenzi pateânga mine.

⁷ Aku lâ zoni ndaina, tamâta tonje imo luma sakamao ilo, i nâ mine Barabas. Munja i nuwala kinzi simandi sipara kunzi Rom nenzi koipu, aku sipunzi tamâta pinde pâta simâte.

⁸ Mine kala kinzi Juda tamâta simâ pa Pilata ku sino papa tu ma iveta itogo munja uru iveta panzi mine.

⁹ Ande Pilata ikasonjanzi mine tu, “Tiambo miki ilomi tu nana ma ayaute Yesu, ina Juda nenzi koipu njalae, imâ pami, tiya?”

¹⁰ Pilata nde isama tu kinzi patarawânga tamâta njalanjala sipadâda nâ njana Yesu, aku njana duvi ninde kâ kinzi sikai simâ pa Pilata.

¹¹ Andeta kinzi patarawânga tamâta njalanjala nde sisowe kinzi tamâta ilonzi kalonzi tu ma sisarâwa kaika pa Pilata tu iyaute Barabas imâ panzi.

¹² Mine kala Pilata ikasonjanzi tu, “Mine nde nana ma aveta mana papa tamâta njine miki kapatu i nâ tu ‘Juda nenzi koipu njalae’, a?”

¹³ Ande kinzi sisarâwa kaika tu, “Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!”

¹⁴ Andeta Pilata ikasonjanzi tu, “Nana sâ kâ, a? Iveta vetânga soki ndia.” Andeta kinzi kawanzi njalae sisarâwa kaika kilo tu, “Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!”

¹⁵ Pilata itu iveta kie ara panzi tamâta, kala iyaute Barabas ilâ panzi. Nînennga ikai Yesu ku io lâ kinzi zugu tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Aku kinzi sipalili i pâta lâ, nînennga siluku nana ma sipu lâ kâi popole tini.

Kinzi zugu tamâta siporo ngua pavaligiņa pa Yesu

Matai 27:27-31, Luka 23:26-32

¹⁶ Nînennga kinzi zugu tamâta sikai Yesu silâ Rom nenzi luma nana pasauņa kâ ilo, aku sisarâwa panzi nawalanzi zugu tamâta rârâni tu simâ.

¹⁷ Aku siveta “a” papa Yesu ku sisawa pasawaņa nîņi tonje lâ tini, nînennga simwali wâka-wâka tonje ku sisawa lâ kulu tava.

¹⁸ Nînennga mbaunzi kâki siveta ngua kapa-kapa papa mine tu, “Oe, Juda nenzi koipu nja!e!”

¹⁹ Nînennga sikai taumbwa tuka pinde, ku sipu i kulu mbwaninzi rârâ nînde wa sisupwara i tini wa. Aku sipare tukunzi papa ku sipanea i lanjeņa tona.

²⁰ Kinzi siporo ngua pavaligiņa pa Yesu mine lee, nînennga sikai pasawaņa nîņi piti lâ tini, ku sisawa tamwata ne pasawaņa lâ tini kilo, aku sikai silâ tu ma sipu lâ kâi popole tini.

Kinzi sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini

Matai 27:33-56, Luka 23:33-49, Yoane 19:17-37

²¹ Kinzi soka nzâla silâ, ande sipakâtu kuku tamâta tonje, i nana mine Saimon, iyoka imâ nana ilâ papa lawea ilo kâ. Aku kinzi zugu tamâta siveta kaika papa i tu ma ikale Yesu ne kâi popole kâ. Saimon nde papa Sairini tâno kâ, aku i nde Arisande ku Rufus rua tamanzi.

²² Kinzi sikai Yesu silâ lee sipânge nia ndamwa tonje, sipatu nana tu Golgata. Nona nîne nde duvi mine tu, “Kulu Kâmba Nia”.

²³ Nînennga sikai waini pinde sigema tona lââ makisa nana isama nâna tia kâ, aku silua Yesu tu inu. Andeta inu tia.

²⁴ Nînennga kinzi sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini, aku siwae i ne pasawaņa sikai nenzi nenzi. Kinzi sipagui mira itogo satu mine, nana sisama tu ea ma ikai Yesu ne pasawaņa.

²⁵ Aku lâ mboyo, kari tai lima kanaņo nana, ande kinzi sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini.

²⁶ Aku lâ Yesu kulu âta, ande singere ngua nînde muņa sio i ilâ pa ngua nia nana. Singere ngua mine tu, “Juda nenzi koipu nja!e!”.

²⁷ Anġa lâ Yesu wanġira, ande sisonanzi nanzare tamwatanzi rua tona. Tonje nde sipu lâ kâi popole tonje tini papa Yesu tini pa wia kâ, anġa tonje nde sipu lâ kâi popole tonje tini papa i tini pa nâsi kâ. [

²⁸ Mine nde kinzi ngua-tulâņa tamâta muņġaņa nenzi ngua nde ipânge kanaņo. Ngua nînde nde mine, “Kinzi nenzi morâņa tu i imo kinzi nanzare tamwatanzi nawalanzi.”]

²⁹ Aku kinzi tamâta pinde soka nia nînde silâ wa simâ wa, sirurua kakalinzi ku siporo ngua pavaligiņa papa mine tu, “Oe, noko tamâta nana kusapira Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâņa ku kuņgunu kâki kilo lâ kari nato nâ, a?”

³⁰ Mine nde kupavila tamwata tâ! Nîne nâ kupile kâi popole aku kundue kumâ tâ!”

* **15:28** 28 Nia ndoyo, ngua nîne kala ikeno ngumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje imo muli nde isenje ngua nîne ilâ kuku ngua ikeno muņa.

³¹ Aku kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala sitavanzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ ande kala siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa mine nâ. Kinzi siporo imâ naonzi nâ tu, “Opopo, i muŋga ivilanzi tamâta pinde, andeta ikura ŋana ipavila tamwata kâ, ande tia!”

³² I nde Kiriŋi, Isrel nenzi koipu ŋalae, a? Mine nde mambo ŋine nâ i ma ipile kâi popole ku indue imâ, ande ma kalonda tawana i.” Aku kinzi tamâta rua muŋga sipunzi lâ kâi popole simo Yesu waŋgira, ande kinzi rua kala siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa kaŋa taituni nâ pa Yesu.

Yesu imâte lâ

³³ Kari ikâki imâ ŋgini lâ, ŋineŋga kondoma ŋalae itura tâno ndoni. Ikeno mine lee lala lâ, ikura kari tai ŋato mine.

³⁴ Kari tai ŋato lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu isuŋa kawa ŋalae kâki isarâwa mine tu, “Eli, Eli, lama sabatani!” Ŋgua ŋine ne duvi nde mine, “Neŋgu Maro, neŋgu Maro, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga kupu muli pa naŋa!”

³⁵ Aku tamâta pinde simandi laiti ŋinde nde siloŋo Yesu ne ŋgua ŋine, andeta siloŋo soki-soki kala siporo tu, “Kaloŋo ŋga, isarâwa papa Iliâ!”

³⁶ Aku nenzi tamâta tonje ipalilu ilâ ikai nzomo, ku ipatuku lâ waini makisa ilo. Ŋineŋga isenge lâ lumbi-lumbi tonje tini ku isuŋa kâki ilâ papa Yesu kawa tu indomo kâ. Aku tamâta ŋinde iporo tu, “Ara, mambo tamora ŋga. Tiambo Iliâ ma imâ ikai i piti lâ kâi popole tini indue imâ, tâku tia tâku.”

³⁷ Andeta Yesu nde isarâwa kawa ŋalae, ŋineŋga imâte lâ.

³⁸ Aku ndainani nâ lalava matatola ŋalae uru itâra Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo ŋinde nde ipwa pwataki pa âta ku indue papa lâmbu mo rua lâ.

³⁹ Aku kinzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu imandi kâi popole tini laiti ŋinde nde imora Yesu imâte mine, kala iporo tu, “Mao kanaŋo, tamâta ŋine nde Maro Kindeni Natu.”

⁴⁰ Aku kinzi taine pinde kala simandi malawae mwasa ku simora mâsi ŋinde tona. Maria i Makkala lawea taine imo kunzi, tava i nuwaka Maria, ina Yamesi nuwaka ku Josis rua tinanzi, aŋga Salomi.

⁴¹ Kinzi taine ŋato ŋinde muŋga soka kuku Yesu sikai kuleŋa papa lâ Galilaya tâno. Aku kinzi taine pinde râra kala simo kunzi tona, kinzi ŋinde muŋga soka Yesu muli silâ Jerusalem lawea.

Kinzi sio Yesu karae lâ kuru ilo

Matatai 27:57-61, Luka 23:50-56, Yoane 19:38-42

⁴²⁻⁴³ Kari indue lala lâ, ŋineŋga Yosepe Arimatea lawea warika nde imâ. I nde tamâta ŋalae, aku kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna uru siporo tu i nde tamâta ara nâ. I kala uru io tini ŋana Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana ma imâ ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu kâ. Aku ŋinde nde zo ŋana siveta kelekele sondo ŋana pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa kâ lâ wurita. Mine kala Yosepe ilâ imandi Pilata nao. Iruru tia, ipukâe tu ino Pilata ŋana ikai Yesu karae ku ilâ ikeâ.

⁴⁴ Andeta Pilata nde ilo rua-rua, aku iporo tu, “O, i ŋine ŋga imâte lâ, tiya?” Aku isarâwa papa zugu tamâta nenzi koipu tu imâ, aku ikasonja tu, “Yesu imâte lâ, tiya?”

⁴⁵ Pilata iloŋo ŋgua lâ koipu kawa tu Yesu imâte lâ, ŋineŋga isâu pa Yosepe tu ma ikai Yesu karae ilâ ikeâ.

⁴⁶ Njineŋga Yosepe iko lalava pâne tonje ku ikai imâ, aku ikai Yesu karae piti lâ kâi popole tini. Njineŋga ilita lâ lalava pâne, ku ikai ilâ io lâ kuru ilo. Kuru njinde muŋga siveta lâ nia mira. Aku Yosepe itambumbua mira njalae tonje ilâ ipono kuru njinde kawa.

⁴⁷ Aku Maria i Makdala lawea taine tava i nuwaka Maria, i Josis tina, ande kinzi rua simo ndaina ku simora Yesu ne kuru nia tona.

16

Yesu imandi imo via kilo

Matai 28:1-15, Luka 24:1-49, Yoane 20:1-23

¹ Juda nenzi pwareŋa ne zo sapâŋa nde ŋga marumbu lâ. Aku wurita kilo, njineŋga kinzi taine njato, Maria i Makdala taine, tava i nuwaka Maria, i Yamesi tina, aŋga Salomi, kinzi njato siko samimi wa kekelele kuwae ara wa njana silâ sivala lâ Yesu karae.

² Lâ sânda, mbwale pwataki lâ, ande kinzi soka silâ pa kuru nia.

³ Soka nzâla silâ, ande sipakasonja warakanzi tu, “Ea ma ivila kinda itambumbua mira piti kuru kawa.”

⁴ Kinzi soka lee sipâŋga kuru nia, aku matanzi ilâ pa kuru kawa, andeta simora mira ikeno kawa tia, kala wisinzi motutu, njana tu mira njinde nde njalae tina.

⁵ Njineŋga kinzi silâ kuru ilo, andeta simora tamâta limoa tonje isawa pasawana pâne indue itura lâ. Tamâta njinde isanona papa wia kâ. Aku kinzi taine siruru pâta lâ.

⁶ Andeta ipainzi tu, “Miki karuru ndimo! Naja asama tu miki kamâ njana kamora Yesu Nasarete tamwata, ina muŋga kinzi sipu lâ kâi popole tini. I imandi sânda lâ, kala imo njai tia! Miki kamâ kamora nia kala muŋga sio i karae ndue ikeno.

⁷ Ayo, njine nâ miki kalâ ku kaporo panzi i ne pâri-tamâta, tava Petero, mine tu, “Yesu imuŋga pami ilâ Galilaya tâno lâ. Miki kalâ, ma kasânda i kulu lâ niani ndaina, ikura njua muŋga itula pami njinde’.”

⁸ Kinzi taine silonjo njua njine lâ, njineŋga sipile kuru siyâti silâ pa nia yo, aku sipalilu sikâwa silâ. Kinzi siruru pâta ku wisinzi kâki lâ, kala sitapâri pa tamâta tonje tia.

Maria i Makdala lawea taine imora Yesu

[

⁹ Lâ sânda mboyoni Yesu imandi lâ matera nianzi imo via kilo. Aku lâ zoni ndaina ipatua papa Maria, i Makdala lawea taine. Taine njinde nde muŋga Yesu isokinzi koroani saka lima kanajonzi rua piti lâ i ilo.

¹⁰ Njineŋga Maria ilâ ku itapâri panzi tamâta muŋga simo kuku Yesu njinde. Kinzi nde ilonzi malia, kala simo sita nâ.

¹¹ Andeta Maria ipainzi tu, “Yesu imandi lâ, kala imo via kilo! Naja amora i lâ!” Kinzi silonjo njua njinde, andeta njandai kalonzi tawana njga.

Pâri-tamâta rua simora Yesu lâ nzâla

¹² Njinde ilâ lâ, njineŋga kalo-tawana tamâta rua sipile Jerusalem ku soka nzâla silâ. Andeta Yesu ipalele ipâŋga itogo tamâta kaa nâ, ku ilâ ipatua panzi rua.

¹³ Kinzi rua sisama i kilala pwataki lâ, njineŋga sitaulo simâ siporo njine pwataki panzi i ne tamâta rârâni silonjo. Andeta kinzi kalonzi tawana kinzi rua nenzi njga njinde, ande tia.

Yesu ionzi ne pâri-tamâta tu ma silâ situla pâri ara

Matai 28:16-20, Luka 24:46-48, Yoane 17:18, 20:21

¹⁴ Aku muli nga, zo tonje, Yesu ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋo taitu sisaŋona sika, ninennga Yesu imâ ipatua panzi. Andeta imbitanzi nana nenzi kalo-tawana soki-soki kâ, nana tu kinzi tamâta pinde munja sitapâri panzi tu kinzi simora Yesu imo via kilo, andeta tininzi pwâka tu kalonzi tawana nga ninde.

¹⁵ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki kalâ kakura nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu, aku katu pâri ara panzi tamâta rârani.

¹⁶ Tamâta ea kinzi kalonzi tawana kala silili pâri ara ne lââ, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai kinzi ninde rârani piti lâ kondoma ilo ku ma via mao ilanzi. Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi kalonzi tawana tia, ande Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia ma ikeno panzi.

¹⁷ Kinzi ninde kalonzi tawana, ande Maro Kindeni ne walo ma ikeno panzi nana siveta mâsi kaika pinde kâ. Kinzi ma sipatu naŋa nânngu ku ma sisokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi, ku ma siporo ngua kaŋa wasaseki kie-kie.

¹⁸ Kinzi ma sikai mwâta saka lâ mbaunzi ilo, aku ma sinu lââ sakamao nana iyaulanzi tamâta kâ, andeta kelekele ninde ma iyaulanzi tia. Aku kinzi ma sio mbalaunzi lâ pukoŋa tamâta tininzi, aku kinzi pukoŋa tamâta ninde ma tininzi ara kilo.”

Yesu ikâki samba ilo

Luka 24:49-53, Pâri Tamâta 1:6-11

¹⁹ Maro Yesu iporo ngua nîne pwataki panzi lâ, ninennga Maro Kindeni ikai i kâki samba ilo. Aku isaŋona Maro Kindeni tini laiti pa mbau wia kâ.

²⁰ Ninennga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta soka silâ sikura nia nia, situ pâri ara panzi tamâta. Aku Maro Nalae imo kunzi, ku isukanzi nana siveta mâsi kaika pinde tona. Mine kala i kawa ngua kilala ipânnga nia yo tu ngua mao kanaŋo.] *

* **16:20** 9-20 Nia ndoyo, ngua nîne kala ikeno ngumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipânnga lâ muli nde iseŋge ngua nîne ilâ kuku ngua ikeno munga.

LUKA

Pâri ara ñana Yesu Kirisi kâ Luka ñngere

Ñine nde pâri ara ñana Yesu Kirisi kâ Luka ñngere. Luka nde Juda tamâta tia; i nde Grik tamâta, ku ñngere ñgua ñine ilâ panzi tamâta lâ ngu pinde, kinzi Juda tia, ñana igagati ilonzi kalonzi tu ma kalonzi tawana Yesu. Luka iveta wurâta ñana ivetanzi pukoña kâ, aku iyoka kuku Paulo itula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu (Pâri Tamâta 16:11-24). Luka ñngere pâri ara ñine, aku muli ñngere pepa ñalae tonje kilo ñana Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nenzi wurâta (kumora Pâri Tamâta). Luka ñngere ñgua rârâ ñana Yesu ne kalo-sukâña tava ne mâsi kaika, aku itula pwataki tu Yesu imâ tâno kulu ñana iyaute kinda tamâta lâ ngu rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo.

Luka ñngere ñgua ñine ilâ pa tamâta ñalae tonje, i ña tu Tiopilas

¹ O Tiopilas, lâ zo ñine kinzi tamâta rârâ sipatogo nenzi ilo-kalo ñana ñngere pâri ara lâ pepa tini kâ. Pâri ara ñinde nde ñana vetâña rârâni Maro Ñalae Kindeni iveta ipânga ñgininda lâ.

² Kinzi ñngere ñgua ikura Yesu ne pâri-tamâta muñga situla pa kinda mine. Kinzi pâri-tamâta ñinde warakanzi matanzi simora vetâña ñinde pwataki lâ.

³ Aku naña kala akasoña wa apanâna sondo lâ ñana vetâña rârâni ñinde duvi kâ. Mine kala naña ilongu pateu tu ma anjere ñgua ñine sondo nâ pa noko, tamâta ñalae, ikura muñga ipânga mine.

⁴ Naña aveta mine pano ñana duvi ñine kâ; naña ilongu tu noko ma kusama tu ñgua rârâni muñga sipananano ñinde, ande ñgua mao nâ.

Anjelo Gabriel itula ñgua pa Sakaria tu Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata ma ipânga

⁵ Muñga, lâ zo ñinde Herot ipânga ikai koipu panzi tamâta simo Judia tâno, ande patarawâña tamâta tonje imo nia ñinde, i ña mine Sakaria. Sakaria ipânga lâ patarawâña tamâta Abaisa ne ngu. I kaiwa nde Elisabete, aku kinzi rua nde simo lâ patarawâña tamâta muñgâña Aron ne vâsa ñgu.

⁶ Kinzi rua simo sondo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ñana tu kinzi uru sipono muli pa Maro Ñalae ne ñgua tukuña rârâni. Kinzi ñana silaña sipole ñgua tukuña tonje kâ, ande tia.

⁷ Andeta kinzi rua nenzi vâsa tonje tia, ñana tu Elisabete i niñga, aku kinzi rua ñga koña lâ.

⁸ Simo lee ku zo tonje, Abaisa ne ngu nenzi zo ipânga tu ma siveta wurâta tonje lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ilo.

⁹ Aku ñgu ñinde soka nenzi vetâña muñgâña muli, aku siveta mâsi tonje ñana itula Maro Kindeni ne pateâña pwataki panzi tu tamâta ea lâ kinzi ñgininzi ma iveta wurâta ñinde. Aku Sakaria ña ipânga lâ ñana i ma ilâ luma sapâña ilo, ku ma isulu yââ iveta mundo kuwae ara ikâki ñana patarawâña kâ.

¹⁰ Ñineña kari tai ñana sisulu yââ mundo kuwae ara ikâki kâ ñga ipânga lâ, ande kala Sakaria imo luma sapâña ilo. Anjga kinzi tamâta ñgu ñalae nde sipasau simo nia yo ñana sikai noña kâ.

11 Njinennga Maro Njalae ne aŋelo tonje ipânnga ipatua pa Sakaria. Aŋelo nde imandi patarawâna nia njinde tini pa wia kâ.

12 Sakaria nde mata ilâ imora aŋelo njinde, aku wisi motu lâ, ku iruru pâta kanaŋo.

13 Andeta aŋelo ipai tu, “Sakaria, noko kururu ndimo. Maro Kindeni ipaloŋo pa noko ne noŋa lâ. Kuloŋo nga; noko kaiwa Elisabete ma ipagugua noko natu tamâne ipânnga, aku noko ma kupatu i ŋa tu Yoane.

14 Noko ma ilo ara ku kundeka nâ ŋana natu njinde kâ. Aku kinzi tamâta râra kala ma sindeka ŋana i ne pagugunja kâ,

15 ŋana tu i ma ipânnga tamâta njalae lâ Maro Kindeni nao. I ma inu waini wa lâa kaika ndimo. Aku lâ zo ŋana tina ipagugua i, ande Koroani Sapâna ma ipanando i ndo lâ.

16 ŋana i ne wurâta kâ, ande kinzi tamâta râra lâ Isrel ngu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi itaulo imâ pa nenzi Maro Njalae Kindeni kilo.

17 I ma ikai Koroani njinde muŋga ngua-tulâna tamâta Ilia ikai, aku ma iveta wurâta imuŋga pa Maro Njalae. I ma iveta tamâta ilonzi pa natunzi kilo, aku ma iveta kinzi potomule tamwatanzi sipalele ilonzi kalonzi tu ma sipânnga sitogonzi tamâta njinde uru sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni. Aku i ma ivetanzi Maro Kindeni ne pateâna tamâta tu simo sondo, kala Maro Njalae ma imâ ipânnga nginginzi.”

18 Andeta Sakaria nde iporo taulo pa aŋelo tu, “Ambo tu ngua njine nde mao, ande naŋa ma asama njine kilala mâsi mana. Naŋa nga koŋa lâ, aŋga kaiwânngu kala koŋa lâ mine nâ.”

19 Andeta aŋelo itu lâ kawa tu, “Naŋa njanngu Gabriel. Naŋa uru amandi Maro Kindeni nao, kala i tamwata isupwana tu aporo pâri ara njine pano.

20 Nanenngu ngua njine ma ipânnga kanaŋo mao nâ, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipatea lâ. Andeta noko ŋandai kalo tawana nanenngu ngua nga. Mine kala kuloŋo; noko kawa ma pasâe, aku noko ma kuporo ngua tia lee, ikura zo ŋana vetâna njine ma ipânnga kanaŋo.”

21 Kinzi tamâta ngu njalae nde simo sio tininzi ŋana Sakaria tu ma iyâti imâ panzi kilo. Andeta zo luandongo ilâ lâ, kala ilonzi rua rua sipakasonja tu, “Mana mana nga imo sonjo lâ luma sapâna ilo.”

22 Kinzi sio tininzi lee, njinennga Sakaria iyâti imâ pa nia yo, andeta ikura ŋana iporo ngua pwataki panzi, nde tia. Mine kala kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo ipânnga tu i muŋga imora mâsi tonje lâ luma sapâna ilo, ŋana tu itogo lâ mbalau nâ panzi, andeta kawa nde pasâe lâ.

23 Sakaria ne zo ŋana iveta wurâta ŋana patarawâna kâ nga marumbu lâ, njinennga itaulo ilâ pa tamwata ne lawea kilo.

24 Zo pinde ilâ lâ, njinennga Sakaria kaiwa Elisabete kapwa lâ. Elisabete nde isapana tini ŋana imo luma ilo nâ, ikura nzimona lima.

25 Aku Elisabete iporo tu, “Maro Njalae kalo sukâna ŋanana, ande kala njine iveta mine pa naŋa ŋana ikai nanenngu maŋeti piti lâ ngu naonzi kâ.”

Aŋelo itula ngua pa Maria ŋana Yesu ma ipânnga kâ

26 Elisabete kapwa lâ, aku nzimona lima ilâ lâ, njinennga Maro Kindeni isupwa aŋelo Gabriel ilâ lawea tonje lâ Galilaya tâno, i ŋa mine Nasarete lawea.

²⁷ Aku Gabriel ilâ pa taine taipa tonje lâ lawea njinde, i nja mine Maria. Kinzi munja sipatea Maria pa tamâne tonje, i nja mine Yosepe, nana ikai kaiwa kâ. Yosepe nde imo lâ koipu njalae mungâna Daviti ne vâsa ngu.

²⁸ Gabriel nde ilâ pa Maria ku ipai tu, “Ngua pisi imo kuno. Maro Njalae itu nzâmbe ara pano wa imo kuno wa.”

²⁹ Maria ilonjo anjelo ne ngua njine, aku ilo rârâ, ku iporo ngua imo ilo nâ tu, “Ngua njine nde kie mana.”

³⁰ Andeta anjelo ipai tu, “Maria, noko kururu ndimo. Maro Kindeni ilo ara pano.

³¹ Kulonjo nja; noko ma kapwa, aku ma kupagugua lâlu tamâne nzâla-kulu ipânnga. Noko ma kupatu i nja tu Yesu.

³² I ma ipânnga tamâta njalae ndo, aku kinzi ma sipatu i nja tu ‘Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata Natu’. Maro Kindeni ipatea lâ tu i ma imo koipu njalae, itogo i timbu Daviti mine.

³³ I ma ikai koipu njalae panzi Isrel ngu ku imo nâ. I ma ikai maro panzi tamâta ku imo mine ku imo nâ; i ne zo ma marumbu tia ndo.”

³⁴ Andeta Maria nde itu lâ anjelo kawa tu, “Njine ma ipânnga mana. Nana tiningu ndo, aku akai tamâne tonje itogo nana kaiwângu, ande tia.”

³⁵ Aku anjelo iporo taulo papa mine tu, “Koroani Sapâna ma imâ pano, aku Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ne walo njalae ma ipanjando noko ndo lâ. Mine kala lâlu sapâna noko ma kupagugua njinde, ande ma sipatu i nja tu Maro Kindeni Natu.

³⁶ Kulonjo nja; noko see Elisabete nde koja lâ, andeta i natu tamâne nde ipânnga lâ, kala ikeno i kapwa ilo. Munja kinzi siporo tu Elisabete nde ninja, kala njine i kapwa ikura nzimona lima lâ.

³⁷ Nana tu Maro Kindeni ikura tu iveta vetâna rârâni.”

³⁸ Maria nde iporo taulo tu, “Nana nde Maro Njalae ne kuleja taine kaa nâ. Ara nana i ma iveta pa nana ikura noko kuporo mine.” Njine nja anjelo ipile Maria, aku ilâ lâ.

Maria ilâ kuku Elisabete

³⁹ Anjelo ilâ lâ, njine nja walele nâ Maria imandi ku imbâmba ilâ pa Judia nenzi lawea tonje ikeno nia tuu.

⁴⁰ Njine nja Maria ilâ Sakaria ne luma ilo, ku kawa “Kari ara” pa Elisabete.

⁴¹ Elisabete ilonjo Maria kawa kari ara papa, aku ndainani nâ lâlu isonja lâ Elisabete kapwa ilo. Aku Koroani Sapâna ipanjando Elisabete ndo lâ.

⁴² Njine nja Elisabete iporo kawa njalae mine tu, “Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe njalae tina pa noko, ipole nzâmbe i uru itu panzi taine pinde rârâni. Aku itu nzâmbe mine nâ papa lâlu njine kala ikeno noko kapwa ilo tona.

⁴³ Opopo, nana nde taine kaa nâ, anja noko nde nanengu Maro Njalae tina. Mine nde mana mana nja noko kumâ pwalele nana, a?

⁴⁴ Kulonjo nja; nana tanjangu alonjo noko kawa kari ara lâ, aku ndainani nâ lâlu ikeno kapwângu ilo njine nde indeka ku isonja kâki.

⁴⁵ Noko taine kalo tawana tu Maro Njalae ma iveta pano ikura i munja iporo mine. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe ikeno pano.” Elisabete iporo ngua njine.

Maria ne wânginja paneâna kâ

⁴⁶ Njine nja Maria iporo mine tu, “Nana ilonjo apanea Maro Njalae!

47 Mao nâ, naŋa ilonŋu ndoni nde indeka nâ pa Maro Kindeni, ina nanenŋu Yautâŋa Tamwata,

48 ŋana tu i ilo ara pa ne kuleŋa taine naŋa, sugorai tainenŋu. Pa zo ŋine wa zo muli-muli wa, kinzi tamâta rârâni ma siporo tu, 'Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe imâ pa taine ŋinde.'

49 Kinzi ma siporo mine, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni, i Kaika Warika, iveta ne mâsi ŋalae tina pa naŋa. I ŋa imo sapâŋa.

50 I ne kalo-sukâŋa imo kunzi tamâta ea uru simege ŋana i kê, pa zo ŋine wa zo muli-muli wa.

51 I mbau iveta mâsi kaika ŋalaŋala pinde lâ, aku tamâta ea kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ande injaranzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ lâ.

52 Maro Kindeni ikai koipu ŋalaŋala nenzi walo saŋenzi, aku itawanzi ndue lâ. Anŋa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi, ande isuka kinzi kâki lâ.

53 Iveta vetâŋa ara rârâ panzi tamâta ŋinde ilonzi tu sipono muli papa i. Mine kala kinzi simo ara nâ. Anŋa kinzi tamâta ŋinde uru sipamorai tu kinzi nde mbaliŋa warakanzi, ande izavarunzi pwapwataki, kala mbaunzi kaa nâ silâ.

54-55 Maro Kindeni iveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde muŋga iveta kunzi timbunda wukale, ande kala isukanzi Isrel ŋgu, i ne wurâta tamâta kinzi. I ŋandai kalo kapa ŋga; mine kala i ne kalo-sukâŋa imo kuku Abraham, aku ma imo mine kunzi Abraham ne vâsa rârâni ku imo nâ." Maria iporo ŋgua ŋine.

56 Maria imo ndaina kuku Elisabete lee, nzimona ŋato ilâ lâ, ŋinenŋa itaulo ilâ pa taine ne lawea kilo.

Elisabete ipagugua Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ipâŋga

57 Pagugua ne zoni ŋga ipâŋga lâ, ŋinenŋa Elisabete ipagugua natu tamâne nzâla-kulu ipâŋga.

58 Kinzi lawea ŋinde warakanzi, sitavanzi Elisabete ninambwe wukale kinzi nde siloŋo pâri tu Maro ŋalae kalo sukâŋa ŋalae ŋana Elisabete, kala Elisabete ipagugua natu ipâŋga lâ. Mine kala kinzi simâ ku sindeka kuku.

59 Lâlu ipâŋga lâ, aku imo kari lima kanaŋo rua lâ, ŋinenŋa wurita kilo kinzi sive i karae, ikura Juda nenzi tukuŋa mine. Aku lâlu ŋinde tina-tama seenzi ilonzi tu ma sio ŋoa Sakaria lâ lâlu tini, itogo tama Sakaria ŋa mine.

60 Andeta lâlu tina iporo tu, "Mine tia! Kinda ma tapatu i ŋa tu Yoane."

61 Andeta kinzi siporo taulo tu, "Mana mana, a? ŋoa ŋinde muŋga ikeno noko see tonŋe tini, ande tia."

62 ŋinenŋa kinzi sitogo lâ mbalaunzi pa tama, aku sikasoŋa i tu i ilo patewa ŋoa ndia pa lâlu.

63 Sakaria itogo panzi tu kelekele ŋana ŋgua ŋgereŋa kê silua, ŋinenŋa inŋere ŋgua mine tu, "I ŋa tu Yoane". Aku kinzi wisinzi motutu lâ.

64 Sakaria inŋere ŋgua ŋine lâ, aku ndainani nâ i kawa ipwa pwataki ku iporo ŋgua kilo, aku ipanea Maro Kindeni.

65 Kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ŋinde nde wisinzi motu pâta, aku pâri ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni kê nde ilâ isala lawea rârâni ikeno nia tuu lâ Judia tâno.

66 Kinzi tamâta rârâ siloŋo pâri ŋinde, aku ilonzi rârâ siporo tu, "Ayo, mine kala muli ŋga lâlu ŋine ma ipâŋga tamâta mana." Kinzi sisama tu Maro ŋalae ne kaika imo kuku lâlu ŋinde.

Sakaria ne wângiŋa paneâŋa kâ

⁶⁷ Njineŋga Koroani Sapâŋa ipañando Yoane tama Sakaria ndo lâ, kala itula ŋgua pwataki mine tu,

⁶⁸ “Ayo, tapanea Maro Njalae, ina Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni, ŋana tu i imâ ipâŋga ŋgininda ŋana itapa ne ŋgu kinda piti lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo!

⁶⁹ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ikai i ne wurâta tamâta Daviti ne vâsa tonje, aku iŋgunu imo kinda nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata. Aku Daviti ne vâsa ŋinde ne walo nde ŋalae tina.

⁷⁰ Nanayoni, Maro Kindeni io ŋgua lâ ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta sapâŋa kawanzi, kala situla ŋgua tu i ma iveta vetâŋa mine nâ.

⁷¹ Aku Maro Kindeni io i imâ ŋana ikeka ŋana kinda kâ, aku ŋana iyaute kinda piti lâ nenda kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo.

⁷² Maro Kindeni munŋa ipa ŋgua tu ma ivilanzi kinda timbunda, aku ma kalo sukâŋa ŋananzi. Aku iporo tu i ma iveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa sapâŋa ŋinde munŋa iveta kunzi.

⁷³ I munŋa iporo ŋgua kaika ku ipa ŋgua kuku timbunda Abraham mine tu,

⁷⁴ ‘Naŋa ma akainzi noko ne vâsa piti lâ nenzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, aku ma apu tini kaika panzi tu ma siruru tia ŋana siveta wurâta pa naŋa kâ.

⁷⁵ Mine kala kinzi tamâta ŋinde ma sikura tu siveta wurâta pa naŋa, ku ma simo sapâŋa ku sondo ndo lâ naŋa naonŋu, ikura zo rârâni simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu.’ ”

⁷⁶ Sakaria iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, njineŋga iporo pa natu tu, “Anŋa noko, naŋa natuŋgu, muli kinzi ma sipatu noko ŋa tu ‘Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ne Ŋgua-Tulâŋa Tamâta’, ŋana tu noko ma kumuŋga pa Maro Njalae ku kuveta i ne nzâla sondo papa.

⁷⁷ Mao nâ, noko ma kupanananzi i ne tamâta mine tu i ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi, aku i ne vetâŋa ŋinde ma ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo.

⁷⁸ Kinda nenda Maro Kindeni ma iveta mine, ŋana tu i nde kalo-sukâŋa warika. Mine kala i ma io Yautâŋa Tamwata indue imâ pa kinda itogo samba ne sinâla mine,

⁷⁹ ŋana ipanenzi tamâta ŋinde simo kondoma ilo kala siruru pâta ŋana mateŋa kâ. Aku i ma itula nzâla pa kinda ŋana tamo ara kuku i kâ.” Sakaria iporo ŋgua ŋine pa natu Yoane.

⁸⁰ Aku simo lee ku muli ŋga, lâlu ŋinde itumbu ŋalae lâ, aku Koroani Sapâŋa ilo-kalo ara ilua. Aku i uru imo nia bilimu nâ lee, njineŋga i ne zo ŋana ipatua lâ kinzi Isrel ŋgu naonzi kâ nde ipâŋga lâ.

2

Maria ipagugua Yesu

Matai 1:18-25

¹ Pa zo ŋinde, Rom nenzi koipu ŋalae Kaisara Ogastus itu ŋgua tukuŋa panzi ne wurâta tamâta tu ma silâ pa tâno ndoni Rom uru ikatona ŋinde, ŋana siŋgere tamâta rârâni ŋanzi kâ.

² Kinzi Rom munŋa ŋandai siveta wurâta mine ŋana siŋgere tamâta ŋanzi kâ. Aku wurâta ŋine ipâŋga lâ zo ŋinde Sairinias ikai Rom ndamwa ku imo koipu lâ Siria tâno.

³ Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâni simo lombo lâ lawea pinde nde sitaulo silâ pa warakanzi timbunzi nenzi lawea lawea tu ma singere njanzi kâ.

⁴ Aku Yosepe nde see papa Daviti ne vâsa ngu kâ. Mine kala ipile Nasarete lawea lâ Galilaya tâno, aku ilâ pa Daviti ne lawea, i nja tu Betlehem lawea, lâ Judia tâno.

⁵ Yosepe ikai kaiwa Maria, aku rua silâ Betlehem nana singere njanzi kâ. Kinzi rua nandai sikeno taitu nga. Maria tini ndo yo, andeta i kapwa nana natu nzâla-kulu kâ.

⁶ Kinzi rua simo Betlehem yo, ninennga pagugunya ne zo nga ipânnga lâ.

⁷ Aku Maria ipagugua natu tamâne nzâla-kulu ipânnga, aku itura lâ lalava ilo, ku inga ndue ikeno bulmakao nenzi kondo nana kânga kâ ilo. Kinzi simo bulmakao nenzi pâla tonje ilo, nana tu lombo nenzi luma nde tamâta sipipi lâ.

Kinzi anjelo silâ panzi "lama" nenzi katonânga

⁸ Kinzi "lama" nenzi katonânga tamâta pinde nde simo tâno ilo papa nia njinde ngaŋe-ngaŋe, sikai wurâta nana sikatonanzi lama pa mbo kâ.

⁹ Ninennga walele nâ Maro Njalae ne anjelo tonje imâ ipatua panzi, aku Maro Njalae ne sinâla nde isinalanzi pâta lâ. Mine kala siruru pâta kanaŋo.

¹⁰ Andeta anjelo ipainzi tu, "Miki karuru ndimo. Kaloŋo nga; nana akai pâri ara kala amâ pami, aku pâri ara njine nde nana iveta kinzi tamâta rârâni sindeka nâ.

¹¹ Nana tu njine kari, lâ Daviti ne lawea, ande taine tonje ipagugua miki nemi Yautânga Tamwata, kala ipânnga lâ. I nde Kirisi, Maro Kindeni ne Pateânga Tamâta, aku i nde Maro Njalae.

¹² Miki ma kamora nanenngu ngua njine kanaŋo kilala mine; miki ma kamora lâlu puro-puro tonje silita lâ lalava lâ, aku ikeno bulmakao nenzi kondo ilo."

¹³ Anjelo itula ngua mine lâ, ninennga walele nâ samba ne anjelo ngu njalae tina nde simâ sipânnga kuku, aku sipanea Maro Kindeni mine tu,

¹⁴ "Paneânga ilâ pa Maro Kindeni imo âta kâ! Wisi-pisi imâ panzi tamâta simo tâno kulu, kinzi njinde Maro Kindeni ilo ara panzi!"

Lama nenzi katonânga silâ tu simora Yesu kâ

¹⁵ Kinzi anjelo nde siporo ngua njine panzi lama nenzi katonânga marumbu lâ, ninennga sipilenzi ku sikâki sitaulo silâ pa samba ilo kilo. Silâ lâ, ninennga kinzi lama nenzi katonânga nde siporo lâ warakanzi ngininzi mine tu, "Ayo, toka talâ Betlehem, tamora mâsi njine Maro Njalae itula pa kinda!"

¹⁶ Kinzi silâ walele nâ, aku sisânda Maria ku Yosepe rua kulunzi, aku simora lâlu ikeno bulmakao nenzi kondo ilo.

¹⁷ Kinzi simora lâlu lâ, ninennga silâ ku siporo situla ngua rârâni kinzi anjelo muŋga situla panzi nana lâluni njinde kâ.

¹⁸ Kinzi tamâta siloŋo ngua kinzi lama nenzi katonânga siporo panzi njinde, aku kinzi rârâni nde ilonzi rârâ.

¹⁹ Anja Maria nde ipa ngua njinde ndoni kaika lâ ikeno i ilo kalo.

²⁰ Ninennga kinzi lama nenzi katonânga nde sitaulo silâ, aku siwânge sipanea Maro Kindeni nana mâsi njalae kinzi simora ku siloŋo njinde, ikura kinzi anjelo muŋga situla panzi mine.

Noa silua Yesu

²¹ Kari lima kanaanjo rua ilâ lâ, aku wurita kilo, njinennga kinzi siveta ikura Juda nenzi mâsi mine, aku sive lâlu karae. Aku sipatu i ña tu Yesu, ñoa ñine añelo muñga itula pwataki, lâ zo ñinde lâlu ñandai ipânnga imo tina kapwa ilo ñga.

Simeon kuku Ana rua simora Yesu lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña

²² Simo lee ku kari tamâta rua (40) ilâ lâ, njinennga Maria ku Yosepe rua nenzi zo ipânnga ñana siveta patarawâña ñana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ, ikura Mose ne ñgua tukuña mine. Mine kala kinzi rua sikai lâlu ku sikâki silâ pa Jerusalem lawea ñana siveta patarawâña kâ. Aku kinzi ilonzi tu lâlu ma ikai nzâmbe ñana muli iveta wurâta pa Maro Kindeni kâ tona.

²³ (Nenzi vetâña ñine nde iyoke Maro Ñalae ne ñgua tukuña tonje ikeno mine tu, “Kinzi lâlu tamâne nzâla-kulu rârâni, ande ma sikai nzâmbe ñana muli siveta wurâta pa Maro Ñalae kâ”.)

²⁴ Aku rua nenzi patarawâña ñinde kala iyoke Maro Ñalae ne ñgua tukuña tonje kilo ikeno mine tu, “Noko ma kuonzi sii gugu rua tâku sii bâlu rua, itogo patarawâña mine.”

²⁵ Lâ zo ñinde, tamâta tonje imo Jerusalem, i ña mine Simeon. I nde tamâta sonde, aku uru imege ñana Maro Kindeni wa ipono muli pa i ne ñgua tukuña wa. Aku i uru io tini ñana Maro Kindeni ne Pateña Tamâta tu ma imâ ñana ivilanzi Isrel ñgu kâ. Koroani Sapâña nde uru imo kuku Simeon.

²⁶ Nanayoni Koroani Sapâña itula ñgua pwataki pa Simeon tu i ma imâte tia yo, ande i mata ma imora Kirisi, Maro Ñalae ne Pateña Tamâta.

²⁷ Aku lâ zoni ndaina, Koroani Sapâña igagati Simeon ilo tu ma ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña. Simeon nde imo nia ñinde yo, njinennga lâlu tina-tama nde sikai Yesu simâ pa luma sapâña ñana siveta vetâña ikura Mose ne ñgua tukuña mine.

²⁸ Aku Simeon nde ilâ panzi, aku mbau ilâ ikoti lâlu ku ipanea Maro Kindeni mine tu,

²⁹ “Maro Ñalae, muñga noko kupa ñgua kuku ne wurâta tamâta naña, kala ñine ñga ipânnga kanaanjo lâ. Mine kala naña wisinju pisi nâ, aku aluku lâ ñana amâ pano.

³⁰ Ñana tu naña matânju amora tamâta ñine noko kupatea lâ ñana imo maka nema Yautâña Tamwata,

³¹ aku noko kuñgunu i imandi lâ kinzi tamâta rârâni naonzi lâ.

³² Ina itogo sinâla tonje ñana itula noko kilala pwataki panzi tinikoa ñgu. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sisuka noko ne ñgu maka Isrel ñama kâki.”

³³ Yesu tina-tama nde ilonzi rârâ ñana ñgua ñine Simeon iporo ñana lâlu kâ.

³⁴ Njinennga Simeon itu nzâmbe panzi, aku iporo pa lâlu tina Maria mine tu, “Kuloño ñga; Maro Kindeni ipatea lâlu ñine ñana ivetanzi tamâta rârâ lâ Isrel ñgu patanzi sindue, aña ñana ivetanzi rârâ simo vianzi. I ma imo itogo Maro Kindeni kilala mine, kala kinzi tamâta rârâ ma sipu mulinzi papa.

³⁵ Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâ nenzi ilo-kalo ma ipânnga nia yo. Andeta kalo-sukâña ñalae tina ma isowe noko taine ilo pwataki tona, itogo pila mata uru isowenzi tamâta mine.”

³⁶ Aku ngua-tulâŋa taine koŋa tonŋe kala imo Jerusalem lawea tona, i ŋa mine Ana. I tama nde Panyuel, aku i nde imo lâ Asa ne vâsa ngu. Taine ŋinde nde koŋa lâ. Nia ndoyo i taine taipa yo, aku ikâe kaiwa tamâne ku imo kuku ikura mbwera lima kanaŋo rua.

³⁷ Ninenŋa i kaiwa ŋinde imâte lâ, aku taine simbo nâ imo lee ikura i ne mbwera tamâta ŋapa kanaŋo ŋapa (84). Taine mwala ŋinde nde uru ipile Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa, ande tia; ikura kari wa mbo wa i uru itu kaika ŋana kâpwa kâ ku imo ikai noŋa nâ.

³⁸ Aku lâ zo ndainani nâ, taine ŋinde kala imâ ipâŋga panzi Yesu tina-tama. I kawa ndanŋe pa Maro Kindeni, aku iporo itula ngua pwataki ŋana lâlu ŋinde kâ panzi tamâta pinde, kinzi ŋinde uru sio tininzi ŋana Maro Kindeni tu ma iyautenzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea ŋinde piti lâ kazâŋa ilo.

Yosepe ku Maria rua sitaulo pa Nasarete lawea

³⁹ Yosepe ku Maria rua siveta vetâŋa rârâni marumbu lâ, ikura Maro Njalae ne ngua tukuŋa mine, ŋinenŋa sitaulo silâ pa warakanzi nenzi lawea Nasarete kilo, lâ Galilaya tâno.

⁴⁰ Anŋa lâlu nde itumbu ŋalae, aku i tini kaika lâ. Aku Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo kuku i, kala itumbu tava ilo-kalo sondo nâ.

Yesu ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa

⁴¹ Ikura mbwera mbwera, Yesu tina-tama nde uru sikâki silâ pa Jerusalem lawea ŋana simora kumbwa Pasova kâ.

⁴² Aku simo lee, ku Yesu ne mbwera saŋao kanaŋo rua lâ. Aku lâ mbwera ŋinde kinzi siveta ikura kumbwa nzalani mine, aku silâ Jerusalem. Aku sikai Yesu iyoka kunzi silâ.

⁴³ Simo lee, ku kumbwa ne zo marumbu lâ, ŋinenŋa Maria ku Yosepe rua sitaulo silâ pa nenzi lawea kilo. Anŋa Yesu nde ilâ kunzi tia, imo Jerusalem ni. Andeta i tina-tama nde sizizâla ŋana ŋine kâ.

⁴⁴ Kinzi rua ilonzi pateo tu Yesu iyoka kunzi tamâta pinde tâ. Tia ku soka lee lala lâ, ŋinenŋa siroto ŋana Yesu kâ lâ ninzi-nambwe wa seenzi wa ŋgininzi.

⁴⁵ Siroto siroto lee, andeta sisânda Yesu kulu tia. Mine kala wurita kilo kinzi rua sitaulo silâ pa Jerusalem kilo tu ma siroto ŋana.

⁴⁶ Kinzi rua sipâŋga Jerusalem lâ, ŋinenŋa siroto ŋana Yesu kâ. Andeta tia. Aku wurita kilo, ŋinenŋa sisânda i kulu lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo. I nde isaŋona kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋgininzi, itambira taŋa pa nenzi ngua wa ikasonŋanzi ngua pinde tona.

⁴⁷ Kinzi pananâŋa tamâta silonŋo Yesu ne ngua ŋinde, ande kinzi rârâni wisinzi motutu ŋana i ne ilo-kalo wa ngua kanaŋo iporo taulo panzi ŋinde wa.

⁴⁸ Tina ku tama rua nde simora Yesu ku wisinzi motutu lâ. Aku tina ipai tu, “Natunŋu, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kuveta mine pa maka rua, a? Maka rua tama rua iloma malia ndo, kala kamo kaveta rotonŋa ŋalae ŋanano.”

⁴⁹ Andeta Yesu nde itu lâ kawa tu, “Mana mana ŋga miki rua kaveta rotonŋa ŋana naŋa kâ, a? Tiambo miki rua kazizâla tu nanenŋu wurâta keno ŋana amo naŋa Mama ne luma ilo, tiya?”

⁵⁰ Andeta kinzi rua sizizâla ŋana ngua Yesu iporo panzi ŋinde ne duvi.

⁵¹ Ninenŋa Yesu iyâti kunzi, aku sitaulo silâ sindue pa Nasarete lawea kilo. Aku ikura zo zo, Yesu taŋa mwasa nâ ipono muli pa kinzi rua nenzi

ngua. Aku i tina nde kalo ngere njana ngua njinde rârâni kâ, aku ipa kaika lâ keno i ilo kalo.

⁵² Aku Yesu nde itumbu njalae tava ilo-kalo ara nâ, aku Maro Kindeni wa kinzi tamâta wa nde tininzi mwasa nâ papa i.

3

Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata itula ngua

Matai 3:1-11, Malaka 1:1-8, Yoane 1:6-8,15-37

¹ Koipu Njalae Kaisara Taiberias ikai poe ikura mbwera sanjao kanaŋo lima lâ. Aku lâ zo njinde, Pontius Pilata imo tamâta mbâna-mbâna lâ Judia tâno, anŋa Herot nde ikai koipu lâ Galilaya tâno, anŋa i tai Pilip nde ikai koipu lâ Ituria tâno wa Trakonitis tâno wa, anŋa Lisantias nde ikai koipu lâ Abilene tâno.

² Anŋa Anas ku Kaiafas rua nde simo mbâna-mbâna panzi patarawâŋa tamâta rârâni. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, Maro Kindeni kawa ngua imâ pa Sakaria natu Yoane, lâ nia bilimu.

³ Njineŋga Yoane iyoka ilâ ikura nia rârâni ikeno Jodan Lââ tini laiti. Aku itula ngua panzi tamâta tu ambo sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi. Njineŋga Yoane ililnzi lâ lââ.

⁴ Yoane ne wurâta njine iyoke ngua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia ne ngua tonŋe munŋa ingere lâ pepa tini. Ngua njinde nde ikeno mine tu, "Lâ nia bilimu, sarawâŋa tonŋe iyoka lâ tamâta tonŋe kawa imâ mine tu, 'Kaveta nzâla sondo njana Maro Njalae ma imâ kâ.

⁵ Katatau nia kawa kawa, aku kaso tuu wa nia ndamwa ndamwa tu ma sipânŋa nia papata ndo. Anŋa nzâla mwanŋi mwanŋi wa nzâla pakakâe wa, ande njinde miki ma kaveta sondo ndo.

⁶ Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu ma simora Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa njana iyautenzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo.' "

⁷ Kinzi tamâta rârâni nde simâ pa Yoane tu ma ililnzi, andeta ipainzi tu, "Miki nde mwâta sakamao natunzi! Miki ea ipaimi tu kakâwa njana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna kâ, a?

⁸ Miki nandai kaveta vetâŋa arara nŋa. Ambo miki ma kaveta vetâŋa ara pinde, ande njinde ma itula ilomi kalomi pwataki tu miki kapalele ilomi kalomi lâ. Miki uru kaporo kaa nâ lâ warakami nŋinimi tu, 'Abraham nde maka timbuna', aku lâ ngua njine miki katu Maro Kindeni ne pareŋania njana nemi kiesaka kâ ma inŋenge njanami. Opopo, miki kapalâŋe ndo! Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; Maro Kindeni ikura tu ikainzi mira nŋi ku ivetanzi sipânŋa Abraham ne vâsa, sitogo miki mine!

⁹ Kavasi nde ikeno lâ kâi duvi tini. Kâi ndia uru ipula kanaŋo ara tia, njinde Maro Kindeni ma iso piti irumbia lâ yââ ikana lâ."

¹⁰ Kinzi tamâta siloŋo Yoane iporo ngua mine, njineŋga sikasoŋa tu, "Ambo mine, ande maka ma kaveta mana."

¹¹ Aku Yoane itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Ambo tamâta tonŋe ne pasawaŋa rua keno papa, ande ara njana pasawaŋa taitu ma ilua tamâta ne pasawaŋa tonŋe tia njinde. Ambo tamâta tonŋe kâ kâpwa keno papa, ande ara njana i kala ma iveta mine nâ."

¹² Anŋa kinzi tamâta pinde uru siveta wurâta pa Rom njana mbumbu kainŋa kâ, ande kala simâ pa Yoane njana ililnzi kâ. Aku kinzi kala sikasoŋa Yoane tu, "Pananâŋa, anŋa maka nde ma kaveta mana."

13 Ande Yoane ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kakai mbumbu sonde nâ, ikura nemi koipu nenzi ngua mine. Kakai mbumbu pinde kaa nâ sajenzi tamâta ndimo.”

14 Anja kinzi zugu tamâta pinde kala sikasonja Yoane tu, “Anja maka nde ma kaveta mana.” Aku Yoane itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Miki ma kaveta rurunja panzi tamâta wa kaveta ngua lanjeja panzi njana kakai mbumbu sajenzi ndimo. Miki ma kakai warakami nâ nemi kulu, aku ilomi yosi njana tamâta pinde nenzi mbumbu ndimo.”

15 Kinzi tamâta ilonzi igagatinzi, kala sio tininzi njana mâsi kaika tonje tu ma imâ ipânja naonzi tâ. Ilonzi iroto, aku siporo imâ warakanzi nâ ngininzi tu, “Tiambo Yoane nde Kirisi, tiya?”

16 Andeta Yoane itu lâ kawanzi ku iporo pa kinzi rârâni tu, “Nanja alilimi lâ lââ nâ; anja tamâta tonje iyoka nanja mulingu mwanja imâ, aku i ne walo nde ipole nanenju walo. I nde tamâta njalae, ande kala nanja amo i kalo, atogo tamâta kaa nâ mine. Nanenju ara ikeno pana njana ayaute walo piti lâ i ne kie kâmba, itogo i ne wurâta tamâta sugorai ma iveta mine, ande tia. I ma ililimi lâ Koroani Sapânja wa yââ wa.

17 I ne kâro-kâro keno i mbalau ilo, aku ma ikaro ‘wit’ ne kina itambira lâ. I ma igona ‘wit’ kanaanjo ku io lâ kâpwa ne luma ilo; anja kina nde ma irumbia lâ yââ njinde uru mela-mela mine ku imo nâ.”

18 Aku Yoane itula ngua rârâ pinde panzi tamâta tona, njana igagati ilonzi kalonzi kâ. Aku itula pâri ara panzi tona.

Herot io Yoane lâ luma sakamao ilo

19 Andeta Yoane uru imbita ku ilelea Koipu Herot, njana tu Herot ipanawe taine tonje, i ja tu Herodias. Taine njinde nde Herot tai Pilip kaiwa. Aku Yoane uru ilelea Herot njana vetânja potomule kie-kie pinde munja iveta tona.

20 Njinenja Herot iveta soki njalae tina tonje kilo, njana tu isupwanzi ne tamâta silâ, aku sikai Yoane kaika ku sio lâ luma sakamao ilo.

Yoane ilili Yesu

Matai 3:13-17, Malaka 1:9-11, Yoane 1:31-34

21 Munja, lâ zo njinde kinzi tamâta rârâ simâ pa Yoane njana ililini kâ, ande Yesu kala imâ papa tu ikai lââ-lilinja. Aku Yoane ilili i lâ, njinenja Yesu ino pa Maro Kindeni. Imo ikai noja yo, njinenja samba ipwa pwataki,

22 aku Koroani Sapânja itogo bâlû mine indue imâ pa Yesu. Njinenja sarawânja tonje iyoka pa samba indue imâ mine tu, “Nanja natunju kala noko. Nanja ilonju ndo keno pano wa ilonju ndeka pano wa.”

Yesu timbu wukale

Matai 1:1-16

23 Yesu ne mbwera ipânja itogo tamâta taitu kanaanjo sanja (30) wanja, njinenja pa zo njinde imandi njana iveta ne wurâta kâ. Kinzi tamâta ilonzi pateza tu Yesu nde Yosepe natu. Anja Yosepe timbu nde Heli,

24 anja Heli nde Matat natu, anja Matat nde Livai natu, anja Livai nde Melki natu, anja Melki nde Janai natu, anja Janai nde Yosepe natu.

25 Yosepe nde Matatias natu, anja Matatias nde Amos natu, anja Amos nde Nahum natu, anja Nahum nde Esli natu, anja Esli nde Nagai natu.

26 Nagai nde Mat natu, anja Mat nde Matatias natu, anja Matatias nde Semen natu, anja Semen nde Josek natu, anja Josek nde Joda natu.

²⁷ Joda nde Joanan natu, anġa Joanan nde Resa natu, anġa Resa nde Serubabel natu, anġa Serubabel nde Sealtiel natu, anġa Sealtiel nde Neri natu.

²⁸ Neri nde Melki natu, anġa Melki nde Adi natu, anġa Adi nde Kosam natu, anġa Kosam nde Elmadam natu, anġa Elmadam nde Er natu.

²⁹ Er nde Yosua natu, anġa Yosua nde Elieser natu, anġa Elieser nde Jorim natu, anġa Jorim nde Matat natu, anġa Matat nde Livai natu.

³⁰ Livai nde Simeon natu, anġa Simeon nde Juda natu, anġa Juda nde Yosepe natu, anġa Yosepe nde Jonam natu, anġa Jonam nde Eliakim natu.

³¹ Eliakim nde Melea natu, anġa Melea nde Mena natu, anġa Mena nde Matata natu, anġa Matata nde Natani natu, anġa Natani nde Daviti natu.

³² Daviti nde Jesi natu, anġa Jesi nde Obet natu, anġa Obet nde Boas natu, anġa Boas nde Salmon natu, anġa Salmon nde Nason natu.

³³ Nason nde Aminadap natu, anġa Aminadap nde Atmin natu, anġa Atmin nde Arni natu, anġa Arni nde Hesron natu, anġa Hesron nde Peres natu, anġa Peres nde Juda natu.

³⁴ Juda nde Yakopu natu, anġa Yakopu nde Isaka natu, anġa Isaka nde Abraham natu, anġa Abraham nde Tera natu, anġa Tera nde Nahor natu.

³⁵ Nahor nde Seruk natu, anġa Seruk nde Reu natu, anġa Reu nde Pelek natu, anġa Pelek nde Eber natu, anġa Eber nde Sela natu.

³⁶ Sela nde Kainan natu, anġa Kainan nde Arpaksat natu, anġa Arpaksat nde Siem natu, anġa Siem nde Noa natu, anġa Noa nde Lamek natu.

³⁷ Lamek nde Metusela natu, anġa Metusela nde Enoko natu, anġa Enoko nde Jaret natu, anġa Jaret nde Malalel natu, anġa Malalel nde Kenan natu.

³⁸ Kenan nde Enos natu, anġa Enos nde Set natu, anġa Set nde Adam natu, anġa Adam nde Maro Kindeni natu.

4

Sadana ikai samâġa pa Yesu

Matai 4:1-11, Malaka 1:12-13

¹ Koroani Sapâġa ipanġando Yesu lâ, ġineġġa Yesu ipile Jodan Lââ ku itaulo ilâ pa Galilaya tâno. ġineġġa Koroani Sapâġa ikai Yesu io lâ nia bilimu tonġe.

² Yesu imo nia bilimu ġinde ikura kari tamâta rua (40) lâ, aku Sadana imo ikai samâġa papa. Ikura zo ġinde rârâni Yesu ika kâpwa tonġe tia, kala putole ipu pâta lâ.

³ ġineġġa Sadana ipai Yesu tu, “Noko kutu Maro Kindeni natu, ande ara, kuporo pa mira ġine tu ma ipalele ipânġa togo puronġa mine.”

⁴ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ġgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Kâpwa nâ ikura tu isukanzi tamâta ġana simo vianzi kâ, ande tia’.”

⁵ Aku Sadana ikai Yesu ikâki ilâ nia tonġe ikeno âta, aku walele nâ itula nia wa lawea ndoni papa.

⁶ Aku ipai Yesu tu, “Ayo, koipu ġalaġala rârâni nenzi walo wa singâra arara ġine, ande ma alua noko. Kelekele rârâni ġine nde muġġa Maro Kindeni ilua naġa lâ, kala akura tu alua tamâta ea naġa ilonġu papa ġinde.

⁷ Mine kala, ambo noko ma kupare tuku pa naġa ku kupaneana, ande kelekele rârâni ġine ma nalano.”

8 Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Noko ma kutundu kupanea noko ne Maro Njalae Kindeni, aku kuveta wurâta papa i simbo nâ.’”

9 Aku Sadana ikai Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea, aku io i kâki imandi Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna mende kulu. Njineŋga ipai Yesu tu, “Noko kutu Maro Kindeni natu, ande ara, kusonŋa kundue pa tâno kulu.

10 Njana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘I ma ionzi ne aŋelo tu sikatona noko sondo ndo.

11 Kinzi ma mbaunzi nâ sisuka noko kâki, kala mira tonŋe ma ikura tu isowe noko kie, ande ma tia.’”

12 Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno mine: ‘Noko ma pwai samâna tonŋe pa noko ne Maro Njalae Kindeni ndimo.’”

13 Sadana iveta ne samâna rârâni marumbu lâ, njineŋga ipile Yesu ku ilâ. Andeta Sadana io tini njana zo pinde muli mbo ma imâ iveta samâna pinde papa kilo.

Yesu iveta ne wurâta muŋga lâ Galilaya tâno

Matai 4:12-17, Malaka 1:14-15

14 Njineŋga Yesu itaulo ilâ pa Galilaya tâno, aku Koroani Sapâna ne walo imo kuku. Aku i parina nde isala nia ikura nia nia ilâ.

15 Aku Yesu ilâ ikura lawea lawea ku itu pâri ara ipanananzi tamâta lâ nenzi luma njana pasauŋa kâ ilo. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni sisuka i ŋa kâki.

Kinzi tamâta lâ Nasarete lawea sipu mulinzi pa Yesu

Matai 13:53-58, Malaka 6:1-6

16 Aku Yesu itaulo ilâ pa Nasarete lawea kilo. I muŋga imo ku itumbu njalae lâ lawea njinde. Aku lâ pwareâna ne zo sapâna, ande Yesu ilâ luma njana pasauŋa kâ ilo, itogo uru iveta mine. Aku imandi lâ kinzi tamâta naonzi njana ipono Maro Kindeni ne ngua ngerenja pinde ikeno lâ pepa tini panzi.

17 Kinzi tamâta pinde sikai pepa njinde muŋga ngua-tulâna tamâta Aisaia iŋgere, aku sikai simâ silua Yesu. Njineŋga Yesu imazara pepa ku isânda ngerenja ngua tonŋe ikeno mine tu,

18 “Maro Njalae ne Koroani ipanando naŋa lâ, njana tu i ipatea naŋa tu ma atula pâri ara panzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Isupwa naŋa amâ njana atula ngua mine; ‘Miki tamâta kamo luma sakamao ilo, ande miki ma kayâti kamâ pa nia yo; aŋga miki tamâta matami leva-leva, ande ma kamora kilo.’ Aku isupwa naŋa amâ njana ayautenzi tamâta uru simo ara tia njinde,

19 aku isupwana njana atula ngua tu Maro Njalae ne zo njana iveta kie ara panzi tamâta kâ, ande imâ ipâŋga lâ.”

20 Yesu ipono ngua njine pwataki panzi silonjo lâ, njineŋga iviviki pepa kilo ku ilua wurâta tamâta taulo. Njineŋga lambu ndue isaŋona njana ipanananzi kâ. Kinzi tamâta rârâni simo luma njana pasauŋa kâ ilo nde matanzi silea kaika pa Yesu nâ.

21 Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ngua njine kala miki kaloŋo lâ, ande njine kari ipâŋga kanoŋo mao lâ.”

22 Kinzi tamâta rârâni nde wisinzi motu njana ngua ara njinde Yesu itula yâti panzi, aku sisuka i ŋa kâki. Andeta sipakasonja warakanzi mine tu, “Mana mana, a? Tiambo tamâta njine nde Yosepe natu, tiya?”

23 Mine kala Yesu ipainzi tu, “Mao nâ, miki ilomi tu kaporo ngua siâña itaulo imâ pa nana mine tu, ‘Ayo, noko tamâta nana kuvetanzi pukonja kâ, noko kupaveta tamwata karae sondo lâ nga. Vetâña rârâni kinzi sitapâri tu noko munja kuveta lâ Kaperneam lawea, ande kuveta mine nâ lâ noko tamwata ne lawea tona.’”

24 Ninenja Yesu ipainzi tu, “Nana aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi tamâta simo lâ ngua-tulâña tamâta tonje ne lawea tina, ande kinzi njinde uru lonzi ara papa ngua-tulâña tamâta njinde, ande tia ndo.

25 Miki kalonjo nga, nana aporo ngua mao nâ pami; munja, lâ ngua-tulâña tamâta Ilia ne zo, ande kinzi taine rârâ lâ Isrel ngu kaiwanzi simâte lâ kala simo mwala nâ. Pa zo njinde, karâzi imbe tia ikura mbwera nato nga nzimona lima kanojo taitu. Mine kala putole njalae ipânja ikura nia nia ilâ.

26 Andeta Maro Kindeni isupwa ngua-tulâña tamâta Ilia ilâ pa taine mwala tonje lâ Isrel ngu nana isuka i kâ, ande tia. I isupwa Ilia ilâ pa tinikoa taine mwala tonje lâ Sarepat lawea, lâ Saidon tâno.

27 Aku mine nâ, lâ ngua-tulâña tamâta Elisa ne zo, ande kinzi Isrel tamâta rârâ sikai pukonja tininzi saga-saga. Andeta tini saga-saga tamâta tonje lâ Isrel ngininzi ipânja tini mbâra-mbâra kilo, ande tia. Neman, ina Siria tinikoa ngu tamwata, i simbo nâ tini ipânja mbâra-mbâra kilo.” Yesu iporo ngua mine.

28 Kinzi tamâta kala simo luma nana pasauja kâ njinde ilo nde silonjo Yesu ne ngua njine, aku wisinzi nâna njalae tina.

29 Aku marumbu; kinzi simandi ku sinjara Yesu iyâti ilâ pa lawea njanje. Ninenja sikai sikâki silâ pa nia ndamwa tonje, lâ tuu njinde nenzi lawea ikeno kulu. Kinzi ilonzi tu ma sitili Yesu ndue nana imâte kâ.

30 Andeta tia; Yesu iyoka ngininzi, aku iyâti ilâ.

*Yesu isoki koroani saka piti lâ tamâta tonje ilo
Malaka 1:21-28*

31 Ninenja Yesu indue ilâ pa lawea njalae tonje ikeno Galilaya tâno, i na tu Kaperneam lawea. Aku lâ pwareâña ne zo sapâña, ande ipanananzi tamâta simo lawea njinde.

32 Kinzi nde wisinzi motutu nana i ne ngua njinde, nana tu ipanananzi itogo i tamwata ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa kala iporo.

33 Aku tamâta tonje imo luma nana pasauja kâ njinde ilo tona, koroani saka ipagagara i lâ. Tamâta njinde isuja kawa njalae kâki tu,

34 “Aaa! Yesu, Nasarete tamwata, noko kumâ njine tu kuveta mana pa maka, a? Tiambo noko kumâ njine tu kuzavaruma, tiya? Nana asama noko kilala pwataki tu noko nde Maro Kindeni ne Tamâta Sapâña!”

35 Andeta Yesu imbîta ku ipai tu, “Noko kawa buu nâ, ku kupile tamâta njine pwâwa kulâ!” Ninenja koroani saka itambira tamâta njinde pata ndue lâ kinzi ngininzi, aku iyâti ilâ. Andeta tamâta njinde ikai nâna tonje tia.

36 Kinzi tamâta rârâni nde wisinzi motutu, aku sipakasonja warakanzi tu, “Njine nde ngua mana. Opopo, i itu ngua kaika panzi koroani saka, itogo i tamwata imo tava ne walo kaika mine, kala kinzi sipalonjo pa i kawa ku sipilenzi tamâta siyâti silâ!”

37 Mine kala Yesu parina ilâ ikura nia nia lâ tâno njinde ndoni.

Yesu iveta Petero ana taine tini ara kilo

Matai 8:14-16, Malaka 1:29-31

³⁸ Njineŋga Yesu ipile luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ŋinde, aku ilâ Saimon ne luma ilo. Andeta Saimon ana taine nde ikai pukoŋa ŋalae tonje, kala i ndamwa nâna. Mine kala kinzi sino Yesu tu ma ivila i.

³⁹ Yesu nde ilâ imandi taine ŋinde tini laiti ku imbita pukoŋa ŋinde, kala pukoŋa ŋinde piti lâ tini. Njineŋga walele nâ taine imandi sânda ku isu kâpwa panzi.

Yesu ivetanzi tamâta râra tininzi ara kilo

Matai 8:17, Malaka 1:32-34

⁴⁰ Kari indue lala lâ, kala pwareŋa ne zo sapâŋa marumbu lâ. Njineŋga kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ŋinde sikainzi ninzi-nambwe pinde, pukoŋa kie-kie keno tininzi, aku simâ pa Yesu. Aku Yesu io mbalau lâ kinzi pukoŋa tamâta ŋinde râraŋi taitu-taitu tininzi, aku ivetanzi tininzi mbalaunzi ara kilo.

⁴¹ Aku kinzi koroani saka kala sipilenzi tamâta râra ku sikâwa siyâti silâ. Koroani saka ŋinde sisuŋa kawanzi ŋalae ku siporo tu, “Noko nde Maro Kindeni Natu!” Andeta Yesu imbitanzi ku itu kaika panzi tu ma kawanzi buu nâ, ŋana tu kinzi sisama i kilala pwataki tu i nde Kirisi, Maro Kindeni ne Pateŋa Tamâta.

Yesu itula pâri ara lâ lawea pinde

⁴² Lâ wurita kilo, mbwale pwataki lâ, njineŋga Yesu ipile lawea ŋinde ku ilâ pa nia ŋgaŋe tonje tamâta simo tia ŋinde. Andeta kinzi tamâta nde siroroto ŋana Yesu kâ. Sisânda i kulu lâ, njineŋga sino papa tu ma imo ndaina kunzi.

⁴³ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ipatea tu naŋa ma alâ pa lawea pinde tona ŋana atula pâri ara ŋana i ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Mao nâ, i isupwa naŋa amâ tu aveta wurâta mine.”

⁴⁴ Aku Yesu ilâ itula pâri ara lâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo ikura lawea lawea lâ Judia tâno.

5

Petero ikainzi iŋa râra, ikura Yesu kawa mine

Matai 4:18-22, Malaka 1:16-20

¹ Zo tonje Yesu imandi Genesaret lââ bwalika pwali, aku kinzi tamâta râra simâ papa ŋana siloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua kâ. Ngu ŋalae tina nde sipatiŋgi nâ simâ.

² Aku Yesu mata ilâ imora wâŋga rua sikeno lââ pwali. Wâŋga warakanzi muŋga silae toa lââ bwalika pwali, aku sipile wâŋga ŋana sipua nenzi viâŋa kâ.

³ Mine nde Yesu ilâ ikâki imandi wâŋga tonje kulu. Wâŋga ŋinde nde Saimon ne. Aku Yesu ino Saimon tu ma izuwara wâŋga ndue ilâ ipâti lââ kulu lâ sâwa tini laiti. Njineŋga Yesu isanona wâŋga kulu, aku iporo ipanananzi tamâta.

⁴ Yesu ipanananzi marumbu lâ, njineŋga ipai Saimon tu, “Miki kakai wâŋga talâ lââ ŋgini, aku katambira nemi viâŋa ndue ŋana kakainzi iŋa kâ.”

⁵ Andeta Saimon nde itu lâ kawa tu, “Tamâta ŋalae, mbo ŋalae maka kaveta lee andeta kakai iŋa tonje tia ndo! Andeta noko kuporo mine, ande kala naŋa ma atambira viâŋa ndue.”

6 Kinzi siveta ikura Yesu kawa mine, ninennga sikainzi inja rârâ njinde. Mine kala nenzi viânga laiti nana motu kâ.

7 Tia ku kinzi sitâla panzi nawalanzi lâ wânga tonje kulu tu ma simâ sivilanzi. Kinzi simâ sipânga lâ, aku sikainzi inja lâ wânga rua ilonzi pipi pângga lâ. Mine kala wânga ruani njinde nde laiti nana simbwatuke kâ.

8-10 Saimon Petero tavanzi i nuwala simo kuku njinde, ande simora inja rârâ keno wânga ruani ilonzi, aku wisinzi motu pâta kanajo. Aku Saimon ninambwe rua, Sebedi natu Yamesi ku Yoane rua, kinzi rua kala wisinzi motu mine nâ. Ninennga Saimon Petero ipare tuku lâ Yesu kie tini ku ipai tu, “Maro Njalae, nana nde kiesaka tamwatânggu. Mine nde kupile nana kulâ!” Andeta Yesu ipai Saimon tu, “Noko kururu ndimo; kala zo njine wa zo muli-muli wa, noko ma kuveta wurâta nana pwainzi tamâto kâ.”

11 Kinzi silae wânga rua toa lâ, ninennga sipile nenzi kekeleke rârâni keno, aku sipono muli pa Yesu.

*Yesu iveta tamâta tonje tini saga-saga ipângga tini mbâra-mbâra kilo
Matai 8:2-4, Malaka 1:40-45*

12 Aku zo tonje, Yesu imo lawea tonje ilo, ninennga tamâta tonje nde imâ papa. Pukoŋa saga-saga nde ikura tamâta njinde tini ndoni. Tamâta njinde mata ilâ imora Yesu, ninennga ipare tuku, nao tundu pa tâno, aku ino papa tu, “Maro Njalae, ambo noko ilo tu kuveta mine, ande noko pwura tu kuveta nana tiningu ipângga mbâra-mbâra.”

13 Aku Yesu nde isuja mbalau ilâ itanjo tamâta njinde tini, aku ipai tu, “Nana ilonju tu aveta mine. Kala njine nâ noko kupângga mbâra-mbâra!” Aku ndainani nâ pukoŋa saga-saga marumbu lâ i tini.

14 Ninennga Yesu iporo indi kaika papa tu, “Noko ma kulâ kutapâri pa tamâta tonje nana vetânga kala ipângga pano njine ndimo. Kulâ kupatula tini pa patarawânga tamâta, aku kuveta patarawânga nana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ, ikura Mose ne ngua tukuŋa mine. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu noko ne pukoŋa nde marumbu lâ.”

15 Andeta Yesu parina njine nde ilâ ikura nia nia ilâ. Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâ njinde simâ nana silonjo Yesu ne ngua kâ. Aku simâ nana Yesu ma izavaru nenzi pukoŋa piti lâ tininzi tona.

16 Andeta Yesu uru ilâ mbwani rârâ pa nia njanje pinde tamâta simo tia njinde, nana ikai nonja pa Maro Kindeni kâ.

*Yesu iveta tamâta tonje kie-mbalau sakamao ipângga ara
Matai 9:1-8, Malaka 2:1-12*

17 Zo tonje Yesu imo ipanananzi tamâta, aku kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ngu sitavanzi pananânga tamâta pinde njana ngua tukuŋa kâ, ande sisaŋona kunzi. Kinzi tamâta njinde munja soka pa lawea rârâni lâ Galilaya tâno, aku soka pa Judia tâno wa Jerusalem lawea wa simâ. Aku Maro Njalae ne walo ipaipa kuku Yesu nana ikura tu ivetanzi pukoŋa tamâta tininzi ara kilo.

18 Ninennga tamâta pinde sikale tamâta tonje lâ rombe-rombe kulu simâ. Tamâta njinde kie-mbalau ndoni imâte lâ. Kinzi situ sikai simâ luma ilo ku sio lâ Yesu nao, njana Yesu ma iveta i tini ara kâ.

19 Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâ sipono nia lâ, aku nia tonje maa keno panzi njana sikale pukoŋa tamâta simâ pa Yesu kâ, nde tia. Mine kala sikale sikâki pa luma kulu, aku sikai luma ne mende tonje piti. Sikai piti lâ,

njineŋga sitiŋ tamâta ikeno rombe-rombe kulu njinde indue Yesu nao lâ kinzi tamâta njininzi.

²⁰ Yesu isama tamâta njinde kilalanzi tu nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno pa i. Mine kala iporo pa pukonja tamâta njinde tu, “Ninŋu-nambwe, naŋa azavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ noko tini.”

²¹ Andeta kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ aŋga kinzi Parisai tamâta nde siporo ŋgua rârâ imo naonzi nâ tu, “Wa, tamâta njine nde ea ŋga itu ikai Maro Kindeni nia, a? Noko tamâta tonŋe pwura ŋana pwai kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tininzi, ande tia ndo! Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ikura ŋana iveta mine.”

²² Yesu nde isama kinzi ilonzi kalonzi pwataki lâ, kala ipainzi tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki nemi ilo-kalo soki-soki mine keno ilomi, a?”

²³ Mao nâ, naŋa akura tu apai pukonja tamâta njine mine tu, ‘Naŋa azavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ noko tini’. Aku mine nâ, naŋa akura apai tu, ‘Noko kumandi sânda, aku pwoka kulâ.’ Ayo, ŋgua ndia ma itula nanenŋu walo pwataki pami, a?”

²⁴ Andeta naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kasama njine: naŋa Tamâta Natu akai Maro Kindeni ndamwa lâ tâno njine kulu, ikura ŋana azavaru kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tininzi tona.” Yesu iporo ŋgua njine panzi lâ, njineŋga ipai pukonja tamâta njinde tu, “Noko kumandi sânda, pwai ne rombe-rombe aku pwoka kulâ pa tamwata ne luma!”

²⁵ Aku walele nâ tamâta njinde imandi, ku ikai ne rombe-rombe muŋga ikeno kulu njinde kâki. Aku i kawa ipanea Maro Kindeni nâ ku iyoka kinzi rârâni naonzi ilâ pa ne luma.

²⁶ Kinzi tamâta rârâni nde wisinzi motu pâta kanaŋo, aku sipanea Maro Kindeni ŋa sisuka kâki lâ âta. Kinzi ilonzi rârâ, aku siporo tu, “Kala njine kari kinda tamora mâsi ŋalajala pinde!”

Yesu isarawa Matai tu ipono muli papa

Matai 9:9, Malaka 2:13-14

²⁷ Njinde ilâ lâ, njineŋga Yesu iyoka ilâ, aku mata imora tamâta tonŋe, i ŋa tu Livai (aŋga i ŋa tonŋe Matai). I uru iveta wurâta lâ Rom nenzi luma ŋana mbumbu kaiŋa kâ tonŋe, kala imo lumani ndaina isanona. Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Noko kumâ, kupono muli pa naŋa.”

²⁸ Njineŋga Livai imandi ku ipile ne kelekele rârâni keno, aku iyoka Yesu muli silâ.

²⁹ Njineŋga Livai iveta kâpwa ŋalae pa Yesu lâ i tamwata ne luma. Aku kinzi mbumbu kaiŋa tamwatanzi ŋu ŋalae njinde, sitavanzi tamâta pinde nde sisanona ku sika kuku kinzi rua.

³⁰ Aku kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde ŋga nenzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ pinde nde simora Yesu isanona ika kunzi tamâta njinde. Aku siporo ŋgua ilonzi njuru-nuru sileleanzi Yesu ne pârî-tamâta mine tu, “Wa, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki kaka kunzi tamâta sakamao ŋana mbumbu kaiŋa kâ wa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wa, a?”

³¹ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta tininzi ara uru silâ pa tamâta ŋana ivetanzi pukonja kâ, ande tia. Kinzi pukonja tamâta nâ uru silâ pa tamâta ŋana ivetanzi pukonja kâ.

³² Naŋa ŋandai amâ tâno kulu ŋana asarawanzi kinzi vetâŋa ara warakanzi ŋga. Naŋa amâ ŋana asarawanzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi tu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi.”

Kinzi situ kaika njana kâpwa kâ

Matai 9:10-15, Malaka 2:15-20

³³ Kinzi tamâta pinde sipai Yesu mine tu, “Wa, Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta uru situ kaika njana kâpwa kâ njana ma sikai noņa nâ. Aku kinzi Parisai nenzi pâri-tamâta kala uru siveta mine nâ. Anņa noko ne pâri-tamâta uru siveta mine tia; ikura zo rârâni kinzi uru sika wa sinu wa.”

³⁴ Ande Yesu iporo itambira njua lâ tamwata tini tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje itu ikâe kâ, ande miki kakura njana kavetanzi i ninambwe kinzi situ kaika njana kâpwa kâ lâ zo njinde imo kunzi yo, ande tia.

³⁵ Taitu muli, lâ zo njinde kinzi tamâta pinde ma sitikia pakâeņa tamâta piti lâ ninambwe njininzi silâ, njineņga lâ zoni ndaina kinzi ma kalonzi sukâņa njalae, aku ma situ kaika njana kâpwa kâ.”

Yesu itambira njua njana i ne mâsi wasaseki anņa kinzi nenzi mâsi sinņa

Matai 9:16-17, Malaka 2:21-22

³⁶ Nineņga Yesu itambira njua panzi mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru sisaraka lalava wasaseki katiņe ku sikai sisuta ipono lalava sinņa râge-râge, ande tia. Ambo siveta mine, ande ma siyaula lalava wasaseki, aku lalava wasaseki katiņe njinde ma irerege kuku lalava sinņa, ande tia.

³⁷ Anņa kinzi tamâta uru siwuwu waini waseki lâ ngoa karae patu sinņa ilo nde tia. Ambo siveta mine, ande waini ma ipondi kâki ku ma iveta ngoa karae patu sinņa ipwa pwataki. Nineņga waini ma imaliņi kaa nâ indue lâ tâno kulu, aku ngoa karae patu sinņa kala ma ipânņa sakamao tona.

³⁸ Kinzi tamâta uru siwuwu waini waseki lâ ngoa karae patu wasaseki nâ ilo.

³⁹ Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje uru inu waini sinņa nâ, ande i ma ilo pa waini waseki, nde tia. I ma iporo tu, ‘Waini sinņa nde kaņa ara, aku ipole waini waseki kaņa.’”

6

Njua tujja kaika njana wurâta kaiņa lâ pwareâņa ne zo sapâņa

Matai 12:1-8, Malaka 2:23-28

¹ Lâ Juda nenzi pwareâņa ne zo sapâņa tonje, Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde soka silâ sipânņa kâpwa “wit” ne tâno tonje ngini. Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta siriki “wit” kananjo pinde ku mbalaunzi nâ sisiki karae piti, aku sika.

² Andeta kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ngu nde sipainzi tu, “Wa! Njua tukuņa keno tu kinda ma taveta wurâta lâ zo sapâņa ndimo. Mine nde njana sâ kâ nņa miki kapu njua tukuņa utu, a?”

³ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Tiambo miki njandai kaponu njua tapâriņa njana vetâņa njinde timbunda Daviti munņa iveta, lâ zo njinde putole ipu i tavanzi ne tamâta, a?”

⁴ Mao nâ, Daviti iyoka ilâ luma sapâņa ilo, aku mbau ilâ ikai puroņa njinde kinzi patarawâņa tamâta munņa sipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni. Patarawâņa tamâta njalae ikai puroņa njinde ku ilua Daviti ika, njineņga Daviti ilanzi ne tamâta kala sika. Andeta njua tukuņa keno tu kinzi patarawâņa tamâta simbonzi nâ ma sika puroņa njinde.”

⁵ Njineņga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Nanņa Tamâta Natu akai maro pa pwareâņa ne zo sapâņa.”

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje mbalau sakamao ipângga ara kilo lâ pwareânga ne zo sapânga

Matai 12:9-14, Malaka 3:1-6

⁶ Lâ pwareânga ne zo sapânga tonje, Yesu ilâ luma nana pasauŋa kâ ilo aku ipanananzi tamâta. Aku tamâta tonje imo ndaina tona, i mbalau pa wia kâ panzukuma lâ.

⁷ Aku kinzi Parisai tamâta nga kinzi pananânga tamâta nana ngua tukuŋa kâ nde simo ndaina kunzi. Kinzi sio nana Yesu tu i ma iveta pukoŋa tamâta nŋinde tini ara lâ zo sapânga, tiya? Ambo Yesu ma iveta mine, ande kinzi ma sio i ilâ pa ngua nia.

⁸ Andeta Yesu tamwata nde isama kinzi ilonzi kalonzi pwataki lâ. Mine kala ipai tamâta mbau sakamao nŋinde mine tu, “Noko kumandi sânda, aku kumâ kumandi naoma”. Aku imandi sânda ku imandi lâ.

⁹ Nŋineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Nana atu akasonjani nana Mose ne ngua tukuŋa kâ. Ngua tukuŋa isâu pa kindu tu ma taveta vetânga ara lâ zo sapânga, tiya?, taveta vetânga sakamao. Aku ngua tukuŋa isâu pa kindu tu ma tavilanzi tamâta nana simo ara lâ zo sapânga, tiya?, tayaulanzi.”

¹⁰ Aku Yesu mata ilea ilâ wa imâ wa panzi tamâta rârâni, nŋineŋga iporo pa tamâta mbau sakamao nŋinde tu, “Kusowea mbalau”. Tamâta nŋinde nde iveta ikura Yesu iporo mine, aku mbalau ipângga ara kilo.

¹¹ Andeta kinzi tamâta nalanjala nde wisinzi nâna njalae tina, aku sipakasonja warakanzi tu, “Ayo, kindu ma taveta mana pa Yesu.”

Yesu ipateanzi pâri-tamâta sanjo kananŋonzi rua

Matai 10:2-4, Malaka 3:13-19

¹² Lâ zo tonje, Yesu ikâki ilâ tuu tonje kulu nana ikai nonja pa Maro Kindeni kâ. Imo ikai nonja lâ tuu nŋinde kulu lâ mbo lee mbwale pwataki.

¹³ Kari ikâki lâ, nŋineŋga Yesu isarâwa panzi tamâta muŋga kalonzi tawana i nŋinde tu simâ kuku. Nŋineŋga ipateanzi tamâta sanjo kananŋonzi rua lâ nŋininzi, aku io njoa lâ tininzi tu i ne pâri-tamâta.

¹⁴ Kinzi tamâta nŋinde nanzi mine: tonje nja Saimon, ande Yesu io njoa Petero lâ i tini; nŋa Andaria, i Saimon tai; nŋa Yamesi, nŋa Yoane, nŋa Pilip, nŋa Bartolomyu,

¹⁵ nŋa Matai, nŋa Tomas, nŋa Alfius natu Yamesi, nŋa Saimon Selot,

¹⁶ nŋa Yamesi nuwaka natu Judas, nŋa Judas Iskariot, inani ma muli io Yesu lâ kinzi kazânga tamâta mbaunzi ilo.

Yesu ivetanzi tamâta rârâ tininzi ara kilo

¹⁷ Yesu nde ipile tuu kulu ku indue imâ nia papata tonje kunzi kalotawana tamâta rârâ. Aku kinzi tamâta ngu njalae tina nde simâ simo kunzi tona, kinzi nŋinde muŋga soka pa Judia tâno, nŋa Jerusalem lawea, nŋa lawea rua keno sâwa, Tair lawea nŋa Saidon lawea.

¹⁸ Kinzi nŋinde nde simâ nana siloŋo Yesu ne ngua kâ, aku simâ nana i ma izavaru pukoŋa piti lâ tininzi tona. Nŋa kinzi tamâta pinde simo kunzi, koroani saka muŋga sipagagaranzi, aku Yesu isokinzi koroani saka nŋinde piti lâ ilonzi tona.

¹⁹ Kinzi tamâta nŋinde rârâni simâ Yesu tini laiti nana sitaŋo i kâ, nana tu walo njalae uru iyoka pa Yesu iyâti imâ, aku walo nŋinde ivetanzi pukoŋa tamâta rârâni tininzi ara kilo.

Yesu iporo ngua njanzi tamâta pinde tu ma sindeka, anga pinde ma kalonzi sukânga

Matai 5:3-12

²⁰ Nîninga Yesu mata ilea panzi ne pâri-tamâta, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki tamâta ea kapamorai tu kamo kaa nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao, miki njine kandeka, njana tu miki kamo Maro Kindeni ne ngumbi ilo marumbu lâ.

²¹ Aku miki tamâta ea ilomi ndo tu ma kapângga ilomi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande miki njine kandekâ, njana tu Maro Kindeni ma ivetami kapângga mbâra-mbâra mine nâ. Aku miki tamâta ea kapamorai tu nemi kiesaka rârâ keno tinimi, kala ilomi malia njana, ande miki njine kandeka, njana tu Maro Kindeni ma ndekânga ilami.

²² Muli nga, kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu miki nemi kalo-tawana keno kaika pa naŋa Tamâta Natu, ande kala ma ilonzi ikai kazânga pami. Mao nâ, kinzi ma sisokimi kamo piti, aku ma siporo ngua pavaligiŋa pami wa sio ŋoa sakamao lâ tinimi wa. Andeta naŋa apaimi tu lâ zo njinde miki ma kandeka nâ!

²³ Ambo kinzi ma siveta mine pami, ande miki kandeka ku ilomi ara ndo, njana tu muŋga kinzi tamâta njinde timbunzi siveta mine nâ panzi ngua-tulânga tamâta. Kaloŋo nga; miki nemi kulu njalae tina nde ikeno samba ilo.

²⁴ Anga miki mbaliŋa warakami njine uru kapasuka warakami tinimi, opopo, miki kakai nemi kulu marumbu lâ.

²⁵ Aku miki ea tâno njine ne ilo-kalo ipipi lâ ilomi, oyae, lâ zo muli miki ma karoto koa tia nâ njana ilo-kalo ara kâ. Aku miki ea kandeka nâ njana kakai tâno ne kelekele, oyae, muli miki ma kalomi sukânga njalae tina.

²⁶ Ambo tu kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sindekanami, opopo, kinzi tamâta njinde timbunzi muŋga sindekananzi kinzi ngua-tulânga tamâta laŋeŋa mine nâ.”

Mâsi njana tininda mwasa panzi kazânga tamâta kâ

²⁷ Yesu nde iporo ngua kilo tu, “Anga miki tamâta ea katu katambira tanjani pa nanenŋu ngua, ande kaloŋo ngua njine: Miki ma tinimi mwasa panzi nemi kazânga tamâta, aku kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi tamâta njinde uru wisinzi nâna pami.

²⁸ Ambo kinzi tamâta pinde ma sisarâwa pa Maro Kindeni tu izavaru noko, ande ara njana noko ma kusarâwa pa Maro Kindeni tu iveta kie ara nâ panzi. Aku ara njana noko ma pwai noŋa tu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi tava ne kie ara ma imo kinzi tamâta njinde tona.

²⁹ Ambo tamâta tonje iponza noko gawula pinde, ande ara, kupulia gawula pinde kala ilâ papa tu iponza tona. Ambo tamâta tonje itapa noko ne pasawaŋa luandongo saŋeno, ande ara njana noko ma kusâu papa tu ikai noko ne pasawaŋa mbwana-mbwana tona mine nâ.

³⁰ Ambo tamâta tonje ino pano tu kelekele pinde kulua, ande ara, njinde noko ma kulua i. Ambo tamâta tonje ikai noko ne kelekele saŋeno, ande noko ma kuporo kaika papa tu ma itu njana njinde kâ, mine ndimo.

³¹ Aku vetânga ndia rârâni noko ilo tu kinzi tamâta ma siveta pa noko, ande noko ma kuveta vetânga ndainani nâ pa kinzi.

³² Ambo noko ma tini mwasa panzi tamâta uru tininzi mwasa pa noko, andeta noko njandai tini mwasa panzi tamâta pinde, ande Maro Kindeni

ma kulu ara ndia ilano, a? Opopo, kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi kala uru siveta mine wa!

³³ Aku mine nâ, ambo noko kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta n̄inde uru siveta kenzi ara pa noko, andeta noko n̄andai kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma kulu ara ndia ilano, a? Opopo, kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi kala uru siveta mine wa!

³⁴ Aku mine nâ, ambo noko kelekele kulanzi tamâta n̄inde uru situ n̄ana kilo, andeta noko n̄andai kuveta mine panzi tamâta pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma kulu ara ndia ilano, a? Opopo, kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi kala uru siveta mine nâ panzi nawalanzi!

³⁵ Taitu noko ma kuveta mine: noko ma tini mwasa ndo panzi ne kazâna tamâta, aku kuveta kie ara nâ panzi. Noko ma kelekele kulanzi, aku ma ilo tu kinzi ma situ n̄ana kilo, mine ndimo. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma kulu n̄alae ilano, aku ma kumo Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata natu. Nana tu i kala uru tini mwasa panzi tamâta n̄inde n̄andai kawanzi ndan̄ge papa i n̄ga, aku i uru tini mwasa panzi sakamao tamwatanzi mine nâ.

³⁶ Noko ma kalo sukâna n̄ananzi tini pinde, itogo tama Maro Kindeni uru kalo sukâna n̄ananzi tamâta mine.”

Kinda ma talea pa tamâta nenzi vetâna ndimo

³⁷ Yesu iporo kilo mine tu, “Noko ma kulea pa tamâta nenzi vetâna ndimo. Ambo noko kuveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni kala ma ilea pa noko ne vetâna mine nâ. Aku noko ma kupare nia panzi tamâta n̄ana nenzi vetâna soki muŋga siveta pano, mine ndimo. Ambo noko kuveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni kala ma ipare nia pa noko mine nâ. Ambo noko kupile ne mbuku n̄ana vetâna soki tamâta pinde muŋga siveta pano, ande Maro Kindeni kala ma iveta mine nâ pa noko.

³⁸ Ambo noko kelekele kusukanzi noko tini pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara pa noko mine nâ. Mao nâ, i ma iveta vetâna ara râra n̄inde pano. Nana tu vetâna ndia noko kuveta panzi tini pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâna mine nâ pa noko.”

³⁹ Yesu iporo n̄gua n̄ine lâ, n̄ineŋga iporo n̄gua tambirâna panzi mine tu, “Tiambo tamâta mata leva-leva ikura tu itula nzâla pa tamâta mata leva-leva ton̄ge, tiya? I ma ikura tu iveta mine tia, n̄ana tu kinzi rua ma sizizâla n̄ana nzâla kâ, aku ma patanzi sindue mbââ ilo.

⁴⁰ Ambo tamâta ton̄ge uru ipanâna n̄ana ilo-kalo kâ, ande i ma imo ne pananâna tamâta kalo nâ. Ambo ipanâna lee marumbu lâ, ande i ma ikai ilo-kalo irerege kuku ne pananâna tamâta ne ilo-kalo.

⁴¹ Mana mana n̄ga noko kalo n̄gere n̄ana kâi nzileŋa mwata ikeno noko ninambwe mata ilo, an̄ga kuzizâla n̄ana kâi mbuku ikeno noko tamwata mata ilo, a?

⁴² Nana sâ kâ n̄ga noko uru kupai ninambwe tu, ‘Nana atu akai kâi nzileŋa mwata n̄inde piti noko mata ilo’, andeta kâi mbuku ikeno noko tamwata mata ilo, a? Noko kawa kuporo n̄gua kie ton̄ge, an̄ga ilo nde ken̄o piti! Pwai kâi mbuku ikeno noko tamwata mata ilo n̄inde piti muŋga lâ n̄ga, n̄ineŋga noko ma pwura tu pwai kâi nzileŋa mwata piti lâ ninambwe mata ilo.”

Tamâta ne vetâna uru itula i ne ilo-kalo kilala pwataki

⁴³ Yesu iporo kilo tu, “Kâi ara ikura tu ipula kanaan̄o sakamao, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, kâi sakamao ikura tu ipula kanaan̄o ara, ande tia.

44 Ambo kinzi tamâta simora kâi kanaŋo muŋga, ande ma sisama tu kâi ŋinde nde ara, tiya?, sakamao. Kinzi tamâta uru silâ pa kâi wâka-wâka tu siriki kâi mbimu kanaŋo, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, kinzi uru silâ pa wâlo mata-mata tu sikai kâi ‘waini’ kanaŋo, ande tia.

45 Tamâta ara ne ilo-kalo ara rârâ nde ipipi lâ keno i ilo kalo. Mine kala i uru iveta vetâŋa arara. Anŋa tamâta sakamao ne ilo-kalo sakamao rârâ ipipi lâ keno i ilo kalo. Mine kala i uru iveta vetâŋa sakamao. Ngu ndia kinzi tamâta uru siporo, ande ŋgua ŋinde iyoka pa kinzi ilonzi kalonzi nâ iyâti imâ.”

Yesu iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana luma pâŋa kâ

Matai 7:24-27

46 Yesu iporo kilo tu, “Nana sâ kâ ŋga miki uru kapatu naŋa ŋaŋgu tu ‘Maro Njalae, Maro Njalae’, andeta miki ŋandai kapaveta kuku naŋa kawâŋgu ŋgua, a?”

47 Tamâta ea imâ pa naŋa, aku iloŋo naŋa kawâŋgu ŋgua ku ipaveta kuku, ande tamâta ŋinde ne vetâŋa kilala ikeno mine;

48 tamâta ŋinde nde itogo tamâta tonŋe itu iveta ne luma kâ. Iveta wewe ŋana sâmbwe nia marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga iŋgunu sâmbwe indue wewe ilo. Nineŋga ikai mira tava tâno kaika ilinŋi indue ilâ tâno ilo lâ sâmbwe lambu, ŋana ikai kaika kâ. Iveta mine lâ, aku muli, ŋineŋga sakuru pondi kâki ŋalae, aku lââ itinŋi luma yâti taulo. Andeta luma ŋinde saputi tia, ŋana tu luma imandi kaika ndo.

49 Anŋa tamâta ea iloŋo naŋa kawâŋgu ŋgua, andeta ipaveta kuku tia, ande i itogo tamâta tonŋe iveta ne luma iponda nâ lâ tâno kulu. I ŋandai ilinŋi mira wa tâno kaika indue ilâ tâno ilo lâ sâmbwe lambu ŋga. Aku muli, ŋineŋga lââ itinŋi luma, aku walele nâ luma ŋinde saputi ndue ku ipayaula ndo lâ.”

7

Yesu iveta zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ne wurâta tamâta tonŋe tini ara kilo

Matai 8:5-13

¹ Yesu ipanananzi tamâta lâ, ŋineŋga ilâ Kaperneam lawea ilo.

² Aku tamâta tonŋe imo lawea ŋinde, i uru ikai koipu pa Rom nenzi zugu tamâta ŋgu tonŋe. I ne wurâta tamâta tonŋe uru imo kuku, aku koipu nde ilo ndo keno pa ne tamâta ŋinde. Andeta wurâta tamâta ŋinde ikai pukonŋa, aku laiti ŋana imâte kâ.

³ Koipu nde iloŋo pâri tu Yesu imâ lâ, ande kala isupwanzi Isrel ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa pinde tu silâ pa Yesu. I ilo ŋalae ndo tu kinzi ma sino Yesu tu imâ iveta ne wurâta tamâta ŋinde tini ara kilo.

⁴ Kinzi katonâŋa nde simâ pa Yesu, aku sino kaika tu, “Koipu ŋinde nde tamâta ara ndo. Mine nde ara ŋana noko ma kuvila i.

⁵ I uru tini mwasa pa kindi Juda tamâta, aku i tamwata muŋga isukama ŋana kapa nema luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ.”

⁶ Nineŋga Yesu iyoka kunzi silâ.

Silâ sipâŋga luma tini laiti, ŋineŋga koipu isupwanzi ninambwe pinde tu sikai kuleŋa simâ pa Yesu. Aku sikai koipu kawa sipai Yesu tu, “Tamâta Njalae, noko ma kumakâsa ŋalae ndimo, ŋana tu naŋa nde tamâta kaa nâ, ikura ŋana noko ma kumâ nanenŋu luma ilo, ande tia.

⁷ Nana duvi njinde kâ, naña ilonju patea tu nanenju ara tonje nana naña warakângu ma amâ aporo pa noko, nde tia. Taitu naña kalonju tawana tu ambo noko ma kuporo ngua nâ, ande nanenju tamâta njinde ma tini ara kilo.

⁸ Nana tu naña uru aveta wurâta panzi tamâta njalajala pinde, aku naña warakângu kala akai poe panzi zugu tamâta ngu tonje. Ambo naña apai tonje tu, 'Kulâ!', ande ma ilâ. Ambo naña apai tonje tu, 'Kumâ!', ande ma imâ. Ambo naña aporo pa nanenju wurâta tamâta tonje tu, 'Kuveta wurâta njine!', ande i ma iveta."

⁹ Yesu ilonjo koipu ne ngua njine, aku i wisi motu. Ninenja itale ku iporo ngua panzi tamâta ngu njalae soka kuku i njinde mine tu, "Opopo, tamâta njine nde tinikoa ma! Taitu naña aporo mao nâ pami tu naña munja amora tamâta tonje lâ Isrel ngu ne kalo-tawana iregege kuku tamâta njine ne kalo-tawana, ande tia ndo."

¹⁰ Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njinenja koipu ninambwe wukale njinde nde sipile Yesu ku sitaulo silâ pa luma kilo. Silâ sipânja lâ, ande simora koipu ne wurâta tamâta njinde nde tini ara kilo lâ.

Yesu ipaño taine mwala natu tamâne limoa imo via kilo

¹¹ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, njinenja Yesu ilâ pa lawea tonje, i nja tu Nen lawea. Aku Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sitavanzi tamâta ngu njalae nde soka kuku silâ.

¹² Yesu nde iyoka ilâ ipânja lawea njinde ne ngumbi tini laiti lâ. Njinenja ipakâtu kinzi tamâta pinde sikale tamâta limoa tonje karae siyâti simâ. Tamâta limoa njinde tina nde taine mwala, aku i natu taituni njine nga imâte lâ. Aku lawea njinde ne tamâta ngu njalae nde soka kuku taine mwala njinde simâ.

¹³ Maro Njalae nde imora taine mwala njinde, aku kalo sukâña ndo nana. Mine kala ipai tu, "Noko kuta ndimo".

¹⁴ Njinenja Yesu iyoka ilâ tini laiti, aku io mbau kâki lâ rombe-rombe kulu. Iveta mine lâ, njinenja kinzi tamâta kala sikale matenja njinde nde simandi. Njinenja Yesu iporo tu, "Tamâta limoa, naña apaino tu kumandi sânda!"

¹⁵ Aku ndainani nâ tamâta limoa munja imâte njinde nde imo via kilo, kala imandi sânda isañona, aku kawa iporo ngua. Njinenja Yesu io i taulo pa tina kilo.

¹⁶ Kinzi tamâta ngu njalae nde simora Maro Kindeni ne kaika njinde, aku kinzi rârâni wisinzi motutu. Aku sipanea Maro Kindeni sisuka i nja kâki lâ âta, ku siporo tu, "Opopo, ngua-tulâña tamâta njalae tonje ipânja lâ kala imo ngininda! Maro Kindeni nde imâ ipânja nana ivilanzi ne tamâta kâ marumbu lâ!"

¹⁷ Njinenja kinzi tamâta njinde nde nzarananzi ku silâ pa Judia tâno wa nia pinde wa, aku situ Yesu parina njinde isala nia ilâ.

Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata isupwanzi ne pâri-tamâta rua simâ pa Yesu Matai 11:2-19

¹⁸ Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta nde silâ sitapâri papa nana vetenja rârâni Yesu iveta njinde.

¹⁹ Njinenja Yoane isarwanzi ne pâri-tamâta rua, aku isupwanzi silâ pa Maro Njalae nana sikasoña mine; "Tiambo nokoni kala tamâta njinde Maro Kindeni munja ipa ngua tu ma isupwa imâ, tiya?, ma kao tinima nana tamâta tonje."

20 Yoane ne pâri-tamâta rua ñinde simâ sipânnga kuku Yesu lâ. Ñinennga sipai Yesu tu, “Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata isupwa maka rua kamâ pa noko ñana kakasonjano mine; tiambo nokoni kala tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni munğa ipa ñgua tu ma isupwa imâ, tiya?, ma kao tinima ñana tamâta tonje.”

21 Lâ zoni ndaina, Yesu nde iveta wurâta ñana izavaru pukoņa kie-kie piti lâ kinzi tamâta rârà tininzi, aku iveta wurâta ñana isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta rârà ilonzi tona. Aku ivetanzi tamâta rârà munğa matanzi leva-leva nde simora nia.

22 Mine kala Yesu itu lâ Yoane ne pâri-tamâta rua ñinde kawanzi mine tu, “Miki kalâ katapâri pa Yoane ñana vetâņa wa mâsi râràni miki kamora ku kaloņo ñine: kinzi tamâta munğa matanzi leva-leva nde simora nia, anğa kinzi tamâta munğa kenzi sakamao nde soka nzâla silâ. Kinzi tamâta munğa tininzi saga-saga nde sipânnga tininzi mbâra-mbâra lâ, anğa kinzi tamâta munğa taņanzi pasâe nde siloņo ñgua. Kinzi matenja tamâta nde simandi simo vianzi kilo, anğa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi nde siloņo pâri ara lâ.

23 Ambo tamâta tonje ikai nâna ñana ne kalo-tawana kê, ambo i ma imandi kaika ku ipono muli sondo pa naņa, ande Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe ara ikeno pa tamâta ñinde.”

24 Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta ñinde nde silâ lâ, ñinennga Yesu iporo ñgua panzi tamâta ngu simo kuku i ñinde. Ipainzi tu, “Miki munğa kalâ pa nia bilimu ñana kaloņo Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata ne ñgua kê, aku lâ zo ñinde miki katu kamora sâ. Tiambo miki kalâ tu kamora kuli tonje, lawea itili ilâ wa imâ wa, tiya? Mine tia.

25 Mine nde miki kalâ tu kamora sâ. Tiambo miki kalâ tu kamora tamâta tonje uru isinğa pasawaņa arara, tiya? Mine tia. Kinzi tamâta uru sitambira nenzi mbumbu ñana sisinğa pasawaņa wa singâra arara lâ tininzi, ande kinzi tamâta mine uru simo koipu ñalanjala nenzi luma ilo nâ.

26 Mine nde miki kalâ tu kamora sâ. Tiambo miki kalâ tu kamora ñgua-tulâņa tamâta tonje, tiya? Mao nâ, miki kalâ tu kamora ñgua-tulâņa tamâta tonje. Andeta miki ñandai kamora ñgua-tulâņa tamâta kaa nâ ñga.

27 Kinzi ñgua-tulâņa tamâta muņgâņa nde siloņo Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, ñinennga singere ñgua ñana Yoane lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Kuloņo ñga; naņa ma ao nanenğu ñgua-tulâņa tamâta tonje ilâ imunğa pano. I ma iveta nzâla sondo pa noko.’

28 Naņa aporo mao nâ pami; ikura zo muņgâņa râràni, ande tamâta tonje imo tamâta ñalae kala i ña ipole Yoane ña, ande tia ndo. Ambo taitu miki kaloņo ñga; lâ ngu ñine Maro Kindeni ikai maro papa, ande tamâta ea imo kinzi tamâta râràni kalonzi, ande i ña ñalae ndo, ipole Yoane ña.”

29 (Kinzi tamâta rârà siloņo ñgua ñine ñana Yoane kê, ku sindeka siporo tu, “Maro Kindeni ne vetâņa nde sondo ndo!” Aku kinzi tamâta pinde uru siveta wurâta pa Rom ñana mbumbu kaina kê kala siporo ñgua kaņa taituni. Kinzi nenzi ñgua ñinde nde duvi mine; kinzi munğa sikai lââ-liliņa lâ Yoane mbau.

30 Anğa kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ngu wa kinzi pananâņa tamâta ñana ñgua tukuņa kê, ande kinzi ñinde munğa tininzi pwâka tu Yoane ma

ililinsi, aku sipu mulinsi pa Maro Kindeni ne nzâla ara ñinde Yoane muŋga itula pwataki panzi.)

³¹ Aku Yesu iporo kilo tu, “Ayo, naña ma asia ñgua mana ñana vetâña kinzi tamâta uru siveta lâ zo ñine. Kinzi nde tamâta mana.

³² Kinzi nde sitogonzi lâlu kiri-kiri ilonzi kalonzi soki-soki sisañona ao ñgini ku sisarâwa pa nawalanzi tu, ‘Opopo, maka kambana kauro ñana miki ma kakina kiniña, andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu kaki. Anğa maka kawâŋgi wâŋgiña kalo-kalo kâ, andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu kata.’ ”

³³ Ñineŋga Yesu itula ñgua siâña ñine ne duvi pwataki panzi tu, “Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata indi kaika pa tamwata ñana ika puroña wa inu waini wa. Anğa miki nde kavaligi i mine tu, ‘Koroani saka imo kuku i!’

³⁴ Anğa naña Tamâta Natu uru aka wa anu wa, andeta miki kavaligi naña tu, ‘Kamora ñga, i tamâta ñana ika kâpwa wa inu waini ñalae tina! Aku iveta mete kunzi tamâta sakamao ñana mbumbu kaiña kâ wa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wa!’

³⁵ Andeta Maro Kindeni uru iwae wurâta sondo panzi ne tamâta rârâni, kala miki kamora kanaanjo pwataki lâ.”

Kiesaka taine tonje iyoli Yesu kie lâ samimi

³⁶ Tamâta tonje lâ Parisai ñgu nde ino Yesu tu ma imâ ika kuku i lâ ne luma ilo. Mine kala Yesu ilâ isañona tamâta ñinde ne luma ilo ñana ika kâpwa kâ.

³⁷ Andeta taine tonje imo lawea ñinde tona, i muŋga iveta mâsi sakamao kie-kie. Taine ñinde ilonjo ñgua tu Yesu ika lâ Parisai tamâta ñinde ne luma ilo, kala ikai ne samimi, kulu ñalae wa kuwae ara wa, aku imâ pa Yesu.

³⁸ Taine ñinde imâ imandi Yesu kie tini pa muli kâ, aku imo ita nâ. Aku i mata sulu indu ndue Yesu kie tini. Ñineŋga taine ñinde ikai taine kulu pwau ku ipu i mata sulu ñinde piti lâ Yesu kie tini. Aku inzumwa Yesu kie kumbu, ñana itula taine ilo pwataki tu imege ñana i kâ. Ñineŋga ikai samimi kuwae ara ñinde ku iyoli lâ Yesu kie.

³⁹ Anğa Parisai tamâta ñinde, ina muŋga ino Yesu tu ma imâ ika kuku, ande imora taine iveta mâsi mine lâ Yesu tini, aku i ilo pateas mine tu, “Ambo tamâta ñine nde ñgua-tulâña tamâta mao, ande i ma isama taine ñine kilala pwataki tu i nde kiesaka taine; andeta isama ñine tia.”

⁴⁰ Andeta Yesu isama tamâta ñinde ne ilo-kalo pwataki lâ. Mine kala ipai tu, “Saimon, naña ilonjo ñgua tini pa noko”. Aku Saimon nde iporo taulo tu, “Pananâña, noko kutula ne ñgua ñinde pwataki alonjo.”

⁴¹ Ñineŋga Yesu iporo itambira ñgua tu, “Tamâta tonje ne mbuku keno pa kinzi tamâta rua. I ne mbuku kala ikeno pa tamâta tonje nde ipânğa lâ mbumbu tamâta ñalae taitu (100); anğa i ne mbuku kala ikeno pa tamâta tonje nde ipânğa lâ mbumbu sañao nâ.

⁴² Kinzi rua sikura tu situ ñana tamâta ñalae ne mbuku ñinde kâ, nde tia. Mine kala tamâta ñinde ipile ne mbuku ñinde. Ayo, noko ilo pateas tu tamâta ndia lâ kinzi rua ma ilo ndo keno pa tamâta ñinde.”

⁴³ Aku Saimon nde itu lâ kawa mine tu, “Naña ilonjo pateas tu tamâta kala ipile ne mbuku ñalae tina ñinde ma ilo ndo keno papa”. Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Noko ne pateâña ñine nde ara”.

⁴⁴ Ñineŋga Yesu itale ku mata ilâ imora taine ñinde, aku ipai Saimon tu, “Noko kumora taine ñai. Naña amâ noko ne luma ilo, andeta noko

ɳandai lââ kulua naŋa ɳana apua keŋgu, ikura kinda Juda nenda mâsi mine. Anɳa taine ɳine nde ipua keŋgu lâ taine mata sulu, aku ikai taine kulu pwau ku ipu mata sulu ɳinde piti lâ keŋgu.

⁴⁵ Aku noko ɳandai kunzumwa naŋa gawulânɳu itogo ne mete mine ɳga; anɳa naŋa nanayoni amâ noko ne luma ilo lee imâ ipânɳa lâ ɳine, aku taine ɳine nde itula ne ilo pwataki tu imege ɳana naŋa kâ, kala imo inzumwa naŋa keŋgu kumbu.

⁴⁶ Aku noko ɳandai pwai samimi ku kuyoli naŋa kulunɳu, ikura kinda Juda nenda mâsi mine. Anɳa taine ɳine nde ikai samimi kulu ɳalae wa kuwae ara wa, aku imo iyoli lâ keŋgu.

⁴⁷ Mine kala naŋa aporo ɳgua pa noko mine: kinda tamora taine ɳine tu i tini mwasa ndo pa naŋa. Mine kala kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni izavaru taine ɳine ne kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tini marumbu lâ. Ambo tamâta tonɳe ipamorai tu i ne kiesaka mota mwata nâ keno lâ tini, ɳineŋga Maro Kindeni izavaru kiesaka ɳinde piti, ande tamâta ɳinde ma tini mwasa ɳalae koŋa pa Maro Kindeni, nde tia.”

⁴⁸ ɳineŋga Yesu iporo pa taine ɳinde mine tu, “Maro Kindeni izavaru noko ne kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tini”.

⁴⁹ Kinzi tamâta rârâni kala sisaŋona sika kuku Yesu ɳinde nde siloŋo ɳgua ɳine lâ, aku wisinzi motu sipakasoŋa warakanzi tu, “Ayo, tamâta ɳine nde ea ɳga izavaru kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tininzi, a?”

⁵⁰ ɳineŋga Yesu ipai taine tu, “Noko ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa naŋa; mine kala Maro Kindeni ikai noko piti lâ kondoma ilo lâ. Noko pwoka tava wisi pisi nâ kulâ.”

8

Kinzi taine pinde uru soka Yesu muli

¹ Aku muli, ɳineŋga Yesu iyoka ilâ lawea lawea ikura nia ndoni, aku itula pâri ara ɳana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ɳana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua nde soka kuku i silâ tona.

² Aku kinzi taine pinde, kinzi ɳinde Yesu munɳa isokinzi koroani saka wa pukono wa piti lâ tininzi, ande kinzi kala soka kuku i silâ. Tonɳe nde Maria, i ɳa tonɳe tu “Maria i Makdala Lawea Taine”. Yesu munɳa isokinzi koroani saka lima kanaŋonzi rua piti lâ i ilo.

³ Anɳa Joana ɳga Susana ɳga kinzi taine rârâ pinde, kinzi kala soka kuku Yesu silâ. Joana nde Kusa kaiwa, ina uru iveta wurâta ɳana ikatona Koipu Herot ne luma kâ. Kinzi taine ɳinde uru sikai warakanzi nenzi mbaliŋa ku sisukanzi Yesu ɳga i ne pâri-tamâta ɳana kelekele pinde kâ.

ɳgua tambirânɳa ɳana tamâta ilinɳi kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo *Matai 13:1-17, Malaka 4:1-12*

⁴ Kinzi tamâta ɳgu ɳalae tina nde soka pa lawea rârâni simâ pa Yesu kala simo kuku. ɳineŋga Yesu iporo ɳgua tambirânɳa panzi mine tu,

⁵ “Tamâta tonɳe iyoka ilâ ilinɳi kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo. Ilinɳi ilâ, aku kaniŋa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue nzâla-kawa; aku tamâta sipale lâ kenzi, aku sii simâ sika marumbu lâ.

⁶ Anɳa kaniŋa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue tâno mira-mira. Aku muli, mata ipânɳa lâ, andeta tâno ɳinde mâsa-mâsa, kala mata ɳgâla-ɳgâla ndo lâ, kala imâte.

⁷ Anḡa kaniḡa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue wâlo mata-mata ḡgininzi. Aku wâlo mata-mata ipânḡa tona ku ilita, kala kaniḡo ipânḡa tia.

⁸ Anḡa kaniḡa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue tâno ara kulu, kala ipânḡa ḡalae ku ipula kaniḡo rârâ ḡinde. ḡinde itogo kaniḡa vâsa taitu ipula kaniḡo tamâta ḡalae taitu (100) mine.”

Yesu iporo ḡgua ḡine lâ, ḡineḡa iporo kawa ḡalae mine tu, “Ambo miki taḡami keno, ande kaloḡo ḡgua ḡine sondo!”

Yesu ne mâsi ḡana iporo itula ḡgua tambirâḡa nâ ne duvi

⁹ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde sikasonḡa i ḡana ḡgua tambirâḡa ḡinde ne duvi kâ.

¹⁰ ḡineḡa Yesu ipainzi mine tu, “Maro Kindeni uru itula ḡgua paveḡa ne duvi pwataki pa miki, ḡana i ne mâsi ḡana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Anḡa kinzi tamâta simo niaka nde siloḡo ḡgua tambirâḡa nâ. Mine kala ‘Kinzi matanzi silea, andeta sikura tu simora kelekele tonḡe tia. Kinzi sitambira taḡanzi, andeta sisama ḡgua ne duvi, nde tia.’ ”

ḡgua tambirâḡa ḡana vâsa liḡiḡa kâ ne duvi

Matai 13:18-23, Malaka 4:13-20

¹¹ ḡineḡa Yesu ipainzi tu, “ḡgua tambirâḡa ḡinde nde duvi mine: Kaniḡa vâsa ḡinde nde itogo Maro Kindeni kawa ḡgua.

¹² Kaniḡa vâsa ḡinde imbe indue nzâla-kawa, ande itogonzi tamâta ḡinde siloḡo Maro Kindeni kawa ḡgua, andeta muli ḡa Sadana imâ ku ikai ḡguani ndaina piti lâ ilonzi kalonzi. Sadana ilo tu, ‘Tia ma muli nenzi kalo-tawana ma keno pa Yesu, kala Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku ma via mao ilanzi’.

¹³ Anḡa kaniḡa vâsa ḡinde imbe indue tâno mira mira, ande itogonzi tamâta ḡinde siloḡo Maro Kindeni kawa ḡgua, aku sikai ku ilonzi ndeka ḡana. Andeta kaniḡa vâsa ḡinde mbumburunzi nde ikeno tâno kulu nâ; aku kinzi tamâta ḡinde nenzi kalo-tawana kala kaika tia, kala ikeno zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. Aku muli, ambo samâḡa kie-kie tâku malia ndia ipânḡa panzi, ande ma sipile nenzi kalo-tawana.

¹⁴ Anḡa kaniḡa vâsa ḡinde imbe indue wâlo mata-mata ḡgininzi, ande itogonzi tamâta ḡinde siloḡo Maro Kindeni kawa ḡgua, andeta kalonzi loko ḡana warakanzi karaenzi kâ. Kinzi ilonzi ḡalae ḡana sigona mbaliḡa rârâ, kala simo siroto ḡana tonḡe-tonḡe pinde tu sindeka ḡana. Aku nenzi ilo-kalo ḡinde nde inzuku nenzi kalo-tawana, kala siveta vetâḡa ara pinde itogo kaniḡonzi mine, ande tia.

¹⁵ Anḡa kaniḡa vâsa ḡinde imbe indue tâno ara kulu, ande itogonzi tamâta ḡinde siloḡo Maro Kindeni kawa ḡgua, ku sikai kaika sipaveta kuku. Kinzi ḡinde nde tamâta ara sondo, aku siseḡe nenzi kalo-tawana ipânḡa ḡalae. Kinzi simandi kaika lee, ḡineḡa siveta vetâḡa ara rârâ, itogo kaniḡonzi mine.”

Kinzi tamâta uru sio sinâla lâ peke kulu

Matai 5:15-16, Malaka 4:21-23, Luka 11:33-36

¹⁶ Yesu iporo ḡgua kilo mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru sisulu sinâla ḡineḡa sio lâ kulo ilo wa peke kalo, ande tia. Kinzi uru sio sinâla lâ peke kulu, ḡana tamâta simo luma ḡinde ilo ma sikura tu simora sinâla ḡinde.

¹⁷ Aku mine nâ, ḡgua ndia rârâni ikeno paveḡa, ḡinde miki ma katula pwataki ipânḡa nia yo; ḡineḡa kinzi tamâta ma sisama ḡgua rârâni ne duvi.

18 Mine kala ara njana miki ma kalomi ngere sonde njana nemi mâsi njana kalonjo nanenju ngua kâ. Tamâta ea ikai ilo-kalo njana Maro Kindeni ne vetâja paveâja kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo-kalo njalae ilua i. Anja tamâta ea tini pwâka tu ikai ilo-kalo njinde, ande ilo-kalo tini mwata ndia i ipalâje tu munja ikai lâ, ande njinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai saje i.”

*Ea kinzi nde Yesu tina wa tai wa
Matai 12:46-50, Malaka 3:31-35*

19 Zo tonje, Yesu tina wa tai wa nde simâ njana siporo ngua papa. Andeta kinzi tamâta rârà njinde nde sipasau simo kuku Yesu. Mine kala i see njinde sikura tu simâ Yesu tini laiti, nde tia.

20 Tia ku kinzi tamâta pinde sipai Yesu tu, “Kulonjo, noko tina wa tai kinzi nde simâ simandi nia yo, situ siporo ngua pano.”

21 Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku ipainzi tu, “Tamâta ea kinzi uru silonjo Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ku sipaveta kuku, ande kinzi njinde nde nanja nana wa taiju wa.”

*Yesu itu ngua kaika pa kâla-lawea njalae, kala pâti kii lâ
Matai 8:23-27, Malaka 4:35-41*

22 Zo tonje, Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Ayo, kinda tambwaliu pa lââ bwalika tini pinde”. Mine kala kinzi sikâki wânga tonje kulu, aku silâ.

23 Wânga ikâwa ilâ, anja Yesu nde mata tutu kala ikeno. Andeta kâla-lawea njalae ipânga lâ lââ bwalika, kala lââ ipalinj lâ wânga ilo, aku laiti njana simbwatuke kâ.

24 Tia ku kinzi pâri-tamâta simâ pa Yesu tu sipano, aku sipai tu, “Tamâta njalae, Tamâta njalae, kinda ma tambwatuke!” Yesu nde imandi ku iporo itu ngua kaika pa kâla-lawea njinde. Njinejga kâla-lawea nde imâte lâ, kala pâti kii lâ.

25 Njinejga Yesu ikasonjanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Mana mana, a? Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde keno ndia.” Kinzi simora mâsi kaika njinde, aku siruru, ku ilonzi rârà. Aku siporo lâ warakanzi nâ ngininzi mine tu, “Opopo, tamâta njine nde tamâta mana kala iporo kaika pa kâla-lawea, aku kinzi kala sipalonjo pa i kawa ngua!”

*Yesu isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta tonje ilo
Matai 8:28-34, Malaka 5:1-20*

26 Njinejga Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta silâ sitoa lâ kinzi Gerasa ngu nenzi tâno. Nia njinde nde ikeno pa Galilaya Lââ bwalika tini pinde.

27 Yesu ipile wânga ku itoa tina tini, njinejga tamâta tonje lâ lawea njinde nde imâ papa. Nanayoni kinzi koroani saka pinde sipagagara tamâta njinde. Mine kala ikura zo luandondo njinde i ipita lalava tia, anja uru imo luma tonje ilo, ande tia. I uru imo potomule lâ kuru nia.

28-29 Ikura zo rârà, koroani saka njinde sikai i kaika ndo. Kinzi tamâta pinde uru sio njana i kâ, aku uru sipa i lâ wâlo kaika. Andeta itaki wâlo njinde uru, njinejga koroani saka siveta i ikâwa ilâ pa nia pinde tamâta simo tia njinde. Tamâta njinde imora Yesu, aku isarâwa ku nao tundu ndue lâ Yesu kie tini. Njinejga Yesu iporo ngua kaika panzi koroani saka tu sipile tamâta njinde ku sikâwa silâ. Andeta tamâta njinde isarâwa kawa

ɲalae ndo mine tu, “Yesu, Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata Natu, noko kutu kuveta mana pa naɲa, a? Naɲa ano pano tu nâna kulua naɲa ndimo!”

³⁰ ɲinenɲa Yesu ikasoɲa tu, “Noko ɲa mana.” Aku itu lâ Yesu kawa tu, “Naɲa ɲâɲgu mine tu ‘Zugu Tamwatama’, ɲana tu maka kambwanjema rârâ kamo tamâta ɲine ilo”.

³¹ ɲinenɲa kinzi koroani saka sino kaika pa Yesu tu, “Noko ma kusoki maka kalâ pa yâa ɲalae ne mbââ ilo ndimo!”

³² Aku ɲgoa ɲgu ɲalae tonɲe nde simo nia ɲinde, sipaɲuɲu sika simo nia ndamwa tonɲe. Aku kinzi koroani saka nde sino Yesu tu, “Kuoma kalâ pa ɲgoa ɲinde ilonzi.” ɲinenɲa Yesu isâu panzi.

³³ Aku walele nâ kinzi koroani saka nde sipile tamâta ɲinde, aku silâ ɲgoa ilonzi. Aku ɲgoa ɲgu ɲinde ndoni nde wisinzi motutu ku simaɲguru sipalilu kaika silâ sindue nia ndamwa ɲinde. Aku sisonɲa sindue lââ bwalika ilo sinu lââ ku sipamateteu marumbu lâ.

³⁴ Kinzi ɲgoa nenzi katonâɲa tamâta nde simora mâsi ɲinde ipâɲga, ɲinenɲa sikâwa silâ, aku sikai pâri silâ pa lawea wa nia ɲinde ndoni.

³⁵ ɲinenɲa kinzi tamâta simâ ɲana simora mâsi ndia muɲga ipâɲga ɲinde. Simâ pa Yesu, aku simora tamâta ɲinde, muɲga koroani saka sipile i ku silâ lâ. I nde ipita lalava lâ, aku ne ilo-kalo ipâɲga sondo lâ, ku isaɲona imo Yesu kie tini laiti. Kinzi simora ɲinde, aku siruru pâta.

³⁶ ɲinenɲa kinzi tamâta kala muɲga simora mâsi ɲinde nde sitapâri panzi ɲana mâsi Yesu muɲga iveta pa tamâta ɲinde, inani kala muɲga koroani saka sipagagara, ande kala ɲine ipâɲga ara kilo.

³⁷ Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ Gerasa tâno nde siruru pâta kanaɲo. Mine kala sino kaika pa Yesu tu ma ipilenzi ku ilâ pa nia tonɲe. Mine nde Yesu isonɲa kâki wâɲga kulu, aku iveta ɲana ipilenzi ilâ kâ.

³⁸ Andeta tamâta ɲinde muɲga koroani saka simo ilo, ande ino kaika pa Yesu tu, “Naɲa ilonɲu tu ma amo ku noko”. Andeta Yesu io i itaulo ilâ, aku ipai tu,

³⁹ “Noko kutaulo kulâ pa tamwata ne lawea, aku kutula vetâɲa ndoni Maro Kindeni muɲga iveta pano ɲana ivilano kâ”. Mine kala tamâta ɲinde ilâ, aku itula ɲgua panzi tamâta rârâni lâ lawea ɲinde, ɲana vetâɲa rârâni Yesu muɲga iveta ɲana ivila i kâ.

Yesu ipaɲo katonâɲa tonɲe natu taine imandi imo via kilo, aku iveta taine tonɲe tini ara kilo tava

Matai 9:18-26, Malaka 5:21-43

⁴⁰ ɲinenɲa Yesu itaulo ilâ pa lââ bwalika tini pinde kilo. Aku kinzi tamâta lâ nia ɲinde nde sindeka nâ, ɲana tu kinzi muɲga simo nâ sio tininzi ɲana i kâ.

⁴¹ ɲinenɲa tamâta tonɲe, i ɲa tu Jairus, nde imâ ipâɲga. I nde luma ɲana pasauɲa kâ ne katonâɲa tamâta tonɲe. Imâ ipare tuku lâ Yesu kie tini laiti, aku ino kaika papa tu ma imâ ne luma,

⁴² ɲana tu i natu taituni imo ɲinde, andeta pukonɲa ikai kala laiti ɲana imâte kâ. I nde taine taipa, ne mbwera ikura saɲao kanaɲo rua lâ.

Mine kala Yesu iyoka kuku katonâɲa ɲinde ilâ. Andeta kinzi tamâta ɲgu ɲalae nde soka kunzi silâ, aku sipasese ndo kuku Yesu.

⁴³ Aku taine tonɲe kala imo ndaina, i uru imora nzimona zo rârâni. I imo mine ikura mbwera saɲao kanaɲo rua lâ, aku tamâta tonɲe ikura tu iveta pukonɲa ɲinde marumbu kâ, ande tia.

⁴⁴ Taine njinde iyoka pa Yesu muli imâ laiti, aku mbau ilâ itaŋo Yesu ne pasawaŋa luandondo nŋaŋe. Iveta mine lâ, aku walele nâ i see mâsa-mâsa, aku ne pukoŋa njinde marumbu lâ.

⁴⁵ Njineŋa Yesu imandi ku ikasoŋa tu, “Ea itaŋo naŋa.” Ande kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu sipasikia nŋua mine tu, “Naŋa tia”. Njineŋa Petero ipai Yesu tu, “Opopo, Tamâta Nalae, tamâta nŋu nalae nde sinŋe noko lâ, aku simandi sipasese ndo lâ noko tini!”

⁴⁶ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Tamâta tonŋe muŋga nâ itaŋo naŋa lâ. Naŋa apasama tu nanenŋu walo pinde ilâ nana ivila tamâta tonŋe kâ.”

⁴⁷ Njineŋa taine njinde isama tu ikura nana ipavea kâ, nde tia. Tia ku i tini rururu, aku imâ ipare tuku nao tundu lâ Yesu tini laiti. Aku lâ tamâta rârâni naonzi ipatula i parina pwataki tu i muŋga itaŋo Yesu ne pasawaŋa nŋaŋe nana i taine tini ma ipânŋa ara kilo kâ. Aku iporo tu, “Nanenŋu pukoŋa nde ipilena walele nâ, kala marumbu lâ.”

⁴⁸ Njineŋa Yesu ipai tu, “Natunŋu, noko ne kalo-tawana iveta noko kupânŋa ara kilo lâ. Noko kulâ, aku wisi puu ndue.”

⁴⁹ Yesu imo iporo nŋua njine yo, njineŋa tamâta tonŋe iyoka pa katonâŋa Jairus ne luma imâ, aku ipai katonâŋa mine tu, “Noko natu nde imâte lâ. Mine nde noko ma kuveta kalo-lokoni papa pananâŋa kilo ndimo.”

⁵⁰ Andeta Yesu ilonŋo nŋua njine lâ, njineŋa ipai katonâŋa mine tu, “Noko kururu ndimo. Ambo noko ma kalo tawana naŋa, ande noko natu ma tini ara kilo.”

⁵¹ Njineŋa Yesu ilâ pa katonâŋa ne luma, aku indi kaika njanzi tamâta tu ma simo luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki kuku i ndimo. Aku ikainzi Petero, nŋa Yoane, nŋa Yamesi, sitavanzi lâlu tina-tama, aku kinzi nâ soka kuku i silâ.

⁵² Anŋa kinzi tamâta rârâni kala simo luma njinde ilo nde siveta kalosukâŋa nana lâlu njinde kâ, aku simo sipataiŋa nâ. Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki kata ndimo. I imâte tia, ikeno mata nâ.”

⁵³ Andeta kinzi sinelea i pâta kananŋo, nana tu kinzi sisama tu lâlu njinde nde imâte mao lâ.

⁵⁴ Andeta Yesu isaŋa taine taipa njinde mbau, aku isarâwa mine tu, “Natunŋu, noko kumandi!”

⁵⁵ Njineŋa lâlu ne koroani nde itaulo imâ papa i kilo, aku walele nâ imandi sânda. Njineŋa Yesu ipainzi tu kâpwa silua lâlu ika.

⁵⁶ Aku lâlu tina-tama nde wisinzi motutu ndo. Andeta Yesu itu kaika panzi mine tu, “Miki rua ma katapâri pa tamâta tonŋe nana vetâŋa njine kâ ndimo.”

9

*Yesu iwae wurâta panzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kananŋonzi rua
Matai 10:1-15, Malaka 6:7-13*

¹ Zo tonŋe Yesu isarâwa panzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kananŋonzi rua tu simâ, aku i tamwata ne walo kaika ilanzi sikai i ndamwa nana sisokinzi koroani saka tava pukoŋa kie-kie piti lâ tamâta tininzi, nana ma simo ara kilo kâ.

² Njineŋa isupwanzi silâ nana situla pâri ara nana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Aku isupwanzi nana sivetanzi pukoŋa tamâta tininzi ara kilo tona.

³ Aku ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kakai kekelele tonje ndimo. Kakai tukâla nana kandukela wa keta wa puroŋa wa mbumbu wa pasawaŋa rua rua wa ndimo.

⁴ Ambo miki kalâ kapânga lawea tonje, aku kalâ luma tonje ilo, ande miki ma kamo lumanî ndaina nâ. Miki ma kalâ luma tonje ilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo ndia miki ma kapile lawea ninde ku kalâ pa lawea pinde.

⁵ Ambo kinzi tamâta lâ lawea tonje ma tininzi pwâka tu sikaimi kalâ nenzi luma ilo, ande miki ma kapile lawea ninde. Aku lâ zo nana kapilenzi kalâ, ande miki ma kapamasi kemi tâno gawura piti, nana ma sisama tu siveta vetâŋa soki ndo pami.”

⁶ Yesu iporo ngua nîne lâ, nîneŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta soka silâ sikura nia ndonî, aku situla pâri ara wa sivetanzi pukorŋa tamâta tininzi ara kilo wa.

Koipu Herot itu isama Yesu kilala pwataki

⁷ Rom nenzi koipu lâ nia ninde, i ŋa tu Herot, nde iloroŋo pâri nana vetâŋa rârâni Yesu uru iveta ninde. Mine kala i ilo rârâ, nana tu kinzi tamâta pinde siporo tu, “Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata nde imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo”.

⁸ Anŋa kinzi pinde nde siporo tu, “Ngua-tulâŋa tamâta Iliâ nde imâ ipânga lâ, kala ipatua lâ nia yo”. Anŋa pinde nde siporo tu, “Ngua-tulâŋa tamâta mungâŋa tonje nde imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo”.

⁹ Andeta Herot iporo tu, “Tamâta ninde ŋandai Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata nŋa, nana tu nana mungâ asupwanzi zugu tamâta pinde ku sitoto i ŋandola utu lâ. Mine kala tamâta nîne nde ea kala situ parina tu i uru iveta vetâŋa kie-kie mine.” Aku i ilo tu imora Yesu.

Yesu kâpwa ilanzi tamâne 5,000

Matai 14:15-21, Malaka 6:32-44, Yoane 6:5-13

¹⁰ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sitaulo simâ kilo, aku sitapâri pa Yesu nana vetâŋa rârâni mungâ siveta ninde. Nîneŋga Yesu ikai kinzi simbonzi nâ, aku sipilenzi tamâta rârâni lâ lawea ninde ku silâ pa lawea tonje, i ŋa tu Betsaida lawea.

¹¹ Andeta kinzi tamâta ngu ŋalae sisama tu Yesu ipilenzi ku ilâ lâ, kala simandi soka i muli silâ. Kinzi silâ sipânga kuku Yesu lâ, aku Yesu mata imoranzi ku ilo ara nâ panzi. Aku iporo itula ngua panzi nana Maro Kîndeni ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, aku ivetanzi pukorŋa tamâta tininzi ara kilo tona.

¹² Iveta mine lee lala pararai lâ, nîneŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanarŋonzi rua nde simâ pa Yesu ku sipai tu, “Ayo, kuonzi tamâta nîne silâ pa lawea pinde, nana ma siroto kâpwa wa nia nana sikeno kâ, nana tu nia kala tamo nîne, ande tamâta simo tia.”

¹³ Andeta Yesu iporo taulo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki warakami nâ kasuanzi”. Ande kinzi sipai tu, “Opopo, maka kapwama rârâ ikeno pama, ande tia. Puroŋa lima nŋa iŋa rua nâ kala keno pama. Tiambo noko ilo tu maka ma kalâ kako kâpwa panzi tamâta nîne rârâni, a?”

¹⁴ Nana tu kinzi tamâne nâ kambwanzenzi ipânga lâ 5,000. Nîneŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki kapainzi tu lambunzi ndue sisaŋona ku sio ngu ngu”.

¹⁵ Kinzi pâri-tamâta siveta ikura Yesu kawa mine, aku sionzi tamâta sisaŋona ngu ngu.

¹⁶ Njineŋga Yesu ikai puroŋa lima tava iŋa rua njinde kâki, aku mata kâki ilea pa samba, njineŋga kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni. Njineŋga ipwataki puroŋa tava iŋa njinde ku ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu sikai silâ siwae panzi tamâta.

¹⁷ Kinzi rârâni sika lee kapwanzi pupuro lâ. Njineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sigona kâpwa pinde kinzi tamâta kapwanzi pupuro kala sika tia njinde, aku njinde ikura ŋgâmo ŋalae saŋao kanaŋo rua ilonzi pipi lâ.

Petero isama Yesu kilala pwataki

Matai 16:13-20, Malaka 8:27-30

¹⁸ Lâ zo tonje, Yesu imo nia ŋgaŋe ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni, aku i ne pâri-tamâta nde simo kuku. Njineŋga Yesu ikasonjanzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru siporo situ naŋa nde ea.”

¹⁹ Aku kinzi situ lâ i kawa tu, “Pinde nde siporo tu noko nde Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata, anga pinde nde siporo tu noko nde Iliia, anga pinde nde siporo tu noko nde ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta munġaŋa tonje kumandi lâ mateŋa nianzi kumo via kilo.”

²⁰ Njineŋga Yesu ikasonjanzi tu, “Anġa miki ilomi tu naŋa nde ea.” Petero iporo taulo tu, “Noko nde Kirisi, Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa tamâta”.

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana ne mateŋa wa ne mandinġa wa

Matai 16:21-27, Malaka 8:31-9:1

²¹ Njineŋga Yesu itu ŋgua kaika panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu ma siporo situla i kilala pwataki pa tamâta tonje ndimo.

²² Aku iporo tu, “Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno tu naŋa Tamâta Natu ma akai nâna ŋalae, aku kinzi katonâŋa wa kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalanaŋala wa kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ wa, ande ma sipu mulinzi pa naŋa, ku ma sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Andeta kari ŋato lâ, njineŋga Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋo naŋa amandi amo viâŋgu kilo.”

²³ Njineŋga Yesu ipai kinzi rârâni tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje ilo tu ipono muli pa naŋa, ande i ma ipatawa tamwata tini ku ikale ne kâi popole ikura zo zo, ku iyoka naŋa mulinġu.

²⁴ Ŋana tu tamâta ea ilo ŋalae ŋana tamwata ne via, ande i ma ikai via mao, nde tia. Anġa tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa kala imora tamwata ne via tu kelekele kaa nâ, ande tamâta njinde ma imo via ku imo nâ.

²⁵ Ambo tamâta tonje igona tâno ne kelekele rârâni, njineŋga i tamwata ipayaula ku imâte, ande i ne via mao ikeno ndia, a?

²⁶ Ambo tamâta tonje mai ŋana naŋa wa nanenġu ŋgua wa, ande naŋa Tamâta Natu kala ma mainġu ŋana i mine nâ, lâ zo muli njinde naŋa ma ataulo amâ kilo. Lâ zo njinde, kinzi tamâta rârâni ma simora naŋa kilalânġu pwataki tu naŋa nde Maro Ŋalae, aku ma simora Mama ŋga i ne aŋelo sapâŋa kilalanzi pwataki tona.

²⁷ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; miki pinde kala kamo ŋai ma kamâte tia yo yo, njineŋga miki ma kamora pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ikai maro panzi tamâta marumbu lâ.”

Yesu tini pasinala ipânġa kie tonje

Matai 17:1-8, Malaka 9:2-8

²⁸ Yesu iporo ŋgua njine lâ, aku sânda taitu ilâ lâ. Njineŋga Yesu ikainzi Petero, ŋga Yoane, ŋga Yamesi, aku sikâki silâ tuu tonje kulu, ŋana Yesu ma ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni kâ.

²⁹ Yesu ikai noŋa imo ndai yo, ŋinenŋa i nao pasinala lâ, aku ne pasawaŋa nde ipâŋga pâne ndo ku isinala nia itogo loloa salaga mine.

³⁰ Ŋinenŋa ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa rua, Mose ku Ilia rua, ande simâ sipâŋga.

³¹ Kinzi sipâŋga tava Maro Kindeni ne sinâla ŋalae, aku siporo kuku Yesu ŋana i ne zo ŋana ipile tâno ŋine kâ, ŋana tu i ne zo ŋana imâte lâ Jerusalem lawea kâ nde imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ.

³² Anŋa Petero tavanzi pâri-tamâta rua ŋinde nde matanzi matutu ŋana sikeno kâ. Andeta simandi, aku matanzi ilâ simora Yesu imandi kunzi tamâta rua ŋinde, aku i tini pasinala lâ.

³³ Kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta rua ŋinde nde siveta ŋana sipile Yesu silâ, ŋinenŋa Petero ipai Yesu tu, “Pananâŋa, kinda tamo ŋaina, aku ŋine nde ara ndo. Ambo noko ilo mine, ande maka ma kapa pâla ŋato; noko ne tonŋe, anŋa Mose ne tonŋe, anŋa Ilia ne tonŋe.” (Andeta Petero ŋandai ilo patea sondo ŋinenŋa iporo ŋga; ikai iporo nâ.)

³⁴ Petero iporo ŋgua ŋine marumbu tia yo, ŋinenŋa take-take tonŋe imâ ituranzi lâ, kala kinzi pâri-tamâta nde siruru pâta.

³⁵ Ŋinenŋa sarawâŋa tonŋe nde iyoka pa take-take ŋinde ilo imâ mine tu, “Naŋa natuŋgu kala ŋine; naŋa apatea i lâ. Mine nde miki katambira taŋami pa i kawa ŋgua!”

³⁶ Ŋgua poroŋa ŋine marumbu lâ, ŋinenŋa kinzi simora Yesu simbo nâ imo kunzi. Aku lâ zo ŋana soka pa tuu kulu sindue silâ, ande siporo ŋgua pwataki pa tamâta tonŋe ŋana mâsi ŋinde muŋga simora ku siloŋo, ande tia.

*Yesu isoki koroani saka piti lâ tamâne limoa tonŋe ilo
Matai 17:14-21, Malaka 9:14-29*

³⁷ Mbwale kilo, ŋinenŋa Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta ŋato ŋinde nde sipile tuu kulu ku soka sindue silâ. Ŋinenŋa kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae simâ sipakâtu kuku Yesu.

³⁸ Aku nawalanzi tamâta tonŋe isarâwa kâki mine tu, “Pananâŋa, naŋa ano kaika pano tu kalo sukâŋa ŋana natuŋgu tamâne, ŋana tu natuŋgu taituni kala i.

³⁹ Ikura zo rârâ koroani saka tonŋe ipagagara i, ŋinenŋa walele nâ i uru itara kaŋa sakamao ndo. Koroani saka ŋinde uru iveta i tini ruru ndo wa kawa maka ipâŋga wa. I imo ikai kazâŋa mine pa natuŋgu, aku iveta wurâta ŋana izavaru i ndo lâ.

⁴⁰ Mine kala naŋa anonzi noko ne pâri-tamâta tu ma sisoki koroani saka ŋinde piti lâ natuŋgu ilo, andeta sikura tia.”

⁴¹ Ŋinenŋa Yesu iporo lâ i kawa tu, “Opopo, kinzi tamâta kala simo lâ zo ŋine nde kalonzi tawana soki-soki! Miki nemi vetâŋa wa ilomi kalomi wa nde sondo tia ndo! Naŋa ma amo ŋine kumi ku ilonŋu malia ŋana nemi ilo-kalo potomule ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Pwai natu imâ.”

⁴² Lâlu ŋinde nde iyoka imâ ipâŋga Yesu tini laiti, ŋinenŋa koroani saka ŋinde itambira i ndue ikeno, aku iveta tini ruru ŋalae tina. Andeta Yesu imbita koroani saka, aku isoki piti lâ lâlu ilo, kala lâlu tini ara kilo. Ŋinenŋa Yesu io lâlu itaulo ilâ pa tama kilo.

⁴³ Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni simora Maro Kindeni ne walo ŋine, kala wisinzi motutu lâ.

Yesu iporo kilo nana ne mateya kâ

Matai 17:22-23, Malaka 9:30-32

Kinzi tamâta ninde nde ilonzi rârâ nana mâsi Yesu iveta ninde. Andeta Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu,

⁴⁴ “Miki katambira tanjani sondo nana ngua njine kâ: kinzi ma sio nana Tamâta Natu lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo”.

⁴⁵ Andeta kinzi pâri-tamâta sisama ngua njine ne duvi, ande tia. Ngua njine ne duvi nde ikeno paveânga, kala kinzi nandai sisama kilala nga. Andeta siruru nana sino Yesu tu ma itula njine pwataki panzi.

Ea imo mbâna-mbâna

Matai 18:1-6, Malaka 9:33-37

⁴⁶ Zo tonje, Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde siporo sipawa ngua tu ea ma ipânga mbâna-mbâna pa kinzi.

⁴⁷ Andeta Yesu isama kinzi ilonzi kalonzi pwataki lâ. Mine kala ikai lâlu mota tonje imâ ku ingunu imandi i wanjira.

⁴⁸ Njineŋga ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana nana, kala iveta kie ara pa lâlu mota tonje itogo lâlu nai, ande tamâta ninde iveta kie ara pa nana tona. Aku tamâta ea iveta kie ara pa nana, ande iveta kie ara pa Maro Kindeni tona, ina muŋga isupwa nana kala amâ. Nana tu tamâta ea ipamorai tu i nde tamâta kaa nâ kala imo miki rârâni kalomi, ande i imo mbâna-mbâna pami.”

Tamâta ea ikai kazânga pa kindi tia, ande tamâta ninde nde nenda mete
Malaka 9:38-40

⁴⁹ Yoane nde ilonjo Yesu ne ngua njine lâ, njineŋga iporo taulo tu, “Tamâta Nalae, maka muŋga kamora tamâta tonje ikai wurâta nana ipatu noko ŋa ku isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi. Andeta i nandai kindi nawalânda nga. Mine kala maka kandi kaika papa tu ma iveta mine kilo ndimo.”

⁵⁰ Andeta Yesu ipai Yoane mine tu, “Miki ma kandi kaika papa i ndimo. Nana tu tamâta ea ikai kazânga pa miki tia, ande tamâta ninde nde nemi mete.”

Kinzi Samaria ngu tininzi pwâka tu Yesu ma imâ nenzi lawea ilo

⁵¹ Zo laiti lâ nana Maro Kindeni ma ikai Yesu ikâki samba ilo kilo. Mine kala Yesu ilo ipa kaika ndo tu ma ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea kâ.

⁵² Njineŋga ionzi tamâta rua simuŋga papa silâ pa lawea tonje ikeno Samaria tâno, nana ma siveta kekekele sondo panzi nana sikeno lawea ninde kâ.

⁵³ Andeta kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ninde nde sisama tu Yesu itu ilâ pa Juda nenzi lawea nalae Jerusalem. Mine kala tininzi pwâka tu Yesu ma imâ nenzi lawea ilo.

⁵⁴ Kinzi pâri-tamâta rua, Yamesi ku Yoane rua, nde simora kinzi Samaria nenzi tanja-kaika njine, njineŋga simâ pa Yesu ku sikasoŋa tu, “Maro Nalae, mana mana, a? Tiambo noko ilo tu maka ma kasarawa yââ lâ samba ilo tu indue imâ ku ikananzi tamâta ninde, tiya?”

⁵⁵ Andeta Yesu ipupulia lâ ku imbitanzi rua nana nenzi ilo-kalo ninde kâ.

⁵⁶ Tia ku soka silâ pa lawea tonje.

*Yesu itula ngua njana nenda mâsi njana tapono muli pa i kâ
Matai 8:19-22*

⁵⁷ Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde soka nzâla silâ, njinejga tamâta tonje imâ ipai Yesu tu, “Lawea ndia noko kutu kulâ papa, ande nanja kala ma ayoka noko muli alâ”.

⁵⁸ Andeta Yesu iporo taulo papa mine tu, “Kinzi mbwâmbwa ngoi nenzi ngânza nde keno dugu ilo, anjga kinzi sii nde palanzi keno tona. Anjga nanja Tamâta Natu nde niângu tonje njana akeno apwarea kâ, ande tia.”

⁵⁹ Njinejga Yesu iporo pa tamâta tonje kilo mine tu, “Noko kumâ, kupono muli pa nanja”. Andeta tamâta njinde itu lâ kawa tu, “Maro Njalae, mwanjga nga. Nanja ma alâ akea nanja mama munjga lâ nga”.

⁶⁰ Andeta Yesu nde ipai tu, “Kalo loko; kinzi mateja ma sipakea warakanzi nawalanzi. Anjga noko kulâ kutula pâri ara njana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi njana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ.”

⁶¹ Aku tamâta tonje nde ipai Yesu tu, “Maro Njalae, nanja ilonjgu tu apono muli pa noko. Andeta nanja atu alâ aporo wisi-ara ne njgua panzi nanja seenjgu munjga lâ nga.”

⁶² Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje itu iveta wurâta lâ tâno ilo, andeta ikura zo zo i uru mata ilea pa muli, ande tamâta mine ma ikura tu iveta wurâta pa Maro Kindeni kâ, ande tia.”

10

Yesu ionzi tamâta 72 silâ njana situla pâri ara kâ

¹ Aku muli, njinejga Maro Njalae ipateanzi tamâta 72 kilo, aku ionzi rua rua tu ma simunjga papa i silâ. Isupwanzi tu silâ sikura lawea wa nia ndoni i ma muli ilâ papa njinde.

² Aku isia njgua panzi mine tu, “Kâpwa maria ndo ikeno tâno ilo, andeta wurâta tamâta rârâ njana sigona kâpwa njinde kâ, ande tia. Mine kala ara njana miki ma kano pa tâno njine ne Maro Njalae, njana i ma isupwanzi wurâta tamâta pinde kala silâ sisukami njana kagona i ne kâpwa njinde papa.

³ Miki kalâ, andeta kalonjo njga; nanja asupwami katogonzi ‘lama’ natu kalâ kinzi mbwâmbwa saka ngininzi.

⁴ Miki ma koka mbaumi kaa nâ kalâ. Miki ma kakai nemi tânga kiri-kiri njana mbumbu kâ wa keta wa kemi kâmba ndimo. Aku lâ zo njana miki ma kapakâtu kunzi tamâta lâ nzâla, ande miki ma kamandi ku kaporo njgua kunzi ndimo.

⁵ Ambo miki kalâ luma tonje ilo, ande ara, kaporo njgua ilâ panzi tamâta simo luma njinde mine tu, ‘Maro Kindeni ne wisi-pisi imo kumi’.

⁶ Ambo tamâta tonje lâ luma njinde nde ilo ara pami, ande ara, miki nemi njgua njinde ma keno pa tamâta njinde. Ambo tamâta tonje ilo ara pami tia, ande nemi njgua njinde ma itaulo imâ pa warakami kilo.

⁷ Njinejga miki ma kamo lumani taitu ndaina nâ, aku kâpwa ndia kinzi sisuami njinde, ande kaka wa kanu wa. Njinde nde itogo miki nemi kulu, njana tu tamâta ea ikai wurâta, ande ara njana i ma ikai ne kulu njana. Andeta miki ma kaka wa kakeno lâ luma pinde tona ndimo.

⁸ Ambo miki kalâ lawea tonje ilo, aku kinzi sikaimi kalâ nenzi luma ilo, ande miki ma kaka kâpwa ndia siwae pami njinde.

⁹ Aku miki ma kavetanzi pukonja tamâta rârâni simo lawea njinde tininzi mbalaunzi ara kilo. Aku kaporo katula ngua pwataki panzi mine tu, 'Maro Kindeni ne zo njana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde imâ ipângga tinimi laiti lâ.'

¹⁰ Andeta kalonjo nga; ambo miki ma kalâ lawea tongge ilo, andeta kinzi tininzi pwâka tu sikaimi kalâ nenzi luma ilo, ande miki ma kalâ kamandi lawea njinde ne nzâla ku kaporo ngua mine tu,

¹¹ 'Lawea njine ne tâno gawura ipakâe lâ ikeno maka kema tini, ande maka kapamasi njine piti, njana itula nemi soki kaveta pa maka njine kilala pwataki. Andeta miki kalomi ngere sondo njana njine kâ; Maro Kindeni ne zo njana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde imâ ipângga laiti lâ.' "

¹² Njine nga Yesu ipainzi tu, "Naŋa aporo mao nâ nâ pami; lâ zo muli njana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta silâ pa i ne ngua nia, ande kinzi sakamao tamwatanzi muŋga simo lâ Sodom lawea ma sikai nâna; aŋga kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ndia sipu mulinzi pa miki, ande kinzi njinde ma sikai nâna njalae tina."

*Kalo-sukânja ndo njananzi tamâta sipalele ilonzi kalonzi tia
Matai 11:20-24*

¹³ Njine nga Yesu iporo tu, "Oyae, miki tamâta lâ Korasin lawea! Oyae, miki tamâta lâ Betsaida lawea! Malia njalae tina ma imâ pami! Ambo naŋa muŋga aveta mâsi njalanjala panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi simo Tair lawea nga Saidon lawea, itogo naŋa muŋga aveta lâ nemi lawea mine, ande nanayoni kinzi tamâta njinde ma sipasawa pasawaŋa singa ku sio kââ lâ kulunzi, njana itula ilonzi pwataki tu kinzi sipalele ilonzi kalonzi imâ pa naŋa marumbu lâ.

¹⁴ Andeta naŋa apaimi tu lâ zo muli njana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta silâ pa i ne ngua nia, ande kinzi tamâta lâ Tair lawea nga Saidon lawea ma sikai nâna; aŋga miki ma kakai nâna njalae tina!

¹⁵ Ayo, aŋga miki tamâta lâ Kaperneam lawea, miki katu kapasuka tinimi ku kakâki kalâ pa samba lawea, a? Tia ndo! Maro Kindeni ma itambirami kalâ kandue yââ njalae ne mbââ ilo!"

¹⁶ Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njine nga ipainzi tamâta 72 njinde mine tu, "Ambo tamâta tongge ipaveta kuku miki kawami ngua, ande i kala ipaveta kuku naŋa kawângu ngua mine nâ. Ambo tamâta tongge ipu muli pami, ande i kala ipu muli pa naŋa mine nâ. Aku tamâta ea ipu muli pa naŋa, ande i kala ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni mine nâ, ina isupwa naŋa kala amâ."

Kinzi tamâta 72 sitaulo simâ kilo

¹⁷ Aku muli, njine nga kinzi tamâta 72 njinde Yesu muŋga isupwanzi silâ, ande sitaulo simâ kilo. Aku sindeka pâta kanaŋo, ku siporo tu, "Maro Njalae, maka muŋga kapatu noko ŋa, aku kapainzi koroani saka tu sikâwa piti lâ tamâta ilonzi. Aku kinzi siveta ikura kaporo mine!"

¹⁸ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Mao nâ, naŋa muŋga amora Sadana iyoka pa samba ilo imbe indue itogo take-take ne loloa salaga mine.

¹⁹ Miki kalonjo nga: nanengu walo kaika alami lâ, njana miki ma kakura tu kapalenzi mwâta saka wa niŋo-niŋo wa. Aku walo kaika alami lâ njana kapole nenda kazânja tamâta Sadana ne walo kaika rârâni tona. Mine kala kelekele tongge ikura tu izavarumi, ande tia.

20 Andeta miki ma kandeka njalae koŋa njana kakura tu kasokinzi koroani saka piti, mine ndimo. Miki ma ilomi ndeka njana njine kâ: Maro Kindeni, ina imo samba ilo, ande ingere miki njami ikeno lâ i ne pepa tini marumbu lâ.”

Yesu ipanea tama Maro Kindeni

21 Lâ zo njinde, Koroani Sapâŋa iveta Yesu ilo ndeka njalae, kala Yesu ipanea Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Mama, noko pwai maro pa samba wa tâno wa. Naŋa apaneano, njana tu noko kuvea ilo-kalo njine njananzi ilo-kalo tamâta, aku kutula panzi tamâta simo sitogonzi lâlu kiri-kiri mine. Mao nâ, Mama, noko kupaveta kuku noko tamwata ne pateâŋa, kala kuveta mine.”

22 Njineŋga Yesu iporo kilo tu, “Naŋa akai Mama ndamwa marumbu lâ. Tamâta tonje ikura tu isama Maro Kindeni Natu kilala sonde, ande tia; Mama simbo nâ isama. Aku naŋa Maro Kindeni Natu simbonju nâ kala asama Mama kilala sonde, tavanzi tamâta njinde apateanzi tu ma atula i kilala pwataki panzi.”

23 Njineŋga Yesu itale ku iporo lâ nia njane panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Tamâta ea kinzi simora vetâŋa njine kala miki uru kamora, ande kinzi ma sindeka.”

24 Naŋa apaimi tu muŋgani, kinzi njua-tulâŋa tamâta râra anja kinzi koipu njalanala râra nde ilonzi tu ma simora vetâŋa kala miki uru kamora njine, andeta simora tia. Aku ilonzi tu ma silonjo njua kala miki uru kalonjo njine, andeta silonjo tia.”

Yesu itambira njua njana Samaria tamâta tonje ivila Juda tamâta (Kinzi Juda njgu uru sikai nânâo panzi Samaria tamâta)

25 Zo tonje, pananâŋa tamâta njana njua tukuŋa kâ tonje imandi njana ikai samâŋa pa Yesu kâ. Aku ikasonja Yesu mine tu, “Pananâŋa, naŋa ma aveta mana njga akura njana amo viâŋgu ku amo nâ.”

26 Aku Yesu nde ikasonja i taulo mine tu, “Mose muŋga ingere njua tukuŋa mana. Lâ zo njana noko kupono njua tukuŋa, ande kusama mana.”

27 Ande tamâta njinde iporo taulo pa Yesu tu, “Njua ikeno mine: ‘Noko ma tini mwasa maô papa noko ne Maro Njalae Kindeni; aku noko ilo ndoni wa koroani ndoni wa walo ndoni wa ilo-kalo ndoni wa, ande noko ma kuo njinde rârani ilâ pa i simbo nâ’. Aku njua tonje ikeno mine tu, ‘Noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine’.”

28 Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Njua njine nde ara, aku noko kuporo sonde ndo. Mine kala, ambo noko ma kulâ kuveta mine, ande noko ma kumo via.”

29 Andeta tamâta njinde ilo tu ipasuka tamwata tini. Mine kala ikasonja Yesu kilo tu, “Anja njua tukuŋa njinde njananzi ‘tini pinde’ kâ, ande iporo njana ea kinzi.”

30 Njineŋga Yesu isia njua taulo papa mine tu, “Zo tonje, Juda tamâta tonje ipile Jerusalem lawea, aku iyoka indue ilâ pa Jeriko lawea kâ. Andeta kinzi nzanzare tamwatanzi pinde nde simuna simo nzâla njane. Aku sikai Juda tamâta njinde ne pasawaŋa wa kekelele rârani saŋe, aku sipu pâta. Kinzi siveta mine lâ, njineŋga sikâwa silâ. Anja tamâta njinde nde ikeno lâ nzâla, aku laiti njana imâte kâ.”

31 Aku lâ zo ndainani nâ, patarawâŋa tamâta tonje kala iyoka nzâlani ndaina indue imâ. Aku mata ilâ imora tamâta njinde ikeno lâ nzâla. Andeta ingenje njana, ku iyoka njane nâ ipole ilâ.

³² Tamâta ñinde ilâ lâ, ñineŋga Juda tamâta tonje lâ kinzi Livai ŋgu ande kala iyoka nzâlani ndaina imâ, aku mata ilâ imora tamâta ñinde ikeno lâ nzâla. Andeta i kala mine nâ ipile i ku inŋenge ñana, aku iyoka nzâla ŋgaŋe ilâ.

³³ Aku muli, ñineŋga tamâta tonje lâ kinzi Samaria ŋgu ande kala iyoka nzâla ku imâ ipâŋga niani tamâta ikeno ñinde. I mata ilâ imora, aku kalo sukâŋa ñana.

³⁴ Mine kala iyoka ilâ laiti, aku ikai ne samimi tava waini, ku ipaliŋi lâ tamâta ñinde ne nzimba nia, aku inzuku. Ñineŋga igagati tamâta ñinde kâki ku io i lâ tamwata ne 'donki' kumbu, aku ikai ilâ pa luma ñana lombo kâ tonje tu i tamwata ma ikatona kâ.

³⁵ Aku wurita kilo, ñineŋga i mbumbu rârâ ilua luma ñana lombo kâ ñinde warika. Aku ipai tu, 'Noko pwatona tamâta ñine sonde. Ambo muli noko kutambira tamwata ne mbumbu pinde ñana kuvila i kâ, ande ara, lâ zo ñana naŋa ma ataulo amâ kilo, ande naŋa ma atu ñanano kilo.' "

³⁶ Yesu iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa ñine marumbu lâ, ñineŋga ikasona pananâŋa tamâta ñana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ ñinde mine tu, "Noko ilo tu tamâta ea lâ kinzi tamâta ñato ñinde nde tini mwasa pa i tini pinde ñinde kinzi nanzare tamwatanzi muŋga siyaula."

³⁷ Aku tamâta ñinde iporo taulo tu, "Tamâta ñinde kala kalo sukâŋa ñana ku ivila." Ñineŋga Yesu ipai tu, "Noko kala kulâ ku kuveta vetâŋa kie taituni mine."

Yesu imo Marta kuku Maria rua nenzi luma ilo

³⁸ Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde soka silâ, ñineŋga Yesu ilâ lawea tonje ilo. Ñineŋga taine tonje lâ lawea ñinde, i ña tu Marta, nde imâ ku ino Yesu tu ma imo ne luma ilo.

³⁹ Aku Marta tai kala imo tona, i ña tu Maria. Maria nde ilâ isanona Yesu kie tini laiti, aku itambira taŋa ñana ilonjo Yesu ne ŋgua kâ.

⁴⁰ Anŋa Marta nde ilo tambira ñana imbwea kâpwa panzi. Mine kala imâ pa Yesu ku ipai tu, "Maro Ñalae, naŋa taiŋgu ñine nde ipile naŋa lâ, kala naŋa simbonŋu nâ aveta wurâta ñalae tina ñana ambwea kâpwa kâ. Noko kalo sukâŋa ñanana, tiya? Ambo mine, ande kupai i tu ma imâ ivila naŋa tâ!"

⁴¹ Andeta Yesu nde itu lâ kawa ku ipai tu, "Marta, Marta, noko ilo paŋgerenŋa wa kalo loko ñalae tina ñana kekeleke rârâ kâ.

⁴² Kulonjo ŋga; ara ñana noko ma ilo ñana kekeleke taitu nâ. Kekeleke ñinde nde Maria ilo papa, kala ikai lâ, aku ñine nde ara ndo. Mine kala kinda ma takai kekeleke ara ñine saŋe i kilo, ande tia."

11

Yesu ipanananzi ñana noŋa kâ

Matai 6:9-15

¹ Zo tonje, Yesu ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindenî lâ nia ŋgaŋe. Ikai noŋa lâ, ñineŋga i ne pâri-tamâta tonje ipai tu, "Maro Ñalae, maka iloma tu noko ma kupananama ñana kakai noŋa kâ, itogo muŋga Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ipanananzi i ne pâri-tamâta mine."

² Yesu nde iporo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, "Lâ zo ñana miki katu kakai noŋa kâ, ande miki ma kaporo ŋgua mine: 'Maka tamama, maka iloma tu

kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sisama tu noko ña imo sapâña. Kumo pwai maro ikura nia nia.

³ Kama kaniña kulama ikura kari kari.

⁴ Kuzavaru nema kiesaka piti lâ tinima, ñana tu muñga kinzi tamâta pinde siveta soki pa maka, andeta maka kazavaru ñinde piti lâ tininzi. Pwai samâña kaika tonje imâ pa maka ndimo.’ ”

⁵ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineñga itambira ñgua panzi mine tu, “Miki kalomi ñgere ñana ñgua ñine kâ: lâ mbo ñgini-ñgini, tamâta tonje ilâ pa ninambwe ne luma, aku ipai tu, ‘Ningu-nambwe, kuvila naña ku puroña ñato kulana ñga.

⁶ Ñana tu nanenju mete tonje iyoka nzâla lee, kala muñga nâ imâ ipâñga lâ nanenju luma. Andeta kâñgu kâpwa ñana alua i kâ, ande tia.’

⁷ Andeta luma warika ñinde nde iporo taulo tu, ‘Wa, noko kupanjo naña ndimo! Nzâla nde saeña lâ, aku naña wa natunju wa kakeno lâ. Naña akura tu amandi ku kelekele alano, ande tia.’ ”

⁸ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineñga ipainzi tu, “Miki kaloño ñga; luma warika ñinde ilo tu imandi ñana puroña ilua ninambwe kâ, ande tia. Ambo taitu ninambwe ñinde mai tia ndo; imandi ku imo ipulo nâ. Mine kala luma warika ma imandi sânda, aku kelekele rârâni ninambwe ilo papa ñinde, ande ma ilua.

⁹ Mine kala naña apaimi tu ambo miki kano pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma ipaloño pa nemi noña. Ambo miki karoto ñana i kâ, ande ma kasânda kulu. Ambo miki kapitikina i ne nzâla, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai nzâla piti pami.

¹⁰ Ñana tu tamâta ea ino pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma ipaloño pa i ne noña ñinde; aña tamâta ea iroto ñana i kâ, ande ma isânda kulu; aña tamâta ea ipitikina nzâla, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai nzâla piti papa.

¹¹ Ambo noko natu tonje ino pano tu iña kulua, tiambo noko ma mwâta saka kulua, tiya? Tia ndo!

¹² Ambo ino pano tu tatareko kapula kulua, tiambo noko ma niño-niño kulua, tiya? Tia ndo!

¹³ Mao nâ, kiesaka nde ipipi ndo lâ miki ilomi, andeta miki uru kelekele ara nâ kalanzi natumi. Aku mine nâ, miki Tamami imo samba ilo ñinde nde ilo indeka nâ ñana Koroani Sapâña ilanzi tamâta ea sino papa i tu ma ilanzi.”

Kinzi siporo tu Yesu iveta wurâta kuku koroani saka nenzi koipu ñalae Matai 12:24-30, Malaka 3:22-30

¹⁴ Zo tonje, koroani saka tonje ipakâe kuku tamâta tonje, aku iveta i kawa pasâe. Andeta Yesu isoki koroani saka ñinde piti ikâwa ilâ lâ. Mine kala tamâta munga kawa pasâe ñinde nde iporo ñgua pwataki. Kinzi tamâta simora vetâña ñine, aku wisinzi motu ndo.

¹⁵ Aña tamâta pinde lâ ñgininzi nde siporo tu, “Tamâta ñine ikai koroani saka nenzi koipu ñalae Belsebul ne walo (i ña tonje Sadana), kala waloni ndaina uru isuka i ñana isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi.”

¹⁶ Aña kinzi pinde nde ilonzi tu sikai samâña pa Yesu, kala sikasonja i tu ma iveta mâsi kaika tonje, ñana itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne walo ikeno papa i.

¹⁷ Andeta Yesu isama kinzi ilonzi kalonzi pwataki lâ, ku ipainzi tu, “Ambo kinzi tamâta nenzi lawea taitu ma sipwa pwataki simo ñgu rua

ku sipara, ande lawea njinde ikura tu imo kaika, nde tia. Ambo tamâta tonje natu-timbu ma sipwa pwataki simo ngu rua ku sikai kazânga pa warakanzi, ande kinzi ngu njinde ma sipayaula ndo.

¹⁸ Aku mine nâ, ambo tu Sadana ne ngu sipwa pwataki simo ngu rua aku sikai kazânga taulo pa warakanzi, ande i ne ngu ma imandi kaika tia ndo. Naŋa aporo ngua mine pami, ŋana tu munja miki kaporo tu naŋa akai koroani saka nenzi koipu ŋalae Belsebul ne walo, kala akura tu asokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi.

¹⁹ Andeta miki kalomi ngere sondo ŋga; miki Parisai nemi tamâta uru sisokinzi koroani saka piti mine nâ! Mine kala ea uru isuka kinzi, a? Miki nemi tamâta nenzi vetânga njinde itula nemi ngua njinde kilala pwataki tu soki ndo.

²⁰ Andeta Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo ilua naŋa ŋana asokinzi koroani saka piti kâ. Mine kala miki kasama tu Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu kâ, ande imâ ipânga pami marumbu lâ!

²¹ Ambo tamâta kaika tonje isaŋa ne tonje-tonje ŋana kazânga kâ lâ mbalau ilo, aku imandi io ŋana ne luma kâ, ande i ne kelekele rârâni ma keno ara nâ.

²² Andeta kaloŋo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonje ne walo nde kaika ndo, aku imâ ipara kuku luma warika njinde, ande i ma ipole luma warika, ku ma ikai i ne tonje-tonje ŋana kazânga kâ uru ikea ŋana i kâ njinde saŋe. Njineŋga i ma iwae tamâta njinde ne kelekele rârâni ilâ panzi tamâta pinde.

²³ Tamâta ea ipono muli pa naŋa tia, ande i uru ikai kazânga pa naŋa. Aku tamâta ea tini pwâka tu isarawanzi tamâta tu simâ pa naŋa, ande i iveta wurâta ŋana injaranzi tamâta sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.”

*Kinda warakânda nâ takura tu tapu mulinda pa kiesaka kâ, ande tia
Matai 12:43-45*

²⁴ Njineŋga Yesu itambira ngua mine tu, “Ambo koroani saka tonje ipile tamâta tonje ilâ, ande i ma ilâ wa imâ wa lâ nia bilimu, iroroto nia tonje ŋana ipwarea kâ. Ambo isânda nia ara tonje tia, ande i ma ilo patewa mine tu, ‘Ayo naŋa ma ataulo alâ kilo pa luma sinja njinde munja naŋa amo ilo’.

²⁵ I ma iyoka ilâ, njineŋga ma isânda lumani ndaina, kinzi sitaka wa sisaŋgarana lâ.

²⁶ Njineŋga koroani saka njinde ma ilâ ikainzi nuwala koroani saka lima kanjonzi rua simâ kuku i. Kinzi njinde uru siveta mâsi sakamao ndo, sipole i ne mâsi sakamao njinde. Aku kinzi rârâni ma soka silâ luma njinde ilo. Munja tamâta njinde imo ara koŋa tia; andeta zo njinde i ma imo sakamao ndo ikura zo zo.”

Tamâta ea kinzi ma sindeka

²⁷ Yesu iporo ngua njine yo, njineŋga taine tonje lâ ngu njinde isuŋa kawa ŋalae kâki pa Yesu mine tu, “Taine njinde munja ipagugvano wa suu ilano wa, ande i ma indeka nâ!”

²⁸ Andeta Yesu iporo itu lâ kawa tu, “Ara ŋana kinda ma taporo ngua mine: ‘Tamâta ea kinzi siloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ku sipaveta kuku, kinzi njinde ma sindeka nâ’.”

Tamâta pinde simâ pa Yesu, sino tu ma iveta mâsi kaika

Matai 12:38-41

²⁹ Kinzi tamâta rârâ njinde nde simâ pa Yesu, aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Opopo, kinzi tamâta simo lâ zo njine nde kiesaka tamwatanzi. Miki kano naja tu ma aveta mâsi kaika tonje, njana itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika ikeno pana. Andeta Maro Kindeni ma itula mâsi kaika taitu nâ pami, itogo munja itula pa njgua-tulânja tamâta Yona mine.

³⁰ Munjani Yona itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki panzi tamâta simo Ninive lawea. Aku naja Tamâta Natu kala ma atula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki mine nâ panzi tamâta simo lâ zo njine.

³¹ Lâ zo njana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ i ne njgua nia, ande koipu taine njalae njinde munja ikai poe panzi lâ Siba tâno, ande ma imandi lâ njgua nia ku ma itula miki nemi vetânja soki pwataki. Njana tu koipu taine njinde iyoka pa nia malawae njinde imâ tu ilonjo timbunda Koipu Njalae Solomon itula i ne ilo-kalo ara papa. Andeta tamâta tonje imo njai, aku i ne ilo-kalo nde ipole Solomon ne ilo-kalo.

³² Aku lâ zo njana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ i ne njgua nia, ande kinzi tamâta munja simo Ninive lawea njinde ma simandi lâ njgua nia ku ma situla miki nemi vetânja soki pwataki. Njana tu kinzi Ninive tamâta silonjo Yona itula njgua panzi, njinenja sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ndoni ilâ pa Maro Kindeni nâ. Andeta tamâta tonje imo njai, aku i nde ipole njgua-tulânja tamâta Yona.”

Yesu isia njgua njana sinâla kâ

Matai 5:14-16, Malaka 4:21-22, Luka 8:16

³³ Yesu nde iporo kilo tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru sikai sinâla sisulu, njinenja sivea lâ nia njanje, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, kinzi uru sikai kondo sipu tundu lâ sinâla njinde kulu njana sivea kâ, ande tia. Kinzi uru sio sinâla lâ peke kulu, njana kinzi tamâta njinde muli simâ luma ilo, ande ma simora sinâla njinde.

³⁴ Kinda matânda nde itogo sinâla pa kinda. Ambo noko mata ara, ande sinâla ma ipane noko ilo ndoni. Ambo noko mata njanja, ande noko ilo ndoni ma imo njanja ndo.

³⁵ Mine nde kupakatona sondo njga. Tia ma sinâla njinde ikeno noko ilo ma ipanja njanja.

³⁶ Ambo sinâla ipane noko ilo ndoni, ande njine nde ara nâ, aku noko ilo pinde ma njanja, nde tia. Njinenja noko ma kumo sinâla ilo, itogo lamu ne sinâla uru ipane noko tini ndoni mine.”

Kinzi Juda tamâta njalanjala nenzi vetânja potomule

Matai 23:13-35

³⁷ Yesu iporo itula njgua njine lâ, njinenja tamâta tonje lâ kinzi Parisai njgu nde ino Yesu tu ma imâ ika kuku i. Mine kala Yesu ilâ tamâta njinde ne luma ilo ku isanjona kânja-nunja ne peke tini laiti.

³⁸ Andeta Yesu njandai ipaveta kuku Juda nenzi mâsi njana ilili munja lâ njinenja ika. Aku Parisai tamâta njinde mata imora vetânja njine, aku i wisi motutu.

³⁹ Andeta Maro Njalae Yesu ipai tu, “Opopo, miki Parisai tamâta uru kaveta nemi kâmba wa kondo kumbu tu sipanja mbâra-mbâra ndo. Miki katu vetânja mine ma ivetami kapanja ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Anja lâ miki ilomi, ande mâsi sakamao tava ilo-yosija ne mâsi nde ipipi ndo.

⁴⁰ Miki nde kapa ndo! Maro Kindeni iveta kekelele rârâni ikeno nia yo wa kekelele rârâni ikeno ilo tona.

⁴¹ Mine kala miki kaloŋo ŋga; ambo miki ma kavilanzi sugorai tamwatanzi ŋana kekelele kâ, ande vetâŋa mine ma itula pwataki tu miki kamo mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

⁴² Oyae, miki Parisai tamâta! Lâ zo ndia miki kagona kâi lau kiri-kiri ŋana iveta kâpwa mona-mona kâ, ande miki uru kao ŋinde lâ wâra saŋao-saŋao, aku wâra taitu-taitu kalua Maro Kindeni itogo patarawâŋa mine, aku ŋine nde ara. Andeta miki ŋandai kaveta kemi ara panzi tamâta ŋga, aku ŋandai kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ŋga. Ara ŋana miki ma kaveta vetâŋa ara ŋalaŋala ŋinde wa vetâŋa ara kiri-kiri pinde tona.

⁴³ Oyae, miki Parisai tamâta! Miki ilomi ndo tu ma kasaŋona tamâta naonzi lâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo. Aku miki ilomi ŋalae tina tu kinzi tamâta ma simege ŋanami ku siporo 'kari ara' pami ikura nia nia.

⁴⁴ Oyae! Miki katogo kuru kinzi sipakea lâ tâno ilo ku tamâta sizizâla ŋana, kala soka kulu, kala iveta muso panzi."

⁴⁵ Pananâŋa tamâta tonge ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ nde ilonjo Yesu ne ŋgua ŋine, aku ipai Yesu tu, "Pananâŋa, lâ zo ŋana noko kuporo ŋgua mine panzi Parisai tamâta, ande noko kusowe ŋgua sakamao lâ maka tinima tona!"

⁴⁶ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, "Opopo, miki pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ! Miki uru kanzuku mbwali malia ndo ku kao kâki tamâta kalanzi, aku kinzi simakâsa nâ ŋana sikale kâ. Anŋa miki warakami ŋandai kao mbalaumi ilâ ŋana kasukanzi tu kakale malia ŋinde ŋga.

⁴⁷ Opopo! Miki timbumi muŋgâŋa uru sipunzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta pâta simâte lâ, andeta miki kaveta kuru nia sonde panzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa ŋinde.

⁴⁸ Miki nemi vetâŋa ŋine itula warakami ilomi pwataki tu miki ilomi ara nâ ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde miki timbumi siveta lâ. Kinzi muŋga sipunzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta pâta simâte, ŋinenŋa miki kaveta kuru panzi tamâtani ndaina!

⁴⁹ Nanayoni, Maro Kindeni isama nemi vetâŋa ŋine marumbu lâ, kala itula ne ilo-kalo ara pwataki ku iporo ŋgua mine tu, 'Naŋa ma aonzi nanenŋu ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta wa pâri-tamâta wa silâ panzi tamâta ŋinde. Andeta kinzi ma sikai kazâŋa panzi nanenŋu tamâta pinde, aku ma sipunzi pinde pâta simâte.'

⁵⁰ Mine kala kaloŋo ŋga; nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno ipâŋga lâ, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande kinzi tamâta uru sipunzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta pâta simâte. Andeta Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia pa miki tamâta kala kamo lâ zo ŋine nâ ŋana kinzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni nenzi vetâŋa soki ŋinde.

⁵¹ Naŋa aporo ŋana nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Adam natu Abel imâte, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ Sakaria ne zo, inani ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta ŋinde miki Juda tamâta kapu pâta imâte lâ patarawâŋa nia anŋa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ŋgininzi. Naŋa apaimi tu Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia pa miki nâ ŋana ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta ŋinde rârâni nenzi materja kâ.

⁵² Opopo, miki pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ! Nzâla ŋana ilo-kalo ara kâ ne 'ki', ande miki kasilikana kaika. Miki warakami tinimi pwâka tu kakai nzâla piti, aku miki kapono nzâla ŋananzi tamâta sitogo tu sikai nzâla ŋinde piti kâ tona."

⁵³ Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njinenga ipile luma njinde ku ilâ. Aku kinzi Parisai tamâta sitavanzi kinzi pananânga tamâta njana ngua tukuja kâ nde wisinzi nâna njalae tina pa Yesu, aku simandi njana sikasonja i kasonjâna kie-kie.

⁵⁴ Kinzi situ ma sitogo i njana iporo ngua pinde soki tâ, njana ma sio i lâ ngua nia.

12

*Yesu iporo ngua njana kinzi Parisai tamâta nenzi mâsi lajeŋa kâ
Matai 16:6-12, Malaka 8:14-21*

¹ Kinzi tamâta rârâ njinde, kambwanjenzi tamâta-tamâta, ande simâ sipatingi nâ sio ngu lâ simandi. Njinenga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki kapakatona sondo njana kinzi Parisai tamâta nenzi ‘yisi’ kâ. Naŋa aporo njana nenzi ngua wa vetâŋa lajeŋa njinde.

² Ngua wa vetâŋa ndia rârâni ikeno paveâŋa, njinde Maro Kindeni ma itula pwataki ipânnga nia yo.

³ Mao nâ, ngua rârâni miki muŋga kaporo lâ nia nŋaŋe, ande kinzi tamâta ma silonjo njinde pwataki. Anŋa ngua rârâni miki muŋga kaporo mwasa nâ lâ luma ilo, ande miki ma kamandi luma kulu âta ku kaporo katula njinde pwataki panzi tamâta silonjo.”

Kinda ma tamege njana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ

⁴ Yesu iporo kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Ninŋu-nambwe wukale, naŋa apaimi tu miki ma karuru njananzi tamâta ndimo, njana tu kinzi sikura tu sipu miki karaemi nâ pâta kamâte. Andeta muli, kinzi ma sikura tu siveta vetâŋa tonŋe pami, ande tia ndo.

⁵ Mine nde miki ma kamege njana ea, a? Njine naŋa ma atula pami: miki ma kamege njana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ, njana tu i ne walo keno njana ipunzi tamâta pâta simâte, aku i ne walo keno njana itambiranzi silâ yââ njalae ne mbââ ilo tona. Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; miki ma kamege njana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ.

⁶ Miki kasama tu kinzi tamâta uru sikai mbumbu kiri-kiri rua nâ njana sikonzi sii kiri-kiri lima. Andeta Maro Kindeni ilo njananzi sii kiri-kiri taitu-taitu.

⁷ Mao nâ, i ilo njananzi sii; andeta i ilo ndo ikeno pa miki! Maro Kindeni isama miki kilalami sondo ndo, aku kulumi pwau njapia ikeno kulumi, ande isama njine wa! Mine kala miki ma karuru ndimo.”

Mâsi njana tatula nenda kalo-tawana pwataki kâ

Matai 10:32

⁸ Yesu iporo kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Naŋa apaimi tu tamâta ea itula ne ilo-kalo pwataki lâ nia yo tu i kalo tawana naŋa, ande muli naŋa Tamâta Natu kala ma atula ngua pwataki lâ Maro Kindeni ne anjelo naonzi mine tu, ‘Tamâta njine nde nanenŋu tamâta’.

⁹ Anŋa tamâta ea itula ne ilo-kalo pwataki lâ nia yo tu i kalo tawana naŋa tia, ande muli naŋa kala ma atula ngua pwataki lâ Maro Kindeni ne anjelo naonzi mine tu, ‘Tamâta njine nde nanenŋu tamâta tia’.

¹⁰ Tamâta ea iporo ngua potomule pa Tamâta Natu, ande Maro Kindeni ikura tu izavaru i ne kiesaka njinde piti. Anŋa tamâta ea iporo ngua pavaligiŋa pa Koroani Sapâŋa, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru i ne kiesaka njinde piti, ande tia.

¹¹ Lâ zo ñana kinzi ma sio miki kalâ kamandi lâ tamâta ñalajala naonzi lâ ñgua nia wa luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo wa, ande miki ma kalomi loko ku karoto ñana ñgua kâ ndimo.

¹² Ñana tu lâ zo ndainani nâ, Koroani Sapâña ma ipananami, aku ma itula ñgua ndia pami tu ma katula kâ.”

Ñgua tambirâña ñana mbaliña warika ne ilo-kalo kapa

¹³ Tamâta tonje lâ ngu ñalae ñinde nde iporo pa Yesu mine tu, “Pananâña, naña mama nde imâte lâ. Mine nde ano pano tu kupai naña tata tu ma iwae kelekele rârâni ñinde maka tamama ipile keno, ku pinde ilua naña.”

¹⁴ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa ku ikasonja tu, “Mana mana, a? Ea ipatea naña tu amo miki rua nemi ñgua-samâña tamâta ñana awae nemi kelekele pami, a?”

¹⁵ Ñineña Yesu ipainzi tamâta rârâni lâ ngu ñinde mine tu, “Miki kapakatona warakami sondo nga. Tia ma ilomi yosi ñana kakai tâno ne kelekele kie-kie lâ tinimi. Ambo tu miki warakami nemi kelekele rârâ ñinde keno pami, ande ñinde ikura tu ivilami ñana kamo ara kâ, ande tia.”

¹⁶ Ñineña Yesu itambira ñgua panzi mine tu, “Mbalija warika tonje ne tâno ilo nde kâpwa maria ndo.

¹⁷ Mine kala i tamwata ilo pateo tu, ‘Ayo, ma ñine nde naña ma aveta mana. Nanenju luma ara tonje ñana agona kâpwa rârâni lâ ilo kâ, ande tia.

¹⁸ Ara, naña ma asapira nanenju luma ñana kâpwa kâ rârâni, aku ma napa luma ñalajala pinde. Ñineña naña ma agona kânju “wit” wa kaniña kie-kie rârâni lâ luma ñinde ilonzi.

¹⁹ Ñineña ma aporo pa warakânju mine tu, ‘Asole, kala ñine nanenju kelekele rârâni ñana mbwera rârâ kâ nde keno nia nia nâ. Kala ñine nde naña ma apwarea, ku ma aveta kâña-nuña ku aka wa anu wa, ma andeka mine ku amo nâ.’

²⁰ Andeta Maro Kindeni ipai tamâta ñinde tu, ‘Noko ne ilo-kalo nde kapa ndo! Kala ma mbo ñine nâ noko ma kumâte. Ñineña kelekele rârâni ñinde noko kuo ikeno nia nia lâ, ande ea ma ikai, a?’ ”

²¹ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineña iporo mine tu, “Vetâña mine ma ipânja panzi tamâta ea sigona nenzi kelekele rârâ ikeno pa warakanzi nâ, ku sisilikana nenzi mbaliña ñana Maro Kindeni.”

Yesu itula ñgua ñana kalonda loko wa ilonda panjereña wa Matai 6:25-34

²² Ñineña Yesu iporo kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Mine kala naña apaimi tu miki ma ilomi rârâ ñana nemi via kâ ku kaporo tu, ‘Maka ma kaka kâpwa ndia’, mine ndimo. Aku miki ma ilomi rârâ ñana karaemi ku kaporo tu, ‘Maka ma kasawa pasawaña ndia’, mine ndimo.

²³ Ñana tu nemi via nde ipole kâpwa, anja warakami karaemi nde ipole pasawaña.

²⁴ Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñananzi sii gâgâ kâ. Kinzi sii ñinde uru sipau kaniña vâsa ku sigona kâpwa kanaño, ande tia. Aku nenzi luma ñana kâpwa gonâña kâ keno, ande tia. Taitu Maro Kindeni uru kâpwa ilanzi sii ikura zo zo. Anja i ne romboña pa miki tamâta nde ñalae tina, ipole ne romboña panzi sii.

²⁵ Anja noko ea ilo njana ne via kâ, kala pwura tu kusenje zo kiri-mwata tonje pa zo njine noko kumo via lâ tâno kulu, a? Tia ndo kanaŋo.

²⁶ Ambo miki kakura tia njana kaveta kelekele kiri-mwata mine, ande njana sâ kâ nja ilomi njalae tina njana kelekele pinde kâ, a?

²⁷ Miki kalomi ngere sonde njananzi mâle uru sipânja lâ tâno ilo. Kinzi simakâsa konja njana sipânja njalanjala, ande tia, aku uru sisuta warakanzi nenzi pasawaŋa njinde, nde tia. Ambo taitu naŋa apaimi tu mâle ne siŋgâra nde ara ndo, ipole timbunda Koipu Njalae Solomon ne siŋgâra arara rârâni.

²⁸ Unza njinde ipânja tâno ilo lâ njine kari, ande wurita nâ kinzi tamâta ma silamo ku sirumbia lâ yââ ilo. Opopo, Maro Kindeni io siŋgâra ara ndo lâ unza kaa nâ njinde tini; mine kala i ma ikatona miki njana pasawaŋa tona. Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde mota mwata nâ!

²⁹ Mine nde miki ma ilomi malia ku kalomi loko tu, 'Maka ma kaka kâpwa ndia wa kanu lââ ndia wa', mine ndimo.

³⁰ Njana tu kinzi tinikoa uru kalonzi loko ku simo siroto njana kelekele njinde kâ. Ambo taitu miki tamami Maro Kindeni isama tu kelekele kie-kie rârâni njinde nde keno pami tia.

³¹ Mine kala miki ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni tu ikai maro pami. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma irombo miki njana kelekele njinde ikeno pami tia."

Yesu itula njua njana mbaliŋa gonâŋa kâ

³² Yesu iporo panzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo mine tu, "Nanengu 'lama' ngu kiri-mwata, miki ma karuru ndimo, njana tu tamami Maro Kindeni ilo pateo tu ma ikai Maro pami.

³³ Mine nde ara njana miki ma kao nemi kelekele rârâni ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko, aku mbumbu njinde kalanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Aku kalomi tawana tu Maro Kindeni igona kelekele ara ndo pami ikeno lâ samba ilo. Kelekele arara rârâni ikeno samba ilo njinde nde njana marumbu ku nao tia kâ, ande tia. Lâ samba ilo, kinzi panawe tamwatanzi sikura tu sipanâwe, ande tia, aku nzirika sikura tu siyaula kelekele kâ, ande tia.

³⁴ Miki kaloŋo nja; lâ nia ndia nemi mbaliŋa arara ikeno, ande miki ma ilomi ndo keno pa nia njinde nâ."

Yesu itambira njua njananzi wurâta tamâta ara uru sio tininzi ku simo nâ

Matai 24:37-25:30

³⁵ Yesu iporo kilo ku itambira njua mine tu, "Ara njana miki ma kapita nemi nalava ku kasulu nemi sinâla, aku kao tinimi ku kamo nâ.

³⁶ Ara njana miki ma kamo katogonzi wurâta tamâta uru sio tininzi njana nenzi tamâta njalae kâ. Ambo tamâta njalae njinde imo waiŋa pakâeŋa ne kâŋa-nuŋa lee, njineŋa itaulo imâ kilo ku ipitikina nzâla, ande ara njana kinzi ma sikai nzâla piti walele nâ papa.

³⁷ Ambo tamâta njalae itaulo imâ kilo, aku imoranzi ne wurâta tamâta sikeno tia, aku sio tininzi njana ku simo nâ, ande kinzi wurâta tamâta njinde ma sindeka nâ. Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; tamâta njalae njinde tamwata ma ipita nalava njana wurâta kâ, njineŋa ma ipainzi ne wurâta tamâta tu simâ sisanjona kâŋa-nuŋa ne peke tini laiti. Njineŋa i tamwata ma isu kâpwa panzi.

38 Mao nâ, ambo tamâta njalae itaulo imâ lâ mbo njgini-njgini tâku mbwale-mbwale tâ, aku imoranzi ne wurâta tamâta sika mâsa simo mine, ande kinzi wurâta tamâta njinde ma sindeka nâ.

39 Miki kalomi njgere sondo njana njine kâ: ambo luma warika tonje ma isama munja lâ tu kari tai njapia lâ mbo ma panawe tamâta imâ, ande i ma ika mâsa, njana panawe tamâta ma ikura tu ipu luma pwataki ku imâ ilo kâ, ande tia.

40 Aku miki kala ma kao tinimi mine ku kamo nâ, njana tu muli, lâ zo tonje miki ilomi tu nanja ma amâ tia, ande lâ zoni ndaina nâ nanja Tamâta Natu ma ataulo amâ kilo.”

Ngua tambirânga njananzi wurâta tamâta rua, tonje ara, njga tonje sakamao

41 Petero nde ikasonja Yesu mine tu, “Maro Njalae, tiambo noko kuporo njgua tambirânga njinde iyoke maka nâ, tiya?, noko kuporo ilâ panzi tamâta rârâni.”

42 Njinejga Maro Njalae iporo taulo tu, “Ambo wurâta tamâta tonje nde tamâta ara, njana tu i uru iveta ikura ne koipu kawa njgua mine, aku i ne ilo-kalo nde sondo, ande i ne koipu ma ipatea tamâta njinde tu ipânga tamâta mbâna-mbâna njana ikatonanzi ne wurâta tamâta pinde wa kâpwa ilanzi wa.

43 Ambo tu koipu njinde ma ilâ pa nia malawae tonje, njinejga itaulo imâ kilo ku imora wurâta tamâta njinde iveta ne wurâta ara mine nâ, ande wurâta tamâta njinde ma indeka nâ.

44 Nanja aporo mao nâ pami; koipu njinde ma ipatea wurâta tamâta njinde tu ikai poe pa i ne kelekele rârâni.

45 Andeta kalonjo njga; ambo wurâta tamâta mbwananânga njinde iporo lâ ilo tu, ‘Aaa, nanenju koipu ma imo songo, ma itaulo imâ walele tia’, njinejga ikai wurâta njana ipunzi wurâta tamâta pinde kâ, aku ika kâpwa njalae tina wa inu lââ kaika rârâ ku idaуда wa;

46 ambo mine, njinejga koipu ma itaulo imâ lâ zo tonje wurâta tamâta njinde njandai isama ku io tini njana njga, aku koipu ma izavaru wurâta tamâta njinde ndo, ku ma io i ilâ pa nia njinde kinzi tinikoa uru simo.

47 Ambo wurâta tamâta tonje isama njana koipu ne ilo-kalo wa ne pateânga wa, andeta i njandai io tini njana ku iveta ikura pateânga njinde njga, ande koipu ma ipu wurâta tamâta njinde pâta.

48 Andeta kalonjo njga; ambo wurâta tamâta tonje isama koipu ne pateânga njinde tia, kala iveta vetânga soki pinde ikura i tamwata nâ ne ilo-kalo, ande koipu ma ipu i mwasa nâ. Njana tu tamâta ea Maro Kindeni kelekele rârâ ilua, ande tamâta njinde kala ma itu njana kelekele rârâ mine nâ. Aku tamâta ea Maro Kindeni kelekele rârâ ilua tu ikatona kâ, ande i ma ilea kaika pa tamâta njinde ne wurâta.”

Yesu imâ njana ionzi tamâta simo pwapwataki

49 Yesu iporo panzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo tu, “Nanja amâ njana atambira yââ lâ tâno kulu, aku ilonju ndo tu yââ njinde ma mela-mela walele nâ.

50 Nanja ma muli akai lââ-liliņa mâsi tonje, aku ma ilonju malia ndo lee ikura lâ zo njinde nanja akai lââ-liliņa njinde marumbu lâ.

51 Ambo miki ilomi patea tu nanja amâ njana apupu paraņa rârâni lâ tâno kulu, ande miki ma ilomi mine ndimo. Nanja apaimi tu nanja amâ njana aonzi tamâta simo pwapwataki.

⁵² Lâ zo ñine wa zo muli-muli wa, ambo tamâta kambwanjenzi lima simo lâ seenzi taitu, ande kinzi ma sipwa pwataki simo piti piti. Kinzi ñato ma sikai kazâña panzi rua, aku rua kala ma sikai kazâña panzi ñato.

⁵³ Kinzi ma sipwa pwataki mine; tamâne ma ikai kazâña pa natu tamâne, anğa natu tamâne kala ma ikai kazâña pa tama. Aku taine ma ikai kazâña pa natu taine, anğa natu taine kala ma ikai kazâña pa tina. Aku tamâta tonje tina ma ikai kazâña pa tamâta ñinde kaiwa taine, anğa taine ñinde kala ma ikai kazâña pa lawa taine.”

Kinzi sizizâla ñana vetâña ma muli ipânğa

⁵⁴ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine panzi ne pâri-tamâta marumbu lâ, ñinenğa ipainzi tamâta ñgu ñalae tu, “Ambo miki kamora take-take ipânğa pa wâra kâ, ande walele nâ miki uru kaporo tu, ‘Karâzi ñana imâ kâ’. Aku mao nâ, karâzi imâ kala imbe ndue.

⁵⁵ Aku mine nâ, ambo miki kamora mbwera tu iyoka kaika, ande miki uru kaporo tu, ‘Ñine ma kari ne zo’. Aku mao nâ, kari ñalae ipânğa.

⁵⁶ Opopo, miki kawami kaporo ñgua kie tonje, anğa ilomi nde keno piti ndo! Miki uru kamora tâno wa samba ne mâsi kilala mine, aku kapatea sondo. Mine nde ñana sâ kâ ñga miki kazizâla ñana vetâña rârâni kala ipânğa lâ zo ñine, a?”

Ñgua tambirâña ñana pareña-nia kâ

⁵⁷ Yesu iporo kilo mine tu, “Ara ñana miki warakami ma ilomi ipatea sondo ñana vetâña ara wa vetâña soki wa.

⁵⁸ Ambo tamâta tonje isowe ñgua lâ noko tini, aku miki rua koka nzâla kalâ pa ñgua nia, ande ara ñana noko ma kuveta ñgua rârâni ñinde sondo kuku i walele nâ. Tia ma tamâta ñinde io noko lâ ñgua-samâña tamwata mbau ilo, kala i ma iono lâ kinzi sambara mbaunzi ilo, ñinenğa kinzi ma siono lâ luma sakamao ilo.

⁵⁹ Naña apaino tu noko ma kumo luma sakamao ilo lee ikura noko kupare mbuku rârâni kinzi muñga sipatea pano ñinde marumbu lâ.”

13

Ambo tamâta ipalele ilo kalo tia, ande i ma imâte

¹ Yesu iporo itula ñgua ñine marumbu lâ, ñinenğa kinzi tamâta pinde simâ sitapâri papa ñananzi Galilaya tamâta pinde. Kinzi Galilaya tamâta ñinde muñga simo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ilo ñana siveta nenzi patarawâña kâ, andeta Rom nenzi koipu Pilata nde isupwanzi ne zugu tamâta silâ panzi, aku sipunzi pâta simâte lâ. Aku kinzi warakanzi seenzi kala ipagema kuku simbi ñana patarawâña kâ seenzi.

² Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Tiambo miki ilomi patewa tu kinzi Galilaya tamâta ñinde nenzi kiesaka nde ñalae tina, ipole kinzi Galilaya tamâta rârâni nenzi kiesaka, aku ñana duvi ñine kâ malia ñinde ipânğa panzi, a?”

³ Tia ndo kanaanjo! Naña aporo mao nâ pami; ambo miki ma kapalele ilomi kalomi tia, ande miki rârâni kala ma kamâte!

⁴ Anğa mana mana ñananzi tamâta sañao kanaanjozi lima kanaanjo ñato ñinde simo Siloam lawea, kinzi ñinde muñga luma luandondo ñalae saputi ndue kulunzi ku ipunzi pâta sipamateteu. Tiambo miki ilomi patewa tu kinzi ñinde nde nenzi soki ñalae tina, ipole kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ

Jerusalem lawea nenzi soki, aku njana duvi njine kâ malia njinde ipângga panzi, a?

⁵ Tia ndo kanao! Naña aporo mao nâ pami; ambo miki ma kapalele ilomi kalomi tia, ande miki rârâni kala ma kamâte!”

Njua tambirâña njana kâi ipula kanao tia

⁶ Njineŋga Yesu iporo njua tambirâña mine tu, “Tamâta tonje ipau kâi ‘fik’ kapula lâ ne tâno waini kâ ilo, aku muli, njineŋga ilâ pa tâno njinde njana ikai ‘fik’ kanao kâ. Andeta kâi njinde ipula kanao tonje tia.

⁷ Mine kala tâno warika ilâ pa ne wurâta tamâta njinde uru ikatona ne tâno, aku ipai tu, ‘Kuloŋo nja; ikura mbwera njato lâ, ande naña uru amâ pa kâi njine tu akai kanao, andeta ipula kanao tonje tia. Mine kala noko ma kuso kâi njine piti lâ. Njana sâ kâ nja iyaula tâno lona koa tia nâ, a?’

⁸ Andeta wurâta tamâta nde ipai tu, “Tamâta Njalae, kupile imandi mbwera taitu nâ kilo. Naña ma asau tâno ara tava njgoa take lâ kâi warika tini.

⁹ Ambo tu kâi njine ma ipula kanao lâ mbwera muli, ande ara ndo. Ambo tu ipula kanao tia, njineŋga noko kumâ ku kuso piti lâ.’” Yesu iporo njua tambirâña mine.

Yesu iveta taine tonje tini ara kilo lâ pwareâña ne zo sapâña

¹⁰ Lâ Juda nenzi pwareâña ne zo sapâña tonje, Yesu nde imo ipanananzi tamâta lâ luma njana pasauña kâ ilo.

¹¹ Aku taine tonje imo ndaina tona, koroani saka tonje ipakâe kuku ku iveta pukonja lâ i tini ikura mbwera saŋao kanao lima kanao njato lâ. Mine kala taine njinde kumbu tuka nde mwanŋi ndo lâ, ikura njana imandi sondo kâ, ande tia.

¹² Yesu nde mata ilâ imora taine njinde, ku isarâwa papa tu imâ. Njineŋga ipai tu, “Taine, naña azavaru noko ne pukonja piti lâ tini.”

¹³ Yesu iporo mine lâ, njineŋga io mbau lâ taine njinde kulu, aku walele nâ taine kumbu tuka ipângga sondo kilo, aku imandi sondo. Aku imo ipanea Maro Kindeni.

¹⁴ Anja luma njana pasauña kâ njinde ne katonâña tamâta nde wisi nâna, njana tu Yesu iveta taine njinde tini ara lâ pwareâña ne zo sapâña. Mine kala katonâña nde iporo kawa kâki panzi tamâta mine tu, “Zo lima kanao taitu nde zo njana taveta wurâta kâ. Ambo miki ilomi pa tamâta tonje tu ma izavaru nemi pukonja piti lâ tinimi, ande ara njana miki ma kamâ lâ wurâta ne zo. Andeta miki ma kaveta mine lâ pwareâña ne zo sapâña ndimo!”

¹⁵ Andeta Yesu itu lâ i kawa tu, “Opopo, miki kawami nde kaporo njua kie tonje, anja ilomi nde keno piti ndo! Ikura zo sapâña rârâni, miki rârâni uru kalâ pa njgoa njalanala nenzi luma, njana kayautenzi nemi ‘bulmakao’ wa nemi ‘donki’ wa, aku kakainzi kalâ njana sinu lââ kâ.

¹⁶ Anja taine njine nde timbunda Abraham ne vâsa, andeta Sadana nanayoni ipai pa kuku i lee ikura mbwera saŋao kanao lima kanao njato lâ. Mine kala ara njana naña ayaute i piti lâ Sadana mbau ilo lâ pwareâña ne zo sapâña!”

¹⁷ Yesu ne kazâña tamâta nde silonjo i ne njua njine, aku mainzi pâta kanao. Anja kinzi tamâta rârâni nde sindeka pâta njana mâsi ara rârâni Yesu iveta njinde.

Ngua tambirânga nana kaniŋa “mastet” vâsa kâ

Matai 13:31-32, Malaka 4:30-32

¹⁸ Ninenŋa Yesu iporo kilo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde itogo sâ. Naŋa ma aporo ngua tambirânga mana.

¹⁹ Ninde nde itogo kaniŋa ‘mastet’ vâsa tonŋe. Tamâta tonŋe ikai ‘mastet’ vâsa tonŋe ku ilâ ipau lâ ne tâno ilo. Aku muli nŋa kaniŋa nŋinde ipânŋa nŋalae itogo kâi mine, aku kinzi sii kie-kie uru sipagona simâ sisanona ne laka kulu.”

Ngua tambirânga nana “yisi” kâ

²⁰ Yesu iporo ngua kilo mine tu, “Naŋa ma aporo ngua tambirânga mana nana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ.

²¹ Ninde nde itogo ‘yisi’ taine tonŋe ikai ku igema tona puroŋa ne kulo nŋalae tonŋe. Igema lee, nŋinenŋa puroŋa nŋinde ndoni ipondi kâki.”

Ngua tambirânga nana luma ne nzâla mota kâ

²² Yesu nde iyoka nzâla nana ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem kâ. Aku ilâ lawea kiri-kiri ilo wa lawea nŋalanala ilo nana ipanananzi tamâta kâ.

²³ Ande tamâta tonŋe ikasoŋa i mine tu, “Tamâta Nŋalae, tiambo Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi tamâta pinde nâ piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilanzi, tiya?” Ninenŋa Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku itambira ngua mine tu,

²⁴ “Ara nana miki ma kamakâsa nŋalae nana kakai nzâla mota piti kalâ luma ilo. Naŋa apaimi tu kinzi tamâta râra ma situ sikai nzâla mota piti silâ luma ilo, andeta ma sikura tia.

²⁵ Aku lâ zo muli, luma warika ma imandi ku isae luma ne nzâla giri lâ. Nŋinenŋa miki pinde ma kamâ kamandi nzâla tini, aku ma kapitikina nzâla ku kasarâwa tu, “Tamâta Nŋalae, pwai nzâla piti pama nŋa!” Andeta i ma iporo taulo pami tu, ‘Naŋa azizâla nŋanami. Miki nde koka pa sinia kamâ, a?’

²⁶ Ninenŋa miki ma kapai tu, ‘Wa, maka muŋga kaka wa kanu kuku noko ma, aku noko muŋga kumandi nŋginima ku kupananama.’

²⁷ Andeta i ma ipaimi tu, ‘Naŋa azizâla nŋanami. Miki nde koka pa sinia kamâ, a? Miki nde tamâta nana kaveta kiesaka kâ! Miki râraŋi kakâwa kalâ!’

²⁸ Lâ zo nŋinde, miki ma kamoranzi timbunda Abraham nŋa Isaka nŋa Yakopu sitavanzi ngua-tulâŋa tamâta râraŋi, kinzi nŋinde ma simo Maro Kindeni ne nŋumbi ilo. Anŋa miki warakami, ande Maro Kindeni ma inŋarami kamo niaka. Mine kala miki ma kata pâta ku niŋomi giri lâ.

²⁹ Nana tu lâ zo nana Maro Kindeni ma iveta kâŋa-nuŋa nŋalae tina panzi tamâta nŋinde i uru ikai maro panzi, ande kinzi tamâta ma soka pa tâno ndoni simâ sisanona nana sika kâ.

³⁰ Aku kalono nŋa; kinzi tamâta kala zo nŋine simo tamâta nŋalanala, ande muli ma simo tamâta kaa nâ. Anŋa kinzi tamâta kala zo nŋine simo tamâta kaa nâ, ande muli ma simo tamâta nŋalanala.”

Yesu kalo sukâŋa nŋananzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea

Matai 23:37-39, Luka 19:41-44

³¹ Lâ zo ndainani nâ, kinzi Parisai tamâta nde simâ pa Yesu ku sipai tu, “Koipu Nŋalae Herot itu ma isupwanzi tamâta pinde nana sipu noko pâta kumâte kâ. Mine nde ara nana noko ma kupile lawea nŋine ku kulâ pa nia pinde.”

³² Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Tamâta ñinde nde itogo mbwâmbwa saka mine! Miki kalâ ku kapai i mine tu, ‘Kuloŋo; kari ñine wa mbwale wa, ande naŋa ma asokinzi koroani saka piti wa avetanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara wa. Anja ma mbwale mauru, ñineŋa naŋa ma apânja lâ keru, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine.’

³³ Mao nâ, kari ñine wa mbwale wa mbwale mauru wa, ande naŋa ma ayoka alâ. Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta uru sipunzi ñgua-tulâŋa tamâta simâte lâ Jerusalem lawea nâ; kinzi uru siveta mine lâ lawea tonje, ande tia.

³⁴ O, Jerusalem, Jerusalem, miki kakai kazâŋa panzi ñgua-tulâŋa tamâta kala kapunzi pâta simâte. Mao nâ, miki uru kakainzi tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni isupwanzi simâ pami, aku mira nâ kasianzi pâta simâte. Ikura zo zo naŋa atu agogorami itogo tatareko tina igogoranzi natu simâ taitu ku isupinanzi lâ mbani kalo mine. Andeta miki tinimi pwâka.

³⁵ Mine kala kaloŋo ñga; Maro Kindeni nde ipile nemi luma sapâŋa ku ilâ lâ, kala luma sapâŋa ikeno ilo kaa nâ. Naŋa apaimi tu miki ma kamora naŋa kilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo muli ñinde miki ma kaporo tu, ‘Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa koipu ñalae ñine ikai i ndamwa kala imâ!’ ”

14

*Yesu iveta tamâta tonje, i tunja tini poa, ande ipânja ara kilo
Matai 12:9-13*

¹ Lâ Juda nenzi pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa tonje, Yesu ilâ Parisai tamâta mbwananâŋa tonje ne luma ilo tu ika kuku. Aku kinzi tamâta pinde simo ñinde tona, aku sio kaika ñana Yesu tu ma iveta vetâŋa soki tâ.

² Aku tamâta tonje, i tini poa ndo, ande isanona Yesu nao.

³ Yesu mata ilâ imora tamâta ñinde, ñineŋa ikasonanzi Parisai tamâta wa kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ñana ñgua tukuŋa kâ mine tu, “Tiambo Mose ne ñgua tukuŋa isâu pa kindu tu ma taveta pukonja tamâta tini ara kilo lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa, tiya?”

⁴ Andeta kinzi siporo ñgua tonje lâ Yesu kawa nde tia, kawanzi buu nâ. Mine kala Yesu mbau ilâ itaŋo tamâta ñinde tini, aku iveta i tini ara kilo. Iveta mine lâ, ñineŋa io tamâta ñinde ilâ pa nia yo.

⁵ Ñineŋa Yesu ikasonanzi tu, “Lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa, ambo miki nawalami tamâta tonje i natu tâku ne bulmakao ma pata indue ilâ mbââ tonje ilo, ande tamâta ñinde ma walele nâ itapa i kâki imâ, tiya?”

⁶ Andeta nenzi ñgua tonje ñana situ kilo lâ Yesu kawa kâ, ande tia.

Yesu iporo ñana tamâta ipatawa tamwata tini

⁷ Aku Yesu mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta pinde simâ ñana sika kâpwa lâ Parisai tamâta ñinde ne luma, andeta kinzi simunja simâ sipatinji ñana sikai sanonâŋa nia ara kâ. Mine kala Yesu itambira ñgua panzi mine tu,

⁸ “Ambo tamâta tonje isarâwa pano tu kulâ ñana kuka lâ i ne waiŋa pakâeŋa kâ, ande noko ma kulâ kusanona sanonâŋa nia ara ñinde ikeno tamâta naonzi ndimo. Tiambo kinzi munja sipatea sanonâŋa nia ñinde pa tamâta ñalae tonje tâ.

⁹ Ambo mine, ande luma warika munja isarâwa pa miki rua tu kamâ ñinde, ande ma imâ ku ma ipaino tu, ‘Noko sanonâŋa nia ara ñine kulua tamâta ñai’. Ñineŋa noko ma mai pâta, ku ma kutaulo kulâ kusanona tamâta râranî mulinzi.

¹⁰ Kuloŋo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonje isarâwa pano tu kumâ ŋana kuka lâ i ne waiŋa pakâeŋa kâ, ande ara ŋana noko ma kulâ kusaŋona muli mao. Ambo kuveta mine, ande luma warika ŋinde ma imâ ku ipaino tu, ‘Niŋgu-nambwe, noko kumâ pwai nia ara tonje, aku kusaŋona tamâta naonzi.’ Ambo iveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni kala sika kuno ŋinde ma simege ŋanano ku ilonzi ara pano.

¹¹ Ŋana tu tamâta ea uru ipasuka tamwata ŋa kâki, ande Maro Kindeni ma itawa tamâta ŋinde ŋa ndue ndo. Anja tamâta ea uru ipatawa tamwata ŋa, ande Maro Kindeni ma isuka tamâta ŋinde ŋa ipânga ŋalae.”

Ara ŋana kinda ma taveta kenda ara panzi sugorai tamwatanzi

¹² Ŋinenja Yesu iporo pa Parisai tamâta ŋinde, ina kala muŋga isarâwa papa tu imâ ika kuku. Yesu ipai tu, “Ambo noko ilo patewa tu ma kuveta waiŋa tonje lâ kari tâku mbo tâ, ande noko ma kusarâwa panzi ne mete wa mota-ŋala wa noko see taitu wa kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi tu ma kinzi nâ simâ, mine ndimo. Tia ma muli kinzi kala ma siveta waiŋa tonje, aku ma sisarâwa pa noko tu kulâ kuka kâpwa lâ nenzi luma mine nâ. Mine nde kinzi ma sikatu noko ne vetâŋa ara ŋinde pano, andeta Maro Kindeni ma ikatu ŋinde pano, ande tia.

¹³ Noko ma kusarâwa panzi tamâta mine tu ma kinzi nâ simâ, mine ndimo. Ambo noko ilo patewa tu ma kuveta waiŋa ŋalae tonje, ande ara ŋana noko ma kusarâwa panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, sitavanzi kinzi tamâta tininzi pââsâa wa kenzi sakamao wa matanzi lewa-lewa wa, tu ma simâ sika kâpwa ŋinde.

¹⁴ Kinzi tamâta mine nde sikura ŋana sikatu noko ne vetâŋa ara ŋinde pano, ande tia. Ambo noko kuveta mine, ande kundeka, ŋana tu muli, lâ zo ŋana kinzi tamâta kala simo sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao ŋinde ma simandi lâ mateŋa nianzi simo vianzi kilo, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikatu noko ne vetâŋa ara ŋinde pano.”

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalae kâ

Matai 22:1-14

¹⁵ Kinzi tamâta kala sisaŋona sika kuku Yesu ŋinde nawalanzi tamâta tonje nde iloŋo ŋgua ŋinde, ŋinenja iporo pa Yesu mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe ikeno panzi tamâta ŋinde ma sisaŋona sika lâ i ne waiŋa ŋalae, lâ zo muli ŋinde i ma ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ.”

¹⁶ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa ku itambira ŋgua mine tu, “Tamâta tonje ilo patewa tu ma iveta kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalae, aku isarâwa panzi tamâta rârâ tu simâ sika.

¹⁷ Waiŋa ŋinde ne zo ŋga ipânga lâ, ŋinenja tamâta ŋinde isupwa ne wurâta tamâta tonje tu ilâ imoranzi tamâta muŋga mbo isarâwa panzi tu simâ ŋinde. Ŋinenja wurâta tamâta ŋinde ilâ ku iporo panzi tamâta ŋinde taitu-taitu mine tu, ‘Noko kumâ ŋga; kâpwa rârâni nde vetâŋa marumbu lâ’.

¹⁸ Andeta kinzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni nde siporo taulo tu ma simâ tia. Tonje nde ipai tu, ‘Naŋa muŋga nâ ako tâno tonje, aku ilongu tu alâ amora. O, naŋa akura tu amâ tia.’

¹⁹ Anja tonje kala iporo tu, ‘Naŋa muŋga nâ akonzi bulmakao saŋao ŋana siveta wurâta kâ, aku ilongu tu alâ atogonzi. O, naŋa akura tu amâ tia.’

20 Anja tonje kala iporo tu, 'Naja munja na akâe kaiwângu taine. Mine kala naja akura tu amâ tia.'

21 Ninenja wurâta tamâta njinde ikai nenzi ngua ku itaulo imâ itapâri pa ne tamâta njalae. Tamâta njalae nde ilonjo ngua lâ, aku i wisi nâna njalae tina. Ninenja iporo pa ne wurâta tamâta kilo mine tu, 'Noko walele nâ kulâ pa lawea njine ne nzâla njalanjala rârâni wa nzâla kiri-kiri rârâni wa, aku pwainzi sugorai tamwatanzi, sitavanzi kinzi tamâta tininzi pââsââ wa matanzi leva-leva wa kenzi sakamao wa, pwainzi tamâta mine tu simâ njana sika kâpwa njine kâ.'

22 Wurâta tamâta nde iveta mine lâ, njinenja itaulo ku ipai tu, 'Tamâta njalae, naja aveta ikura noko kawa ngua mine, andeta luma ilo njandai pipi yo.'

23 Ande tamâta njalae ipai ne wurâta tamâta mine tu, 'Noko kupile lawea njalae, aku kulâ pa nia nganje-nganje. Kumandi lâ nzâla wa tâno rârâni keno njinde, aku kuporo kaika panzi tamâta simo njinde tu ma simâ nanenju luma ilo, njana nanenju luma ma ilo pipi ndo.

24 Naja apaino tu tamâta rârâni njinde naja munja asarâwa panzi tu simâ, ande kinzi njinde ma sikura tu sika nanenju wainja njalae njine ne kâpwa tini mwata nâ, ande ma tia.' "

Kinda ma kalonda ngere sondo munja lâ, njinenja taponi muli pa Yesu Matai 10:37-39

25 Kinzi tamâta ngu njalae nde soka kuku Yesu silâ. Njinenja Yesu imandi ku ipupulia lâ, aku ipainzi tu,

26 "Ambo tamâta tonje itu ipono muli pa naja, andeta i ilo njalae konga njananzi tina-tama wa kaiwa-natu wa tai-tua wa mwane wa i tamwata ne via wa, ande i ma ikura njana imo nanenju tamâta, ande tia.

27 Aku tamâta ea tini pwâka tu ikale ne kâi popole ku iyoka naja mulingu, ande i ma ikura tu imo nanenju tamâta, ande tia.

28 Ambo nawalami tamâta tonje ilo tu ma ipa luma wasaseki, ande ara njana i ma isanona munja lâ nga, ku ma kalo ngere sondo tu i ma itambira mbumbu njapia njana ipa luma njinde kâ. Ambo iveta mine, ande ma isama tu i ne mbaliŋa ikura njana ipa luma njinde marumbu lâ tâku tia tâku.

29 Ambo iveta mine munja tia, aku ingunu luma ne ngunu-ngunu nâ, andeta muli ikura njana ipa luma njinde marumbu tia, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni ma simora, ku ma siporo ngua pavaligija papa.

30 Kinzi ma siveta 'a' papa ku ma siporo tu, 'Ayo, tamâta nja ingunu sâmbwe lâ, andeta ikura njana ipa luma marumbu kâ, ande tia.'

31 Aku mine nâ, ambo koipu njalae tonje ilo tu ilâ ipara kuku koipu njalae tonje, ande ara njana i ma isanona munja lâ nga, aku ma kalo ngere sondo njana paraja njinde kâ. Njinenja i ma isama tu i ne zugu tamâta ngu sanjao ma sikura tu sinjaranzi koipu njalae tonje ne zugu tamâta ngu kambwanjenzi tamâta taitu tâku tia tâku.

32 Ambo i ilo pateu tu kinzi sikura tu sinjaranzi tia, ande lâ zo njana i ne kazâna tamâta simo malawae yo, ande i ma ionzi tamâta pinde silâ panzi ku ma siporo tu, 'Maka iloma tu kapara kumi tia. Mine kala maka ma kaveta mana njga ma kamo miki nemi mete.'

³³ Aku mine nâ, ambo noko tamâta tonje tini pwâka tu kupu muli pa ne kelekele rârâni, ande noko pwura njana kumo nanenju tamâta, ande tia.”

Ngua tambirânga njana tâi ne makisa marumbu

Matai 5:13, Malaka 9:50

³⁴ Yesu iporo ngua kilo mine tu, “Tâi nde kelekele ara nâ. Andeta kaloŋo nga; ambo tâi ne makisa marumbu lâ, ande vetânga tonje keno njana kinzi tamâta ma siveta ne makisa ipânga kilo kâ, ande tia.

³⁵ Ambo tâi ne makisa marumbu lâ, ande ikura njana ivila kaniŋa tu ipânga ara lâ tâno ilo, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, ambo kinda takai tâi ne makisa marumbu lâ njinde ku tagema tava ngoa take ku tao lâ tâno ilo, ande njinde ikura tu ivila kaniŋa ipânga ara kâ, ande tia. Kinda uru takai tâi kaŋa mine ku tatambira kaa nâ. Ambo miki tanjani keno, ande kaloŋo ngua njine sondo.”

15

Ngua tambirânga njana “lama” tonje nao tia lâ

¹ Kinzi tamâta sakamao pinde uru siveta wurâta pa Rom njana mbumbu kaiŋa kâ, sitavanzi kiesaka tamwatanzi pinde, ande simâ simo Yesu tini laiti njana siloŋo i ne njua kâ.

² Mine kala kinzi Parisai tamâta nga kinzi pananânga tamâta njana ngua tukunja kâ nde siporo ngua nâna lâ warakanzi nâ ngininzi tu, “Opopo, tamâta njine iveta mete kunzi kiesaka tamwatanzi, aku ika kâpwa kunzi ton!”

³ Mine kala Yesu iporo ngua tambirânga panzi mine tu,

⁴ “Ambo nawalami tamâta tonje i ne ‘lama’ kambwanjenzi tamâta njalae taitu (100) simo, andeta lama tonje isapiri ku nao tia lâ, ande tamâta njinde ma iveta mana. I ma ipilenzi ne lama (99) simandi lâ nia bilimu njinde, aku ma ilâ mbo iroto njana ne lama njinde lee, ikura isânda kulu lâ nga.

⁵ Aku lâ zo njana isânda ne lama njinde kulu, ande i ma ikai kâki njana ikale lâ kala, ku ma itaulo ilâ tava ndekânga njalae tina.

⁶ Aku muli, lâ zo njana itaulo ilâ pa ne luma kilo, njinennga i ma isarâwa panzi ninambwe wa nuwala simo lawea njinde tu simâ taitu kuku i. Njinennga i ma ipainzi tu, ‘Miki ilomi ndeka kuku naŋa! Njana tu nanenju lama tonje nao tia lâ, andeta naŋa asânda kulu lâ, kala akai taulo amâ kilo!’ ”

⁷ Yesu itambira ngua mine lâ, njinennga ipainzi tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; ndekânga kie mine nâ uru ipânga lâ samba lawea lâ zo njana kiesaka tamâta tonje ipalele ilo kalo ku ipânga itogo tamâta wasaseki mine. Mao nâ, lâ samba lawea kinzi uru sindeka njalae koŋa tia njananzi tamâta uru siporo tu, ‘Naŋa nde tamâta sondo, ma apalele iloŋgu kaloŋgu tia’; andeta kinzi sindeka pâta kanaŋo njana kiesaka tamâta tonje ipalele ilo kalo.”

Ngua tambirânga njana mbumbu tonje nao tia lâ

⁸ Njinennga Yesu iporo ngua tambirânga kilo panzi mine tu, “Ambo taine tonje ne mbumbu saŋao ikeno, andeta tonje nao tia lâ, ande taine njinde ma iveta mana. I ma isulu sinâla ku ma itaka luma ilo sondo. I ma iroto mine lee, ikura isânda kulu lâ nga.

⁹ Aku lâ zo ñana isânda ne mbumbu ñinde kulu, ande i ma isarâwa panzi ninambwe wa nuwala simo lawea ñinde tu simâ taitu kuku i. Ñineŋga i ma ipainzi tu, 'Miki ilomi ndeka kuku naña! Ñana tu nanenngu mbumbu tonje nao tia lâ, andeta naña asânda kulu lâ, kala akai taulo amâ kilo!' "

¹⁰ Ñineŋga Yesu ipainzi mine tu, "Naña aporo mao nâ pami; lâ zo ñana kiesaka tamâta tonje ipalele ilo kalo, ande ndekâña kie mine nâ uru ipânga lâ samba ilo lâ Maro Kindeni ne aŋelo ñgininzi."

Ñgua tambirâña ñana tamâta tonje tavanzi natu rua

¹¹ Ñineŋga Yesu iporo ñgua tambirâña kilo panzi mine tu, "Tamâta tonje i natu tamâne rua simo.

¹² Simo lee, ñineŋga zo tonje, natu pwete-pwete ipai tama tu, 'Mama, naña asama tu muli noko ma kuwae ne mbaliña wa kelekele rârâni pa maka rua tata rua. Andeta naña ilonngu tu ma ñine nâ nanenngu mbaliña wa kelekele ñinde ma kulua naña ñga.' Ñineŋga tamanzi iwae ne mbaliña wa kelekele ñinde rârâni ilâ panzi rua.

¹³ Zo ñalae tia, ñineŋga natu pwete-pwete nde igona ne mbaliña rârâni ku ilâ pa nia malawae tonje. Imo nia ñinde, ñineŋga iveta vetâña potomule kie-kie, aku itambira ne mbumbu rârâni marumbu lâ.

¹⁴ I ne mbumbu rârâni marumbu ndo lâ, ñineŋga putole ñalae tina nde ipânga lâ nia ñinde. Andeta i ne mbumbu tonje ñana iko kâpwa kâ, ande tia.

¹⁵ Mine kala i ilâ ku ikai wurâta pa tamâta tonje lâ nia ñinde, ñana ikai mbaliña lâ tini kâ. Aku tamâta ñinde io i ilâ ñana iveta wurâta sakamao ñana ikatona i ne ñgoa nenzi ñgumbi ñana isuanzi kâ.

¹⁶ Ikai wurâta mine pa tamâta ñinde lee, aku putole ipu pâta lâ. Andeta tamâta tonje kâpwa ara ilua i tu ika kâ, ande tia. Mine kala i mata ilâ imora ñgoa kapwanzi sakamao uru sika ñinde, aku ilo papa.

¹⁷ Imo mine lee, ñineŋga ne ilo-kalo ipânga, aku isama tu imo sakamao ndo. Aku i ilo patea tu, 'Naña mama ne wurâta tamâta rârâni nde kapwanzi rârâ ñinde keno panzi. Aŋga naña nde amo ñai, aku putole ipuna pâta kanaño.

¹⁸ Kala ñaina! Naña ma ataulo alâ pa Mama kilo, ñineŋga ma apai tu, "Mama, naña aveta kiesaka lâ Maro Kindeni nao ñga lâ noko nao tona.

¹⁹ Mine kala naña nde tamâta ara tia, akura ñana amo noko natu kilo, ande tia. Noko wurâta kaa nâ kulua naña, aku ma amo atogo noko ne wurâta tamâta tonje mine.' "

²⁰ I ilo patea mine lâ, ñineŋga imandi ku iyoka nzâla itaulo ilâ pa tama kilo. Iyoka mine ilâ lee, aku imo malawae yo. Andeta tama mata ilâ imora natu iyoka imâ, aku i kalo sukâña ndo ñana. Tia ku tama ipalilu ilâ papa, aku iliko wa inzumwa wa.

²¹ Andeta natu ipai tama mine tu, 'Mama, naña aveta kiesaka lâ Maro Kindeni nao ñga lâ noko nao tona. Mine kala naña nde tamâta ara tia, akura ñana amo noko natu kilo, nde tia.'

²² Andeta tama isarâwa panzi ne wurâta tamâta tu simâ, aku ipainzi tu, 'Wa, miki walele nâ kakai nanenngu pasawaña luandongo ara ñinde kamâ, aku kasawa lâ i tini. Aku kasawa mbau sili ne siŋgâra ara tonje lâ i mbau sili tona. Aku kao kâmba lâ i kie.

²³ Ñineŋga kalâ kakai bulmakao natu ñinde tini tumbu ara kamâ, aku kapu pâta imâte. Kinda ma taka kâpwa ñalae wa tandeka wa!

²⁴ Njana tu itogo naŋa natuŋgu ñine imâte lâ, andeta kala ñine imo via kilo. Aku isapiri nao tia lâ, andeta kala ñine kinda tasânda i kulu kilo! Njineŋga kinzi siveta kâŋa-nuŋa ñalae, aku sika wa sindeka ñalae.

²⁵ Anŋa tamâta ñinde natu nzâla-kulu nde imo tâno ilo. Iveta ne wurâta marumbu lâ, ñineŋga itaulo imâ pa luma kilo. Iyoka imâ ku ipânŋa luma tini laiti lâ, ñineŋga ilonjo kinzi tamâta simbana kouro ku sikina kiniŋa.

²⁶ Aku isarâwa pa wurâta tamâta tonje tu imâ, aku ikasonja tu, 'Mana mana tâ.'

²⁷ Njineŋga wurâta tamâta ipai tu, 'Noko tai nde itaulo imâ lâ, kala noko tama ipu bulmakao natu ñinde tini tumbu ara imâte. Indeka ndo ñana imora natu itaulo imâ kilo ku imo ara nâ, ande kala iveta mine.'

²⁸ Natu nzâla-kulu nde ilonjo ñgua ñine, aku i wisi nâna ndo. I tini pwâka tu ilâ luma ilo kunzi. Andeta i tama iyâti imâ pa nia yo, aku ino papa tu ma imâ indeka kunzi.

²⁹ Andeta natu itu lâ tama kawa mine tu, 'Vetâŋa mine nde mana, a? Ikura mbwera mbwera, naŋa uru akai wurâta ñalae tina pano, atogo noko ne wurâta tamâta kaa nâ mine. Naŋa uru apaveta kuku noko kawa ñgua rârâni. Andeta noko ñandai "meme" natu kaa tonje kulua naŋa ñana ma andeka kunzi niŋgu-nambwe ñga!

³⁰ Anŋa noko natu ñine nde izavaru noko ne kelekele rârâni lâ, itambira kaa nâ panzi nzâla taine. Kala ñine itaulo imâ kilo, andeta noko kundeka kala kupu bulmakao natu ñinde tini tumbu ara papa!'

³¹ Njineŋga tama itu lâ kawa ku ipai tu, 'Natuŋgu, noko kumo kuku naŋa ikura zo zo, aku nanenŋgu kelekele rârâni nde noko ne.

³² Andeta ara ndo ñana kinda ma tandeka wa ilonda ara wa, ñana tu itogo noko tai imâte lâ, andeta kala ñine imo via kilo. Aku isapiri nao tia lâ, andeta kala ñine kinda tasânda i kulu kilo.' "

16

Ñgua tambirâŋa ñana wurâta tamâta tonje ipasusuanzi nuwala tu sikatu mbuku

¹ Yesu iporo itambira ñgua kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, "Tamâta tonje uru iveta wurâta ñana ikatona mbaliŋa warika tonje ne kelekele rârâni. Andeta kinzi tamâta pinde simâ pa mbaliŋa warika ñinde, aku sitalea wurâta tamâta ñinde mine tu, 'Noko ne wurâta tamâta nde uru izavaru noko ne kelekele ilâ kaa nâ'.

² Mine kala mbaliŋa warika isarâwa pa wurâta tamâta ñinde tu imâ, aku ipai tu, 'Naŋa alonjo pâri ñana noko ne vetâŋa soki pinde kâ. Mana mana, a? Ayo, noko kulâ, aku kuŋgere ñgua lâ pepa tini ñana nanenŋgu kelekele rârâni kambwarenzenzi noko uru pwatona ñinde, aku pwai kumâ kulua naŋa. Noko ma pwai wurâta kilo ñana pwatona kelekele ñinde kâ, ande tia.'

³ Njineŋga wurâta tamâta ñinde ilo pateo ñgua mine tu, 'Opopo, kala ñine naŋa ma aveta mana. Tamâta ñalae itu isoki naŋa ñana nanenŋgu wurâta kâ. Andeta nanenŋgu kaika tonje keno ikura ñana aveta wurâta lâ tamâta tonje ne tâno ilo kâ, ande tia. Anŋa naŋa mainŋu tu anonzi tamâta pinde ñana mbumbu silana.

⁴ Ayo, naŋa ma aveta vetâŋa tonje, ñineŋga lâ zo ñana tamâta ñalae isoki naŋa ñana nanenŋgu wurâta kâ, ande kinzi tamâta pinde ma ilonzi ara ndo pa naŋa, ku ma sikaina amo nenzi luma ilo.'

5 Mine kala wurâta tamâta ñinde isarâwa panzi tamâta taitu-taitu munğa sikai kelekele pinde saje i ne tamâta ñalae, aku simâ papa. Tamâta tonje imunğa imâ, ande wurâta tamâta ñinde ikasona tu, 'Noko munğa pwai nanenğu tamâta ñalae ne mbaliņa ñapia saje naņa?'

6 Aku ipai tu, 'Naņa munğa akai i ne kâi "oliv" sinji lâ kulo tamâta ñalae taitu (100)'. Njineņa wurâta tamâta iporo tu, 'Noko pwai pepa ñine naņa munğa aņgere mbuku ñinde kulu lâ tini, aku kusanona ku walele nâ kuņgere ne kulu indue ipânğa kulo tamâta rua kanaanjo sanjao (50) nâ.'

7 Njineņa tamâta tonje kala imâ ipânğa papa, aku wurâta tamâta ñinde ikasona tu, 'Aņga noko munğa pwai mbaliņa ñapia.' Aku iporo taulo tu, 'Naņa munğa akai i ne "wit" lâ ngâmo tamâta ñalae taitu (100)'. Njineņa wurâta tamâta ipai tu, 'Noko pwai pepa ñine naņa munğa aņgere mbuku ñinde kulu lâ tini, aku kuņgere ne kulu indue ipânğa ngâmo tamâta ñapa (80) nâ.'

8 Iveta mine lee marumbu lâ, aku muli nga mbaliņa warika isânda vetâņa ñinde i ne wurâta tamâta iveta. Aku mbaliņa warika ilâ indekana ne wurâta tamâta ñinde ñana ne mâsi ñana ipakatona tamwata tini kâ. Njana tu kinzi tamâta ñinde uru soka tâno ñine ne ilo-kalo muli, ande kinzi ñinde sisama sondo ndo ñana sipakatona warakanzi tininzi lâ nawalanzi ngininzi. Aņga kinzi tamâta ñinde uru soka sinâla ne ilo-kalo muli, ande kinzi ñandai sipakatona warakanzi tininzi sondo lâ tamâta mine ngininzi."

Yesu itula ngua ñana tâno ñine ne mbaliņa kâ

9 Njineņa Yesu iporo tu, "Naņa apaimi tu ara ñana miki ma kakai tâno ñine ne mbaliņa sakamao, aku kaveta mete kunzi tamâta. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande muli, lâ zo ñana mbaliņa ñinde ma marumbu kâ, njineņa kinzi tamâta ñinde ma ilonzi ara ñana simora miki lâ samba lawea.

10 Tamâta ea uru iveta vetâņa sondo ñana ikatona kelekele rua nâ, ande i kala ma iveta vetâņa sondo mine nâ ñana ikatona kelekele rârâ. Aņga tamâta ea uru ipanawe kelekele rua nâ i uru ikatona, ande i kala ma ipanawe kelekele rârâ ndia i uru ikatona mine nâ.

11 Ambo miki kakura tia ñana kakatona tâno ñine ne mbaliņa sakamao, ande ea ma mbaliņa mao ilami ñana kakatona kâ, a?

12 Ambo miki kakura tia ñana kakatona tamâta tonje ne kelekele, ande ea ma miki warakami nemi kelekele ilami ñana kakatona kâ, a?

13 Wurâta tamâta ikura tu ikai wurâta panzi koipu rua, ande tia, ñana tu i ma wisi nâna pa tonje, aņga ma tini mwasa pa tonje. I ma iyoka koipu tonje ne ngua muli, aņga ma ipu muli pa koipu tonje ne ngua. Miki kakura tu kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa mbaliņa tona, ande tia." Yesu iporo ngua ñine.

Yesu itula ngua ñana tukuņa pinde wa Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta

14 Kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ngu nde ilonzi ndo keno pa mbaliņa nâ. Mine kala lâ zo ñana kinzi silonjo Yesu iporo ngua mine panzi, ande naonzi mata sakamao ndo papa.

15 Andeta Yesu ipainzi mine tu, "Miki uru kalaņenzi tamâta tu miki nde tamâta ñana kaveta vetâņa sondo nâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni isama lâ ñana ilo-kalo ñinde ikeno paveaņa nâ lâ ilomi kalomi. Kelekele ndia

kinzi tamâta simora tu ara ndo, ñinde Maro Kindeni imora tu sakamao ndo.

¹⁶ Munğa, kinzi tamâta pinde situla Mose ne ñgua tukuņa wa kinzi ñgua-tulâņa tamâta nenzi ñgua wa. Siveta mine lee, ikura lâ Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata ne zo. Nñeņņa lâ Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata ne zo, aku imâ lee ipâņņa lâ zo ñine, ande pâri ara ñana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde ilâ isala nia ndoni. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni simakâsa ñalae ndo ñana simo Maro Kindeni ne ñgumbi ilo.

¹⁷ Andeta Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuņa nde kekeleke ñalae tina. Mao nâ, samba wa tâno wa ma naonzi tia lâ, aņņa Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuņa peko mwata tonęe ma ikura tu nao tia lâ, ande tia ndo.

¹⁸ Aku ñgua tukuņa tonęe nde ikeno mine; ‘Ambo tamâne tonęe ipile kaiwa taine ku ilâ ikai taine wasaseki tonęe, ande iveta sakamao kuku taine wasaseki ñinde. Ambo tamâne tonęe ikai taine tonęe, andeta taine ñinde munğa imo tamâne tonęe kaiwa ñineņņa tamâne ñinde isoki i, ande tamâne wasaseki ñinde iveta sakamao kuku taine ñinde.’ ”

Tapârinya ñana mbaliņa warika ku Lasarus rua

¹⁹ Yesu iporo ñgua kilo mine tu, “Munğa, tamâta mbaliņa warika tonęe imo, aku ikura zo rârâni i uru isawa pasawaņa kananęeti wa pasawaņa ñiņi wa, itogo kinzi koipu ñalaņala uru sisawa mine. Aku i uru iveta kâņa-nuņa ñalaņala ikura zo. I imo ara mine ku imo nâ.

²⁰⁻²¹ Aņņa sugorai tamâta tonęe kala imo ñinde, i ña tu Lasarus. I uru ikeno mbaliņa warika ñinde ne luma nzâla kawa tini laiti. I ilo tu ma ikai kâpwa punu-punu mwata tâ imbe indue mbaliņa warika ñinde ne peke kalo, ñana ma ika kâ. Aņņa i ne mbwatakâe mata ñinde uru imo see see wa wembu wa, aku ikura i tini ndoni. Mine kala kinzi mbwâmbwa uru simâ sindamalea i ne mbwatakâe lâ memelanzi.

²² Lasarus imo ara tia mine lee, ñineņņa imâte lâ. Aku kinzi aņelo sikai silâ sio imo kuku timbunda Abraham lâ samba lawea. Aku mbaliņa warika ñinde kala imâte lâ, aku kinzi tamâta sikai silâ sikea lâ.

²³ Mbaliņa warika ñinde nde ilâ imo mateņa tamâta nianzi, aku imo ikai nâna ñalae tina. Andeta i mata ilea kâki, ande imora Abraham imo malawae ñinde, aņņa Lasarus nde imo ndaina kuku Abraham.

²⁴ Nñeņņa mbaliņa warika isuņa kawa isarâwa mine tu, ‘Mama Abraham, kalo sukâņa ñanana, aku kusupwa Lasarus tu ipatuku mbau sili lâ lââ ilo ku imâ ituturu lâ naņa memelâņgu, ambo iveta vâra-vâra mwasa pa naņa ñga. Naņa amo yââ nia ñine, aku akai nâna sakamao ndo!’

²⁵ Andeta Abraham itu lâ kawa tu, ‘Natunęu, noko kalo ñgere sondo ñana ñine kâ: munğa, lâ zo ñinde noko kumo via lâ tâno kulu, ande noko pwai ne kekeleke arara nâ, aņņa Lasarus nde ikai malia wa nâna wa. Andeta lâ zo ñine, ande Lasarus indeka ku imo ara ndo, aņņa noko nde pwai nâna ñalae tina ku kumo nâ.

²⁶ Andeta ñinde nâ tia. Nia kawa ñalae tonęe ikeno maka wa miki wa ñgininda, itogo keru ñana ipu kinda utu kâ mine. Mine kala kinzi tamâta simo nia ñine sikura ñana sipu kawa ñalae ñine utu simbwaliu silâ pa miki kâ, ande tia ndo. Aku mine nâ, kinzi tamâta simo nia ñinde kala sikura tu sipu kawa ñine utu simbwaliu simâ pa maka kâ, ande tia.’

²⁷ Njinenḡa mbaliḡa warika ipai tu, ‘Mama Abraham, mine kala ano pano tu kusupwa Lasarus ilâ pa naḡa mama ne luma.

²⁸ Naḡa taiḡgu lima simo ḡinde. Ara ḡana Lasarus ma ilâ iporo ḡgua kaika panzi tu ma sipaveta nenzi vetâḡa sondo kâ. Tia ma kinzi kala ma simâ simo nia ḡine ku ma sikai nâna ḡalae, itogo naḡa uru akai mine.’

²⁹ Andeta Abraham ipai tu, ‘Mose ne ḡgua tukuḡa aḡga kinzi ḡgua-tulâḡa tamâta nenzi ḡgua nde ikeno lâ pepa tini. Ara ḡana noko tai ḡinde ma sipono ḡgua ḡinde ku sipaveta kuku.’

³⁰ Ande mbaliḡa warika ipai tu, ‘Mama Abraham, ḡinde ikura tia. Kulono ḡga; ambo tamâta tonḡe imâte lâ, ḡnenga imandi imo via kilo ku ilâ iporo ḡgua panzi, ande kinzi ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi.’

³¹ Njinenḡa Abraham itu lâ kawa tu, ‘Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu siloḡo Mose wa kinzi ḡgua-tulâḡa tamâta nenzi ḡgua. Mine kala, ambo tamâta tonḡe ma imâte ḡnenga imandi imo via kilo, aku ilâ iporo ḡgua panzi tâ, ande kinzi ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, ande tia.’”

17

Kinda ma tayaula tininda pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ndimo

Matai 18:1-7

¹ Yesu iporo ḡgua panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Vetâḡa kie-kie ma ipâḡga ḡana isowe kinzi tamâta ilonzi kalonzi tu ma siveta kiesaka kâ. Andeta vetâḡa sakamao ndo ma ipâḡga pa tamâta ea iveta vetâḡa kie-kie ḡinde ipâḡga.

² Ambo tamâta tonḡe isowe kalo-tawana tamâta tonḡe ne ilo-kalo ḡana iveta kiesaka kâ, ande ḡinde nde sakamao ndo. Ara ḡana nia ndoyo kinzi ma sipa mira ḡalae tonḡe lâ tamâta ḡinde ḡandola tâ, ku sitambira indue tâi geza-geza ilo mbo inu tâi mbo imâte tâ. Nana tu ambo kinzi muḡga siveta mine papa, ande i ma ikura tu itapa ninambwe ḡinde ḡana iveta kiesaka kâ, ande ma tia. Mine kala miki warakami kapakatona sondo ḡga.

Kinda ma tazavaru vetâḡa soki ndia tamâta siveta pa kinda ḡinde piti lâ tininzi

Matai 18:18-35

³ Ambo tamâta tonḡe iveta vetâḡa soki pano, ande ara ḡana noko ma kulâ kuporo ḡgua kaika papa tu ma ipile ne vetâḡa soki ḡinde. Ambo i kalo sukâḡa ku ipalele ilo, ande ara, kuzavaru vetâḡa soki ḡinde piti lâ tamâta ḡinde tini.

⁴ Mao nâ, ambo tu iveta vetâḡa soki pa noko ikura mbwani lima kanaḡo rua lâ kari taitu, ḡnenga itaulo imâ pano mbwani lima kanaḡo rua ku ipaino tu, ‘Naḡa aveta soki pano, aku kalonḡu sukâḡa ḡana’, ande ara, kuzavaru vetâḡa soki ḡinde piti lâ i tini.”

Yesu itula ḡgua ḡana kalo-tawana kâ

⁵ Maro Nalae iporo ḡgua ḡine lâ, ḡnenga i ne pâri-tamâta nde sipai tu, “Opopo, maka nema kalo-tawana nde kaika tia! Ara ḡana noko ma kusukama”.

⁶ Njinenḡa Maro Nalae itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ambo nemi kalo-tawana ipâḡga mota mwata, itogo kaniḡa ‘mastet’ vâsa mine, ande miki ma kakura tu kasupwa kâi ḡai tu, ‘Noko kupamburu mbumburu, aku kundue kulâ kumandi tâi ilo!’, aku kâi ma iveta ikura kawami mine.”

Yesu itula ngua njana wurâta tamâta ne vetânga kâ

⁷ Yesu iporo ngua kilo mine tu, “Ambo tamâta njalae tonje isupwa ne wurâta tamâta tu ilâ iveta wurâta papa lâ tâno ilo tâku ilâ ikatonanzi ‘lama’ tâ; anja lâ zo njana wurâta tamâta itaulo imâ pa luma kilo, ande i ne tamâta njalae ma iporo mana. Tiambo i ma ipai tu, ‘Ayo, kumâ walele kusarona ambo kuka nga’, tiya?”

⁸ I ma iporo mine tia ndo. Tamâta njalae ma ipai wurâta tamâta mine tu, ‘Noko kulâ kuveta kâpwa pa naja, aku kupita lalava njana wurâta kâ ku pwai kâpwa kumâ kusu pa naja nga. Naja ma aka wa anu munja lâ, njennga noko ma kuka wa kunu muli.’

⁹ Ambo wurâta tamâta iveta ikura tamâta njalae ne ngua mine, tiambo tamâta njalae ma ipanea i ku kawa ndanje papa, tiya? Tia ndo! I nde wurâta tamâta kaa nâ ma!

¹⁰ Aku miki kala mine nâ; ambo miki kaveta wurâta rârâni naja alami tu kaveta njinde marumbu lâ, ande ara njana miki ma kaporo mine tu, ‘Maka nde wurâta tamâta kaa nâ; maka kaveta nema wurâta nâ.’”

Yesu ivetanzi tamâta sarjao tininzi saga-saga sipânga tininzi mbâra-mbâra kilo

¹¹ Yesu nde iyoka nzâla njinde ilâ pa Jerusalem kâ, aku iyoka ilâ ipânga tâno tonje ikeno Samaria tâno anja Galilaya tâno ngininzi.

¹² Ilâ lee ipânga lawea tonje tini laiti. Anja kinzi tamâta sarjao, tininzi saga-saga, ande soka nzâlani ndaina simâ. Kinzi matanzi kâki simora Yesu, aku simandi malawae.

¹³ Njenga sisarâwa kawanzi njalae mine tu, “Yesu, Tamâta Njalae, kalo sukânga njanama!”

¹⁴ Yesu mata ilâ imoranzi, njenga ipainzi tu, “Miki kalâ katula tinimi panzi patarawânga tamâta”. Mine nde kinzi silâ njana siveta mine kâ. Soka silâ yo, ande tininzi ipânga mbâra-mbâra kilo.

¹⁵ Kinzi matanzi ilâ ku simora tu tininzi ipânga mbâra-mbâra lâ. Njenga tamâta taitu nâ lâ kinzi tamâta sarjao njinde nde itaulo imâ pa Yesu. Isarâwa kawa kâki njalae tina ipanea Maro Kindeni.

¹⁶ Iyoka mine imâ lee ipânga pa Yesu lâ, njenga ipare tuku nao tundu ndue lâ Yesu kie tini laiti, aku kawa ndanje papa. Andeta tamâta njinde nde lâ kinzi Samaria ngu; i Juda tamâta tia.

¹⁷ Yesu mata imora tamâta njinde, aku iporo tu, “Ayo, naja munja avetanzi tamâta sarjao sipânga tininzi mbâra-mbâra lâ. Anja kinzi lima kanaanzi njapa nde simo ndia.

¹⁸ Mana mana nga tinikoa tamâta njene simbo nâ nde itaulo imâ ku ipanea Maro Kindeni, a?”

¹⁹ Yesu iporo ngua mine, njenga ipai Samaria tamâta njinde tu, “Noko kumandi, aku kulâ. Noko ne kalo-tawana ivetano kupânga tini ara kilo lâ.”

Yesu itula ngua njana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi njana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ

²⁰ Zo tonje, kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ngu nde sikasonja Yesu tu, “Maro Kindeni ma imâ ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu lâ zo ndia.” Njenga Yesu itu ngua lâ kawanzi ku ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi njana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ njandai kelekele kinzi tamâta sikura tu simora lâ matanzi njga.

²¹ Aku tamâta tonje ikura ñana iporo tu, ‘Kamora, ikai Maro kala imo ñai’, tâku, ‘Imo ndai’ tâku, ande tia. Miki kalonjo ñga; Maro Kindeni nde imâ ikai maro panzi tamâta marumbu lâ, kala imo miki ñginimi.”

²² Ñinenja Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Muli ñga, miki ma ilomi ndo tu naña Tamâta Natu ma ataulo amâ ku amo kumi kilo ikura zo pinde. Andeta tia.

²³ Lâ zo ñinde, kinzi tamâta pinde ma sipaimi tu, ‘Kamora, i imo ndai’, tâku, ‘Kamora, imo ñai’. Andeta miki ma kapalilu kalâ koka mulinzi ndimo.

²⁴ Miki kasama tu lâ zo ñana loloa salaga kê, ande ne sinâla uru ipane nia ilâ ikura nia ndoni lâ samba kalo. Aku mine nâ, lâ naña Tamâta Natu nenju zo ñana ataulo amâ kilo kê, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni ma simora pwataki ku sisama.

²⁵ Andeta naña ma akai nâna ñalae munja lâ ñga, aku kinzi tamâta simo lâ zo ñine ma sipu mulinzi pa naña.

²⁶ Aku lâ zo ñana naña Tamâta Natu ma amandi ñana ataulo amâ kilo kê, ande vetâña kie taituni ma ipânja, itogo nia ndoyo ipânja lâ Noa ne zo mine.

²⁷ Munja, lâ Noa ne zo, pondi ñalae ipânja tia yo, aku kinzi tamâta nde simo nenzi, sika wa sinu wa sipakâe wa. Kinzi siveta mine ku simo lee, ñinenja zo ipânja lâ, kala Noa ikâki ilâ wânja ñalae ilo. Ñinenja pondi ñalae ipânja, aku izavarunzi tamâta ndoni.

²⁸ Aku mine nâ, nanayoni, lâ Loto ne zo, ande kinzi tamâta siveta vetâña kie taituni. Kinzi simo nenzi, sika wa sinu wa sipako wa sipau kâpwa lâ tâno ilo wa sipa nenzi luma wa.

²⁹ Andeta lâ zo ñana Loto ipile Sodom lawea ku ikâwa ilâ, ande lâ zoni ndaina nâ, yâa tava mira ndimoro nde imbe lâ samba tini indue imâ itogo karâzi mine, aku izavarunzi tamâta ndoni.

³⁰ Aku vetâña kie taituni ma ipânja lâ zo ñinde naña Tamâta Natu ma ataulo amâ ku apatua lâ nia yo.

³¹ Lâ zo muli ñinde, ambo tamâta tonje imo ne luma mende kulu, ande ara ñana i ma indue ku ikâwa nâ, ma itaulo ilâ luma ilo ñana ikai ne kelekele kê ndimo. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje imo ne tâno ilo, ande ara ñana i ma ikâwa nâ, ma itaulo ilâ ne luma ilo ñana ikai ne kelekele pinde kê ndimo.

³² Miki kalomi ñgere sonde ñana vetâña ñinde munja ipânja pa Loto kaiwa!

³³ Tamâta ea ilo ñalae ñana tamwata ne via, ande i ma ikai via mao, ande tia. Anja tamâta ea kalo tawana naña kala imora tamwata ne via tu kelekele kaa nâ, ande tamâta ñinde ma imo via ku imo nâ.

³⁴ Naña apaimi tu lâ zo ñana naña ataulo amâ kilo kê, ande tamâta rua ma simo sikeno peke taitu kulu. Aku Maro Kindeni ma ikai tonje imâ imo kuku, anja ma ipile tonje imo.

³⁵ Aku mine nâ, taine rua ma simo taitu sikai wurâta ñana siveta puroña kê. Aku Maro Kindeni ma ikai tonje imâ imo kuku, anja ma ipile tonje imo.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde silonjo Yesu ne ñgua ñine, aku sikasonja mine tu, “Maro Ñalae, vetâña rârâni ñine ma ipânja nia ndia.” Ñinenja Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku isia ñgua panzi mine tu, “Lâ nia ndia ñgoa imâte ku

karae sâmbu nâ ikeno, ande kinzi sii malabogi uru sipagona lâ niani ndaina.”

18

Ngua tambirânga nana taine mwala kuku ngua-samânga tamâta rua

¹ Nînennga Yesu iporo ngua tambirânga panzi ne pâri-tamâta. I ilo tu ma ipanananzi nana sikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni ikura zo zo. I tini pwâka tu kinzi ma sikai wulitia nana sikai noŋa kâ.

² Mine kala itambira ngua panzi mine tu, “Lâ lawea ŋalae tonŋe, ande ngua-samânga tamâta tonŋe imo. Tamâta nŋinde imege nana Maro Kindeni kâ, ande tia. Mine kala i ŋandai kalo sukânga nnanzi tamâta nŋa.

³ Aku taine tonŋe kala imo lawea nŋinde tona, i kaiwa imâte lâ, kala imo mwala. Aku ikura zo zo, taine nŋinde uru ilâ pa ngua-samânga tamâta nŋinde, aku ino tu, ‘Nanenggu kazânga tamâta nde iveta soki ŋalae pa naŋa. Kusukana ku kuveta nŋine sondo pana!’

⁴ Andeta ngua-samânga tamâta nŋinde nde tini pwâka tu isuka taine nŋinde. Imo mine lee, andeta muli, nînennga i ilo patea mine tu, ‘Naŋa amege nana Maro Kindeni kâ, ande tia, aku ŋandai kalonŋu sukânga nnanzi tamâta nŋa.

⁵ Andeta taine mwala nŋine uru malawa ipulo naŋa ku imo nâ. Mine nde ara, naŋa ma asuka i ku ma aveta ne malia nŋinde sondo papa. Tia ma taine nŋine imâ mine nâ pa naŋa ikura zo rârâni, aku muli naŋa walonŋu ma marumbu lâ.’ ”

⁶ Maro Njalae iporo ngua nŋine lâ, nînennga ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki kalomi nŋgere sondo nana ngua-samânga tamâta sakamao nŋinde ne ngua kâ.

⁷ Mao nâ, i nde tamâta sakamao, taitu iveta kie ara pa taine mwala nŋinde. Mine nde miki kasama tu Maro Kindeni, i Ara Tamwata, ma iveta kie ara ndo panzi i ne pateânga tamâta, kinzi nŋinde uru sino papa i ikura kari wa mbo wa. I ma iveta nenzi malia sondo panzi; i ma isae nzâla nnanzi tia ndo.

⁸ Naŋa apaimi tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta nenzi malia sondo panzi walele nâ. Andeta lâ zo muli nana naŋa Tamâta Natu ma ataulo amâ kilo kâ, tiambo naŋa ma asânda tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno mao pa naŋa, tiya?”

Ngua tambirânga nana tamâta rua nenzi mâsi nana sikai noŋa kâ

⁹ Kinzi tamâta pinde simo nia nŋinde, aku uru sipamorai tu kinzi warakanzi nâ nenzi vetânga nde ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, nŋga tininzi pinde rârâni nenzi vetânga nde ara tia. Mine kala Yesu iporo ngua tambirânga ilâ panzi tamâta nŋinde mine tu,

¹⁰ “Tamâta rua soka silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga, nana sikai noŋa kâ. Tonŋe nde lâ kinzi Parisai nŋu, nŋga tonŋe nde tamâta uru iveta wurâta pa Rom nana mbumbu kaiŋa kâ.

¹¹ Parisai tamâta nŋinde nde imandi, aku kawa kâki iporo ngua pa tamwata nâ mine tu, ‘O, Maro Kindeni, naŋa kawâŋgu ndanŋe pano, nana tu naŋa ŋandai amo atogonzi tamâta pinde nŋa. Kinzi tamâta pinde uru sipanâwe, nŋga pinde nde uru siveta mâsi potomule, nŋga pinde nde uru siveta sakamao kunzi tamâta pinde kaiwanzi. Andeta naŋa nde tamâta

mine tia ndo! Mao nâ, naŋa ŋandai amo atogo tamâta sakamao ndai uru iveta wurâta ŋana mbumbu kaiŋa kâ!

¹² Opopo, naŋa atu kaika ŋana kâpwa kâ ŋana akai noŋa nâ, ikura kari rua lâ sânda rârâni. Aku naŋa uru akai nanenŋu mbaliŋa rârâni ku agona ikura lâ saŋao-saŋao, ŋinenŋa taitu-taitu alua noko.'

¹³ Anŋa mbumbu kaiŋa tamâta ŋinde nde imandi malawae, aku i mai tu mata kâki ilea pa samba. Mine nde nao ndue pa tâno, aku iponza tamwata tini mbwani rârâ ku ikai noŋa tu, 'O, Maro Kindeni, naŋa nde kiesaka tamwatânŋu. Kalo sukâŋa ŋanana!'

¹⁴ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa ipainzi tu, "Kinzi rua sikai noŋa marumbu lâ, ŋinenŋa sitaulo silâ pa nenzi luma luma. Andeta naŋa apaimi tu mbumbu-kaiŋa tamâta ŋinde, ande i simbo nâ ipânŋa ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Anŋa Parisai tamâta ŋinde ipânŋa mbâra-mbâra mine, ande tia. ŋana tu tamâta ea kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ande Maro Kindeni ma itawanzi ndue. Anŋa tamâta ea kinzi uru sipatawa warakanzi tininzi, ande Maro Kindeni ma isukanzi kâki."

Yesu itu nzâmbe panzi lâlu kiri-kiri

Matai 19:13-15, Malaka 10:13-16

¹⁵ Kinzi tamâta pinde nde sikai natunzi puro-puro simâ pa Yesu tu ma io mbau lâ tininzi ku itu nzâmbe panzi. Andeta kinzi pâri-tamâta simora ŋine, aku sileleanzi tamâta ŋinde.

¹⁶ ŋinenŋa Yesu isarâwa panzi lâlu kiri-kiri tu simâ papa, aku ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, "Miki ma kasâu panzi lâlu kiri-kiri tu simâ pa naŋa; kapono nzâla ŋananzi ndimo. ŋana tu Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro panzi tamâta ea nenzi kalo-tawana itogo lâlu kiri-kiri nenzi kalo-tawana mine.

¹⁷ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri ŋine ilonzi ndo keno pa naŋa. Ambo tamâta tonŋe ilo ikeno mine tia, ande i ma ikura tu imo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo, ande tia ndo."

Mbaliŋa warika tonŋe iporo kuku Yesu

Matai 19:16-30, Malaka 10:17-31

¹⁸ Tamâta koipu tonŋe nde ikasoŋa Yesu tu, "Pananâŋa ara, naŋa ma aveta mana ŋga ma akura tu amo viânŋu ku amo nâ."

¹⁹ Yesu nde ipai tu, "ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kusarawa naŋa tu 'ara', a? Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Ara Tamwata.

²⁰ Noko kusama ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni marumbu lâ: 'Noko ma kuveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonŋe kaiwa ndimo; noko ma kupu tamâta pâta imâte ndimo; noko ma kupanâwe ndimo; noko ma kusowe ŋgua laŋeŋa lâ tamâta tininzi lâ ŋgua nia ndimo; noko ma kumege ŋananzi tina-tama, aku taŋa mwasa nâ panzi.'

²¹ ŋinenŋa koipu ŋinde ipai Yesu tu, "Ayo, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa lâlu kiri-mwata yo, aku amo lee ikura lâ zo ŋine, ande naŋa uru apaveta kuku ŋgua tukuŋa ŋine rârâni."

²² Yesu ilonŋo ŋgua ŋinde, ŋinenŋa ipai koipu mine tu, "Vetâŋa taitu nâ nde noko kuveta tia yo. Noko kulâ, aku kuo ne kelekele rârâni ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko. ŋinenŋa pwai mbumbu ŋana ŋinde kâ aku kulanzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande noko ma kumo ara ndo lâ samba lawea. Aku kumâ, kupono muli pa naŋa."

²³ Koipu nde ilonjo Yesu ne ngua njinde, aku i ilo malia ndo, nana tu i nde mbaliŋa warika.

²⁴ Yesu mata ilea pa koipu njinde, aku iporo tu, “Ambo kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi situ simo Maro Kindeni ne ngumbi ilo, ande njine nde wurâta njalae panzi.

²⁵ Mao nâ, ambo ngoa njalae ‘kamel’ itu itambwa ilâ mbiri kiri-mwata ne maa ilo, ande i ma ikura tu iveta mine tia. Aku mine nâ, ambo mbaliŋa warika itu imo Maro Kindeni ne ngumbi ilo, ande njinde nde wurâta njalae tina!”

²⁶ Kinzi tamâta silonjo ngua njine, aku sikasonja tu, “Opopo, ambo mine, ande ea ikura tu ikai via mao njana imo mine ku imo nâ!”

²⁷ Aku Yesu iporo tu, “Vetâŋa ndia kinzi tamâta sikura tu siveta tia, ande Maro Kindeni ikura tu iveta.”

²⁸ Njineŋga Petero ipai Yesu tu, “Ayo, maka muŋga kapile nema lawea tava nema kelekele ndoni njana kaponi muli pa noko!”

²⁹ Yesu nde ipainzi tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; tamâta ea kinzi siveta wurâta pa naŋa kala sipile nenzi luma wa kaiwanzi wa mota-njala wa tinanzi tamanzi wa natunzi wa,

³⁰ ande lâ zo kinzi simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ma itu kilo panzi njana njinde kâ mbwani rârà njinde. Aku lâ zo njana tâno njine ne zo marumbu kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilanzi tona, ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ.”

*Yesu iporo kilo njana ne mateŋa wa ne mandija wa
Matai 20:17-19, Malaka 10:32-34*

³¹ Njineŋga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua silâ pa nia nŋaŋe, ku ipainzi tu, “Ayo, kala njine kindi takâki talâ pa Jerusalem. Aku ngua ndoni kinzi ngua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋga siŋgere njana vetâŋa râràni kinzi tamâta pinde ma siveta pa naŋa Tamâta Natu, ande ngua njinde râràni ma ipâŋga kanaŋo mao nâ.

³² Kinzi tamâta pinde ma sio naŋa alâ pa tinikoa mbaunzi ilo. Njineŋga kinzi ma siporo ngua pavaligiŋa pana wa siveta pwapwaka pana wa sisupwara tiniŋgu wa.

³³ Aku ma sipalili naŋa pâta ku sipuna pâta amâte. Andeta kari njato lâ, njineŋga naŋa ma amandi amo viâŋgu kilo.”

³⁴ Andeta kinzi pâri-tamâta sizizâla ndo njana ngua râràni njine ne duvi kâ. Duvi njinde nde ipavea njananzi, kala sisama ngua njine kilala sondo, nde tia.

*Yesu iveta tamâta tonje mata leva-leva ipâŋga ara
Matai 20:29-34, Malaka 10:46-52*

³⁵ Njineŋga Yesu ilâ lee ipâŋga Jeriko lawea tini laiti. Aku tamâta tonje, i mata leva-leva, ande imo ndaina isanona nzâla nŋaŋe. Tamâta njinde uru isarâwa panzi tamâta tu mbumbu wa kelekele silua.

³⁶ Tamâta njinde ilonjonzi tamâta ngu njalae tina soka nzâla simâ, aku ikasonjanzi tamâta pinde mine tu, “Mana mana tâ.”

³⁷ Aku sipai tu, “Yesu, i Nasarete tamwata, ande iyoka imâ.”

³⁸ Njineŋga tamâta mata leva-leva njinde isarâwa kaika tu, “Yesu, Daviti ne vâsa noko, kalo sukâŋa njanana!”

³⁹ Andeta kinzi tamâta kala soka simuŋga njinde, ande simbita ku sipai tu, “Wa, noko kawa buu!” Andeta isarâwa kawa kâki njalae tu, “Daviti ne vâsa, kalo sukâŋa njanana!”

40 Aku Yesu imâ imandi, ninennga iporo panzi tamâta pinde tu sikai tamâta ninde simâ. Tamâta mata leva-leva ninde nde imâ laiti lâ, ninennga Yesu ikasonja tu,

41 “Noko ilo tu naŋa ma aveta mana pano.” Ande tamâta ninde itu lâ kawa ku ipai tu, “Maro Njalae, naŋa ilonjgu tu matâŋgu amora nia”.

42 Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Ara, mata kumora nia. Noko ne kalo-tawana ivetano ara lâ.”

43 Aku walele nâ i mata ara lâ, ku imora nia. Aku imandi ku iyoka Yesu muli lâ nzâla ilâ, aku imo ipanea Maro Kindeni. Kinzi tamâta simora mâsi ninde, ande kinzi rârâni kala sipanea Maro Kindeni mine nâ.

19

Yesu ilâ Sakai ne luma ilo

1 Yesu iyoka ilâ pa Jeriko lawea ilo, ninennga itu ikatona nzâla kilo ipole lawea ku ilâ.

2 Aku tamâta tonje imo lawea ninde, i ŋa tu Sakai. I uru ikai poe panzi tamâta ninde siveta wurâta pa Rom ŋana mbumbu kaiŋa kâ. Mine kala i imo itogo mbaliŋa warika mine.

3 Tamâta ninde ilo tu ma ilâ imora Yesu. Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâ nde soka kuku Yesu silâ, aŋga Sakai nde tamâta kie mbwana-mbwana nâ. Mine kala ikura tu imora Yesu, ande tia.

4 Tia ku Sakai ipalilu imuŋga panzi ŋgu ŋalae ninde ilâ, aku ikâki kâi ŋalae tonje ŋana imora Yesu kâ. Isama tu Yesu ma iyoka nzâlani ndaina imâ.

5 Yesu nde iyoka imâ ku ipâŋga nia ninde lâ, ninennga imandi ku mata kâki itandea kâi ninde, aku ipai Sakai tu, “Sakai, kundue kumâ walele nâ, ŋana tu ŋine kari naŋa ma amo kuno lâ noko ne luma ilo.”

6 Aku Sakai nde indue imâ walele nâ, aku ilo indeka ndo. Aku ikai Yesu silâ pa i ne luma.

7 Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâni simora ŋine, ninennga siporo imâ warakanzi nâ ŋgininzi mine tu, “Opopo, i ilâ imo kiesaka tamwata ne luma ilo!”

8 Aku Yesu ku Sakai rua nde silâ luma ilo. Ninennga Sakai imandi, ku ipai Maro Njalae mine tu, “Maro Njalae, kuloŋo ŋga. Kala ŋine naŋa ma awae nanenngu mbaliŋa rârâni apu pwataki mo rua, aku ma tonje alanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Ambo naŋa muŋga alaŋe tamâta tonje ku apanawe i ne kelekele tonje, ande naŋa ma akatu kelekele ŋapa ilâ papa kilo.”

9 Ninennga Yesu itu lâ kawa ku ipai tu, “Ayo, tamâta ŋai nde Abraham ne vâsa mao! Aku lâ ŋine kari, ande Maro Kindeni izavaru kiesaka piti lâ kinzi tamâta uru simo luma ŋine tininzi marumbu lâ.

10 Ŋana tu naŋa Tamâta Natu amâ tu aroto ŋananzi tamâta ninde sisapiri lâ kala sizizâla ŋana nzâla kâ, ŋana akainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Aku kinzi ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ.”

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋananzi wurâta tamâta saŋao

11 Yesu imo Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, kala iporo ŋgua ŋine panzi tamâta siloŋo lâ. Ande kinzi tamâta ilonzi pateo tu Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana ikai koipu lâ tâno kulu nde nao laiti ŋana ipâŋga kâ. Mine kala Yesu iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa panzi.

12 Yesu itambira ngua mine tu, “Tamâta njalae tonje itu ilâ pa nia malawae tonje, njana kinzi tamâta njalajala ma sipatea i tu ipânnga koipu njalae. Itu kinzi ma siveta mine, njinennga ma itaulo imâ pa tamwata ne lawea kilo, njana ma ikai poe panzi ne ngu.

13 I ne zo njana ilâ kâ nde ipânnga lâ, njinennga isarawanzi ne wurâta tamâta saŋao aku iwae mbumbu ‘gol’ panzi, kala sikai nenzi taitu-taitu. Aku ipainzi tu, ‘Miki kakai mbumbu njine, aku kalâ kaveta wurâta lâ tini lee, ikura lâ zo ndia naŋa ma ataulo amâ kilo.’ Iporo mine lâ, njinennga ipilenzi ku ilâ.

14 Andeta kinzi tamâta lâ i ne lawea njinde nde uru wisinzi nâna njana tamâta njalae njinde kâ. Mine kala sisupwanzi tamâta pinde sikai ngua silâ pa nia njinde tamâta njalae ilâ papa. Nenzi ngua nde mine: ‘Maka tinima pwâka tu tamâta njine ma ikai koipu njalae pama’.

15 Andeta tia; kinzi tamâta lâ nia njinde nde sipatea i tu imo koipu njalae. Njinennga itaulo imâ pa ne lawea kilo. Itaulo imâ ipânnga lâ, njinennga ipasupwa ilâ panzi ne wurâta tamâta muŋga iwae ne mbumbu panzi njinde tu simâ, njana i ma isama tu kinzi taitu-taitu sikai mbumbu kalulu njapia.

16 Wurâta tamâta tonje nde imuŋga panzi imâ, aku ipai tu, ‘Tamâta Njalae, naŋa aveta wurâta lâ noko ne mbumbu “gol” taitu tini, kala njine naŋa akai noko ne mbumbu “gol” kalulu saŋao pano.’

17 I ne tamâta njalae nde ipai tu, ‘Noko nde wurâta tamâta ara ndo; noko kuveta wurâta ara pâta pa naŋa. Noko muŋga pwatona kekelele mota mwata njine sonde; mine kala naŋa wurâta alano njana pwai poe panzi tamâta lâ lawea saŋao.’

18 Njinennga wurâta tamâta tonje kala imâ, aku ipai tu, ‘Tamâta Njalae, naŋa aveta wurâta lâ noko ne mbumbu “gol” taitu tini, kala njine naŋa akai noko ne mbumbu “gol” kalulu lima pano.’

19 Aku i ne tamâta njalae ipai tu, ‘Mine kala naŋa wurâta alano njana pwai poe panzi tamâta lâ lawea lima’.

20 Njinennga wurâta tamâta tonje kala imâ, aku ipai tu, ‘Tamâta Njalae, noko ne mbumbu “gol” taitu kala keno naji. Naŋa muŋga alita lâ lalava pinde, aku ao ndue ikeno.

21 Naŋa aruru njanano, njana tu noko uru kalo sukâŋa njananzi tamâta tia ndo. Ambo kinzi tamâta pinde sio nenzi kekelele ndue keno, ande noko uru pwai kekelele njinde. Ambo tamâta pinde sipau kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo, ande noko uru kugona kâpwa njinde.’

22 I ne tamâta njalae nde ipai tu, ‘Noko nde wurâta tamâta sakamao ndo! Njana noko tamwata ne ngua kâ, ande ma naŋa ao noko kulâ pa ngua nia. Oe, noko kusama tu naŋa kalonŋu sukâŋa njananzi tamâta tia, a? Anŋa noko kusama tu naŋa uru akai kekelele kinzi tamâta pinde muŋga sio ndue keno lâ, aku uru agona kâpwa kinzi tamâta pinde muŋga sipau, a?’

23 Ambo mine, ande njana sâ kâ nŋa noko njandai kuo nanenŋu mbumbu ilâ pinze ilo nŋa, a? Ambo noko muŋga kuveta mine, ande lâ zo njana naŋa ataulo amâ kâ, ande naŋa ma akura tu akai ne kalulu tona. Andeta tia.’

24 Njinennga tamâta njalae ipainzi tamâta simandi laiti njinde tu, ‘Miki kakai mbumbu njinde saŋe i, aku kalua tamâta njinde ne mbumbu saŋao keno papa.’

25 Andeta kinzi wisinzi motu ku siporo taulo tu, ‘Tamâta Njalae, i ne mbumbu saŋao nde keno papa lâ!’

26 Njineŋga tamâta njalae ipainzi tu, ‘Naŋa apaimi tu tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta wurâta ara pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma wurâta njalae alanzi kilo njana siveta kâ. Anŋa tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta wurâta ara tia pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma akai wurâta njinde saŋenzi.

27 Anŋa nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta njinde munŋa tininzi pwâka tu naŋa ma akai koipu panzi, ande njine nâ kakainzi kamâ njai, aku kapunzi pâta simâte lâ naŋa naonŋu.’ ”

*Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea itogo koipu njalae
Matai 21:1-9, Malaka 11:1-10, Yoane 12:12-19*

28 Yesu iporo njua tambirâŋa njine marumbu lâ, njineŋga iyoka ilâ. Aku ikatona nzâla ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem kâ.

29 Ilâ lee ipânŋa lâ tuu tonŋe, i ŋa tu Oliv Tuu. Tuu njinde ikeno lawea rua tininzi laiti, njanzi tu Betfasi lawea anŋa Betani lawea. Njineŋga Yesu isupwanzi pâri-tamâta rua silâ, aku ipainzi tu,

30 “Miki rua kalâ pa lawea ndai ikeno naomi njinde, aku kalâ lawea njinde ilo. Njineŋga miki ma kamora ‘donki’ natu tonŋe kinzi sisine lâ imandi. Tamâta tonŋe munŋa isaŋona donki njinde kumbu, ande tia. Kayaule wâlo piti, aku kakai kamâ njai.

31 Ambo tamâta tonŋe ma ikasonjami tu, ‘Nana sâ kâ nŋa miki rua kayaule donki natu njine, a?’, ande kaporo taulo papa tu, ‘Maro Njalae ne wurâta nde keno papa.’ ”

32 Yesu isupwanzi rua silâ, njineŋga simora kekeleke rârâni ikeno itogo munŋa iporo panzi mine.

33 Siveta njana siyauke wâlo piti lâ donki tini, andeta donki njinde ne katonâŋa tamâta nde simâ ku sikasonjanzi tu, “Ayo, njana sâ kâ nŋa miki rua kayaule donki natu njine, a?”

34 Aku kinzi rua siporo taulo tu, “Maro Njalae ne wurâta nde keno papa.”

35 Njineŋga kinzi rua sikai donki simâ pa Yesu, aku sinŋa nenzi pasawaŋa luandongo lâ donki kumbu. Aku sisuka Yesu kâki isaŋona kulu.

36 Soka mine silâ, ande kinzi tamâta nde sikai nenzi pasawaŋa luandongo piti ku sinŋa lâ nzâla, njana Yesu ma iyoka kulu kâ.

37 Iyoka lee ipânŋa lâ nia njinde nzâla ipole Oliv Tuu ku indue, njineŋga kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni sindeka ku sisuŋa kawanzi njalae, aku sipanea Maro Kindeni njana mâsi kaika njalanjala rârâni kinzi munŋa simora Yesu iveta.

38 Sisarâwa mine tu, “Maro Kindeni itu nzâmba pa koipu njalae njine ikai Maro Njalae ndamwa kala imâ! Tapanea Maro Kindeni, i âta Tamwata, njana tu iveta kinda tamâta tamo ilonda kalonda taitu kuku i!”

39 Anŋa kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai nŋu nde simo lâ nŋu njalae njinde nŋininzi, aku sipai Yesu tu, “Panânâŋa, kumbitanzi noko ne tamâta njana njua kala siporo njine tâ!”

40 Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku iporo tu, “Naŋa apaimi tu ambo kinzi ma sisae warakanzi kawanzi, ande kinzi mira njai ma sikai nianzi ku ma sisarâwa sipanea Maro Kindeni!”

*Yesu ita njananzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea
Matai 23:37-39, Luka 13:34-35*

⁴¹ Yesu ilâ lee ipângga Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, aku mata ilâ imora lawea ñalae ñinde. Aku ita ñananzi tamâta simo ñinde.

⁴² Aku iporo tu, “Opopo, miki tamâta kamo Jerusalem lawea, naña ilongu tu miki ma kasama ñana vetâña ñine kala ikura tu iveta miki kamo sondo. Andeta vetâña ñinde nde ikeno paveâña, aku miki kakura tu kamora, ande tia.

⁴³ Ayo, kalojo nga; muli nga zo tonje ma imâ ipângga, ñineŋga nemi kazâña tamâta ma simâ sisau tâno ñalae kâki siveta ñgumbi ñalae ñana siŋge miki kâ. Kinzi ma siŋge miki ndo lâ nemi lawea.

⁴⁴ Ñineŋga ma sizavaru nemi lawea, aku ma sizavaru miki ndo. Lâ nemi lawea ilo, ande kinzi ma sipile mira tonje ikeno mira tonje kulu, ande tia. Aku malia ñinde nde duvi mine; Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana imâ ivilami kâ ande imâ ipângga lâ, andeta miki kazizâla ñana.”

*Yesu injaranzi mbaliña warakanzi lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña
Matai 21:12-13, Malaka 11:15-18, Yoane 2:13-16*

⁴⁵ Ñineŋga Yesu iyoka ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ne ñgumbi ilo, aku iveta ñana injaranzi tamâta uru simo nia ñinde sipako kekeleke ñana patarawâña kâ.

⁴⁶ Aku ipainzi mine tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno mine, ‘Nanenggu luma ma imo luma ñana noja kâ’. Anja miki nde kaveta ñine ipângga itogo kinzi nzanzare tamâta nenzi munâña nia mine!”

⁴⁷ Aku ikura zo zo, Yesu imo ipanananzi tamâta lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña. Andeta kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalajala anja kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ, sitavanzi Isrel ngu nenzi katonâña, ande simo siroto nzâla ñana sipu Yesu pâta imâte kâ.

⁴⁸ Andeta sisânda nzâla tonje kulu tia, ñana tu kinzi tamâta rârâni nde ilonzi ndo tu silojo Yesu ne ñgua.

20

Kinzi sikasoja Yesu tu ikai ea ndamwa

Matai 21:23-27, Malaka 11:27-33

¹ Zo tonje, Yesu imo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ne ñgumbi ilo, aku ipanananzi tamâta ku itula pâri ara panzi. Andeta kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalajala anja kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ, sitavanzi kinzi Isrel ngu nenzi katonâña, ande simâ pa Yesu.

² Aku sikasoja tu, “Wa, noko pwai ea ndamwa kumâ kala kuveta mâsi kie-kie ñine, a? Anja ea wurâta ñine ilano.”

³ Ñineŋga Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku ipainzi tu, “Ara, naña kala atu akasojami kasonâña tonje. Miki kaporo ñgua taulo imâ pa naña;

⁴ Munja, lâ zo ñinde Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata iveta wurâta ñana ililinsi tamâta kâ, ande miki ilomi tu Maro Kindeni wurâta ñinde ilua i, tiya?, i tamwata nâ ilo patea tu iveta.”

⁵ Ñineŋga kinzi siporo lâ warakanzi nâ ñgininzi tu, “Ambo kinda ma taporo taulo tu Maro Kindeni isupwa Yoane tu iveta wurâta ñinde, ande i ma iporo pa kinda tu, ‘Mine kala ñana sâ kâ nga miki ñandai kalomi tawana Yoane ne ñgua, a?’

⁶ Ambo kinda ma taporo taulo tu, ‘Yoane tamwata nâ ilo patea tu iveta wurâta ñinde’, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sisia kinda lâ mira, ñana tu

kinzi kalonzi tawana tu Yoane nde Maro Kindeni ne ngua-tulânga tamâta tonje.”

⁷ Tia ku kinzi sipai Yesu tu, “Ea wurâta njinde ilua Yoane, ande maka kasama tia.”

⁸ Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ara, naŋa kala ma aporo ngua tonje pami tia ŋana akai ea ndamwa amâ kala aveta vetânga njine.”

Ngua tambirânga ŋananzi tamâta sakamao sikatona tâno waini

Matai 21:33-46, Malaka 12:1-9

⁹ Njineŋga Yesu iporo ngua tambirânga tonje panzi tamâta mine tu, “Tamâta tonje ipau tâno waini tonje, njineŋga io tâno njinde lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo ŋana sikatona wa sikai wurâta ŋana mbumbu lâ tini wa. Anŋa i tamwata nde ilâ lawea malawae tonje, aku imo ndaina ikura zo luandongo.

¹⁰ Imo lee, njineŋga zo ŋana kâi waini sipula kanarjonzi kâ nde ipânga lâ. Njineŋga tâno warika isupwa ne wurâta tamâta tonje ilâ panzi tamâta njinde uru siveta wurâta lâ i ne tâno waini ilo. I ilo tu kinzi ma waini kanajo pinde silua, ikura muŋga sipa ngua tu ma siveta mine. Andeta kinzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta lâ tâno njinde nde sipu wurâta tamâta njinde, aku siŋara i iyoka mbau kaa nâ itaulo ilâ.

¹¹ Njineŋga tâno warika isupwa wurâta tamâta tonje kilo tu ilâ panzi. Andeta kinzi kala siveta mâsi mine nâ papa; sipu wa siveta i sakamao ndo wa, njineŋga siŋara iyoka mbau kaa nâ itaulo ilâ.

¹² Njineŋga tâno warika isupwa ne wurâta tamâta tonje kilo tu ilâ panzi, andeta kinzi siyaula i ndo, aku siŋara iyâti ilâ pa nia yo.

¹³ Mine kala tâno warika ilo patea tu, ‘Njine ma naŋa aveta mana. Ayo, naŋa ma asupwa natungu tamâne ilâ panzi. Naŋa ilonŋu ndo keno papa i; tiambo kinzi ma simege ŋana i tâ.’

¹⁴ Andeta kinzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta lâ i ne tâno njinde nde simora tâno warika natu imâ panzi. Aku siporo lâ warakanzi nâ ngininzi mine tu, ‘Wa, tamâta ndai ma muli ikai tama ne mbaliŋa ndoni. Ayo, njine ma tapu i pâta imâte, ande kinda warakânda ma takai i ne tâno njine.’

¹⁵ Siporo ngua njine lâ, aku marumbu. Kinzi siŋara i lâ tâno ilo iyâti ilâ pa nia yo, njineŋga sipu pâta imâte lâ.”

Yesu itambira ngua njine panzi lâ, njineŋga ikasonanzi tamâta ŋalaŋala mine tu, “Ayo, miki ilomi tu tâno warika njinde ma iveta kie mana panzi tamâta njinde muŋga sikai wurâta lâ tâno njinde ilo.

¹⁶ I ma imâ, ku ma ipunzi tamâta njinde pâta simâte. Njineŋga i ma tâno waini njinde ilanzi tamâta pinde ŋana sikatona kâ.”

Kinzi tamâta siloŋo Yesu ne ngua njine lâ, njineŋga siporo tu, “Mine tia ndo!” *

¹⁷ Andeta Yesu mata ilea panzi, aku ipainzi tu, “Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga Maro Kindeni ne ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Mira njine kinzi tamâta ŋana sipa luma kâ situ nde sakamao kala sitambira lâ, ande mirani ndaina ipânga mira ara ŋana isuka luma ŋganje kaika kâ.’

* **20:16** 16 Yesu ne ngua tambirânga njinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ipu muli panzi Juda ŋgu ku itu nzâmbe panzi tinikoa ŋgu, aku kinzi Juda tamâta siloŋo ku wisinzi nâna.

18 Ambo tamâta tonje pata ndue ku mira njine ipu, ande mira njine ma ipu tamâta njinde karae pwapwataki. Ambo mira njine imbe ndue ipu tamâta tonje kulu, ande mira njine ma izavaru i ndo lâ kala imâte.”

19 Kinzi pananâna tamâta njana njua tukuja kâ wa kinzi patarawâna tamâta njalanjala nde sisama tu Yesu itambira njua njinde iyoke kinzi warakanzi nâ. Mine kala lâ zoni ndaina kinzi simandi ku situ sikale Yesu kaika sio lâ luma sakamao ilo. Andeta siruru njananzi tamâta, kala njandai siveta mine nja.

*Kinzi sikasoja Yesu njana mbumbu uru silua Koipu Njalae Kaisara
Matai 22:15-22, Malaka 12:13-17*

20 Njinejga kinzi patarawâna tamâta njalanjala nga kinzi pananâna tamâta njana njua tukuja kâ nde sio njana Yesu kâ. Aku sisupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ pa Yesu tu ma sipu i tini njana njua lajeja kâ. Kinzi tamâta njinde nde silâje tu tininzi mwasa nâ njana silojo Yesu ne njua kâ. Kinzi situ ambo i ma iporo njua ndia soki tâ, ande ma sikai sio lâ Rom nenzi koipu njalae mbau ilo, njana i ma io Yesu ilâ pa njua nia kâ.

21 Kinzi tamâta njinde simâ pa Yesu ku siporo tu, “Pananâna, maka kasama tu noko ne njua nde sondo, aku noko uru kuporo njua mao nâ panzi tamâta. Noko uru kuporo njua kaña taituni nâ panzi tamâta njalanjala wa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa. Aku noko uru kupanananzi njana Maro Kindeni ne vetâna mao kâ.

22 Mine kala noko ilo mana; nenda koipu njalae Kaisara uru iporo kaika tu kinda ma mbumbu talua. Mose ne njua tukuja isâu tu kinda ma mbumbu njinde talua Kaisara, tiya?”

23 Andeta Yesu isama lâ njana nenzi njua lajeja njinde kâ. Mine kala ipainzi tu,

24 “Miki kakai mbumbu tonje kamâ katula pana. Mbumbu tai wa njoa njine kala ikeno lâ mbumbu tini, ande ea ne.”

25 Kinzi nde siporo taulo tu, “Kaisara ne”. Njinejga Yesu iporo lâ kawanzi mine tu, “Mine kala Kaisara ne kelekele, ande miki kalua Kaisara. Anja Maro Kindeni ne kelekele, ande kalua Maro Kindeni.”

26 Yesu iporo njua njine lâ kinzi tamâta râra naonzi, andeta kinzi tamâta njalanjala njinde sikura tu sikai i sio lâ njua nia njana ne njua njine kâ, ande tia. Kinzi wisinzi motu njana Yesu ne njua njinde kâ, kala kawanzi buu nâ.

Kinzi sikasoja Yesu njananzi tamâta simâte lâ, njinejga simandi simo vianzi kilo

Matai 22:23-33, Malaka 12:18-27

27 Zo tonje, kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Sadyusi ngu nde simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi ngu njinde uru kalonzi tawana tu kinzi mateja tamâta ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande tia. Aku sipai Yesu tu,

28 “Pananâna, Mose mujga injgere njua tukuja tonje imâ pa kinda mine tu, ‘Ambo tamâta tonje i natu tia ku imâte, ambo i kaiwa taine imo naj yo, ande tamâta njinde tai ma ikai tua kaiwa, aku kinzi rua ma sipulia lâlu itogo tua kilala mine.’”

29 Kinzi siporo njua njine lâ, njinejga sisia njua pa Yesu mine tu, “Ayo, tamâne nzâla-kulu tonje i tai lima kanajo taitu simo. Nzâla-kulu njinde nde ikai kaiwa taine tonje, andeta mwanja tamâne imâte lâ, aku i natu tia.

³⁰ Mine kala i tai iyoka tua muli ku ikai taine njinde itogo i kaiwa mine.

³¹ Andeta i kala natu tia, aku imâte lâ. Njineŋga kinzi rua tainzi kala iveta vetâŋa mine nâ, ikai taine njinde njineŋga imâte, aku i kala natu tia. Siveta mine lee, aku tai rârâni sikai taine taituni njinde, ku kinzi kala natunzi tia, ku simâte lâ.

³² Kinzi rârâni simâte marumbu lâ, aku muli nga taine kala imâte.

³³ Ayo, lâ zo muli, ambo kinzi mateŋa tamâta ma simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande taine njinde ma imo itogo ea kaiwa lâ kinzi tai-tua lima kanajonzi rua njinde. Noko kusama tu kinzi rârâni muŋga sikai kaiwanzi taine taitu njinde.”

³⁴ Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Lâ zo njine, ande kinzi taine wa tamâne wa nde uru sipakâe.

³⁵ Anŋa kinzi tamâta njinde Maro Kindeni ipateanzi lâ tu ma simandi vianzi kilo ku simo kuku i lâ zo muli, ande kinzi ngu njinde ma sipakâe, ande tia.

³⁶ Njana tu kinzi ma sikura nana simâte kilo kê, ande tia. Mao nâ, kinzi ma simo sitogonzi aŋelo mine. Maro Kindeni ma ipajonzi lâ mateŋa nianzi, kala ma simo vianzi nâ. Mine kala kinzi ma simo i natu wukale.

³⁷ Singani Mose kala itula pwataki tu muli nga, kinzi mateŋa tamâta ma simandi simo vianzi kilo. Lâ i ne ngua tapârîŋa nana kêi kiri-mwata njinde yââ kana, ande Mose iŋgere ngua mine tu, ‘Maro Kindeni nde imo Abraham nga Isaka nga Yakopu nenzi Maro Njalae’.

³⁸ Ayo, ngua njinde itula pa kindu tu Maro Kindeni nandai kinzi mateŋa tamâta nenzi Maro Njalae nga. I imo Maro Njalae panzi tamâta simo vianzi njinde, nana tu lâ i nao kinzi tamâta rârâni simo vianzi nâ.”

³⁹ Kinzi pananâŋa tamâta nana ngua tukuŋa kê pinde nde siloŋo Yesu iporo ngua mine, njineŋga siporo tu, “Pananâŋa, noko ne ngua nde arando!”

⁴⁰ Aku kinzi tamâta njinde rârâni simege nana Yesu kê, kala ilonzi pateu tu ma sikasoŋa i nana ngua tonŋe kilo, ande ma tia.

Yesu ikasonjanzi tamâta nana Kirisi, ina Maro Kindeni ne pateŋa tamâta

Matai 22:41-46, Malaka 12:35-37

⁴¹ Njineŋga Yesu ikasonjanzi tamâta nalanala mine tu, “Mana mana nga kinzi uru siporo mine tu Kirisi nde Daviti ne vâsa, a?”

⁴² Kalonjo nga; Daviti tamwata muŋga iŋgere ngua lâ wâŋgiŋa paneŋa kê ne pepa tini mine tu, ‘Maro Kindeni itu ngua pa nanenŋu Maro Njalae mine tu, “Noko kusanoŋa ŋai pa nana mbaunŋu wia kê lee,

⁴³ ikura lâ zo njinde nana ma aonzi noko ne kazâŋa tamâta simo noko kalo”.’

⁴⁴ Miki kalonjo nga; Daviti tamwata nde ipatu Kirisi na mine tu ‘Maro Njalae’. Mine nde mana mana nga Kirisi nde Daviti ne vâsa nâ, a?”

Kinzi pananâŋa tamâta nana ngua tukuŋa kê uru siveta vetâŋa potomule rârâ

Matai 23:1-36, Malaka 12:38-40

⁴⁵ Njineŋga Yesu iporo ngua panzi ne pâri-tamâta lâ kinzi tamâta rârâni naonzi mine tu,

⁴⁶ “Miki kapakatona sondu nananzi pananâŋa tamâta nana ngua tukuŋa kê. Lâ zo nana sipete kê, ande kinzi ilonzi koŋa tu sisawa

pasawaŋa luandondo lâ tininzi, ŋana itula pwataki tu kinzi nde tamâta ŋalaŋala. Kinzi nde ilonzi ŋalae tina tu kinzi tamâta ma simege ŋananzi ku siporo 'Kari ara' panzi lâ ao ŋgini. Aku ilonzi tu sikai saŋonâŋa nia arara lâ tamâta naonzi lâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kê ilo wa lâ kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalaŋala nia wa.

⁴⁷ Kinzi uru sikai laŋeŋa panzi taine mwala, aku sipanawe nenzi luma. Aku uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku sikai noŋa luandondo, ŋana kinzi tamâta ma simoranzi. Andeta muli, lâ zo ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kê, ande kinzi tamâta mine ma sikai nâna ŋalae tina."

21

Sugorai taine tonje io ne patarawâŋa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

Malaka 12:41-44

¹ Nîneŋga Yesu mata kêki imoranzi mbaliŋa warakanzi pinde sikai mbumbu simâ, aku sio lâ pinze ŋinde ikeno Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo, ŋana siveta nenzi patarawâŋa kê.

² Aku Yesu imora sugorai taine mwala tonje kala io mbumbu kiri-kiri rua indue pinze ilo.

³ Nîneŋga Yesu iporo tu, "Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; sugorai taine mwala ŋine nde io mbumbu ŋalae tina, ipole mbumbu ŋinde kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi rârâni muŋga sio lâ pinze ilo.

⁴ Ŋana tu kinzi rârâni nenzi mbumbu rârâ keno panzi, aku sio pinde nâ ilâ pinze ilo. Aŋga taine ŋine nde imo sugorai ndo, andeta io ne mbumbu ndoni, kala i ne mbumbu tonje ikeno papa ŋana iko kapwa kê, ande tia."

Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋana Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ma zavaruŋa pwapwataki

Matai 24:3, Malaka 13:4

⁵ Kinzi pâri-tamâta matanzi ilâ silea pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa, aku siporo mine tu, "Kinzi tamâta muŋga sikai mira arara ku sisaŋgara lâ luma tini itogo siŋgâra mine. Aku sikai nenzi kekeleke arara tona silua Maro Kindeni lâ, ŋineŋga sisaŋgarana ŋinde itogo luma ne siŋgâra mine." Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu,

⁶ "Naŋa atu aporo ŋgua pami ŋana kekeleke kala miki kamora ŋine. Zo tonje ma muli ipâŋga, aku lâ zo ŋinde, kinzi ma sipile luma ŋine ne mira tonje ikeno mira tonje kulu, ande ma tia. Kinzi ma sitambiranzi mira rârâni ŋine ndue keno."

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana malia rârâ ma muli ipâŋga

Matai 24:4-13, Malaka 13:5-13

⁷ Nîneŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta sikasona Yesu tu, "Pananâŋa, mâsi kanoŋo ŋine ma ipâŋga lâ zo ndia. Aku mâsi ndia ma ipâŋga muŋga ŋana itula pwataki tu zo ŋinde laiti ŋana ipâŋga kê."

⁸ Nîneŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, "Miki kapakatona sonde ŋga. Tia ma kinzi sikai laŋeŋa pami. Ŋana tu tamâta rârâ ma simâ ku sipatu naŋa ŋaŋgu, aku ma siporo tu, 'Naŋa warakâŋgu kala Kirisi'. Aku ma sipaimi tu, 'Ayo, zo ŋga imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ'. Andeta miki ma kalâ kaponi muli panzi ndimo.

⁹ Ambo tu miki ma kalonjo ŋgua ŋananzi lawea pinde siveta paraŋa ŋalae, ande miki ma karuru ndimo. Ŋana tu vetâŋa ŋinde ma ipâŋga muŋga lâ ŋga, andeta zo ŋana tâno ŋine ne zo marumbu kê ma ipâŋga walele tia."

¹⁰ Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njineŋga ipainzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde ma simandi sikai kazâŋa panzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde. Anŋa kinzi ngu pinde ma simandi sikai kazâŋa panzi ngu pinde.

¹¹ Ogigi ŋalaŋala ma siveta tâno ririŋo, aku putole ŋalae tava pukonŋa sakamao ŋalaŋala ma sipânŋa lâ lawea râra. Kinzi tamâta ma simora mâsi ŋalaŋala kie-kie ipânŋa lâ samba tini, aku njinde ma ivetanzi siruru ŋalae tina.

¹² Andeta vetâŋa râraŋi njinde ma ipânŋa tia yo, ande kinzi ma sikai miki kaika, ku ma siveta malia pami. Miki uru kalomi tawana naŋa, aku ŋana duvi njine kâ kinzi ma siomi lâ ngua nia lâ luma ŋana pasaurŋa kâ ilo. Njineŋga ma siomi kalâ luma sakamao ilo, ku ma sikaimi singunumi kamandi lâ kinzi koipu ŋalaŋala wa tamâta mbâna-mbâna naonzi.

¹³ Andeta vetâŋa njinde nde itogo miki nemi nzâla ŋana kaporo katula pâri ara panzi tamâta ŋalaŋala njinde kâ.

¹⁴ Andeta miki ma kalomi loko muŋga ŋana ngua ndia miki ma kaporo taulo panzi, mine ndimo.

¹⁵ Ŋana tu naŋa warakânŋu ma ao ngua lâ miki kawami ŋana kaporo katula panzi, aku naŋa ma ilo-kalo ara alami. Mine kala nemi kazâŋa tamâta njinde ma sikura tu sileleami ku sitawa nemi ngua njinde ndue, ande tia ndo.

¹⁶ Andeta ŋandai kinzi tamâta njinde simbonzi nâ ma sio miki kalâ kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo nŋa. Miki tinami-tamami wa taimi-tuami wa seemi taitu wa nimi-nambwe wa, kinzi njinde kala ma siomi lâ kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Njineŋga kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ma sipu miki pinde pâta kamâte.

¹⁷ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta râraŋi ma wisinzi nâna ŋalae tina ŋanami, ŋana tu nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa naŋa.

¹⁸ Andeta kinzi ma sikura tu sitapa miki piti lâ Maro Kindeni mbau ilo, ande tia ndo.

¹⁹ Ambo miki nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilami, ma kamo viami mine ku kamo nâ.”

Yesu itula ngua tu muli kinzi ma sizavaru Jerusalem lawea

²⁰ Yesu iporo kilo mine tu, “Lâ zo ŋana miki kamoranzi kazâŋa tamâta simâ simandi sinŋe Jerusalem lawea, njineŋga ma kasama tu zo laiti ŋana sizavaru lawea njinde kâ.

²¹ Lâ zo njinde, ande ara ŋana kinzi tamâta simo lâ Judia tâno ma sikâwa silâ pa nia tuu. Aku ara ŋana kinzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea ilo njinde ma sipile lawea ku siyâti silâ pa nia pinde. Anŋa tamâta ea simo tâno ilo, ande kinzi njinde ma sitaulo silâ lawea ilo ndimo.

²² Ŋana tu zo njinde nde zo ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ. Mine kala i kawa ngua râraŋi njinde muŋga sinŋere lâ pepa tini, ande ma ipânŋa kanaŋo.

²³ Aku lâ zo njinde, kalo-sukâŋa ŋalae ma ilâ panzi taine kâpwa-kâpwa wa kinzi taine njinde natunzi simo suu tini yo, ŋana tu malia ŋalae ndo ma ipânŋa lâ tâno njine, aku Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ŋalae ma ipânŋa panzi tamâta ngu njine.

²⁴ Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ma sipunzi tamâta pinde pâta simâte. Anŋa pinde nde ma sikainzi silâ simo sugorai tamâta panzi tinikoa ngu lâ tâno ndoni. Aku kinzi tinikoa ngu ma siveta kenzi sakamao panzi tamâta simo

Jerusalem lawea lee, ikura lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni ma itoto nenzi zo njana siveta mine kâ.”

Mâsi pinde ma imâ ipângga, njineŋga Tamâta Natu ma itaulo imâ kilo Matai 24:27-31, Malaka 13:24-27

²⁵ Yesu iporo njua kilo tu, “Lâ zo muli, ande mâsi kilala kie-kie ma ipângga lâ kari wa nzimona wa pitu wa tininzi. Kinzi tâno tamâta ma simora tâi ilâ wa imâ wa, ne nduŋeŋani njalae tina, aku ma siruru pâta ku ma ilonzi rârâ tona.

²⁶ Kinzi tamâta ma ilonzi putuka njalae tina tu, ‘Kala njine mâsi ndia ma ipângga lâ tâno kulu!’ Kinzi ma ilonzi rurunja kala ma naonzi lâma, njana tu samba tini ne siŋgâra ma iyoka marumbuni.

²⁷ Njineŋga kinzi tamâta ma simora naŋa Tamâta Natu amo take-take tonje ngini amâ tava walo njalae, aku ma simora kilalânŋu pwataki tu naŋa nde Maro Njalae.

²⁸ Mine nde lâ zo njana vetâŋa njinde ma imâ ipângga kâ, ande miki ma kamandi kaika, njana tu Maro Kindeni ne zo njana iyautemi piti lâ kazâŋa njinde ilo, ande imâ laiti lâ.”

Ngua tambirâŋa njana kâi pâla-pâla itula zo Matai 24:32-35, Malaka 13:28-31

²⁹ Njineŋga Yesu iporo njua tambirâŋa panzi tu, “Miki kalomi ngere njana kâi pâla-pâla wa kâi rârâni wa.

³⁰ Lâ zo njana kâi rârâni sirumba ku lau wasaseki ipângga, ande miki warakami kakura tu kamora wa kasama tu kari ne zo njana imâ ipângga laiti lâ.

³¹ Aku mine nâ, ambo miki ma kamora vetâŋa rârâni njinde imâ ipângga lâ, njineŋga miki ma kasama tu Maro Kindeni ne zo njana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde imâ ipângga laiti lâ.

³² Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi tamâta lâ zo njine ma simâte tia yo, njineŋga mâsi rârâni njinde ma imâ ipângga.

³³ Mao nâ, samba wa tâno wa ma muli marumbu lâ, aŋga naŋa kawânŋu njua nde ma marumbu tia ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.”

Ngua njana tapakatona sondo kâ Matai 24:36-51, Malaka 13:32-37

³⁴ Yesu iporo kilo mine tu, “Miki kapakatona sondo njana; tia ma miki kanu lââ kaika potomule ku kadauda, aku ma kalomi loko njana karaemi ne kelekele kâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande nanenŋu zo njana ataulo amâ kilo kâ ma ipângga walele pami, itogo nimbu uru ikainzi simbi walele mine.

³⁵ Njana tu nanenŋu zo njinde ma ipângga panzi tamâta rârâni simo nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu.

³⁶ Mine kala kapakatona sondo ikura zo zo. Aku ara njana miki ma kakai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ipu tini kaika pa nemi kalo-tawana, njana vetâŋa rârâni njinde ma muli ipângga pami. Ambo miki ma kamandi kaika nâ, ande muli miki ma kakura tu kamandi lâ naŋa Tamâta Natu naonŋu.”

³⁷ Ikura kari kari, Yesu uru ipanananzi tamâta lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa. Aŋga mbo mbo, ande i uru iyâti ilâ ikeno lâ tuu tonje kulu, i njana tu Oliv Tuu.

³⁸ Aku ikura zo rârâni, lâ mbwale pwataki, kinzi tamâta rârâni uru simandi ku silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ñana siloño i ne ñgua kâ.

22

Judas ipa ñgua tu ma io Yesu lâ patarawâña tamâta ñalanjala mbaunzi ilo

Matai 26:14-16, Malaka 14:10-11

¹ Juda nenzi zo sapâña ñana sika puroña ne yisi tia kâ, ande imâ ipânga laiti lâ. Kinzi uru sipatu kumbwa ñinde ña tu Pasova.

² Aña kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalanjala wa kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ nde siruru tu kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sipono muli pa Yesu. Mine kala siroto nzâla ñana sipu Yesu pâta imâte kâ.

³ Nñeñga Sadana ilâ Judas Iskariot ilo, inani tamâta tonje lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta sañao kanaanzi rua.

⁴ Mine kala Judas ilâ panzi patarawâña tamâta ñalanjala, sitavanzi kinzi sambara uru sikatona Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña, ñana iporo ñgua kunzi. Judas itu iroto nzâla ñana io Yesu lâ kinzi mbaunzi ilo.

⁵ Kinzi tamâta ñinde nde sindeka nâ ñana siloño Judas ne ñgua ñinde, aku sipa ñgua tu ma mbumbu pinde silua.

⁶ Aku Judas isâu pa nenzi ñgua, ñneñga ilâ ku io tini ñana zo ndia ma io Yesu lâ kinzi mbaunzi ilo. Indamwa zo tonje mbo kinzi tamâta ma simo kuku Yesu tia, ñneñga ma itula Yesu panzi tamâta ñalanjala.

Kinzi pâri-tamâta rua siveta kâña-nuña ñana zo sapâña kâ

Matai 26:17-19, Malaka 14:12-16

⁷ Nñeñga zo sapâña ñana sika puroña ne yisi tia kâ nde imâ ipânga lâ. Lâ zo ñalae ñinde, kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipunzi lama natu pâta simâte, ñneñga sika.

⁸ Mine kala Yesu isupwanzi Petero ku Yoane rua silâ, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki rua kalâ kaveta kâña-nuña nia sondo, aku kaveta kumbwa ñine ne waiña pa kinda ñana ma taka kâ.”

⁹ Ande kinzi rua sikasonja Yesu tu, “Noko ilo tu maka ma kalâ kaveta kâña-nuña lâ nia ndia.”

¹⁰ Nñeñga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kaloño ñga; miki kalâ lawea ñalae ilo, aku ma kapakâtu kuku tamâta tonje lâ nzâla, ikale lââ lâ kulo ñalae tonje. Miki ma koka tamâta ñinde muli, aku kalâ pa luma ñinde i ilâ papa.

¹¹ Aku miki ma kapai luma ñinde warika mine tu, ‘Pananâña ne kasonâña nde keno mine; “Luma ilo kisiña pwataki tonje ikeno ndia, ñana naña ma aka kumbwa ñine ne kâña-nuña kunzi nanenğu pâri-tamâta.’ ”

¹² Nñeñga i ma itula luma ilo kisiña pwataki tonje keno âta pami, peke tava kekeleke ñana kâña-nuña kâ nde keno nia ñinde. Miki rua kalâ kaveta kâña-nuña lâ niani ndaina.”

¹³ Nñeñga kinzi rua silâ, aku simora kekeleke rârâni ikeno itogo munja Yesu iporo panzi mine. Mine kala siveta kâña-nuña ñinde.

Yesu ika kâña-nuña kunzi ne pâri-tamâta

Matai 26:20,26-29; Malaka 14:17,22-25; Yoane 13:1-17; 1 Korin 11:23-26

14 Kinzi siveta kâŋa-nuŋa marumbu lâ, ñinenŋa kari indue ipâŋga lâ zo sondo ñana sika kâ, aku Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde sisaŋona peke tini laiti.

15 Ñinenŋa Yesu iporo tu, “Naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu aka kumbwa ñine ne kâŋa-nuŋa kuku miki. Mambo taka marumbu lâ, ñinenŋa naŋa ma akai nâna.

16 Naŋa apaimi tu naŋa ma aka kâŋa-nuŋa ñine kilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo muli ñinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu. Lâ zo ñinde, ande kâŋa-nuŋa ñine ne duvi ma ipâŋga kanaŋo.”

17 Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenŋa ikai waini ne kâmba, kawa ndanŋe pa Maro Kindeni, ñinenŋa iporo tu, “Miki kakai kâmba ñine ku kapalulua warakami taitu-taitu kanu.

18 Naŋa apaimi tu naŋa ma anu waini kanaŋo kilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo muli ñinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu.”

19 Ñinenŋa Yesu ikai puroŋa kala, ku kawa ndanŋe pa Maro Kindeni, ñinenŋa ipwataki ku ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku iporo tu, “Naŋa kanaŋonŋu kala ñine. Naŋa ma apayaula ñana miki kâ. Miki kaka ñana iveta kalo-ŋgere ipâŋga pami ñana naŋa kâ.”

20 Kinzi sika lâ, ñinenŋa Yesu ikai waini ne kâmba kala iveta mine nâ. Iporo tu, “Naŋa seenŋu ñine nde ñgua pâŋa wasaseki ne kanaŋo. Naŋa apaliŋi ñana avila miki kâ.

21 Andeta miki kaloŋo; tamâta tonŋe itu io naŋa lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, aku tamâtani ndaina kala io mbaunzi imo taitu kuku naŋa mbaunŋu lâ peke ñine kulu.

22 Mao nâ, naŋa Tamâta Natu ma ayoka nzâla ñine muŋgani Maro Kindeni ipatea pana. Andeta vetâŋa sakamao ndo ma ipâŋga pa tamâta ñine io naŋa lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo.”

23 Kinzi pâri-tamâta silonŋo Yesu ne ñgua ñine, aku simo sipakasonŋa mine tu, “Ayo, tamâta ea ma iveta vetâŋa mine.”

Kinzi pâri-tamâta sipawa ñgua ñana ea imo mbâna-mbâna

Matai 20:20-28, Malaka 9:33-37, 10:35-45; Yoane 13:1-17

24 Aku lâ zoni ndaina, kinzi pâri-tamâta simandi sipawa ñgua ñana ea imo tamâta mbâna-mbâna lâ ñgininzi.

25 Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kinzi koipu ñalaŋala lâ tinikoa ŋgu uru sitawanzi tamâta ndo lâ. Aku ilonzi tu kinzi tamâta ma sipatu ñanzi tu, ‘Koipu Ara’.

26 Anŋa miki ma kaveta mine ndimo. Ambo tamâta tonŋe imo mbâna-mbâna lâ miki ñginimi, ande ara ñana i ma imo itogo i pwete-pwete mine. Ambo tamâta tonŋe ikai poe pami, ande ara ñana i ma imo itogo nemi kuleŋa tamâta mine.

27 Miki kalomi ŋgere ñana ñine kâ: ambo tamâta tonŋe isaŋona ika kâpwa, anŋa tamâta tonŋe isowe kâpwa ku ikai imâ ilua i, ande tamâta ea lâ kinzi rua imo tamâta ñalae, a? Naŋa apaimi tu tamâta ñalae nde tamâta ñinde isaŋona ika. Anŋa naŋa nde amo miki ñginimi atogo nemi kuleŋa tamâta mine.

28 Muŋga, vetâŋa pinde imâ tu ikai samâŋa pa naŋa, ande lâ zo ñinde miki kamandi kaika kuku naŋa. Miki ñandai kapile naŋa ŋga.

29 Naŋa Mama muŋga io naŋa tu akai koipu panzi i ne tamâta, aku naŋa kala mine nâ ao miki tu kakai koipu panzi tamâta.

³⁰ Mine kala muli, lâ zo njinde naŋa ma akai koipu ŋalae, ande miki ma kasaŋona lâ nanenġu peke tini laiti ŋana kaka wa kanu kuku naŋa. Aku miki ma kasaŋona koipu ŋalanala nenzi saŋonŋa nia, ŋana kakai poe panzi Isrel ŋgu saŋao kasaŋonzi rua.”

Yesu itula ŋgua tu Petero ma ipatimooa i

Matai 26:31-35, Malaka 14:27-31, Yoane 13:36-38

³¹ Njineŋga Yesu ipai Petero mine tu, “Saimon, Saimon, kulonjo ŋga; Sadana iporo kaika tu i ma ikai samŋa pa miki, itogo kinzi tamâta sirurua kâpwa ‘wit’ ne karae kina mine. Aku Maro Kindeni isâu papa lâ.

³² Andeta nanayoni naŋa ano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukano, ŋana noko ne kalo-tawana ma imbe tia kâ. Aku muli, lâ zo njinde noko ma kupalele ku kutaulo kumâ pa naŋa kilo, njineŋga ara ŋana noko ma kusukanzi noko ninambwe.”

³³ Andeta Petero ipai Yesu tu, “Maro Ŋalae, naŋa apaveta sondo lâ ŋana alâ luma sakamao ilo kuku noko, aku apaveta sondo lâ ŋana amâte kuno mine nâ.”

³⁴ Andeta Yesu itu lâ Petero kawa tu, “Petero, naŋa aporo mao nâ pano; ma njine mbo nâ, tatareko ma ita isuŋa kawa tia yo, ande noko ma kuporo kupatimooa naŋa mbwani ŋato tu noko kusama naŋa tia.”

Yesu iporo panzi ne pâri-tamâta ŋana malia ma ipâŋga kâ

³⁵ Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Nia ndoyo, naŋa asupwami mbaumi kaa nâ kalâ kaveta wurâta pa naŋa. Lâ zo njinde, ande miki kakai nemi tâŋa mota ŋana mbumbu kâ wa keta wa kemi kâmba wa, ande tia. Aku lâ zo njinde, ande miki karoto ŋana kelekele tonġe kâ, tiya?” Ande kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Maka karoto ŋana kelekele tonġe tia.”

³⁶ Aku Yesu iporo tu, “Andeta ŋainani nâ, ambo noko ne tâŋa mota ŋana mbumbu kâ keno, ande pwai kulâ. Ambo noko ne keta keno, ande pwai kulâ. Ambo noko ne pila ŋalae ŋana paraŋa kâ keno tia, ande kuo ne pasawaŋa luandongo ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko kâ, aku pwai mbumbu njinde ku kuko pila ŋalae tonġe.

³⁷ Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Kinzi tamâta situ i nde kiesaka tamwata’. Naŋa apaimi tu kinzi tamâta ma sisona naŋa atâra lâ kâi popole tini, ŋana iveta ŋgua njinde ipâŋga kanaŋo. Mao nâ, ŋgua râranî ikeno lâ pepa tini ŋana naŋa kâ, ande laiti ŋana ipâŋga kanaŋo kâ.”

³⁸ Yesu iporo ŋgua njine lâ, njineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta sipai tu, “Maro Ŋalae, kumora ŋga. Maka nema pila ŋalae rua nde keno pama.” Andeta Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Kura lâ”.

Yesu ikai noŋa lâ Oliv Tuu

Matai 26:36-46, Malaka 14:32-42

³⁹ Njineŋga Yesu ipile Jerusalem lawea, ku iyâti ilâ pa Oliv Tuu, ikura uru iveta mine. Aku ne pâri-tamâta nde soka muli silâ.

⁴⁰ Kinzi silâ lee sipâŋga nia njinde lâ, njineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukami ŋana kamandi kaika lâ zo ndia samŋa imâ ipâŋga pami.”

⁴¹ Njineŋga Yesu ipilenzi ku iyoka ilâ pa nia tonġe ikeno laiti, aku ipare tuku ku ikai noŋa mine tu,

⁴² “O Mama, ambo noko ilo tu kuveta mine, ande naŋa ilonġu tu noko ma pwai kâmba ŋana nâna kâ njine piti saŋe naŋa. Ambo taitu noko ma

kuveta ikura nanenğu pateâņa mine ndimo; noko ma kuveta ikura noko tamwata nâ ne pateâņa.”

⁴³ Njineņa samba ne anjelo tonje nde imâ pa Yesu ku ipu tini kaika papa.

⁴⁴ Yesu nde ilo malia ndo. Mine kala ikai noņa kaika kilo, aku ilanje kuraņa indu ndue ipu tâno itogo see mine.

⁴⁵ Yesu ikai noņa lâ, njineņa imandi ku itaulo ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta. Andeta mata ilâ imoranzi sikeno nâ, njana tu kinzi kalonzi sukâņa njalae tina.

⁴⁶ Mine kala ikasonjanzi tu, “Nana sâ kâ nģa miki kakeno, a? Miki kamandi sânda ku kakai noņa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukami njana kamandi kaika lâ zo ndia samâņa imâ ipâņa pami.”

*Judas io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâņa tamâta mbaunzi ilo
Matai 26:47-56, Malaka 14:43-50, Yoane 18:2-11*

⁴⁷ Yesu iporo nģua njine yo, ande tamâta nģu njalae simâ sipâņa. Aku tamâta tonje ikai nzâla imunģa panzi. I nģa tu Judas, aku ina kala tamâta tonje lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta saņao kananjonzi rua. Iyoka imâ Yesu tini laiti njana ma inzumwa i nao kâ.

⁴⁸ Andeta Yesu ikasonja tu, “Judas, noko ilo tu kunzumwa naņa Tamâta Natu naonģu tu pwai kulu-pâņa njana naņa kâ, a?”

⁴⁹ Kinzi pâri-tamâta simo kuku Yesu njinde nde simora tu vetâņa njinde itu imâ ipâņa panzi, kala sikasonja Yesu tu, “Maro Njalae, noko ilo tu maka ma pila njalae nâ kasonzi, tiya?”

⁵⁰ Njineņa nawalanzi tamâta tonje mbau ilâ ipasu ne pila njalae yâti ku ipu patarawâņa tamâta njalae ne wurâta tamâta tonje, aku pila isalu i taja wia kâ motu piti imbe indue tâno kulu.

⁵¹ Andeta Yesu imora njine, kala ipai tu, “Kupile tâ!” Njineņa isunja mbau itanjo tamâta njinde taja, aku i taja ipasenge ipâņa ara kilo.

⁵² Kinzi patarawâņa tamâta njalanjala sitavanzi kinzi sambara njana Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâņa kâ wa kinzi nģu nenzi katonâņa, kinzi njinde nde simâ njana sikai Yesu kaika kâ. Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Nana sâ kâ nģa miki kakai pila njalanjala tava kâi mbuku kamâ pa naņa, a? Tiambo miki katu naņa nde panawe tamwatânģu, a?”

⁵³ Ikura zo zo naņa uru amo kumi lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâņa, andeta miki njandai kakai naņa kaika lâ zo njinde nģa. Andeta zo njine nde miki nemi zo, ande kala Sadana ne walo nde ipâņa nia yo lâ.”

Petero ipatimoa Yesu

Matai 26:57-58,69-75; Malaka 14:53-54,66-72; Yoane 18:15-18,25-27

⁵⁴ Yesu iporo nģua njine lâ, aku marumbu; kinzi tamâta njinde sikai i kaika, aku sikai silâ pa patarawâņa tamâta njalae ne luma. Anģa Petero nde iyoka mulinzi ilâ, andeta imo malawae mwasa.

⁵⁵ Kinzi tamâta pinde nde sisunja yââ, aku sisaņona luma njinde ne nģumbi ilo simwai yââ. Aku Petero nde ilâ isaņona kunzi.

⁵⁶ Njineņa wurâta taine tonje imora Petero imwai yââ, aku mata ilea kaika papa ku iporo tu, “Wa, tamâta njine kala munģa imo kuku Yesu”.

⁵⁷ Andeta Petero ipatiâmo ku iporo tu, “Taine, naņa asama i tia”.

⁵⁸ Simo tini nâ, ñineŋga tamâta tonge kala mata imora Petero, aku ipai tu, “O, kinzi nawalanzi tonge kala noko”. Andeta Petero ipatiâmo ku iporo tu, “Tia ndo, naŋa ñandai i ne tamâta ñga”.

⁵⁹ Simo lee, kari tai taitu ilâ lâ, ñineŋga tamâta tonge kala imora Petero ku ipai tu, “Mao nâ, tamâta ñine munga imo kuku i, ñana tu tamâta ñine nde Galilaya tamwata.”

⁶⁰ Andeta Petero iporo tauilo tu, “Wa, naŋa asama ñgua kala noko kuporo ñine ne duvi tia ndo!” Petero iporo ñgua ñine yo, aku walele nâ tatareko isuŋa kawa.

⁶¹ Ñineŋga Maro Nalae itale ku mata ilea pa Petero. Ande Petero kalo ñgere kilo ñana ñgua ñinde Maro Nalae munga iporo papa. Maro Nalae munga ipai tu, “Ma ñine mbo nâ, tatareko ma ita isuŋa kawa tia yo, ande noko ma kuporo kupatimoa naŋa mbwani ñato tu noko kusama naŋa tia.”

⁶² Ñineŋga Petero iyoka iyâti ilâ pa nia yo, aku ita pâta kanaŋo.

Kinzi siveta “a” papa Yesu wa sipu wa

Matai 26:67-68, Malaka 14:65, Yoane 18:22-23

⁶³ Kinzi tamâta kala simandi sinje Yesu ñinde, ande siporo ñgua pavaligiŋa papa wa sipu wa.

⁶⁴ Kinzi sikau Yesu mata kaika lâ lalava pinde, ñineŋga siporo kaika papa mine tu, “Wa, noko kuporo ñgua-tulâŋa tamâta ne ñgua tâ! Ea ipuno, a? Kupatu tamâta ñine ña!”

⁶⁵ Aku kinzi siporo ñgua soki-soki mine rârà pa Yesu tona.

Kinzi sinjunu Yesu imandi kinzi tamâta ñalanjala naonzi

Matai 26:59-68, 27:1; Malaka 14:55-65, 15:1; Yoane 18:19-24

⁶⁶ Mbwale pwataki lâ, ñineŋga Isrel ñgu nenzi katonâŋa nde simâ sipasau, aku kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ñalanjala anŋa kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ñana ñgua tukuŋa kâ nde simo kunzi. Ñineŋga sikai Yesu silâ sinjunu imandi kinzi tamâta ñalanjala ñinde naonzi. Aku sipai Yesu tu,

⁶⁷ “Noko kuporo pwataki pa maka ñga; noko nde Kirisi, tiya?” Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku iporo tu, “Ambo naŋa ma aporo ñine ipâŋga nia yo, ande miki ma kalomi tawana nanenŋu ñgua tia.

⁶⁸ Aku mine nâ, ambo naŋa atu akasonami kasonâŋa tonge, ande miki kala ma kaporo ñgua itaulo imâ pa naŋa tia.

⁶⁹ Ambo taitu miki kalonjo ñga; lâ zo ñine, aku ilâ lee ikura zo muli-muli, naŋa Tamâta Natu ma asanona Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata mbau pa wia kâ.”

⁷⁰ Ñineŋga kinzi tamâta ñalanjala râràni nde sikasona Yesu tu, “Ayo, tiambo noko tamwata nde Maro Kindeni Natu, tiya?” Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki kaporo tu nanani warakânŋu kala ñine, aku ñguani ñine nde mao.”

⁷¹ Ñineŋga siporo tu, “Kinda ma tasarawa tamâta tonge kilo tu imâ isowe ñgua lâ tamâta ñine tini, ande tia. Ñana tu i tamwata kawa iporo ñgua soki, kala talonjo lâ.”

23

Kinzi sio Yesu ilâ pa Pilata ne ñgua nia

Matai 27:2,11-14; Malaka 15:1-5; Yoane 18:28-38

¹ Ñineŋga kinzi tamâta ñalanjala râràni nde simandi ku sikai Yesu silâ pa Pilata, ina Rom nenzi koipu tonge.

² Sipasau kuku Pilata, njineŋga simandi ŋana sisowe ŋgua lâ Yesu tini. Aku siporo tu, “Tamâta njine ne soki nde mine; i uru isowe maka Juda tamâta iloma kaloma ŋana kamandi kakai kazâŋa kâ. I uru indi kaika pama tu ma kao mbumbu ilâ pa Koipu Njalae Kaisara ndimo, aku uru iporo ŋgua ŋana i tamwata kâ tu i nde Kirisi, i koipu ŋjalae tonje.”

³ Njineŋga Pilata nde ikasonja Yesu mine tu, “Noko nde Juda nenzi koipu ŋjalae, tiya?” Aku Yesu itu ŋgua lâ kawa tu, “Noko tamwata kuporo ŋguani ndaina”.

⁴ Njineŋga Pilata ipainzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalajala tavanzi tamâta ŋgu njinde mine tu, “Naŋa ŋandai asânda tamâta njine ne vetâŋa soki tonje ŋga”.

⁵ Andeta kinzi siporo kaika taulo mine tu, “I uru iyoka ilâ ikura Judia tâno ndoni, aku ikai wurâta ŋana ipanananzi tamâta ŋana isowe ilonzi kalonzi kâ. Mao nâ, iveta mine muŋga lâ Galilaya tâno, kala iveta mine lee imâ ipâŋga lâ lawea njine.”

Pilata io Yesu ilâ pa Herot ne ŋgua nia

⁶ Pilata ilonjo ŋgua njine lâ, njineŋga ikasonjanzi mine tu, “O, tamâta njine nde Galilaya tamwata, a?”

⁷ Pilata ilonjo ŋgua tu Yesu nde iyoka pa tâno njinde Koipu Njalae Herot uru ikai poe papa. Mine kala io Yesu ilâ pa Herot, ŋana tu lâ zo njinde Herot tamwata kala imo Jerusalem lawea tona.

⁸ Sikai Yesu silâ pa Herot, aku Herot ilo ndeka ndo, ŋana tu i muŋga ilonjo Yesu parina, aku ikura zo luandondo lâ, ande i ilo tu imora i. Isama lâ ŋana Yesu ne vetâŋa kâ, aku i ilo ndo tu Yesu ma iveta mâsi kaika tonje lâ i nao.

⁹ Mine kala Herot ikai kasonjâŋa rârâ njinde pa Yesu, andeta Yesu kawa buu nâ, iporo ŋgua tonje taulo, ande tia.

¹⁰ Aku kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalajala ŋga kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukunja kâ nde simâ simandi laiti, aku sisowe ŋgua kaika lâ Yesu tini.

¹¹ Njineŋga Herot tavanzi ne zugu tamâta nde siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Yesu, ku siveta “a” papa. Kinzi sikai pasawaŋa luandondo ara tonje, itogo koipu ŋalajala nenzi pasawaŋa mine, aku sisawa lâ i tini. Njineŋga sio i itaulo pa Pilata kilo.

¹² Aku lâ zoni ndaina, Herot kuku Pilata rua nde siveta mete. Muŋga, Herot uru ikai nânâo pa Pilata.

Pilata isâu panzi tu ma sisona Yesu itâra lâ kâi popole tini

Matai 27:15-26, Malaka 15:6-15, Yoane 18:39-19:16

¹³ Njineŋga Pilata isarâwa panzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalajala sitavanzi Juda ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa anja tamâta ŋgu njinde, aku kinzi rârâni simâ sipasau.

¹⁴ Sipasau lâ, njineŋga ipainzi tu, “Miki muŋga kakai tamâta njine kamâ pa naŋa, aku kaporo tu i uru isowe tamâta ilonzi kalonzi ŋana simandi sikai kazâŋa kâ. Andeta naŋa akasonja i sondo ndo lâ miki naomi ŋana i ne vetâŋa njinde kâ. Ara, miki kalonjo ŋga; naŋa asânda tamâta njine ne vetâŋa soki tonje tia. Naŋa ilonju pateu tu i muŋga iveta vetâŋa soki tonje ikura miki ma kao i ilâ pa ŋgua nia, ande tia.

¹⁵ Aku Herot kala mine nâ, ande i ne ilo-kalo nde taituni. Kala njine Herot io tamâta njine itaulo imâ pa kinda kilo. Miki kamora wa kasama

tu tamâta ñine ñandai iveta vetâña soki tonje ikura ñana naña ma ao i ilâ ñana sipu pâta imâte kê.

¹⁶ Mine nde naña ma apalili i lâ mbilâo nâ, aku ma ayaute i ilâ.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâni nde sisuña kawanzi ñalae mine tu, “Kupu tamâta ñine pâta imâte, aku kuyaute Barabas imâ pa maka!”

¹⁹ (Barabas nde tamâta tonje muña ikai paraña ñalae pa Rom nenzi koipu lâ Jerusalem lawea, aku ipu tamâta tonje pâta imâte lâ. Mine kala kinzi sio i lâ luma sakamao ilo.)

²⁰ Andeta Pilata ipainzi kilo tu i ma iyaute Yesu ilâ.

²¹ Andeta kinzi sisasarâwa mine tu, “Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte! Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!”

²² Ande Pilata iporo taulo panzi ku ikasonjanzi kilo tu, “Ñana sâ kê, a? Iveta vetâña soki ndia. Naña ñandai asânda i ne vetâña soki tonje ikura ñana ma ao i ilâ ñana sipu pâta imâte kê. Mine kala naña ma apalili i lâ mbilâo nâ, aku ma ayaute i ilâ.”

²³ Andeta kinzi ilonzi kaika ndo, aku sisuña kawanzi ñalae ñinde pa Pilata tu ma ipu Yesu kâki itâra lâ kâi popole tini. Sisarâwa mine lee, aku nenzi sarawâña ñinde nde ipole Pilata ne ñgua lâ.

²⁴ Mine kala Pilata ilo patewa tu ma iveta ikura nenzi ñgua mine, kala ipa ñgua tu Yesu ma imâte.

²⁵ Kinzi tamâta muña sisarâwa pa Pilata tu ma iyaute tamâta tonje, ina kinzi Rom muña sio lâ luma sakamao ilo. Inani kala tamâta ñinde muña ikai paraña pa Rom nenzi koipu ku ipu tamâta tonje imâte. Mine kala Pilata iyaute tamâta ñinde ilâ panzi, aku ikai Yesu io lâ kinzi zugu tamâta mbaunzi ilo tu ma siveta ikura ñgu nenzi pateâña mine.

Kinzi sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini

Matai 27:31-44, Malaka 15:20-32, Yoane 19:16-22

²⁶ Kinzi zugu tamâta nde sikai Yesu siyâti silâ, ñineña sipakâtu kuku Sairini lawea warika tonje, i ña tu Saimon. Tamâta ñinde nde iyoka pa tâno tonje imâ, aku itu ilâ pa lawea ilo kê. Andeta kinzi sikai tamâta ñinde kaika, aku sio Yesu ne kâi popole kâki lâ i kala, aku ikale ilâ. Ikale kâi popole ñinde, aku iyoka Yesu muli ilâ.

²⁷ Kinzi tamâta ñgu ñalae ñinde nde soka Yesu muli silâ tona, aku kinzi taine rârâ nde sita wa siveta kalo-sukâña ñana.

²⁸ Andeta Yesu itale ku ipainzi taine ñinde tu, “Miki taine lâ Jerusalem lawea, miki ma kata ñana naña kê ndimo. Ara ñana miki ma kata ñana warakami wa natumi wa.

²⁹ Miki kaloño nga; mwannga nga zo sakamao tonje ma ipânga, aku pa zo ñinde kinzi tamâta ma siporo tu, ‘Kinzi taine ñinde sikura tu sipagugu tia kala simo ninga, ande kinzi ñinde ma sindeka.’

³⁰ Mao nâ, lâ zo ñinde kinzi tamâta ma sisarâwa panzi tuu ñinde mine tu, ‘Miki kamâ katura maka ku kaveama!’

³¹ Ñana tu naña nde tamâta ara, andeta kala ñine kinzi tamâta siveta vetâña sakamao mine pa naña. Mine kala lâ zo muli, ande kinzi ma siveta vetâña kie mana pa miki, a?”

³² Anja kinzi zugu tamâta nde sikainzi nanzare tamâta rua silâ tona, ñana ma sipunzi rua simâte kuku Yesu.

³³ Silâ lee sipânga nia tonje, sipatu ña tu “Kulu Kâmba Nia”, aku lâ niani ndaina kinzi sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini. Ñineña sisonanzi nanzare

tamâta rua ñinde sitâra tona. Tamâta tonje itâra lâ kâi popole tonje tini pa Yesu tini pa wia kâ, anja tonje nde itâra lâ kâi popole tonje tini pa Yesu tini pa ñasi kâ.

³⁴ Ñinenja Yesu ikai noja pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Mama, naña ano pano tu kuzavaru kiesaka ñine piti lâ kinzi tamâta ñine tininzi, ñana tu kinzi sizizâla ndo ñana vetâña kala siveta ñine kilala.” Anja kinzi zugu tamâta nde sipagui mira itogo satu mine ñana sisama tu ea ma ikai Yesu ne pasawana.

³⁵ Kinzi Juda tamâta nde simandi ku sio morâña papa vetâña rârâni ñinde. Anja nenzi katonâña nde siporo ñgua pavaligiña papa Yesu mine tu, “Ayo, i munja ivilanzi tamâta pinde. Ambo i nde Kîrisi, ande ara ñana i ma ipavila tamwata tona!”

³⁶ Aku kinzi zugu tamâta kala siporo ñgua pavaligiña mine nâ pa Yesu. Kinzi soka simâ Yesu tini laiti, aku sisunja waini makisa pinde papa tu ma inu kâ.

³⁷ Aku sipai tu, “Wa, noko kutu Juda nenzi koipu ñalae, ande ara, kupavila tamwata tâ!”

³⁸ Kinzi munja singere ñgua pinde lâ kâi popole tini ikeno Yesu kulu âta. Ñgua ñinde nde mine: “Tamâta ñine nde Juda nenzi koipu ñalae”.

³⁹ Aku tamâta tonje lâ kinzi nanzare tamâta rua munja sisonanzi sitâra Yesu tini laiti ñinde, ande iporo ñgua pavaligiña pa Yesu tu, “Wa, noko kutu Maro Kindeni ne pateâña tamâta, a? Mine nde kupavila tamwata, aku kuvila maka rua tona!”

⁴⁰ Andeta i nuwala nde ilonjo ñgua ñine, aku imbita mine tu, “Opopo, noko kala pwai nâna kie taituni, itogo tamâta ñine ikai mine. Andeta noko ñandai kumege ñana Maro Kindeni kâ, a?”

⁴¹ Kala ñine kinzi sipu kindi rua pâta, ande siveta mâsi sondo pa kindi. Kindi takai nâna ikura vetâña sakamao munja taveta ñinde. Anja tamâta ñine ñandai iveta vetâña potomule tonje ñga.”

⁴² Iporo mine lâ, ñinenja ino pa Yesu tu, “Yesu, lâ zo ñana noko ma kupânga pwai Koipu Ñalae, ande naña ano pano tu ma kalo ñgere ñananâ.”

⁴³ Ñinenja Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Naña aporo mao nâ pano; lâ karini ñaina nâ, ande noko ma kumo kuku naña lâ samba lawea.”

Yesu imâte lâ

Matai 27:45-56, Malaka 15:33-41, Yoane 19:28-30

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Kari ikâi imâ ñgini lâ, ñinenja kondoma ñalae itura tâno ndoni, ñana tu kari mata ipânga ñana lâ. Kondoma ikeno mine lee lala, ikura kari tai ñato. Ñinenja walele nâ, lalava matatola ñalae ñinde uru itâra Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ilo, ande ipwa pwataki mo rua lâ.

⁴⁶ Ñinenja Yesu isarâwa kawa ñalae ñinde mine tu, “Mama, naña ao koranângu imâ pano tu pwatona!” Iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenja imâte.

⁴⁷ Aku kinzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu imandi kâi popole tini laiti, ande imora vetâña ñinde rârâni. Aku ipanea Maro Kindeni ku iporo tu, “Mao kanaño, tamâta ñine nde tamâta sondo ndo, i ne soki tonje tia lâ Maro Kindeni nao.”

⁴⁸ Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni munja simâ ñana sio morâña ñinde, ande simora vetâña ñinde rârâni ipânga lâ. Ñinenja siponza kondondonanzi

ņana situla pwataki tu kinzi kalonzi sukāņa ņalae tina, aku sitaulo silā pa nenzi luma luma.

⁴⁹ Aņņa Yesu ne mete sitavanzi taine pinde muņņa soka pa Galilaya tāno simā kuku i, ande kinzi ņinde rārāni simandi malawae mwasa, aku simora vetāņa ņinde rārāni ipāņņa pa Yesu.

Kinzi sio Yesu karae lâ kuru ilo

Matai 27:57-61, Malaka 15:42-47, Yoane 19:38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Aku tamāta tonģe imo Jerusalem lawea, i ņa tu Yosepe. I ne lawea tina nde Arimatea lawea ikeno Judia tāno ņinde. I nde tamāta mbāna-mbāna, aku i imo tamāta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao wa kinzi tamāta naonzi. I muņņa ileleanzi tamāta ņalaņala ņana nenzi ilo-kalo wa vetāņa situ siveta pa Yesu ņinde. I uru io tini ņana Maro Kindeni ne zo ņana ikai maro panzi tamāta lâ tāno kulu kâ.

⁵² Tamāta ņinde ilā pa Rom nenzi koipu Pilata, aku ino papa ņana ikai Yesu karae ilā kâ. Aku Pilata isāu papa tu ma ikai ilā.

⁵³ Ninenģa Yosepe ikai Yesu karae piti lâ kâi popole tini, aku ilita lâ lalava pāne tonģe. Ninenģa ikai ilā io lâ kuru wasaseki tonģe ilo muņņa siveta lâ mira ņalae tonģe.

⁵⁴ Andeta zo ņinde nde Juda nenzi zo ņana sipaveta sondo ņana pwareāņa ne zo sapāņa kâ lâ wurita. Aku zo sapāņa nde laiti ņana ipāņņa kâ.

⁵⁵ Kinzi taine muņņa soka pa Galilaya tāno kuku Yesu simā ņinde, ande soka Yosepe muli silā tu simora Yesu ne kuru nia. Aku simora Yosepe io i karae ndue keno.

⁵⁶ Kinzi taine ņinde nde simora vetāņa ņine lâ, ņinenģa sitaulo silā pa nenzi luma, aku sikai samimi tava kelekele kuwae ara, ņana ma siyoli Yesu karae. Andeta pwareāņa ne zo sapāņa ņa ipāņņa lâ. Mine kala kinzi sipwarea, ikura Mose ne ņgua tukuņa mine.

24

Yesu imandi imo via kilo

Matai 28:1-15, Malaka 16:1-11, Yoane 20:1-18

¹ Lâ sānda, mboyo ņaņa yo, ņinenģa kinzi taine ņinde nde sikai samimi tava kelekele kuwae ara muņņa sigona ikeno ņinde, aku sikai silā pa kuru nia tu ma siyoli Yesu karae.

² Kinzi sipāņņa kuru nia lâ, ņinenģa matanzi ilā simora mira ņalae kinzi tamāta muņņa sitambumbua ilā ipono kuru kawa ņinde. Andeta mira ņinde ikeno kuru kawa tia.

³ Tia ku kinzi silā kuru ilo, andeta simora tu Maro ņalae Yesu karae ņandai ikeno kuru ilo ņa.

⁴ Kinzi ilonzi rārâ ņana vetāņa ņine ne duvi kâ. Simo mine yo, ņinenģa walele nâ tamāta rua simā sipāņņa sipatua panzi, aku simandi taine ņinde tininzi laiti lâ kuru ilo. Kinzi rua nenzi pasawaņa nde isinala nia ndo, itogo loloa salaga mine.

⁵ Kinzi taine matanzi simora kinzi rua, aku siruru pāta kanaņo kala naonzi tundu silea ndue pa tāno. Andeta tamāta rua ņinde nde sikasonjanzi tu, “Mana mana ņa miki kamâ tu karoto ņana via tamwata lâ materņa tamāta nianzi, a?”

⁶ I imo ñai tia! Imandi sânda lâ, kala imo via kilo! Miki kalomi ñgere kilo ñana ñgua ñinde i muñga iporo pami, lâ zo ñinde i imo Galilaya tâno yo.

⁷ Ipaïmi tu, ‘Maro Kindeni ne pateâña ikeno tu kinzi ma sio ñana Tamâta Natu alâ kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi mbaunzi ilo, aku ma sipu ñana lâ kâi popole tini amâte. Andeta kari ñato lâ, ñineñga ñana ma amandi amo viângu kilo.’ ”

⁸ Kinzi siporo ñgua mine lâ, ñineñga kinzi taine nenzi ilo-kalo ipângga ñana ñgua ñinde Yesu muñga iporo panzi.

⁹ Ñineñga kinzi taine ñinde sipile kuru nia, aku sitaulo silâ ku sitapâri ñgua ñine ndoni panzi pâri-tamâta sañao kanaño taitu, sitavanzi kalotawana tamâta ndoni.

¹⁰ Kinzi taine ñinde nde ñanzi mine: Maria, i Makdala lawea taine, anga Joana, anga Yamesi tina Maria, anga kinzi taine pinde tona. Kinzi taine ñinde silâ sitapâri panzi pâri-tamâta.

¹¹ Andeta kinzi pâri-tamâta ilonzi pateo tu taine ñinde nenzi ñgua nde itogo lawea iyoka kaa nâ mine, aku kinzi ñandai kalonzi tawana ñgua ñinde ñga. [

¹² Anga Petero nde imandi, aku ipalilu ilâ pa kuru nia. Ilâ ipângga lâ, ñineñga itundu ndue aku ipambara mata lâ kuru ilo, aku imora tu lalava nâ keno. Ñineñga itaulo ilâ pa luma kilo, aku i ilo ikai wurâta râra ñana vetâña ñinde kâ.] *

Tamâta rua sipakâtu kuku Yesu lâ nzâla ñinde ilâ pa Emeus lawea kâ Malaka 16:12-13

¹³ Aku lâ zoni ndaina, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rua nde soka nzâla silâ pa lawea tonje, i ña tu Emeus. Lawea ñinde nde ikeno malawae mwasa lâ Jerusalem, itogo nia mbuku sañao mine.

¹⁴ Kinzi rua soka silâ, aku simo siporo ñana vetâña rârani kala muñga ipângga ñinde.

¹⁵ Kinzi siporo ñgua râra, aku sipakasonja warakanzi ñana vetâña ñinde duvi kâ. Kinzi rua siporo yo, ñineñga Yesu tamwata nde iyoka imâ kinzi rua tininzi laiti, aku iyoka kunzi silâ.

¹⁶ Andeta ñinde itogo kekelele tonje ipono kinzi rua matanzi, kala ñandai sisama Yesu kilala sondo ñga.

¹⁷ Ñineñga Yesu ikasonjanzi tu, “Miki rua koka kalâ, ande kaporo ñgua mana.” Iporo mine lâ, ñineñga kinzi rua simandi. Kinzi kalonzi sukâña ñalae tina, kala naonzi mata ara tia.

¹⁸ Ñineñga tamâta tonje lâ kinzi rua, i ña tu Kliopas, ande itu lâ Yesu kawa mine tu, “Opopo, lâ zo ñine kinzi tamâta râra lâ lawea pinde nde simo Jerusalem lawea, aku kinzi rârani sisama ñine marumbu lâ. Tiambo noko simbo nâ kuzizâla ñana vetâña kala nola nâ ipângga lâ Jerusalem, a?”

¹⁹ Iporo mine lâ, ñineñga Yesu ikasonjanzi tu, “Vetâña ndia ipângga.” Aku kinzi rua siporo taulo tu, “Maka rua kaporo ñana vetâña ñinde nola nâ ipângga pa Yesu Nasarete Tamwata. I nde ñgua-tulâña tamâta tonje, aku uru iveta mâsi kaika ku iporo ñgua kaika lâ Maro Kindeni nao, anga lâ kinzi tamâta naonzi tona.

* **24:12** 12 Nia ndoyo, ñgua ñine kala ikeno ngumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipângga lâ muli nde isenge ñgua ñine ilâ kuku ñgua ikeno muñga.

²⁰ Andeta kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋjala sitavanzi ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa nde sio i ilâ pa Rom nenzi koipu. Kinzi ilonzi tu i ma ipa ŋgua tu ma sipu Yesu pâta imâte kê. Aku sisona i kâki itâra kâi popole tini lee imâte lâ.

²¹ Muŋga, maka kaloma tawana tu i nde tamâta ŋine Maro Kindeni isupwa tu iyautenzi Isrel ŋgu. Andeta imâte lâ, kala kari ŋato ilâ lâ.

²² Ambo taitu maka nawalama taine pinde nde siveta wisi motu pa maka. Lâ ŋine kari, mboyo ŋaŋa yo, ande kinzi silâ pa kuru nia,

²³ andeta simora Yesu karae ikeno kuru ilo, ande tia. Kinzi sitaulo simâ, aku sitapâri pa maka mine tu, 'Maka kamoranzi aŋelo pinde, aku sipaima tu Yesu nde imandi imo via kilo'.

²⁴ Ninenŋa maka nawalama tamâne pinde kala silâ pa kuru nia, aku simora kekeleke ikeno itogo kinzi taine muŋga sitapâri pama mine. Andeta kinzi ŋandai simora Yesu nao ŋga."

²⁵ Ninenŋa Yesu ipainzi tu, "Opopo, miki ilomi kalomi tia ndo! Miki nemi ilo-kalo ipâŋga ŋalae koŋa tia, kala ŋandai kalomi tawana kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta nenzi ŋgua rârâni ŋga!

²⁶ Mana mana, a? Tiambo miki kazizâla tu Maro Kindeni muŋgani ipatea tu Kirisi ma ikai nâna muŋga lâ, ŋinenŋa muli i ma ikâki samba ilo, aku ma imo Maro ŋalae."

²⁷ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa itula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua rârâni pwataki panzi rua, ŋgua ŋinde Mose aŋga kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta rârâni muŋga ŋingere ikeno lâ. Ipanananzi ŋana ŋgua rârâni ŋinde muŋga ŋingere ŋana i tamwata kê.

²⁸ Kinzi soka mine silâ lee, aku sipâŋga lawea tonge tini laiti, lawea ŋinde kinzi rua muŋga ilonzi patea tu ma silâ papa. Andeta kinzi rua sisama tu Yesu nde itu iyoka nzâla ilâ nâ.

²⁹ Tia ku kinzi sino i kaika ku sipai tu, "Noko kumâ kumo kuku maka rua. Kari ŋga indue lâ, aku tini nâ ma mbo." Mine kala Yesu ilâ luma ilo, aku imo kunzi.

³⁰ Kinzi rua sisaŋona ŋana sika kê, aku Yesu isaŋona kunzi. Ninenŋa Yesu ikai puroŋa, aku kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni, aku ipwataki ku ilua kinzi rua.

³¹ Iveta mine panzi lâ, ŋinenŋa itogo kinzi rua matanzi ipwa, aku sisama i kilala pwataki. Andeta walele nâ Yesu nao tia lâ, aku simora i kilo tia.

³² Ninenŋa kinzi rua warakanzi nde siporo tu, "Mao nâ, lâ ŋine kari kinda toka nzâla talâ, aku iporo ŋgua pa kinda wa ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua keno lâ pepa tini ku itula duvi pwataki pa kinda. Aku kinda wisinda mburu kâki lâ ŋana ŋgua ŋinde kê."

³³ Kinzi rua siporo mine lâ, ŋinenŋa walele nâ simandi ku sitaulo silâ pa Jerusalem kilo. Aku silâ kunzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanojo taitu sitavanzi nawalanzi tamâta pinde, kinzi ŋinde kala sipasau lâ simo taitu.

³⁴ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sipainzi rua tu, "Mao nâ, Maro ŋalae imandi imo via kilo! Ipatua pa Saimon lâ!"

³⁵ Ninenŋa kinzi rua sitapâri panzi ŋana vetâŋa rârâni muŋga ipâŋga panzi lâ nzâla. Aku siporo tu, "Lâ zo ŋana ipwataki puroŋa kê, ande maka rua kamora ku kasama i kilala pwataki lâ."

*Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora Yesu
Malaŋa 16:14, Yoane 20:19-25*

³⁶ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta siporo ngua ñine yo, ñineŋga Yesu tamwata nde imâ ipânŋga imandi ñgininzi ku ipatua panzi. Aku ipainzi mine tu, “Wisipisi imâ pami”.

³⁷ Andeta kinzi simora i ku wisinzi motutu, aku siruru pâta kanojo. Kinzi ilonzi tu simora ujanzi tonje tâ.

³⁸ Ñineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Mana mana nga miki wisimi motu ku karuru, a? Mana mana nga miki ilomi rârâ, a?”

³⁹ Miki kamâ kamora naŋa mbalaunŋu wa kenŋu wa. Naŋa warakânŋu kala amandi miki naomi! Kamâ kanojo tiningu, aku ma kasama. Kinzi ujanzi ñandai mbatunzi wa tukanzi keno, itogo kala ñine miki kamora mine.”

⁴⁰ Yesu iporo mine lâ, ñineŋga itula mbalau wa kie panzi simora.

⁴¹ Kinzi simora ku sindeka ndo, andeta ilonzi kalonzi nde ikai wurâta rârâ. Mine kala kinzi ñandai sisama sondu tu Yesu imo via kilo. Ñineŋga Yesu ikasojanzi tu, “Miki kapwami tâ keno, tiya?”

⁴² Ñineŋga kinzi kanzi iŋa pinde silua. Iŋa ñinde kinzi muŋga simomo lâ ikeno.

⁴³ Yesu ikai iŋa ku ika, aku kinzi matanzi simora lâ.

Pâri ara ma ilâ panzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni

Matata 28:18-20, Malaka 16:15-18, Yoane 17:18, 20:21; Pâri Tamâta 1:8

⁴⁴ Ñineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Muŋga, lâ zo ñinde naŋa amo kumi yo, ande naŋa aporo atula ngua pami. Naŋa apaimi lâ tu ngua ndoni kinzi muŋga siŋgere ñana naŋa kâ, ande ma ipânŋga kanojo. Ngua ñinde ikeno lâ Mose ne ngua tukuŋa tini, aŋga lâ kinzi ngua-tulâŋa tamâta nenzi pepa tini, aŋga lâ wânŋiŋa paneâŋa kâ ne pepa tini.”

⁴⁵ Yesu iporo mine lâ, ñineŋga itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini ñinde ne duvi pwataki panzi, ñana ma sisama sondu kâ.

⁴⁶ Ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Kirisiri ma ikai nâna muŋga lâ nga, andeta kari ñato lâ, ñineŋga i ma imandi lâ matera nianzi imo via kilo.”

⁴⁷ Ñineŋga kinzi tamâta pinde ma sikai i ndamwa, aku ma silâ situla i parina panzi ngu ndoni lâ tâno kulu, ñana ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi. Ambo kinzi ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi. Wurâta ñine ma imandi muŋga lâ Jerusalem lawea.’

⁴⁸ Aku vetâŋa rârâni ñinde, ande miki warakami kamora lâ.

⁴⁹ Miki kalonjo nga: muŋga, naŋa Mama ipa ngua tu ma isupwa Koroani Sapâŋa imâ pami. Aku tini nâ, ande naŋa ma asupwa Koroani Sapâŋa imâ mine nâ. Andeta miki ma kamo Jerusalem lee, ikura lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ne walo ñalae ma iyoka pa samba indue imâ pami.”

Maro Kindeni ikai Yesu ikâki ilâ samba ilo

Malaka 16:19-20, Pâri Tamâta 1:9-11

⁵⁰ Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta siyâti silâ, aku soka silâ sipânŋa Betani lawea tini laiti. Ñineŋga io mbau rua kâki ku itu nzâmbe panzi.

⁵¹ Imo itu nzâmbe panzi yo, ñineŋga Maro Kindeni ikai i ikâki pa samba ilo, aku ipilenzi ilâ lâ.

⁵² Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sipare tukunzi ku sipanea i lee, ñineŋga sitaulo silâ pa Jerusalem lawea kilo. Aku kinzi simo sindeka nâ.

⁵³ Aku ikura zo rârâni, kinzi uru silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa, aku simo sipanea i nâ.

YOANE

Pâri ara ñana Yesu Kirisi kâ Yoane ñngere

Ñine nde pâri ara ñana Yesu Kirisi kâ Yoane ñngere. Yoane nde tonje lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta sañao kanaanzi rua, aku Yesu ilo ndo keno papa i (13:23, 19:26, 21:7). Yesu imâte lâ ku Yoane imo lee ipângga koña lâ, ñineñga ñngere pâri ara ñine ñana kinzi tamâta rârâni ma kalonzi tawana Yesu ku sikai via mao (20:30,31). Yoane ñngere pepa pinde tava; 1-3 Yoane, aña Zo Muli. Yoane itula pwataki tu Yesu nde Maro Kindeni Natu mao, aku ñngere Yesu ne noña wa ñgua rârâ lâ pepa tini. Aku Yoane itula pwataki tu tini-mwasa ne vetâña nde kelekele ñalae tina pa kinda kalo-tawana tamâta (13-15).

Ñgua via ipângga tamâta

¹ Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde tâno ipângga tia yo, ande tonje imo, i ña tu Ñgua. I uru imo kuku Maro Kindeni, aku i nde rege-rege kuku Maro Kindeni.

² Ñgua imo kuku Maro Kindeni mine lâ zo ñinde lee, kala imo mine ku imo nâ.

³ Maro Kindeni wurâta ilua i ñana ipulia wa iveta kelekele rârâni. Mine nde kelekele tonje ipângga lâ nzâla tonje, ande tia.

⁴ Ñgua ñinde nde via mao warika, aku viani ñinde nde kinzi tamâta rârâni nenzi sinâla.

⁵ Sinâla ñinde uru isinala kondoma, aku kondoma ikura ñana ipono i kâ, ande tia.

⁶ Maro Kindeni isupwa tamâta tonje imâ, i ña mine Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata.

⁷ Tamâta ñinde imâ ñana itula ñgua panzi tamâta ñana sinâla ñinde kâ, ñana kinzi rârâni ma sikura tu siloño ñgua ñinde ku kalonzi tawana.

⁸ I tamwata nde sinâla ñinde, ande tia. I imâ ñana itula ñgua nâ ñana sinâla ñinde kâ.

⁹ Sinâla ñinde nde sinâla mao, aku indue imâ tâno kulu ñana isinalanzi tamâta rârâni.

¹⁰ Sinâla ñinde nde imo tâno kulu. I tamwata muña ipulia tâno ipângga lâ, andeta kinzi tamâta simo tâno kulu nde sisama i kilala pwataki, ande tia.

¹¹ I imâ pa tamwata ne tâno, andeta i tamwata ne ñgu ilonzi papa i, ande tia.

¹² Aña kinzi tamâta pinde nde ilonzi papa i, aku kalonzi tawana. Mine kala isâu panzi tamâta ñinde tu sipângga Maro Kindeni natu wukale.

¹³ Kinzi ñinde sipângga i natu wukale lâ vetâña tonje. Kinzi ñandai sipângga itogo tamâta uru sipulianzi natunzi mine. Aku ñandai tamâta nenzi pateâña ivetanzi sipângga mine ñga. Maro Kindeni tamwata ivetanzi sipângga i natu wukale.

¹⁴ Ñgua ñinde nde ipângga tamâta, kala imâ imo maka ñginima lâ. Maka kamora i kilala ara ñinde pwataki tu i nde Tama Maro Kindeni natu taituni mao kanojo, aku Tama ne wisi-wisi tava ne ñgua mao nde keno ñalae ndo papa i.

¹⁵ Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata nde itula ñgua pwataki ñana i kâ, aku isarâwa mine tu, "Ina kala tamâta ñaina naña muña aporo tu, 'I ma iyoka naña mulingu mwanga imâ. I nde tamâta ñalae ndo, ipole naña

ndo lâ, nana tu lâ zo ninde nana apanga tâno kulu tia yo, ande i imo munyani lâ ku imo nâ.' "

¹⁶ I ne wisi-wisi nde nalae ndo. Mine kala i uru iveta vetana ara rana ninde pa kinda rana, ma iveta mine ku imo nâ.

¹⁷ Maro Kindeni munga itula ngua tukuja pa Mose, kala ngua tukuja imâ ipanga pa kinda lâ. Andeta Yesu Kirisi tamwata ikai Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi tava ne ngua mao ikai imâ, kala ninde imâ ipanga pa kinda lâ.

¹⁸ Tamata tonje munga imora Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo kanao. Andeta i natu taituni ninde nde uru imo Tama tini laiti, aku i itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki lâ.

Yoane Lâ-Lilija Tamwata itula ngua

Matai 3:1-17, Malaka 1:1-11, Luka 3:1-22

¹⁹ Kinzi Juda tamata nalajala lâ Jerusalem lawea nde sisupwanzi patarawana tamata pinde sima pa Yoane Lâ-Lilija Tamwata, sitavanzi nenzi sukana tamata pinde lâ kinzi Livai ngu. Kinzi sima nana sikasona i tu, "Noko nde ea".

²⁰ Aku Yoane ndai ivea ngua nga. Ipatula pwataki panzi mine tu, "Nana ndai Kirisi nga."

²¹ Nininga sikasona i kilo tu, "Mana mana, a? Tiambo noko nde Ilia, ngua-tulana tamata munga ninde, tiya?" Andeta itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Nana nde Ilia tia." Nininga sikasona kilo tu, "Tiambo noko nde ngua-tulana tamata ninde maka uru kao tinima nana, tiya?" Andeta Yoane iporo taulo panzi tu, "Nana nde tamata ninde tia."

²² Nininga sikasona kilo tu, "Noko nde tamata mana. Kupatula ngua pwataki nana noko tamwata ka, nana maka ma kakura tu kataulo katapari panzi tamata ninde sisupwama kala kama."

²³ Nininga Yoane ilo pateo ngua pinde ngua-tulana tamata Aisaia munga iporo, aku itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Nana nde 'kawa ngua ne sarawana tonje iyoka pa nia bilimu imâ mine tu, "Kaveta nzala sondo nana Maro Nalae ma imâ ka' ". "

²⁴ Aku kinzi Juda tamata nalajala munga sisupwanzi tamata pinde lâ kinzi Parisai ngu sima pa Yoane tona.

²⁵ Aku kinzi Parisai tamata ninde nde sikasona Yoane tu, "Kala nino noko kuporo tu noko nde Kirisi tia, anga noko nde Ilia tia, anga noko nde ngua-tulana tamata ninde tia. Ambo mine, ande nana sa ka nga noko uru kulilinsi tamata, a?"

²⁶ Ande Yoane iporo lâ kawanzi tu, "Nana uru alilinsi tamata lâ lâ nâ. Anga tamata nalae tonje imandi kala imo ngingimi, andeta miki kasama i kilala, ande tia.

²⁷ Ina kala tamatani ndaina iyoka nana mulingu imâ. Nana nde tamata kaa nâ, kala nanengu ara ikeno nana atundu lâ i kie tini ayaute i kie kamba ne walo piti, ande tia."

²⁸ Vetana ninde rana ipanga lâ Betani lawea, ikeno lâ Jodan Lâ tini pinde pa mbwera ka. Yoane uru ililinsi tamata lâ niani ndaina.

Yesu nde Maro Kindeni ne lama nana izavaru kiesaka piti lâ kinzi tamata tinzi

²⁹ Aku wurita kilo, nininga Yoane mata ila imora Yesu iyoka imâ papa, aku iporo tu, "Kamora ndai, Maro Kindeni ne lama kala nino! I indue imâ nana izavaru kiesaka piti lâ kinzi tamata tinzi.

³⁰ Ina kala tamâtani ñaina naña muŋga aporo atula ŋgua tu ma iyoka naña mulingu imâ. I nde tamâta ñalae ndo, ipole naña ndo lâ, ñana tu lâ zo ñinde naña apâŋga tâno kulu tia yo, ande i imo muŋgani lâ ku imo nâ.

³¹ Naña warakâŋgu kala muŋga asama i kilala sondo tia. Andeta naña amâ ku alilinsi tamâta lâ lââ ñana atula i kilala pwataki panzi Isrel ŋgu.”

³²⁻³³ Yoane iporo ŋgua ñine lâ, ñineŋga itula ŋgua pwataki panzi tu, “Naña warakâŋgu kala akura tu asama i kilala sondo, ande tia. Taitu Maro Kindeni, ina muŋga isupwa naña amâ ñana alilinsi tamâta lâ lââ kê, ande i nanayoni ipai naña tu, ‘Noko ma kumora Koranâŋgu indue imâ ku imo tamâta tonje tini. Inani kala tamâta ñine uru ililinsi tamâta lâ Koroani Sapâña.’ Aku muli, ñineŋga naña amora Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâña iyoka pa samba indue imâ itogo sii bâlu mine, aku imo i tini.

³⁴ Naña warakâŋgu amora ñinde lâ, kala atula i parina pwataki tu tamâta ñine nde Maro Kindeni Natu.”

Kinzi tamâta rua kalonzi tawana Yesu

³⁵ Aku wurita kilo, ande Yoane imandi niani ndaina kunzi ne pâri-tamâta rua.

³⁶ Ñineŋga Yoane mata ilâ imora Yesu iyoka nzâla ilâ, aku ipainzi tu, “Kamora ŋga, Maro Kindeni ne lama kala ñine!”

³⁷ Kinzi tamâta rua ñinde nde siloŋo Yoane ne ŋgua lâ, ñineŋga sipile i ku soka Yesu muli silâ.

³⁸ Yesu nde itale, aku mata imora kinzi rua soka i muli simâ. Aku ikasoŋanzi rua tu, “Miki karoto ñana sâ tâ.” Ande kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Rabai, noko uru kumo luma ndia.” (Lâ nenda ŋgua, “Rabai” nde duvi mine tu, “Pananâŋa”).

³⁹ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki rua kamâ kamora ŋga.” Kari ŋga indue lala lâ. Aku kinzi rua simo kuku Yesu ikura karini ndaina.

⁴⁰ Aku Saimon Petero tai, i ŋa tu Andaria, ande i nde tonje lâ kinzi rua ñinde muŋga siloŋo Yoane ne ŋgua, ñineŋga sipono muli pa Yesu.

⁴¹ Aku walele nâ, Andaria ilâ isânda tua Saimon kulu, aku ipai tu, “Maka nde kamora Maro Kindeni ne Pateâŋa Tamâta Mesia lâ!” (Mesia nde ñoa tonje, anja i ŋa tonje nde Kirisi.)

⁴² Ñineŋga Andaria ikai Saimon, aku kinzi rua simâ pa Yesu. Ande Yesu mata ilâ imora Saimon, aku ipai tu, “Noko nde Yoane natu Saimon. Andeta kala ñine kinzi ma sipatu noko ŋa tu Sifas.” (Kinda talele ñoa Sifas mine tu “Petero”, aku ñoa rua ñinde nde duvi taituni mine tu, “Mira”).

Yesu isarawanzi Pilip ku Nataniel rua tu sipono muli papa i

⁴³ Aku wurita kilo, ñineŋga Yesu ilo patea tu i ma ilâ pa Galilaya tâno. Aku ilâ pa tamâta tonje, i ŋa tu Pilip, aku ipai tu, “Kumâ, kupono muli pa naña, aku toka.”

⁴⁴ Pilip nde Betsaida lawea warika, itogonzi Andaria ku Petero rua mine.

⁴⁵ Ñineŋga Pilip ilâ pa tamâta tonje, i ŋa tu Nataniel, aku ipai tu, “Maka kasânda tamâta tonje kulu lâ. Ina kala tamâtani ndaina Mose muŋga ñgere ŋgua ñana lâ ŋgua tukuŋa ne pepa tini. Aku kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa kala singere ŋgua ñana i kê tona. Ina Yesu, i Nasarete tamwata, aku i tama ŋa tu Yosepe.”

⁴⁶ Andeta Nataniel iporo taulo tu, “Yoo, sâ tonje nana isukanzi tamâta kâ ikura tu ipânja lâ Nasarete lawea tia ndo!” Andeta Pilip nde ipai tu, “Ayo, kumâ kumora nga.”

⁴⁷ Kinzi rua silâ, ande Yesu mata ilâ imora Nataniel iyoka imâ papa. Ninenja Yesu iporo itula Nataniel parina pwataki tu, “Kamora nga, njine nde Isrel tamwata mao kanojo! I uru ikai lajeja panzi tamâta tia ndo.”

⁴⁸ Nataniel ilonjo ngua njine lâ, ninenja ikasonja Yesu tu, “Mana mana nga noko kusama naja, a?” Ande Yesu iporo lâ kawa mine tu, “Munja, lâ zo njinde Pilip isarâwa pa noko tia yo, ande naja amorano kusanjona kâi ‘fik’ kalo.”

⁴⁹ Ninenja Nataniel iporo tu, “Pananâja, noko nde Maro Kindeni Natu! Noko nde kinda Isrel ngu nenda Koipu Njalae!”

⁵⁰ Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “O, kala njine naja aporo ngua pano tu naja munja amorano kusanjona kâi ‘fik’ kalo, aku nana duvi njinde kâ noko kalo tawana naja, a? Naja apaino tu muli nga, noko ma kumora mâsi kaika pinde, sipole mâsi njine ndo.”

⁵¹ Ninenja Yesu iporo tu, “Naja aporo ngua mao nâ pami; miki ma kamora samba ipwa, aku ma kamoranzi Maro Kindeni ne anjelo sikâki wa sindue wa pa naja Tamâta Natu.”

2

Yesu iveta mâsi kaika tonje lâ Kana lawea, kala lââ ipalele ipânja waini

¹ Kari rua ilâ lâ, ninenja wainja pakâeja kâ ipânja lâ Kana lawea ikeno Galilaya tâno. Aku Yesu tina imo ndaina kunzi.

² Aku Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta kala simo kunzi tona, nana tu munja sarawâja ilâ pa kinzi tona tu ma simâ sika kâpwa lâ wainja njinde.

³ Sika lee, aku lââ waini marumbu lâ. Ninenja Yesu tina ipai Yesu tu, “Kanzi waini nde marumbu lâ”.

⁴ Andeta Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Nana, nana sâ kâ nga kuporo ngua mine pa naja, a? Nanenju zo nde ipânja tia yo.”

⁵ Ninenja tina ipainzi wurâta tamâta tu, “Ambo iporo ngua tonje tâ pami, ande kalâ kaveta ikura ngua njinde.”

⁶ Aku lââ ne kulo mira lima kanojo taitu nde ikeno nia njinde. Kulo njinde nde nana kinzi Juda tamâta ma sipua mbaunzi tava nenzi kekelele, ikura nenzi ngua tukuja mine. Kulo njinde taitu-taitu ilo ikura lââ patu tamâta njalae taitu (100) mine.

⁷ Ninenja Yesu ipainzi wurâta tamâta tu, “Miki kaliŋi lââ lâ kulo ilonzi lee sipipi lâ”. Aku siveta ikura Yesu ne ngua mine.

⁸ Ninenja ipainzi tu, “Ara, katai lââ pinde kakai kalâ pa katonâja nana kâja-nunja kâ.” Aku sikai silâ.

⁹ Kinzi silâ sipânja pa katonâja nana kâja-nunja kâ, ninenja i inu lââ njinde katije. Andeta lââ kaŋa nde ipalele lâ, kala ipânja waini mao. Andeta katonâja njinde nde izizâla tu kinzi munja sikai waini njinde lâ nia ndia. Anja kinzi wurâta tamâta munja sitai lââ njinde, ande kinzi simbonzi nâ sisama. Ninenja katonâja nana kâja-nunja kâ nde isarâwa pa pakâeja tamwata njinde tu imâ,

¹⁰ aku ipai tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru waini kaŋa ara silanzi tamâta lombo munja lâ nga, aku muli, mambo kinzi lombo sidauda lâ, ninenja kinzi uru sikai waini kaŋa ara koŋa tia silanzi tu sinu kâ. Anja noko nde kuveta

kie tonje, nana tu waini kana ara pata nde noko kulanzi tamata lombo muli ndo.”

¹¹ Yesu munja iveta masi kaika tonje, ande tia. Iveta ne masi kaika munjanga nje la Kana lawea ikeno Galilaya tano. Aku nana masi nje ka, ande ipatula i tamwata kilala pwataki. Mine kala i ne pari-tamata nde kalonzi tawana i.

¹² Njinde ila la, njenja Yesu indue ila Kaperneam lawea kunzi i tina wa tai wa, sitavanzi ne pari-tamata. Aku kinzi simo ndaina ikura zo pinde.

Yesu injaranzi tamata sipako kekelele la Maro Kindeni ne luma sapanga Matai 21:12-13, Malaka 11:15-17, Luka 19:45-46

¹³ Juda nenzi kumbwa jalae Pasova nde ima ipanga laiti la. Mine kala Yesu ikaki ila Jerusalem lawea.

¹⁴ I ila pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapanga, andeta mata ila imoranzi tamata pinde simo ndaina siveta wurata nana sipako bulmakao wa lama wa sii wa. Aku imoranzi tamata pinde tona, sisaona karo-karo tini sikai wurata nana sipalulua mbumbu ka.

¹⁵ Mine kala Yesu ipalaki ravenja tonje ku injaranzi tamata rarani la nia njinde, sitavanzi lama wa bulmakao wa. Aku ipalini tamata nana sipalulua mbumbu ka njinde nenzi mbumbu wa ipulia nenzi karo-karo wa.

¹⁶ Aku iporo ngua kaika panzi tamata uru sikai wurata nana sipako sii ka njinde mine tu, “Kakainzi kekelele nje kakawa kala! Miki ma kaveta nana Mama ne luma ipanga togo naa nia mine ndimo!”

¹⁷ Yesu ne pari-tamata simora njinde ku kalonzi ngere nana ngua pinde ikeno la Juda nenzi wanga paneanga ka pepa tini mine tu, “O, Maro Kindeni, nana ilongu ndo keno pa noko ne luma sapanga, aku ilongu jalae tina tu luma njinde ma ikeno ara na.”

¹⁸ Andeta kinzi Juda tamata jalajala nde sima ku sikasanga Yesu tu, “Wa, tiambo noko kupamorai tu noko pwai Maro Kindeni ndamwa kala kuveta vetanga nje la luma sapanga nia, a? Noko ma kutula masi kaika ndia pa maka ambo itula pwataki tu noko ne vetanga nje nde sonde, a?”

¹⁹ Ande Yesu itu la kawanzi tu, “Ambo miki ma kasapira luma sapanga nje, ande kari nato na nana ma apa kaki kilo”.

²⁰ Kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Opopo, kinzi munja sikai wurata jalae tina ikura mbwera tamata rua kanga lima kanga taitu (46), nana singunu luma sapanga nje kaki ka. Anga noko pwura tu kupa kaki kilo la kari nato na, a?”

²¹ Andeta Yesu ndai iporo ngua njinde nana Maro Kindeni ne luma sapanga nga. Isia ngua panzi nana i tamwata karae ka.

²² Aku muli, la zo njinde Maro Kindeni ipanga Yesu imandi la matanga nianzi imo via kilo, njenja kinzi pari-tamata kalonzi ngere nana ngua ndaina munja iporo njinde. Njenja kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno la pepa tini njinde, aku kalonzi tawana Yesu ne ngua tona.

Yesu isama kinzi tamata rarani ilonzi kalonzi marumbuni

²³ Yesu imo Jerusalem lawea lee, ikura la Juda nenzi kumbwa Pasova. Aku la zo njinde, kinzi tamata rara simora masi kaika pinde iveta la njinde, kala kalonzi tawana i.

²⁴ Andeta Yesu ipatula ndo panzi tamata njinde, ande tia, nana tu isama kinzi tamata rarani ilonzi kalonzi marumbuni.

²⁵ I tamwata nde isama lâ ñana ilo-kalo rârâni ikeno ilonzi. Mine kala iroto ñana tamâta tonje tu itula ñine pwataki papa i kâ, ande tia.

3

Yesu iporo ñgua kuku Nikoteme

¹ Kinzi Juda nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna tonje imo, i ña mine Nikoteme. I nde tonje lâ kinzi Parisai ñgu.

² Lâ mbo tonje, Nikoteme imâ pa Yesu aku ipai tu, “Pananâña, maka kasama tu Maro Kindeni isupwano kumâ ñana kupanananzi tamâta kâ. Ambo Maro Kindeni ivila tamâta tonje tia, ande tamâta ñinde ma ikura tu iveta mâsi kaika kie-kie, itogo noko uru kuveta mine, ande tia.”

³ Andeta Yesu itu lâ i kawa ku isia ñgua papa mine tu, “Naña aporo mao nâ pano; ambo tamâta tonje ipânga wasaseki ndo, itogo lâlu puro-puro mine, ande tamâta ñinde ma ikura tu imo Maro Kindeni ne ñgumbi ilo. Ambo ipânga wasaseki mine tia, ande i ma ikura tu imo ñgumbi ñinde ilo, ande tia.”

⁴ Nikoteme iporo taulo ikasonja tu, “Opopo, tamâta konja tonje ikura tu ipânga lâlu puro-puro kilo mâsi mana, a? Tiambo ikura tu itaulo ilâ tina kapwa ilo ñana tina ma ipagugua kilo kâ, tiya?”

⁵ Andeta Yesu iporo lâ kawa tu, “Naña aporo mao nâ pano; ambo lââ tava Koroani Sapâña ñandai sipagugua tamâta tonje ipânga wasaseki, ande tamâta ñinde ma ikura tu imo Maro Kindeni ne ñgumbi ilo, ande tia.

⁶ Ñana tu karaenda uru ipagugua karaenda nâ, aña Koroani Sapâña ipagugua via wasaseki lâ ilonda.

⁷ Ñana sâ kâ nga noko wisi motu ñana ñgua ñine naña muña aporo pano tu, ‘Miki ma kapânga wasaseki ndo, itogo lâlu puro-puro mine’, a?

⁸ Kalo ñgere sondo ñana ñine kâ; lawea uru iyoka ilâ ikura i tamwata nâ ne pateâña. Noko kuloño ne nduñjani nâ; andeta lawea iyoka pa sinia imâ, aña ilâ pa sinia, a? Ñinde noko kuzizâla ñana. Aku Koroani Sapâña ne mâsi ñana ipaguguanzi tamâta sipânga wasaseki kâ, ande ikeno mine nâ.”

⁹ Ñinenja Nikoteme ikasonja Yesu tu, “Ñgua ñine nde duvi mana.”

¹⁰ Ande Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Opopo, noko nde Isrel nenzi pananâña tamâta ñalae ma! Mine kala mana mana nga noko kuzizâla ñana ñgua ñine ne duvi kâ, a?

¹¹ Naña aporo mao nâ pano; maka kasama ñinde marumbu lâ, ande kala uru kaporo katula ñgua ñana. Aku maka uru katula ñgua ñana vetâña rârâni maka muña kamora ñinde. Aña miki nde tinimi pwâka tu kalomi tawana nema ñgua ñine.

¹² Naña uru aporo atula ñgua pami ñana tâno ne vetâña kâ, andeta miki kalomi tawana nanenju ñgua, ande tia. Mine kala, ambo naña ma aporo atula ñgua pami ñana samba ne vetâña kâ, ande miki ma kalomi tawana ñgua ñinde mâsi mana, a?

¹³ Tamâta tonje muña ikâki ilâ samba ilo ñinenja itaulo imâ kilo, ande tia. Naña Tamâta Natu simbonju nâ ayoka pa samba kala andue amâ.

¹⁴ Nia ndoyo, Mose ipa mwâta ‘aini’ tonje lâ kâi tonje tini, ñinenja isuka kâki lâ nia bilimu. Aku mine nâ, kinzi tamâta pinde ma muli sisuka naña Tamâta Natu kâki.

¹⁵ Mine nde tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa ma ikai via mao, ma imo via mine ku imo nâ.

¹⁶ Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu. Mine kala isupwa i natu taituni indue imâ. Mine nde tamâta ea kalo tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, ande Maro Kindeni ma muli izavaru tamâta ŋinde, ande ma tia. Tamâta ŋinde ma imo via ku imo nâ.

¹⁷ Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ŋandai isupwa i Natu naŋa andue amâ tâno kulu ŋana apare nia panzi tamâta ŋana nenzi kiesaka kâ. Isupwana amâ tu ma akainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao alanzi.

¹⁸ Ambo tamâta tonŋe kalo tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, ande Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia papa tamâta ŋinde ŋana i ne kiesaka kâ, ande tia. Taitu noko kuloŋo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonŋe kalo tawana tia, ande Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua marumbu lâ tu ma ipare nia papa ŋana i ne kiesaka kâ, ŋana tu tamâta ŋinde ŋandai kalo tawana Maro Kindeni Natu taituni ŋga.

¹⁹ Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa ŋinde nde duvi mine: sinâla nde ipâŋga tâno kulu lâ, kala ŋine imo ŋai yo. Andeta kinzi tamâta ilonzi pa sinâla ŋinde, ande tia. Kinzi ilonzi pa kondoma, ŋana tu nenzi vetâŋa nde sakamao ndo.

²⁰ Aku tamâta ea uru iveta vetâŋa sakamao, ande tamâta ŋinde ikai kazâŋa pa sinâla. I ma ilo tu imâ pa sinâla tia, ŋana tu iruru tu sinâla ma isinala i ne vetâŋa sakamao ipâŋga nia yo.

²¹ Anŋa tamâta ea uru iveta vetâŋa ara ndia Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua mao itula papa, ande tamâta ŋinde imâ pa sinâla, ŋana tu sinâla ma itula i ne vetâŋa kilala pwataki tu i uru iveta ikura Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua mine.”

Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata itula Yesu kilala pwataki

²² Ŋinde ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta silâ pa Judia tâno. I imo zo pinde kunzi lâ nia ŋinde, aku iveta wurâta ŋana ililinzi tamâta kâ.

²³ Aku Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata kala iveta wurâta mineni nâ ŋana ililinzi tamâta kâ. Iveta ŋine lâ Ainon lawea, ikeno Salim lawea tini laiti, ŋana tu lââ ŋalae irere lâ nia ŋinde. Kinzi tamâta lâ nia ŋinde uru simâ papa i, kala ililinzi lâ lââ.

²⁴ Pa zo ŋinde, Koipu Ŋalae Herot nde io Yoane lâ luma sakamao ilo tia yo.

²⁵ Andeta Yoane ne pâri-tamâta pinde nde simandi sipawa ŋgua kuku Juda tamâta tonŋe. Kinzi sipawa ŋgua ŋana Juda nenzi mâsi ŋana silili ku sipua kekelele ŋana siveta warakanzi sipâŋga mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

²⁶ Ŋineŋga Yoane ne pâri-tamâta ŋinde silâ pa Yoane, aku sipai tu, “Pananaŋa, tamâta tonŋe muŋga imo kuku noko lâ Jodan Lââ tini pinde pa mbwera kâ, aku lâ zo ŋinde noko kutula ŋgua ŋana i kâ. Ayo, kala ŋine tamâtani ndaina uru iveta wurâta ŋana ililinzi tamâta kâ, aku kinzi tamâta ndoni nde sipono muli papa i. Kinda ma taveta mana.”

²⁷ Yoane nde itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Tamâta tonŋe ikura tu iveta vetâŋa ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea papa i ŋinde nâ; i ma ikura tu iveta vetâŋa pinde tia.

²⁸ Munḡani miki warakami kalonḡo ḡgua ḡnde aporo pami. Naḡa munḡa apaimi tu, 'Naḡa ḡandai Kirisi ḡga, andeta Maro Kindeni isupwa naḡa kala amunḡa papa Kirisi amâ'.

²⁹ Pakâeḡa taine nde imo pakâeḡa tamwata nâ kaiwa. Anḡa pakâeḡa tamwata ninambwe uru io tini ḡana pakâeḡa tamwata ḡnde. Ambo i io tini lee, ḡineḡa ilonḡo pakâeḡa tamwata kaḡa, ande i ma indeka nâ, ku ndekâḡa ma ipipi lâ i ilo. Aku mine nâ, naḡa kala andeka, aku ndekâḡa ipipi lâ ilonḡu.

³⁰ Maro Kindeni ne pateâḡa ikeno tu Kirisi ḡa ma ipânḡa ḡalae, anḡa naḡa ma apânḡa amo tamâta kaa nâ.

³¹ Mao nâ, tamâta kala iyoka pa samba imâ ḡnde nde tamâta ḡalae ndo, ipolenzi tamâta ndoni. Anḡa tamâta ea uru imo tâno kulu nâ, ande i nde tânoni tamâta, aku i uru itula ḡgua ḡana tâno ne vetâḡa nâ. Mao nâ, tamâta kala iyoka pa samba imâ ḡnde nde tamâta ḡalae ndo, ipolenzi tamâta ndoni.

³² I uru itula ḡgua ḡana vetâḡa wa ḡgua rârâni i munḡa imora ku ilonḡo ḡnde. Andeta kinzi tamâta ḡandai kalonzi tawana i ne ḡgua ḡga.

³³ Andeta tamâta ea kalo tawana ḡgua ḡnde, ande i ne kalo-tawana itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni kawa ḡgua nde mao nâ.

³⁴ Maro Kindeni munḡa isupwa tamâtani ndaina imâ, aku ina uru itula Maro Kindeni kawa ḡgua, ḡana tu Maro Kindeni io ne Koroani Sapâḡa imâ ipanḡando i ndo lâ.

³⁵ Tama Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa Natu, aku walo ilua ḡana ikai Maro pa kelekele ndoni.

³⁶ Mine nde tamâta ea kalo tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, ande i ikai via mao, ma imo via mine ku imo nâ. Anḡa tamâta ea ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni Natu, ande i ikai via mao tia. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ḡalae tina nde ikeno pa tamâta ḡnde."

4

Yesu iporo ḡgua kuku Samaria taine tonḡe

¹ Pa zo ḡnde, kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ḡgu nde silonḡo pâri tu kinzi tamâta rârâ sipono muli pa Yesu kala ililinzi lâ lââ. Aku silonḡo pâri tu kinzi tamâta ḡnde kambwanḡenzi nde ipole ḡgu ḡnde sipono muli pa Yoane kala ililinzi ḡnde.

² Andeta Yesu tamwata ḡandai uru ililinzi tamâta ḡga. I ne pâri-tamâta nâ uru sililinzi tamâta.

³ Yesu isama tu kinzi Parisai tamâta silonḡo pâri ḡnde marumbu lâ. Mine kala ipile Judia tâno, aku itaulo ilâ pa Galilaya tâno kilo.

⁴ Aku Maro Kindeni ne pateâḡa ikeno mine tu Yesu ma iyoka nzâla ḡnde ilâ kinzi Samaria ḡgu nenzi tâno ḡgini.

⁵ Mine kala Yesu iyoka mine ilâ lee, ipânḡa lâ Samaria nenzi lawea tonḡe, i ḡa mine Sikar. Lawea ḡnde ikeno tâno tonḡe tini laiti, aku nia ndoyo Juda timbunzi Yakopu tâno ḡnde ilua i natu Yosepe.

⁶ Aku lââ ne keve tonḡe nde ikeno laweani ḡnde ḡḡaḡe. Singani Juda timbunzi Yakopu isale keve ḡnde. Aku Yesu nde kie pââsââ lâ, ḡana tu iyoka nia malawae imâ. Mine kala isanḡona lââ keve ḡnde wanḡira. Kari nde ikâki lâ, aku imâ ḡgini.

⁷ Yesu isan̄ona lee, n̄inen̄ga Samaria taine ton̄ge im̄a n̄ana itai lâa k̄a. Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Lâa kulana anu n̄ga”.

⁸ (Mun̄ga Yesu ne p̄ari-tam̄ata r̄âr̄ani sil̄a lawea ilo n̄ana sipako k̄apwa k̄a.)

⁹ Aku Samaria taine n̄inde nde iporo taulo tu, “Noko nde Juda tamwata, an̄ga nāja nde Samaria tainen̄gu. Mine nde mana mana n̄ga noko kuno nāja tu lâa alano, a?” (I ne n̄gua n̄inde nde duvi mine; Juda nenzi tukūnja itu kaika panzi tu ma tininzi piti ndo n̄ana kinzi Samaria tam̄ata tava nenzi kekelele.)

¹⁰ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Noko kuziz̄ala n̄ana wisi-ara n̄inde Maro Kindeni uru ilanzi tam̄ata. Aku mine n̄a, noko kuziz̄ala n̄ana tam̄ata n̄ine kilala, ina kala ino pano tu lâa kulua inu. Ambo noko kusama n̄ine, ande noko ma kuno i, aku i ma lâa n̄ana via k̄a ilano kunu.”

¹¹ Taine nde ipai tu, “Tam̄ata N̄alae, noko ne k̄amba keno tia, aku lâa keve n̄ine nde indue il̄a lâmbu ndo. Mine nde noko ma pwura tu pwai lâa n̄ana via k̄a n̄inde lâ ndia.

¹² Tiambo noko kutu noko nde tam̄ata n̄alae ndo, kupole timbunda Yakopu, tiya? I mun̄ga lâa keve n̄ine ilua maka, aku sin̄gani, i tamwata tavanzi natu uru sinu lâa n̄ine, aku uru ilanzi ne bulmakao wa lama wa sinu tona.”

¹³ Andeta Yesu iporo lâ kawa tu, “Tam̄ata ea inu lâa n̄ine, ande muli ma irakōnja kilo;

¹⁴ an̄ga tam̄ata ea inu lâa n̄inde kala nāja ma alua i, ande muli i ma irakōnja kilo tia ndo. Mao n̄a, lâa n̄ana via k̄a n̄inde ma ip̄an̄ga itogo lâa s̄ako keve ilo mine. Lâa n̄inde ma imalini mine n̄a, aku ma via mao ilua i. Mine kala tam̄ata n̄inde ma imo via mine ku imo n̄a.”

¹⁵ Aku taine nde ipai tu, “Ayo, tam̄ata n̄alae, lâa n̄inde kulua nāja anu n̄ga. Aku muli nāja ma arakōnja kilo tia, aku nanen̄gu wur̄ata n̄ana ataulo pa nia n̄ine n̄ana atai lâa k̄a, ande ma marumbu ndo.”

¹⁶ Andeta Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Kul̄a kusar̄awa pa kaiwa tam̄ane, aku pwai kataulo kam̄a n̄ai.”

¹⁷ Ande taine ipai tu, “Nāja kaiw̄an̄gu tam̄ane tia”. N̄inen̄ga Yesu iporo tu, “Noko kuporo tu noko kaiwa tam̄ane tia, aku n̄gua n̄inde nde mao n̄a.

¹⁸ N̄ana tu noko kaiwa tam̄ane mun̄ḡanja nde kambwan̄enzi lima. An̄ga tam̄ane kala zo n̄ine noko uru kumo kuku, ande i n̄andai noko kaiwa mao n̄ga. Mine kala noko ne n̄gua n̄inde nde mao n̄a.”

¹⁹ Aku taine ilon̄o Yesu ne n̄gua n̄ine ku ipai tu, “Tam̄ata n̄alae, kala n̄inen̄ga nāja asama tu noko nde Maro Kindeni ne n̄gua-tul̄anja tam̄ata ton̄ge.

²⁰ Nanayoni, maka Samaria n̄gu timbuna uru sipasau lâ tuu n̄ine kulu n̄ana siw̄an̄gi k̄a. Andeta miki Juda tam̄ata uru kaporo tu, ‘Jerusalem lawea simbo n̄a nde nia sondo n̄ana taw̄an̄gi pa Maro Kindeni k̄a’.

²¹ Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Taine, ara n̄ana noko ma kalo tawana nanen̄gu n̄gua n̄ine: muli n̄ga, zo ton̄ge ma im̄a ip̄an̄ga, aku lâ zo n̄inde kinzi tam̄ata ma siw̄an̄gi pa Tama lâ tuu n̄ine kulu, ande tia. Aku mine n̄a, kinzi ma siw̄an̄gi lâ Jerusalem lawea, ande tia.

²² Miki Samaria n̄gu uru kaw̄an̄gi pa Maro Kindeni, andeta miki kasama i kilala sondo tia. An̄ga maka Juda n̄gu nde kasama i kilala sondo ku kaw̄an̄gi sondo papa, n̄ana tu nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu Yaut̄anja Tamwata ma ip̄an̄ga lâ maka nema n̄gu.

23 Andeta zo njinde nga imâ ipânnga laiti lâ. Mao nâ, zo imâ ipânnga lâ. Aku lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapânga ma walo ilanzi tamâta njana sisama i kilala mao nâ. Mine nde kinzi ma ilonzi ndo papa i, ku ma sikura tu siwânghi sondo ndo papa, ikura i ilo papa mine.

24 Njana tu Maro Kindeni nde koroani, aku i ne Koroani Sapânga nâ uru isukanzi tamâta tu ma sisama i kilala sondo wa siwânghi sondo papa i wa.”

25 Yesu iporo ngua njinde lâ, njineŋga taine njinde iporo tu, “Nana asama tu Mesia (i nga tonje Kirisi) ma muli imâ. Aku lâ zo njinde, i ma itula ngua rârâni duvi pwataki pa kindâ.”

26 Yesu nde itu lâ kawa tu, “Nanjani tamwatânghu kala Kirisi, kala amo najai aporo ngua pano”.

27 Yesu iporo mine, njineŋga ndainani nâ kinzi pâri-tamâta nde simâ sipânnga. Kinzi matanzi ilâ simora Yesu iporo kuku taine njinde, aku wisinzi motutu. Andeta kinzi nandai sikasona tu, “Noko ilo pa sâ”, tâku “Nana sâ kâ ngua kuporo kuku taine njine.”

28 Njineŋga taine njinde nde io ne kâmba ndue keno, aku itaulo ilâ lawea ilo. Aku itapâri panzi tamâta simo njinde mine tu,

29 “Wa, miki kamâ kamora tamâta ndai! Kala njine itula ngua pwataki njana vetânga paveânga rârâni nana muŋga aveta njinde. Tiambo i nde Kirisi, tiya?”

30 Mine kala kinzi sipile lawea ku siyâti simâ pa Yesu.

31 Kinzi simâ sipânnga tia yo yo, njineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta sipai Yesu tu, “Pananaŋa, maka kano pano tu kuka kâpwa pinde nga!”

32 Andeta Yesu iporo isia ngua panzi tu, “Nakânghu kâpwa pinde keno, andeta miki kazizâla ndo njana.”

33 Njineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta sipakasona warakanzi tu, “Tiambo tamâta tonje muŋga ikai kâpwa imâ ilua i ika tâ, tiya?”

34 Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kânghu kâpwa nde njine: nana amâ njana aveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateânga mine, ina isupwana kala amâ. Aku wurâta rârâni i muŋga ilua nana tu aveta, ande ma aveta marumbu lâ.

35 Miki uru kaporo tu, ‘Nzimona njapa keno mo naji yo. Mambo zo ipânnga nga, njineŋga kindâ ma takai kaniŋa lâ tâno ilo’. Taitu kala njine nana apaimi tu matami pareŋge kalea sondo pa tâno nga! Zo nga ipânnga lâ, aku kaniŋa nde kananonzi lâ!

36 Kala zo njine kinzi wurâta tamâta uru sikai mbumbu njana nenzi wurâta kâ, aku uru sigona kaniŋa. Aku kaniŋa njinde ma imo via ku imo nâ. Mine kala tamâta muŋga ipau vâsa lâ tâno ilo njinde ma indeka kuku tamâta igona kaniŋa.

37 Mine kala ngua njine nde mao: ‘Tamâta tonje ipau vâsa lâ tâno ilo, angha tamâta tonje nde igona kaniŋa’.

38 Nana asupwami njana kagona kaniŋa lâ tâno ilo, andeta muŋga miki nandai kaveta wurâta lâ tâno njinde ilo nga. Nanayoni kinzi tamâta pinde siveta wurâta kaika papa tâno njinde, angha miki kakai kulu njana nenzi wurâta njinde kâ.” Yesu iporo ngua tambirânga njine panzi ne pâri-tamâta.

39 Samaria taine njinde muŋga itapâri panzi tamâta lâ lawea njinde mine tu, “Tamâta ndai itula ngua pwataki njana vetânga paveânga rârâni nana muŋga aveta njinde”. Aku njana taine ne ngua njinde kâ, ande kinzi tamâta rârâ kalonzi tawana Yesu.

⁴⁰ Mine nde kinzi Samaria tamâta pinde simâ pa Yesu, aku sino tu ma imo ndaina kunzi. Aku Yesu isâu panzi, kala imo lawea ninde kunzi ikura kari rua lâ.

⁴¹ Mine kala kinzi nju njalae silonjo Yesu tamwata kawa ngua, aku kalonzi tawana i.

⁴² Kinzi ninde sipai taine ninde tu, “Maka munja kalonjo noko taine nâ ne ngua, aku kaloma tawana. Andeta ninenja maka warakama kalonjo i tamwata kawa ngua. Mine nde maka kasama tu tamâtani ndaina nde imo Yautâja Tamwata pa kindâ tamâta ndoni lâ tâno kulu.”

Yesu iveta koipu tonje ne wurâta tamâta tonje natu tini ara kilo

⁴³ Kari rua ninde ilâ lâ, ninenja Yesu ipile lawea ninde ku ilâ pa Galilaya tâno.

⁴⁴ Yesu tamwata munja iporo ngua mine: “Ambo ngua-tulâja tamâta tonje imo i tamwata ne lawea tina, ande kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ninde uru ilonzi ara papa i, ande tia”.

⁴⁵ Yesu iyoka ilâ lee, ninenja ipânja Galilaya tâno. Aku kinzi tamâta lâ nia ninde sindeka nâ nana Yesu imâ imo kunzi, nana tu kinzi munja simo Jerusalem nana simora Juda nenzi kumbwa Pasova, ku simora vetâja rârâni Yesu iveta lâ Jerusalem lâ zo ninde.

⁴⁶ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ninenja Yesu itaulo ilâ pa Kana lawea, lâ Galilaya tâno. I munja iveta mâsi kaika lâ laweani ndaina nana iveta lâ ipalele ipânja waini. Aku koipu tonje ne wurâta tamâta imo lawea tonje ikeno laiti, i nâ tu Kaperneam lawea, andeta i natu tamâne ikai pukoja lâ.

⁴⁷ Tamâta ninde ilonjo pâri tu Yesu nja ipile Judia tâno ku imâ ipânja Galilaya tâno lâ. Mine kala imâ pa Yesu, aku ino tu ma indue ilâ Kaperneam lawea kuku, tu ma iveta i natu tini ara kilo. Nana tu natu ninde laiti nana imâte kâ.

⁴⁸ Andeta Yesu nde ipai tu, “Opopo, ambo miki kamora mâsi kaika kieke tia, ande miki tinimi pwâka tu kalomi tawana naja”.

⁴⁹ Andeta koipu ne wurâta tamâta ninde nde iporo taulo tu, “Tamâta Njalae, kumâ walele nja! Tia ma naja natunju imâte.”

⁵⁰ Ninenja Yesu ipai tu, “Ara, kulâ. Noko natu nde tini ara kilo.” Aku tamâta ninde kalo tawana Yesu ne ngua, kala ilâ.

⁵¹ Tamâta ninde ilâ lee, aku wurita kilo, andeta i nandai ipânja Kaperneam lawea ilo nja. Ninenja i ne sukâja tamâta pinde simâ sipakâtu kuku lâ nzâla, ku sipai tu, “Noko natu tamâne tini ara lâ!”

⁵² Ninenja ikasonanzi tu, “Anja i tini ara kilo lâ kari tai njapia.” Kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Nola, lala ikura kari tai taitu, ande nana ipile i tini marumbu lâ”.

⁵³ Ninenja tamâta ninde kalo ngere, aku isama tu lâ kari tai ndainani nâ, ande Yesu munja iporo ngua tu, “Noko natu nde tini ara kilo”. Mine kala i kalo tawana Yesu, aku i see wukale sitavanzi i ne wurâta tamâta kala kalonzi tawana mine nâ.

⁵⁴ Munja Yesu iyoka pa Judia tâno ku ilâ Galilaya tâno, ninenja iveta mâsi kaika tonje. Kala njine iveta mine nâ kilo.

5

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje tini ara kilo lâ Betesda Lââ Bwalika

1 Njinde ilâ lâ, aku muli, njineŋga Yesu ikâki ilâ Jerusalem ŋana imora Juda nenzi kumbwa tonje kâ.

2 Aku lââ bwalika tonje ikeno Jerusalem lawea ilo, lâ “Lama Nzâla” kawa tini laiti. Anja pâpâta lima ikeno lââ bwalika njinde ŋgaŋe. Lâ Hibru ŋgua, ande kinzi sipatu lââ njinde ŋa tu Betesda.

3 Kinzi pukoŋa tamâta rârâ nde uru simo ndaina, sikeno pâpâta lima njinde kulu. Kinzi pinde matanzi leva-leva, anja pinde nde kenzi sakamao, anja pinde nde tukanzi pââsââ. [

4 Kinzi uru sio tininzi pa mâsi tonje tu ipâŋga, ŋana tu zo pinde Maro Nalae ne aŋelo tonje iveta lââ njinde isowe, njineŋga pukoŋa tamâta ea imuŋga panzi ŋana indue ilâ lââ ilo, ande i ma tini ara kilo.] *

5 Aku tamâta tonje imo niani ndaina, i muŋga ikai pukoŋa tonje, kala ikura tu iyoka tia ikura mbwera tamâta taitu kanaŋo saŋao kanaŋo lima kanaŋo ŋato (38).

6 Yesu mata ilâ imora tamâta njinde ikeno nâ imo, aku isama tu i ipoko ikura mbwera mbwera lâ. Mine kala ikasoŋa tamâta njinde tu, “Noko ilo tu ma tini ara kilo, tiya?”

7 Andeta pukoŋa tamâta itu lâ kawa tu, “Tamâta Nalae, lâ zo ŋana lââ pazazago, ande tamâta tonje ŋana ikai naŋa ndue iona lâ lââ bwalika ilo, ande tia. Naŋa warakâŋgu atogo tu andue lââ ilo, andeta kinzi tamâta pinde uru simuŋga pa naŋa sindue lââ ilo.”

8 Njineŋga Yesu ipai tu, “Kumandi sânda, pwai ne rombe-rombe, aku pwoka kulâ!”

9 Aku ndainani nâ, tamâta njinde tini-mbalau ipâŋga ara kilo, aku imandi, ku ikai ne rombe-rombe kâki, aku iyoka ilâ.

Andeta vetâŋa njinde ipâŋga lâ Juda nenzi pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa tonje.

10 Mine kala kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala sipai tamâta njinde tu, “Wa, njine nde pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa ma! Kinda nenda ŋgua tukuŋa indi kaika tu noko ma kuveta wurâta mine ŋana pwale ne rombe-rombe kâ ndimo.”

11 Andeta tamâta njinde iporo taulo tu, “Ambo taitu tamâta kala iveta naŋa tiningu ara kilo njinde nde ipai naŋa tu, ‘Kumandi sânda, pwai ne rombe-rombe, aku pwoka kulâ.’”

12 Mine nde kinzi sikasoŋa tu, “Anja tamâta ea ipaino tu pwai ne rombe-rombe ku pwoka kulâ, a?”

13 Andeta tamâta njinde nde izizâla, ŋana tu kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae nde simo nia njinde, anja Yesu nde ipavea ilâ kala nao tia lâ.

14 Aku muli, njineŋga Yesu ipakâtu kuku tamâta njinde lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa, aku ipai tu, “Noko kuloŋo ŋga; kala njine noko tini ara lâ. Kupile ne vetâŋa kiesaka! Tia ma malia ŋalae tonje imâ ipâŋga pano, ipole malia muŋgâŋa njinde.”

15 Njineŋga tamâta njinde ilâ ku ipainzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala tu, “Tamâtani kala iveta naŋa tiningu ara kilo njinde, ande Yesuni tamwata”.

16 Tia ku kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala simandi ŋana siveta kenzi sakamao pa Yesu, ŋana tu iveta mâsi kaika njinde lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa.

* 5:4 4 Nia ndoyo, ŋgua njine kala ikeno ŋgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipâŋga lâ muli nde isenge ŋgua njine ilâ kuku ŋgua ikeno muŋga.

17 Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Nanja Mama uru iveta ne wurâta ikura zo zo, aku nanja kala aveta wurâta mine nâ.”

18 Kinzi Juda tamâta njalanjala silonjo Yesu ne ngua njinde, aku ilonzi gagatinzi njalae tu ma siroto nzâla njana sipu i pâta imâte kê, njana tu kinzi situ imbware nenzi ngua tukuja njana pwareânja ne zo sapânja kê. Andeta njinde nâ tia; iporo ngua tu, “Maro Kindeni nde nanja warakângu Mama”, aku njana ngua njinde kê, ande Yesu isuka i tamwata nja kâki ipânga njalae, itogo Maro Kindeni nja mine.

Maro Kindeni Natu ikai Tama ndamwa kala iveta wurâta

19 Njineŋga Yesu iporo ngua taulo panzi mine tu, “Nanja aporo ngua mao nâ pami; Natu simbo nâ ikura tu ipatea vetâja tonje njineŋga iveta, ande tia. Vetâja ndia Natu imora Tama iveta, ande Natu ikura tu iveta vetâja njinde nâ. Vetâja rârâni Tama uru iveta, ande Natu kala uru iveta vetâjani ndaina.

20 Njana tu Tama ilo ndo keno pa Natu, aku itula vetâja rârâni i tamwata uru iveta njinde papa. Aku muli i ma itula vetâja njalanjala pinde kilo papa Natu njana iveta tona, ipole vetâja muŋgâja njinde. Mine kala miki rârâni ma wisimi motutu.

21 Tama uru ipanjonzi mateja tamâta ku via ilanzi kilo, aku Natu kala mine nâ via mao ilanzi tamâta rârâni njinde i ilo pateo tu ma iveta mine panzi.

22 Aku Tama ne wurâta njandai njana imo ngua-samâja tamwata panzi tamâta njana nenzi vetâja nja. I ndamwa ilua Natu njana imo ngua-samâja tamwata.

23 Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâni ma simege njana Natu ku sisuka i nja kâki, itogo uru simege njana Tama ku sisuka i nja kâki mine nâ. Tama muŋga isupwa Natu indue imâ. Ambo tamâta tonje imege njana Natu tia, ande imege njana Tama tia mine nâ.

24 Nanja aporo ngua mao nâ pami; ambo tamâta tonje ma ipaveta kuku nanenju ngua, aku i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, ina muŋga isupwa nanja kala amâ, ande tamâta njinde ikai via mao marumbu lâ, ma imo via mine ku imo nâ. Aku Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia pa tamâta njinde njana ne kiesaka kê, ande tia, njana tu tamâta njinde ipile mateja nianzi marumbu lâ, aku imbwalu imo via nia lâ.

25 Nanja aporo ngua mao nâ pami; zo nde imâ ipânga laiti, ande kala imâ ipânga lâ, njana kinzi tamâta njinde uru simo sitogonzi mateja tamâta mine, ande ma sipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni Natu kawa ngua. Aku kinzi ea sipaveta kuku ngua njinde, ande kinzi njinde rârâni ma simo vianzi.

26 Njana tu Tama tamwata nde Via Warika, aku iveta Natu ipânga Via Warika mine nâ.

27 Aku i ndamwa ilua Natu lâ njana imo ngua-samâja tamwata panzi tamâta, njana tu i nde Tamâta Natu.

28 Miki ma ilomi rârâ njana njinde kê ndimo, njana tu zo tonje ma imâ ipânga, aku lâ zo njinde kinzi tamâta rârâni muŋga simâte njinde ma silonjo nanja Tamâta Natu kawângu ngua,

29 ku ma sipile mateja nianzi ku siyâti silâ pa nia yo. Tamâta ea kinzi muŋga siveta vetâja ara, ande kinzi njinde ma simandi ku simo vianzi kilo. Anja ea kinzi muŋga siveta vetâja sakamao, ande kinzi njinde ma simandi ku sikai vetâja njinde ne pareja-nia.”

Yesu kilala nde ipânnga nia yo

³⁰ “Naña warakânggu akura tu apatea vetâna tonje njinennga aveta, ande tia. Mao nâ, naña apateanzi tamâta njana simo vianzi tâku simo vianzi tia tâku, ikura Mama itula pana mine. Aku nanenngu pateâna njinde nde sondo ndo, njana tu naña njandai aveta ikura warakânggu nenngu pateâna nga. Naña uru aveta ikura Mama nâ ne pateâna, ina isupwa naña kala amâ.

³¹ Ambo naña simbonngu nâ ma atula ngua njana warakânggu kâ, ande miki ma kalomi tawana nanenngu ngua tia.

³² Andeta Mama itula ngua njana naña kâ tona, aku naña asama tu ngua rârâni itula njinde nde mao kanao.

³³ Andeta njinde nâ tia; munnga miki kasupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ pa Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata, aku Yoane kala iporo itula ngua mao kana taituni pwataki njana naña kâ tona.

³⁴ Naña njandai ilonngu tu tamâta tonje ma itula ngua pwataki njana naña kâ. Taitu naña ilonngu tu Maro Kindeni ma iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilami, kala aporo pami njana Yoane ne ngua kâ.

³⁵ Yoane nde itogo sinâla pa miki, aku miki munnga kandeka njana sinâla njinde kâ ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ.

³⁶ Andeta njinde nâ tia; vetâna rârâni naña uru aveta njinde kala itula naña kilalânggu pwataki tona, aku vetâna njinde ipole ngua njinde Yoane itula njana naña kâ. Nanayoni Mama ipatea wurâta pa naña tu aveta, kala njine naña amo aveta wurâta njinde yo. Aku wurâtani ndaina uru itula naña kilalânggu pwataki tu Mama isupwana kala amâ.

³⁷ Mao nâ, Mama isupwana kala amâ, aku i tamwata kala itula ngua pwataki njana naña kâ marumbu lâ. Miki njandai kalono i kawa ngua, aku njandai kamora i nao nga.

³⁸ Aku miki njandai kapaveta kuku i kawa ngua nga, njana tu inani isupwana kala amâ, andeta miki kalomi tawana naña, ande tia.

³⁹ Andeta njinde nâ tia; miki uru kaveta wurâta njalae njana kaponno Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini, njana tu miki katu ma kasânda via mao kulu lâ ngua njinde tini. Aku nguani ndaina kala itula naña kilalânggu pwataki tona.

⁴⁰ Andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu kaponno muli pa naña, njana kakai via mao kâ.

⁴¹ Naña njandai ilonngu tu kinzi tamâta ma sindekana naña nga.

⁴² Andeta naña asama miki kilalami marumbu lâ. Naña asama tu miki ilomi keno pa Maro Kindeni, ande tia.

⁴³ Naña akai naña Mama ndamwa amâ, andeta miki kapu mulimi pana. Taitu kalono nga; ambo tamâta tonje ma imâ pami ku iporo i tamwata nâ ne ngua, ande miki ma ilomi ara papa i.

⁴⁴ Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro Njalae, aku ikura tu indekananzi tamâta pinde. Andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu i ma iveta vetâna mao njinde pami. Opopo, miki wa nawalami wa uru kapasuka warakami nâ njami kâki. Mine nde miki ma kakura tu kalomi tawana naña mâsi mana, a?

⁴⁵ Ambo miki katu naña ma amandi Maro Kindeni nao ku ataleami njana nemi vetâna soki kâ, ande nemi ilo-kalo njinde nde soki ndo! Opopo, miki ilomi tu Mose ma ivilami lâ ngua nia, andeta ina kala tamâtani njana italea miki kâ!

⁴⁶ Ambo miki munya kalomi tawana Mose ne nyua, ande miki ma kalomi tawana nana mine na, nana tu Mose inyere nyua nana nana ka.

⁴⁷ Andeta miki kalomi tawana Mose ne nyua tia. Mine nde miki ma kakura tu kalomi tawana nanenya nyua masi mana, a?" Yesu iporo nyua nyine.

6

Yesu kapwa ilanzi tamane 5,000

Matai 14:15-21, Malaka 6:32-44, Luka 9:12-17

¹ Zo pinde ila la, nyenya zo tonye Yesu imbwalu ila pa Galilaya Laa Bwalika tini pinde. (Kinzi sipatu laa bwalika nyinde na tonye tu Taiberias Laa Bwalika).

² Aku kinzi tamata nyu nyalae nde soka Yesu muli sila, nana tu kinzi munya simora Yesu iveta masi kaika nana ivetanzi pukonya tamata tininzi ara kilo ka.

³ Nyenya Yesu ikaki tuu tonye kulu kinzi ne pari-tamata, aku lambunzi ndue sisanona.

⁴ Aku Juda nenzi kumbwa nyalae Pasova nde ima ipanga laiti la.

⁵ Yesu mata ila ilea panzi tamata nyu nyalae nyinde sima papa i, nyenya ikasona ne pari-tamata Pilip tu, "Kinda ma tako puroya panzi tamata nyine la nia ndia, nana ma sika ka."

⁶ Yesu iporo nyua mine pa Pilip tu ikai samana papa ka. I tamwata mungani ilo pateya tu ma iveta masi kaika tonye.

⁷ Ande Pilip iporo taulo tu, "Opopo, ambo kinda ma tako puroya ikura mbumbu 'silva' tamata nyalae rua (200), ande nyinde ma ikuranzi nyu nyalae nyine, ande tia ndo!"

⁸ Nyenya Yesu ne pari-tamata tonye, i na tu Andaria (i nde Saimon Petero tai), ande ipai Yesu tu,

⁹ "Ayo, tamata lala tonye imo nyai, aku puroya lima anya inya rua nde keno papa. Ambo taitu nyinde ma ikuranzi nyu nyalae nyine tia ndo!"

¹⁰ Andeta Yesu iporo tu, "Miki kapainzi tamata tu lambunzi ndue sisanona". (Unza ara keno nia nyinde.) Nyenya kinzi rarani sisanona. Kinzi tamane na kambwanenzi ipanga ikura 5,000 mine.

¹¹ Kinzi sisanona la, nyenya Yesu ikai puroya ndaina, kawa ndanye pa Maro Kindeni, aku iwae panzi tamata sisanona simo nyinde. Yesu kapwa ilanzi ikura ilonzi papa mine. Nyenya ikai inya kala iveta mine na.

¹² Kinzi sika lee kapwanzi pupuro la, nyenya Yesu ipainzi ne pari-tamata tu, "Miki kala kagona kapwa pinde kinzi sika tia kala ikeno nyinde. Tia ma pinde sakamao koa tia na."

¹³ Mine kala kinzi sila sigona puroya nyinde kinzi tamata kapwanzi pupuro kala sika tia nyinde. Munya puroya lima na keno, andeta kinzi sizeze puroya katinye nyinde la ngamo nyalae sanayo rua ilonzi pipi la.

¹⁴ Kinzi tamata nde simora masi kaika nyine Yesu iveta, nyenya siporo tu, "Mao na, tamatani nyina nde nyua-tulana tamata nyinde munya siporo tu ma ima imo tano kulu!"

¹⁵ Yesu isama tu kinzi nyu nyinde ilonzi tu sikai i kaika ku sio imo nenzi koipya nyalae. Mine kala ipilenzi kilo, aku i simbo na ila pa tuu tonye.

Yesu iyoka lââ bwalika kulu

Matai 14:22-32, Malaka 6:45-52

¹⁶ Kari indue lala pararai lâ, ñinennga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde sindue silâ pa lââ bwalika pwali.

¹⁷ Ñinennga sikâki wânga tonje kulu, aku sipile nia ñinde ñana simbwaliu silâ pa Kaperneam lawea kâ. Silâ lee, aku mbo lâ, andeta Yesu imâ ipânga panzi tia yo.

¹⁸ Andeta lawea iyoka kaika, aku kâla kâki ñalae.

¹⁹ Kinzi sipoe lee ikura nia mbuku lima kanaŋo taitu lâ, ñinennga matanzi ilâ simora Yesu iyoka lââ bwalika kulu imâ ipânga wânga tini laiti. Aku siruru pâta kanaŋo.

²⁰ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, "Wa, miki karuru ndimo! Ñine nde nanjani warakângu!"

²¹ Ñinennga ilonzi pateo tu ma sikai Yesu imo wângu kulu kunzi. Aku walele nâ wânga ilâ itoa nia ñinde kinzi situ silâ papa.

Kinzi tamâta siroto ñana Yesu kâ

²² Aku wurita kilo, ande kinzi tamâta ngu ñalae simo yo lâ lââ bwalika tini pinde muŋga Yesu imo ñinde. Ñinennga kalonzi ngere ipânga tu wânga taitu nâ muŋga ikeno sâwa, aku nola, lâ zo ñinde Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sikâki wânga ñinde kulu ku silâ, ande Yesu imo kunzi tia. Kinzi pâri-tamâta simbonzi nâ simo wânga kulu.

²³ Ñinennga Taiberias lawea nenzi wânga pinde nde simâ sitoa. Kinzi sitoa lâ nia ñinde muŋga Maro Ñalae kawa ndaŋge, ñinennga puroŋa ilanzi tamâta sika.

²⁴ Kinzi tamâta nde sisama tu Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde sipilenzi silâ lâ. Mine kala sikâki wânga pinde kulu, aku silâ pa Kaperneam lawea tu siroto ñana Yesu kâ.

Yesu nde puroŋa ñana via mao kâ

²⁵ Kinzi tamâta ñinde silâ lee sitoa lââ bwalika tini pinde. Ñinennga sisânda Yesu kulu, aku sikasoŋa tu, "Pananâŋa, noko kumâ kupânga nia ñine lâ zo ndia."

²⁶ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Naja aporo ngua mao nâ pami; miki ñandai kasama mâsi kaika muŋga aveta ñinde kilala kala karoto ñanana ŋga. Miki nola kaka puroŋa lee kapwami pupuro lâ, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ miki karoto ñanana.

²⁷ Miki ma kamakâsa ñana kakai kâpwa ñinde ma muli sâmbu, mine ndimo. Ara ñana miki ma kamakâsa ñana kakai kâpwa ñinde ikura ñana ivilami tu kamo viami ku kamo nâ. Naja Tamâta Natu ma kâpwa ñinde alami, ñana tu naja akai Mama Maro Kindeni ndamwa ñana aveta mine."

²⁸ Yesu iporo ngua ñine lâ, ñinennga kinzi sikasoŋa tu, "Aŋga maka ma kaveta wurâta ndia ñana Maro Kindeni ma ilo ara pama mine nâ."

²⁹ Aku Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Maro Kindeni ne wurâta nde mine; miki ma kalomi tawana tamâta ñine i muŋga isupwana kala amâ."

³⁰ Ñinennga kinzi sikasoŋa Yesu kilo tu, "Noko ma kuveta mâsi kaika ndia lâ maka naoma ñana ma kaloma tawana noko ne ngua, a? Noko ma kuveta mana.

³¹ Kinda timbunda muŋga sika kâpwa tonje, i ña tu 'mana', lâ nia bilimu. Ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, 'I samba ne kâpwa ilanzi tamâta tu ma sika'."

³² Ande Yesu iporo ngua taulo panzi tu, “Naŋa aporo ngua mao nâ pami; puroŋa nŋinde Mose muŋga ilami nde samba ne puroŋa mao tia. Naŋa Mama nâ uru samba ne puroŋa mao ilami.

³³ Maro Kindeni ne puroŋa mao nde tamâtani nŋine kala iyoka pa samba indue imâ ŋana via mao ilanzi tâno tamâta.”

³⁴ Ninenŋa kinzi sipai Yesu tu, “Tamâta Njalae, puroŋa nŋinde kulama ikura zo zo.”

³⁵ Aku Yesu iporo tu, “Naŋani warakâŋgu nde puroŋa ŋana via mao kâ. Tamâta ea imâ pa naŋa, ande putole ma ipu i kilo, ande tia. Aku tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa, ande i ma irakoŋa ŋana lââ kâ kilo, ande tia.

³⁶ Andeta naŋa muŋga aporo ngua pami mine tu, ‘Miki kamora naŋa lâ, taitu ŋandai kalomi tawana naŋa ŋga’.

³⁷ Tamâta ea kinzi naŋa Mama muŋga ipatea tu ma ilua naŋa, ande kinzi nŋinde rârâni ma sipono muli pana. Aku tamâta ea ipono muli pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma apu muliŋgu papa i tia ndo.

³⁸ Naŋa ayoka samba andue amâ ŋana aveta ikura naŋa warakâŋgu nenŋu pateâŋa, ande tia. Naŋa amâ ŋana aveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa, ina isupwana kala amâ.

³⁹ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni isupwana kala amâ. Aku i tamâta pinde ilua naŋa lâ, aku i ne pateâŋa ikeno mine: naŋa ma apile tamâta tonŋe lâ kinzi ŋgu nŋinde kala ma nao tia lâ, ande tia ndo. Lâ zo muli ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande naŋa ma apaŋonzi tamâta nŋinde rârâni taitu-taitu, kala ma simo vianzi kilo.

⁴⁰ Naŋa Mama ne pateâŋa nde mine: tamâta ea kinzi simora Natu kilala ku kalonzi tawana i, ande kinzi nŋinde rârâni ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. Aku lâ zo muli ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande naŋa ma apaŋonzi tamâta nŋinde taitu-taitu, kala ma simo vianzi kilo.”

⁴¹ Kinzi Juda tamâta nde wisinzi nâna ŋana ngua Yesu iporo panzi mine tu, “Naŋani warakâŋgu nde puroŋa nŋine kala iyoka pa samba indue imâ”. Mine nde kinzi siporo ngua lâ warakanzi nâ ŋgininzi.

⁴² Kinzi siporo tu, “Opopo, tamâta nŋine nde Yesu, i Yosepe natu nâ! Kinda tasamanzi i tina-tama lâ. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga iporo ngua tu i muŋga iyoka pa samba indue imâ, a?”

⁴³ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kaporo ngua nâna mine lâ warakami ŋginimi ndimo.

⁴⁴ Naŋa Mama muŋga isupwana kala amâ. Ambo Mama isowe tamâta tonŋe ilo kalo tia, ande tamâta nŋinde tamwata ikura tu imâ pa naŋa, ande tia ndo. Aku lâ zo muli ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande naŋa ma apaŋonzi tamâta rârâni muŋga simâ pa naŋa nŋinde, aku ma simo vianzi kilo.

⁴⁵ Kinzi ngua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa singere ngua lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Maro Kindeni ma ipanananzi tamâta rârâni’. Aku tamâta ea itambira taŋa ku ipanâna sondo ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ngua kâ, ande tamâta nŋinde ma imâ pa naŋa.

⁴⁶ Andeta naŋa ŋandai aporo tu tamâta tonŋe muŋga imora Maro Kindeni nao ŋga. Maro Kindeni isupwa naŋa kala amâ, aku naŋa simboŋgu nâ muŋga amora i nao.

⁴⁷ Naŋa aporo ngua mao nâ pami; tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa ma imo via ku imo nâ.

⁴⁸ Naŋani warakâŋgu nde puroŋa ŋana via mao kâ.

49 Munnga miki timbumi sika kâpwa tonje, i na tu 'mana', lâ nia bilimu. Andeta muli nga kinzi rârâni simâte lâ.

50 Anja puroŋa njine kala iyoka pa samba indue imâ, ande puroŋa kie tonje, aku tamâta ea ika puroŋa njine ma imâte tia.

51 Naŋani warakâŋgu nde puroŋa njana via mao kâ kala iyoka pa samba indue imâ. Tamâta ea kinzi sika puroŋa njine, ande ma simo vianzi ku simo nâ. Aku puroŋa njine nde naŋa kanaanŋgu ŋai. Naŋa ao njine ilâ panzi tâno tamâta, njana ma sikura tu simo vianzi kâ.”

52 Yesu iporo ŋgua njine lâ, njineŋga kinzi Juda tamâta simandi sipawa ŋgua kaika lâ warakanzi ŋgininzi. Kinzi siporo tu, “Mana mana nga tamâta njine iporo tu i tamwata kanaŋo ma ilua kinda tu taka, a?”

53 Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; ambo miki kaka naŋa Tamâta Natu kanaanŋgu tia, aku kanu naŋa seenŋu tia, ande via mao ikeno pami, ande tia.

54 Anja tamâta ea ika naŋa kanaanŋgu wa inu seenŋu wa, ande tamâta njinde ikai via mao, ma imo via mine ku imo nâ. Aku lâ zo muli njana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande naŋa ma apaŋo tamâta njinde imo via kilo.

55 Njana tu naŋa kanaanŋgu nde kâpwa mao, anja seenŋu nde nuŋa mao.

56 Tamâta ea ika kanaanŋgu wa inu seenŋu wa, ande tamâta njinde ipaipa kuku naŋa, aku naŋa kala apaipa kuku i.

57 Mama, ina Via Tamwata, munnga isupwana kala amâ, aku i via mao ilua naŋa lâ. Aku mine nâ, tamâta ea ika naŋa kanaanŋgu, ande naŋa ma via mao ndainani alua i.

58 Njine nde puroŋa njinde iyoka pa samba indue imâ. Miki timbumi munnga sika kâpwa tonje, i na tu 'mana', njineŋga simâte lâ. Anja tamâta ea ika puroŋa njine ma imo via ku imo nâ.”

59 Yesu iporo ŋgua njine ipanananzi tamâta lâ luma njana pasauŋa kâ njinde ikeno Kaperneam lawea ilo.

Yesu kawa ŋgua nde via mao ilua kinda

60 Kinzi tamâta rârâ munnga sipono muli pa Yesu, kala siloŋo i ne ŋgua njine. Njineŋga kinzi siporo tu, “Ōpopo, i ne ŋgua njine nde malia ndo. Ea ikura tu kalo tawana ŋgua kaja mine, a?”

61 Yesu isama tu kinzi tamâta njinde ilonzi mine njana i ne ŋgua kâ. Mine kala ipainzi tu, “O, ŋgua njine nde iyaula ilomi kalomi, a?”

62 Mine kala, ambo muli miki ma kamora naŋa Tamâta Natu akâki alâ pa nia njinde naŋa munnga amo, ande lâ zo njinde miki ilomi ma keno mana, a?

63 Maro Kindeni ne Koroani uru via mao ilanzi tamâta. Kinzi tamâta warakanzi nâ sikura tu sikai via njine tia ndo. Naŋa kawâŋgu ŋgua nde nzâla njana Maro Kindeni ne Koroani imâ pami njana via ilami kâ.

64 Andeta miki pinde ŋandai kalomi tawana ŋga.” Nia ndoyo, Yesu isamanzi tamâta njinde taitu-taitu ilonzi marumbu lâ. Isama tu kinzi pinde ma kalonzi tawana i tia, aku isama tu i ne tamâta tonje ma muli io i lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo tona.

65 Njineŋga Yesu iporo kilo tu, “Njana duvi njinde kâ, ande naŋa munnga apaimi tu ambo Maro Kindeni isowe tamâta tonje ilo kalo tia, ande tamâta njinde tamwata ikura tu imâ pa naŋa tia ndo.”

⁶⁶ Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njinennga kinzi tamâta rârâ sipile i ku silâ. Kinzi munnga sipono muli pa i, andeta tininzi pwâka tu soka kuku i kilo.

⁶⁷ Tia ku Yesu ikasonjanzi ne pâri-tamâta sanjao kananjonzi rua mine tu, “Mana mana, a? Tiambo miki kala katu kapile nanja ku kalâ, tiya?”

⁶⁸ Andeta Saimon Petero iporo lâ kawa tu, “Maro Njalae, ambo maka ma kapile noko, ande ma kalâ pa tamâta ea, a? Tia ndo. Noko kawa ngua itula nzâla pama njana kamo viana nâ.

⁶⁹ Kala njine maka kaloma tawana noko. Maka kasama tu noko nde Maro Kideni ne Tamâta Sapâna.”

⁷⁰ Aku Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Nanja warakângu apatea miki sanjao kananjomi rua lâ. Andeta tamâta tonje lâ nginimi nde Sadana ne tamâta!”

⁷¹ (Yesu iporo ngua njine njana Judas, i Saimon Iskariot natu. I nde tonje lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta sanjao kananjonzi rua, andeta muli i io Yesu lâ kinzi kazânga tamâta mbaunzi ilo.)

7

Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea njana imora Juda nenzi kumbwa tonje

¹ Njinde ilâ lâ, njinennga Yesu iyoka ilâ pa lawea pinde lâ Galilaya tâno. I tini pwâka tu iyoka lâ Judia tâno, njana tu kinzi Juda tamâta njalanjala simo njinde nde ilonzi tu sipu i pâta imâte.

² Yesu iveta mine lee, njinennga Juda nenzi kumbwa njana simo pâla ilo ikura sânda taitu kê, nde imâ ipângga laiti lâ.

³ Mine kala Yesu tai kinzi nde simâ papa ku sipai tu, “Ara njana noko ma kupile nia njine ku pwoka kulâ pa Judia tâno. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta munnga kalonzi tawanano njinde ma sikura tu simora noko kuveta mâsi kaika pinde.

⁴ Njana tu ambo tamâta tonje itu ipatula i tamwata kilala pwataki panzi tamâta, ande i ma uru ipavea nâ ku iveta ne wurâta, ande tia. Ayo, noko uru kuveta mâsi kaika pinde; mine nde ara njana noko ma kupatua lâ nia yo, lâ kinzi tamâta rârâni naonzi.”

⁵ Yesu tai kinzi siporo ngua mine, njana tu kinzi warakanzi kala njandai kalonzi tawana i nga.

⁶ Mine kala Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Nanenngu zo sondo nde ipângga tia yo. Annga miki warakami nemi zo sondo nde zo rârâni.

⁷ Sâ tonje ikeno njana ivetanzi tâno tamâta wisinzi nâna pa miki kê, ande tia. Andeta kinzi wisinzi nâna pa nanja, njana tu nanja uru atula ngua pwataki tu nenzi vetânga nde sakamao ndo.

⁸ Miki warakami nâ kakâki kalâ kamora kumbwa njalae. Annga nanja nde ma alâ amora kumbwa njinde tia, njana tu nanenngu zo sondo nde ipângga tia yo.”

⁹ Yesu iporo ngua njine panzi lâ, aku imo ndaina lâ Galilaya tâno ikura zo pinde.

¹⁰ Yesu tai kinzi nde silâ njana simora kumbwa njinde marumbu lâ, aku muli, njinennga Yesu kala ilâ tona. Andeta i njandai iyoka nia yo lâ kinzi tamâta naonzi nga. Iyoka paveânga nâ ilâ.

¹¹ Kinzi Juda tamâta njalanjala nde sikai wurâta siroto njana Yesu kê lâ kumbwa njinde. Kinzi ikasonjanzi tamâta pinde tu, “Tamâta njinde imo ndia.”

12 Anḡa kinzi tamâta rârâ nde siporo ñana Yesu kâ lâ warakanzi nâ ñḡininzi. Kinzi pinde siporo tu, “I nde tamâta ara”, anḡa pinde nde siporo tu, “I tamâta ara tia. I uru ikai lañeña panzi tamâta.”

13 Andeta kinzi rârâni siruru ñananzi Juda tamâta ñalala. Mine kala kinzi ñandai siporo nenzi ñgua ñana Yesu kâ lâ tamâta ñinde naonzi ñga.

14 Kari pinde ilâ lâ, aku kumbwa ñalae ñinde ipânḡa lâ ñgini. Nñeneḡa Yesu ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña, aku imandi ñana ipanananzi tamâta kâ.

15 Kinzi Juda tamâta ñalala nde wisinzi motutu, ku siporo tu, “Opopo, tamâta ñine ñandai ipono pepa ñana nenda ñgua tukuña kâ. Mine nde mana mana ñga i ne ilo-kalo ipânḡa ñalae mine, a?”

16 Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ñgua kala naña uru aporo apananami ñine, ande naña warakânḡu nenḡu ñgua, ande tia. Nñine nde Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, ina isupwana kala amâ.

17 Ambo tamâta tonḡe ilo patea tu i ma iveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateânḡa mine, ande tamâta ñinde ma isama ñgua naña uru apananami ñine kilala sondo. I ma isama sondo tu naña warakânḡu nâ ñandai apatea ñgua ñine ñga. I ma isama tu Maro Kindeni muḡa ipanana naña ñana ñgua ñine kâ.

18 Ñana tu tamâta ea ikai ñgua lâ i tamwata nâ ilo kalo, ñineḡa iporo itula pwataki, ande tamâta ñinde iveta mine ñana ipasuka i tamwata ña nâ. Taitu kalonḡo ñga; ambo tamâta tonḡe itu kinzi tamâta ma sipanea tamâta muḡa isupwa i imâ ñinde ña, ande tamâta ñinde nde tamâta ñana iporo ñgua mao kâ. I ma iporo ñgua lañeña tonḡe tia.

19 Miki kasama tu singani Mose itula ñgua tukuña pami. Andeta miki rârâni taitu-taitu uru kalaña kapole ñgua tukuña ñinde. Mine nde ñana sâ kâ ñga miki ilomi tu kapu naña pâta amâte, a?”

20 Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineḡa kinzi tamâta siporo tu, “Opopo, koroani saka tonḡe ipakâe kuku noko! Tamâta ea ilo tu ipu noko pâta kumâte, a?”

21 Andeta Yesu iporo ñgua lâ kawanzi tu, “Naña muḡa aveta mâsi kaika taitu nâ, kala miki rârâni wisimi motutu.

22 Miki uru kavenzi natumi karaenzi lâ pwareânḡa ne zo sapâña, ikura Mose ne ñgua tukuña itula pami mine. (Andeta Mose ñandai imuḡa ñana iveta vetânḡa ñinde ñga. Singani miki timbumi uru siveta mine.)

23 Miki kalomi tawana tu Mose ne ñgua tukuña ñana karae-veña kâ nde ipole ñgua tukuña ñana pwareânḡa ne zo sapâña kâ. Mine kala miki uru kavenzi natumi tamâne karaenzi lâ pwareânḡa ne zo sapâña. Anḡa naña nde muḡa aveta tamâta tonḡe tini ndoni sondo lâ pwareânḡa ne zo sapâña. Mine kala ñana sâ kâ ñga miki wisimi nâna pa naña, a?”

24 Miki uru kaporo ñgua soki walele nâ ñana nanenḡu vetânḡa kâ. Andeta naña apaimi tu ma kaveta mine ndimo. Ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo muḡa lâ, ñineḡa kaporo ñgua sondo nâ ñana nanenḡu vetânḡa kâ.”

Kinzi tamâta ilonzi tu sisama Yesu kilala sondo

25 Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineḡa kinzi tamâta pinde uru simo Jerusalem lawea nde sipakasonḡa warakanzi tu, “Opopo, tiambo ina kala tamâtani ñine kinzi situ sipu pâta imâte, tiya?”

26 Andeta kamora n̄ga! Imo iporo n̄gua lâ n̄ia yo, taitu kinzi tamâta n̄alan̄ala nde siporo n̄gua ton̄ge lâ i kawa tia ndo. Tiambo kinzi ilonzi pateya tu i nde Kirisi, tiya?

27 Andeta kinda kalonda tawana tu lâ zo n̄ana Kirisi ma imâ ipân̄ga, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sizizâla n̄ana i ne lawea tina kâ. An̄ga tamâta n̄ine ne lawea tina, ande kinda tasama lâ.”

28 Yesu nde imo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapân̄ga ne n̄gumbi ilo ku ipanananzi tamâta yo, n̄inen̄ga isun̄a kawa kâki n̄alae ku iporo tu, “O, miki kasama nan̄a kilalân̄gu marumbu lâ, a? An̄ga miki kasama nan̄en̄gu lawea tina mine nâ, a? Kaloŋo n̄ga; nan̄a n̄andai akai warakân̄gu ndamwân̄gu kala amâ amo n̄ine. Taitu Maro Kindeni, ina isupwa nan̄a kala amâ, ande i Mao Tamwata. Miki kasama i kilala tia.

29 An̄ga nan̄a nde asama i kilala son̄do, n̄ana tu nan̄a mun̄ga amo kuku i, aku ina isupwana kala amâ.”

30 Yesu iporo n̄gua n̄ine lâ, n̄inen̄ga kinzi tamâta pinde siveta n̄ana sikale i kaika kâ. Andeta sikura tia, n̄ana tu i ne zo son̄do n̄ana vetân̄a mine ma ipân̄ga papa kâ, ande ipân̄ga tia yo.

31 An̄ga kinzi tamâta rârâ lâ n̄gu n̄inde nde kalonzi tawana Yesu. Kinzi siporo tu, “N̄ine nde Kirisi tamwata, n̄ana tu tamâta ton̄ge ikura tu iveta mâsi kaika rârâ, kambwar̄enzi ipole tamâta n̄ine ne mâsi kaika, ande tia ndo.”

32 Kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai n̄gu nde siloŋonzi tamâta siporo n̄gua mine n̄ana Yesu kâ. Mine kala kinzi patarawân̄ga tamâta n̄alan̄ala sitavanzi Parisai tamâta nde sisupwanzi luma sapân̄ga ne sambara pinde tu sikai Yesu kaika kâ.

33 N̄inen̄ga Yesu iporo tu, “Nan̄a ma amo kumi ikura zo mbuku taitu nâ, n̄inen̄ga ma apilemi ku alâ pa i n̄inde mun̄ga isupwana kala amâ.

34 Miki ma karoto n̄ana nan̄a kâ, andeta ma kasânda kulun̄gu tia. Aku miki kakura tu kalâ n̄ia nan̄a ma amo n̄inde, ande tia.”

35 Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta n̄alan̄ala nde siporo lâ warakanzi nâ n̄gininzi tu, “Ayo, tamâta n̄ine ma ilâ sinia kala kinda takura tia n̄ana tasânda i kulu kâ, a? Tiambo i ma ilâ kinzi tinikoa n̄gu nenzi lawea ikeno malawae, kinda seenda pinde simo n̄inde, aku ma ipanananzi tinikoa, tiya?”

36 Iporo tu kinda ma taroto n̄ana i kâ, andeta ma tasânda kulu tia. Aku iporo tu kinda takura tu talâ n̄ia i ma imo n̄inde, ande tia. Ayo, n̄gua n̄ine nde duvi mana.”

Yesu itula n̄gua n̄ana via ne lââ

37 Juda nenzi kumbwa n̄inde nde laiti n̄ana marumbu kâ, aku kari taitu nâ keno mo n̄ai yo. N̄inen̄ga lâ zo n̄alae n̄inde, Yesu imandi ku isarâwa kawa n̄alae mine tu, “Noko tamâta ea kurakoŋa n̄ana lââ kâ, ande kumâ pa nan̄a, aku ma lââ alano kunu.

38 N̄ana tu Maro Kindeni kawa n̄gua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta ea kalo tawana nan̄a, ande via ne lââ ma isâko lâ tamâta n̄inde ilo, aku ma irere ilâ’.”

39 Yesu ne n̄gua tambirân̄ga n̄ine duvi nde mine: kinzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana i, ande muli kinzi n̄inde sikai Koroani Sapân̄ga. Andeta pa zo n̄inde, Koroani Sapân̄ga nde ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta tia yo, n̄ana tu Yesu imo kunzi yo, aku n̄andai itaulo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni n̄ga.

Kinzi tamâta sipwa pwataki simo ngu rua

⁴⁰ Kinzi tamâta pinde siloŋo Yesu ne nguwa ŋinde, ŋinenŋa siporo tu, “Mao nâ, tamâtani ŋaina nde nguwa-tulâŋa tamâta ŋinde kinda uru tao tininda papa!”

⁴¹ Aku pinde nde siporo tu, “I nde Kirisi ma!” Anŋa pinde nde siporo tu, “Yoo, tamâta ŋine nde Galilaya tâno warika, aku Kirisi ma ipânŋa lâ Galilaya tâno tia ndo!”

⁴² Nana tu Maro Kindeni kawa nguwa ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu Kirisi ma ipânŋa lâ Koipu Nalae Daviti see, aku ma ipânŋa lâ Daviti ne lawea tina, Betlehem.”

⁴³ Mine kala kinzi tamâta sipwa pwataki simo ngu rua ŋana Yesu kâ.

⁴⁴ Kinzi pinde situ ma sikale i kaika. Andeta ŋandai siveta mine nga.

Kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala kalonzi tawana Yesu tia

⁴⁵ Tia ku luma sapânŋa ne sambara ŋinde nde sitaulo silâ panzi patarawânŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala wa kinzi Parisai tamâta wa. Aku kinzi patarawânŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala ŋinde nde sikasoŋanzi tu, “Ayo, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki ŋandai kakai Yesu kamâ, a?”

⁴⁶ Andeta kinzi sambara situ lâ kawanzi tu, “Opopo, tamâta tonŋe muŋga iporo nguwa irerege kuku tamâta ŋinde ne nguwa, ande tia ndo!”

⁴⁷ Andeta kinzi Parisai tamâta nde siporo taulo tu, “Wa, tiambo ilanŋe miki wa, tiya?”

⁴⁸ Miki kalomi ŋgere ŋana maka tamâta ŋalaŋala wa maka Parisai ngu wa. Maka ea kaloma tawana i, a? Tia ndo!

⁴⁹ Anŋa kinzi tamâta ngu ŋinde ilonzi kalonzi kapa, kala sizizâla ndo ŋana Mose ne nguwa tukuŋa kâ. Ara ŋana Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi tamâta ŋinde!”

⁵⁰ Andeta Parisai tamâta tonŋe, i ŋa tu Nikoteme, nde imo ndaina kunzi tamâta ŋalaŋala ŋinde. Ina kala tamâtani ndaina muŋga ipavea ku ilâ pa Yesu. Aku ipainzi nuwala tu,

⁵¹ “Kaloŋo ŋga; kinda nenda nguwa tukuŋa ikeno mine: ambo kinda ilonda tu tapare nia pa tamâta tonŋe ŋana i ne vetânŋa soki kâ, ande kinda ma taloŋo nguwa lâ i tamwata kawa muŋga lâ ŋga, ŋana ma tasama sondo ŋana vetânŋa ndia i muŋga iveta ŋinde.”

⁵² Andeta i nuwala tamâta ŋalaŋala nde siporo taulo tu, “O, tiambo noko kala nde Galilaya tâno warika, a? Kulâ kuponon Maro Kindeni kawa nguwa ikeno lâ pepa tini ŋinde sondo ŋga. Ninenŋa noko ma kusama tu Galilaya tâno nde nguwa-tulâŋa tamâta mao tonŋe ne lawea tina, ande tia ndo.”

8

[Kinzi sikai taine tonŋe muŋga iveta kiesaka simâ pa Yesu

¹ Ninenŋa kinzi Juda tamâta ŋinde nde silâ pa warakanzi nenzi luma. Anŋa Yesu nde ilâ pa Oliv Tuu.

² Aku wurita kilo, mbwale pwataki lâ, ŋinenŋa Yesu itaulo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânŋa kilo. Anŋa kinzi tamâta rârâni nde simâ lee sipasau sinŋe i lâ. Ninenŋa isanŋona ŋana ipanananzi kâ.

³ Andeta kinzi pananânŋa tamâta ŋana nguwa tukuŋa kâ pinde, anŋa kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde, ande sikai taine tonŋe simâ pa Yesu. Taine ŋinde nde tamâne tonŋe kaiwa, andeta muŋga kinzi tamâta pinde simora taine

njinde iveta sakamao kuku tamâne tonjge. Mine kala sikai taine njinde simâ, aku sinjunu imandi lâ kinzi tamâta rârâni naonzi.

⁴ Aku sipai Yesu tu, “Pananânja, taine njine nde tamâne tonjge kaiwa, andeta kinzi simora i iveta sakamao kuku tamâne tonjge.

⁵ Lâ kinda nenda njgua tukuja, ande Mose itu njgua kaika tu kinda ma mira nâ tasia taine mine imâte. Anja noko ilo mana.”

⁶ Kinzi situ Yesu ma iporo njgua tonjge soki tâ, ikura njana sikai i kaika ku sio lâ njgua nia. Ambo taitu Yesu nde itundu, aku mbau sili ilâ injgere njgua pinde lâ tâno tini.

⁷ Tia ku kinzi tamâta njinde simo nâ sikasoja Yesu. Njineja Yesu nao kâki ku ipainzi tu, “Tamâta ea lâ miki njginimi munja iveta kiesaka tonjge tia, ande tamâta njinde ikura tu imunja pami njana mira nâ isia taine njine.”

⁸ Yesu iporo njgua njine lâ, njineja itundu kilo ku injgere njgua pinde kilo lâ tâno tini.

⁹ Kinzi tamâta njinde nde silonjo Yesu ne njgua njine, aku kawanzi buu nâ. Njineja kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu nde sipile nia njinde ku silâ. Kinzi tamâta kokoja silâ munja, njineja kinzi tamâta lâlu nde soka mulinzi kala silâ mine nâ. Kinzi siveta mine lee marumbu, aku Yesu simbo nâ imo nia ndaina. Anja taine nde imandi yo, imo Yesu nao.

¹⁰ Njineja Yesu nao kâki kilo ku ikasoja taine njinde tu, “Taine, anja kinzi simo ndia. Tiambo tamâta tonjge tia njana italea noko, tiya?”

¹¹ Aku taine nde iporo tu, “Tamâta Njale, tamâta tonjge njana iveta mine, ande tia.” Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Nanja kala ma atalea noko, ande tia. Noko kulâ. Taitu njine nanja apaino tu noko ma kuveta kiesaka mine kilo ndimo.”] *

Yesu nde tâno ne sinâla

¹² Njinde ilâ lâ, aku muli njga Yesu iporo njgua panzi tamâta kilo mine tu, “Nanja nde tâno ne sinâla. Tamâta ea ipono muli pa nanja, ande i ma imo tava sinâla njana via kâ, aku ma iyoka kondoma ilo kilo tia.”

¹³ Njineja kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde nde siporo tu, “Ayo, kala njine noko pwai noko tamwata nâ ndamwa ku kuporo kutula njgua njana noko tamwata kâ. Mine kala noko ne njgua nde kaa nâ.”

¹⁴ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Mao nâ, nanja atula njgua njana nanja warakângu kâ. Andeta nanenju njgua nde mao kananjo. Miki kalomi njgere sondo njga; nanja asama lâ njana nia njinde munja apile kala amâ amo nai. Aku mine nâ, nanja asama lâ njana nia njinde mwanja njga ma alâ papa. Anja miki nde kasama njinde tia.

¹⁵ Miki uru kakai tamâta nâ nenzi ilo-kalo, njineja kapa njgua njana kapare nia panzi tamâta. Anja nanja njandai aveta mine njga.

¹⁶ Miki kalonjo njga; ambo nanja ma apa njgua njana pareja-nia kâ pa tamâta tonjge, ande nanenju njgua njinde nde sondo ndo, njana tu njandai nanja simbonju nâ aveta njine. Nanja Mama, ina isupwana kala amâ, ande i uru iveta wurâta njinde kuku nanja.

¹⁷ Miki nemi njgua tukuja tonjge ikeno mine: ‘Ambo tamâta rua situla njgua kanja taituni lâ njgua nia, ande nenzi njgua njinde nde mao’.

* **8:11** 8:1-11 Nia ndoyo, njgua njine kala ikeno njgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonjge ipânga lâ muli nde isenje njgua njine ilâ kuku njgua ikeno munja.

18 Ayo, naŋa atula ŋgua ŋana naŋa warakāŋgu kâ, aku Mama, ina isupwana kala amâ, ande i kala itula ŋgua kie taituni ŋana naŋa kâ. Mine kala ŋgua ŋinde nde mao nâ.”

19 Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi sikasoŋa tu, “Anŋa noko tama imo ndia.” Yesu nde itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Miki kasama naŋa kilalāŋgu tia, aku mine nâ, miki kasama Mama kilala tia. Ambo miki kasama naŋa kilalāŋgu, ande ma kasama Mama kilala tona. Andeta tia.”

20 Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine rârâni lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ne ŋgumbi ilo. Ipanananzi tamâta lâ patarawâŋa nia ŋinde kinzi tamâta uru sio nenzi mbumbu ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. Andeta tamâta tonŋe ikura tu ikale i kaika nde tia, ŋana tu i ne zo sondo ŋana vetâŋa mine ma ipâŋga papa kâ, ande ipâŋga tia yo.

Yesu iporo tu kinzi sikura tu silâ nia i ma ilâ ŋinde, ande tia

21 Ŋineŋga Yesu iporo ŋgua kilo panzi Juda tamâta mine tu, “Naŋa ma apilemi alâ, aku miki ma karoto ŋana naŋa kâ. Andeta miki ma kamâte, aku nemi kiesaka ma keno tinimi ku imo nâ. Miki kakura tu kalâ nia naŋa ma alâ ŋinde, ande tia.”

22 Mine kala kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala nde siporo imâ warakanzi nâ ŋgininzi tu, “Iporo tu kindi takura tu talâ nia i ma ilâ ŋinde, ande tia. Tiambo i ma ipayaula tamwata karae ku imâte, tiya?”

23 Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Miki niامي nde tâno ŋine kala ikeno lâmbu, anŋa naŋa niāŋgu nde ikeno âta. Tâno ŋine nde miki nemi lawea tina, andeta tâno ŋine nde nanenŋu lawea tina, ande tia.

24 Naŋa duvi ŋine kâ naŋa muŋga apaimi tu miki ma kamâte, aku nemi kiesaka ma keno tinimi ku imo nâ. ‘Naŋani Warakāŋgu Kala Ŋine’. † Ambo miki kalomi tawana ŋinde tia, ande mao nâ, miki ma kamâte, aku nemi kiesaka ma keno tinimi ku imo nâ.”

25 Ŋineŋga kinzi sikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Noko nde ea.” Ande Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Siŋgani, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande naŋa uru aporo atula kilalāŋgu pwataki kaloŋo lâ.

26 Mine nde naŋa akura tu aporo ŋgua rârâ ŋana miki kâ, aku naŋa akura tu apa ŋgua ŋana pareŋa-nia kâ pami ŋana nemi vetâŋa rârâni kâ. Andeta naŋa ma aporo nanenŋu ŋgua nâ tia. I ŋinde muŋga isupwa naŋa kala amâ, ande i Mao Tamwata. Aku ŋgua ndia rârâni naŋa aloŋo iporo ŋinde, ande naŋa uru atula ŋguani ndaina nâ pwataki panzi tamâta.”

27 Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine panzi ŋana i Tama kâ, andeta kinzi sizizâla ŋana ŋgua ŋine ne duvi kâ.

28 Mine kala Yesu ipainzi tu, “Muli ŋga, ande miki ma kasuka naŋa Tamâta Natu kâki. Aku pa zo ŋinde, ŋineŋga miki ma kasama tu, ‘Naŋani Warakāŋgu Kala Ŋine’. Aku miki ma kasama tu naŋa ŋandai uru aveta ikura warakāŋgu nâ nenŋu pateâŋa ŋga. Ŋgua ndia rârâni Mama ilua naŋa tu atula pwataki, ande naŋa uru atula ŋgua ndainani nâ.

29 I muŋga isupwana kala amâ, aku i uru imo kuna. Ikura zo rârâni naŋa uru aveta vetâŋa rârâni i ilo papa ŋinde. Mine kala i ŋandai ipile naŋa kala amo simboŋgu nâ nga.”

† 8:24 24 Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatua pa Mose, aku iporo tu “Naŋa ŋaŋgu mine; ‘Naŋani Warakāŋgu Kala Ŋine’.” Mine kala Yesu ne ŋgua ŋine itula pwataki tu i nde Maro Ŋalae (Kisim Bek 3:14).

³⁰ Yesu iporo ngua njine marumbu tia yo, ande kinzi tamâta rârâ siloŋo ku sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ papa i.

Ngua mao ikura tu iyautenzi tamâta piti lâ kiesaka ne nimbu

³¹ Njineŋga Yesu iporo panzi Juda tamâta njinde muŋga kalonzi tawana i, aku ipainzi tu, “Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku ngua rârâni naŋa muŋga apananami njinde, ande njinde ma itula pwataki tu nemi kalo-tawana nde mao kanaŋo.

³² Mine nde miki ma kasama ngua mao marumbu lâ, aku ngua mao njinde ma iyautemi piti.”

³³ Njineŋga kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Ayo, maka nde Abraham ne vâsa ma! Tamâta tonje muŋga ikaima kaika ku iveta maka kapânŋa i ne wurâta tamâta kaa nâ, ande tia ndo. Mine nde njana sâ kê nga noko kuporo tu ngua mao ma iyaute maka piti, a?”

³⁴ Ande Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Naŋa aporo ngua mao nâ pami; tamâta ea uru iveta kiesaka, ande njinde itogo kiesaka iveta tamâta njinde ipânŋa i ne wurâta tamâta kaa nâ, njana tu kiesaka ikale i kaika ndo lâ.

³⁵ Ambo tamâta tonje imo tamâta njalae tonje ne wurâta tamâta kaa nâ, ande i ma imo rege-rege kunzi tamâta njalae njinde see, ande tia. Andeta tamâta njalae njinde natu tamâne nde i see. Mine kala i natu njinde uru imo kuku tama ikura zo rârâni.

³⁶ Ambo naŋa Tamâta Natu ma ayaute miki piti, ande miki ma kamo ara ndo.

³⁷ Naŋa asama tu miki nde Abraham ne vâsa. Andeta miki kapu mulimi pa nanenŋu ngua marumbu lâ, kala ilomi patea tu ma kapu naŋa pâta amâte.

³⁸ Naŋa uru atula ngua njana vetâŋa rârâni Mama muŋga itula pa naŋa njinde. Andeta miki uru kaveta ikura tamami nâ ne ngua.”

³⁹ Kinzi Juda tamâta njalanjala siloŋo Yesu ne ngua njine, njineŋga siporo taulo tu, “Wa, maka tamama nde Abraham!” Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ambo miki nde Abraham ne vâsa mao, ande miki ma kaveta ikura i muŋga iveta mine. Andeta tia.

⁴⁰ Maro Kindeni muŋga itula ngua mao pa naŋa, aku naŋa uru atula njuanani ndaina. Andeta miki katu kapu naŋa pâta amâte. Opopo, Abraham muŋga iveta vetâŋa kie mine tia ndo!

⁴¹ Miki kaveta vetâŋani ndaina tamami uru iveta.” Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta njalanjala nde siporo taulo tu, “Maka kapânŋa lâ nia maa tia ndo! Maro Kindeni tamwata simbo nâ nde maka tamama!”

⁴² Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋa muŋga amo kuku Maro Kindeni, kala njine amo njaina. Ambo tu Maro Kindeni nde miki tamami mao, ande miki ilomi ma keno ndo pa naŋa. Andeta tia. Naŋa njandai amâ njine ikura warakânŋu nâ nenŋu pateâŋa nga. Maro Kindeni isupwa naŋa kala amâ.

⁴³ Njana sâ kê nga miki kazizâla njana nanenŋu ngua duvi kê, a? Njine nde duvi mine: miki tinimi pwâka tu kapaveta kuku naŋa kawânŋu ngua.

⁴⁴ Miki nde tamami Sadana i natu wukale, aku miki katu kaveta ikura i ne pateâŋa mine. Singani njinde i uru ipunzi tamâta pâta simâte, kala njine i uru iveta mine ku imo nâ. I ilo keno pa ngua mao wa vetâŋa mao wa, ande tia ndo kanaŋo, njana tu i iporo ngua mao tonje tia ndo. Lâ zo ndia iporo ngua lanjeŋa, ande iporo ngua ikura i kilala mine, njana tu i nde ngua lanjeŋa warika. Nguja lanjeŋa rârâni tama kala i.

45 Anḡa naḡa nde aporo ḡgua mao nâ, aku ḡana duvi ḡinde kâ miki kalomi tawana nanenḡu ḡgua tia.

46 Noko ea pwura ḡana kutula pwataki tu kiesaka tonḡe ikeno naḡa tiningu, a? Tia ndo! Naḡa aporo ḡgua mao nâ; mine nde ḡana sâ kâ ḡa miki kalomi tawana nanenḡu ḡgua tia, a?

47 Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni uru sipono muli pa i kawa ḡgua. Anḡa miki nde Maro Kindeni ne tamâta tia ndo. Mine kala miki uru kapono muli pa i kawa ḡgua, ande tia.”

Yesu itula i tamwata kilala pwataki tu i nde Maro Njalae

48 Nḡinenḡa kinzi Juda tamâta ḡalaḡala siporo ḡgua pavaligiḡa pa Yesu tu, “Ayo, maka muḡḡa kaporo ḡgua mao kanaḡo ḡana noko kâ. Noko nde Juda lawea warika tia ndo. Noko nde Samaria tamwata sakamao, aku koroani saka ipakâe kuno!”

49 Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Koroani saka ipakâe kuku naḡa tia ndo. Mao nâ, naḡa uru asuka Mama ḡa kâki, anḡa miki uru katawa naḡa ḡḡḡu ndue.

50 Naḡa ḡandai ilonḡu tu kinzi tamâta ma sisuka naḡa ḡḡḡu kâki ḡga. Andeta tonḡe imo, aku i ilo tu kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sisuka naḡa ḡḡḡu kâki. Aku i ne pateâḡa nde sondo ndo.

51 Naḡa aporo ḡgua mao nâ pami; tamâta ea ipono muli pa nanenḡu ḡgua, ande i ma imâte tia ku tia ndo.”

52 Nḡinenḡa kinzi Juda tamâta ḡalaḡala sipai tu, “Oe, kala ḡinenḡa maka kasama mao tu koroani saka ipakâe kuku noko! Nana tu Abraham imâte lâ, aku kinzi ḡgua-tulâḡa tamâta muḡḡaḡa kala simâte mine nâ. Anḡa noko kuporo tu tamâta ea ipono muli pa noko ne ḡgua ma imâte tia!

53 Mao nâ, timbunda Abraham imâte lâ. Tiambo noko kupamorai tu noko nde tamâta ḡjalae, aku kupole Abraham, tiya? Aku kinzi ḡgua-tulâḡa tamâta muḡḡaḡa kala simâte mine nâ. Ayo, noko kutu noko nde ea, a?”

54 Yesu nde itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ambo naḡa ma asuka warakâḡḡu ḡḡḡu kâki, ande naḡa ḡḡḡu ma ikeno kaa nâ. Andeta naḡa Mama uru isuka ḡḡḡu kâki. Miki uru kapatu naḡa Mama ḡa tu, ‘Kinda nenda Maro Njalae Kindeni’.

55 Miki kasama i kilala tia ndo, anḡa naḡa nde asama i kilala sondo. Ambo naḡa ma aporo tu naḡa azizâla ḡana i kilala kâ, ande naḡa ma amo laḡeḡa tamwatâḡḡu, atogo miki mine. Andeta tia. Naḡa asama i kilala sondo, aku uru apono muli pa i kawa ḡgua.

56 Nia ndoyo miki timbumi Abraham isama tu i ma imora nanenḡu zo ḡana amâ kâ, aku indeka pâta ḡana ḡinde kâ. Nḡinenḡa imora zo ḡinde marumbu lâ, aku i ilo ara ndo.”

57 Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta ḡalaḡala nde sipai tu, “Wa, noko ne mbwera tamâta rua kanaḡo saḡao (50) tia yo! Mine nde mana mana ḡga noko muḡḡa kumora Abraham, a?”

58 Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Naḡa aporo mao nâ pami; lâ zo ḡinde Abraham tina ipagugua i tia yo, ande ‘Nanani Warakâḡḡu Kala Nḡine’.”

59 Yesu iporo ḡgua ḡine, aku marumbu; kinzi Juda tamâta ḡalaḡala mbaunzi ilâ sikai mira tu sisia i pâta imâte kâ. Andeta Yesu ipavea nâ, aku ipile Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâḡa, ku ilâ.

9

Tamâta tonje mata leva-leva, i parina

¹ Yesu nde iyoka ilâ, aku mata ilâ imora tamâta tonje, i mata leva-leva. I mata leva-leva mine lâ zo munjâna tina ipagugua i, aku imo mine lee imâ ipânja lâ zo njinde.

² Aku Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde sikasoja Yesu tu, “Pananâna, ea iveta kiesaka kala tamâta njine tina ipagugua i imo mata leva-leva mine. Tiambo tamâta njine tamwata ne kiesaka iveta i imo mine, tiya?, i tina-tama nenzi kiesaka iveta i imo mine.”

³ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “I ne kiesaka wa tina-tama nenzi kiesaka wa iveta tamâta njine imo mata leva-leva mine, ande tia. I imo mine njana duvi njine: Maro Kindeni ipatea tu i tamwata ne walo kaika ma ipânja pwataki lâ tamâta njine tini.

⁴ Kari nde ikâki lâ, aku ipane nia lâ. Mine kala ara njana kinda ma taveta wurâta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâna mine. I munja isupwana njana aveta wurâta njinde kâ. Kondoma nde imâ ipânja laiti lâ. Ambo kondoma ma imâ ipânja lâ, ande kinzi tamâta ma sikura tu siveta wurâta tia.

⁵ Lâ zo njine naja amo tâno kulu yo, ande naja nde tâno njine ne sinâla.”

⁶ Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njinenja isupwara tâno ku igema tava veli-veli. Igema lâ, njinenja iponda tâno njinde lâ tamâta njinde mata.

⁷ Njinenja Yesu ipai tu, “Noko kulâ ku kupua nao lâ Siloam Lââ Bwalika.” (Njoa “Siloam” njine nde duvi mine: “Isupwa”.) Mine kala tamâta njinde ilâ, aku ipua nao. Aku i mata ara lâ, kala imora pwataki. Njinenja itaulo ilâ pa tamwata ne luma.

⁸ Itaulo pa ne luma, ande i ne lawea taitu simora i. Aku kinzi tamâta munja simora i isajona nzâla njanje isarâwa mbumbu panzi tamâta, ande kinzi njinde kala simora ku sipakasoja tu, “Tiambo tamâtani njaina munja isajona nzâla njanje ku isarâwa panzi tamâta tu mbumbu silua, tiya?”

⁹ Kinzi pinde nde siporo tu, “Mao nâ, tamâtani kala njine”. Anja pinde nde siporo tu, “Mine tia. I nao rege-rege tava tamâtani njinde, andeta i nde tamâta tonje.” Anja i tamwata iporo pwataki tu, “Najani kala i”.

¹⁰ Njinenja sikasoja i tu, “Mana mana nja noko mata ara lâ.”

¹¹ Aku iporo taulo tu, “Tamâta njinde sipatu na tu Yesu, ande ikai tâno ku iveta ipânja mbariri, njinenja iponda lâ matânju. Iveta mine lâ, njinenja ipai naja tu, ‘Kulâ kupua nao lâ Siloam Lââ Bwalika’. Mine kala naja alâ apua naonju, aku ndainani nâ matânju ara lâ, kala amora pwataki.”

¹² Njinenja kinzi sikasoja tamâta njinde kilo tu, “Anja tamâta njinde imo ndia.” Ande iporo taulo tu, “Naja asama tia”.

¹³ Tia ku kinzi sikai tamâta njinde munja i mata leva-leva, aku silâ panzi Parisai tamâta pinde.

¹⁴ Njinde nde pwareâna ne zo sapâna, andeta Yesu iveta tâno mbariri njinenja iveta tamâta njinde mata ara lâ zoni ndaina.

¹⁵ Njinenja kinzi Parisai tamâta kala sikasoja tamâta njinde tu, “Noko mata ipânja ara mâsi mana.” Aku ipainzi tu, “I iponda tâno mbariri lâ matânju, njinenja apua naonju, kala njine naja amora pwataki.”

¹⁶ Andeta kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde siporo tu, “Tamâta kala iveta vetâna njine nde ilanja ipole njua tukuna njana pwareâna ne zo sapâna

kâ. Mine kala kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni ñandai isupwa i imâ nga." Anğa kinzi pinde nde siporo tu, "Wa, kiesaka tamâta tonje ikura tu iveta mâsi kaika mine tia ndo!" Mine kala kinzi Parisai tamâta sipwa pwataki simo ngu rua.

17 Tia ku kinzi sikasonja tamâta ñinde mine tu, "Noko muŋga kuporo tu i iveta noko mata ara lâ, kala kumora pwataki. Mine nde noko ilo mana ñana tamâta ñinde kâ." Aku tamâta ñinde iporo taulo tu, "I nde nguatulâña tamâta tonje".

18 Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta ñalañala ñandai kalonzi tawana tu tamâta ñinde muŋga mata leva-leva, ñineŋga imora pwataki. Mine kala sipasupwa ilâ panzi tamâta ñinde tina-tama tu simâ.

19 Kinzi rua simâ sipânnga lâ, ñineŋga kinzi Parisai tamâta sikasonjanzi tu, "Tamâtani ñaina nde miki natumi, tiya? Ambo mine, ande lâ zo ñinde miki kapagugua i, ande ipânnga tava mata leva-leva, tiya? Ambo mine, ande mana mana nga i mata ara lâ kala imora pwataki, a?"

20 Aku tamâta ñinde tina-tama nde siporo taulo tu, "Maka kasama tu maka natuma kala ñine. Aku kasama tu lâ zo ñinde maka kapagugua i, ande ipânnga tava mata leva-leva.

21 Andeta vetâña ndia ipânnga papa kala i mata ara lâ, ande ñine maka kasama tia. Aku tamâta ea iveta i mata ara kala imora pwataki, ande kasama ñine tia wa. Miki kakasonja i tamwata. I ñandai lâlu mota nga; ikura tu ipatula tamwata parina pami."

22 Tina-tama siporo ngua mine ñana duvi ñine: kinzi siruru ñananzi Juda tamâta ñalañala. Kinzi tamâta ñalañala muŋga sipa ngua tu ambo tamâta tonje iporo ipatula ne kalo-tawana pwataki tu Yesu nde Kirisi, ande kinzi ma sijara tamâta ñinde imo niaka ñana nenzi ngu.

23 Ñana duvi ñinde kâ, ande tamâta ñinde tina-tama siporo ngua tu, "I ñandai lâlu mota nga. Miki kakasonja i tamwata."

24 Ñineŋga kinzi Parisai tamâta sisarâwa pa tamâtani ñinde muŋga mata leva-leva tu itaulo imâ kilo kâ. Imâ ipânnga lâ, ñineŋga sipai tu, "Noko ma kupa ngua lâ Maro Kindeni nao tu noko ma kuporo ngua mao nâ pa maka! Maka kasama tu tamâtani kala iveta noko mata ara ñinde, ande i nde kiesaka tamwata."

25 Ande tamâta ñinde iporo taulo tu, "Tiambo i nde kiesaka tamwata tâku tia tâku. Ñine naña asama tia. Taitu naña asama ñine lâ: muŋga, naña matânngu leva-leva, kala ñine matânngu ara lâ."

26 Ñineŋga sikasonja tu, "Iveta mana pa noko, a? Iveta mâsi ndia kala noko mata ara lâ."

27 Andeta tamâta ñinde iporo lâ kawanzi tu, "Opopo, naña muŋga atula ngua ñine pwataki pa miki kalonjo lâ. Andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu kalomi tawana nanenngu ngua. Mine nde ñana sâ kâ nga miki kano naña tu apatula parinânngu pami kilo, a? Tiambo miki kala katu kaponu muli pa i, a?"

28 Kinzi Parisai tamâta wisinzi nâna ñana i ne ngua ñinde kâ. Mine kala siporo ngua sakamao papa ku sipai tu, "Nokoni kala kupono muli pa tamâta ñinde! Anğa maka nde kaponu muli pa Mose.

29 Maka kasama tu Maro Kindeni muŋga itula ngua pa Mose. Anğa tamâta ñinde, ande iyoka pa sinia imâ, a? Ñine maka kasama tia."

³⁰ Andeta tamâta njinde nde ipainzi tu, “Ayo, njine nde vetânga kie tonje! Tamâta njinde iveta naŋa matângu ara lâ, andeta miki kazizâla tu iyoka pa sinia imâ!

³¹ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni uru ipaloŋo pa kiesaka tamwatanzi nenzi noŋa, ande tia. Taitu kaloŋo nŋa; ambo tamâta tonje uru ipanea Maro Kindeni ku iveta ikura i ne pateânga mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ipaloŋo pa tamâta njinde ne noŋa.

³² Nia ndoyo naŋa apânga tâno kulu tava matângu leva-leva, andeta njineŋga naŋa amora pwataki. Singani, lâ zo muŋgânga Maro Kindeni ipulia samba wa tâno wa, aku imâ lee ipânga lâ zo njine, ande vetânga kie mine ipânga pa tamâta tonje tia ku tia ndo.

³³ Ambo Maro Kindeni isupwa tamâta njinde tia, ande i ma ikura tu iveta vetânga mine tia ndo!”

³⁴ Andeta kinzi Parisai tamâta sipai tu, “Yoo, noko sakamao tina ipagugvano kupânga kumo kiesaka tamwata! Noko ea ipaino tu kupanana maka, a?” Kinzi siporo mine lâ, njineŋga siŋara i jana luma jana pasauŋa kê, aku ikâwa ilâ.

Ambo tamâta kalo tawana Yesu tia, ande i imo itogo tamâta mata leva-leva mine

³⁵ Yesu nde iloŋo pâri tu kinzi Parisai tamâta siŋara tamâta njinde ikâwa ilâ lâ, njineŋga ilâ iroto jana. Isânda kulu lâ, njineŋga ikasona tamâtani njinde tu, “Noko kalo tawana Tamâta Natu, tiya?”

³⁶ Andeta tamâta njinde iporo taulo tu, “Tamâta Nalae, aŋga Tamâta Natu nde ea. Kutula njine pwataki pa naŋa, aku ma kalongu tawana i.”

³⁷ Yesu nde itu lâ kawa tu, “Noko kumora i marumbu lâ. Tamâtani kala njine imandi iporo nŋua kuku noko.”

³⁸ Njineŋga tamâta njinde ipai tu, “Maro Nalae, naŋa kalongu tawana!” Aku ipare tuku lâ Yesu nao jana ipanea i kê.

³⁹ Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Naŋa amâ amo tâno kulu jana atula tamâta nenzi kiesaka ipânga nia yo. Mine kala kinzi tamâta muŋga matanzi leva-leva njinde ma simora pwataki, aŋga kinzi tamâta muŋga matanzi ara ma matanzi leva-leva.”

⁴⁰ Kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde nde simo Yesu tini laiti ku siloŋo i ne nŋua njinde. Mine kala sipai tu, “Tiambo noko kutu maka wa nde matama leva-leva, a?”

⁴¹ Aku Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ambo miki matami leva-leva, ande pareŋa-nia ma imâ pami jana nemi kiesaka kê, ande tia. Taitu miki kaporo tu matami ara. Mine kala pareŋa-nia jana nemi kiesaka kê nde keno mo ŋai yo.”

10

Yesu imo itogo lama nenzi katonânga tamâta ara

¹ Yesu iporo kilo mine tu, “Naŋa aporo nŋua mao nâ pami; nzâla tonje ikeno lama nenzi ngumbi tini. Ambo tamâta tonje ikai ngumbi ne nzâla njinde piti tia, aŋga isonga ngumbi nŋaŋe jana ilâ ngumbi ilo kê, ande tamâta njinde nde nanzare tamwata.

² Taitu miki kaloŋo nŋa; ambo tamâta tonje uru ilâ pa nzâla jana ilâ ngumbi ilo kê, ande tamâta njinde nde lama nenzi katonânga tamâta.

³ Katonânga njana ngumbi ne nzâla kâ uru ikai nzâla piti pa tamâta njinde. Aku kinzi lama uru sipaloŋo pa nenzi katonânga njinde kawa ngua. I uru isarâwa ipatu ne lama taitu-taitu njanzi, aku ikainzi siyâti silâ pa nia yo.

⁴ Ikainzi ne lama rârâni siyâti silâ pa nia yo marumbu lâ, njineŋga i tamwata iyoka imuŋga panzi. Kinzi lama sisama i kaŋa kilala. Mine kala kinzi uru soka i muli silâ.

⁵ Kinzi lama ma soka tamâta pinde mulinzi, ande tia. Ambo tamâta tonje isarâwa panzi, andeta i nŋandai nenzi katonânga nŋa, ande kinzi lama ma sikâwa pwapwataki silâ, njana tu kinzi sisama tamâta taitu nâ kaŋa kilala.”

⁶ Yesu iporo ngua tambirânga njine panzi Parisai tamâta, andeta kinzi sizizâla njana ngua njine ne duvi kâ.

⁷ Mine kala Yesu iporo kilo panzi mine tu, “Naŋa aporo ngua mao nâ pami; naŋa warakâŋgu nde nzâla ikeno lama nenzi ngumbi tini.

⁸ Lâ zo njinde naŋa amâ apâŋga tia yo, ande kinzi tamâta rârâ simâ panzi lama. Andeta kinzi njinde rârâni nde nzanzare tamwatanzi. Mine kala kinzi lama sipaloŋo pa kaŋanzi, ande tia.

⁹ Mao nâ, naŋa warakâŋgu nde nzâla ikeno ngumbi tini. Tamâta ea imâ pa naŋa njana ilâ ngumbi ilo kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai i piti lâ kondoma ilo, ku ma via mao ilua. Njineŋga tamâta njinde ma ilâ wa imâ wa, aku ma isânda unza ara njana ika kâ.

¹⁰ Andeta nzanzare tamwata uru imâ panzi lama njana iveta vetânga taitu nâ panzi. I imâ njana ipanawenzi wa izavarunzi wa ipunzi pâta simâte wa. Anŋa naŋa nde amâ njana via mao alanzi lama kâ, kala ma simo arando. Mao nâ, kinzi ma siroto njana sâ tonje tia.

¹¹ Naŋa warakâŋgu nde lama nenzi katonânga ara. Lama nenzi katonânga ara uru ipaveta njana ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte njana ivilanzi lama kâ.

¹² Kinzi tamâta pinde uru sikai wurâta njana sikatonanzi lama kâ, andeta kinzi nde wurâta tamâta nâ. Kinzi nŋandai lama nenzi katonânga tamâta mao nŋa. Mine kala, ambo tamâta njinde simora mbwâmbwa saka imâ njana iyaulanzi lama kâ, ande kinzi ma sipilenzi lama ku sikâwa silâ. Njineŋga mbwâmbwa saka ma ikai lama tonje kaika njana ika kâ, aku kinzi lama pinde ma sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.

¹³ Kinzi tamâta njinde ma sikâwa mine, njana tu kinzi uru sikai wurâta njana mbaliŋa kâ. Kinzi ilonzi ndo ikeno panzi lama, ande tia.

¹⁴ Anŋa naŋa warakâŋgu nde lama nenzi katonânga ara. Naŋa asama nanenŋu lama kilalanzi lâ, aku kinzi kala sisama naŋa kilalâŋgu.

¹⁵ Aku mine nâ, Mama isama naŋa kilalâŋgu, aku naŋa kala asama Mama kilala. Aku naŋa ma apile nenju via ku amâte njana avilanzi lama kâ.

¹⁶ Aku nanenŋu lama pinde nde simo nia yo njana ngumbi njine kâ. Maro Kindeni ipatea tu naŋa ma agonanzi lama njinde simâ simo ngumbi njine ilo tona. Kinzi lama njinde kala ma sipaloŋo pa naŋa kawâŋgu ngua. Mine kala nanenŋu lama rârâni ma simo nju taitu, nenzi katonânga tamâta taitu nâ.

¹⁷ Mama ilo ndo ikeno pa naŋa, njana tu naŋa apaveta lâ njana apile nenju via ku amâte, njineŋga ma amo viâŋgu kilo.

18 Ambo naŋa ma asâu papa tia, ande tamâta tonje ma ikura tu ipu naŋa pâta amâte, ande tia ndo. Naŋa warakângu ilongu pateva tu ma asâu panzi tu sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Naŋa akura tu aveta mine, aku akura tu amandi amo viângu kilo. Naŋa Mama muŋga itu ŋgua kaika pa naŋa tu ma aveta mine.”

19 Kinzi Juda tamâta nde silonjo Yesu ne ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa sipwa pwataki simo ŋgu rua kilo.

20 Kinzi pinde rârâ siporo tu, “Koroani saka ipakâe kuku i, aku iveta ipânga kapa lâ. Mine nde ŋana sâ kê ŋga miki katambira tanjani ŋana i ne ŋgua kê, a?”

21 Anja pinde nde siporo tu, “Ambo koroani saka ipakâe kuku i, ande i ma ikura tu iporo ŋgua kie mine tia ndo. I muŋga iveta tamâta mata leva-leva imora pwataki, aku koroani saka ikura tu iveta mine tia ndo!”

Kinzi Juda tamâta sikai kazânga pa Yesu

22 Njinde ilâ lâ, ŋinenŋa Juda nenzi kumbwa ŋalae tonje nde ipânga lâ Jerusalem lawea. Lâ kumbwa njinde, kinzi uru siveta kênga-nuŋa ku sindeka ŋana zo muŋgânga kinzi timbunzi sikai nzâla piti ŋana Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga kê. Kumbwa njinde uru ipânga lâ pisi ne zoni.

23 Aku Yesu nde imo Jerusalem, ku ipete ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga ne ŋgumbi ilo, lâ nia tonje sipatu ŋa tu Solomon ne Pâpâta.

24 Njinenŋa kinzi Juda tamâta pinde simâ simandi sinje Yesu, aku sikasonja tu, “Noko ma kuveta iloma pangereŋa ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Noko nde ea. Ambo noko nde Kirisi, ande kuporo ŋgua mao pwataki pa maka kalonjo.”

25 Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Naŋa muŋga aporo ŋine pwataki pami kalonjo lâ, andeta miki kalomi tawana tia. Naŋa akai Mama ndamwa, kala uru aveta mâsi kaika pinde. Aku nanenŋu vetânga njinde itula kilalângu pwataki.

26 Andeta miki nde nanenŋu lama tia. Mine kala miki ŋandai kalomi tawana naŋa ŋga.

27 Nanenŋu lama uru sipono muli pa kawângu ŋgua. Naŋa asama kinzi kilalanzi lâ, aku kinzi uru soka muliŋgu.

28 Naŋa via mao alanzi, ŋana ma simo vianzi ku simo nâ. Aku kinzi ŋana naonzi tia kê, ande tia ndo. Tamâta tonje ikura tu itapanzi piti lâ naŋa mbaunju ilo, ande tia ndo kanaŋo.

29 ŋana tu naŋa Mama ionzi lama njinde simâ pa naŋa lâ, aku i tamwata ikai maro pa kelekele ndoni. Mine kala tamâta tonje ikura tu itapanzi piti lâ Mama mbau ilo, ande tia ndo.

30 Maka rua Mama rua nde taituni.”

31 Kinzi Juda tamâta silonjo ŋgua ŋine, ŋinenŋa mbaunzi ilâ sikai mira kilo ŋana sisia Yesu pâta imâte kê.

32 Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋa muŋga aveta vetânga ara rârâ lâ miki naomi, ikura Mama ipatea pa naŋa mine. Ayo, miki kalomi ŋgere ŋana vetânga ara ndia kala kakai mira tu kasia naŋa, a?”

33 Andeta kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Maka kaloma ŋgere ŋana noko ne vetânga ara tonje tia. Taitu noko muŋga nâ kuporo ŋgua sakamao ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Noko nde tamâta kaa nâ, andeta kuporo tu noko tamwata nde Maro Kindeni. ŋana ŋgua ŋine kê maka kakai mira ŋana kasiano.”

34 Nininga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno nemi ngua tukunja ne pepa tini mine tu, ‘Nanayoni naŋa aporo mine tu miki nde maro ŋalajala’.

35 Muŋga, Maro Kindeni itula ngua njine pwataki panzi tamâta pinde, aku ipainzi tu, ‘Miki nde maro ŋalajala’. Aku Maro Kindeni kawa ngua rârâni ikeno lâ pepa tini nde mao kanaŋo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

36 Aku nia ndoyo, Mama tamwata ipatea naŋa ku isupwana amâ amo tâno kulu. Mine kala lâ zo ŋana naŋa aporo tu, ‘Naŋa nde Maro Kindeni Natu’, ande ŋana sâ kâ nga miki kaporo tu, ‘Noko kuporo ngua sakamao ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao’, a?

37 Ambo naŋa aveta Mama ne wurâta tia, ande ara, miki ma kalomi tawana nanenju ngua ndimo.

38 Andeta mao nâ, naŋa uru aveta Mama ne wurâta. Ambo miki tinimi pwâka tu kalomi tawana nanenju ngua, ande ikeno pami; andeta miki ma tinimi pwâka tu kalomi tawana mâsi kaika naŋa uru aveta njinde, mine ndimo. Ambo miki ma kalomi tawana mâsi kaika njinde, ande ma kasama sondo tu Mama ipaipa kuku naŋa, aku naŋa kala apaipa kuku Mama mine nâ.”

39 Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njininga kinzi siveta kilo ŋana sikale i kaika kâ. Andeta Yesu iŋgejgeana ŋananzi, aku ilâ lâ.

40 Nininga Yesu imbwalu pa Jodan Lââ tini pinde, aku itaulo ilâ nia njinde muŋga Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ililinsi tamâta. Aku imo niani ndaina ikura zo pinde.

41 Nininga kinzi tamâta rârâ nde simâ papa, aku siporo pa warakanzi tu, “Mao nâ, Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata muŋga iveta mâsi kaika tonje tia. Andeta ngua rârâni Yoane itula ŋana tamâta njine kâ, ande ngua njinde nde mao kanaŋo.”

42 Aku kinzi tamâta rârâ lâ nia njinde nde kalonzi tawana Yesu.

11

Lasarus imâte lâ

1 Tamâta tonje imo Betani lawea, i ŋa mine Lasarus. Andeta pukonja ikai lâ. Lawea njinde nde kinzi taine rua, Maria kuku tua Marta rua, nenzi lawea.

2 (Maria nde taineni ndaina ipaliŋi samimi kuwae ara lâ Yesu kie tini, aku ikai taine kulu pwau ku ipu piti.) Aku Lasarus, pukonja tamâta njinde, ande ina Maria ku Marta rua mwanenzi.

3 Mine kala tai-tua rua njinde sipasupwa imâ pa Yesu mine tu, “Maro ŋalae, tamâta kala noko ilo ndo papa njine, ande ipoko.”

4 Yesu nde ilonjo ngua njine lâ, njininga iporo tu, “Pukonja njine nde ŋana io i ilâ pa mateŋa kâ, ande tia. Njine nde ŋana itula Maro Kindeni ne walo panzi tamâta, ŋana ma sipanea i kâ. Aku lâ nzâlani ndaina nâ, ande kinzi ma sipanea Maro Kindeni Natu mine nâ.”

5 Yesu nde ilo ndo keno panzi Marta ku tai rua, sitava mwanenzi Lasarus.

6 Andeta lâ zo njinde ilonjo ngua tu Lasarus ipoko, ande Yesu imo niani njinde ikura kari rua kilo.

7 Kari rua ilâ lâ, njininga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Ayo, toka tataulo talâ pa Judia tâno kilo”.

⁸ Andeta i ne pâri-tamâta sipai tu, “Pananânga, nola njine nâ, ande kinzi Juda tamâta situ mira nâ sisia noko pâta kumâte. Andeta kala njine noko kutu kulâ pa Judia tâno kilo, a?”

⁹ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku itambira ngua mine tu, “Tiambo kari tai saŋa kanaŋo rua lâ kari taitu, tiya? Ambo tamâta iyoka lâ kari, ande i uru pata ndue tia, njana tu imora tâno njine ne sinâla ipane nia.

¹⁰ Taitu miki kalonjo nga; ambo tamâta njinde iyoka lâ mbo, ande i uru pata ndue, njana tu i ne sinâla tonje njana imora nia kâ, ande tia.”

¹¹ Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njineŋga ipainzi kilo tu, “Ninda-nambwe Lasarus nde ikeno lâ, ande naŋa ma alâ apaŋo i imandi.”

¹² Kinzi pâri-tamâta silonjo ngua njine, njineŋga siporo tu, “Maro Njalae, ambo tu ikeno, ande njine itula tu i ne pukonja njinde nde marumbu lâ, aku ma tini ara kilo.”

¹³ Yesu ne ngua muŋgânga njinde nde duvi mine tu Lasarus nde imâte lâ. Andeta i ne pâri-tamâta sizizâla njana njine kâ. Kinzi situ Yesu iporo njana Lasarus tu ikeno mata nâ.

¹⁴ Mine kala Yesu iporo pwataki panzi tu, “Lasarus nga imâte lâ.

¹⁵ Aku lâ zo njinde imâte lâ, ande naŋa amo kuku tia. Andeta naŋa kalonju ngere njana miki kâ, kala ilonju ndeka nâ, njana tu njine ma iveta miki kalomi tawana naŋa mao kanaŋo. Ayo, toka talâ papa.”

¹⁶ Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njineŋga Tomas, i ŋa tonje Didimus, nde ipainzi nuwala pâri-tamâta tu, “Ayo, kinda rârâni ma talâ, njana tamâte kuku Yesu.”

Yesu iporo tu, “Naŋa warakângu nde mandija lâ mateŋa nianzi, aku naŋa warakângu nde via mao warika”

¹⁷ Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde soka silâ sipânga Betani lawea tini laiti, njineŋga Yesu ilonjo pâri tu Lasarus imâte lâ, aku i karae ikeno kuru ilo ikura kari njapa lâ.

¹⁸ Betani lawea ikeno Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, ikura nia mbuku njato mine.

¹⁹ Mine kala kinzi Juda tamâta rârâ nde simâ simo kunzi Marta kuku Maria rua, situ siveta rua ilonzi kalonzi ara njana mwanenzi Lasarus ne mateŋa kâ.

²⁰ Marta nde ilonjo pâri tu Yesu iyoka imâ ipânga laiti lâ, kala ipile Maria imo luma ilo, ku ilâ tu ipakâtu kuku Yesu lâ nzâla.

²¹ Ipakâtu kuku lâ, njineŋga ipai Yesu tu, “Maro Njalae, ambo noko muŋga kumo njaina, ande naŋa mwanenju ma ikura tu imâte tia. Andeta tia.

²² Taitu njine naŋa asama tu ambo noko kuno pa Maro Kindeni tu iveta mâsi tonje, ande i ma iveta ikura noko ne noŋa mine.”

²³ Yesu iporo taulo pa Marta tu, “Noko mwane ma imo via kilo.”

²⁴ Ande Marta ipai tu, “Naŋa asama tu i ma muli imandi, lâ zo njinde tâno ne zo marumbu ku kinzi tamâta rârâni ma simo vianzi kilo.”

²⁵ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Naŋa warakângu nde mandija lâ mateŋa nianzi, aku naŋa warakângu nde via mao warika. Tamâta ea kinzi kalonzi tawana naŋa njineŋga simâte, ande nenzi mateŋa njinde nde mao tia, njana tu kinzi ma simo vianzi kilo.

²⁶ Aku tamâta ea kinzi kalonzi tawana naŋa kala sikai via mao, ande kinzi njinde ma simâte tia ndo. Kinzi ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. Noko kalo tawana ngua njine, tiya?”

²⁷ Marta ipai Yesu tu, “Maro Njalae, naŋa kalonju tawana tu noko nde Maro Kindeni Natu. Noko tamwata kala Kirisi; Maro Kindeni ipateano tu kundue kumâ tâno kulu ŋana kuvilanzi i ne ŋgu.”

Yesu kalo sukâŋa kala ita

²⁸ Marta iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga itaulo ilâ ku iporo kawa mwasa pa tai Maria tu, “Pananâŋa nde imâ ipâŋga lâ, kala ikasonja ŋanano”.

²⁹ Maria ilonjo ŋgua ŋine, aku walele nâ imandi ku ilâ ŋana imora Yesu kâ.

³⁰ Anŋa Yesu nde imâ ipâŋga lawea ilo tia yo. I imo niani ndaina muŋga Marta ipakâtu kuku ŋinde.

³¹ Kinzi Juda tamâta pinde simo luma ilo kuku Maria, aku siveta kalosukâŋa kuku. Kinzi ŋinde simora Maria imandi walele nâ ku iyâti ilâ, kala situ i ma ilâ kuru nia ŋana ita kâ. Mine kala simandi ku soka muli silâ.

³² Maria ilâ ipâŋga nia Yesu imo ŋinde, aku mata ilâ imora Yesu. Nineŋga ipare tuku lâ Yesu kie tini, aku ipai tu, “Maro Njalae, ambo noko muŋga kumo ŋaina, ande naŋa mwanenju ma ikura tu imâte tia. Andeta tia.”

³³ Yesu imora Maria ita pâta, aku imoranzi Juda tamâta simo kuku Maria ŋinde kala sita pâta mine nâ. Mine kala Yesu wisi kâki lâ, aku ilo malia ndo.

³⁴ Nineŋga ikasonjanzi tu, “Miki kao i karae ikeno nia ndia.” Ande kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Maro Njalae, kumâ kumora ŋga”.

³⁵ Nineŋga Yesu mata sulu indue.

³⁶ Kinzi Juda tamâta simora ŋine, aku siporo tu, “Kamora ŋga, i nde ilo ndo keno pa tamâta ŋinde!”

³⁷ Anŋa kinzi pinde nde siporo tu, “I muŋga iveta tamâta mata leva-leva ŋinde imora pwataki. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga ivila tamâta ŋine tia kala imâte lâ, a?”

Yesu ipaŋo Lasarus imandi imo via kilo

³⁸ Nineŋga Yesu ilo malia ndo kilo, aku iyoka ilâ ipâŋga kuru nia. Kuru ŋinde nde ŋgânza tonje muŋga siveta lâ tuu tini, aku mira ŋalae tonje ikeno ŋana ipono kuru kawa kaika kâ.

³⁹ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kalâ kakai mira ŋinde piti”. Andeta Marta, i mateŋa tamâta ŋinde mwane, ande iporo taulo pa Yesu mine tu, “Maro Njalae, i karae ŋinde nde ikeno kuru ilo ikura kari ŋapa lâ, aku ne sâmbu ŋalae, ma kuwae ipâŋga.”

⁴⁰ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Naŋa muŋga apaino tu ambo noko kalo tawana, ande noko ma kumora Maro Kindeni ne walo ŋalae. Noko kalo kapa ŋana nanenju ŋgua ŋinde, tiya?”

⁴¹ Nineŋga kinzi tamâta pinde silâ sikai mira piti lâ kuru kawa. Aku Yesu mata ilea kâki pa samba, aku iporo mine tu, “Mama, naŋa kawâŋgu ndanŋe pano, ŋana tu noko kupalono pa nanenju noŋa ŋine marumbu lâ.

⁴² Naŋa asama tu ikura zo zo noko uru kupalono pa nanenju noŋa. Andeta naŋa ilonju ŋananzi tamâta simandi laiti ŋine. Mine kala naŋa aporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋana kinzi ma kalonzi tawana tu noko kusupwana kala amâ.”

⁴³ Yesu ikai noŋa mine lâ, nineŋga isarâwa kawa ŋalae tu, “Lasarus, kuyâti kumâ!”

44 Njineŋga Lasarus imandi imo via kilo, aku iyâti imâ. Kinzi muŋga silita lalava ŋana mateŋa kâ lâ i kie wa mbalau wa nao wa. Mine kala Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kapalalana lalava ŋana mateŋa kâ piti lâ i tini, aku kayaute ilâ”.

Kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala sipa ŋgua tu ma sipu Yesu pâta imâte

45 Kinzi Juda tamâta rârâ muŋga simâ ŋana siveta kalo-sukâŋa kuku Maria, ande kala simora Yesu iveta mâsi kaika njinde. Mine nde kinzi rârâ kalonzi tawana Yesu.

46 Andeta kinzi pinde nde silâ panzi Parisai tamâta, aku sitapâri panzi ŋana mâsi kaika Yesu iveta njinde.

47 Mine kala kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala sitavanzi Parisai tamâta njinde nde sisarâwa panzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala rârâni tu simâ ŋana pasauŋa kâ. Aku siporo tu, “Kinda ma taveta mana. Tamâta njinde uru iveta mâsi kanaŋo ŋalaŋala rârâ.

48 Ambo kinda ma tasâu papa i ŋana iveta mine kilo, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni ma kalonzi tawana i. Njineŋga Rom nenzi koipu ma sizavaru nenda nia sapâŋa, aku ma sizavaru kinda Isrel ŋgu tona.”

49 Andeta tamâta tonje imo ŋgininzi, I ŋa tu Kaiafas. I nde imo kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta rârâni nenzi tamâta ŋalae lâ mbwera njinde. Aku Kaiafas ipainzi tu, “Miki ilomi kalomi tia kanaŋo!

50 Tiambo miki kazizâla ŋana nzâla tonje ikura ŋana ivilami kâ, a? Ara ŋana tamâta taitu nâ ma ikai kinda Isrel ŋgu ndamwânda, ku imâte. Tia ma kinzi sizavarunzi tamâta rârâni lâ nenda ŋgu, kala ma naonda tia lâ.”

51 Kaiafas tamwata ŋandai ilo patea ŋgua njinde njineŋga iporo ŋga. I nde imo kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta rârâni nenzi tamâta ŋalae lâ mbwera njinde. Mine kala Maro Kindeni itula ŋgua pwataki papa i tu Yesu ma muli imâte ŋana ivilanzi Juda ŋgu.

52 Andeta njinde nâ tia; Yesu ma imâte ŋana igonanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni simo nia ndoni, ŋana kinzi rârâni ma simo ŋgu taitu.

53 Mine kala lâ zoni ndaina kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala ilonzi taitu simandi tu siroto nzâla ŋana sipu Yesu pâta imâte kâ.

54 ŋana duvi njinde kâ, Yesu ipile ne mâsi ŋana iyoka nia yo lâ kinzi Juda tamâta naonzi. Ipile lawea njinde, aku ilâ pa lawea tonje, i ŋa tu Efraim, ikeno nia bilimu tonje tini laiti. Aku imo lawea njinde kunzi ne pâri-tamâta.

55 Kinzi simo lee, njineŋga Juda nenzi kumbwa ŋalae Pasova nde imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ. Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâ lâ lawea lawea nde sikâki silâ pa Jerusalem kâ. Kinzi situ sipaveta warakanzi sondo ŋana ma sipâŋga mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Kinzi uru siveta mine muŋga lâ, njineŋga ma simora kumbwa ŋalae.

56 Kinzi njinde siroroto ŋana Yesu kâ. Kinzi simandi luma sapâŋa ne ŋgumbi ilo, aku sipakasoŋa imâ warakanzi nâ naonzi tu, “Miki ilomi mana. Tiambo i tini pwâka tu imâ imora kumbwa ŋalae, tiya?”

57 Anja kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala sitavanzi Parisai tamâta nde muŋga sipainzi tamâta tu ambo tamâta tonje isânda Yesu kulu, ande ara ŋana tamâta njinde ma imâ iporo ŋgua panzi, ŋana kinzi ma sikale Yesu kaika kâ.

12

Maria ipaliŋi samimi kuwae ara lâ Yesu kie tini

Matai 26:6-13, Malaka 14:3-9

¹ Kari lima kanaanjo taitu keno mo ŋai yo ŋana kumbwa ŋalae ma ipaŋga kâ. Aku lâ zo ŋinde, Yesu ilâ ipaŋga Betani lawea. Lawea ŋinde nde Lasarus ne lawea, ina tamâtani ndaina Yesu munŋa ipaŋo imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo.

² Aku kinzi tamâta pinde lâ lawea ŋinde siveta kâpwa ŋana sindekana Yesu kâ. Marta nde ikai wurâta ŋana isu kâpwa panzi tamâta kâ, aŋga Lasarus nde isanŋona kunzi tamâta ŋinde sika kuku Yesu.

³ Njineŋga Maria ikai “belo” mira ŋalae tonŋe, samimi kuwae ara keno ilo, ne kulu ŋalae tina. Ikai samimi imâ ku ipaliŋi lâ Yesu kie tini. Njineŋga ikai taine kulu pwau ku ipu piti lâ. Aku samimi kuwae ara ŋinde nde itura luma ilo ndoni marumbu lâ.

⁴ Andeta Yesu ne pâri-tamâta tonŋe, i ŋa mine Judas Iskariot, ande ilelea Maria. Judas nde tamâtani ŋine ma muli io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Aku iporo tu,

⁵ “Opopo! Ambo kinda munŋa takai samimi kuwae ara ŋine ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko kâ, ande kinzi ma siko lâ mbumbu ‘silva’ 300. Njineŋga kinda ma takura tu mbumbu ŋinde talanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Andeta tia.”

⁶ Judas ŋandai ilo ŋananzi sugorai tamâta kala iporo ŋgua kaŋa mine ŋga. I nde panawe tamwata. I ne wurâta nde ŋana ikatona mbumbu panzi Yesu ne pâri-tamâta, aku i uru ipanawe mbumbu pinde kinzi sio ikeno ŋinde.

⁷ Andeta Yesu iporo tu, “Noko ma kuporo mine pa taine ŋine ndimo. I ikai ne samimi kuwae ara ŋine kaika lee, ikura lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ma amâte aku kinzi ma sio naŋa karaenŋu lâ kuru ilo.

⁸ Kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi ma simo ku miki ikura zo zo, aŋga naŋa ma amo sorŋo kumi, ande tia.”

Kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala situ sipu Lasarus pâta imâte

⁹ Kinzi Juda tamâta ŋgu ŋalae nde sisama tu Yesu imo Betani lawea, kala simâ simo lawea ŋinde. Andeta kinzi ŋandai simâ ŋana simora Yesu simbo nâ. Kinzi sisama tu Yesu munŋa ipaŋo Lasarus imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo, ande kala simâ ŋana simora Lasarus tona.

¹⁰ Mine kala kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala siporo sipa ŋgua ŋana sipu Lasarus pâta imâte tona,

¹¹ ŋana tu kinzi Juda tamâta rârà kalonzi ŋgere ŋana mâsi ŋalae Yesu munŋa iveta pa Lasarus ŋinde. Mine kala kinzi sipu mulinzi panzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala, aku kalonzi tawana Yesu nâ.

Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea itogo koipu ŋalae mine

Matai 21:1-9, Malaka 11:1-10, Luka 19:29-38

¹² ŋinde ilâ lâ, aku mbwale kilo, njineŋga kinzi tamâta rârà siloŋo pâri tu Yesu nao laiti ŋana imâ ipaŋga Jerusalem lawea kâ. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde munŋa simâ simo Jerusalem ŋana simora kumbwa ŋalae.

¹³ Mine kala kinzi sikai tumba lau ku silâ ŋana sipakâtu kuku Yesu lâ nzâla. Aku sisarâwa siporo mine tu, “Paneŋa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni! Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa koipu ŋalae ŋine ikai i ndamwa kala imâ! Iveta kie ara pa Isrel nenda koipu ŋalae ŋine!”

14 Yesu nde ikai “donki” natu tonje ku ikâki isañona kumbu, aku iyoka mine imâ. Aku ne vetâña njinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ngua pinde muñga singere lâ pepa tini ikeno mine tu,

15 “Miki tamâta lâ Jerusalem lawea ikeno Saion Tuu kulu, ande miki karuru ndimo. Kamora nga, miki nemi Koipu Njalae nde isañona donki natu kumbu imâ.”

16 Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde sisama vetâña njine kilala tia. Andeta muli nga, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ipaño Yesu imandi lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo, njineñga kinzi pâri-tamâta kalonzi ngere ñana Maro Kindeni kawa ngua njinde ikeno lâ pepa tini, aku sisama tu ngua njinde nde ñana Yesu kâ. Aku nenzi ilo-kalo ipâñga ñana vetâña pinde rârâni ipâñga papa i tona.

17 Kinzi tamâta pinde muñga simo kuku Yesu, kala simora isarâwa papa Lasarus njineñga ipaño imandi imo via kilo. Aku kinzi njinde silâ ku sitapâri panzi tamâta rârâ ñana mâsi njinde kâ.

18 Mine kala kinzi ngu ñalae nde siloño Yesu parina tu muñga iveta mâsi ñalae njinde. Aku ñana duvi njinde kâ, ande kinzi silâ sipakâtu kuku i lâ nzâla.

19 Anja kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ngu nde simora njine, njineñga siporo imâ warakanzi nâ naonzi mine tu, “Opopo, kinda takura tu tapono tamâta njinde nzala, ande tia ndo! Kamora, kinzi tamâta rârâni nde silâ sipono muli pa i marumbuni lâ!”

Kinzi tamâta pinde lâ tinikoa ngu ilonzi tu simora Yesu

20 Kinzi tamâta ngu ñalae nde simo Jerusalem lawea ñana simora kumbwa ñalae wa sipanea Maro Kindeni wa. Aku kinzi tamâta pinde lâ tinikoa ngu nde simo kunzi.

21 Njineñga kinzi tinikoa tamâta njinde nde silâ pa Pilip. Pilip ne lawea tina nde Betsaida lawea lâ Galilaya tâno. Aku kinzi sipai tu, “Tamâta ñalae, maka iloma tu kamora Yesu”.

22 Njineñga Pilip ilâ iporo ngua njine pa Andaria, aku kinzi rua silâ siporo pa Yesu.

23 Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Zo nga imâ ipâñga laiti lâ, ñana Maro Kindeni ma itula naña Tamâta Natu kilalâñgu pwataki tu naña nde Maro Njalae.”

24 Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njineñga itambira ngua panzi mine tu, “Naña aporo ngua mao nâ pami; ambo kaniña vâsa ikeno tâno ilo tia, ande vâsa njinde ikura tu ipula kanaño, nde tia. Taitu miki kalonjo nga; ambo kinzi tamâta sikai vâsa njinde ku sipau lâ tâno ilo, ande muli nga vâsa njinde ma ipagugu kanaño rârâ.

25 Tamâta ea ilo ndo keno pa tamwata ne via, ande i ne via njinde ma nao tia lâ. Anja tamâta ea ilo tu i tamwata ne via lâ tâno kulu nde kekeleke kaa nâ, ande i ma ikai via mao, ma imo mine ku imo nâ.

26 Ambo miki ilomi tu kakai kuleña pa naña, ande nzâla ikeno mine: miki ma koka naña mulingu. Njineñga ambo naña ma amo nia tonje, ande nanenju kuleña tamâta ma simo niani ndaina kuku naña. Aku naña Mama ma ñoa ñalae ilanzi tamâta rârâni uru sikai kuleña pa naña.”

Yesu itula ngua ñana ne mateña kâ

27 Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njineñga iporo kilo mine tu, “Kala njine nde naña ilonju malia. Mine nde naña ma aporo mana. Tiambo naña ma aporo tu ‘Mama, kupono nzâla ñana nâna njinde kala io nao imâ pana’,

a? Naŋa ma aporo ŋgua kaŋa mine tia, ŋana tu naŋa amâ amo tâno kulu ŋana akai nâna ndainani nâ.

²⁸ Mama, kutula noko tamwata kilala pwataki!" Yesu iporo mine lâ, ŋinenga kawa ŋgua tonŋe ne sarawâŋa nde iyoka pa samba indue imâ mine tu, "Naŋa muŋga atula kilalâŋgu pwataki, aku ma aveta mine kilo."

²⁹ Kinzi tamâta simandi Yesu tini laiti ŋinde nde siloŋo ŋgua ŋinde. Kinzi pinde nde siporo tu, "Ayo, mbamba ipu!", aŋga pinde nde siporo tu, "Anjelo tonŋe iporo ŋgua papa i!"

³⁰ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, "Ŋgua kala miki kaloŋo ŋinde ŋandai ŋana isuka naŋa ŋga. Ŋinde nde ŋana isuka miki kâ.

³¹ Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni ŋana nenzi kiesaka kâ, ande imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ. Aku i ne zo ŋana isoki tâno ŋine ne maro, i ŋa mine Sadana, kala imâ ipâŋga laiti mine nâ.

³² Kinzi ma sisuka naŋa kâki, aku lâ zo ŋinde, ande naŋa ma akainzi tamâta lâ ŋgu ndoni simâ pa naŋa."

³³ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine ŋana itula i ne mateŋa kilala pwataki.

³⁴ Andeta kinzi tamâta nde siporo taulo tu, "Ŋgua tonŋe ikeno lâ nenda ŋgua tukuŋa ne pepa tini tu Kirisi ma imo via lâ tâno kulu ku imo nâ. Mine nde mana mana ŋga noko kuporo tu kinzi ma sisuka Tamâta Natu kâki, a? Tamâta Natu nde ea."

³⁵ Ŋinenga Yesu itambira ŋgua panzi mine tu, "Sinâla ma imo yo lâ miki ŋginimi ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. Kala ŋine miki kamo tava sinâla, kala kakura ŋana koka nzâla kalâ. Ambo sinâla ma imo ku miki tia, ande kondoma ma iturami. Ambo tamâta tonŋe uru iyoka kondoma ilo, ande i izizâla tu ilâ mana.

³⁶ Sinâla nde imo kumi yo. Ambo miki ma kalomi tawana sinâla, ande miki ma kamo katogo sinâla ne tamâta mine."

Kinzi Juda tamâta rârâ kalonzi tawana Yesu tia

Yesu iporo ŋgua mine panzi lâ, ŋinenga ipilenzi ku ilâ ipavea ŋananzi.

³⁷ Iveta mine ŋana duvi ŋine kâ; kinzi muŋga simora i iveta mâsi kaika kie-kie ŋinde rârâni, andeta kalonzi tawana i tia.

³⁸ Aku nenzi taŋa-kaika ŋinde iveta ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia ne ŋgua ipâŋga kanaŋo. Aisaia muŋga iporo mine tu,

"Maro Ŋalae, kinzi kalonzi tawana maka nema ŋgua, nde tia. Tamâta tonŋe isama sondo ŋana Maro Ŋalae ne walo kâ, ande tia."

³⁹ Kinzi sikura tu kalonzi tawana Yesu, ande tia. Aisaia muŋga itula ŋine ne duvi pwataki mine tu,

⁴⁰ "Maro Kindeni iveta kinzi matanzi leva-leva lâ, aku iveta taŋanzi kaika lâ. Mine nde matanzi ikura tu simora kelekele, ande tia, aku ilonzi kalonzi ikura tu sisama ŋgua ne duvi, ande tia. Kinzi sikura tu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi itaulo imâ pa naŋa kilo ŋana avetanzi sondo kâ, ande tia."

⁴¹ Aisaia isama tu Yesu ma imâ ipâŋga muli tava Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika. Mine kala iporo ŋgua ŋine ŋana Yesuni kâ.

⁴² Aŋga kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalajaŋala pinde rârâ kalonzi tawana Yesu. Taitu siruru ŋananzi Parisai tamâta. Mine kala situla nenzi kalo-tawana ŋinde pwataki, ande tia. Kinzi sisama tu ambo nenzi kalo-tawana ma ipâŋga nia yo, ande kinzi Parisai tamâta ma sinjaranzi simo niaka ŋana nenzi ŋgu.

⁴³ Njana tu kinzi Parisai tamâta ilonzi ndo tu kinzi tamâta ma sisuka njanzi kâki. Andeta ilonzi tu Maro Kindeni ma isuka njanzi kâki, ande tia.

Yesu kawa ngua nde njana itula kiesaka pwataki

⁴⁴ Yesu iporo kawa njalae yâti mine tu, “Tamâta ea kalo tawana naja, ande i kalo tawana naja simbongu nâ tia. I kalo tawana Mama tona, ina isupwana kala amâ.

⁴⁵ Anja tamâta ea imora naja, ande imora Mama tona, ina isupwana kala amâ.

⁴⁶ Naja amâ amo tâno kulu atogo sinâla mine. Mine kala tamâta ea kalo tawana naja ma imo kondoma ilo, ande tia.

⁴⁷ Ambo tamâta tonje ilonjo nanengu ngua, andeta ipaveta kuku tia, ande naja ma asowe ngua lâ tamâta njinde tini, ande tia. Naja njandai amâ amo tâno kulu njana asowe ngua lâ tamâta tininzi nga. Naja amâ njana akainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo.

⁴⁸ Ambo tamâta tonje ipu muli pa naja ku ipaveta kuku nanengu ngua tia, ande nanengu ngua ma itula i kilala pwataki. Naja munja atula ngua pwataki, aku nanengu nguani ndaina ma muli itula tamâta nenzi kiesaka pwataki, lâ zo njalae njana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ.

⁴⁹ Njana tu naja njandai akai ngua lâ warakângu nâ ilonju njine nga aporo nga. Mama isupwa naja kala amâ, aku nanayoni i tamwata io njana rârâni lâ kawângu njana aporo atula kâ.

⁵⁰ Naja asama tu Mama kawa ngua njine nde ikura tu ivetanzi tamâta sikai via mao, ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. Mine kala ngua rârâni naja aporo njine, ande Mama munja io lâ kawângu njana aporo atula pwataki kâ.”

13

Yesu ipua ne pâri-tamâta kenzi

¹ Zo imâ ipânga laiti njana kinzi Juda tamâta ma sika kâpwa njalae njana kumbwa Pasova kâ. Aku Yesu isama tu i ne zo laiti njana ipile tâno njine ku itaulo ilâ pa Tama kilo. Yesu ilo ndo ikeno panzi tâno tamâta rârâni uru kalonzi tawana i, aku i ilo ikeno panzi mine lee i ne zo marumbu.

² Kari nga indue lala pararai lâ, aku Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde sika kâpwa sisaŋona. Andeta Sadana munгани isowe Judas ilo kalo tu ma io Yesu lâ kinzi kazânga tamâta mbaunzi ilo. (Judas nde Saimon Iskariot natu.)

³ Yesu isama tu i Tama walo kaika ilua i lâ, kala imo Maro Njalae. Aku mine nâ, isama tu Maro Kindeni munja isupwa i imâ, aku zo laiti njana i ma itaulo pa Maro Kindeni kilo.

⁴ Mine kala Yesu ipile kâpwa ikeno peke kulu, aku imandi. Njine nga ikai ne pasawaŋa luandondo piti lâ tini, aku ikai lalava mota tonje ku ipu lâ kambwaŋe.

⁵ Njine nga ipaliŋi lââ lâ kondo tonje ilo, aku ikai wurâta njana ipua kinzi pâri-tamâta taitu-taitu kenzi kâ. Aku ipu lââ piti lâ lalava mota njinde munja ipu lâ tamwata kambwaŋe.

⁶ Iveta mine imâ lee, njine nga imâ ipânga pa Saimon Petero. Aku Petero nde ikasoŋa tu, “Maro Njalae, tiambo noko kupânga wurâta tamâta kaa nâ kala kutu kupua naja kenju, a?”

7 Ande Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Noko kuzizâla ñana nanenngu vetâña ñine kilala. Andeta muli ñga noko ma kusama kilala pwataki.”

8 Andeta Petero ipai tu, “Wa, noko ma kupua kenju tia ku tia ndo kanaŋo!” Ande Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Ambo ñaña ma apua noko kie tia, ande noko ma pwura tu kumo taitu kuku naña, ande tia.”

9 Saimon Petero ilonjo ñgua ñine, ñinennga ipai Yesu tu, “Maro Ñalae, ambo mine, ande noko ma kupua kenju nâ tia. Noko ma kupua mbaunngu wa kulunngu wa tona.”

10 Andeta Yesu isia ñgua papa tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje ilili lâ, ande muso keno i tini tia. Mine kala, ambo ipua kie nâ, ande i ma imo tini mbâra-mbâra. Anja miki nde kamo mbâra-mbâra lâ. Ambo taitu tamâta tonje lâ miki ñginimi nde imo mbâra-mbâra tia.” *

11 Yesu isama tu Judas ma muli io i lâ kinzi kazâña tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Mine kala iporo tu, “Tamâta tonje lâ miki ñginimi nde imo mbâra-mbâra tia”.

12 Yesu ipua kenzi marumbu lâ, ñinennga ipasawa tamwata ne pasawaña luandondo lâ tini kilo, aku isaŋona peke tini laiti kilo. Ñinennga ikasoŋanzi tu, “Kala ñine naña aveta mâsi tonje pami lâ. Tiambo miki kasama mâsi ñinde kilala, tiya?”

13 Miki uru kasarawa naña tu ‘Pananâña’ wa ‘Maro Ñalae’ wa, aku ñinde ara, ñana tu naña amo nemi pananâña wa Maro Ñalae wa.

14 Mao nâ, naña nde miki nemi Maro Ñalae wa nemi pananâña wa, andeta kala ñine naña apatawa tiningu ku apua kemi lâ. Mine nde ara ñana miki kala ma kaveta vetâña mineni nâ, aku kapatawa tinimi ku kaveta vetâña kie taituni panzi tinimi pinde.

15 Naña atula vetâña pwataki pami lâ, ñana miki ma kamora ku kalâ kaveta vetâñani ndaina panzi tinimi pinde.

16 Naña aporo ñgua mao nâ pami; wurâta tamâta ikura tu ipânnga mbwananâña pa i ne tamâta ñalae, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta ñalae tonje isupwa tamâta tonje tu ikai i kawa ku ilâ iporo panzi tamâta pinde, ande kuleña tamâta ñinde ña ñandai ipole tamâta ñalae ñinde ña.

17 Kala ñine ñga miki kasama mâsi kala naña munja aveta ñinde kilala pwataki lâ. Ambo miki ma kapaveta sondo kuku mâsi ñine, ande miki ma kandeke nâ.

18 Andeta naña ñandai aporo ñana miki rârâni taitu-taitu ñga. Naña munja apatea miki, aku asama kilalami sondo ndo. Aku naña asama tu ñgua tonje Maro Kindeni munja io lâ timbunda Daviti kawa, ande ma ipânnga kanaŋo. Ngua ñinde ikeno mine: ‘Aku ninggu-nambwe sondo, inani munja imo ilo taitu kuku naña ku ika kuna, ande i kala ikai kazâña pa naña mine nâ’.

19 Vetâña ñine ipânnga tia yo, andeta kala ñine naña aporo atula pwataki pami kaloŋo lâ. Mine nde muli, lâ zo ñana vetâña ñine ma ipânnga kâ, ñinennga miki ma kalomi tawana tu ‘Nanani Warakânngu Kala Ñine’.

20 Naña aporo ñgua mao nâ pami; naña uru asupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ, aku tamâta ea ilo ara panzi tamâta ñinde, ande i ilo ara mine nâ pa naña tona. Aku tamâta ea ilo ara pa naña, ande i ilo ara mine nâ pa Maro Kindeni tona, ina isupwana kala amâ.”

* 13:10 10 Ñine nde duvi mine; ambo kindi kalonda tawana Yesu, ande i iveta kindi tapânnga ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo. Andeta ikura zo zo kindi uru taveta kiesaka, aku Yesu itu kindi ma tapatula kiesaka ñinde rârâni pwataki.

Yesu itula ngua tu i ne pâri-tamâta tonje ma io i lâ kinzi kazânga tamâta mbaunzi ilo

Matai 26:21-25, Malaka 14:18-21, Luka 22:21-23

²¹ Yesu iporo ngua njine marumbu lâ, njineŋga i ilo malia ndo. Mine kala iporo pwataki mine tu, “Naŋa aporo ngua mao nâ pami; miki nawalami tonje ma io naŋa lâ kinzi kazânga tamâta mbaunzi ilo.”

²² Iporo mine lâ, njineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta taitu-taitu matanzi sipalea warakanzi. Kinzi nde sizizâla ndo tu iporo ŋana ea.

²³ Aŋga pâri-tamâta tonje nde isanona Yesu tini laiti. Ina kala tamâtani ndaina Yesu ilo ndo keno papa.

²⁴ Mine kala Saimon Petero isuka nao papa pâri-tamâta njinde, aku ipai tu, “Noko pwasona i tu iporo ŋana ea.”

²⁵ Njineŋga pâri-tamâta njinde iparuse ilâ Yesu tini laiti ku ikasona tu, “Maro Ŋalae, noko kuporo ŋana ea.”

²⁶ Ande Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Naŋa ma akai puroŋa pinde apatuku ndue suu ilo ku alua tamâta tonje ika. Inani nde tamâta ndaina kala aporo ŋana.” Njineŋga ikai puroŋa katiŋe ipatuku ndue suu ilo aku ilua Judas, i Saimon Iskariot natu.

²⁷ Judas nde ikai puroŋa lâ, njineŋga walele nâ Sadana ilâ i ilo. Aku Yesu ipai Judas tu, “Vetânga kala noko kutu kuveta, ande kuveta walele nâ”.

²⁸ Kinzi tamâta rârâni sisaŋona peke tini njinde nde siloŋo Yesu iporo ngua mine pa Judas, andeta sisama ngua njinde kilala tia.

²⁹ Ŋana tu Judas uru ikai wurâta ŋana ikatona mbumbu panzi pâri-tamâta kâ. Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta pinde ilonzi tu Yesu isupwa Judas tu ilâ iko kâpwa pinde ŋana kumbwa ŋalae ne kâŋa-nunja tâku ilâ ŋana kelekele ilanzi sugorai tamâta tâ.

³⁰ Judas nde ikai puroŋa katiŋe njinde lâ, njineŋga walele nâ imandi ku iyâti ilâ. Ande mbo lâ.

Yesu itu ngua tukuŋa wasaseki panzi ne pâri-tamâta

³¹ Judas iyâti ilâ lâ, njineŋga Yesu iporo tu, “Kala njine zo laiti lâ ŋana naŋa Tamâta Natu ŋaŋgu ma ipânga ŋalae. Aku naŋa kala ma aveta Maro Kindeni ŋa ipânga ŋalae mine nâ.

³² Ambo naŋa aveta Maro Kindeni ŋa ipânga ŋalae, ande Maro Kindeni tamwata ma walele nâ iveta naŋa Tamâta Natu ŋaŋgu ipânga ŋalae mine nâ.

³³ Ninngu-nambwe wukale, miki katogo naŋa natuŋgu mine. Andeta zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, njineŋga naŋa ma amo kumi kilo tia, aku miki ma karoto ŋanana. Naŋa muŋga aporo ngua tonje panzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala, kala njine aporo nguani ndaina kilo pa miki. Miki kakura tu kalâ pa nia naŋa ma amo njinde, ande tia.

³⁴ Kala njine naŋa atu ngua tukuŋa wasaseki pa miki mine: Miki taitu-taitu ma tinimi mwasa nâ panzi tinimi pinde. Naŋa uru tingu mwasa nâ pa miki, aku ilongu tu miki taitu-taitu kala ma kaveta vetânga kie taituni mine nâ, ku ma tinimi mwasa nâ panzi tinimi pinde.

³⁵ Ambo miki taitu-taitu ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi tinimi pinde, ande vetânga njinde ma itula pwataki panzi tamâta rârâni tu miki nde kapono muli pa naŋa marumbu lâ.”

Yesu itula ngua tu Petero ma ipatimoa i

Matai 26:30-35, Malaka 14:26-31, Luka 22:31-34

³⁶ Njineŋga Saimon Petero ikasonja Yesu mine tu, “Maro Njalae, noko ma kulâ mana.” Yesu nde itu lâ kawa tu, “Nia kala naŋa ma alâ njinde, ande noko pwura tu pwoka mulingu kumâ, ande tia. Mambo muli, njineŋga noko ma pwoka mulingu kumâ.”

³⁷ Andeta Petero ikasonja kilo tu, “Maro Njalae, mana mana ŋga naŋa akura tia ŋana ayoka noko muli alâ nia njinde, a? Naŋa apaveta sondo lâ ŋana apayaula warakâŋgu neŋgu via ku amâte ŋana avila noko!”

³⁸ Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “Noko kuporo tu ma kupayaula tamwata ne via ku kumâte ŋana kuvila naŋa, a? Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pano; tatareko ma ita isuŋa kawa tia yo, ande noko ma kuporo kupatimoa naŋa mbwani nato mine tu noko kusama naŋa tia.”

14

Yesu nde nzâla ŋana talâ pa Maro Kindeni kâ

¹ Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Miki ma kalomi loko ku ilomi rârâ ndimo. Miki kao nemi kalo tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku kalomi tawana naŋa mine nâ.

² Naŋa Mama ne luma nde ilo kisiŋa pwapwataki rârâ keno, aku naŋa alâ ŋana aveta nia sondo pami. Ambo kekeleke ikeno mine tia, ande naŋa ma aporo ŋgua mine pami, ande tia. Andeta mao nâ, kekeleke ikeno mine.

³ Naŋa ma alâ aveta miki niامي sondo lâ ŋga, njineŋga ma ataulo amâ kilo ku akaimi kamâ kamo kuku naŋa. Mine kala nia naŋa amo njinde, ande miki kala ma kamo ndaina kuku naŋa.

⁴ Miki kasama nzâla njinde kala ilâ pa nia naŋa alâ papa njinde.”

⁵ Andeta Tomas iporo tu, “Maro Njalae, maka kazizâla ŋana nia noko kulâ papa njinde. Mine kala maka ma kakura tu kasama nzâla njinde mâsi mana.”

⁶ Aku Yesu ipai mine tu, “Naŋa warakâŋgu nde nzâla, aku naŋa nde ŋgua mao tamwatâŋgu wa via tamwatâŋgu wa. Kinzi tamâta sikura ŋana silâ pa Mama lâ nzâla tonŋe, ande tia ndo.”

⁷ Yesu iporo ŋgua njine pa Tomas, njineŋga ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Ambo miki ma kasama naŋa kilalâŋgu sondo, ande miki ma kasama naŋa Mama kilala mine nâ. Kala njine ŋga miki kasama i kilala, aku kamora i marumbu lâ.”

⁸ Andeta Pilip ipai Yesu tu, “Maro Njalae, kutula Tama pa maka kamora ŋga. Maka iloma pa njinde nâ.”

⁹ Aku Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Pilip, naŋa amo kumi ikura zo luandondo lâ, andeta noko kusama kilalâŋgu tia, a? Tamâta ea imora naŋa, ande imora Mama tona. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kuporo tu, ‘Kutula Tama pa maka’, a?”

¹⁰ Tiambo noko ŋandai kalo tawana tu naŋa apaipa kuku Mama, aku Mama kala ipaipa kuku naŋa, a? Naŋa muŋga akai ŋgua lâ warakâŋgu nâ ilonŋu njineŋga aporo atula pami, ande tia. Andeta Mama ipaipa kuku naŋa, aku iveta tamwata ne wurâta.

¹¹ Ara ŋana miki ma kalomi tawana ŋgua njine: naŋa apaipa kuku Mama, aku Mama kala ipaipa kuku naŋa. Ambo miki tinimi pwâka tu kalomi tawana nanenŋu ŋgua, ande ara ŋana miki ma kalomi ŋgere ŋana mâsi rârâni naŋa aveta njinde, ŋana njinde ma ipaŋo nemi kalo-tawana kâ.

12 Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa, ande i kala ma iveta mâsi kie-kie, itogo naŋa aveta mine. Aku i ma iveta mâsi pinde ipole mâsi naŋa muŋga aveta ŋinde, ŋana tu naŋa ma ataulo alâ pa Mama kilo.

13 Miki kapaipa kuku naŋa lâ. Mine kala vetâŋa ndia miki kano pa naŋa tu aveta, ande ma naveta, ŋana tu ŋinde ma iveta Mama ŋa ipâŋga ŋalae.

14 Mao nâ, miki kapaipa kuku naŋa lâ. Mine kala vetâŋa ndia miki kano pa naŋa tu aveta, ande ma naveta.”

Yesu iporo ipa ŋgua tu ma isupwa Koroani Sapâŋa imâ

15 Yesu iporo ŋgua kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Ambo miki ilomi ndo keno pa naŋa, ande miki ma kapaveta sondu kuku nanenŋu ŋgua.

16 Aku naŋa ma ano pa Mama, ku Mama ma isupwa Pavilâŋa Tamwata tonŋe imâ pami. Aku Pavilâŋa Tamwata ŋinde ma imo kumi mine ku imo nâ.

17 Pavilâŋa Tamwata ŋinde nde Koroani Sapâŋa. I uru itula ŋgua mao ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ. Kinzi tâno tamâta sikura tu simora i ku sisama i, ande tia. Mine kala i ma imo kinzi nenzi Pavilâŋa Tamwata, ande tia. Anŋa miki nde kasama i lâ, ŋana tu i uru imo kumi, aku ma imo ilomi.

18 Naŋa ma alâ, andeta naŋa ma apilemi kamo simbomi nâ, katogonzi mundoro mine, ande tia. Naŋa ma ataulo amâ pami kilo.

19 Zo laiti lâ ŋana kinzi tâno tamâta ma simora naŋa naonŋu kilo tia. Anŋa miki nde ma kamora naonŋu kilo. Naŋa ma amo viânŋu kilo, aku ŋana duvi ŋine kâ miki kala ma kamo viami mine nâ.

20 Lâ zo ŋinde, ande miki nemi ilo-kalo ma ipâŋga, kala ma kasama tu naŋa apaipa kuku Mama, aku miki kapaipa kuku naŋa, itogo naŋa kala apaipa kuku miki mine nâ.

21 Tamâta ea ikai nanenŋu ŋgua ku ipaveta kuku, ande tamâta ŋinde ilo ndo keno pa naŋa. Aku tamâta ea ilo ndo keno pa naŋa, ande naŋa Mama kala ma ilo ndo keno pa i mine nâ. Aku naŋa kala ma ilonŋu ndo keno pa i, ku ma apatua warakânŋu papa.”

22 Ninenŋa Judas, i Judas Iskariot nuwaka, ande ikasonŋa Yesu mine tu, “Maro ŋalae, mana mana ŋga noko ma kupatua pa maka nâ, andeta ma kupatua panzi tâno tamâta tia.”

23 Yesu nde itu lâ i kawa tu, “Ambo tamâta tonŋe ilo ndo keno pa naŋa, ande i ma ipaveta kuku nanenŋu ŋgua. Aku Mama ma ilo ndo keno pa tamâta ŋinde, aku maka rua Mama rua ma kamâ kamo kuku i.

24 Ambo tamâta tonŋe ilo ndo keno pa naŋa tia, ande i ma ipaveta kuku nanenŋu ŋgua tia. Miki kaloŋo naŋa atula ŋgua pami, andeta naŋa ŋandai akai ŋgua ŋine lâ warakânŋu nâ ilonŋu ŋinenŋa aporo ŋga. Njinde nde Mama ne ŋgua, ina isupwana kala amâ.

25 Naŋa amo kuku miki yo, kala ŋine aporo atula ŋgua ŋainani pami lâ.

26 Andeta muli ŋga Mama ma isupwa Pavilâŋa Tamwata ikai naŋa ndamwânŋu imâ pami. I nde Koroani Sapâŋa. I ma ipananami ŋana nanenŋu ŋgua rârâni kâ, aku ma ipaŋo ilomi kalomi tu ma kalomi ŋgere kilo ŋana ŋgua rârâni naŋa muŋga atula pami ŋinde.

27 Naŋa ao wisi-pisi imo miki taitu-taitu ilomi kalomi, itogo wisi-pisi uru imo warakânŋu ilonŋu kalonŋu mine. Andeta wisi-pisi ŋinde ŋandai irerege kuku tâno ŋine ne wisi-pisi ŋga. Mine nde miki ma kalomi loko ku karuru ndimo.

²⁸ Miki muŋga kalonjo naŋa apaimi tu, ‘Naŋa ma apilemi ku alâ, andeta muli, ñineŋga ma ataulo amâ pami kilo’. Ambo miki ilomi ndo keno mao pa naŋa, ande miki ma kandeka, ñana tu naŋa alâ pa Mama, aku Mama ña nde ipole naŋa ñaŋgu. Andeta miki ilomi ñandai ikeno mine ŋga.

²⁹ Vetâŋa rârâni ñinde nde ipâŋga tia yo, kala ñine atula pwataki pami kalonjo lâ. Mine kala muli, lâ zo ñana vetâŋa ñinde ma ipâŋga, ande miki ma kalomi tawana nanenŋu ŋgua.

³⁰ Naŋa ma aporo ŋgua rârâ kilo pami tia, ñana tu tâno ñine ne maro, i ña Sadana, ande ma imâ. I ne walo tonŋe keno ñana iveta sâ tonŋe pa naŋa, ande tia ndo.

³¹ Taitu naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi tâno tamâta ma sisama ñine; naŋa ilonŋu ndo keno pa Mama. Ñana ñine kâ, naŋa uru aveta vetâŋa rârâni ikura Mama itula pana mine. Mine nde ara, miki kamandi, aku toka.”

15

Yesu nde kâi “waini” mao

¹ Yesu iporo ŋgua kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Naŋa warakâŋgu nde kâi ‘waini’ mao, aŋga naŋa Mama nde tâno waini warika.

² Nanenŋu laka ndia uru sipula kanaanzi tia, ande Mama itotonzi ñinde rârâni piti lâ kâi waini tini, aku itambiranzi lâ. Aŋga laka ndia uru sipula kanaanzi, ande Mama itotonzi ñinde rârâni sipâŋga mbwana-mbwana. Ivetanzi sondo mine ñana isukanzi tu sipula kanaanzi rârâ.

³ Miki nde kapâŋga ilomi mbâra-mbâra marumbu lâ, ñana tu miki uru kapaveta kuku naŋa kawâŋgu ŋgua.

⁴ Ambo miki kapaipa kuku naŋa, ande naŋa kala ma apaipa kuku miki mine nâ. Kâi waini ne laka tonŋe simbo nâ ikura ñana ipula kanaŋo kâ, ande tia. Taitu miki kalonjo ŋga; ambo laka ipasipa kuku kâi waini, ande laka ñinde ikura ñana ipula kanaŋo kâ. Aku mine nâ, ambo miki kapaipa kuku naŋa tia, ande miki ma kakura tu kaveta vetâŋa ara pinde itogo kanaanjomi mine, ande tia.

⁵ Naŋa warakâŋgu nde kâi waini, aŋga miki nde kâi waini ne laka. Tamâta ea ipaipa kuku naŋa, aku naŋa kala apaipa kuku i, ande tamâta ñinde ma ipula kanaŋo rârâ. Ambo miki kapaipa kuku naŋa tia, ande miki ma kakura tu kaveta vetâŋa ara tonŋe tia.

⁶ Ambo tamâta tonŋe tini pwâka tu ipaipa kuku naŋa, ande tamâta ñinde itogo kâi laka kinzi sikai piti ku sitambira lâ, kala ŋgâla-ŋgâla lâ. Kinzi uru sigona kâi laka ŋgâla-ŋgâla ñinde ilâ taitu, ñineŋga siliŋi lâ yââ ilo kana lâ.

⁷ Ambo miki kapaipa kuku naŋa, aku nanenŋu ŋgua nde ikeno kaika lâ ilomi, ande miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni ikura warakami nemi ilo papa mine, ñineŋga i ma iveta vetâŋa ndainani nâ, itogo miki muŋga kano papa mine.

⁸ Ambo miki ma kaveta vetâŋa ara rârâ, itogo kanaanjomi mine, ande nemi vetâŋa ñinde ma itula pwataki tu miki kaponi muli pa naŋa lâ; aku ñinde ma igagatinzi tamâta ilonzi tu ma sipanea Mama ña.

⁹ Mama tini mwasa ndo pa naŋa, aku naŋa kala tiniŋgu mwasa ndo pa miki mine nâ. Ambo miki ma kapaipa kuku naŋa, ande tini-mwasa ma ipipi lâ ilomi.

10 Naŋa uru apaveta sondo kuku naŋa Mama kawa ŋgua rârâni. Mine kala i tini mwasa ndo pa naŋa, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. Aku mine nâ, ambo miki kala kapaveta sondo kuku kawâŋgu ŋgua rârâni, ande miki ma kasama tu naŋa tiniŋgu mwasa ndo pami, ma amo mine ku amo nâ.

11 Naŋa ilonŋu tu nanenŋu ndekâŋa ma imo ilomi kalomi, ŋana iveta nemi ndekâŋa ipâŋga ŋalae tina. Mine nde naŋa aporo ŋgua ŋine pami lâ.

12 Naŋa aporo ŋgua tukuŋa imâ pami mine: Miki taitu-taitu ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi tinimi pinde, itogo naŋa tiniŋgu mwasa ndo pa miki mine nâ.

13 Ambo tamâta tonŋe ipayaula tamwata ne via ŋana ivilanzi ni-nambwe kê, ande i ne vetâŋa ŋinde itula pwataki tu i tini mwasa ndo panzi. Aku tini-mwasa kie mine ipole tini-mwasa kie-kie rârâni.

14 Ambo miki kapaveta sondo kuku ŋgua rârâni naŋa atula pami ŋinde, ande miki kamo niŋgu-nambwe.

15 Naŋa ma apatu miki ŋami kilo tu 'nanenŋu wurâta tamâta', ande ma tia. Kala ŋine naŋa aporo tu miki nde niŋgu-nambwe, ŋana tu kinzi wurâta tamâta ŋandai sisama vetâŋa rârâni nenzi koipu iveta ŋga. Andeta ŋgua rârâni ŋinde naŋa Mama muŋga itula pa naŋa, ande naŋa atula ŋguani ndaina pa miki marumbu lâ.

16 Miki ŋandai kapatea naŋa ŋga. Naŋa apatea miki lâ, aku asupwami tu kalâ kaveta vetâŋa ara rârâ, itogo kanaanomi mine. Aku kanaanomi ŋinde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Ambo miki ma kano pa Mama lâ naŋa ŋaŋgu tu ma iveta vetâŋa tonŋe pami, ande i ma iveta vetâŋani ndaina.

17 Naŋa aporo ŋgua tukuŋa imâ pami mine: miki taitu-taitu ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi tinimi pinde."

Kinzi tamâta pinde ma sikai kazâŋa panzi pâri-tamâta

18 Yesu iporo ŋgua kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, "Ambo kinzi tâno tamâta ma sikai kazâŋa pami, ande kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana ŋine kê: kinzi muŋga sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa mine nâ.

19 Ambo miki kamo katogonzi tâno tamâta, ande kinzi ma tininzi mwasa nâ pami, itogo tininzi mwasa pa warakanzi seenzi mine. Andeta miki ŋandai kamo katogonzi tâno tamâta ŋga. Naŋa apateami tu ma kapile tâno ŋine ne vetâŋa wa ilo-kalo wa. Mine kala kinzi tâno tamâta uru sikai kazâŋa pami.

20 Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana ŋgua tonŋe naŋa muŋga aporo atula pami mine: wurâta tamâta ikura tu ipâŋga mbâna-mbâna pa ne koipu, ande tia. Ambo kinzi tamâta pinde muŋga nâna silua naŋa, ande ma nâna silua miki mine nâ. Ambo kinzi tamâta pinde muŋga sipaveta kuku naŋa kawâŋgu ŋgua, ande kinzi ma sipaveta kuku miki kawami ŋgua mine nâ.

21 Miki kapaipa kuku naŋa lâ. Mine kala kinzi ma siveta kenzi sakamao pami, itogo muŋga siveta pa naŋa mine. Kinzi sisama naŋa Mama kilala tia, ina muŋga isupwana kala amâ. Aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kê, ande kinzi ma siveta mine pami.

22 Ambo naŋa muŋga amâ atula ŋgua panzi tia, ande pareŋa-nia ma ilâ panzi ŋana nenzi kiesaka kê, ande tia. Andeta kinzi silonjo ku sisama lâ; mine kala pareŋa-nia ŋinde nde ikeno panzi.

23 ŋana tu tamâta ea ikai kazâŋa pa naŋa, ande ikai kazâŋa pa naŋa Mama tona mine nâ.

²⁴ Naŋa uru aveta mâsi kaika ŋalaŋala, aku tamâta tonje ikura tu iveta mâsi mine, ande tia. Ambo naŋa muŋga aveta mâsi kaika rârà lâ kinzi naonzi tia, ande pareŋa-nia ma ilâ panzi ŋana nenzi kiesaka kâ, ande tia. Andeta kinzi matanzi simora nanenju mâsi kaika ŋinde marumbu lâ, aku sikai kazâŋa pa maka rua Mama rua.

²⁵ Nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde ipâŋga ŋana iveta ŋgua tonje ikeno lâ nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa ne pepa tini ma ipâŋga kanaŋo. Ŋgua ŋinde ikeno mine: 'Kinzi tamâta pinde sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa koa tia nâ'.

²⁶ Andeta Pavilâŋa Tamwata nde uru imo kuku Mama, aku naŋa ma asupwa i imâ pami. I nde Koroani ŋana itula ŋgua mao ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ, aku iyoka pa Mama tini imâ. I ma itula ŋgua pwataki ŋana naŋa kâ.

²⁷ Aku miki kala mine nâ ma katula ŋgua ŋana naŋa kâ, ŋana tu nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde amandi ŋana aveta nanenju wurâta muŋgâŋa, ande miki kamo ku naŋa, aku kamo kuna mine lee ikura lâ zo ŋine.

16

¹ Naŋa tiningu pwâka tu miki ma kapile nemi kalo-tawana. Ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ, ande naŋa aporo ŋgua ŋine râràni pami lâ.

² Muli ŋga, kinzi ma siŋarami kamo niaka ŋana luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ râràni. Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; zo tonje ma muli imâ, aku lâ zo ŋinde, ambo tamâta tonje ipu miki pâta kamâte, ande i ma ilo tu iveta vetâŋa ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

³ Kinzi ŋandai sisama Mama kilala sondo ŋga. Aku mine nâ, kinzi ŋandai sisama naŋa kilalâŋgu sondo. Mine kala kinzi ma siveta vetâŋa sakamao mine pami.

⁴ Andeta kala ŋine naŋa aporo pami lâ ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde ma muli ipâŋga kâ. Mine nde muli, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi tamâta ma siveta vetâŋa ŋinde pami, ande miki ma kalomi ŋgere ŋana ŋgua ŋine kala aporo pami lâ."

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana Koroani Sapâŋa ne wurâta kâ

"Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde miki kapâŋga tamâta wasaseki ŋana kapono muli pa naŋa kâ, ande naŋa warakâŋgu amo kumi. Mine kala lâ zo muŋgâŋa ŋinde naŋa ŋandai aporo ŋgua pwataki pami ŋana malia ŋinde kâ.

⁵ Andeta kala ŋine naŋa ma alâ pa Mama, i muŋga isupwana kala amâ. Ŋga tamâta tonje lâ miki ŋginimi ŋandai ikasoŋa naŋa tu, 'Noko ma kulâ mana'.

⁶ Kala ŋine aporo atula ŋgua ŋine pami kalonjo lâ, aku ŋgua ŋine iveta ilomi malia ndo.

⁷ Andeta naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; ara ŋana naŋa ma apilemi ku alâ, ŋana tu ŋinde ma ivilami. Ŋana tu ambo naŋa ma apilemi alâ tia, ande Pavilâŋa Tamwata ma imâ ipâŋga pami tia. Andeta naŋa ma alâ, ŋineŋga ma asupwa i imâ pami.

⁸ I ma imâ ŋana ipaŋo kinzi tamâta ilonzi kalonzi, ŋana ma sisama sondo tu kinzi nde kiesaka tamwatanzi, kala siveta vetâŋa sondo tia. Aku ma sisama tu Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi ŋana ŋinde kâ.

⁹ Kinzi ŋandai sisama nenzi kiesaka kilala pwataki ŋga, ŋana tu kinzi kalonzi tawana naŋa tia.

¹⁰ Aku kinzi ŋandai sisama vetâŋa sondo kilala pwataki ŋga, ŋana tu naŋa ma alâ pa Mama, aku miki ma kamora naŋa kilo tia.

11 Aku kinzi n̄andai sisama Maro Kindeni ne m̄asi n̄ana ipare nia panzi tam̄ata k̄a, n̄ana tu Maro Kindeni ipa n̄gua lâ tu ma ipare nia pa t̄ano n̄ine ne maro.

12 Nāna atu aporo n̄gua pinde r̄âr̄a kilo pami, andeta miki kakura n̄ana kakai n̄gua n̄inde k̄a, ande tia.

13 Andeta lâ zo n̄ana Koroani Sap̄āna ma im̄a, ina kala uru itula n̄gua mao n̄ana Maro Kindeni k̄a, ande i ma ikai poe pa nemi ilo-kalo, ande kala miki ma kasama Maro Kindeni kawa n̄gua mao n̄inde r̄âr̄ani duvi. Andeta i tamwata n̄a ma ipatea n̄gua n̄inēnga iporo itula pwataki, ande tia. N̄gua ndia i mūnga ilon̄o, ande i ma itula n̄guani ndaina n̄a pwataki, ku ma itula n̄gua pami n̄ana vet̄āna pinde ma muli ip̄ānga k̄a.

14 Mao n̄a, i ma ikai nāna kaw̄āngu n̄gua, ku ma itula pwataki pami. Aku i ne vet̄āna n̄inde ma itula kilal̄āngu pwataki tu nāna nde Maro N̄alae.

15 Nāna Mama kawa n̄gua r̄âr̄ani n̄inde nde nāna kaw̄āngu n̄gua tona. Mine kala nāna apaimi tu Koroani ma ikai nāna kaw̄āngu n̄gua, ku ma itula pwataki pami.”

Ndek̄āna nde ma ikai kalo-lokoni nia

16 Yesu iporo n̄gua kilo panzi ne p̄ari-tam̄ata tu, “Zo tini mwata n̄a, n̄inēnga miki ma kamora nāna kilo tia. Ānga muli, zo tini mwata n̄a kilo, n̄inēnga miki ma kamora nāna kilo.”

17 I ne p̄ari-tam̄ata pinde nde silon̄o n̄gua n̄ine lâ, n̄inēnga siporo n̄gua im̄a warakanzi n̄a n̄gininzi mine tu, “Yesu iporo n̄gua mine pa kinda, andeta n̄gua n̄inde nde duvi mana. Iporo tu, ‘Zo tini mwata n̄a, n̄inēnga miki ma kamora nāna kilo tia. Ānga muli, zo tini mwata n̄a kilo, n̄inēnga miki ma kamora nāna kilo’. Aku iporo n̄gua ton̄ge tona mine tu, ‘Nāna ma al̄a pa Mama’.

18 N̄gua n̄inde iporo tu ‘Zo tini mwata n̄a’, ande n̄inde nde duvi mana. Kinda taziz̄ala ndo n̄ana Yesu ne n̄gua n̄inde k̄a.”

19 Yesu isama tu kinzi p̄ari-tam̄ata situ sikason̄a i n̄ana n̄inde k̄a. Mine kala ipainzi tu, “Tiambo miki kapakason̄a warakami n̄ana n̄gua nāna mūnga aporo pami n̄inde ne duvi, tiya? Nāna mūnga aporo tu, ‘Zo tini mwata n̄a, n̄inēnga miki ma kamora nāna kilo tia. Ānga muli, zo tini mwata n̄a kilo, n̄inēnga miki ma kamora nāna kilo’.

20 Nāna aporo n̄gua mao n̄a pami; miki ma kata p̄ata, ku ma kalomi suk̄āna n̄alae tina, ānga kinzi t̄ano tam̄ata ma sindeka. Mao n̄a, miki ma kalomi loko, andeta muli n̄ga kalo-lokoni n̄inde ma ipalele, aku ma ip̄ānga ndek̄āna mao.

21 L̄a zo n̄ana taine ipagugu k̄a, ande isama tu n̄ana ne zo nde im̄a ip̄ānga laiti lâ, aku n̄inde iveta i ilo malia. Taitu mambo ipagugua natu lâ, ande i ma kalo n̄gere kilo n̄ana n̄ana n̄inde k̄a, ande tia. I ma indeka n̄a, n̄ana tu natu nde im̄a ip̄ānga t̄ano kulu.

22 Aku miki kala mine n̄a; lâ zo n̄ine, ande miki kamo tava ilomi malia n̄a. Andeta nāna ma amorami kilo, aku pa zo n̄inde, ande miki ma ilomi ndeka ndo. Aku tam̄ata ton̄ge ma ikura tu izavaru ndek̄āna n̄inde piti lâ ilomi, ande tia.

23 Aku lâ zo n̄inde, miki ma kakason̄a nāna kilo n̄ana n̄gua pinde ne duvi k̄a, ande tia. Nāna aporo n̄gua mao n̄a pami: ambo miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni lâ nāna n̄āngu tu ma iveta vet̄āna ton̄ge, ande i ma iveta vet̄āna ndainani n̄a pami.

²⁴ Miki kapaipa kuku naŋa lâ, andeta miki ŋandai kano pa Maro Kindeni lâ naŋa ŋaŋgu tu ma iveta vetâŋa tonŋe pami ŋga. Taitu kala ŋine, ambo miki ma kakai noŋa mine, ande ma kamora kanaŋo. Mine kala ndekâŋa ma ipipi ndo lâ ilomi kalomi.”

Yesu nde ipole tâno ŋine ne walo marumbu lâ

²⁵ Yesu iporo ŋgua kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Naŋa muŋga asia ŋgua rârâ pami, andeta muli ŋga naŋa ma aveta mine pami kilo, ande tia. Naŋa ma aporo pwataki atula Mama kilala ipâŋga nia yo pami.

²⁶ Aku lâ zo ŋinde, ande naŋa ma akai miki kawami ku aporo pa Mama, ande tia. Naŋa tu naŋa akai nzâla piti pami lâ, kala miki warakami ma kakai noŋa ilâ sondo pa Mama tamwata.

²⁷ Miki ilomi ndo keno pa naŋa, aku uru kalomi tawana tu naŋa muŋga amo kuku Mama, kala amâ ŋine. Naŋa duvi ŋinde kâ, ande Mama tamwata ilo ndo keno pa miki.

²⁸ Nia ndoyo naŋa amo kuku Mama, kala apile i ku amâ amo tâno kulu. Kala ŋine naŋa ma apile tâno ku ataulo alâ pa Mama kilo.”

²⁹ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde siloŋo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga sipai Yesu tu, “Ara, kala ŋine ŋga noko kuporo ŋgua pwataki lâ. Noko ŋandai kusia ŋgua pama ŋga.

³⁰ Kala ŋine maka nema ilo-kalo ipâŋga tu noko kusama kelekele rârâni marumbu lâ. Kasonâŋa wa ŋgua ndia ikeno tamâta ilonzi kalonzi, ande noko kusama marumbuni. Mine nde noko uru kuo tini pa tamâta tonŋe tu iporo ŋgua pwataki kâ, ande tia. Kala ŋine maka kaloma tawana tu noko muŋga kumo kuku Maro Kindeni, ŋineŋga kumâ kumo ŋine.”

³¹ Andeta Yesu nde itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Oo, kala ŋine miki kalomi tawana naŋa mao, a?”

³² Miki kaloŋo ŋga; zo ŋga ipâŋga laiti lâ, ande kala zo tini nâ kinzi ma siŋara miki rârâni taitu-taitu kakâwa kataulo pa nemi luma. Miki ma kapile naŋa, kala naŋa ma amo simboŋgu nâ. Andeta ŋandai amo simboŋgu nâ mao ŋga, naŋa tu Mama imo ku naŋa ikura zo rârâni.

³³ Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kapaipa sondo kuku naŋa, aku kamo tava wisimi pisi. Mine kala naŋa aporo ŋgua ŋine pami lâ. Lâ zo naŋa miki kamo tâno ŋine kulu, ande malia wa nâna ma imâ ipâŋga pami. Taitu ilomi kaika ŋga; naŋa apole tâno ŋine ne walo marumbu lâ!”

17

Yesu ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi ne pâri-tamâta

¹ Yesu iporo ŋgua mine panzi ne pâri-tamâta marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga mata kâki ilea pa samba, aku ikai noŋa mine tu, “Mama, zo ŋga ipâŋga lâ. Naŋa ilonŋu tu ma ŋine noko ma kutula noko natu naŋa kilalâŋgu pwataki, aku naŋa kala ma atula noko kilala pwataki mine nâ.

² Naŋa tu nia ndoyo noko kupateana naŋa akai Maro Njalae panzi tamâta ndoni. Mine kala naŋa via mao alanzi tamâta ŋinde noko muŋga kupateanzi tu ma sipono muli pana. Via ŋinde nde naŋa simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ.

³ Aku via mao ŋinde nde duvi mine; tamâta ea kinzi sisama noko Maro Kindeni kilala tu noko simbo nâ nde Maro mao, aku kalonzi tawana tu noko muŋga kusupwa naŋa Yesu Kirisi amâ, kinzi ŋinde ma sikai via mao, ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ.

4 Wurâta rârâni noko munğa kupatea pana, ande naņa aveta nğinde marumbu lâ. Aku nanenğu vetâņa nğinde itula noko kilala pwataki panzi tâno tamâta.

5 Mama, singani, lâ zo nğinde tâno ipânğa tia yo, ande naņa amo kuno, aku naņa nânğu nğalae. Kala nğine naņa ilonğu tu noko ma nğoa nğalae ndainani nâ kulua naņa kilo lâ noko tamwata nao.

6 Naņa atula noko kilala pwataki panzi tamâta lâ, kinzi nğinde noko kupatea lâ tu ma pwainzi piti lâ kinzi tâno tamâta nğininzi ku kulua naņa. Munğa kinzi simo noko ne tamâta, aku kinzini nde kulua naņa lâ. Aku kinzi uru sipaveta kuku noko kawa nğua.

7 Kala nğine kinzi sisama tu kekeleke ndoni noko munğa kulua naņa, ande kekeleke nğinde iyoka noko mbau ilo imâ pana.

8 Nğana tu nğua rârâni noko munğa kutula pana, ande naņa kala atula nğua ndainani nâ pa kinzi. Aku sikai sipaveta kuku, kala sisama sondu tu nia ndoyo naņa amo kuku noko. Kinzi nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno mine tu noko munğa kusupwana kala amâ.

9 Taitu naņa nğandai ano pano tu kuvilanzi tâno tamâta nğa. Ano pano tu kuvilanzi tamâtani nğaina noko munğa kulua naņa, nğana tu kinzini nde simo noko ne tamâta.

10 Nanenğu tamâta rârâni nde noko ne tona. Aku mine nâ, noko ne tamâta rârâni nde nanenğu tona. Aku kinzi nğinde uru situla naņa kilalânğu pwataki tu naņa nde Maro Nğalae.

11 Kala nğine naņa ma amâ pano, aku ma amo tâno nğine kulu kilo tia. Andeta kinzi ma simo tâno kulu yo. Mine kala Mama, noko Sapânğa Tamwata, naņa ano pano tu pwea nğananzi lâ noko tamwata nğa kaika nğinde, nğana kinzi ma simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu, itogo kinda rua tamo mine. Nia ndoyo noko nğoa kaika nğinde kulana lâ.

12 Munğa, lâ zo nğinde amo kunzi yo, ande naņa akai nğoa ndainani munğa kulana nğinde, aku akea nğananzi. Naņa akatonanzi sondu nâ. Mine kala nğu nğinde ne tamâta tonge nğandai isapiri ku nao tia lâ nğa. Andeta tamâta taitu mai nâ, inani tamâta nğana ilâ pa yââ nğalae ne mbââ ilo, i simbo nâ isapiri lâ. Mine kala noko kawa nğua ikeno lâ pepa tini nğinde nde ipânğa kanaanjo lâ.

13 Kala nğine naņa ma amâ pano. Andeta naņa ilonğu tu nanenğu ndekâņa ma ipânğa nğalae lâ nanenğu tamâta ilonzi; mine kala aporo nğua rârâni nğine lâ zo nğine naņa amo tâno kulu yo.

14 Naņa atula noko kawa nğua pwataki panzi silonjo lâ. Andeta kinzi tâno tamâta nde sikai kazâņa panzi, nğana tu tâno nğine nde nanenğu tamâta nianzi mao, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, tâno nğine nde naņa niânğu mao, ande tia.

15 Naņa nğandai ano pano tu pwainzi piti lâ tâno nğine kulu nğa. Naņa ano pano tu pwea nğananzi, nğana Sakamao Tamwata ma ikura nğana izavarunzi tia.

16 Tâno nğine nde naņa warakânğu niânğu mao, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, tâno nğine nde kinzi nianzi mao, ande tia.

17 Noko kawa nğua ndoni nde mao kanaanjo. Mine kala naņa ilonğu tu noko ma kuo ne nğua mao nğinde ipaipa lâ ilonzi kalonzi, nğana ma sipânğa noko ne nğu sondu.

18 Noko munğa kusupwana kala amâ amo kunzi tâno tamâta. Aku mine nâ, naņa kala asupwanzi tamâta nğinde silâ simo kunzi tâno tamâta.

¹⁹ Naŋa ao warakângu nenġu via ndoni imâ pano, ŋana avilanzi tu sipânġa noko ne ŋgu sondu.

²⁰ Taitu naŋa ŋandai ano pano tu kuvilanzi nanenġu tamâta ŋine simbonzi nâ, ande tia. Naŋa ano pano tu kuvilanzi tamâta pinde tona, kinzi ŋinde ma muli siloŋo nanenġu pâri-tamâta nenzi ŋgua, ku ma sio nenzi kalo-tawana imâ pa naŋa.

²¹ Mama, naŋa ilonġu tu kinzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni ma simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu, itogo kinda rua tamo mine. Ambo kinzi ma simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu mine, ande kinzi tâno tamâta ma kalonzi tawana tu noko muŋġa kusupwana kala amâ.

²² Nanayoni noko walo kaika kulana, aku naŋa kala walo kaika ndainani nâ alua kinzi lâ, ŋana kinzi ma sikura tu simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu, itogo kinda rua tamo mine.

²³ Naŋa apaipa kuku kinzi, aku noko kala kupaipa kuku naŋa mine nâ. Naŋa ilonġu tu kinzi ma simo ilonzi taitu mao. Ambo kinzi ma simo mine, ande kinzi tâno tamâta ma sisama tu noko muŋġa kusupwana kala amâ. Aku ma sisama tu noko tini mwasa ndo panzi nanenġu tamâta ŋinde, itogo uru tini mwasa pa naŋa mine.

²⁴ Mama, naŋa ilonġu tu kinzi tamâta noko muŋġa kulana ŋinde ma simo kuku naŋa. Naŋa ilonġu tu kinzi ma simora kilalânġu pwataki tu naŋa nde Maro Ŋalae. Mao nâ, nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde tâno ipânġa tia yo, ande noko tini mwasa ndo pa naŋa kala kupateana tu ma akai Maro Ŋalae mine nâ.

²⁵ Mama, noko nde Vetâŋa Sondo Tamwata. Kinzi tâno tamâta ŋandai sisama noko kilala sondu ŋga, aŋġa naŋa nde asama noko kilala sondu. Aku nanenġu tamâta nde sisama tu noko muŋġa kusupwana kala amâ.

²⁶ Naŋa atula noko kilala pwataki panzi lâ, aku ma amo aveta mine nâ, ŋana tu ŋinde ma ivilanzi tu tininzi mwasa panzi tininzi pinde, itogo noko tini mwasa pa naŋa mine. Aku ŋinde ma ivilanzi tu sipaipa kuku naŋa warakângu tona." Yesu ikai noŋa mine.

18

Judas io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo

Matai 26:36-46, Malaka 14:32-42, Luka 22:39-46

¹ Yesu ikai noŋa ŋinde marumbu lâ, ŋinenġa ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku sipile nia ŋinde silâ simbwaliu Kidron Lââ. Tâno tonġe ikeno pa nia ŋinde, kâi oliv pinde imandi ŋinde. Aku Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta silâ tâno ŋinde ilo.

² Aŋġa Judas, ina tamâta ŋana io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ande isama tâno ŋinde lâ, ŋana tu zo rârâ Yesu uru ipasau kunzi ne pâri-tamâta lâ niani ndaina.

³ Mine kala Judas ikainzi Rom nenzi zugu tamâta ŋgu tonġe, sitavanzi luma sapâŋa ne sambara pinde muŋġa kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala ŋġa kinzi Parisai tamâta sisupwanzi, aku ikainzi silâ pa nia ŋinde. Kinzi sisaŋa sinâla tava tâmba lâ mbalaunzi, aku sikai paraŋa ne kelekele tona simâ.

⁴ Yesu nde isama lâ ŋana vetâŋa rârâni nao laiti ŋana ipânġa papa i kâ. Mine kala iyoka nao sondu ilâ pa ŋgu ŋinde, aku ikasonġanzi tu, "Miki nde kamâ karoto ŋana tamâta ea."

⁵ Ande kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Maka kamâ tu karoto ñana Yesu, i Nasarete tamwata.”

Ñineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Nanani Warakâŋgu Kala Ñine.” (Aku Judas, i tamâta ñana ikai kulu-pâŋga ñana Yesu kâ, ande imo ndaina imandi kunzi.)

⁶ Kinzi siloŋo Yesu iporo tu, “Nanani Warakâŋgu Kala Ñine”, ñineŋga siruru ku siparoko sitaulo, aku patanzi sindue tâno kulu. *

⁷ Ñineŋga Yesu ikasonanzi kilo tu, “Miki nde kamâ karoto ñana tamâta ea.” Aku sipai tu, “Maka kamâ tu karoto ñana Yesu, i Nasarete tamwata.”

⁸ Ñineŋga Yesu itu ñgua lâ kawanzi tu, “Nanã apaimi tu Nanani Warakâŋgu Kala Ñine. Ambo miki karoto ñana nanã kâ, ande ara, kapilenzi tamâta ñine silâ.”

⁹ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine ñana iveta ne ñgua muŋgâŋa tonŋe ipâŋga kananã kâ. I muŋga iporo pa Maro Kindeni tu, “Noko tamâta pinde kulua nanã lâ, aku nanã apile tamâta tonŋe lâ ñgu ñinde kala i nao tia lâ, ande tia ndo.”

¹⁰ Aku pila ñana kazâŋa kâ tonŋe ikeno pa Saimon Petero. Mine kala i mbau ilâ ipasu pila ñinde yâti ku ipu patarawâŋa tamâta ñalae ne wurâta tamâta tonŋe, i ña tu Malkus. Aku pila isalu tamâta ñinde tãja pa wia kâ motu piti imbe ndue tâno kulu.

¹¹ Ñineŋga Yesu ipai Petero tu, “Wa, kulumbwa pila itaulo ilâ pa ne karãe ilo ñga! Mana mana, a? Tiambo noko kutu nanã ma aŋgeŋge ñana kãmba ñine Mama ipatea pa nanã tu ma anu, a?”

Kinzi sikai Yesu silâ pa patarawâŋa tamâta ñalae

Matai 26:57-68, Malaka 14:53-65, Luka 22:63-71

¹² Ñineŋga Rom nenzi zugu tamâta ñinde, sitavanzi nenzi koipu wa kinzi Juda tamâta nenzi sambara wa, nde sikai Yesu kaika ku sipa i mbalau lâ wãlo kaika.

¹³ Ñineŋga sikai silâ pa tamâta tonŋe, i ña tu Anas. Anas nde Kaiafas ana, aŋga Kaiafas nde imo kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ndoni nenzi tamâta ñalae lâ mbwera ñinde.

¹⁴ Kaiafas nde tamâtani ndaina muŋga ipainzi Juda tamâta ñalanã mine tu, “Ara ñana tamâta taitu nã ma ikai kindã Isrel ñgu ndamwãnda, ku imãte.”

Petero ipatimoa Yesu

Matai 26:69-75, Malaka 14:66-72, Luka 22:54-62

¹⁵ Aku Saimon Petero kuku pâri-tamâta tonŋe nde soka Yesu muli silâ. Patarawâŋa tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae muŋga iveta mete kuku pâri-tamâta ñinde. Mine kala pâri-tamâta ñinde iyoka Yesu muli ilâ patarawâŋa tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae ne ñgumbi ilo.

¹⁶ Aŋga Petero nde imandi nia yo, imo nzãla kawa tini laiti. Ñineŋga pâri-tamâta ñinde ilâ iporo ñgua pa wurâta taine tonŋe imandi io ñana nzãla kâ, aku taine ñinde isãu pa pâri-tamâta ñinde tu ikai Petero imã ñgumbi ilo.

¹⁷ Aku wurâta taine ñinde nde ikasonã Petero mine tu, “Tiambo nokoni kala tamâta ndai ne pâri-tamâta tonŋe, tiya?” Andeta Petero iporo taulo tu, “Mine tia. Nanã ñandã i ne pâri-tamâta ñga.”

* 18:6 6 Kumora ñgua ikeno lâ Yoane 8:24.

18 Aku kinzi wurâta tamâta wa kinzi sambara mun̄ga sisun̄ja yââ. Nia pisi, kala simandi simwai yââ. Mine kala Petero ilâ imandi kunzi imwai yââ.

Patarawânga tamâta nenzi tamâta njalae io Yesu ilâ pa njua nia

19 Kinzi patarawânga tamâta nenzi tamâta njalae Anas nde imo ikason̄ja Yesu njananzi i ne pâri-tamâta kâ, aku ikason̄ja njana njua Yesu mun̄ga ipanananzi tamâta njinde tona.

20 Aku Yesu nde itu njua taulo mine tu, “Nanja mun̄ga atula njua panzi tamâta rârâni lâ nia yo. Ikura zo zo nan̄ja apanananzi lâ nenzi luma njana pasaūnja kâ ilo, aku apanananzi lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânja tona. Mao nâ, nan̄ja apanananzi lâ nia ndoni kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipasau njinde. Nan̄ja njandai aporo njua ton̄ge lâ nia paveanja n̄ga.

21 Mine nde njana sâ kâ n̄ga noko pwason̄ja nan̄ja, a? Kulâ pwason̄anzi tamâta njinde mun̄ga silon̄jo nanen̄gu njua. Kinzi sisama lâ njana njua rârâni mun̄ga aporo atula panzi njinde.”

22 Yesu iporo njua mine lâ, njinen̄ga sambara ton̄ge, ina imandi imo Yesu tini lâiti, ande iponza Yesu nao ku ipai tu, “Wa, noko ea ipaino tu kuvaligi patarawânga tamâta nenzi tamâta njalae mine, a?”

23 Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Ambo nan̄ja aporo njua ton̄ge soki tâ, ande ara, kutula njinde pwataki. Taitu kulon̄jo n̄ga; ambo nan̄ja aporo njua mao, ande njana sâ kâ n̄ga noko kuponza nan̄ja, a?”

24 Njinen̄ga Anas io Yesu ilâ pa patarawânga tamâta nenzi tamâta njalae ton̄ge, i n̄a tu Kaiafas. Andeta kinzi njandai siyaule wâlo mun̄ga sipa lâ i mbalau njinde piti n̄ga.

Petero iporo ipatimoa Yesu kilo tu isama i tia

25 Saimon Petero nde imandi imwai yââ, njinen̄ga kinzi tamâta pinde sikason̄ja i tu, “Tiambo nokoni kala i ne pâri-tamâta ton̄ge, tiya?” Andeta Petero ipatiâmo ku ipainzi tu, “Mine tia. Nan̄ja njandai i ne pâri-tamâta n̄ga.”

26 Njinen̄ga patarawânga tamâta nenzi tamâta njalae ne wurâta tamâta ton̄ge kala imâ iporo kuku Petero. Wurâta tamâta njinde ninambwe ton̄ge nde tamâta njinde mun̄ga Petero isalu i tan̄ja piti. Aku ikason̄ja Petero tu, “Tiambo nan̄ja mun̄ga amorano kumo kuku Yesu lâ tâno njinde, tiya?”

27 Njinen̄ga Petero iporo ipatiâmo kilo mine tu, “Tia ndo kanano!” Aku lâ zoni ndaina, ande tatareko isun̄ja kawa.

Kinzi sikai Yesu silâ pa Pilata

Matai 27:2,11-14; Malaka 15:1-5; Luka 23:1-7,13-15

28 Njinen̄ga kinzi Juda tamâta njalan̄jala sipile Kaiafas ne luma, aku sikai Yesu silâ pa Rom nenzi koipu njalae ne luma. Zo n̄ga imâ njana mbwale-mbwale kâ, aku kinzi Juda tamâta tininzi pwâka tu silâ luma njinde ilo. Kinzi kalonzi tawana tu ambo ma silâ tinikoa tamâta ne luma ilo, ande njinde ma iveta muso panzi lâ Maro Kindeni nao, kala ma sikura tu sika kâpwa lâ kumbwa njinde ne kânga-nun̄ja, ande tia. Mine kala kinzi njandai silâ Rom nenzi koipu njalae ne luma ilo n̄ga; simandi nia yo sindamwa.

29 Mine kala Pilata iyâti imâ panzi ku ikason̄anzi tu, “Miki katu kao tamâta njinde ilâ pa njua nia njana i ne vetanja soki ndia, a?”

30 Andeta kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Ambo i mun̄ga iveta vetanja soki ton̄ge tia, ande maka ma kakai i kamâ pano, ande tia.”

³¹ Njineŋga Pilata ipainzi tu, “Ayo, kakai kalâ, aku kaveta papa ikura warakami nemi ŋgua tukuŋa.” Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta siporo taulo tu, “Ambo taitu miki Rom nemi ŋgua tukuŋa indi kaika pa maka Juda tamâta tu ma kapu tamâta tonŋe pâta imâte ŋana i ne vetâŋa soki kâ ndimo.”

³² Vetâŋa mine ipânŋa ŋana iveta Yesu ne ŋgua tonŋe ipânŋa kanaŋo. Munŋa Yesu iporo itula i ne matenja kilala pwataki.

³³ Njineŋga Pilata itaulo ilâ koipu ŋalae ne luma ilo, aku ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu sikai Yesu simâ. Yesu imâ ipânŋa lâ, njineŋga Pilata ikasoŋa tu, “Noko nde Juda nenzi koipu ŋalae, tiya?”

³⁴ Andeta Yesu ikasoŋa Pilata tu, “Tiambo noko tamwata ilo patea ŋgua njinde aŋga kuporo, tiya?, kinzi tamâta pinde munŋa siporo situla naŋa parinânŋu pano.”

³⁵ Ande Pilata iporo taulo tu, “Yoo, naŋa ŋandai Juda tamwatânŋu ŋga! Noko tamwata ne ŋgu wa kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala nde sikaino kumâ pana. Noko munŋa kuveta vetâŋa soki ndia, a?”

³⁶ Yesu nde itu lâ kawa mine tu, “Naŋa ŋandai tâno njine ne koipu ŋalae tonŋe ŋga. Ambo naŋa nde tâno njine ne koipu ŋalae tonŋe, ande nanenŋu tamâta ma simandi ŋana paraŋa kâ, aku tamâta tonŋe ma ikura tu io naŋa lâ kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala mbaunzi ilo, ande tia. Taitu naŋa amo koipu ŋalae lâ nia tonŋe.”

³⁷ Njineŋga Pilata ikasoŋa kilo tu, “Mine nde mao nâ, noko nde koipu ŋalae tonŋe, tiya?” Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Noko tamwata kuporo tu naŋa nde koipu ŋalae tonŋe. Naŋa nana ipaguguana amâ apânŋa tâno njine kulu ŋana aporo atula ŋgua mao kâ, aku tamâta ea kinzi ilonzi pa ŋgua mao, ande kinzi njinde uru siloŋo nanenŋu ŋgua.”

³⁸ Njineŋga Pilata ikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Ŋgua ndia nde ŋgua mao, a?”

Pilata ipa ŋgua tu ma sipu Yesu pâta imâte

Matai 27:15-21, Malaka 15:6-11, Luka 23:18-19

Pilata iporo ŋgua njine marumbu lâ, njineŋga iyâti ilâ pa nia yo kilo ku ipainzi Juda tamâta tu, “Naŋa ŋandai asânda i ne vetâŋa soki tonŋe ŋga. Mine nde naŋa akura tu ao i lâ ŋgua nia, ande tia.

³⁹ Andeta miki kasama vetâŋa tonŋe naŋa uru aveta. Ikura mbwera mbwera, lâ miki Juda nemi kumbwa njine, ande naŋa uru ayaute tamâta tonŋe ipile luma sakamao iyâti ilâ. Miki ilomi tu naŋa ma ayaute miki Juda ŋgu nemi koipu ŋalae Yesu, tiya?”

⁴⁰ Andeta kinzi sisarâwa kaika mine tu, “Kuyaute i ndimo! Kuyaute Barabas imâ pama!” Barabas nde nanzare tamwata tonŋe.

19

¹ Njineŋga Pilata iporo panzi zugu tamâta, aku sikai Yesu silâ ku sipalili pâta.

² Njineŋga kinzi zugu tamâta simwali wâka-wâka tonŋe ku sisawa lâ Yesu kulu, itogo koipu ŋalaŋala nenzi loki-loki mine. Aku sisawa pasawaŋa nji luandongo tonŋe lâ i tini tona.

³ Kinzi siveta mine lâ, njineŋga simâ i tini laiti mbwaninzi râra ŋana siveta “a” papa. Kinzi sipai tu, “Oe, Juda nenzi koipu ŋalae!” Aku siponza Yesu nao tona.

⁴ Kinzi siveta mine lee, njineŋga Pilata iyâti imâ pa nia yo kilo, aku ipainzi Juda tamâta mine tu, “Miki kaloŋo ŋga; naŋa ma akai tamâta

njinde iyâti imâ imandi naomi. Njinennga miki ma kasama tu naŋa ŋandai asânda i ne vetâŋa soki tonje ŋga.”

⁵ Njinennga Yesu iyâti imâ. Aku loki-loki njinde kinzi muŋga simwali lâ wâka-wâka nde ikeno mine nâ lâ Yesu kulu, aŋga pasawaŋa ŋiji njinde ikeno i tini tona. Njinennga Pilata ipainzi tu, “Miki kamora ŋga, tamâtani kala ŋai.”

⁶ Andeta kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala wa kinzi luma sapâŋa ne sambara matanzi ilâ simora Yesu, aku ndainani nâ sisarâwa kawanzi ŋalae mine tu, “Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte! Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!” Andeta Pilata iporo taulo panzi tu, “Miki warakami kakai ku kapu lâ kâi popole tini. Naŋa warakâŋgu ŋandai asânda i ne vetâŋa soki tonje ŋga!”

⁷ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta situ ŋgua lâ Pilata kawa tu, “Tamâta njine muŋga iporo tu, ‘Naŋa nde Maro Kîndeni Natu’, aku maka nema ŋgua tukuŋa ikeno mine tu ambo tamâta tonje iporo ŋgua kaŋa mine, ande ma sipu pâta imâte.”

⁸ Pilata ilonjo ŋgua njinde, aku iruru pâta kanaŋo.

⁹ Njinennga itaulo ilâ koipu ŋalae ne luma ilo kilo, aku ikasonja Yesu mine tu, “Noko pwoka sinia kumâ.” Andeta Yesu iporo ŋgua tonje taulo pa Pilata, ande tia.

¹⁰ Tia ku Pilata ipai tu, “Mana mana, a? Noko tini pwâka tu kuporo ŋgua taulo pa naŋa, a? Naŋa akura tu ayaute noko kulâ, aku akura tu apuno lâ kâi popole tini kumâte. Tiambo noko kuzizâla ŋana nanenŋu walo njine, a?”

¹¹ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Maro Kîndeni ipatea tu walo mine ma keno pa noko. Ambo i muŋga ipatea mine tia, ande noko ma pwura tu kuveta vetâŋa tonje pa naŋa tia ndo. Mine nde tamâta njinde kala muŋga io naŋa lâ noko mbau ilo, ande i ne kiesaka nde ŋalae ndo, ipole noko ne kiesaka njine.”

¹² Pilata ilonjo Yesu ne ŋgua njine, njinennga ikai wurâta kaika iroto nzâla ŋana iyaute Yesu ilâ kâ. Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta simo sisarâwa kaika mine tu, “Ambo noko kuyaute tamâta njine ilâ, ande vetâŋa njinde ma itula pwataki tu noko ŋandai Koipu ŋalae Kaisara ne mete ŋga! Tamâta ea itu tamwata parina tu i imo koipu ŋalae, ande tamâta njinde imo Kaisara ne kazâŋa tamâta.”

¹³ Pilata ilonjo ŋgua njine lâ, njinennga ikai Yesu iyâti ilâ pa nia yo. Aku i tamwata ilâ isanona lâ ŋgua-samâŋa tamwata ne saŋonâŋa nia, lâ nia tonje sipatu ŋa tu “Mira Pâpâta”. (Lâ Hibru ŋgua sipatu nia njinde ŋa tu “Gabata”.)

¹⁴ Njinde nde Juda nenzi zo ŋana siveta kekekele sono ŋana nenzi kumbwa ŋalae Pasova ma ipâŋga lâ wurita, aku kari nde ikâki lâ. Njinennga Pilata ipainzi Juda tamâta tu, “Kamora, miki nemi koipu ŋalae kala njine!”

¹⁵ Andeta kinzi sisarâwa kawanzi ŋalae mine tu, “Kakai ilâ! Kakai ilâ! Kapu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!” Aŋga Pilata nde ipainzi tu, “Ayo, miki ilomi tu naŋa ma apu nemi koipu ŋalae lâ kâi popole tini imâte, a?” Andeta kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala siporo taulo tu, “Maka nema koipu ŋalae tonje tia; Kaisara simbo nâ imo nema koipu ŋalae.”

¹⁶ Tia ku Pilata io Yesu lâ kinzi zugu tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ŋana ma sipu lâ kâi popole tini imâte kâ.

Kinzi sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini

Matai 27:31-50, Malaka 15:20-37, Luka 23:26-46

17 Nînennga kinzi zugu tamâta sikai Yesu silâ, aku ikale tamwata ne kâi popole iyoka ilâ. Ipile Jerusalem lawea ku iyoka mine ilâ lee ipânnga nia tonje ikeno laiti, i nja mine "Kulu Kâmba Nia". (Lâ Hibru ngua sipatu nia ninde nja tu "Golgata".)

18 Nînennga lâ niani ndaina kinzi sikai tutui njañala ku sipu Yesu mbalau wa kie wa, nînennga sisona itâra lâ kâi popole tini. Aku sisonanzi tamâta rua tona. Tonje nde itâra lâ kâi popole tonje pa Yesu tini pa wia kâ, anga tonje nde itâra lâ kâi popole tonje pa Yesu tini pa nâsi kâ. Anga Yesu nde itâra imo kinzi rua nginginzi.

19 Pilata munja ingere ngua pinde lâ palaña tonje tini, aku kinzi sipu palaña ninde kâki lâ kâi popole tini. Ngua ninde ikeno mine; "Yesu, i Nasarete Tamwata; Juda nenzi Koipu Njalae."

20 Ingere ngua ninde lâ Hibru ngua, anga lâ Rom ngua, anga lâ Grik ngua. Mine kala kinzi Juda tamâta rârâ nde simâ simora aku sipono ngua ninde, nana tu nia ninde kala sisona Yesu itâra lâ kâi popole tini, ande ikeno Jerusalem lawea tini laiti.

21 Andeta Juda nenzi patarawâña tamâta njañala nde sipai Pilata mine tu, "Noko ma kungere ngua tu 'Juda nenzi Koipu Njalae', mine ndimo. Kungere ngua mine tu, 'Tamâta njine munja iporo tu 'Nanja nde Juda nenzi Koipu Njalae' ". "

22 Andeta Pilata iporo taulo tu, "Ngua kala angere ninde, ande ma ikeno mine nâ. Kala naina."

23 Kinzi zugu tamâta sisona Yesu itâra lâ kâi popole tini lâ, nînennga sikai i ne pasawaña rârâni aku siwae ikura mbwali napa. Nînennga kinzi taitu-taitu sikai i ne pasawaña pinde. Aku sikai Yesu ne pasawaña luandondo tona, andeta simora tu pasawaña ninde nde itogo lalava taitu ndo; ninde nandai itogo pasawaña pinde kinzi sisenge lalava pinde rârâ nînennga sisuta nga.

24 Mine kala kinzi zugu tamâta siporo imâ warakanzi nâ nginginzi tu, "Kinda ma tasaraka pasawaña njine tia. Kinda ma tapagui mira nana tapatea tamâta ea ma ikai kâ." Kinzi nenzi vetâña ninde nde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ngua tonje ikeno lâ pepa tini, kala iveta ngua ninde ipânnga kanaño. Ngua ninde nde mine;

"Kinzi sipagui paguïña tonje nana sipatea tu tamâta ea ma ikai nanengu pasawaña. Mine kala siwae nanengu pasawaña, aku sikai nenzi nenzi."

Mine kala kinzi zugu tamâta siveta vetâñani ndaina.

25 Anga kinzi taine napa nde simandi simo Yesu ne kâi popole tini laiti. Tonje nde Yesu tina, anga tonje nde Yesu tina tua, anga tonje nde Klopas kaiwa, i nja tu Maria, anga tonje nde Maria, i Makedala lawea taine.

26 Yesu mata ilâ imora tina imandi ndaina kuku pâri-tamâta ninde Yesu ilo ndo keno papa. Nînennga ipai tina Maria mine tu, "Taine, tamâta ndai nde itogo noko natu mine."

27 Nînennga ipai ne pâri-tamâta ninde mine tu, "Taine ndai nde itogo noko tina mine." Aku lâ zoni ndaina, pâri-tamâta ninde ilo pateo tu ma ikatona Yesu tina lâ i tamwata ne luma ilo.

28 Yesu isama tu i nga iveta ne wurâta rârâni marumbu lâ. Mine kala iporo tu, "Nanja arakoña nana lââ kâ". Aku Yesu ne ngua ninde iveta Maro

Kindeni ne ngua tonje ipângga kanaŋo, ngua njinde kinzi munja singere lâ pepa tini ikeno.

²⁹ Kulo tonje ikeno laiti, kinzi munja siwuwu waini makisa lâ ilo. Mine kala kinzi zugu tamâta sikai nzomo tonje sipatuku lâ waini makisa njinde ilo, aku sisenje lâ lumbi-lumbi tonje tini. Njineŋga sisuŋa nzomo njinde kâki pa Yesu kawa tu ma indomo kâ.

³⁰ Yesu indomo waini pinde lâ, njineŋga iporo tu, “Nanenju wurâta rârâni nga marumbu lâ.” Njineŋga i nao tundu, aku imâte.

Zugu tamâta tonje ikai ua ku isowe Yesu wanjira pwataki

³¹ Zo njinde nde wurâta lima, aku njinde nde Juda nenzi zo nana siveta kelekele sondo nana pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa ma ipângga lâ wurita. Aku pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa njinde nde nenzi kumbwa ŋalae tonje tona. Mine kala kinzi Juda tamâta nalanjala tininzi pwâka tu matenja tamâta karaenzi ma itâra lâ kâi popole tini lâ kumbwa njinde. Nana duvi njinde kâ, kinzi silâ pa Pilata ku sipai tu, “Maka kano pano tu kusupwanzi ne zugu tamâta silâ simbware tamâta kala sitâra lâ kâi popole tini njinde kenzi, nana ma simâte walele kâ. Aku kupainzi tu ma sikai tamâta njinde karaenzi piti tona.”

³² Mine kala kinzi zugu tamâta silâ ku simbware tamâta rua kala sitâra kuku Yesu njinde kenzi.

³³ Kinzi siveta mine lâ, njineŋga silâ pa Yesu nana siveta vetâŋani ndaina papa. Andeta matanzi kâki simora tu Yesu imâte lâ. Mine kala simbware i kie, ande tia.

³⁴ Andeta zugu tamâta tonje mbau ilâ ikai ua, aku isowe Yesu wanjira pwataki. Aku walele nâ see tava lââ irere ndue lâ Yesu tini.

³⁵ Tamâta tonje mata imora vetâŋa njinde, ande kala njine inani iporo itula ngua pwataki nana vetâŋa i tamwata imora njinde. Iveta mine nana miki kala ma kalomi tawana. I ne ngua njine nde mao kanaŋo, aku i tamwata isama tu iporo ngua mao nâ.

³⁶ Vetâŋa njinde ipângga nana iveta Maro Kindeni kawa ngua tonje ipângga kanaŋo, ngua njinde kinzi munja singere lâ pepa tini. Ngua njinde nde mine;

“I tuka tonje ma mbwaranuki tia ndo.”

³⁷ Anja Maro Kindeni kawa ngua tonje kala ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Kinzi ma silea pa tamâta njinde munja ua nâ sisowe.”

Kinzi sio Yesu karae lâ kuru ilo

Matai 27:57-66, Malaka 15:42-47, Luka 23:50-56

³⁸ Vetâŋa njinde marumbu lâ, aku muli, njineŋga Yosepe, i Arimatea lawea warika, ande ilâ pa Pilata. Yosepe uru ipono muli pa Yesu, andeta iruru njananzi Juda tamâta nalanjala, kala uru ivea ne kalo-tawana. Andeta ilâ pa Pilata ku ipai tu, “Ano pano tu kusâu pana nana akai Yesu karae alâ”. Aku Pilata nde isâu papa, njineŋga Yosepe ikai Yesu karae ilâ.

³⁹ Aku tamâta tonje kala iyoka kuku Yosepe ilâ, i ŋa tu Nikoteme. Inani tamâta ndaina munja ilâ pa Yesu lâ mbo nana iporo ngua kuku. Nikoteme ikai kelekele pinde itogo samimi mine, kuwae ara ndo, njinde kinzi munja sigema lâ ikeno. Kelekele kuwae ara njinde ne malia nde ipângga ikura malia tamâta taitu kanaŋo sanjao (30) mine.

⁴⁰ Yosepe kuku Nikoteme rua sikai Yesu karae, ñineŋga silita lalava ara pinde lâ karae tava kelekele kuwae ara ñinde, itogo kinzi Juda tamâta uru siveta panzi mateŋa tamâta mine.

⁴¹ Aku tâno tonje ikeno lâ nia ñinde Yesu itâra lâ kâi popole tini. Aku kuru wasaseki tonje ikeno tâno ñinde ilo. Kinzi muŋga sio tamâta tonje karae lâ kuru ñinde ilo, ande tia.

⁴² Wurita nde Juda nenzi pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa, aku kuru ñinde nde ikeno laiti. Mine kala kinzi rua sikale Yesu karae silâ ku sio ndue lâ kuru ñinde ilo.

20

Yesu imandi imo via kilo

Matai 28:1-15, Malaka 16:1-14, Luka 24:1-32

¹ Pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa marumbu lâ, aku wurita kilo, lâ sânda mboyo ŋaŋa yo, ñineŋga Maria i Makdala lawea taine iyoka ilâ pa kuru ñinde. Andeta mata ilâ imora tu mira ŋalae kinzi muŋga sitambumbua ŋana ipono kuru kawa kâ, ande ikeno piti lâ.

² Mine kala Maria ipalilu ilâ panzi Saimon Petero kuku pâri-tamâta ñinde Yesu ilo ndo keŋo papa ñinde. Aku ipainzi tu, “Kinzi sikai Maro Ŋalae karae piti lâ kuru ilo, kala maka kazizâla tu sikai silâ sio ndue lâ nia ndia!”

³ Ñineŋga Petero kuku pâri-tamâta ñinde rua simandi ku silâ pa kuru nia.

⁴ Kinzi rua sipalilu nâ silâ, andeta pâri-tamâta ñinde ipalilu walele nâ kala imuŋga ilâ ipole Petero, aku ipâŋga muŋga lâ kuru tini.

⁵ Ñineŋga itundu ku ipambara mata lâ kuru ilo, aku mata ilâ imora lalava kinzi muŋga silita lâ Yesu karae ñinde. Andeta i ñandai ilâ kuru ilo ŋga.

⁶ Aŋga Saimon Petero nde iyoka muli imâ, ñineŋga walele nâ iyoka ilâ kuru ilo. Aku mata ilâ imora lalava ñinde ikeno kuru ilo.

⁷ Aku imora lalava tonje tona, ñinde kinzi muŋga silita lâ Yesu kulu. Ñinde itogo tamâta tonje muŋga ilupu lalava ñinde ku io ndue ikeno piti lâ lalava pinde.

⁸ Ñineŋga pâri-tamâta ñinde, ina kala muŋga ipalilu imâ imandi lâ kuru tini laiti, ande i kala ilâ kuru ilo tona. I mata imora kelekele ñinde lâ, aku i kalo tawana.

⁹ Pa zo ñinde, kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo ñandai ipâŋga ŋana Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua tonje ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu Yesu ma imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi ku ma imo via kilo.

¹⁰ Ñineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta rua ñinde sitaulo silâ pa nenzi luma kilo.

Maria, i Makdala lawea taine, imora Yesu

¹¹ Aŋga Maria nde itaulo imâ lâ, kala imandi nia yo lâ kuru tini laiti, aku imo ita nâ. Imo ita mine lee, ñineŋga itundu ku ipambara mata lâ kuru ilo.

¹² Aku mata ilâ imoranzi aŋelo rua, nenzi pasawaŋa pâne ndo. Kinzi rua isaŋona simo niani ndaina muŋga Yesu karae ikeno ñinde. Aŋelo tonje nde isaŋona lâ nia ñinde muŋga Yesu kulu ikeno, aŋga tonje nde isaŋona lâ nia ñinde muŋga Yesu kie ikeno.

¹³ Ñineŋga kinzi aŋelo rua ñinde sikasoŋa Maria mine tu, “Taine, noko kuta ŋana sâ kâ.” Maria nde itu lâ kawanzi ku ipainzi tu, “Kinzi sikai

nanenġu Maro Njalae karae piti lâ kuru ilo, kala naġa azizâla tu sikai silâ sio ndue lâ nia ndia.”

¹⁴ Maria iporo ġgua ġine lâ, ġinenġa ipulia aku mata ilâ imora Yesu imandi laiti nâ. Andeta Maria isama Yesu kilala tia, aku itu ġine nde tamâta tonġe.

¹⁵ Ninenġa Yesu ikasoġa mine tu, “Taine, noko kuta ġana sâ kâ. Noko kuroto ġana ea.” Maria ilo pateu tu tamâta ġinde nde wurâta tamâta ġana ikatona tâno ġinde kâ. Mine kala ipai tu, “Tamâta njalae, ambo noko muġġa pwai i karae kulâ ku kuo ndue lâ nia tonġe, ande naġa ano pano tu kutula nia ġinde pwataki pana, aku ma alâ akai.”

¹⁶ Ninenġa Yesu ipai tu, “Maria”. Aku Maria ipulia lâ aku iporo papa lâ Hibru ġgua mine tu, “Rabonai!” (Ġgua ġinde nde duvi mine tu, “Panânâġa.”)

¹⁷ Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “Noko ma kusarġa naġa tiniġġu ndimo, ġana tu naġa nġandai ataulo alâ pa Mama ġġa. Andeta kulâ panzi niġġu-nambwe wukale, aku kupainzi tu naġa ma akâki ataulo pa Mama, inani kinzi tamanzi tona. Naġa ma ataulo pa nanenġu Maro Kindeni, inani kinzi nenzi Maro Kindeni tona.”

¹⁸ Ninenġa Maria, i Makedala lawea taine, ande ilâ ku ipainzi pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Naġa amora Maro Njalae lâ!” Ninenġa itapâri panzi ġana ġgua ġinde Yesu iporo papa lâ.

*Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora Yesu
Malaka 16:14, Luka 24:33-49*

¹⁹ Aku lâ karini ndaina, kinzi pâri-tamâta simo taitu lâ luma tonġe ilo. Kinzi muġġa sisae luma ġinde ne nzâla kawa giri lâ, ġana tu siruru nġananzi Juda tamâta nġalanâla. Kari indue lâ, ġinenġa Yesu imâ imandi ġġininzi, aku ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe imâ pami”.

²⁰ Yesu iporo ġgua ġine lâ, ġinenġa itula nzimba nia ikeno i mbau wa waġġira ġinde panzi. Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora lâ, aku ilonzi kalonzi ipânġa tu Maro Njalae tamwata imo kunzi, kala ilonzi ndeka ndo.

²¹ Ninenġa Yesu ipainzi kilo tu, “Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe imâ pami. Mama muġġa isupwa naġa amâ, aġġa ġine naġa kala asupwa miki kalâ mine nâ.”

²² Yesu iporo ġgua ġine lâ, ġinenġa imbana ne koroani ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki kakai Koroani Sapânġa imâ pami.

²³ Pârî miki kapile tamâta tonġe ne kiesaka, ande i ne kiesaka ġinde ma piti lâ tini. Ambo miki kapile tamâta tonġe ne kiesaka tia, ande i ne kiesaka ġinde ma keno papa yo.”

Tomas imora Yesu

²⁴ Lâ zo ġinde Yesu ipânġa ipatua panzi ne pâri-tamâta, ande tamâta tonġe lâ kinzi sarġao kanaġonzi rua ġinde nde imo kunzi tia. Pârî-tamâta ġinde nġa tu Tomas, aġġa sipatu i nġa tonġe tu Didimus.

²⁵ Mine kala i nuwala pâri-tamâta sitapârî papa ku sipai tu, “Maka kamora Maro Njalae lâ”. Andeta Tomas ipainzi tu, “Ambo naġa warakânġu ma amora tutui ne nzimba nia lâ i mbalau tini, ande naġa ma kalonġu tawana miki nemi ġgua. Ambo ma alumbwa mbaunġu sili ilâ i waġġira nzimba nia ilo, ande naġa ma kalonġu tawana. Ambo tia, ande ma kalonġu tawana tia.”

²⁶ Kinzi simo lee aku kari lima kanaŋo rua ilâ lâ, ñinenŋa Yesu ne pâri-tamâta simâ taitu simo luma ñinde ilo kilo, aku Tomas nde imo kunzi. Kinzi munŋa sisae luma ne nzâla rârâni kawa giri lâ, andeta Yesu imâ ipâŋga ku imandi ñgininzi, aku ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe imâ pami!”

²⁷ Ñinenŋa Yesu ipai Tomas tu, “Kumâ kuo mbau sili imâ ñai, aku kumora mbaunŋu. Aku kumâ kulumbwa mbau sili ilâ waŋgirânŋu nzimba nia ilo. Opopo, noko ilo rua rua nâ. Kupile ñinde, aku kalo tawana naŋa!”

²⁸ Aku Tomas iporo taulo tu, “Nanenŋu Maro Ñalae noko! Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni kalâ noko!”

²⁹ Ñinenŋa Yesu ipai tu, “O, kala ñine noko mata kumora naŋa naonŋu lâ, ande kala noko kalo tawana. Anŋa tamâta ea imora naŋa naonŋu tia, andeta i kalo tawana nâ, ande tamâta ñinde ma indeka pâta.”

Pepa ñine ne duvi mao

³⁰ Yesu itula mâsi kaika pinde rârâ lâ ne pâri-tamâta naonzi simora lâ, andeta ŋgua ñana mâsi wa vetâŋa ñinde rârâni taitu-taitu ñandai ikeno lâ pepa ñine tini ŋga.

³¹ Taitu ŋgua ñana mâsi kaika pinde ikeno lâ pepa ñine tini, aku ñinde nde duvi mine: ñinde nde ñana ipaŋo ilomi kalomi, ñana miki ma kalomi tawana Yesu tu ina kala Kirišî, Maro Kindeni Natu. Ambo nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno pa i, ande miki ma kakai via mao.

21

Kinzi pâri-tamâta pinde simora Yesu kilo

¹ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, aku muli ŋga Yesu ipâŋga ipatua kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta lâ Galilaya Lââ Bwalika tini pinde. (Kinzi sipatu lââ bwalika ñinde ŋa tonŋe tu “Taiberias Lââ Bwalika”.) Ñinde ne tapârîŋa nde mine;

² Saimon Petero, anŋa Tomas (i ŋa tonŋe Didimus), anŋa Nataniel (i nde Kana lawea ikeno lâ Galilaya tâno ñinde warika), anŋa Sebedi natu rua, anŋa kinzi pâri-tamâta rua tona, kinzi tamâta ñinde rârâni simo nia ñinde.

³ Aku Saimon Petero ipainzi nuwala tu, “Naŋa alâ mbo aroto inŋa ŋga”. Ñinenŋa siporo taulo tu, “Maka kala ma kamâ kuno”. Ñinenŋa sikâki wânŋa tonŋe kulu, aku sikâwa silâ. Mbo lâ, aku kinzi sitambira nenzi viânŋa ku siroto inŋa lee, andeta sikai inŋa tonŋe tia.

⁴ Siroto lee mbwale pwataki lâ, ande Yesu imâ imandi sâwaneka. Kinzi matanzi ilâ simora Yesu imandi ndaina, andeta sisama i kilala tia.

⁵ Ñinenŋa Yesu isarâwa panzi ku ikasonŋanzi tu, “Ñingu-nambwe, anŋa miki kakainzi inŋa pinde, tiya?” Kinzi nde sisarâwa siporo taulo tu, “Tia ndo.”

⁶ Ñinenŋa Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ambo miki ma katambira viânŋa indue lââ ilo pa wânŋa tini pa wia kâ, ande ma kasânda inŋa kulu.” Kinzi siveta ikura Yesu ne ŋgua mine, aku viânŋa ikainzi inŋa rârâ ñinde. Mine kala kinzi sikura tu sitapa viânŋa kâki imâ pa wânŋa ilo, ande tia.

⁷ Ñinenŋa pâri-tamâta tonŋe, inani Yesu ilo ndo keno papa, ande ipai Petero tu, “Ayo, Maro Ñalae imo ndai!” Saimon Petero ilonŋo pâri-tamâta ñinde ne ŋgua tu ñinde nde Maro Ñalae, aku walele nâ i ipita lalava lâ

tini, ku isonga indue lââ ilo ku irea ilâ tu itoa tina tini kâ. (I munnga ikai ne lalava piti nana iveta wurâta kâ.)

⁸ Annga kinzi pâri-tamâta pinde nde sikai wânnga soka Petero muli silâ nana sitoa tina tini kâ. Aku silae viânnga ninde ija pipi lâ ilo sikai silâ. Kinzi nandai simo malawae nana tina tini nga. Kinzi simo laiti nâ, ikura nia mbuku taitu mine.

⁹ Kinzi sitoa sâwaneka lâ, ninennga matanzi ilâ simora yââ ikeno. Aku ija pinde ikeno yââ kulu, annga puronga pinde ikeno tava.

¹⁰ Ninennga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Inja kala miki kakai lâ, ande kakai pinde kamâ.”

¹¹ Saimon Petero nde ikâki wânnga kulu ku itapa viânnga itoa. Aku ija nalanjala rârâ ninde, kambwanjenzi ikura 153 mine, ande pipi lâ viânnga ilo. Andeta viânnga nandai ipwa pwataki nga.

¹² Ninennga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kamâ kaka nga”. Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde simege nâ, aku tonje ikasona Yesu tu, “Noko nde ea”, ande tia. Kinzi sisama tu njine nde Maro Njalae tamwata.

¹³ Yesu ilâ yââ tini laiti aku ikai puronga ninde piti ilanzi. Ninennga ikai ija kala piti aku ilanzi mine nâ.

¹⁴ Maro Kindeni munnga ipanjo Yesu imandi lâ mateja nianzi imo via kilo, ninennga Yesu ipatua mbwani rua panzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku zo ninde ipatua panzi kilo.

Yesu ipai Petero tu, “Kusuanzi nanenngu lama ngu”

¹⁵ Kinzi sika lâ, ninennga Yesu ikasona Saimon Petero tu, “Saimon, Yoane natu, tiambo noko ne tini-mwasa pa naja nde mao nâ, aku ipole kinzi tamâta njine nenzi tini-mwasa pa naja, tiya?” Aku Petero isâu papa tu, “Maro Njalae, noko kusama tu naja tiningu mwasa ndo pa noko”. Ninennga Yesu ipai Petero mine tu, “Kusuanzi nanenngu lama ngu”.

¹⁶ Ninennga Yesu ikasona Petero kilo tu, “Saimon, Yoane natu, tiambo noko tini mwasa ndo pa naja, tiya?” Aku Petero isâu papa kilo tu, “Maro Njalae, noko kusama tu naja tiningu mwasa ndo pano”. Aku Yesu ipai kilo tu, “Pwatonanzi nanenngu lama ngu”.

¹⁷ Ninennga Yesu ikasona Petero kilo mine tu, “Saimon, Yoane natu, tiambo noko tini mwasa pa naja, tiya?” Petero nde ilo malia, nana tu Yesu ikasona i mbwani nato tu, “Tiambo noko tini mwasa pa naja, tiya?”. Aku Petero itu lâ Yesu kawa tu, “Maro Njalae, noko kusama kelekele rârâni marumbu lâ. Noko kusama tu naja tiningu mwasa pano.” Aku Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Kusuanzi nanenngu lama ngu”.

¹⁸ Naja aporo ngua mao nâ pano; nanayoni, lâ zo ninde noko tini limoa yo, ande noko uru kugona tamwata ne kelekele aku pwoka kulâ pa nia ndia noko ilo tu kulâ papa. Andeta muli, noko ma koja lâ, ninennga noko ma kusuka mbau kâki, aku tamâta tonje ma ipa wâlo kaika lâ noko tini ku ma ikaino kulâ pa nia tonje noko tini pwâka tu kulâ papa.”

¹⁹ Yesu iporo ngua kaja mine nana itula Petero ne mateja kilala pwataki. Isama tu Maro Kindeni ja ma ipânnga njalae nana Petero ne mateja ninde kâ. Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, ninennga ipai Petero tu, “Kumâ, kupono muli pa naja”.

Ngua pinde nana pâri-tamâta ninde Yesu ilo ndo keno papa

²⁰ Petero itale lâ, aku mata ilâ imora pâri-tamâta ninde Yesu ilo ndo keno papa, iyoka kinzi rua mulinzi imâ. Ina kala tamâtani ndaina munnga

iparuse ilâ Yesu tini laiti lâ kâŋa-nuŋa nia ku ikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Maro Ŋalae, ea ma io noko lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo”.

²¹ Petero mata imora pâri-tamâta ŋinde, ŋineŋga ikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Maro Ŋalae, aŋga mana mana ŋana tamâta ŋinde kâ.”

²² Andeta Yesu itu lâ Petero kawa tu, “Ambo nanenŋu pateâŋa ikeno tu i ma imo via lee ikura lâ nanenŋu zo ŋana ataulo amâ kilo kâ, ande ŋine nde noko ne kelekele tia. Kupono muli pa naŋa.”

²³ Ŋana Yesu ne ŋgua ŋinde kâ, ande kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipaturu ŋgua ilâ warakanzi ŋgininzi tu pâri-tamâta ŋinde ma imâte tia. Andeta Yesu ŋandai iporo tu tamâta ŋinde ma imâte tia. Iporo mine tu, “Ambo nanenŋu pateâŋa ikeno tu i ma imo via lee ikura lâ nanenŋu zo ŋana ataulo amâ kilo kâ, ande ŋine nde noko ne kelekele tia.”

²⁴ Pâri-tamâta ŋinde itula ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni, aku inani kala iŋgere ŋgua ŋine lâ pepa ŋine tini. Aku maka kasama tu i ne ŋgua ŋine nde mao nâ.

²⁵ Yesu muŋga iveta vetâŋa kie-kie rârâ ŋinde tona. Ambo kinzi tamâta situ siŋgere ŋgua ŋana i ne vetâŋa rârâni taitu-taitu kâ lâ pepa tini, ande nanenŋu morâŋa ikeno mine; pepa lalau ŋinde ma ipâŋga kambwanŋenzi ŋalae tina, aku pepa ŋinde ma ipole nia ndoni ikeno lâ tâno kulu.

PÂRI TAMÂTA **Kinzi pâri-tamâta nenzi wurâta**

Luka ñgere pâri ara ñana Yesu Kirisi kâ, ñinennga muli ñgere pepa ñine ñana itula wurâta ñinde Yesu ne pâri-tamâta siveta lâ zo ñinde Yesu itaulo ilâ samba lawea kilo. Yesu munnga ionzi tu ma silâ sikura tâno ndoni situla pâri ara (Luka 24:45-49). Luka itapâri ñana Petero ne wurâta (1-12) annga Paulo ne wurâta (13-28), aku itapâri ñana malia wa nâna kie-kie kinzi sikai ikura mbwera tamâta taitu kanaŋo saŋao ñana situla pâri ara panzi tamâta simo tâno rârâ. Itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâña ivilanzi pâri-tamâta, kala sipile nenzi ruruŋa ku sikai walo ñalae simandi kaika ñana situla pâri ara kâ.

Yesu ipa ñgua tu ma io Koroani Sapâña imâ

¹ O, Tiopilas, naŋa munnga angere ñgua lâ pepa tonje tini, aku lâ pepa munğâna ñinde angere ñgua ñana vetâña rârâni Yesu iveta ku ipanananzi tamâta ñinde.

² Mao nâ, nanğere ñgua ñana vetâña rârâni Yesu iveta lâ nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipaŋga lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ikai i kâki ilâ samba ilo. Lâ zoni ndaina Yesu iwaewurâta panzi ne pâri-tamâta ñinde munnga ikai Koroani Sapâña ne walo ku ipateanzi. Itu ñgua panzi lâ, ñinennga ikâki samba ilo.

³ Munnga, Yesu ikai nâna lee imâte lâ, ñinennga imandi imo via kilo ku ipatua panzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku iveta vetâña pinde rârâ panzi tona, ñana ma sisama i kilala tu imo via nâ. Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora Yesu mbwaninzi pinde lee kari tamâta rua ilâ lâ, aku itula ñgua panzi ñana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai Maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu.

⁴ Zo tonje Yesu imo ndaina kunzi, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kapile Jerusalem ndimo. Kao tinimi ñana kelekele ñinde Mama ipa ñgua tu ma ilami, ikura munnga aporo atula pami mine.

⁵ Ñana tu Yoane ililinsi tamâta lâ lââ nâ, andeta tini nâ, ñinennga Maro Kindeni ma ililimi lâ Koroani Sapâña.”

⁶ Mine kala muli, kinzi pâri-tamâta sipasau simâ taitu, aku sikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Maro Ñalae, tiambo lâ zoni ñaina noko ma kuveta kinda Isrel ñgu takai poe panzi ñgu pinde kilo, tiya?”

⁷ Andeta Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Ñine nde miki nemi kelekele tia. Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea zo pinde lâ, andeta miki ma kakura tu kasama ñinde, ande tia.

⁸ Andeta muli nga Koroani Sapâña ma imâ pami, aku lâ zoni ndaina miki ma kakai walo ñalae ñinde, aku ma katula naŋa parinanggu lâ Jerusalem lawea, anga lâ Judia tâno, anga lâ Samaria tâno, anga ilâ lee ikura tâno ndoni.”

Yesu ikâki samba ilo

Malaka 16:19-20, Luka 24:50-53

⁹ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinennga Maro Kindeni ikai i kâki pa samba ilo lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta naonzi. Ikâki lee take-take tonje itura i lâ, aku simora i kilô tia.

10 Yesu ikâki ilâ, ande kinzi simo matanzi silea kâki pa nia maa. Aku ndainani nâ tamâta rua simâ sipânnga ku simandi kunzi, nenzi pasawaŋa pâne.

11 Kinzi rua nde sipainzi pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki Galilaya tamâta, ŋana sâ kâ ŋa kamandi ku matami kalea kâki pa nia maa, a? Kala ŋine Maro Kindeni itikia Yesu piti saŋemi, ku ikai i kâki ilâ samba ilo. Andeta mwaŋa ŋa Yesuni tamwata ma itaulo imâ kilo mine nâ, itogo kala ŋine miki kamora ikâki samba ilo mine.”

Kinzi pâri-tamâta sipatea tamâta tonje ŋana ikai Judas nia

12 Ninennga kinzi pâri-tamâta sipile tuu ŋinde, i ŋa tu Oliv Tuu, aku sitaulo silâ pa Jerusalem lawea kilo. Oliv Tuu ŋinde nde ikeno Jerusalem lawea tini laiti (itogo nia mbuku taitu mine).

13 Silâ sipânnga lâ, ninennga silâ luma tonje ilo ku sikâki silâ luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki tonje ikeno âta. Kinzi uru simo niani ndaina. Kinzi pâri-tamâta ŋinde ŋanzi nde mine: Petero, aŋga Yoane, ŋga Yamesi, ŋga Andaria, ŋga Pilip, ŋga Tomas, ŋga Bartolomyu, ŋga Matai, ŋga Yamesi i Alfius natu, ŋga Saimon Selot, ŋga Judas i Yamesi nuwaka natu.

14 Kinzi pâri-tamâta ŋinde sio ilonzi ilâ taitu, aku ikura zo zo kinzi rârâni sikai noŋa simo luma ŋinde. Aku taine pinde wa Yesu tina Maria uru simo kunzi tona, sitavanzi Yesu tai kinzi.

15 Aku zo tonje, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni sipasau lâ nia ŋinde, kambwaŋenzi ikura tamâta ŋalae taitu kanaŋo tamâta taitu (120). Ninennga Petero imandi naonzi ku iporo tu,

16 “Ninngu-nambwe wukale, naporu ŋgua tini pami ŋana Judas Iskariot kâ, ina muŋga itula nzâla panzi kazâŋa tamâta kala mbaunzi ilâ sikai Yesu kaika. Nanayoni, Koroani Sapâŋa itula ŋgua ipânnga lâ timbunda Daviti kawa, kala Daviti iŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa tini ŋana ŋine kâ. Kala ŋine Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ŋinde nde ipânnga kanaŋo lâ.

17 Tamâta ŋinde muŋga imo ŋgininda ku iveta wurâta kuku kinda.”

18 (Judas ikai ne vetâŋa soki ne kulu, ninennga iko tâno tonje. Iko lâ ŋga, ninennga i pata ndue tânoni ndaina, ku kapwa ipwa pwataki, kala kapwa ilo ndoni imalinji indue tâno kulu.

19 Aku muli ŋga tamâta ndoni simo Jerusalem lawea nde ilonzi kalonzi ipânnga ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde kâ. Mine kala sipatu nia ŋinde ŋa lâ nenzi ŋgua tu ‘Akeldama’. Nŋo ŋine nde duvi mine tu ‘Tâno See’.)

20 Ninennga Petero iporo tu, “Kinzi muŋga siŋgere ŋgua lâ wânŋiŋa paneâŋa kâ ne pepa tini mine tu,

‘Naŋa ilongu tu i ne luma ma ikeno kaa nâ, tamâta tonje tia.’

Aku siŋgere ŋgua tonje kilo tu,

‘Naŋa ilongu tu tamâta tonje ma ikai i nia.’

21 Mine nde kinda ma tapatea nawalânda tamâta tonje muŋga imo kuku kinda ikura zo rârâni Maro Njalae Yesu iyoka ku kinda talâ wa tamâ wa.

22 Ara ŋana tamâta ŋinde muŋga imo ku kinda lâ zo ŋinde Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata iveta wurâta ŋana ililinzi tamâta, aku imo lee ipânnga lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni itikia Yesu piti saŋe kinda ku ikai i kâki samba ilo. Ambo tamâta tonje imora vetâŋa ŋinde ndoni, ande kinda ma takura tu tapatea i ŋana iveta wurâta kuku kinda ŋana tatula ŋgua pwataki tu Yesu imandi sânda imo via nâ.”

²³ Petero iporo mine lâ, ñineŋga sipateanzi tamâta rua. Tamâta tonje nde Yosepe, i ña tonje Basabas, aŋga ña tonje nde Jastus. Aŋga tamâta tonje nde Mataias.

²⁴ Ñineŋga sikai noŋa tu, “Maro Ñalae, noko kusama tamâta ndoni ilonzi. Mine kala kutula pama tu noko muŋga kupatea tamâta ea lâ tamâta rua ñine,

²⁵ ñana ikai pâri-tamâta ne wurâta, wurâta ñinde muŋga Judas ipile ku ilâ pa mateŋa nianzi, i tamwata ne nia sonde ñinde.”

²⁶ Sikai noŋa mine lâ, ñineŋga sitambira mira ñana tamâta pateâŋa kâ, aku Mataias ne mira ipâŋga muŋga lâ. Mine kala sio Mataias ilâ kunzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋo taitu.

2

Koroani Sapâŋa indue imâ Yoane 7:37-39

¹ Juda nenzi kumbwa ñalae Pentikos nde imâ ipâŋga lâ, aku kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nde sipasau simo luma tonje ilo.

² Sisaŋona simo luma ñinde ilo, ñineŋga walele nâ nduŋeŋa ñalae itogo lawea kaika mine nde iyoka pa samba indue imâ isala luma ñinde ilo ndoni.

³ Ñineŋga simora kekeleke tonje itogo yââ ne mela-mela mine ipâŋga ku ipwa pwapwataki imâ ikeno kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu kulunzi.

⁴ Aku Koroani Sapâŋa ipipi lâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni ilonzi ku iveta kalo-ŋgere panzi, kalâ simandi siporo lawea pinde nenzi ŋgua kaŋa piti piti.

⁵ Lâ zo ñinde, Juda ŋgu tamâta rârâ nde soka lombo simâ kala simo Jerusalem lawea. Kinzi soka pa lawea lawea lâ tâno ndoni simâ ñana siwawa Maro Kindeni kâ.

⁶ Tamâta ŋgu ñinde nde siloŋo nduŋeŋa ñinde, kala kinzi rârâ ñinde simâ sipasau lâ niani ndaina. Ñineŋga kinzi taitu-taitu siloŋonzi kalo-tawana tamâta siporo kinzi tamâta lombo warakanzi nenzi ŋgua sonde, aku wisinzi motu.

⁷ Wisinzi motutu lâ, aku siporo tu, “Opopo, kinzi tamâta kala siporo ŋgua ñine, ande Galilaya tâno lawea warakanzi nâ!

⁸ Mine nde mana mana ŋga kinda taloŋonzi siporo warakânda nenda ŋgua, a?

⁹ Kinda tamâta kala tamo ñine nde papa tâno piti piti; kinda tamo pa Patia wa Midia wa Ilam wa Mesopotemia wa Judia wa Kapadosia wa Pontus wa Asia wa

¹⁰ Frigia wa Pamfilia wa Isip wa lawea kiri-kiri pinde lâ Libia tâno ikeno Sairini lawea tini laiti wa Rom lawea wa.

¹¹ Mao nâ, kinda pinde nde Juda see, aŋga pinde nde papa ŋgu katiŋe, andeta taponu muli pa Juda nenzi mâsi. Aŋga kinda pinde nde papa Krit sia wa Arebia tâno wa; andeta kinda rârâni taloŋonzi siporo warakânda nenda ŋgua kala situla mâsi ñalaŋala Maro Kindeni iveta ñinde!”

¹² Kinzi rârâni wisinzi motu pâta lâ, aku ilonzi rârâ. Aku sipakasonja warakanzi tu, “Opopo, mâsi ñine nde mana.”

¹³ Andeta pinde siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa mine tu, “Yoo, tamâta ñine sinu waini waseki, kala sidauda!”

Petero itula ŋgua pwataki

14 Nîneŋga Petero imandi kunzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋo taitu, ku isarâwa kawa ŋalae kâki iporo panzi ŋgu ŋalae ŋinde tu, “Ayo, miki nawalângu Juda tamâta wa miki tamâta rârâni ŋine kamo Jerusalem lawea, miki katambira taŋami, ma naporo pami ŋana mâsi ŋine ne duvi kâ.

15 Miki ilomi patewa tu maka kadauda. Andeta tia, ŋine nde mboyo, kari tai lima kanaŋo ŋapa, aku kâŋa-nuŋa ne zo nde ipâŋga tia yo.

16 Taitu nanayoni ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Yole iŋgere ŋgua ŋana mâsi ŋine kâ lâ pepa tini mine tu,

17 ‘Maro Kindeni iporo tu, “Lâ zo muli naŋa ma apaliŋi Koranâŋgu indue imâ panzi tamâta rârâni. Nîneŋga miki natumi taine wa tamâne wa ma situla ŋgua itogo ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta uru situla mine. Mao nâ, naŋa ma atula mâsi kie-kie panzi natumi tamâne limoa, aŋga nemi tamâta kokoŋa nde ma simbipole kie-kie rârâ.

18 Aku pa zo ŋinde naŋa ma apaliŋi Koranâŋgu indue imâ panzi nanenŋu wurâta tamâta, kinzi taine wa tamâne wa, ŋana situla naŋa kawâŋgu ŋgua.

19 Naŋa ma aveta mâsi kie-kie ipâŋga nia maa pa âta wa tâno kulu wa. Mao nâ, see wa yââ tava mundo ŋalae ma ipâŋga.

20 Naŋa ma aveta kari ipâŋga mata ŋaŋa, aŋga nzimona mata ma ipâŋga see. Nîneŋga Maro ŋalae ne zo ma ipâŋga, aku i ma imâ tava ne walo kaika wa sinâla ŋalae.

21 Aku tamâta ea kinzi isarâwa pa Maro ŋalae tu ivilanzi, ande i ma ikai kinzi ŋinde rârâni taitu-taitu piti lâ kondoma ilo ku ma via mao ilanzi.” ’ Ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Yole kala iŋgere ŋgua ŋine.”

22 Nîneŋga Petero iporo tu, “Miki Isrel ŋgu, kalonjo ŋga; Maro Kindeni iveta vetâŋa ŋalaŋala wa itula mâsi kie-kie ipâŋga lâ Yesu Nasarete tamwata mbalau. Miki warakami kasama tu Maro Kindeni iveta mâsi ŋalaŋala ŋinde ipâŋga ŋginimi. Iveta mine ŋana miki ma kasama tu Yesu ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa kala imâ.

23 Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni isama lâ ku ipatewa tu miki katavanzi tinikoa tamâta pinde ma kapu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini imâte.

24 Andeta ŋineŋga Maro Kindeni ipaŋo i lâ mateŋa nianzi imandi sânda imo via kilo. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni itikia mateŋa ne nâna ndoni piti lâ Yesu tini, ŋana tu mateŋa ne walo ikura ŋana iliko Yesu kaika kâ, ande tia ndo.

25 Kinda timbunda Daviti muŋga iŋgere ŋgua ŋana Yesu kâ lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Ikura zo rârâni naŋa apasama tu Maro Kindeni imo tiningu laiti. Mine nde sâ tonje ikura tu iveta ruruŋa pa naŋa, nde tia.

26 Mine kala naŋa ilonŋu ndeka ndo, aku kawâŋgu ndaŋge papa i. I uru ikatona naŋa sondo ndo, kala amo ara nâ.

27 ŋana tu noko ma kusâu pa mateŋa tu ikai naŋa kaika kâ, ande ma tia. Naŋa uru apono muli sondo pa noko, aku noko ma kupile karaenŋu isâmbu lâ kuru ilo, ande tia.

28 Noko tamwata kutula nzâla pa naŋa ŋana akai via mao kâ. Noko kumo kuna, kala ndekâŋa nde ipipi ndo lâ ilonŋu.’ Daviti iŋgere ŋgua mine.

29 Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa asama kala aporo pwataki pami tu timbunda Daviti imâte sikea lâ, aku ne kuru nia ikeno ŋaina lee imâ ikura lâ zo ŋine.

30 Daviti nde ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta, aku muŋga Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua kaika kuku i. Daviti isama tu Maro Kindeni ipatu tamwata ŋa ku ipambwâre tu muli ŋga i ma io Daviti ne vâsa tonje ikai i nia ku ipânga Koipu Njalae, itogo Daviti tamwata mine.

31 Daviti isama lâ ŋana vetâŋa Maro Kindeni ma iveta muli, kala itula ŋgua ŋana Kiriŋi tu i ma imandi sânda imo via kilo. Iporo tu Maro Kindeni ma ipîle Kiriŋi imo matenŋa nianzi nde tia, aku iporo tu Kiriŋi karae ma isâmbu tia.

32 Mine nde Maro Kindeni ipaŋo Yesuni imo via kilo. Maka rârâni kamora mâsi ŋalae ŋinde, ande kala kaporo ŋana.

33 Yesu ikâki samba ilo ku isaŋona tama Maro Kindeni mbau pa wia kâ. Aku Yesu ikai Koroani Sapâŋa, ikura Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa mine, kala ipaliŋi Koroani indue imâ lâ, ikura kala ŋine miki kamora wa kalonjo wa.

34 Ŋana tu Daviti ŋandai ikai karae ilâ samba ilo itogo Yesu mine. Andeta i tamwata iporo mine tu,

‘Maro Njalae Kindeni itu ŋgua pa nanenŋu Maro Njalae mine tu, “Noko kusaŋona ŋai pa mbaunŋu wia kâ lee,

35 ikura lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ma aonzi noko ne kazâŋa tamâta simo noko kalo.’ ”

36 Mine nde miki Isrel ŋgu, naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kasama tu ŋgua ŋine nde mao kanaŋo; Yesu, ina tamâta ŋine miki muŋga kapu lâ kâi popole tini, ande Maro Kindeni io ikai Maro Njalae, aku i tamwata nde Kiriŋi.” Petero iporo ŋgua mine.

Kinzi tamâta rârâ sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sikai lââ-liliŋa

37 Kinzi tamâta silonjo Petero ne ŋgua ŋine, aku ŋgua ŋinde isowe ilonzi marumbu lâ. Mine kala sikasonja Petero tavanzi pâri-tamâta pinde mine tu, “Nima-nambwe, aŋga ma ŋine maka ma kaveta mana.”

38 Ŋinenŋa Petero ipainzi tu, “Miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kapalele ilomi kalomi ku kalili pâri ara ne lââ lâ Yesu Kiriŋi ŋa, aku Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma Koroani Sapâŋa ilami itogo wisi-ara mine.

39 Ŋana tu muŋga nenda Maro Njalae Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu ma Koroani Sapâŋa ilua miki wa nemi vâsa wa kinzi tamâta simo pa nia mala-malawae wa. Mao nâ, i ma Koroani Sapâŋa ilanzi tamâta rârâni isarawanzi ŋinde.”

40 Aku Petero itula ŋgua rârâ katiŋe panzi tona. Ino kaika panzi mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta kala simo lâ zo ŋine uru siveta mâsi potomule nâ. Mine kala miki kapakatona sono ŋga! Tia ma kapayaula.”

41 Kinzi tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Petero ne ŋgua ŋinde, kala sikai lââ-liliŋa. Aku lâ karini ndaina Maro Kindeni isenŋenzi tamâta kambwanenzi 3000 silâ taitu kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta wasaseki siveta mâsi ara ndo

42 Kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde taŋanzi mwasa nâ, kala sipalonjo nâ pa pâri-tamâta nenzi ŋgua. Aku ikura zo zo kinzi sipasau simâ taitu ŋana sika kâpwa lâ waiŋa sapâŋa ku sikai noŋa.

⁴³ Aku Maro Kindeni io mâsi kaika kie-kie rârâ ipângga lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta mbaunzi. Mine kala tamâta rârâni simege nana i kâ.

⁴⁴ Kinzi rârâni sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu, kala simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu nâ. Aku kinzi taitu-taitu ilonzi pateu tu nenzi mbaliņa rârâni nde ninzi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nenzi kelekele tona.

⁴⁵ Mine kala sio nenzi kelekele ilâ panzi tamâta pinde tu siko, nîneņga siwae mbumbu nînde ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta nînde simo sugorai.

⁴⁶ Ikura kari kari kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni sio ilonzi lâ taitu, aku sipasau lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâņa ne nğumbi ilo. Kinzi uru sika kâpwa kunzi ninzi-nambwe lâ nenzi luma luma. Ilonzi kalonzi taitu nâ, kala uru sika kâpwa tava ndekâņa nâ.

⁴⁷ Ikura zo rârâni kinzi sipanea Maro Kindeni sisuka i nâ kâki, aku kinzi tamâta simo niaka nînde nde ilonzi ara nâ panzi. Aku Maro Nalae iveta wurâta ikura zo zo nana ikainzi tamâta pinde piti lâ kondoma ilo, kala isenğenzi kambwanğenzi ilâ taitu kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta nğu.

3

Tamâta tonje kie sakamao ipângga ara

¹ Zo tonje, lâ lala, kari tai nğato, ande Petero ku Yoane rua sikâki silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâņa. Kinzi Juda tamâta uru sikai noņa lâ kari tai ndainani.

² Aku tamâta tonje uru imo niani ndaina, i kie sakamao. I tina muņga ipagugua ipângga mine. Ikura zo rârâni tamâta nînde ninambwe pinde uru sikai silâ ku sio isañona luma sapâņa nzâla tonje kawa tini laiti. Nzâla nînde nâ tu “Ara Pâta.” Aku tamâta kie sakamao nînde uru isarâwa mbumbu panzi tamâta nînde soka silâ pa luma sapâņa.

³ Tamâta kie sakamao nînde mata imoranzi Petero ku Yoane rua simâ nana silâ luma sapâņa ilo, kala ikasonanzi rua tu mbumbu tâ silua.

⁴ Andeta Petero ku Yoane rua matanzi silea papa kaika, ku Petero ipai tu, “Noko mata kumora maka rua sonde.”

⁵ Nîneņga tamâta nînde nao kâki panzi rua. Ilo pateu tu kinzi rua ma mbumbu tâ silua.

⁶ Andeta Petero ipai tu, “Nanenğgu mbumbu tonje keno pana tu ma alano kâ, ande tia. Andeta kelekele tonje ikeno pana, kala nînde atu alano. Lâ Yesu Kirisi Nasarete tamwata nâ, nana apaino tu kumandi sânda ku pwoka!”

⁷ Nîneņga Petero isañga tamâta nînde mbalau pa wia kâ ku igagati imandi sânda. Aku ndainani nâ tamâta nînde kie ipângga ara lâ.

⁸ Nîneņga tamâta nînde imandi isonğga ku iyoka kunzi rua silâ pa luma sapâņa. Imo ipatiki nâ ku ipanea Maro Kindeni.

⁹ Kinzi tamâta ndoni matanzi silea pa tamâta nînde iyoka ilâ ipanea Maro Kindeni pâta kano.

¹⁰ Nîneņga simora i kilala pwataki tu nînde nde tamâtani ndaina uru isañona luma sapâņa ne nzâla tonje kawa tini laiti, nzâla nînde nâ tu “Ara Pâta,” aku uru isarâwa nana mbumbu kâ. Aku matanzi simora tu i kie ara lâ, aku wisinzi motutu wa ilonzi rârâ wa.

Petero itula nğua lâ luma sapâņa nalae ilo

11 Tamâta muŋga kie sakamao ŋinde nde ilikonzi Petero ku Yoane rua kaika, ande tamâta rârâni wisinzi motutu kala sipalilu simâ panzi lâ pâpâta ŋinde sipatu ŋa tu “Solomon ne Pâpâta.”

12 Petero imora tu kinzi wisinzi motu, ande kala ipainzi tu, “Miki Isrel tamâta ŋai, ŋana sâ kê ŋga ilomi rârâ ŋana vetâŋa ŋine, a? Ŋana sâ kê ŋga matami kalea kaika imâ pa maka rua, a? Tiambo ilomi pateu tu maka rua nema walo wa vetâŋa sondu tâ iveta tamâta ŋine iyoka, a? Tia ndo!

13 Kinda timbunda Abraham, Isaka ŋga Yakopu nenzi Maro Kindeni, ina isuka ne wurâta tamâta Yesu ŋa kâki lâ. Yesu nde tamâtani ndaina miki muŋga kao ilâ kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo ŋana ma sipu pâta imâte kê. Pilata nde itu iyaute Yesu ilâ, aŋga miki nde kapu mulimi papa Yesu lâ Pilata nao.

14 Mao nâ, miki kapu mulimi pa Yesu, ina Sapâŋa Tamwata wa Vetâŋa Sondo Warika wa, aku kasarâwa pa Pilata tu ma iyaute tamâta tonŋe imâ pami, ina muŋga ipu tamâta pâta imâte.

15 Opopo, Yesu nde Via Warika, taitu miki kapu pâta imâte! Andeta Maro Kindeni ipaŋo i lâ mateŋa nianzi imandi sânda imo via kilo. Maka rua kamora ŋine lâ, ande kala ŋine kamo i ne pâri-tamâta.

16 Ambo tamâta tonŋe kalo tawana Yesu ŋa, ande Maro Kindeni uru ipaloŋo pa tamâta ŋinde ne noŋa. Aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kê, ande tamâta ŋai ipâŋga ara. Miki kamora wa kasama tu kala ŋine ŋga iyoka, kala maka kapaimi tu Yesu ŋa tava kalo-tawana kie mine nde ivila tamâta ŋine, kala ipâŋga ara lâ naomi.

17 Ayo, niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa asama tu miki kazizâla ŋana Yesu kilala kê, kala kapu pâta imâte. Aku nemi poe tamâta kala sizizâla mine nâ.

18 Andeta nanayoni Maro Kindeni itula ŋgua pwataki lâ ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta kawanzi. Itula ŋgua ŋana ne pateâŋa tamâta Kirisi tu i ma ikai nâna. Mine nde mâsi kala muŋga miki kaveta pa Yesu ŋinde nde iveta Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ŋinde ipâŋga kanaŋo.

19-20 Mine nde naŋa ano miki tu kapile nemi ilo-kalo sakamao ku kapalele ilomi kalomi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ŋana i ma izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi ku ivetami kapâŋga ilomi mbâra-mbâra. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Ŋalae ma pwareâŋa ara ilami, ku ma io Kirisi imâ pami. Kirisi nde tamâta ŋinde nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma io imâ pami, aku inani kala Yesu tamwata.

21 Kala ŋine Yesu imo samba ilo ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine, kala io tini ŋana zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma ivetanzi Isrel ŋgu simo ara kilo, ikura i tamwata ne ŋgua pâŋa muŋga itula panzi ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta sapâŋa.

22 Ŋana tu timbunda Mose muŋga iŋgere ŋgua ŋana ŋinde kê lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Miki nemi Maro Ŋalae Kindeni ma muli io warakami nawalami tonŋe ipâŋga imo ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta, itogo naŋa mine. Miki ma katambira tajami pa ŋgua rârâni i ma iporo pami ŋinde.

23 Ambo tamâta tonŋe tini pwâka tu iyoka ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta ŋinde ne ŋgua muli, ande

‘Maro Kindeni ma ikai tamâta ŋinde piti lâ ŋginimi ku ma ipu pâta imâte.’

24 Mao nâ, nanayoni, lâ Samyuel ne zo, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta rârâni situla ŋgua ŋana zo kala tamo ŋine.

²⁵ Aku mikini nde tamâta ñana kakai kelekele ñinde Maro Kindeni itula lâ ñgua-tulâña tamâta kawanzi. Aku mikini nde tamâta ñana kamora vetâña ñinde i muñga ipambwâre kunzi timbumi tu ma iveta tona. Nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni ipai Abraham tu, ‘Nanenju nzâmbe ara ma muli ilâ panzi tamâta ñgu ndoni simo tâno kulu lâ noko ne vâsa mbalau.’

²⁶ Aku Maro Kindeni isupwa ne kuleña tamâta Yesu Kirisi imâ pa miki muñga lâ. I ilo tu iveta kie ara pami ñana ilele miki taitu-taitu ilomi kalomi tu ma kapile nemi vetâña sakamao.” Petero iporo ñgua ñine.

4

Kinzi sio Petero ku Yoane rua lâ luma sakamao ilo

¹ Petero ku Yoane rua siporo ñgua panzi tamâta yo, ñineñga kinzi patarawâña tamâta simâ sipâñga panzi, sitavanzi luma sapâña ne sambara nenzi koipu wa kinzi Sadyusi ñgu tamâta pinde wa.

² Kinzi wisinzi nâna, ñana tu Petero ku Yoane rua situ Yesu parina panzi tamâta tu imandi sânda lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo, aku ne mandinja ñinde ikai nzâla piti panzi mateña tamâta tu ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo.

³ Ñineñga tamâta ñalanjala ñinde sikai kinzi rua ku sipanzi kaika sionzi lâ luma sakamao ilo. Kari nga indue lala lâ, aku kinzi situ rua ma simo luma ñinde ilo lâ mbo.

⁴ Andeta tamâta rârâ siloño Petero ne ñgua ñinde, aku kalonzi tawana. Mine kala kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta kambwanenzi nde ipâñga ikura 5,000 mine.

Petero itula ñgua lâ kinzi tamâta ñalanjala naonzi

⁵ Mbwale kilo, ñineñga kinzi tamâta ñalanjala sitavanzi ñgu nenzi katonâña wa kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ, kinzi rârâni sipasau lâ Jerusalem lawea.

⁶ Aku patarawâña tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae, i ña tu Anas, ande imo kunzi, tavanzi Kaiafas, anja Yoane nuwaka, anja Arisande, anja patarawâña tamâta ñalae ne ñgu ndoni.

⁷ Sionzi Petero ku Yoane rua simandi lâ tamâta ñalanjala ñinde naonzi, ñineñga sikasonanzi tu, “Ayo, miki kakai walo kaika ndia wa kapanea ñoa ndia kala kaveta vetâña ñine.”

⁸ Ñineñga Koroani Sapâña ipañando Petero, aku Petero iporo taulo panzi tu, “Miki Isrel ñgu nenda tamâta mbâna-mbâna wa nenda katonâña tamâta wa,

⁹ ambo miki katu kakasonja maka rua ñana nola kavila tamâta tonje kie sakamao ku kaveta ipâñga ara mâsi mana, ande ara.

¹⁰ Miki tamâta ñalanjala wa miki Isrel ñgu ndoni ñai, kalonjo ku kasama. Ñana Yesu Kirisi Nasarete tamwata ña kâ, ande tamâta ñine kie ara lâ, kala ñine imandi naomi. Miki muñga kapu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini imâte, andeta ñineñga Maro Kindeni ipaño imandi lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo.

¹¹ Yesu nde

‘Mira ñine miki tamâta ñana kapa luma kâ katu nde sakamao kala katambira lâ, ande mirani ndaina ipâñga mira ara ñana isuka luma ñganje kaika kâ.’

12 Tamâta tonje ma ikura tu ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilua kinda, ande tia. Maro Kindeni ipatea Yesu simbo mai nâ nana ivila kinda mine, kala takai via mao lâ i simbo nâ nâ. Petero iporo ngua mine.

13 Kinzi tamâta nalanjala simoranzi Petero ku Yoane rua siruru tia ku simandi situla ngua pwataki, aku sisama tu kinzi rua munja nandai sipono pepa nga, kala simo tamâta kaa nâ. Mine kala kinzi tamâta nalanjala ilonzi rârâ. Taitu sisama tu kinzi rua munja simo kuku Yesu.

14 Aku simora tamâta munja kie sakamao ninde imandi kunzi rua, ku i kie ara kilo. Mine kala sikura tu sileyanzi rua nana nenzi vetâja kâ, ande tia.

15 Tia ku sikainzi rua ku sionzi lâ nia ngame tonje. Ninenja tamâta nalanjala sipasau ku siporo ngua lâ warakanzi ngininzi tu,

16 “Ayo, kinda ma taveta mana panzi tamâta rua nîne. Kinzi rua siveta mâsi kaika tonje, aku tamâta rârâni simo Jerusalem nde simora ku sisama lâ. Mine nde kinda ma takura nana taporo tu, ‘Siveta mâsi ninde tia’, ande ma tia.

17 Opopo, ambo ngua nana mâsi kaika ninde ma ilâ isala nia pinde, ande ninde ma ara tia. Mine kala kinda ma tatu kaika panzi rua tu ma sipanea Yesu nâ ku situla ngua panzi tamâta kilo ndimo.”

18 Ninenja sisarâwa panzi rua tu simâ, aku situ kaika panzi tu, “Miki ma kapanea Yesu nâ ku kapanananzi tamâta kilo ndimo.”

19 Andeta Petero ku Yoane rua situ ngua lâ kawanzi mine tu, “Ayo, miki warakami kalomi ngere sondo nga. Ambo maka ma kapu mulima pa Maro Kindeni ne ngua ku koka miki nemi ngua muli, ande ninde ma soki ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

20 Mine kala maka rua kakura nana kawama buu, ande tia. Maka ma katula ngua pwataki nana vetâja rârâni maka kamora wa kalojo ninde.”

21 Siporo mine lâ, ninenja tamâta nalanjala siporo ngua pasuleja panzi rua lee, ku siyautenzi rua siyâti silâ. Kinzi nandai sisânda nzâla tonje kulu nana nâna silanzi rua kâ, nana tu tamâta rârâni sipanea Maro Kindeni nâ nana mâsi kaika ninde.

22 Mao nâ, mâsi ninde nde mâsi nalae, nana tu tamâta ninde imo tava kie sakamao ikura zo luandondo, ipole mbwera tamâta rua (40) lâ.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sino pa Maro Nalae tu kaika ilanzi nana situla ngua kâ

23 Kinzi tamâta nalanjala siyautenzi Petero ku Yoane rua silâ lâ, ninenja kinzi rua sitaulo silâ kunzi nenzi ngu. Aku sitapâri panzi nana ngua rârâni kinzi patarawâja tamâta nalanjala wa katonâja siporo panzi ninde.

24 Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta silojo ngua nîne lâ, ninenja rârâni ilonzi ilâ taitu, aku kawanzi kâki sikai noja pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Maro Nalae, koipu nalae kaika kala noko, niâ ndoyo nokoni kuveta samba wa tâno wa tâi wa lâa wa, tavanzi kekelekele rârâni simo nia ninde ndoni.

25 Munja Koroani Sapâja io ngua lâ timbuma Daviti kawa, ina noko ne kuleja tamâta, kala Daviti iporo tu, ‘Mana mana nana kinzi tinikoa ngu, a? Nana sâ kâ nga sipa ngua nana siveta paraña kâ, a? Nana sâ kâ nga siveta ngua pâña kaa kaa mine, a?’

26 Kinzi ngu ninde nenzi koipu nalanjala siluku nana paraña kâ. Kinzi nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna

‘sipasau tu siroto nzâla ñana siŋgoloa paraña kuku Maro Kindeni tava Koipu Ñalae ñinde i muŋga ipatea.’

²⁷ Mao kanaŋo, Maro Ñalae, muŋga koipu ñalae Herot kuku Pontius Pilata rua sipasau lâ lawea ñine kunzi tinikoa tamâta wa kinzi Isrel tamâta wa, aku sipa ñgua tu ma sipu noko ne wurâta tamâta sapâña Yesu, ina nanayoni noko tamwata kupatea lâ.

²⁸ Aku siveta vetâña ñinde rârâni, ikura muŋga noko ne kaika wa ne ilo-kalo kupatea tu ma ipânga mine.

²⁹ Mine nde Maro Ñalae, kala ñine noko ne wurâta tamâta maka kano pano tu ma kalo ñgere ñana ñgua rârâni kinzi tamâta ñalanjala siporo ñinde, aku kuvilama ñana karuru tia, kamandi kaika ku katula noko kawa ñgua pwataki.

³⁰ Aku kano pano tu kusurña mbau ilâ panzi pukorña tamâta ñana kuveta tininzi mbalaunzi ara kilo, aku kuveta mâsi kaika pinde lâ noko ne wurâta tamâta sapâña Yesu ña.” Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sikai noña mine.

³¹ Sikai noña marumbu lâ, ñineŋga luma kala sipasau simo ilo ñinde nde iririŋo. Aku Koroani Sapâña ipipi lâ kinzi taitu-taitu ilonzi, kala kinzi rârâni situla Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pwataki. Aku siruru ñananzi tamâta ñalanjala, ande tia.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni ilonzi ilâ taitu

³² Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni ilonzi ilâ taitu nâ. Mine nde tamâta tonje imora tamwata ne kelekele tonje ku iporo tu, “Ñine nde nanenŋu kelekele nâ”, ande siporo mine tia. Kinzi rârâni sipavila ku sipalulua nenzi kelekele rârâni lâ warakanzi ñgininzi.

³³ Aku walo ñalae ikeno panzi pâri-tamâta, kala simo situla Maro Yesu parina pwataki tu imâte lâ, ñineŋga imandi sânda imo via kilo. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imâ ñalae panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni.

³⁴ Mine kala nawalanzi tamâta tonje imo sugorai nâ, ande tia. Ñana tu zo pinde, kalo-tawana tamâta pinde sio nenzi tâno wa luma panzi tamâta tu ma siko kâ, ku sikai mbumbu ñana. Ñineŋga sikai mbumbu ñinde simâ,

³⁵ aku silanzi pâri-tamâta tu ma siwae panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñinde nenzi kelekele tia.

³⁶ Aku tamâta tonje imo kunzi, i ña tu Yosepe. I nde Saiprus sia tamwata, lâ Livai ne vâsa ñgu, aku kinzi pâri-tamâta sipatu i ña tonje tu “Banabas”. Ñoa ñinde nde duvi mine, “Tamâta ñana ipu tini kaika panzi tini pinde.”

³⁷ I nde io ne tâno pinde pa tamâta tonje tu iko, ñineŋga ikai mbumbu imâ ilanzi pâri-tamâta ñana siwae kâ.

5

Aninia ku Sapila rua parinanzi

¹ Aku tamâta tonje kala imo kunzi tona, i ña mine Aninia, aku imo kuku kaiwa taine Sapila. Aku Aninia ne tâno pinde ilua tamâta tonje iko.

² Andeta tâno ne mbumbu pinde nde i tamwata ikai ivera, aku i kaiwa kala isama lâ ñana ñinde kâ. Ñineŋga Aninia ikai mbumbu pinde nâ imâ ku io lâ pâri-tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ku ipainzi tu, “Mbumbu ndoni kala ñine”.

³ Njineŋga Petero ipai Aninia tu, “Mana mana ŋga Sadana ipipi lâ noko ilo, a? Mine kala kulaŋe Koroani Sapâŋa, kala noko tamwata kusilikana tâno ŋinde ne mbumbu pinde pa tamwata.

⁴ Muŋga, tâno ŋinde nde noko tamwata ne tâno, andeta nokoni kupatea tu ma kuo panzi tamâta tu siko. Njineŋga siko lâ, aku mbumbu ŋinde kala noko tamwata ne kelekele ŋana pwatona kâ. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko ilo pateo tu ma kuveta soki mine, a? Noko kulaŋe maka tamâta nâ, ande tia. Noko kulaŋe Maro Kindeni tava.”

⁵ Aninia ilonjo ŋgua ŋinde lâ, njineŋga pata ndue ku imâte lâ ikeno. Aku ŋgua ŋana mâsi ŋinde kâ nde isala nia ilâ, kala tamâta râra silonjo ku siruru pata kanaŋo.

⁶ Njineŋga tamâta limoa pinde simâ ku silita lalava lâ Aninia karae, ku sikale silâ sikea.

⁷ Simo lee, ku kari tai ŋato ilâ lâ, njineŋga Aninia kaiwa Sapila kala imâ. I nde izizâla ŋana mâsi ŋinde ipâŋga pa kaiwa.

⁸ Mine nde Petero itula mbumbu papa taine ku ikasonja tu, “Mana mana, a? Miki rua kakai mbumbu ŋine nâ ŋana tâno ŋinde, tiya?” Aku taine isâu tu, “Mao, maka rua kakai mbumbu ŋinde nâ.”

⁹ Njineŋga Petero ipai taine tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki rua kapa ŋgua ŋana kakai samâŋa pa Maro Ŋalae ne Koroani, a? Kuloŋo ŋga; kinzi tamâta muŋga sikea noko kaiwa ŋinde nde simâ lâ kala simandi nzâla kawa, aku tini nâ ma sikale noko kala silâ.”

¹⁰ Aku ndainani nâ Sapila pata ndue Petero kie tini laiti, ku imâte lâ. Njineŋga tamâta limoa ŋinde simâ luma ilo, ku simora Sapila imâte lâ ikeno. Aku sikale silâ sikea lâ kaiwa tamâne ne kuru waŋgira.

¹¹ Aku kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni silonjo ŋgua ŋana mâsi ŋinde kâ, kala siruru pata lâ. Aku tamâta pinde simo niaka ŋinde kala silonjo ku siruru mine nâ.

Mâsi ŋalaŋala kie-kie ipâŋga lâ Jerusalem lawea

¹² Kinzi pâri-tamâta sikai Maro Kindeni ne walo ku siveta mâsi ŋalaŋala kie-kie râra lâ tamâta naonzi. Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârani ilonzi taitu ku uru silâ sipasau lâ pâpata tonje, i ŋa tu “Solomon ne Pâpata”.

¹³ Aku tamâta simo niaka ŋinde nde siporo ŋgua ara nâ ŋananzi kalotawana tamâta. Ambo taitu kinzi pinde sipasau kunzi tia, ŋana tu siruru pata.

¹⁴ Anja tamâta pinde nde kalonzi tawana Maro Ŋalae, kinzi taine wa tamâne wa, kala simâ simo kunzi i ne ŋgu.

¹⁵ Mine kala tamâta pinde uru sikalenzi pukonja tamâta siyâti simâ pa nia yo ku sionzi lâ nzâla, siŋganzi ndue sikeno nenzi rombe-rombe wa kenonja nia kulu. Ilonzi pateo tu mambo Petero iyoka imâ, mbo ma kari sinala Petero tai ilâ panzi tâ, ande ma tininzi ara kilo.

¹⁶ Aku tamâta ŋgu ŋalae sipile lawea pinde keno Jerusalem tini laiti ku simâ panzi pâri-tamâta tona. Kinzi ŋinde kala sikainzi pukonja tamâta wa tamâta pinde koroani saka sipagagaranzi wa simâ. Aku Maro Kindeni ivetanzi tamâta ŋinde rârani sipâŋga ara kilo.

Anjele ikainzi pâri-tamâta piti lâ luma sakamao ilo

¹⁷ Mine kala Juda nenzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae tavanzi ne tamâta ŋinde lâ Sadyusi ŋgu, ande sipadâda pata ŋananzi pâri-tamâta.

18 Mine nde simandi ku sikainzi pâri-tamâta kaika sionzi lâ luma sakamao ilo.

19 Andeta mbo ngini-ngini, ninennga Maro Njalae ne anjelo tonge imâ ku ikai luma ninde ne nzâla piti, ku ikainzi pâri-tamâta siyâti silâ pa nia yo. Aku anjelo ipainzi tu,

20 “Miki kalâ kamandi Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga ne ngumbi ilo, aku katula ngua ndoni nana via wasaseki nîne kâ panzi tamâta.”

21 Aku mbwale pwataki lâ, ninennga kinzi pâri-tamâta silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga, aku simandi sipanananzi tamâta, ikura anjelo ne ngua mine.

Anga patarawânga tamâta njalae nde imâ ipângga pasauņa nia tavanzi ne tamâta. Ninennga sisarawanzi tamâta njalanjala sitavanzi Isrel nenzi katonânga rârâni tu simâ sipasau. Sipasau lâ, ninennga sipasupwa ilâ pa luma sakamao nia tu sambara ma sikainzi pâri-tamâta simâ.

22 Aku sambara silâ luma sakamao ilo, andeta pâri-tamâta nde naonzi tia lâ. Tia ku sitaulo simâ kilo ku situla ngua mine tu,

23 “Maka kamora luma sakamao ne nzâla, ande sisae giri lâ, aku zugu tamâta pinde simandi nzâla rârâni kawanzi. Ambo taitu maka kakai nzâla piti, ande kamora tamâta tonge imo ilo, ande tia.”

24 Siporo mine lâ, ninennga luma sapânga ne sambara nenzi koipu wa kinzi patarawânga tamâta njalanjala nde ilonzi rârâ, ku siporo tu, “Nîne ma sâ vetânga ipângga.”

25 Ninennga tamâta tonge imâ ku ipainzi tu, “Kaloņo nga! Kinzi tamâta ninde munnga miki kaonzi lâ luma sakamao ilo, ande kinzini simandi sipanananzi tamâta lâ luma sapânga ne ngumbi ilo!”

26 Mine kala sambara nenzi koipu ikainzi ne tamâta ku silâ tu sikainzi pâri-tamâta kaika. Andeta sikainzi kaika tia, siporo ngua mwasa nâ panzi. Kinzi siruru ku siporo tu, “Ambo ma takainzi kaika, ande tamâta ma sisia kindi lâ mira nana sipu kindi pâta kâ.”

Kinzi pâri-tamâta sikaika nana situla ngua panzi tamâta njalanjala

27 Kinzi sambara sikainzi pâri-tamâta simâ ku sionzi lâ tamâta njalanjala naonzi. Ninennga patarawânga tamâta njalae ipainzi pâri-tamâta mine tu,

28 “Ayo, maka munnga kandi kaika tu miki ma katula ngua panzi tamâta nana ņoa ninde kâ ndimo. Andeta nemi ngua nde ilâ isala nia ndoni lâ Jerusalem lawea ilo. Aku ilomi tu kasowe ngua lâ kuluma tu maka munnga kapu tamâta ninde pâta imâte.”

29 Andeta Petero ikai pâri-tamâta rârâni kawanzi ku iporo taulo papa mine tu, “Maka ma kaveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne ngua nâ; ma kaveta ikura tamâta nenzi ngua tia.

30 Miki munnga kasona Yesu itâra lâ kâi popole tini ku kapu pâta imâte lâ, andeta ninennga timbunda nenzi Maro Kindeni ipaņo Yesu imandi imo via kilo.

31 Aku Maro Kindeni ikai Yesu ikâki âta ku io isaņona pa mbau pa wia kâ, kala Yesu imo Koipu Njalae wa Yautânga Tamwata wa. Mine kala Yesu iveta nzâla pa kindi Isrel ngu, nana ma tapalele ilonda kalonda ku talâ pa i nana ma izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininde.

32 Maka warakama nde kamora vetânga ninde lâ, aku Koroani Sapânga kala imora mine nâ. Aku Maro Kindeni uru Koroani Sapânga ndainani nâ ilanzi tamâta ea sipono muli pa i kawa ngua.”

Gamaliel ipainzi tamâta njalaŋala tu ma naonzi mwasa nâ panzi pâri-tamâta

³³ Kinzi tamâta njalaŋala silonjo Petero ne njua njinde, ku wisinzi nâna ndo. Ilonzi tu ma sipunzi pâri-tamâta pâta simâte.

³⁴ Andeta Parisai ngu nenzi tamâta tonje imandi, i ŋa mine Gamaliel. I nde pananâŋa tamâta ŋana njua tukuŋa kâ, aku kinzi tamâta rârâni simege ŋana i kâ. Gamaliel imandi ku ipainzi tamâta njalaŋala tu ma sionzi pâri-tamâta siyâti silâ pa nia yo.

³⁵ Siyâti silâ simandi nia yo lâ, njineŋga Gamaliel ipainzi tamâta njalaŋala mine tu, “Miki Isrel tamâta, kapakatona sondo ŋga. Ambo ilomi tu kaveta mâsi tonje panzi tamâta njinde, ande ilomi tambira sondo muŋga lâ ŋga.

³⁶ Miki kasama tu muŋga, tamâta tonje, i ŋa mine Tiudas, ande ipânŋa ku iporo tu, ‘Nanŋa nde tamâta njalae’. Mine kala tamâta ngu kambwanenzi tamâta njalae njapa (400) nde silâ sipono muli papa. Andeta Rom nenzi zugu tamâta sipu pâta imâte lâ, njineŋga i ne ngu njinde nde sikâwa pwapwataki silâ, aku marumbu.

³⁷ Aku muli, lâ zo njinde Rom siveta wurâta ŋana singere tamâta ŋanzi lâ pepa tini kâ, ande Galilaya tamâta tonje imandi, i ŋa mine Judas. Aku tamâta njinde isowe tamâta pinde ilonzi, kala silâ taitu ŋana sipara kuku Rom nenzi koipu. Andeta sipu i pâta imâte lâ, njineŋga ne tamâta rârâni sikâwa pwapwataki silâ mine nâ.

³⁸ Kala njine nanŋa apaimi tu miki ma kamege ŋananzi pâri-tamâta njinde, aku kapilenzi simo. Ambo siveta tamâta nâ nenzi wurâta, ande wurâta njinde ma imbe.

³⁹ Taitu kaloŋo ŋga; ambo siveta Maro Kindeni ne wurâta, ande miki kakura ŋana kaponu nzalanzi tia ndo, aku ma kakai kazâŋa pa Maro Kindeni tamwata.” Gamaliel iporo njua mine.

Kinzi pâri-tamâta sindeka, ŋana tu sikai maŋeti ŋana Yesu ŋa kâ

⁴⁰ Mine kala kinzi sipa njua tu ma soka Gamaliel ne njua muli. Njineŋga sipasupwa ilâ panzi sambara tu sikainzi pâri-tamâta sitaulo simâ. Sitaulo simâ lâ, njineŋga sambara mbilâo nâ sipalilinsi pâta. Sipalilinsi lâ, njineŋga situ kaika panzi tu ma siporo njua kilo lâ Yesu ŋa ndimo, aku siyautenzi pâri-tamâta siyâti silâ.

⁴¹ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sipile nia njinde, ku ilonzi ndeka nâ, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni imoranzi tu sikura ŋana sikai maŋeti ŋana Yesu ŋa kâ.

⁴² Aku ikura zo zo, kinzi pâri-tamâta soka silâ pa luma sapânŋa wa tamâta nenzi luma wa, aku simo sipanananzi ku situla pâri ara ŋana Yesu tu i tamwata nde Kirisi.

6

Kinzi sipateanzi tamâta lima kananŋonzi rua ŋana sisukanzi pâri-tamâta

¹ Pa zo njinde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipânŋga kambwanenzi rârâ njinde. Andeta kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta uru siporo Grik njua njinde nde wisinzi nâna panzi kalo-tawana tamâta uru siporo Hibru njua. Kinzi siporo tu, “Ikura zo zo miki uru kâpwa njalae kalanzi nemi taine mwala mwala ŋana kavilanzi kâ, andeta miki uru kâpwa njalae koŋa tia kalanzi nema taine mwala mwala.”

² Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta sanjao kanaanjonzi rua nde sisarawanzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni simâ, aku sipainzi tu, “Ambo maka ma kapile nema wurâta njana katula Maro Kindeni kawa njua, aku ma kamo kaveta wurâta njana kâpwa waija kâ, ande njinde ma ara tia.

³ Mine nde nima-nambwe wukale, ara njana miki ma kapateanzi nawalami tamâta lima kanaanjonzi rua. Kapateanzi tamâta pinde Koroani Sapâna ipipi lâ ilonzi, kala simo tava ilo-kalo sonde ndo. Njinejga ma taonzi tamâta njinde njana sikatona wurâta njinde.

⁴ Anjga maka warakama nde ma kakai wurâta njana kano pa Maro Njalae ikura zo zo, aku njana katula Maro Kindeni kawa njua pwataki.”

⁵ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni nde ilonzi pa njua njine. Mine kala sipatea Setepana, njana tu i ne kalo-tawana nde kaika njinde, aku Koroani Sapâna ipipi lâ ilo. Aku sipateanzi Pilip, njga Prokorus, njga Nikanor, njga Timon, njga Parmenas, njga Nikolas tonâ. Nikolas nde Antiok lawea warika, i munjga ipile tinikoa ne mâsi ku ipono muli pa Juda nenzi mâsi.

⁶ Kinzi sionzi tamâta njinde simandi pâri-tamâta naonzi, njinejga kinzi pâri-tamâta sio mbaunzi kâki kulunzi ku sikai nonja wa situ nzâmbe panzi wa.

⁷ Njinejga Maro Kindeni kawa njua isala nia ilâ. Aku tamâta rârâ njinde lâ Jerusalem lawea nde sipânjga kalo-tawana tamâta. Aku kinzi patarawâna tamâta kambwanjenzi rârâ nde kalonzi tawana Yesu tona.

Kinzi Juda tamâta sio Setepana lâ njua nia

⁸ Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi tava ne walo kaika ilâ njalae pa Setepana, kala Setepana iveta mâsi njalanjala kie-kie lâ tamâta naonzi.

⁹ Andeta Juda tamâta pinde lâ Libatini njgu nde simandi ku sipawa njua kuku Setepana. Njgu njinde nde ipânjga njalae lâ Sairini lawea, njga Aleksandria lawea, njga Silisia tâno, njga Esia tâno.

¹⁰ Andeta Koroani Sapâna ilo-kalo ara ndo ilua Setepana, kala tamâta njinde sikura tu siporo njua sonde taulo pa Setepana, ande tia.

¹¹ Tia ku sikai njua lajēja ku sisowe tamâta pinde ilonzi, kala tamâta njinde siporo tu, “Maka munjga kalonjo Setepana iporo njua pavaliginja pa Mose wa Maro Kindeni wa.”

¹² Kinzi sipaturu njua lajēja njinde aku imburu tamâta rârâ ilonzi, sitavanzi kinzi katonâna wa pananâna tamâta njana njua tukuja kâ wa. Mine kala sikale Setepana kaika ku sikai silâ panzi tamâta njalanjala.

¹³ Njinejga sisowe tamâta pinde ilonzi tu ma siporo njua lajēja njana Setepana kâ. Kinzi tamâta njinde simandi ku siporo mine tu, “Ikura zo zo tamâta njine iporo njua sakamao njana luma sapâna njine wa Mose ne njua tukuja wa.

¹⁴ Maka munjga kalonjo iporo mine tu, “Yesu Nasarete tamwata ina ma muli izavaru luma sapâna njine, ku ma ilele vetâna rârâni Mose munjga ilua kindi njinde’.”

¹⁵ Tamâta rârâ nde sisanjona njana siveta njua njinde sonde, aku kinzi rârâni matanzi silea kaika ilâ pa Setepana, ku simora i nao ipalele ku ipânjga itogo anjelo naonzi mine.

¹ Njinennga patarawânga tamâta njalae ikasonja Setepana tu, “Ngua njine nde mao, tiya?, lanjeņa.”

² Aku Setepana iporo taulo panzi mine tu, “Njingu-nambwe wa mama wukale, kalonjo nga. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo njinde timbunda Abraham ilâ pa Haran tâno tia yo kala imo Mesopotemia tâno yo, ande pa zoni ndaina samba ne Maro Kindeni nde ipatua papa.

³ Aku ipai Abraham tu, ‘Noko kupile tamwata ne tâno wa see wa, aku kulâ pa tâno tonje mwanga nga ma natula pano njinde.’

⁴ Mine kala Abraham ipile Kaldia tâno, aku ilâ imo Haran lawea. Imo lee, njinennga i tama imâte lâ. Njinennga Maro Kindeni isupwa imâ pa tâno njaina kala tamo njine.

⁵ Andeta Maro Kindeni njandai tâno pinde ilua Abraham lâ nia njine njana ikai ku ikatona kê, ande tia. Mao nâ, i tâno kiri-mwata tonje ilua tia ndo. Andeta Maro Kindeni ipa ngua tu muli nga Abraham tavanzi ne vâsa ngu ma sikai tâno njine. Andeta lâ zo njinde, Abraham natu tonje imo, nde tia.

⁶ Maro Kindeni ipai Abraham tu, ‘Noko ne vâsa kinzi ma simo sitogo lombo mine lâ ngu pinde nenzi tâno, aku ma simo sakamao lâ ngu njinde kalonzi. Aku ngu njinde ma siveta malia panzi lee, ikura mbwera tamâta njalae njapa (400) lâ.

⁷ Andeta muli, njinennga naja ma apare nia panzi ngu njinde munga noko ne vâsa siveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi. Njinennga noko ne vâsa ma sipile tâno njinde, aku ma simâ siwânggi pa naja lâ nia njine.’

⁸ Njinennga Maro Kindeni itula karae-veņa ne mâsi pa Abraham, itogo ngua paja njinde ne kilala mwasina. Aku simo lee ku muli, njinennga Abraham ipulia natu Isaka. Aku Isaka imo kari lima kanaņo njato lâ nga, njinennga Abraham ive i karae. Aku simo lee ku muli, njinennga Isaka ipulia natu Yakopu, anja Yakopu ipulianzi kindi timbunda sanjao kanaņonzi rua njinde.

⁹ Andeta timbunda njinde nde sipadâda njana tainzi Yosepe kê. Mine kala sio i lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo, aku tamâta njinde siko kala ipanga imo Isip ngu nenzi sugorai wurâta tamâta kaa nâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni imo kuku Yosepe,

¹⁰ kala ikai piti lâ ne kazanja rârâni ilo. Aku Maro Kindeni ilo-kalo ara ndo ilua Yosepe, aku iveta Isip nenzi koipu njalae ilo ara papa i. Mine kala koipu njalae wurâta ilua Yosepe njana ikatona Isip nenzi tâno ndoni, aku Yosepe ikatona koipu ne luma tava ne kelekele tona.

¹¹ Imo lee, ku muli, njinennga putole njalae ipanga lâ Isip tâno wa Kenan tâno wa. Malia wa nâna njalae tina ikainzi lâ, kala timbunda siroto njana kâpwa lee tia ndo.

¹² Njinennga Yakopu nde ilonjo ngua tu kâpwa pinde keno Isip tâno. Mine kala isupwanzi timbunda silâ Isip.

¹³ Kinzi silâ ku sitaulo kilo, aku simo lee, njinennga silâ pa Isip kilo. Aku pa zo njinde Yosepe ipatua panzi tua, aku Isip nenzi koipu njalae nde isama lâ njananzi Yosepe see kê.

¹⁴ Aku muli, njinennga Yosepe ipasupwa ilâ pa tama Yakopu tavanzi i see kinzi rârâni, kambwanjenzi ipanga tamâta njato kanaņo sanjao kanaņo lima (75).

¹⁵ Mine kala Yakopu ikainzi rârâni sindue silâ pa Isip tâno. Simo lee, ku muli, njinennga Yakopu imâte lâ, aku timbunda kala simâte mine nâ.

¹⁶ Simâte lâ, ñinenḡa tamâta pinde sikai karaenzi simâ Seken tâno, ku sionzi lâ kuru tonḡe ilo. Muḡa Abraham tamwata mbumbu pinde ilanzi Hemo natu ḡana iko kuru ḡinde.

¹⁷ Aku simo lee, ku zo laiti ḡana Maro Kindeni ma iveta ne ḡgua pḡa kuku Abraham ḡinde ipḡḡa kanaḡo kâ. Aku pa zo ḡinde nenda ḡgu simo Isip tâno ḡinde nde kambwanḡenzi ipḡḡa ḡalae ḡinde.

¹⁸ Andeta tamâta tonḡe ipḡḡa ikai koipu panzi Isip ḡgu, aku izizâla ḡana Yosepe parina.

¹⁹ Koipu ḡinde nde ilanḡenzi nenda ḡgu, aku malia ḡalae tina ilanzi timbunda ḡinde. Opopo, iporo kaika tu ma sitambiranzi nenzi lâlu puro-puro lâ tâno kulu simâte.

²⁰ Andeta lâ zo ndainani nâ, Mose tina ipagugua i. Mose nde lâlu ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku i tina-tama nde sikatona lâ nenzi luma ilo ikura nzimona ḡato lâ.

²¹ Ñinenḡa sikai iyâti pa nia yo, aku Isip nenzi koipu ḡalae natu taine nde ikai lâlu ḡinde ku ikatona itogo i natu mine.

²² Mose nde ipono pepa ku ikai Isip nenzi ilo-kalo ndoni marumbu lâ. Mine kala i ne ḡgua tava ne vetḡa rârâni nde ipḡḡa kaika lâ.

²³ Imo lee, ku ne mbwera tamâta rua (40) lâ. Ñinenḡa zo tonḡe itu ikalelenzi Isrel ḡgu, i tamwata ne ḡgu kinzi.

²⁴ Andeta mata ilâ imora Isip tamâta tonḡe ipu Isrel tamâta tonḡe. Mine kala isuka Isrel tamâta ḡinde ku ipare nia papa Isip tamâta ḡinde, ku ipu pâta imâte lâ.

²⁵ Mose nde ilo pateva tu ne ḡgu Isrel ma sisama i kilala tu Maro Kindeni isupwa i tu ivilanzi. Andeta tia.

²⁶ Aku wurita kilo, ñinenḡa Mose ipakâtu kunzi Isrel tamâta rua. Kinzi rua nde simo sipara nâ. Mose ilo tu ilulu rua nenzi parana, kala ipainzi tu, ‘Wa! Miki rua nde nambwe-nambwe ma! Mine nde ḡana sâ kâ ḡa katu kapayaula warakami, a?’

²⁷ Andeta tamâta tonḡe, i muḡa iveta malia pa ninambwe ḡinde, ande itinḡi Mose taulo ku ipai tu, ‘Yoo, noko ea ipateano tu kumo maka nema koipu wa nema ḡgua-samḡa tamâta, a?’

²⁸ Noko nola kupu Isip tamâta ḡinde pâta imâte, kala ḡine noko ilo tu kupu nana mine nâ, a?’

²⁹ Mose nde ilonḡo ḡgua ḡine, kala ikâwa ilâ pa Midian tâno. Aku imo tâno ḡinde itogo lombo mine, ku ikâe ku ipulianzi natu tamâne rua sipḡḡa.

³⁰ Imo lee, ku mbwera tamâta rua (40) ilâ lâ. Ñinenḡa aḡelo tonḡe ipatua pa Mose lâ nia bilimu tonḡe keno Sinai tuu tini laiti. Kâi mota tonḡe imandi nia ḡinde, tini mata mata, aku yâ kana. Andeta Mose imora aḡelo tonḡe imo yââ ne mela-mela ilo.

³¹ Mose imora mâsi ḡine, kala wisi motu lâ. Iyoka ilâ laiti ḡana isama mâsi ḡinde ne duvi kâ, ande ilonḡo Maro ḡalae kawa ḡgua imâ papa mine tu.

³² ‘Nanani nde noko timbu Abraham, Isaka, ḡa Yakopu nenzi Maro Kindeni.’ Anḡa Mose tini ruru pâta kala mata ndue ilea pa tâno nâ.

³³ Ñinenḡa Maro ḡalae ipai tu, ‘Pwai ne kie kâmba piti lâ kie tini, ḡana tu nia kala kumandi ḡine nde tâno sapḡa.

³⁴ Mao nâ, nana amora wa asama lâ ḡana malia ḡalae ḡinde ikai nanenḡu ḡgu lâ Isip tâno. Nana alonḡo nenzi sarawḡa lâ, kala andue

amâ ñana akainzi piti lâ kazâña ilo. Ayo, kumandi; naña ma asupwano kutaulo kulâ Isip kilo.’

³⁵ Andeta Mose nde tamâtani ndaina munğa sivaligi ku sipai tu, ‘Noko ea ipateano tu kumo koipu wa ngua-samâña tamâta, a?’ Mao nâ, lâ zo ñana anjelo ipatua pa Mose lâ kâi mota tini, ande Maro Kindeni tamwata isupwa Mose ñana ikai koipu panzi timbunda wa imo nenzi yautâña tamâta wa.

³⁶ Ninenğa Mose ikainzi Isrel ngu sipile Isip siyâti simâ. Iveta mâsi ñalañala wa vetâña kie-kie lâ Isip, anğa lâ Tâi Nijji, anğa lâ nia bilimu, ikura mbwera tamâta rua (40) lâ.

³⁷ Aku Mose ina tamâtani ndaina munğa ipainzi Isrel ngu tu, ‘Maro Kindeni ma muli isupwa miki warakami nawalami tonje imâ pami. I ma imo ngua-tulâña tamâta, itogo naña mine’.

³⁸ Mose ipasau kunzi timbunda lâ nia bilimu, aku anjelo kala munğa iporo papa lâ Sinai Tuu kulu ñinde nde imo kunzi tona. Aku Maro Kindeni itula ngua via kâ pa Mose ñana ma iporo pa i ne vâsa kinda.

³⁹ Andeta kinda timbunda nde tininzi pwâka tu soka Mose ne ngua muli. Sipu mulinzi papa, aku ilonzi tu ma sitaulo silâ pa Isip kilo.

⁴⁰ Aku sipai Mose tua Aron tu, ‘Kuveta maro pinde ñana sikai poe simunğa pa kinda kâ. Anğa Mose, ina tamâta ñinde munğa ikai kinda tapile Isip tamâ, ande imo ndia. Kinda tazizâla ñana!’

⁴¹ Lâ zo ndainani nâ kinzi siveta maro lañeña tonje tai itogo bulmakao natu, kilala mine. Sikai nenzi patarawâña simâ, ku sikina kiniña ñana sipanea kelekele kaa ñinde warakanzi mbaunzi siveta.

⁴² Andeta Maro Kindeni ipu muli panzi, aku ipilenzi ñana siwâñgi pa nia maa ne singâra kâ. Aku vetâña ñinde iyoke ngua-tulâña tamâta munğâña nenzi ngua, ñana tu kinzi sikai Maro Kindeni kawa ku sinjere ngua lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Miki Isrel ngu, miki munğa kamo nia bilimu ikura mbwera tamâta rua lâ, aku lâ zo ñinde miki uru kakai simbi kamâ kapatarâwa pa naña tia ndo!

⁴³ Opopo, miki kakale maro lañeña

‘Molok ne pâla kalâ, aku kakale nemi maro lañeña Refan ne pitu kalâ tona. Miki kaveta maro lañeña rua ñinde nenzi kelekele ñinde ñana kapanea kâ. Mine kala naña ma anjarami kalâ kamo nia tonje, ikeno pa Babilon lawea tini pinde.’

⁴⁴ Lâ zo ñinde kinda timbunda simo nia bilimu, ande nenzi pâla ñana siwawa Maro Kindeni kâ ikeno tona, aku pâla ñinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni imo nenzi Maro Nalae. Kinzi sipa pâla ñinde ikura munğa Maro Kindeni itula pa Mose mine.

⁴⁵ Sipa pâla ñinde lâ, aku simo lee, ñinenğa Yosua ikai poe panzi timbunda kala simâ sikai tâno ñine. Maro Kindeni imunğa panzi ku injaranzi ngu ñinde munğa simo tâno ñine. Aku pâla ñinde ikeno lee, ku muli, ñinenğa timbunda Daviti ne zo ipâña lâ.

⁴⁶ Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo pa Daviti. Mine kala Daviti ino papa tu i tamwata ma ipa luma mao tonje papa Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni.

⁴⁷ Andeta tia. Aku muli, ñinenğa Daviti natu Solomon ipa luma ñinde kâki lâ.

⁴⁸ Ambo taitu Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ñandai uru imo luma tonje tamâta munğa sipa ñga. Ñinde iyoke ngua-tulâña tamâta munğâña tonje ne ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

49 ‘Maro Nalae iporo tu, “Nanja nde Maro. Mine kala samba nde nanengu sajonâña nia, aku tâno nde nia ñana ao kenğu lâ kulu. Miki ma kapa luma kie mana pa nanja, a? Aku nanja ma asajona apwarea lâ nia ndia, a? Tia ndo!

50 Ñana tu nanja warakângu mbaungu aveta kekeleke ñinde rârâni.”

51 Setepana iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenğa ipainzi tamâta ñalanala mine tu, “Miki nde taña-kaika tamwatami! Miki ilomi kalomi nde itogo tinikoa ilonzi kalonzi mine! Miki katogonzi timbumi, kala kakai kazâña pa Koroani Sapâña ikura zo zo.

52 Miki timbumi muņa siveta kenzi sakamao panzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu. Mao nâ, timbumi sikainzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta ñinde muņa siporo tu, ‘Tamâta tonęe ma muli imâ, ina Vetâña Sondo Warika’, aku sipunzi pâta simâte. Aku kala ñine miki kao Tamâtani ndaina lâ kazâña tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ku sipu pâta imâte lâ.

53 Opopo, Maro Kindeni muņa itula ne tukuņa pwataki pami lâ kinzi anęelo kawanzi, andeta miki koka ñgua tukuņa ñinde muli tia ndo!” Setepana iporo ñgua ñine.

Kinzi sisia Setepana lâ mira imâte

54 Kinzi tamâta ñalanala siloņo Setepana ne ñgua ñine, kala wisinzi nâna ñalae ñinde, ku niņonzi giri-giri papa.

55 Andeta Koroani Sapâña nde ipipi lâ Setepana ilo, kala i mata kâki ilea kaika pa samba, ku imora Maro Kindeni ne sinâla ñalae. Aku imora Yesu imandi Maro Kindeni mbau pa wia kâ.

56 Aku Setepana ipainzi tu, “Kamora nga! Nanja amora samba tu ipwa, aku amora Tamâta Natu imandi Maro Kindeni mbau pa wia kâ!”

57 Iporo mine lâ, aku marumbu; kinzi tamâta ñalanala sipono taņanzi tu ma siloņo ñgua ñinde tia kâ, aku sitara kaika sipalilu silâ sikale Setepana kaika.

58 Aku silae sipile lawea silâ pa nia yo, ñinenğa sisia i lâ mira ñana ma imâte kâ. Aku tamâta ñinde muņa sisowe ñgua laņeņa lâ Setepana tini ñinde, ande sio nenzi pasawaņa luandondo ndue lâ tamâta tonęe kie tini laiti. Tamâta ñinde ña tu Saulo.

59 Kinzi sisia Setepana lâ mira yo, ñinenğa ikai noņa mine tu, “Maro Yesu, pwai koranângu imâ pano.”

60 Ñinenğa ipare tuku ku isuņa kawa mine tu, “Maro Nalae, noko ma kupare nia panzi ñana nenzi kiesaka ñine kâ ndimo!” Iporo mine lâ, ñinenğa imâte.

8

Saulo iveta wurâta ñana izavarunzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Galesia 1:13-14

1 Aku Saulo ilo ara nâ ñana sipu Setepana pâta imâte.

Lâ kari ndainani nâ, kinzi Juda tamâta ñalanala simandi ñana nâna ñalae silanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea. Mine kala kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni sikâwa pwapwataki silâ pa nia pinde lâ Judia tâno wa Samaria tâno wa. Anęa kinzi pâri-tamâta nde simo Jerusalem ni.

² An̄ga tamâta pinde nde sikai Setepana karae ku sikai silâ sikea, ku sita wa sikai kalo-kalo n̄jalae tina n̄jana. Tamâta n̄jinde nenzi kalo-tawana nde ikeno mao pa Maro Kindeni nâ.

³ An̄ga Saulo nde ikai wurâta n̄jana izavarunzi tamâta n̄jinde kalonzi tawana Yesu. Iyoka ilâ nenzi luma ilo ku ikainzi taine wa tamâne wa, aku ilaenzi silâ ionzi lâ luma sakamao ilo.

Kinzi situla pâri ara lâ Samaria tâno

⁴ An̄ga kalo-tawana tamâta n̄jinde kala sikâwa pwapwataki silâ, ande silâ sikura nia nia situla pâri ara panzi tamâta.

⁵ Aku Pilip nde indue ilâ lawea n̄jalae ton̄ge ikeno Samaria tâno, ku itula Yesu parina panzi tu i tamwata nde Kiriisi.

⁶ Tamâta n̄ngu n̄jalae n̄jinde simora Pilip iveta mâsi kaika pinde, kala tan̄panzi mwasa nâ sipalono pa Pilip ne n̄gua.

⁷ Aku lâ n̄ngu n̄jinde, ande koroani saka sipakâe kunzi tamâta rârâ. Andeta Maro N̄jalae ne walo isokinzi koroani saka n̄jinde piti, kala sisun̄ja kawanzi sitara sakamao ndo ku sipilenzi silâ. An̄ga tamâta rârâ tukanzi pâsâsâ wa kenzi sakamao wa, ande Maro N̄jalae ne waloni ndaina ivetanzi sipân̄ga ara kilo.

⁸ Mine nde tamâta simo lawea n̄jinde nde ilonzi ndeka pâta kanojo.

⁹ Aku tamâta ton̄ge imo lawea n̄jinde, i n̄ja mine Saimon. I tamâta n̄jana iveta nzâmbe sakamao, aku uru iveta Samaria tamâta rârâni ilonzi rârâ. I uru ipandekâna tamwata tu, “Nān̄ja nde tamâta n̄jalae.”

¹⁰ Aku tamâta rârâni simo lawea n̄jinde, kinzi mbalīn̄ja warakanzi wa sugorai tamwatanzi wa, kinzi rârâni sindeka n̄jana silono Saimon ne n̄gua. Kinzi uru siporo mine tu, “Tamâta n̄jine nde ikai Maro Kindeni ne kaika ku ipân̄ga Maro N̄jalae!”

¹¹ Aku sipono muli papa, n̄jana tu ikura zo luandondo iveta mâsi n̄jala n̄jala kie-kie, aku simora n̄jinde itogo mâsi kanojo, kala ilonzi rârâ.

¹² Andeta muli, n̄jinen̄ga Pilip imâ ipân̄ga ku itula pâri ara panzi n̄jana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi n̄jana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, aku itula Yesu Kiriisi parina pwataki panzi tona. Aku lâ zo ndaina kinzi taine wa tamâne wa kalonzi tawana Pilip ne n̄gua, kala silili pâri ara ne lââ.

¹³ Aku Saimon tamwata kala ipân̄ga kalo-tawana tamâta mine nâ, ku ilili pâri ara ne lââ. N̄jinen̄ga Saimon iyoka Pilip muli ikura nia wa zo wa, aku mata imora mâsi n̄jala n̄jala kie-kie ipân̄ga, kala i ilo rârâ.

¹⁴ An̄ga kinzi pâri-tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea n̄jinde nde silono n̄gua tu Samaria tamâta sipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne n̄gua lâ. Mine kala sisupwanzi Petero ku Yoane rua silâ panzi.

¹⁵ Kinzi rua sipân̄ga Samaria lâ, n̄jinen̄ga sikai non̄ja pa Maro N̄jalae tu ma io Koroani Sapân̄ja indue panzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ lawea n̄jinde,

¹⁶ n̄guna tu tamâta n̄jinde munga sikai lââ-lilīn̄ja lâ Yesu n̄ja, ambo taitu Koroani Sapân̄ja n̄andai indue imâ panzi n̄ja.

¹⁷ Mine kala Petero ku Yoane rua sio mbaunzi kâki lâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta n̄jinde kulunzi, aku Koroani Sapân̄ja indue panzi lâ.

¹⁸ Saimon nde imoranzi pâri-tamâta rua sio mbaunzi lâ tamâta kulunzi n̄jana sikai Koroani Sapân̄ja kâ, kala ikai mbumbu imâ panzi rua, aku ipainzi tu,

¹⁹ “Miki rua kaika n̄jinde kalua nān̄ja tona. Nān̄ja ilon̄gu tu ma ao mbaun̄gu kâki lâ tamâta kulunzi n̄jana sikai Koroani Sapân̄ja kâ.”

20 Andeta Petero imbita ku ipai tu, “Opopo, noko ilo tu kuko Maro Kindeni ne walo njine lâ mbumbu, a? Ara njana noko ma kulâ kupayaula tava ne mbumbu!”

21 Noko pwura njana kuveta Maro Kindeni ne wurâta kutogo maka mine, ande tia ndo, njana tu lâ i nao noko ne ilo-kalo nde soki ndo!

22 Mine nde kupalele ilo kalo aku kupu muli papa ne vetânja potomule njine. Aku kuno pa Maro Njalae tu ma izavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini njana ilo-kalo mine ikeno pano. Tiambo i ma iveta mine tâ.

23 Njana tu nanenngu morânja tu noko ilo makisa ndo, aku kiesaka nde ipaipa kuno kala ikai poe pano.”

24 Njinennga Saimon itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Miki rua kano pa Maro Njalae tu ma ivilana! Naņa tiniņgu pwâka tu vetânja kala miki rua kaporo njana njinde ma imâ ipânnga pana.”

25 Aku muli, njinennga Petero ku Yoane rua situla Maro Njalae kawa ngua panzi tamâta lâ lawea njinde. Situla lâ, njinennga rua sitaulo silâ pa Jerusalem lawea kilo. Aku situla pâri ara panzi tamâta simo lawea râra ikeno Samaria tâno. Soka mine lee silâ sipânnga Jerusalem.

Pilip itula pâri ara pa Itiopia tamâta tonje

26 Njinde ilâ lâ, njinennga zo tonje Maro Njalae ne anelo tonje ipai Pilip tu, “Kumandi ku kundue kulâ pa nzâla njinde ipile Jerusalem lawea indue ilâ pa Gasa lawea.” Nzâla njinde ilâ nia bilimu tonje ngini.

27 Mine kala Pilip imandi ku iyoka nzâla ilâ. Iyoka ilâ, ande mata ilâ imora Itiopia tamâta tonje. I nde tamâta koipu, aku uru ikai wurâta njana ikatona mbumbu wa kekelele papa Kandesi, ina Itiopia ngu nenzi koipu taine njalae. Tamâta njinde munğa imo Jerusalem njana ipanea Maro Kindeni kâ,

28 aku njine itaulo ilâ kilo. Isanona ne kareta kulu, ande ipono ngua njinde munğa ngua-tulânja tamâta Aisaia ingere lâ pepa tini.

29 Aku Koroani Sapânja ipai Pilip tu, “Kulâ pa kareta njine, aku pwoka kareta tini laiti.”

30 Njinennga Pilip ipalilu ilâ laiti, aku ilonjo tamâta njinde ipono ngua-tulânja tamâta Aisaia ne pepa njinde pwataki lâ kawa. Aku Pilip ikasonja tu, “Ayo, anğa noko kusama ngua kala kupono njinde ne duvi, tiya?”

31 Andeta tamâta njinde itu lâ kawa ku iporo tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje ma itula duvi pwataki pa naņa tia, ande ma akura tu asama duvi mâsi mana, a?” Mine kala ipai Pilip tu, “Pwâki kumâ ku kusanona kuku naņa talâ.”

32 Maro Kindeni ne ngua ngerenja kala tamâta njinde ipono, ande mine: “Kinzi sikai i ilâ itogo lama situ sipu pâta imâte. Lâ zo njana wurâta tamâta sigiru lama natu pwau, ande lama uru ita tia. Aku tamâta njinde kala kawa buu mine nâ.

33 Kinzi sitawa i ndue ndo ku siveta maņeti papa, aku siveta ngua tonje sondo papa lâ ngua nia, ande tia. Ea ma ikura tu itapâri njana tamâta njinde ne vâsa kâ, a? Tia ndo, njana tu sitikia ne via piti lâ tâno kulu.”

34 Aku koipu njinde ipai Pilip tu, “Naņa ano pano tu kuporo ngua itaulo imâ pana. Ngua-tulânja tamâta iporo njana ea kâ anğa ingere ngua njine. Iporo njana i tamwata kâ, tiya?, iporo njana tamâta tonje.”

35 Njinennga Pilip ikai Maro Kindeni ne ngua ngerenja katiņe ndainani nâ, aku itula pâri ara njana Yesu kâ pa tamâta njinde.

³⁶ Kinzi rua soka nzâla silâ yo, aku sipânnga lââ tonge tini. Njineŋga koipu njinde iporo tu, “Kumora nga, lââ ikeno. Naŋa atu alili pâri ara ne lââ. Anŋa sâ ndia isae nzâla ŋanana.” [

³⁷ Aku Pilip itu lâ kawa tu, “Ambo noko kalo tawana mao tava noko ilo ndo, ande ma ikura tu pwai lââ-liliŋa.” Ande koipu iporo tauo tu, “Naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu Yesu Kirisi nde Maro Kindeni Natu.”] *

³⁸ Njineŋga koipu iporo pa ne wurâta tamâta tu ma itapa kareta raveŋa simandi. Simandi lâ, njineŋga Pilip ikai koipu njinde sindue lââ ilo, aku Pilip ilili i.

³⁹ Ilili lâ, njineŋga rua sipile lââ ku sikâki simâ pa pânnga pwali, aku walele nâ Maro Njalae ne Koroani ikai Pilip ilâ, kala koipu imora Pilip nao kilo nde tia. Andeta koipu nde ilo ndeka nâ, aku iyoka ne nzâlani ndaina ilâ.

⁴⁰ Anŋa Pilip nde ilâ ipânnga Asdot lawea. Njineŋga iyoka ilâ ikura lawea ndoni lâ nia njinde, aku itula pâri ara panzi tamâta. Iyoka mine ilâ lee ipânnga Sisaria lawea.

9

Saulo ipalele ilo kalo ku ipânnga kalo-tawana tamâta

Pâri Tamâta 22:1-16, 26:9-18

¹ Anŋa Saulo nde iporo nŋua kaika tu ma izavarunzi tamâta njinde kalonzi tawana Maro Njalae, ku ma ipunzi pâta simâte. Mine kala ilâ pa patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae,

² aku ino tu ma ingere nŋua lâ pepa tini ilâ panzi tamâta uru sikatona Juda nenzi luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ndoni lâ Damaskus lawea. Aku lâ pepa njinde nŋua ikeno mine tu Saulo ikai patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae ndamwa, kala ma iroto ŋananzi taine wa tamâne njinde uru sipono muli pa Yesu ne Nzâla. Ambo tu isânda kulunzi, ande ma ipanzi kaika ku ma ikainzi silâ pa luma sakamao ikeno Jerusalem lawea ilo.

³ Mine kala Saulo iyoka ilâ ipânnga Damaskus lawea tini laiti, andeta walele nâ samba ne sinâla indue imâ ku isinala i kaika njinde.

⁴ Mine nde Saulo pata ndue ikeno tâno kulu. Njineŋga ilonŋo sarawâŋa tonge imâ mine tu, “Saulo, Saulo, ŋana sâ kâ nŋa noko kuveta wurâta ŋana kuyaula naŋa, a?”

⁵ Aku Saulo ipai tu, “Maro, noko nde ea.” Njineŋga Maro Njalae ipai tu, “Naŋa nde Yesuni. Naŋa nde tamâtani njine noko kuveta wurâta ŋana kuyaulana kâ.

⁶ Ayo, njine nâ kumandi, aku kulâ lawea ilo. Mwanŋa nŋa tamâta tonge ma iporo pano ŋana vetâŋa pinde apatea pano tu ma kuveta njinde.”

⁷ Kinzi tamâta kala soka kuku Saulo njinde nde simandi simo, kawanzi buu nâ, ŋana tu silonŋo nduŋeŋa, andeta simora tamâta tonge tia.

⁸ Njineŋga Saulo imandi sânda, ku mata pareŋge, andeta i mata ŋaŋa lâ. Mine kala sisaŋa i mbalau aku sikai silâ Damaskus lawea ilo.

⁹ Saulo imo ndaina ikura kari ŋato lâ, andeta mata imora ŋaŋa nâ. Aku pa zo njinde ika kâpwa wa inu lââ wa, ande tia.

* **8:37** 37 Nia ndoyo, nŋua njine kala ikeno ngumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonge ipânnga lâ muli nde isenge nŋua njine ilâ kuku nŋua ikeno munŋa.

10 Aku kalo-tawana tamâta tonje nde imo Damaskus lawea, i nga mine Aninia. I nde imbipole ku ilonjo Maro Njalae iporo tu, “Aninia!” Aku iporo taulo tu, “Maro Njalae, naŋa amo ŋai mbo.”

11 Aku Maro Njalae ipai tu, “Kumandi kulâ pa Judas ne luma ŋinde ikeno nzâla tonje, i nga tu ‘Sondo Ndo.’ Aku lâ luma ŋinde noko ma kusânda Tarsus lawea warika tonje kulu, i nga mine Saulo. Muŋga nâ ipalele ilo kalo, kala ikai naŋa nâ imo ndaina.

12 Aku lâ mbupuleŋa Saulo muŋga imora tamâta tonje nga mine Aninia imâ luma ilo ku io mbau kâki i kulu, ŋana iveta i mata ara tu ma imora kilo.”

13 Andeta Aninia iporo itu lâ kawa mine, “Maro Njalae, naŋa aloŋonzi tamâta râra situ tamâta ŋinde parina, kala sitapâri ŋana ne vetâŋa sakamao kie-kie iveta panzi noko ne tamâta lâ Jerusalem lawea.

14 Kala ŋineŋga tamâta ŋinde ikai patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala ndamwanzi ku imâ lawea ŋine ŋana ionzi tamâta rârani uru sipanea noko nga ŋinde lâ luma sakamao ilo.”

15 Andeta Maro Njalae ipai tu, “Ayo, kumandi kulâ! Nanenju pateâŋa ikeno pa tamâta ŋinde tu ma itula naŋa parinâŋgu panzi tinikoa ŋgu sitavanzi nenzi koipu ŋalaŋala, aŋga ŋana itula panzi Isrel tamâta tona.

16 Naŋa warakâŋgu ma atula pwataki papa i tu i ma ikai nâna ŋalae tava malia kie-kie ŋana itula naŋa parinâŋgu kâ.”

17 Maro Njalae iporo mine lâ, ŋineŋga Aninia iyoka ilâ luma ŋinde ilo, ku io mbau kâki Saulo kulu ipai tu, “Ninggu-nambwe Saulo, Maro Yesu muŋga ipatua pano lâ nzâla, aku muŋga nâ i tamwata isupwa naŋa kala amâ ŋana avilano tu ma kumora kilo, aku ŋana Koroani Sapâŋa ma ipipi lâ noko ilo.”

18 Iporo mine lâ, aku walele nâ kelekele tonje itogo semba mine nde pâasââ piti lâ Saulo mata, ku yauru ndue. Aku Saulo mata pareŋge ku imora kilo. ŋineŋga imandi ku ikai lâa-liliŋa.

19 ŋineŋga Saulo ika wa inu wa, kala ikai walo kilo.

Saulo itula pâri ara lâ Damaskus lawea

Aku Saulo imo ndaina ikura kari pinde kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Damaskus lawea.

20 Kari pinde ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga walele nâ Saulo imandi ku iyoka ikura Juda nenzi luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ rârani, aku itula ŋgua mine tu Yesu nde Maro Kindeni Natu.

21 Kinzi tamâta silonjo Saulo ne ŋgua ŋinde, ande kinzi rârani wisinzi motutu lâ, kala siporo lâ warakanzi ŋgininzi tu, “Opopo, ina tamâtani ŋaina muŋga izavarunzi tamâta ŋinde uru sipanea Yesu nga. Iveta mine muŋga lâ Jerusalem lawea, kala ŋine imâ ŋine ŋana ma ikalenzi tamâta ikainzi silâ panzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala.”

22 Andeta Saulo ne walo ŋana itula Yesu parina kâ nde ipâŋga ŋalae ndo, aku Juda tamâta simo Damaskus lawea ŋinde nde wisinzi motutu ku ilonzi râra. ŋana tu Saulo itula ŋgua kaika pwataki panzi mine tu Yesu tamwata nde Kirisi.

Kinzi Juda tamâta sikai kazâŋa pa Saulo kala ikâwa

23 Zo râra ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga Juda tamâta sipasau ku sipa ŋgua tu ma sipu Saulo pâta imâte.

²⁴ Andeta Saulo ilonjo pâri nana nenzi ngua pânja ninde kâ. Aku ikura kari wa mbo wa kinzi Juda tamâta pinde sika mâsa sio nana Saulo lâ lawea ne nzâla kawa rârâni, nana ma sipu pâta imâte.

²⁵ Andeta mbo tonje, Saulo ne tamâta pinde nde sikai sikâki silâ pa lawea ne ngumbi njae kulu. Njineŋga Saulo ipazeze lâ ngâmo njae tonje ilo, aku sitiue indue tava ngâmo ilâ pa nia yo, njineŋga ikâwa ilâ.

Saulo imo Jerusalem lawea

²⁶ Aku muli, njineŋga Saulo ilâ ipânja Jerusalem lawea, aku itu imo kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo ninde. Andeta kinzi rârâni nde siruru nana, aku ilonzi pateu tu i nde kalo-tawana tamâta lajeŋa nâ.

²⁷ Andeta Banabas isuka Saulo, aku ikai ku ilâ panzi pâri-tamâta. Banabas itapâri panzi nana Saulo muŋga imora Maro Njae lâ nzâla, aku Maro Njae iporo ngua papa lâ. Aku itapâri panzi nana Saulo iruru tia ku imandi itu pâri ara ku ipanea Yesu nja lâ Damaskus lawea.

²⁸ Kinzi silonjo ngua ninde, aku ilonzi ara nâ. Mine kala Saulo imo kinzi lâ Jerusalem lawea, aku iyoka ikura lawea njae ninde lâ. Aku iruru tia; uru imandi ikai Yesu kawa ku iporo itula ngua pwataki.

²⁹ Aku Saulo iporo ipawa ngua kinzi Juda tamâta pinde uru siporo Grik ngua. Andeta situ sipu i pâta imâte.

³⁰ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sisama lâ nana nenzi wisi-nâna ninde kâ, kala sikai Saulo silâ sindue pa Sisaria lawea, njineŋga sio ilâ pa Tarsus, i tamwata ne lawea tina.

³¹ Mine kala lâ nia ndoni pa Judia tâno wa Galilaya tâno wa Samaria tâno wa, ande kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo ara nâ, nenzi kazâŋa tonje tia. Aku pâri ara nde ipânja kaika lâ. Kinzi simege nana Maro Njae kâ, ku Koroani Sapâŋa ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi. Aku tamâta rârâ nde sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku kalonzi tawana Yesu.

Petero iveta Inias ipânja ara kilo

³² Anja Petero nde iyoka ilâ ikura nia pinde. Iyoka lee indue pa Lida lawea, nana ma imo kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo lawea ninde.

³³ Ilâ ipânja lâ, njineŋga isânda tamâta tonje kulu, i nja mine Inias. Tamâta ninde kie ndoni imâte lâ, aku ikura nana iyoka kâ, ande tia. Imo mine ikeno nâ ikura mbwera lima kanaŋo nja to.

³⁴ Andeta Petero ipai tu, "Inias, kala njine Yesu Kiriisi iveta noko kie ara kilo. Kumandi sânda, aku kuveta ne kenonja nia sono." Aku walele nâ Inias imandi sânda ku imandi.

³⁵ Kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ Lida lawea wa Saron tâno nde simora tu tamâta ninde kie ara lâ, ande kala sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku kalonzi tawana Maro Njae.

Petero ipaŋo Tapita imo via kilo

³⁶ Aku kalo-tawana taine tonje imo Jopa lawea, i nja mine Tapita (lâ Grik ngua sipatu i nja tu "Dokas"). I uru malawa iveta vetâŋa ara nâ nana isukanzi sugorai tamâta.

³⁷ Andeta lâ zo ninde pukonja tonje ikai Dokas, kala imâte lâ. Mine ku i see ninde nde sipua taine karae ku siŋga ndue lâ luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki tonje ikeno âta.

³⁸ Lida lawea nde ikeno Jopa lawea tini laiti. Mine kala kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Jopa silonjo pâri tu Petero nja imo Lida lawea. Njineŋga

sisupwanzi tamâta rua simâ papa aku sino tu, “Maka iloma tu noko ma njine nâ kumâ kuma!”

³⁹ Aku Petero iyoka kunzi rua silâ. Silâ sipânga lâ, njineŋga sikai Petero silâ pa luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki ikeno âta njinde. Aku taine mwala mwala rârâni nde simâ siŋge Petero mbwaliu lâ. Kinzi simo sita nâ, aku situla parawanja kie-kie Dokas muŋga isuta panzi, lâ zo njinde imo via yo.

⁴⁰ Andeta Petero isokinzi tamâta rârâni siyâti silâ pa nia yo lâ, njineŋga ipare tuku ku ikai noŋa. Ikai noŋa lâ, njineŋga nao ilâ pa taine karae ku iporo tu, “Tapita, kumandi sânda!” Njineŋga taine mata pareŋge imora Petero, ku ipagagati isanona.

⁴¹ Aku Petero isaŋa taine mbau ku igagati kâki, ku imandi. Aku Tapita nde imo via kilo. Njineŋga Petero isarawanzi kalo-tawana tamâta sitavanzi taine mwala mwala njinde, aku io Tapita ilâ panzi.

⁴² Njua ŋana mâsi njinde kâ nde isala nia ilâ ikura nia ndoni lâ Jopa lawea. Mine kala tamâta rârâ sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Njalae nâ.

⁴³ Aku Petero imo Jopa lawea ikura zo rârâ. Imo kuku tamâta tonje uru iveta wurâta ŋana ŋgoa karae kâ, i ŋa mine Saimon.

10

Aŋelo tonje iporo ŋua pa Konilias

¹ Aku Rom lawea warika tonje imo Sisaria lawea, i ŋa mine Konilias. I uru ikai koipu panzi Rom nenzi zugu tamâta ŋgu tonje.

² Tamâta njinde tavanzi ne ŋgu simo i ne luma njinde nde simege ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ. I uru iveta pavilâŋa ara panzi Juda tamâta simo sugorai njinde. Aku ikura zo zo, i uru ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni.

³ Aku zo tonje, lala lâ kari tai ŋato, ande Konilias imora mâsi tonje itogo mbupuleŋa mine. I mata pareŋge imora Maro Kindeni ne aŋelo tonje imâ luma ilo. Aŋelo nde imâ papa ku isarâwa tu, “Konilias!”

⁴ Aŋga Konilias mata ilea papa ku iruru pâta kanajo, aku iporo pa aŋelo tu, “Maro Njalae, mana mana tâ.” Njineŋga aŋelo iporo taulo tu, “Maro Kindeni ipaloŋo pa noko ne noŋa lâ, aku i ilo ara ŋana noko ne pavilâŋa uru kuveta panzi tamâta simo sugorai njinde. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni imora noko ne vetâŋa njinde itogo patarawâŋa ara ndo mwasina.

⁵ Ayo, njine nâ kusupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ Jopa lawea, aku ma sisânda tamâta tonje kulu, i ŋa mine Saimon, aŋga i ŋa tonje nde Petero. Kinzi ma sino Saimon tu ma imâ kunzi sitaulo simâ.

⁶ Tamâta njinde nde imo nuwaka Saimon ne luma, ina uru iveta wurâta ŋana ŋgoa karae kâ. I ne luma njinde nde imandi tâi pwali.”

⁷ Aŋelo iporo mine pa Konilias lâ, aku ilâ. Njineŋga Konilias isarâwa panzi ne wurâta tamâta rua, sitava zugu tamâta tonje. Zugu tamâta njinde nde uru ipanea Maro Kindeni, aku imo kuku Konilias ikai kuleŋa papa ikura zo.

⁸ Njineŋga Konilias itapâri panzi tamâta ŋato njinde ŋana ŋua rârâni aŋelo iporo papa njinde. Njineŋga ionzi silâ pa Jopa lawea.

Petero imora mâsi itogo imbipole mine

⁹ Kinzi tamâta ŋato njinde nde soka silâ. Aku mbo, ku sikeno. Aku wurita kilo, njineŋga soka silâ lee kari imâ ŋgini, njineŋga sipânga Jopa

lawea tini laiti. Aku pa zo ndainani nâ Petero ikâki ilâ luma mende kulu papata nana ikai nonja kâ.

¹⁰ Petero ikai nonja lee ku putole ipu pâta. Mine kala indanjenzi tamâta nana siveta kâpwa kâ. Andeta mâsi tonje itogo mbupuleña mine nde ipânnga papa.

¹¹ Petero mata imora samba ipwa, ninennga kelekele tonje itogo lalava nala mine nde indue imâ papa. Aku kelekele tonje tâ isanja ne njanje napa ku itiu indue imâ pa tâno kulu.

¹² Anja kelekele kie-kie simo lalava ninde ilo, simbi kie-kie nga mwâta kie-kie nga sii kie-kie.

¹³ Ninennga kawa nua tonje ne sarawâña imâ pa Petero mine tu, "Petero, kumandi kupunzi simbi nji ku kuka."

¹⁴ Andeta Petero iporo lâ kawa tu, "Maro Nalae, naja akura tu aka kelekele nje tia ndo! Naja apono muli sondo pa Juda nenzi tukuña, aku nandai aka kelekele mine kinzi sindi nana nga."

¹⁵ Andeta nua ninde imâ pa Petero kilo mine tu, "Kelekele Maro Kideni munja iveta mbâra-mbâra, ande ninde noko ma kuporo tu 'muso' ndimo."

¹⁶ Mâsi ninde ipânnga mbwani nato lâ, ninennga walele nâ sitapa lalava ninde ikâki ilâ pa samba kilo.

¹⁷ Ninennga Petero ilo ikai wurâta rârâ aku itu, "Mâsi nje naja amora lâ, nje nde duvi mana." I ilo ikai wurâta yo, ninennga tamâta munja Konilias isupwanzi ninde nde simâ sipânnga. Kinzi munja sikasonanzi tamâta pinde nana Saimon ne luma tu ikeno ndia, ande kala nje simâ simandi luma ne nzâla tini laiti.

¹⁸ Aku sisarâwa mine tu, "Ayo, Saimon, i na tonje Petero, ande imo nji, tiya?"

¹⁹ Anja Petero nde ilo ipatea mâsi ninde yo, ande Koroani Sapâña ipai mine tu, "Kulojo, tamâta nato simâ siroto njanano.

²⁰ Mine nde kumandi ku kundue kulâ kunzi. Noko ma ilo rârâ ndimo, nana tu naja warakânju asupwanzi kala simâ."

²¹ Ninennga Petero indue ilâ kunzi tamâta ninde, aku iporo tu, "Najani kala tamâta nje miki karoto njanana. Mana mana tâ nga miki kamâ."

²² Ninennga sipai Petero tu, "Konilias, i Rom lawea warika tonje uru ikai koipu panzi zugu tamâta, ande isupwama kala kamâ. I nde tamâta sondo, aku uru imege nana Maro Kideni kâ. Kinzi Juda ngu uru situ i parina tu i nde tamâta ara. Aku anelo sapâña tonje ipai tu ma ipasupwa njanano tu ma kamâ i ne luma kuporo nua pinde papa tu ilonjo kâ."

²³ Ninennga Petero ino panzi tu simâ luma ilo. Aku ikatonanzi lâ mboni ndaina. Aku wurita kilo, ninennga Petero imandi ku iyoka kunzi silâ. Aku kalo-tawana tamâta pinde lâ Jopa lawea kala soka kunzi silâ tona.

Petero ilâ Konilias ne luma

²⁴ Soka silâ lee ku mbo, ninennga sikeno. Aku wurita kilo, ninennga soka silâ sipânnga Sisaria lawea. Anja Konilias nde io tini njananzi imo ne luma. I munja isarawanzi ne ngu sitavanzini nambwe tu simâ, ande kala kinzi rârâni sipasau lâ simo ndaina.

²⁵ Petero iyoka ilâ ipânnga luma, ninennga Konilias imâ itundu lâ Petero kie tini laiti nana ipanea i kâ.

26 Andeta Petero igagati i imandi, aku ipai tu, “Kupile tâ! Naña nde tamâta nâ, atogo noko mine!”

27 Nînennga kinzi rua siporo nenzi ngua ku soka silâ luma ilo, aku Petero mata kâki imoranzi tamâta rârâ muŋga sipasau kala simo nînde.

28 Aku Petero ipainzi tu, “Miki warakami kasama tu ngua tukuŋa kaika ndo keno ŋana maka Juda tamâta tu ma kamo kunzi tinikoa ngu ndimo. Anŋa ngua tukuŋa kaika tonje kala ikeno tu ma kalâ nenzi luma ilo ndimo. Ambo taitu Maro Kindeni muŋga itula mâsi pa naña ku iporo tu naña ma amora tamâta tonje tu ‘muso’, mine tia.

29 Aku naña ma avaligi ngua nînde tia ndo. Mine nde apono muli pa nemi sarawâŋa kala amâ. Andeta kala nîne atu akasonjami tu mana mana anŋa kapasupwa imâ pana.”

30 Nînennga Konilias iporo taulo tu, “Mâsi tonje muŋga ipânŋa pa naña, kala nîne kari ŋapa ilâ lâ. Mâsi nînde nde mine; naña amo nanenŋu luma, aku akai noŋa lâ kari tai ŋato, ikura kari tai mineni togo nîne. Naña amo akai noŋa nâ, andeta ndainani nâ tamâta tonje imâ ipânŋa imandi naonŋu, ne lalava wa ne kekelele nde salaga nînde.

31 Aku ipai naña tu, ‘Konilias, Maro Kindeni ipaloŋo pa noko ne noŋa lâ, aku isama lâ ŋana pavilâŋa noko uru kuveta panzi sugorai tamâta.

32 Ayo, nîne nâ kusupwanzi tamâta pinde soka silâ Jopa lawea, aku ma siroto ŋana Saimon, i ŋa tonje Petero. Tamâta nînde nde imo nuwaka Saimon ne luma, ina uru iveta wurâta ŋana ŋgoa karae kâ, aku imo tâi pwali.’

33 Mine kala walele nâ naña asupwanzi tamâta pinde simâ pano. Kala nîne noko kuveta mâsi ara kala kumâ. Ayo, nîne maka rârâni kamâ kamo nîne lâ Maro Kindeni nao ŋana kalonjo ngua rârâni Maro Njalae muŋga itula pano ŋana kuporo pa maka nîne.”

Petero itula ngua lâ Konilias ne luma

34 Konilias iporo ngua mine pa Petero lâ, nînennga Petero iporo mine tu, “Mao nâ, kala nîne naña asama tu Maro Kindeni ilo ŋalae koŋa ŋana tamâta nenzi ngu wa ŋanzi wa, ande tia.

35 Andeta i ilo ara nâ panzi tamâta lâ ngu ndoni, kinzi nîne mbo simege ŋana i wa siveta vetâŋa ara wa.

36 Miki kasama pâri ara nînde muŋga Maro Kindeni io imâ pa maka Isrel ngu. Pâri ara nde mine; Yesu Kirisi nde kinda tamâta rârâni nenda Maro Njalae, aku i ne materja itoto Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ku ikai nzâla piti pa kinda tu ma tamo ilonda taitu kuku i.

37 Miki warakami kalonjo pâri ŋana vetâŋa nînde ipânŋa lâ Judia tâno. Muŋga, Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ipânŋa Galilaya tâno ku itula ngua pwataki ŋana lââ-liliŋa kâ.

38 Aku pa zo nînde Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa Yesu Nasarete tamwata, kala Koroani Sapâŋa tava walo ŋalae ilua. Nînennga Yesu iyoka ilâ ikura lawea lawea ku iveta vetâŋa arara nâ. Maro Kindeni imo kuku; mine kala ivetanzi tamâta rârâni nînde muŋga Sadana ikainzi simo i ne kaika kalo, ande sipânŋa ara kilo.

39 Maka warakama kamora vetâŋa rârâni Yesu muŋga iveta ikura nia ndoni lâ Judia tâno, anŋa lâ Jerusalem lawea mine nâ. Mao nâ, kinzi sisona Yesu itâra lâ kâi popole tini imâte lâ,

40 andeta kari njato lâ, njinennga Maro Kindeni ipanjo i lâ mateja nianzi imandi imo via kilo, aku itula i ipângga nia yo.

41 Taitu Maro Kindeni njandai itula Yesu pwataki panzi Juda tamâta rârâni nga. Itula pa maka tamâta pinde nâ, maka njine nanayoni ipateama njana katula i parina wa ne ngua wa. Yesu imandi sânda imo via kilo, njinennga maka kasanona kuku, kaka wa kanu wa.

42 Aku iporo itu ngua kaika pama tu ma katu pâri ara wa katula ngua pwataki panzi tamâta tu Yesu nde tamâtani ndaina Maro Kindeni munnga ipatea tu ma imo ngua-samânga tamwata panzi tamâta rârâni, kinzi vianzi wa mateja wa.

43 Aku kinzi ngua-tulânga tamâta rârâni kala uru situla ngua mine njana Yesu kâ: tamâta ea kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ papa i, ande njana Yesu Kirisi nga kâ Maro Kindeni izavaru kinzi njinde rârâni nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi.” Petero iporo ngua mine.

Koroani Sapânga indue imâ panzi tinikoa ngu tamâta

44 Petero iporo ngua njine marumbu tia yo, ande Koroani Sapânga indue imâ panzi tamâta rârâni kala sitambira tajanzi papa Petero njinde.

45 Kinzi Juda kalo-tawana tamâta munnga soka kuku Petero simâ njinde, ande wisinzi motutu lâ, njana tu Maro Kindeni ipalinji ne Koroani Sapânga ilâ panzi tinikoa, itogo munnga iveta panzi Isrel ngu mine.

46 Njana tu Juda tamâta njinde nde silonjonzi tinikoa tamâta siporo lawea pinde nenzi ngua, munnga sisama tia njinde, aku sipanea Maro Kindeni. Mine kala wisinzi motutu lâ. Njinennga Petero ipainzi nuwala Juda tamâta njinde mine tu,

47 “Ayo, kala njine tamâta naji sikai Koroani Sapânga lâ vetânga kie taituni itogo kindo munnga takai mine. Mine nde ambo kindo ma talilinzi lâ pâri ara ne lââ, ande ea ma ikura njana ilelea kindo, a? Tia ndo.”

48 Mine kala Petero ipainzi Konilias tavanzi ne tamâta tu, “Miki ma kakai lââ-liliņa lâ Yesu Kirisi nga”. Sikai lââ-liliņa marumbu lâ, njinennga sipai Petero tu, “Maka iloma tu noko ma kumo njaina kuma ikura zo pinde.”

11

Petero itula parina panzi lâ Jerusalem lawea

1 Kinzi pâri-tamâta sitavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Judia tâno njinde nde silonjo pâri tu tinikoa tamâta pinde nde sipai pa kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ngua.

2 Mine kala lâ zo njinde Petero ikâki itaulo ilâ Jerusalem lawea kilo, ande kalo-tawana tamâta pinde silelea i. Kinzi njinde munnga sikai karae-veņa ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi, ikura Juda nenzi ngua tukuņa mine.

3 Kinzi sipai Petero tu, “Opopo, noko kulaņa kupole nenda tukuņa kala kulâ tamâta njine mbo sive karaenzi tia njinde nenzi luma ilo, aku kuka kunzi tona!”

4 Andeta Petero itula parina panzi njana mâsi rârâni munnga ipângga papa njinde. Iporo tu,

5 “Naņa munnga amo Jopa lawea, aku zo tonje amo akai noņa nâ. Andeta njinennga ilonju kalonju ipupulia ipângga togo dadauņa mine, aku amora mâsi tonje itogo mbupuleņa mine. Amora kekekele tonje itogo lalava njalae tina mine indue imâ, aku kekekele tonje tâ isanja ne nganje njapa aku itiu iyoka pa samba indue imâ pana.

⁶ Njineŋga matângu alea pa lalava njinde ilo, ande amora simbi kie-kie uru simo tâno kulu, kinzi simbi wa mwâta wa sii wa.

⁷ Njineŋga aloŋo kawa ŋgua tonŋe ne sarawâŋa imâ pana mine tu, 'Petero, kumandi kupunzi simbi ŋai ku kuka.'

⁸ Andeta naŋa atu lâ kawa tu, 'Maro Njalae, naŋa akura tu aka kelekele njine tia ndo! Naŋa apono muli sondo pa Juda nenzi tukuŋa, ku kelekele tonŋe kinzi sindi ŋana njinde ŋandai ilâ naŋa kawângu ilo ŋga.'

⁹ Andeta kawa ŋgua njinde iyoka pa samba indue imâ pa naŋa kilo mine tu, 'Kelekele Maro Kindeni muŋga iveta mbâra-mbâra, ande njinde noko ma kuporo tu "muso" ndimo.'

¹⁰ Ngua njinde nde ipâŋga pa naŋa mbwani ŋato lâ, njineŋga sitapa lalava njinde ikâki pa samba kilo.

¹¹ Aku ndainani nâ tamâta ŋato simâ sipâŋga luma kala amo njinde. Sisaria lawea warika tonŋe muŋga isupwanzi kala simâ pana.

¹² Njineŋga Koroani Sapâŋa ipai naŋa tu, 'Noko ma ilo rârà ndimo. Kulâ kunzi.' Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lima kanaŋo taitu ŋai nde soka kuna tona, ku koka kalâ tamâta njinde ne luma ilo.

¹³ Njineŋga tamâta njinde itapâri pama ŋana muŋga imora aŋelo imandi ne luma ilo, aku aŋelo ipai tu, 'Kusupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ Jopa lawea, aku ma sisânda tamâta tonŋe kulu, i ŋa mine Saimon, aŋga ŋa tonŋe nde Petero.

¹⁴ I ma iporo ŋgua pinde pano, aku ŋgua njinde ma itula nzâla pa noko kutavanzi tamâta râràni simo noko ne luma ilo njinde, ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ikaimi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilami.'

¹⁵ Ayo, njineŋga amandi aporo ŋgua panzi, andeta Koroani Sapâŋa indue imâ panzi ŋgu njinde, itogo muŋga imâ pa kinda mine.

¹⁶ Njineŋga naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana Maro Njalae ne ŋgua njinde muŋga iporo mine tu, 'Yoane nde ililinsi tamâta lâ lââ nâ, aŋga Maro Kindeni ma ililimi lâ Koroani Sapâŋa'.

¹⁷ Muŋga kinda tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Yesu Kirisi, ande kala Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa ilua kinda itogo wisi-ara mine. Aŋga lâ zo njine, ande Maro Kindeni wisi-ara ndainani nâ ilanzi tinikoa mine nâ. Opopo, naŋa ea ŋga ma akura tu apono Maro Kindeni ne nzâla mine, a?" Petero iporo ŋgua mine.

¹⁸ Kinzi silonŋo Petero ne ŋgua njine, aku wisinzi puu ndue lâ, kala sipanea Maro Kindeni ŋa siporo tu, "Opopo, mine nde Maro Kindeni isâu panzi tinikoa ŋgu tona, kala sikura tu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ŋana ma sikai via mao."

Kinzi tamâta simo Antiok lawea nde sipalele ilonzi kalonzi

¹⁹ Muŋga kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala sipu Setepana pâta imâte, aku pa zo njinde siveta malia ŋalae tina ipâŋga panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. Mine nde kalo-tawana tamâta pinde sikâwa potomule sikura nia nia silâ pa Fonisia tâno, ŋga pa Saiprus sia, ŋga pa Antiok lawea. Andeta kinzi ŋandai situla pâri ara panzi tinikoa tamâta ŋga. Situla pâri ara panzi Juda tamâta nâ simo nia njinde.

²⁰ Andeta nawalanzi pinde, kinzi tamâta pa Saiprus sia wa Sairini lawea wa, ande silâ pa Antiok lawea ku situla pâri ara ŋana Maro Njalae Yesu kâ panzi tinikoa tamâta tona.

21 Aku Maro Njalae ne walo kaika imo kunzi. Mine kala tamâta rârà ñinde nde sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Njalae.

22 Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea nde silojo ñgua ñana ñinde kâ, kala sisupwa Banabas ilâ pa Antiok lawea.

23 Banabas iyoka ilâ lee ipânga Antiok lawea, aku mata imora tu Maro Njalae ne wisi-wisi ikeno panzi ñgu ñinde. Mine kala Banabas ilo ndeka nâ. Aku igagatinzi tamâta ñinde râràni ilonzi kalonzi ñana ma sipono muli sondô pa Maro Njalae ikura zo zo.

24 Banabas nde tamâta ara ndo. Koroani Sapânga ipipi lâ ilo, aku i ne kalo-tawana nde kaika ndo. Mine kala tamâta rârà ñinde nde simâ pa Maro Njalae.

25 Ñineŋga Banabas ilâ Tarsus lawea tu ma iroto ñana Saulo kâ.

26 Isânda Saulo kulu lâ, ñineŋga ikai itaulo imâ pa Antiok. Aku kinzi rua simo Antiok lawea ikura mbwera taitu, aku uru sipasau kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta ku sipanananzi ñgu ñalae ñana Maro Njalae ne ñgua kâ. Kinzi tamâta lâ Antiok lawea nde simuŋga panzi lawea ndoni ñana sisipa ñoa “Kristen” lâ kalo-tawana tamâta tininzi. (Ñoa ñine nde duvi mine tu, “Tamâta sitogo Kirisi”.)

27 Pa zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ne ñgua-tulânga tamâta pinde sipile Jerusalem ku sindue simâ pa Antiok.

28 Anŋa nawalanzi tonŋe, i ña mine Agabus, ande Koroani Sapânga io ñgua lâ kawa kala itula ñgua pwataki tu putole ñalae tina ma muli ipânga ikura lawea lawea pa tâno ndoni. (Aku mao nâ, putole ñalae ñinde ipânga muli, lâ zo ñinde Klodius ikai koipu).

29 Mine nde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Antiok lawea sipa ñgua tu ma sio mbumbu ilâ pa ninzi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta simo Judia tâno, ñana isukanzi kâ. Kinzi râràni taitu-taitu sio nenzi mbumbu pinde ilâ ñana wurâta ñine kâ, ikura nenzi mbaliŋa mine.

30 Siveta mine lâ, ñineŋga sionzi Banabas ku Saulo rua sikai mbumbu silâ panzi Jerusalem ñgu nenzi katonânga.

12

Kinzi sipu Yamesi pâta imâte, aku sio Petero lâ luma sakamao ilo

1 Pa zo ñinde Koipu Njalae Herot ikainzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde kaika ñana ma iveta kie sakamao panzi.

2 Mine nde isupwanzi ne zugu tamâta silâ sikai Yamesi, i pâri-tamâta Yoane tua, aku pila nâ sipu pâta imâte lâ.

3 Aku imora tu kinzi Juda tamâta ilonzi ara ñana ne vetânga ñinde kâ. Mine kala ionzi ne tamâta silâ sikale Petero kaika tona. Iveta ñine lâ Juda nenzi kumbwa ñana sika puroŋa ne yisi tia.

4 Kinzi wâlo nâ sipa Petero kaika lâ, ñineŋga sio lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku sio ilâ zugu tamâta ñgu ñapa mbaunzi ilo ñana silea papa. Aku zugu tamâta ñgu ñapa ñinde nde sio nenzi temba tamâta ñapa ñapa lâ ñgu taitu-taitu. Herot ilo tu muli mbo kumbwa marumbu lâ ñga, ñineŋga ma ikai Petero imâ ipânga lâ tamâta naonzi lâ ñgua nia, ñineŋga ma sipu pâta imâte.

⁵ Mine kala Petero imo luma sakamao ilo, aku matanzi silea kaika papa. Andeta ikura kari wa mbo wa, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sikai noŋa kaika pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila Petero.

Aŋelo ikai Petero piti lâ luma sakamao ilo

⁶ Kumbwa ŋinde nde marumbu lâ, aku wurita, ŋineŋga Herot itu ma wurita kilo i ma ikai Petero io lâ ŋgua nia. Aku mbo nde Petero ikeno zugu tamâta rua ŋgininzi. Kinzi muŋga sipa Petero lâ wâlo kaika rua. Aŋga zugu tamâta rua nde simandi lâ luma ne nzâla kawa.

⁷ Andeta mbwale pwataki tia yo, ŋineŋga walele nâ Maro Njalae ne aŋelo tonŋe imâ ipâŋga, aku sinâla tonŋe ipâŋga isinala luma sakamao ŋinde ilo. Aku aŋelo mbau ilâ isowe Petero wanŋira ku ipaŋo imandi sânda. Aku aŋelo ipai tu, “Kumandi walele!” Nŋineŋga wâlo rua ipayaule piti lâ Petero mbau, aku imbe ndue tâno kulu.

⁸ Nŋineŋga aŋelo ipai Petero tu, “Kusawa pasawaŋa lâ kambwane, aku kusawa kâmba lâ kie.” Aku Petero iveta ikura aŋelo kawa mine. Nŋineŋga aŋelo ipai Petero tu, “Kusawa ne pasawaŋa luandondo, aku pwoka naŋa mulingu tayâti talâ.”

⁹ Nŋineŋga Petero ipile luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki ŋinde ku iyoka aŋelo muli silâ. Andeta Petero isama vetâŋa aŋelo iveta papa ŋinde kilala sondo tia. Ilo patewa tu imbipole nâ.

¹⁰ Kinzi zugu tamâta pinde simandi nzâla tonŋe kawa laiti, andeta aŋelo ku Petero rua nde soka tamâta ŋinde naonzi silâ. Nŋineŋga sipâŋga nzâla kaika ikeno luma sakamao ŋgaŋe. Aku nzâla kaika ŋinde tamwata nâ iveta kawa pââsââ piti panzi rua, kala soka siyâti pa nia yo, ku soka silâ. Silâ tini nâ, ŋineŋga walele nâ aŋelo ipile Petero ku ilâ lâ.

¹¹ Nŋineŋga Petero ne ilo-kalo ipâŋga, aku iporo lâ ilo tu, “Mao nâ, ŋineŋga naŋa asama tu Maro Njalae io ne aŋelo imâ pana, aku ikaina piti lâ Herot mbau ilo. Mine kala vetâŋa ndoni kinzi Juda ŋgu situ ma siveta pana, ande ma siveta tia.”

¹² Petero ilo ikai ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga ilâ pa Yoane Malaka tina Maria ne luma. Kinzi tamâta rârà nde sikai noŋa simo luma ŋinde ilo.

¹³ Petero nde imandi nia yo ipitikina luma ŋinde ne nzâla kawa, aku wurâta taine tonŋe, i ŋa mine Roda, ande imâ ŋana ikai nzâla piti kâ.

¹⁴ Andeta taine ŋinde itambira taŋa iloŋo Petero kaŋa kilala. Mine kala ilo ndeka ndo, aku kalo kapa ŋana ikai nzâla kawa piti kâ. Ipalilu ilâ luma ilo ku ipainzi tu, “Petero imandi nzâla!”

¹⁵ Andeta situ lâ kawa tu, “Yoo, noko nde kapa!” Andeta iporo kaika panzi tu, “Aporo mao nâ pami, ŋinde nde Petero tamwata!” Nŋineŋga siporo tu, “Tiambo ŋine nde Petero ne aŋelo tâ!”

¹⁶ Aŋga Petero nde imo ipitikina nzâla. Nŋineŋga sikai nzâla piti ku matanzi ilâ simora Petero, kala wisinzi motutu lâ.

¹⁷ Aku Petero itambira mbalau itogo panzi tu kawanzi buu nâ. Nŋineŋga itapâri panzi ŋana Maro Njalae ikai i iyâti imâ pa nia yo ku ipile luma sakamao. Aku ipainzi tu, “Miki kalâ katapâri pa Yesu tai Yamesi wa nindanambwe kinzi ŋana mâsi ŋine kâ.” Nŋineŋga ipilenzi ku iyoka ilâ pa nia tonŋe.

¹⁸ Aku mwanŋa ŋga, kari kâki lâ, ku zugu tamâta sisama tu Petero ŋga nao tia lâ, kala wisinzi motutu sipakasonŋa tu, “Wa! Tamâta ŋinde nde ilâ mana.”

¹⁹ Aku Herot ipainzi tu ma siroto ñana Petero kâ. Aku siroto lee, andeta sisânda kulu tia. Tia ku Herot ionzi zugu tamâta ñinde silâ pa ñgua nia, aku ipa ñgua tu ma sipunzi pâta simâte.

Koipu Ñalae Herot imâte lâ

Ñinennga Koipu Ñalae Herot ipile Judia tâno aku indue ilâ imo Sisaria lawea.

²⁰ Ñana tu Herot muñga wisi nâna ñalae tina panzi tamâta simo Tair lawea nga Saidon lawea. Mine kala tamâta ñinde silâ taitu ku ilonzi tu sisañona kuku Herot siporo ñgua mwasa nâ papa. Kinzi situ siveta Herot wisi puu ndue, ñana tu kinzi tamâta pa tâno ñinde uru sipako kaniña lâ Herot ne tâno. Mine kala siporo ñgua mona-mona pa Herot ne wurâta tamâta tonje, i ña tu Blastas, kala Blastas ikai kawanzi ilâ iporo pa Herot.

²¹ Mine kala Herot ipatea zo tonje ñana iporo ñgua kunzi, aku lâ kari ndaina isinga koipu ne siñgâra, aku ilâ isañona koipu ne sañonâña nia, ñinennga iporo ñgua panzi tamâta ñinde.

²² Iporo ne ñgua lâ, ñinennga tamâta ñinde sitara mine tu, “Ñine ñandai tamâta tonje kawa ñgua nga; ñine nde maro tonje kawa ñgua!”

²³ Herot ilonjo nenzi ñgua ñinde, andeta ñandai ipanea Maro Kindeni ña nga. Mine kala ndainani nâ Maro Kindeni ne aņelo ipu Herot pâta, aku mwâta-mwâta kiri-kiri sika i karae, kala imâte lâ.

²⁴ Anja Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua nde ipâñga kaika ku ilâ isala nia ndoni.

²⁵ Aku Banabas ku Saulo rua siveta nenzi wurâta ñana mbumbu silanzi ñgu lâ Jerusalem marumbu lâ, ñinennga sitaulo silâ pa Antiok lawea kilo. Aku sikai Yoane Malaka iyoka kunzi silâ.

13

Kinzi sionzi Banabas ku Saulo rua tu ma situla pâri ara

¹ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Antiok lawea nenzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta wa pananâña wa simo, kinzi ñanzi mine: Banabas; anja Simeon, i ña tonje Naisa (ñoa ñine nde duvi mine tu “Tini Mâmânnga”); anja Lusius, i Sairini tamwata; anja Maneyen, i muñga imo kuku koipu ñalae Herot nuwala; anja Saulo.

² Aku zo tonje, kinzi Antiok ñgu situ kaika ñana kâpwa kâ, kala simo siwânģi wa sikai noña pa Maro Ñalae. Ñinennga Koroani Sapâña iveta kalo-ñgere panzi ku ipainzi mine tu, “Nanja apateanzi Banabas ku Saulo rua tu ma siveta wurâta tonje. Miki ma kaonzi yâti ñana siveta wurâta ñinde.”

³ Mine kala sika tia, ku simo sikai noña lee marumbu lâ, ñinennga sio mbaunzi kâki lâ kinzi rua kulunzi ku situ nzâmbe panzi, aku sionzi rua silâ.

Kinzi rua situla Yesu ne pâri ara lâ Saiprus sia

⁴ Koroani Sapâña isupwanzi rua silâ, aku sindue silâ pa Selusia lawea kâ. Sipânģa Selusia lâ, ñinennga sikâki wânģa tonje kulu aku wânģa ikainzi silâ pa Saiprus sia kâ.

⁵ Kinzi silâ lee sitoa Salamis lawea, ñinennga situla Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua panzi tamâta ikura Juda nenzi luma ñana pasauña kâ rârâni ikeno sia ñinde. Aku Yoane Malaka nde imo kunzi isukanzi rua ñana nenzi wurâta kâ.

⁶ Aku soka mine lee sikura nia ndoni pa Saiprus sia lâ, njineŋga silâ sipânŋga Pafos lawea. Aku lâ lawea njinde sisânda Juda tamâta tonŋe kulu, i ŋa mine Ba-Jisas, aŋga lâ Grik ŋgua i ŋa tonŋe tu Elimas. I tamâta ŋana iveta nzâmbe sakamao kâ, aku uru itula ŋgua laŋeŋa nâ panzi Juda tamâta.

⁷ I uru ikai wurâta pa koipu tonŋe, i ŋa mine Sesias Polas. Koipu njinde ne ilo-kalo nde ara nâ; mine kala ipasupwa ilâ panzi Banabas ku Saulo rua tu ma simâ, ŋana tu i ilo tu ilonŋo Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua.

⁸ Andeta Elimas, ina tamâta tini kieke njinde, ande ikai wurâta ŋana itoto rua nenzi ŋgua. Itu ma ilele koipu ilo kalo, ŋana ma ipile ne kalo-tawana kâ.

⁹ Andeta Koroani Sapâŋa nde ipipi lâ Saulo ilo (sipatu i ŋa wasaseki tu Paulo). Mine kala Paulo mata ilea kaika papa Elimas ku ipai tu,

¹⁰ "Noko Sadana natu! Noko kumo pwai kazâŋa pa vetâŋa arara rârâni! Mâsi laŋeŋa wa mâsi potomule ndoni nde ipipi lâ noko ilo! Noko uru kuyaula Maro Nalae ne nzâla sondo rârâni! Tiambo noko tini pwâka tu kupile mâsi njine, a?"

¹¹ Ayo, njineŋga kulonŋo! Kala njine Maro Nalae ma mbalau nâ ipuno, aku noko mata ma ŋaŋa lâ. Kala njine noko ma pwura tu kumora kari tia, aku ma kumo mine ikura zo pinde."

Paulo iporo mine lâ, njineŋga ndainani nâ Elimas mata ŋaŋa lâ. Njinde itogo take-take mâmâŋga ndo imâ ku ipono mata. Aku izizâla ŋana nia, kala iyoka potomule itâtânŋo ŋananzi tamâta tu ma sikai mbalau situla nzâla papa ŋana ilâ kâ.

¹² Aŋga koipu njinde nde imora mâsi kaika njine, kala i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. I wisi motu ŋana Maro Nalae ne ŋgua kinzi situla papa njinde.

Kinzi rua situla pâri ara lâ Antiok lawea ikeno Pisidia tâno

¹³ Paulo ikainzi ne tamâta ku sipile Pafos lawea soka silâ, njineŋga sikai wânŋa tonŋe simbwaliu silâ pa Perga lawea kâ, lâ Pamfilia tâno. Sitoa lâ njinde, njineŋga Yoane Malaka ipilenzi ku itaulo ilâ pa Jerusalem kilo.

¹⁴ Njineŋga sipile Perga, ku soka nzâla silâ sipânŋga Antiok lawea ikeno Pisidia tâno. Aku lâ Juda nenzi pwareŋa ne zo sapâŋa, ande soka silâ Juda nenzi luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo, ku lambunzi ndue sisaŋona.

¹⁵ Njineŋga katonâŋa tamâta ŋana pasauŋa ne luma kâ nde sipono Mose ne tukunŋa tava ŋgua-tulânŋa tamâta nenzi ŋgua panzi ŋgu. Sipono marumbu lâ, njineŋga sipasupwa imâ panzi Paulo tavanzi tamâta uru simo kuku njinde tu simandi. Aku sipainzi tu, "Nima-nambwe, ambo nemi ŋgua tâ keno ŋana kapu tini kaika panzi tamâta kâ, ande ara, njine nâ katula pama."

¹⁶ Njineŋga Paulo imandi, mbau kâki, ku iporo tu, "Miki Isrel tamâta aŋga miki tamâta lâ ŋgu pinde uru kawânŋi pa Maro Kindeni, kalonŋo ŋga.

¹⁷ Munŋani Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni ipateanzi timbunda pa i tamwata. Aku lâ zo njinde kinzi simo lombo nâ lâ Isip tâno, ande ivetanzi sipânŋga kambwanenzi walo. Aku simo lee ku muli, njineŋga Maro Kindeni imandi tava tamwata ne kaika ŋalae ku ikainzi sipile Isip ku siyâti silâ.

¹⁸ Kinzi simo nia bilimu ikura mbwera tamâta rua lâ, aku Maro Kindeni ikatonanzi ikura mbwera njinde ndoni.

¹⁹ Ninenḡa sipânḡa Kenan tâno, ande Maro Kindeni izavarunzi tamâta ḡgu lima kanaḡo rua, aku ikai nenzi tâno saḡenzi ku ilanzi Isrel, itogo tamâta uru kelekele ilanzi natu mine.

²⁰ Vetâḡa ḡinde rârâni ande ikura mbwera tamâta ḡlae ḡapa kanaḡo tamâta rua kanaḡo saḡao (450) mine. Aku muli, ḡinenḡa Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tamâta pinde tu ma sikai katonâḡa panzi Isrel ḡgu. Aku simo mine lee ikura ḡgua-tulâḡa tamâta Samyuel ne zo.

²¹ Ninenḡa Isrel ḡgu ilonzi tu tamâta tonḡe ma ipânḡa imo koipu ḡlae panzi. Mine kala Maro Kindeni isâu pa Saulo tu ma ikai poe panzi kâ. Saulo nde Kis natu, lâ Benjamin ne vâsa ḡgu. Aku Saulo ikai koipu ikura mbwera tamâta rua lâ.

²² Saulo ne zo marumbu lâ, ḡinenḡa Maro Kindeni isoki Saulo aku io Daviti ikai koipu panzi. Maro Kindeni iporo ḡgua ḡana Daviti kâ mine tu, ‘Naḡa asama Jesi natu Daviti kilala tu i ilo ndo keno pa naḡa. I ma iveta ikura nanenḡu pateḡa ndoni.’

²³ Aku Maro Kindeni muḡa ipa ḡgua tu ma io Isrel nenzi Yautâḡa Tamwata Yesu imâ ipânḡa lâ Daviti ne vâsa ḡgu, kala ipânḡa ikura ḡgua pânḡa mine.

²⁴ Yesu imâ ipânḡa lâ, andeta ipatua lâ tamâta naonzi tia yo. Ande lâ zo ḡinde Yoane Lââ-Liliḡa Tamwata itula ḡgua panzi Isrel ḡgu tu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sikai lââ-liliḡa.

²⁵ Aku zo imâ ipânḡa laiti lâ ḡana Yoane Lââ-Liliḡa Tamwata ne wurâta ma marumbu kâ. Mine nde ikasoḡanzi Isrel ḡgu tu, ‘Miki katu naḡa nde ea, a? Naḡa ḡandai tamâta miki uru kao tinimi papa ḡinde ḡga. Andeta kaloḡo ḡga! Tamâtani ndaina iyoka naḡa muliḡu mwanḡa imâ. Naḡa nde tamâta kaa nâ, aku nanenḡu ara ikeno ḡana ayaute i kie kâmba ne wâlo piti, ande tia.’

²⁶ Niḡgu-nambwe wukale, miki tamâta lâ Abraham ne vâsa ḡgu wa miki tamâta pa ḡgu pinde uru kamege ḡana Maro Kindeni kâ wa, miki kaloḡo ḡga. Maro Kindeni itula ḡgua pwataki pa kinda lâ ḡana i ne mâsi ḡana ikainzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo.

²⁷ Kinzi tamâta simo Jerusalem sitavanzi nenzi katonâḡa ḡandai sisama Yesu kilala sondo ḡga, kala sio i lâ ḡgua nia. Andeta nenzi vetâḡa ndainani iveta ḡgua-tulâḡa tamâta nenzi ḡgua ipânḡa kanaḡo, ḡguani ḡinde kinda uru taponno ikura pwareḡa ne zo sapâḡa ndoni.

²⁸ Kinzi ḡandai sisânda Yesu ne vetâḡa soki tonḡe ikura ḡana sipu pâta imâte ḡga, andeta sino Pilata tu ma ipu Yesu pâta imâte.

²⁹ Mao nâ, siveta vetâḡa rârâni pa Yesu ikura muḡa kinzi ḡgua-tulâḡa tamâta siḡgere ḡgua tu ma siveta mine. Ninenḡa sikai Yesu karae piti lâ kâi popole tini, ku sio lâ kuru tonḡe ilo.

³⁰ Andeta ḡinenḡa Maro Kindeni ipaḡo i lâ materḡa nianzi imandi imo via kilo,

³¹ aku ikura zo rârâ ipatua panzi tamâta ḡinde muḡa sipile Galilaya tâno ku sikâki silâ pa Jerusalem lawea kuku i. Kala ḡine kinzi tamâtani ndaina kala sikai i parina situla panzi nenda Juda ḡgu.

³² Nḡine maka katula pâri ara pami mine; vetâḡa ḡinde muḡa Maro Kindeni ipa ḡgua kunzi timbunda tu ma iveta,

33 ande kala ñine iveta vetâñani ndaina pa nenzi vâsa kinda lâ. Mao nâ, ipaño Yesu imandi imo via kilo, kala ñgua pãña ñinde ipãnga kanaño lâ. Ñinde iyoke ñgua pinde ikeno wãngiña paneãña kã ne keru rua mine tu, “Noko nde naña natuñgu. Kala ñine naña amo noko tama.”

34 Maro Kindeni ipaño Yesu lâ mateja nianzi imo via kilo, aku i ma ikura tu imâte itaulo kilo pa mateja nianzi ku isãmbu, ande tia ndo. Ñinde ipãnga nia yo lâ Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua pinde ñgua-tulãña tamâta munğãña singere lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Naña munğa apa ñgua kuku Daviti tu ma aveta vetãña sapãña arara pinde papa, ande kala ñine aporo kaika tu naña ma aveta vetâñani ndaina pa mikini. Mao nâ, naña ma aveta ikura nanengu ñgua mine.”

35 Aku mine nâ, Daviti kala ingere ñgua lâ pepa tini ñana Kirisi kã mine tu,

‘Naña uru apono muli sondo pa noko, aku noko ma kupile karaengu isãmbu lâ kuru ilo, ande tia.’

36 Kinda tasama tu Daviti nde ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne pateãña lâ i tamwata ne zo ñinde. Imo mine lee ku muli, ñineंगा Daviti imâte lâ kala sikea i karae ilã kunzi i timbu wukale, aku isãmbu lâ mateja nianzi.

37 Añga Yesu, ina tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni ipaño lâ mateja nianzi imandi imo via kilo, ande isãmbu tia.

38 Ninggu-nambwe wukale, mine nde naña ilonğu tu miki ma kalonğu ku kasama ñine sondo: Yesu ikura ñana izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi.

39 Mao nâ, tamâta ea kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilã pa Yesu, ande i ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi ku ivetanzi sipãnga mbãra-mbãra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Andeta Mose ne ñgua tukuña ikura tu iveta mine, ande tia.

40 Mine nde kapakatona sondo ñga! Tia ma mâsi tonđe imã pami, ikura Maro Kindeni ne ñgua kinzi ñgua-tulãña tamâta munğa singere lâ pepa tini mine tu,

41 ‘Miki tamâta ñana kaporo ñgua pavaligiña kã, naña apaimi tu matami kalea pa mâsi naveta ñine, ku ilomi ikai wurãta rãrã ñana, ñineंगा kamãte! Nana tu naña ma aveta mâsi kaika tonđe lâ naomi. Ambo tamãta tonđe ma itapãri pami ñana mâsi ñinde kã, ande miki ma kalomi tawana i ne ñgua tia ndo.’”

42 Paulo iporo ñgua ñine marumbu lâ, ñineंगा ikai Banabas ku kinzi rua siyãti silã pa nia yo. Ande kinzi tamãta sino panzi tu lâ pwareãña ne zo sapãña muli, ande ma sitaulo simã kilo ku ma situla ñgua pinde kilo panzi.

43 Ñineंगा ñgu ñinde sipile luma ñana pasaunğa kã aku siyãti, añga Juda tamãta pinde sitavanzi tamãta lâ ñgu pinde nde soka Paulo ku Banabas rua mulinzi. Aku kinzi rua sipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi nde ikeno pami. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kapaveta kuku i ne vetãña sondo rãrãni ikura zo zo.”

44 Aku sãnda taitu ilã lâ, ñineंगा pwareãña ne zo sapãña ipãnga kilo. Aku tamãta ñgu ñalae tina lâ lawea ñinde nde simã sipasau lâ, simo taitu ñana silonğu Maro Njalae ne ñgua kã.

45 Andeta kinzi Juda tamãta simoranzi ñgu ñalae silã taitu, kala sipadãda ñananzi Paulo ku Banabas rua. Mine kala sikai wurãta ñana sitawa Paulo ne ñgua ndue. Aku siporo ñgua pavaligiña papa tona.

⁴⁶ Mine nde Paulo ku Banabas rua siporo ngua kaika taulo panzi mine tu, “Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ne pateânga ikeno tu maka rua ma katula i kawa ngua pa miki Juda ngu tu kaloŋo munga lâ nga. Andeta miki kapu mulimi pa ngua nŋinde lâ, aku nŋine itula kilalami pwataki tu miki warakami tinimi pwâka nana kamo viami ku kamo nâ. Mine nde kaloŋo nga; kala nŋine maka rua ma kapilemi ku ma kalâ panzi tinikoa ngu.

⁴⁷ Nana tu nanayoni Maro Njalae Kindeni iporo ngua pa Kiriŋi, aku ngua nŋinde imâ pa maka rua tona. Nguua nŋinde nde mine; ‘Nana avetano kupânga kutogo sinâla mine panzi tinikoa ngu, nana kuvilanzi tamâta simo lawea ndoni lâ tâno kulu. Noko ma kutula nzâla panzi nana akainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao alanzi.’ ”

⁴⁸ Kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu nde siloŋo Paulo ne ngua nŋine, aku ilonzi ara ndo. Ilonzi ndeka nâ nana siloŋo Maro Njalae ne ngua. Aku tamâta nŋinde munga Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tu ma sikai via mao nana simo vianzi ku simo nâ, ande kinzi nŋinde rârâni kalonzi tawana Yesu.

⁴⁹ Aku Maro Njalae kawa ngua ilâ isala nia nŋinde ndoni.

⁵⁰ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta siporo sisowe taine mbaliŋa warakanzi pinde ilonzi, kinzi nŋinde uru simege nana Maro Kindeni kâ. Aku sisowe lawea nŋinde ne tamâta nalanjala ilonzi tona. Mine kala tamâta nŋinde simandi nana siyaulanzi Paulo ku Banabas rua, aku siŋaranzi rua nana nenzi lawea kâ.

⁵¹ Mine kala kinzi rua sipamasi kenzi tâno gawura piti, nana itula tamâta nŋinde nenzi vetânga nŋinde kilala pwataki tu sakamao. Siveta mâsi nŋine lâ, nŋineŋga soka silâ pa Aikoniam lawea.

⁵² Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Antiok lawea sindeka pâta kanaŋo, aku Koroani Sapânga ipipi lâ ilonzi.

14

Paulo ku Banabas rua situla pâri ara lâ Aikoniam lawea

¹ Paulo ku Banabas rua silâ sipânga Aikoniam lawea, nŋineŋga silâ Juda nenzi luma nana pasauŋa kâ ilo, aku situla ngua panzi tamâta, itogo uru siveta lâ lawea pinde mine. Situla ngua ara pâta kanaŋo. Mine kala tamâta rârâ kalonzi tawana Yesu, kinzi Juda tamâta wa kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu wa.

² Anŋa Juda tamâta pinde tininzi pwâka tu kalonzi tawana, aku kinzi nŋinde nde siporo sisowe tinikoa tamâta ilonzi kala wisinzi nâna panzi kalo-tawana tamâta.

³ Mine kala kinzi rua simo Aikoniam lawea ikura zo luandondo, aku simandi kaika nana situla Maro Njalae ne ngua. Aku Maro Njalae io walo njalae imâ panzi, kala siveta mâsi nalanjala kie-kie. Maro Njalae iveta mine nana kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu ngua nŋinde rua situla nana i ne wisi-wisi kâ, ande ngua mao kanaŋo.

⁴ Andeta tamâta simo lawea nŋinde nde sipwa pwataki mo ngu rua. Pinde nde sio ilonzi ilâ taitu kunzi Juda tamâta, anŋa pinde nde sio ilonzi ilâ taitu kunzi pâri-tamâta.

⁵ Mine kala kinzi tinikoa tamâta pinde wa Juda tamâta pinde nde simandi kunzi nenzi katonânga, ku sipa ngua tu ma sizavarunzi Paulo ku Banabas rua. Situ ma sisianzi lâ mira nana sipunzi rua pâta simâte.

⁶ Andeta kinzi rua siloŋo ŋgua ŋine, kala sikâwa silâ pa lawea rua ikeno pa Likonia tâno, ŋanzi tu Lистра lawea nga Derbe lawea. Njineŋga silâ pa lawea pinde ikeno lawea rua njinde tininzi laiti.

⁷ Aku siveta wurâta ŋana situla pâri ara panzi tamâta simo nia njinde.

Paulo ku Banabas rua situla pâri ara lâ Lистра lawea

⁸ Aku tamâta tonje imo Lистра lawea, i kie kaika tia, mbariri lâ. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo njinde tina ipagugua, ande i kie sakamao mine. Mine kala isama ŋana yokâŋa kâ, ande tia.

⁹ Tamâta njinde isanona itambira taŋa sondo pa ŋgua Paulo itula njinde. Njineŋga Paulo mata ilea kaika papa, aku isama tu tamâta njinde ne kalotawana ipânŋa lâ, kala ikura tu ma kie ara.

¹⁰ Mine kala Paulo isarâwa kaika tu, “Njine nâ kupagagati ku kumandi sânda nga!” Aku ndainani nâ tamâta njinde ipatiki imandi sânda ku iyoka.

¹¹ Kinzi tamâta rârà matanzi simora Paulo iveta mâsi njinde, ande kala siporo Likonia lawea nenzi ŋgua kawanzi ŋalae mine tu, “Opopo, kinzi maro sipupulia sipânŋa sitogo tamâta mine, kala sindue simâ pa kinda lâ!”

¹² Njineŋga sipatu Banabas ŋa tonje tu Sus (ina Grik ŋgu nenzi maro ŋalae). Anŋa Paulo nde tamâta ŋana iporo ŋgua kâ, kala sipatu i ŋa tu Hermes (ina Grik ŋgu nenzi maro ŋana itula ŋgua kâ).

¹³ Sus ne luma sapânŋa imandi lawea ndainani ŋgaŋe, aku i ne patarawânŋa tamâta tavanzi tamâta pinde situ siveta patarawânŋa panzi Paulo ku Banabas rua. Mine kala sikai simbi tava kâi lau singâra nituŋa pinde, aku simâ pa lawea njinde ne ŋgumbi nzâla kawa.

¹⁴ Andeta Maro Njalae ne pâri-tamâta Banabas ku Paulo rua nde siloŋo ŋgua ŋana vetânŋa ŋine kâ, aku sisaraka warakanzi nenzi pasawaŋa, ŋana situla lawea njinde nenzi vetânŋa njinde kilala pwataki tu soki ndo. Njineŋga sipalilu silâ tamâta ŋgininzi, ande kawanzi ŋalae siporo tu,

¹⁵ “Wa, miki tamâta ŋai, ŋana sâ kâ nga kaveta mine, a? Maka rua nde tamâta nâ, katogo mikini mine. Maka katula pâri ara pami ku kapaimi tu ma kapile vetânŋa kaa kaa ŋine, ku kalomi tawana Maro Kindenî Via Tamwata. Ina nia ndoyo ipulia samba wa tâno wa tâi wa kekelele râràni simo nia ndoni.

¹⁶ Mao nâ, muŋga Maro Kindenî isâu pa miki tinikoa ŋgu ndoni tu ma kaveta ikura warakami nâ nemi ilo-kalo mine.

¹⁷ Andeta i ŋandai ipavea tamwata kilala ŋanami nga. I uru iveta kie ara nâ pami mine; io karâzi imbe indue imâ pami, kala iveta kâpwa kie-kie ipânŋa lâ ne zo sondo. Mao nâ, irombomi ara nâ kala io kâpwa ipânŋa maria pami, kala ilomi ndeka.”

¹⁸ Kinzi rua siporo ŋgua mine panzi ŋana isowe ilonzi kalonzi tu ma sipile nenzi patarawânŋa njinde. Andeta kinzi pinde ilonzi ŋalae tu ma siveta patarawânŋa panzi rua.

Kinzi mira nâ sisia Paulo

¹⁹ Andeta njineŋga Juda tamâta pinde pa Antiok lawea wa Aikoniam lawea ande simâ sipânŋa Lистра lawea, aku sisowenzi tamâta ilonzi kalonzi pwapwataki. Mine kala ŋgu ŋalae sikai mira sisia Paulo pâta tu ma imâte, njineŋga silae i karae mateŋa nâ silâ pa lawea ŋgaŋe. Kinzi situ Paulo nde imâte lâ.

²⁰ Andeta tia. Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simâ simandi sinje Paulo lâ, ñineŋga imandi sânda kilo ku iyoka itaulo ilâ lawea ilo. Aku wurita kilo, ñineŋga ikai Banabas, ku rua sipile Listra ku silâ pa Derbe lawea.

²¹ Kinzi rua situla pâri ara lâ lawea ñinde, aku tamâta ŋgu ñalae sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sipâŋga kalo-tawana tamâta. Aku simo lee, ñineŋga sitaulo silâ pa Listra lawea, ŋga Aikoniam lawea, ŋga Antiok lawea kilo.

²² Aku lâ lawea ñato ñinde, kinzi rua sipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ilonzi kalonzi. Siporo ŋgua kaika mine tu, “Ara ñana nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika. Kaloŋo ŋga; ambo ilonda tu talâ Maro Kindeni ne ŋgumbi ilo, ande malia kie-kie rârâ ma ipâŋga pa kinda muŋga lâ ŋga.”

²³ Aku ikura lawea ndoni, kinzi rua sipateanzi tamâta pinde ñana sikai katonâŋa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu ŋgu. Kinzi uru siveta mâsi mine; situ kaika ñana sika kâpwa kâ, ñana ma sikai noŋa nâ, ñineŋga sionzi katonâŋa ñinde silâ Maro Ñalae mbau ilo, ina kinzi muŋga sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ papa.

Paulo ku Banabas rua sitaulo silâ pa Antiok lawea lâ Siria tâno

²⁴ Paulo ku Banabas rua soka silâ pa Pisidia tâno ñgini, ñineŋga silâ sipâŋga Pamfilia tâno.

²⁵ Aku lâ nia ñinde kinzi rua situla Maro Ñalae kawa ŋgua panzi tamâta simo Perga lawea. Ñineŋga sindue silâ pa Atalia lawea.

²⁶ Sipâŋga Atalia lawea lâ, ñineŋga sikâki wâŋga tonje kulu, aku wâŋga ikainzi silâ pa Antiok lawea. Muŋga simo lawea ñinde, aku lâ zo muŋgâŋa ñinde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sionzi rua silâ Maro Kindeni mbau ilo ñana ma ikatonanzi wa io ne wisi-wisi ilâ panzi ñana siveta nenzi wurâta kâ. Kala kinzi rua siveta wurâta ñinde marumbu lâ, kala ñine sitaulo simâ pa laweani ndaina kilo.

²⁷ Kinzi rua sitoa Antiok lawea lâ, ñineŋga sigonanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni simâ taitu. Ñineŋga situla ŋgua ñana vetâŋa rârâni Maro Kindeni muŋga io lâ mbaunzi tu siveta ñinde. Aku sitapâri panzi tu Maro Ñalae ikai nzâla piti panzi tinikoa ŋgu, ñana kinzi kala ma sikura tu kalonzi tawana Yesu.

²⁸ Siporo panzi lâ, ñineŋga kinzi rua simo ndaina kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta ikura zo luandondo.

15

Pasaŋa ñalae ipâŋga Jerusalem lawea

¹ Andeta tamâta pinde soka Judia tâno simâ pa Antiok, aku siporo situla ŋgua panzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu mine tu, “Nia ndoyo Mose itula tukuŋa pwataki ñana karae-veŋa ne mâsi kâ. Ambo miki ma kapaive karaemi tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilami ñana kamo viami ku kamo nâ, ande tia.”

² Andeta Paulo ku Banabas rua ilonzi kura tia ndo ñana nenzi ŋgua ñinde kâ, kala siporo ŋgua kaika sipawa kunzi. Mine nde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipateanzi Paulo ku Banabas rua sitavanzi tamâta pinde lâ Antiok lawea tu ma silâ Jerusalem siporo ŋgua ñine pwataki panzi pâri-tamâta wa katonâŋa wa.

³ Mine kala sionzi silâ. Soka silâ Fonisia tâno wa Samaria tâno ñgini, ande siporo wa situla ŋgua pwataki panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo nia ñinde. Sitapâri panzi tu kinzi tamâta papa tinikoa lawea pinde muŋga

sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni. Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta pa nia nînde siloŋo ŋgua nînde kala ilonzi ndeka ŋalae tina.

⁴ Silâ lee sipânġa Jerusalem lâ, nîneŋġa kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sitavanzi pâri-tamâta wa kinzi katonâŋa nde sindeka ku sikainzi siveta kenzi ara panzi. Nîneŋġa Paulo ku Banabas rua siporo pwataki ŋana mâsi wa vetâŋa rârâni Maro Kindeni isukanzi kala siveta nînde.

⁵ Andeta kalo-tawana tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ŋgu nde simandi ku siporo tu, “Ara ŋana miki tamâta ŋalaŋala ma kaporo kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta pa tinikoa nenzi lawea tu ma sipaive karaenzi ku soka Mose ne tukuŋa rârâni muli.”

⁶ Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta sipasau kunzi katonâŋa tu ma siveta ŋgua nîne sono.

⁷ Siporo nenzi ŋgua rârâ marumbu lâ, nîneŋġa pâri-tamâta Petero imandi ku ipainzi mine tu, “Nîngu-nambwe wukale, miki kasama tu muŋġa Maro Kindeni iwae wurâta pa kinda. Aku ipatea naŋa tu ma atula i kawa ŋgua pwataki panzi tinikoa ŋgu pinde tu ma siloŋo ku kalonzi tawana i nâ.

⁸ Maro Kindeni, ina isama kinda rârâni ilonda pwataki, ande io Koroani Sapâŋa ilâ panzi tinikoa ŋgu, itogo muŋġa iveta pa kinda mine. Aku ne vetâŋa nînde itula i tamwata kilala pwataki tu i ilo ara panzi tinikoa ŋgu tamâta nînde kalonzi tawana i.

⁹ Maro Kindeni ŋandai iveta vetâŋa kie tonġe panzi tinikoa ŋgu aŋġa iveta vetâŋa kie tonġe pa kinda ŋġa. Kinzi kalonzi tawana i, aku ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana nînde nâ iveta ilonzi ipânġa mbâra-mbâra.

¹⁰ Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋġa miki pinde katu kaveta samâŋa pa Maro Kindeni, a? Opopo, siŋġani kinda timbunda sikura tu sipono muli pa Mose ne tukuŋa rârâni tia ndo, aku kinda kala takura tia mine nâ. Mine nde mana mana ŋġa miki katu kasia malia nîne kâki lâ kinzi tinikoa kalanzi, a?

¹¹ Andeta maka kaloma tawana tu nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi iveta nzâla pa Maro Kindeni ŋana ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilua kinda. Aku ivilanzi tinikoa tamâta lâ nzâlani ndaina, ikura iveta pa kinda mine.” Petero iporo ŋgua nîne.

¹² Kinzi tamâta rârâni kala sipasau simo nînde nde kawanzi buu nâ. Sitambira tanġani sono pa Banabas ku Paulo rua nenzi ŋgua. Aku kinzi rua sitapâri ŋana mâsi kaika kie-kie rârâni Maro Kindeni muŋġa io lâ rua mbaunzi ipânġa nia yo lâ tinikoa ŋgu pinde nġinzi.

¹³ Kinzi rua siporo marumbu lâ, nîneŋġa Yamesi iporo mine tu, “Nîngu-nambwe wukale, kaloŋo nanenġu ŋgua.

¹⁴ Kala nîne Saimon Petero itapâri pa kinda tu Maro Kindeni ilo panzi tinikoa tamâta, kala ikainzi tamâta pinde lâ nenzi ŋgu tu simo i tamwata ne tamâta.

¹⁵ Aku vetâŋa nînde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋġa siŋġere lâ pepa tini mine tu,

¹⁶ ‘Muli ŋġa naŋa ma ataulo amâ kilo, aku Daviti ne luma muŋġa saputi indue nînde, ande ma aveta wasaseki, ku ma aŋġunu imandi kilo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mine nde kinzi Isrel tamâta pinde ma siroto ŋana Maro Ŋalae kâ, sitavanzi tinikoa ŋgu tamâta pinde, kinzi nînde nia ndoyo apateanzi

tu ma simo naŋa warakâŋgu nenŋu ŋgu. Naŋa Maro Nalae aveta vetâŋa ŋine, ikura nanayoni ilonŋu patea tu ma aveta mine.' "

¹⁹ Yamesi iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa iporo kilo tu, "Mine kala nanenŋu pateâŋa ŋananzi tinikoa tamâta ŋinde kala sipalele ilonzi kalonzi lâ papa Maro Kindeni, ande mine; kinda ma taponon zalanzi ku ŋgua tukuŋa râra talanzi, ande ma tia.

²⁰ Ambo taitu ara ŋana ma tanŋere ŋgua ilâ panzi, aku tatu ŋgua tukuŋa ŋine nâ panzi: kinzi ma sika simbi muŋga tamâta sipatarâwa panzi maro lanŋa, mine ndimo; kinzi ma sipile mâsi kie-kie ŋana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ; kinzi ma sika simbi tamâta sipa ŋandola kala imâte, mine ndimo; aku kinzi ma sinu see ndimo. Kala ŋaina.

²¹ Nana tu nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipânŋa lâ zo ŋine, ande tamâta pinde uru situla Mose ne ŋgua pwataki ikura lawea ndoni. Aku uru situla ŋguani ndaina lâ pasauŋa ne luma ndoni ilo ikura pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa rârani."

Kinzi sinŋere ŋgua lâ pepa tini ilâ panzi tinikoa ŋgu pinde

²² Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta sitavanzi katonâŋa wa kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârani nde ilonzi taitu. Aku sipa ŋgua tu ma sipateanzi nenzi tamâta rua ku sionzi silâ pa Antiok lawea kunzi Paulo ku Banabas rua. Aku sipateanzi ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa rua; Judas, i ŋa tonŋe Basabas, anŋa Sailas.

²³ Aku sio pepa tonŋe iyoka kunzi tona. Lâ pepa ŋinde tini, ande sinŋere ŋgua mine tu, "Maka pâri-tamâta wa katonâŋa wa kanŋere ŋgua lâ pepa ŋine tini imâ pa nima-nambwe miki kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu kamo Antiok lawea wa Siria tâno wa Sisilia tâno wa. Kari ara.

²⁴ Maka kalonŋo pâri tu nema tamâta pinde muŋga simâ pami ku siveta ilomi malia ŋana nenzi ŋgua kâ. Siveta mine tu ma silele ilomi kalomi. Andeta kinzi ŋandai sikai maka ndamwama kala siveta mine ŋga.

²⁵ Mine nde maka iloma kaloma taitu ŋana kaonzi kuleŋa tamâta pinde soka kunzi nima-nambwe Banabas ku Paulo rua simâ pami.

²⁶ Paulo ku Banabas rua uru situla nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi parina pwataki, kala tamâta pinde situ sipunzi pâta simâte. Taitu kinzi rua ŋandai siruru ŋana ŋinde kâ.

²⁷ Mine nde maka kaonzi Judas ku Sailas rua soka kunzi simâ pami, ŋana sisuka ŋgua ŋine kala kanŋere lâ pepa tini.

²⁸ Maka kakai Koroani Sapâŋa ne ilo-kalo, aku iloma patea tu ma kao ŋgua tukuŋa râra imâ pami, ande tia. Miki ma kapaveta kuku tukuŋa ŋine nâ;

²⁹ Miki ma kaka simbi muŋga sipatarâwa panzi maro lanŋa, mine ndimo. Miki ma kanu see ndimo. Simbi ŋinde tamâta sipa ŋandola kaika kala imâte, miki ma kaka ŋinde ndimo. Aku miki ma kapalulua tinimi potomule ndimo. Ambo ma kapakatona sondu ku kapaveta kuku ŋgua ŋine, ande ŋinde ma ara ndo. Kala ŋaina." Kinzi sinŋere ŋgua mine lâ pepa tini.

³⁰ Ninenŋa ŋgu ŋalae nde sionzi tamâta ŋapa ŋinde sindue silâ pa Antiok lawea. Sipânŋa Antiok lâ, ŋinenŋa sigonanzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârani, ku pepa ŋinde silanzi.

³¹ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipono pepa ŋinde aku sindeka pâta, ŋana tu ŋgua ara ŋinde ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi.

³² Aku Judas ku Sailas rua nde tamâta ñana situla ñgua kâ. Mine kala rua siporo ñgua ara pinde panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñana ipu tini kaika panzi wa isuka nenzi kalo-tawana wa.

³³ Kinzi rua simo Antiok lawea ikura zo pinde lâ, ñineŋga kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipainzi tu “Maro ne wisi-pisi imo kumi”, ku sionzi sitaulo kilo panzi tamâta ñinde muŋga sionzi sindue simâ. [

³⁴ Anŋa Sailas nde ilo pateaa tu ma imo kunzi lâ Antiok.] *

³⁵ Aku Paulo ku Banabas rua kala simo Antiok lawea ikura zo pinde, ku sipanananzi tamâta wa situla pâri ara ñana Maro Ñalae kâ panzi wa. Aku tamâta pinde rârâ kala siveta wurâtani ndaina kunzi tona.

Paulo ku Banabas rua sipwa pwataki

³⁶ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ñineŋga Paulo ipai Banabas tu, “Ayo, kinda rua ma tataulo kilo takalelenzi ninda-nambwe lâ lawea rârâni muŋga tamu ku tapanananzi Maro Ñalae kawa ñgua ñinde. Naŋa atu asama mine; kinzi simo mana.”

³⁷ Banabas isâu pa Paulo ne ñgua lâ, aku itu ikai Yoane Malaka iyoka kunzi silâ.

³⁸ Andeta Paulo ilelea Banabas ñana ne ñgua ñinde kâ, ñana tu muŋga Malaka tini pwâka ñana iveta wurâta kunzi, kala ipilenzi rua lâ Pamfilia lawea.

³⁹ Mine kala Paulo ku Banabas rua ilonzi nâna sipawa ñgua ñalae ñinde, kala ikura ñana rua ma siveta wurâta lâ nia taitu, ande tia. Tia ku Banabas ikai Yoane Malaka iyoka kuku, aku rua sikâki wâŋga tonŋe kulu silâ pa Saiprus sia.

⁴⁰ Anŋa Paulo nde ikai Sailas, aku rua silâ. Ande kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta situ nzâmbe panzi rua mine tu, “Maro Ñalae ne wisi-wisi imo kumi”.

⁴¹ Kinzi rua soka nzâla silâ Siria tâno wa Sisilia tâno ñgini, ande siveta wurâta ñana sipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu ñgu.

16

Timoti iyoka kunzi Paulo ku Sailas rua

¹ Paulo iyoka ilâ ipâŋga Derbe lawea, ñineŋga ilâ ipâŋga Listra lawea. Aku kalo-tawana tamâta tonŋe imo Listra, i ña mine Timoti. I tina nde Juda ñgu nenzi kalo-tawana taine, anŋa tama nde Grik lawea warika.

² Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Listra lawea wa Aikoniam lawea nde uru situla Timoti parina mine tu i nde tamâta ara.

³ Mine nde Paulo ilo pateaa tu ma ikai Timoti iyoka kunzi. Andeta i kalo loko ñananzi Juda tamâta simo nia ñinde, ñana tu kinzi sisama tu Timoti tama nde Juda tamâta tia. Mine kala Paulo ikai Timoti ku ive karae, ikura Juda nenzi ñgua tukuŋa ikeno mine.

⁴ Iveta ñine lâ, ñineŋga soka silâ lawea lawea situla ñgua tukuŋa ñinde muŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta wa katonâŋa siporo sipa lâ Jerusalem lawea, ñana kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu ma sipaveta kuku.

* **15:34** ³⁴ Nia ndoyo, ñgua ñine kala ikeno ñgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonŋe ipâŋga lâ muli nde isenŋe ñgua ñine ilâ kuku ñgua ikeno muŋga.

⁵ Mine kala ikura zo zo tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu, ande kala kalo-tawana tamâta sipânga kambwanjenzi rârà. Aku nenzi kalo-tawana ipânga kaika lâ.

Paulo imo Troas lawea ku imbipole imora Masedonia tamâta tonje

⁶ Kinzi soka silâ lee sipânga Frigia tâno wa Galesia tâno wa. Nana tu munja Koroani Sapâna indi kaika panzi tu ma siporo situla ngua lâ Esia tâno ndimo.

⁷ Soka silâ sipânga Misia tâno ngame, njineŋga situ ma soka silâ pa Bitinia tâno kâ. Andeta Yesu ne Koroani ipono nzalanzi.

⁸ Tia ku sinjenje nana Misia tâno ku soka sindue pa Troas lawea.

⁹ Silâ sipânga lâ, aku mbo, njineŋga Paulo imora mâsi tonje itogo mbupuleŋa mine. Imora Masedonia lawea warika tonje imandi isarâwa papa tu, "Maka kano pano tu kumbwaliu kumâ pa Masedonia nana kuvilama."

¹⁰ Paulo imora mâsi njine lâ, njineŋga walele nâ maka karoto nzâla nana kalâ pa Masedonia kâ. Nana tu maka kasama tu Maro Kindeni ipateama tu ma katula pâri ara panzi.

Lidia ipânga kalo-tawana taine

¹¹ Troas kakai wânga tonje lâ Troas lawea, aku wânga ikâwa nao sondo ilâ pa Samotres sia kâ. Aku wurita kilo wânga ikâwa nao ilâ pa Neapolis lawea.

¹² Maka katoa Neapolis lâ, njineŋga koka nzâla kalâ kapânga lâ Masedonia nenzi lawea njalae tonje, i nja tu Pilipai lawea. Munja Rom ikai lawea njinde kala sikatona. Aku maka kamo lawea njinde ikura zo pinde.

¹³ Kamo lee, ku pwareâna ne zo sapâna ipânga lâ. Mine nde kapile lawea njinde ne ngumbi nzâla, aku kayâti kalâ pa lââ tonje pwali. Maka katu nia njinde nde Juda nenzi nia nana silâ taitu sikai noŋa kâ. Aku kamoranzi taine pinde sipasau sisaŋona lââ pwali, kala kasaŋona kaporo ngua kunzi.

¹⁴ Aku Taiataira lawea taine tonje, i nja mine Lidia, ande imo njinde kala ilonjo nema ngua. Taine njinde uru iveta wurâta nana mbaliŋa kâ lâ lalava njini, aku uru iwângi pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ilele i ilo kalo, kala Lidia kalo tawana Paulo ne ngua njinde.

¹⁵ Njineŋga i taine ilili pâri ara ne lââ, tavanzi tamâta uru simo ne luma njinde. Silili lâ, njineŋga Lidia iporo tu, "Ambo miki ilomi tu nanengu kalo-tawana ilâ mao pa Maro Njalae, ande ara, kamâ kamo nanengu luma." Iveta kaika pama, kala koka pa i ne ngua njinde.

Kinzi sionzi Paulo ku Sailas rua lâ luma sakamao ilo lâ Pilipai lawea

¹⁶ Zo tonje maka koka kalâ pa nia nana noŋa kâ, andeta taine tonje ipakâtu kuma lâ nzâla. I uru iveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta pinde, aku koroani saka ipakâe kuku. Koroani saka njinde uru itula ngua paveâna nâ papa, aku i kala uru ikasoŋa koroani saka njinde nana ngua kie-kie, kala iporo itula papa. Mine kala taine njinde ne tamâta njalanjala uru sikai mbumbu njalae nana njinde kâ.

¹⁷ Taine njinde iyoka Paulo wa maka mulima ku isarâwa mine tu, "Kinzi tamâta njine nde Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ne wurâta tamâta, kala situla i ne nzâla nana ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo!"

18 Ikura zo zo taine ñinde iveta mine ku imo nâ. Iveta lee, ku Paulo nde nga tini pwâka lâ. Mine ku zo tonje ipupulia nao lâ, ku ipai koroani saka tu, “Naja aporo kaika pano lâ Yesu Kirisi ña tu ñine nâ kupile taine ñine ku pwâwa kulâ!” Aku walele nâ koroani saka nde ipile taine ku ikâwa ilâ.

19 Taine ñinde ne tamâta ñalañala nde simora tu Paulo ne mâsi ñinde ipono nzalanzi marumbu lâ, kala ma sikura tu sikai mbumbu pinde kilo ñana taine ne wurâta kâ, ande tia. Mine kala sikainzi Paulo ku Sailas rua kaika, ku sionzi silâ pa ao ñgini ñana simandi koipu naonzi.

20 Sikainzi silâ pa ñgua nia, ku sipainzi ñgua-samâña tamâta tu, “Tamâta rua ñine nde Juda tamwatanzi, aku rua siveta wisi-motu wa rururña ñalae panzi tamâta lâ nenda lawea ilo.

21 Ñana tu rua uru situla ñgua ñana vetâña pinde, andeta tukurña indi kaika pa kinda Rom tamâta tu ma ilonda pa vetâña mine ku tapaveta kuku ndimo.”

22 Aku tamâta rârâ kala sisowe ñgua lañeña mine nâ lâ Paulo ku Sailas rua tininzi tona. Mine kala ñgua-samâña tamâta sikai rua nenzi pasawarña piti lâ tininzi, ku sipainzi sambara tu ma mbilâo nâ sipalilinzî.

23 Sipalilinzî pâta lâ, ñineñga sionzi lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku siporo ñgua kaika pa luma sakamao ne katonâña tamâta tu ma mata ilea kaika panzi.

24 Luma sakamao ne katonâña nde ilonjo ñgua kaika ñine, kala ikainzi rua ionzi silâ luma ilo ñgini tamwata. Ñineñga ipa kenzi kaika lâ kâi tini.

25 Aku lâ mbo ñgini-ñgini, ande Paulo ku Sailas rua sikai noña wa siwâñgi wâñgiña paneña kâ pa Maro Kindeni. Aku kinzi tamâta simo luma sakamao ilo kunzi ñinde nde sitambira tañanzi panzi.

26 Andeta walele nâ ogigi ririnjo ñalae, ku iwawala luma ñinde yâti taulo. Aku ndainani nâ luma sakamao ñinde ne nzâla rârâni pââsââ, ku kawa maa lâ. Aku wâlo nimbu rârâni nde pââsââ piti lâ tamâta ñinde rârâni tininzi tona.

27 Luma sakamao ne katonâña tamâta nde imandi sânda, andeta mata ilâ imora nzâla rârâni kawa maa nâ ikeno. I ilo patea tu tamâta rârâni nde sikâwa silâ lâ, ande kala mbau ilâ ipasu ne pila ñalae yâti tu ma ipasowe tamwata kapwa imâte kâ.

28 Andeta Paulo isarâwa kaika tu, “Wa, kupayaula tamwata karae ndimo! Maka rârâni kamo ñai mbo!”

29 Tia ku katonâña tamâta isarâwa ñana sinâla kâ, ñineñga ipalilu ilâ luma ilo. Iruru pâta ku tini ruru, aku ilâ itundu Paulo ku Sailas rua tininzi laiti.

30 Ñineñga imandi ku ikainzi rua siyâti silâ pa nia yo, aku ikasonjanzi tu, “Miki tamâta ñalae, naña ma aveta mana ñineñga Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilua naña.”

31 Ande kinzi rua sipai tu, “Ambo noko ma kalo tawana Maro Ñalae Yesu, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilano, ma kumo via mine ku kumo nâ. Aku i ma ivilanzi noko natu-kaiwa kala mine nâ.”

32 Ñineñga kinzi rua siporo situla Maro Ñalae ñgua pa tamâta ñinde tavanzi tamâta rârâni uru simo ne luma.

33 Aku lâ zo ndainani, lâ mboni nâ, ande ikainzi rua silâ ku ipua nenzi nzimba, aku i tamwata wa natu-kaiwa nde silili pâri ara ne lââ.

³⁴ Njineŋga ikainzi Paulo ku Sailas rua sikâki silâ i ne luma ilo, aku kâpwa ilanzi sika. I tamwata wa kaiwa-natu nde sindeka pâta kanaŋo, ŋana tu kinzi njineŋga kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni.

³⁵ Simo lee mbwale pwataki lâ, njineŋga ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta sionzi sambara simâ ku sipai katonâŋa tamâta njinde tu, “Kuyautenzi rua piti silâ”.

³⁶ Aku luma sakamao ne katonâŋa tamâta nde ikai ŋgua njinde imâ pa Paulo, aku ipai tu, “Kinzi ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta nde sipasupwa imâ tu ma ayautemi piti. Mine nde miki koka tava ilomi kalomi ara nâ kalâ.”

³⁷ Andeta Paulo ipainzi sambara taulo tu, “Opopo, maka rua nde katogo Rom lawea warakama, andeta sipu maka koa tia nâ lâ kinzi ŋgu naonzi, njineŋga sioma lâ luma sakamao ilo. Andeta kinzi muŋga simora nema vetâŋa soki tonŋe njineŋga sio ŋgua ŋanama, ande tia. Kala njine sipavea nâ ku situ sio maka kalâ, a? Tia ndo kanaŋo! Kinzi warakanzi nâ ma simâ ŋana sikaima kayâti pa nia yo!”

³⁸ Kinzi sambara tamâta sikai ŋgua njinde silâ siporo panzi ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta. Kinzi siloŋo ŋgua tu kinzi rua nde Rom lawea warakanzi, kala wisinzi motutu.

³⁹ Kalonzi sukâŋa ku silâ siporo ŋgua mwasa nâ panzi rua, njineŋga sikainzi siyâti silâ pa nia yo. Njineŋga sino panzi tu ma sipile lawea njinde ku silâ pa nia pinde.

⁴⁰ Njineŋga Paulo ku Sailas rua sipile luma sakamao ku silâ pa Lidia ne luma. Sipasau kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde ku siporo ŋgua panzi ŋana ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi kâ. Siporo lee marumbu lâ, njineŋga kinzi rua sipilenzi ku silâ.

17

Kinzi tamâta lâ Tesalonaika lawea sikai kazâŋa panzi Paulo ku Sailas rua

¹ Paulo ku Sailas rua soka silâ sipâŋga Ampipoli lawea, aku soka lee sipâŋga Apolonia lawea. Njineŋga sipile lawea njinde ku soka silâ sipâŋga Tesalonaika lawea. Juda ŋgu nenzi luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ tonŋe ikeno lawea njinde.

² Aku Paulo iveta ikura muŋga uru iveta mine, ku mbwani ŋato, lâ Juda nenzi pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa pinde, ande ilâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo kunzi ku iporo itula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua panzi.

³ Itula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua duvi pwataki ku ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ipatea Kirisi tu ma ikai nâna ku imâte lâ, njineŋga imandi imo via kilo.” Aku Paulo iporo tu, “Yesu, ina tamâta kala njine atula i parina pami, ande inani tamwata nde Kirisi.”

⁴ Kinzi Juda tamâta pinde lâ lawea njinde siloŋo ŋgua njinde ku kalonzi tawana Yesu, njineŋga sipono muli panzi Paulo ku Sailas rua. Aku Grik tamâta pinde uru siwâŋgi sipanea Maro Kindeni, ande kinzi kala kalonzi tawana tona. Kinzi Grik tamâta njinde kambwanenzi ŋalae. Aku tamâta palanala pinde kaiwanzi taine kala kalonzi tawana mine nâ.

⁵ Anŋa Juda tamâta rârà nde sipadâda ŋana njine kâ. Mine kala silâ pa ao ŋgini ku sigonanzi tamâta sakamao pinde sikainzi simâ, njineŋga sisowe ŋgu ŋalae ilonzi kala siveta nduŋeŋa ŋalae, ku simandi ŋana sizavaru nenzi lawea njinde. Kinzi silâ sinŋe tamâta tonŋe ne luma, i

ŋa mine Jeson, ku siroto ŋananzi Paulo ku Sailas rua. Ilonzi tu ma sionzi rua siyâti simandi nia yo lâ ŋgu naonzi.

⁶ Andeta sisânda rua kulunzi tia. Tia ku silae Jeson tavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde, aku sikainzi silâ panzi lawea ŋinde nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna. Aku sisarâwa panzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta ŋai nde siveta mâsi sakamao ipânga tâno rârâni, kala ŋineŋga simâ sipânga ŋine,

⁷ kala Jeson ikatonanzi lâ ne luma ilo. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni nde sipu mulinzi pa Koipu Ŋalae Kaisara ne tukuŋa, aku siporo tu, ‘Koipu ŋalae tonje nde imâ muŋga lâ, i ŋa mine Yesu’.”

⁸ Lawea ŋinde ne tamâta mbâna-mbâna nde siloŋo ŋgua ŋinde lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi sitavanzi ŋgu ŋalae ŋinde nde wisinzi nâna ndo.

⁹ Ŋineŋga siveta pa Jeson tavanzi tamâta pinde tu ma sikonzi ŋana kazâŋa ŋinde kâ. Sikonzi lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna siyautenzi silâ.

Paulo ku Sailas rua situla ŋgua pwataki lâ Beria lawea

¹⁰ Aku lâ mbo ndainani nâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sionzi Paulo ku Sailas rua silâ pa Beria lawea. Silâ lee sipânga Beria lâ, ŋineŋga silâ Juda nenzi luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo.

¹¹ Aku tamâta simo Beria lawea ŋinde nde tamâta ara nâ, sipolenzi Juda tamâta ŋinde simo Tesalonaika lawea. Ŋana tu ikura zo zo, kinzi taŋanzi mwasa nâ sipono Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini. Kinzi situ sisama mine; tiambo Paulo iporo ŋgua mao, tiya?

¹² Aku Juda tamâta rârâ nde kalonzi tawana Yesu, aku Grik tamâta ŋalaŋala pinde, kinzi taine wa tamâne wa, ande kala kalonzi tawana mine nâ.

¹³ Andeta muli ŋga, kinzi Juda tamâta lâ Tesalonaika lawea nde siloŋo ŋgua tu Paulo imo Beria lawea itula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua panzi tamâta simo ŋinde. Mine kala silâ pa Beria lawea ku sizavaru tamâta ŋinde ilonzi kalonzi, kala kinzi ilonzi rârâ.

¹⁴ Ŋana ŋinde kâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sio Paulo indue walele nâ pa sâwa, ŋineŋga kinzi pinde sikai Paulo sikâki wâŋga tonje kulu. Anŋa Sailas ku Timoti rua nde simo Beria laweani.

¹⁵ Ŋineŋga kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde sikai Paulo silâ lee sipânga Atens lawea. Paulo itoa ŋinde, ŋineŋga ionzi tamâta ŋinde sitaulo kilo, aku ipasupwa ilâ panzi Sailas ku Timoti rua tu ma simâ walele nâ ŋana ma simo kuku i lâ Atens lawea.

Paulo itula ŋgua pwataki lâ Atens lawea

¹⁶ Paulo imo Atens lawea io tini ŋananzi Sailas ku Timoti rua, aku mata ilâ imoranzi maro laŋeŋa rârâ tainzi simandi lâ lawea ŋinde. Aku Paulo ilo malia ŋana Atens lawea ne mâsi ŋinde kâ.

¹⁷ Mine kala ilâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo ku iporo ŋgua kunzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta wa, kinzi ŋinde uru siwâŋgi sipanea Maro Kindeni. Aku ikura zo zo i uru ilâ pa lawea ŋinde ao ŋgini ŋana iporo kunzi tamâta simo nia ŋinde tona.

¹⁸ Andeta pananâŋa tamâta pinde, kinzi ŋinde papa Epikurian ŋgu wa Stoik ŋgu wa, ande siporo sipawa ŋgua kuku Paulo. Paulo uru itula pâri ara ŋana Yesu tava ne mandinŋa lâ mateŋa nianzi. Mine kala pananâŋa

tamâta pinde siporo tu, “Tamâta ndai i tamâta ñana iporo ñgua kaña-kaña kâ. Kala ñine iporo ñgua duvi mana.” Anja pinde nde siporo tu, “Tiambo iporo itula ñgua ñananzi lawea pinde nenzi maro tâ.”

¹⁹ Tia ku sikai Paulo silâ panzi tamâta ñalajala ñinde uru sipasau simo Areopagus ñgu nenzi pasauña nia. Aku sipai Paulo tu, “Noko uru kutula ñgua wasaseki panzi tamâta, aku maka katu kasama ñgua ñinde kilala.

²⁰ Maka tarjama kaloño noko kawa ñgua, ande kasama tu ñgua ñinde nde kie piti ndo. Mine kala maka katu kasama ñgua ñinde kie sondo.”

²¹ (Kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ Atens lawea, sitavanzi tamâta pinde munga sipile warakanzi nenzi lawea ku simâ simo Atens, kinzi tamâta ñinde rârâni nde ilonzi ndo pa ñgua nâ. Ikura zo zo uru sisaño na ku sipaloño siveta ñgua wasaseki pinde.)

²² Ninenja Paulo imandi lâ ilo-kalo tamâta ñinde naonzi lâ Areopagus ñgu nenzi pasauña nia, aku iporo tu, “Miki tamâta lâ Atens, nanenju morâña tu miki uru kamandi kaika ndo ñana kapaveta kuku paneâña ne mâsi wa wâñgiña ne mâsi wa.

²³ Nanayoni naña apete alâ wa amâ wa, aku matâñgu amora nemi maro tainzi. Naña alea sondo pa kelekele ñinde, aku amora nemi paneâña nia tonje tona. Kinzi munga singere ñgua lâ paneâña nia ñinde tini mine tu, ‘Ñine nde maro tonje ne paneâña nia, taitu tasama i kilala tia.’ Ande kala Maro ñinde miki kazizâla ñana ku kapanea koa tia nâ, kala ñine naña ma atula i kilala pwataki pami.

²⁴ Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno tava kelekele rârâni ikeno tâno kulu, aku ikai maro pa samba wa tâno wa. Mine kala i uru imo luma sapâña tonje tamâta mbaunzi sipa, ande tia.

²⁵ I ilo pa kelekele tonje kinda tamâta taveta lâ mbaunda ñana isuka i kâ, ande tia ndo. I tamwata nâ uru via wa koroani wa kelekele rârâni ilua kinda tamâta.

²⁶ Nia ndoyo ipulia tamâta taitu nâ, ñinenja lâ tamâta ñinde ne vâsa ipulianzi tamâta rârâni sipânga, ku ionzi sikura nia nia lâ tâno kulu. I tamwata nâ munga ipatea zo wa tâno ne keru wa lawea wa panzi.

²⁷ Maro Kindeni iveta mine ñana kinda tamâta rârâni ma taroto ñana i kâ. Ambo tu kinda ma tatâtâño lee, ande ma tasânda i kulu. Andeta i uru imo malawae ñana kinda taitu-taitu kâ, ande tia.

²⁸ ‘Kinda uru takai via lâ i mbau, aku i uru isuka nenda moña. Mao nâ, kinda uru tamo i simbo nâ tini laiti.’ Ñinde iyoke ñgua tonje nemi ilo-kalo tamâta munga siporo tu, ‘Kinda kala tamo i ne vâsa’.

²⁹ Mao nâ, kinda tamo Maro Kindeni ne vâsa. Mine kala kinda ma ilonda pateo tu Maro Kindeni kilala nde itogo ‘gol’ wa ‘silva’ wa mira ara pinde wa, mine ndimo. Aku ma ilonda pateo tu tamâta tonje ne ilo-kalo wa mbau wa ikura ñana iveta Maro Kindeni kilala ipânga itogo pareña-mâsi, mine ndimo.

³⁰ Munyani, ande kinzi tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo tia. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ñandai wisi nâna ñana vetâña rârâni siveta ñinde ñga. Taitu lâ zo ñine i itu ñgua kaika panzi tamâta simo nia ndoni mine tu, ‘Miki ma kapalele ilomi kalomi’.

³¹ Maro Kindeni ne ñgua ñinde nde duvi mine; singani ipatea zo tonje ñana ma ipare nia sondo panzi tamâta rârâni ñana nenzi vetâña kâ. I munyani ipatea tamâta tonje ñana ikatona zo ñalae ñinde kâ. Aku tamâta ñinde imâte lâ, ñinenja Maro Kindeni via ilua kala imandi lâ

materja nianzi imo via kilo. Aku mâsi njinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne zo njalae njinde ma muli ipânja mao kanaŋo.” Paulo iporo njgua mine.

³² Kinzi tamâta njalaŋala siloŋo Paulo ne njgua njana tamâta tonje imandi lâ materja nianzi imo via kilo, njineŋga siporo njgua pavaligiŋa papa. Anja pinde nde siporo tu, “Maka iloma tu zo tonje noko ma kuporo kutula njgua njinde pamâ kilo”.

³³ Njineŋga Paulo ipilenzi ku ilâ.

³⁴ Andeta tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu, aku sipono muli pa Paulo. Areopagus njgu nenzi tamâta njalae tonje, i nj mine Dionisius, ande i kalo tawana Yesu. Aku taine tonje, i nj mine Damaris, i kala kalo tawana mine nâ. Aku tamâta pinde kala kalonzi tawana tona.

18

Paulo itula njgua pwataki lâ Korin lawea

¹ Njinde ilâ lâ, njineŋga Paulo ipile Atens lawea aku ilâ pa Korin lawea.

² Aku lâ lawea njinde, Paulo isânda Juda tamâta tonje kulu, i nj mine Akwila. Akwila nde Pontus lawea warika. Muŋga i kaiwa Prisila rua soka papa Itali tâno kâ simâ, njana tu Rom nenzi koipu njalae Klodius iporo njgua tukuŋa tu kinzi Juda tamâta ma sipile Rom lawea ku silâ pa lawea pinde. Aku Paulo nde ilâ imoranzi Akwila kuku kaiwa rua.

³ Paulo ilo patewa tu ma imo kunzi rua, njana tu kinzi uru siveta wurâta taituni itogo Paulo iveta mine. Kinzi uru sisuta meme karae siveta pâla, aku sikai mbaliŋa njana wurâta njinde kâ. Mine nde Paulo imo ndaina ikai wurâta kunzi.

⁴ Aku ikura zo zo, lâ Juda nenzi pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa rârâni, ande Paulo ilâ Juda nenzi luma njana pasauŋa kâ ilo ku iporo ipawa njgua kunzi tamâta simo njinde. Itu ma ikai kinzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta ilonzi kalonzi lâ taitu, njana ma kalonzi tawana Yesu kâ.

⁵ Pa zo njinde Sailas ku Timoti rua sipile Masedonia tâno ku sindue simâ sipânja Korin lawea lâ. Njineŋga Paulo ipile wurâta njana isuta meme karae kâ, ku iveta wurâta taitu nâ njana itula pâri ara ikura zo rârâni. Iporo kaika itula njgua pwataki panzi Juda tamâta tu Yesu tamwata nde Kirisi.

⁶ Andeta kinzi sipaloŋo papa Paulo, ande tia; siporo njgua pavaligiŋa nâ papa. Mine kala Paulo iveta mâsi tonje lâ naonzi. I ipu tâno gawura piti lâ ne pasawaŋa tini, aku ipainzi tu, “Ambo miki ma kapayaula, ande njinde warakami nâ nemi soki. Nanenju soki tonje njana njine kâ tia. Kala njine ma apilemi ku alâ panzi tinikoa njgu nâ.”

⁷ Njineŋga Paulo ipile luma njana pasauŋa kâ, aku ilâ pa Korin lawea warika tonje ne luma, i nj mine Tisias Justus. Tamâta njinde uru iwânji pa Maro Kindeni, aku ne luma imandi Juda nenzi luma njana pasauŋa kâ tini laiti. Aku Paulo imo luma njinde.

⁸ Aku tamâta tonje, i nj mine Krispus, ande uru ikatona Juda nenzi luma njana pasauŋa kâ njinde. I tavanzi natu-kaiwa nde kalonzi tawana Maro Njalae. Aku tamâta rârâ lâ Korin lawea kala siloŋo Paulo ne njgua ku kalonzi tawana mine nâ, kala silili pâri ara ne lââ.

⁹ Simo lee ku mbo tonje, njineŋga Paulo imora mâsi tonje lâ ne mbupuleŋa. Maro Njalae iporo papa mine tu, “Noko ma kururu ndimo. Kuporo njgua pwataki, aku kusae kawa ndimo.

¹⁰ Njana tu naŋa ma amo kuno, aku tamâta tonje ma ikura njana imandi ikai kazâŋa pano wa nâna ilano, ande tia. Nanenğu tamâta kambwanenzi rârà nde simo lawea njine.”

¹¹ Mine kala Paulo imo Korin laweani ikura mbwera taitu nğa nzimona lima kanojo taitu, aku imo ipanananzi Maro Kindeni kawa nğuani.

¹² Imo lee ku muli, njinenğa Galio ipânğa ikai koipu njalae lâ Grik tâno. Aku lâ zo njinde kinzi Juda tamâta ilonzi taitu simandi ku sikai kazâŋa pa Paulo. Sikai Paulo silâ pa njua nia, aku siporo tu,

¹³ “Tamâta njai uru ipanananzi tamâta njana sipu mulinzi pa njua tukuŋa, njana tu i uru ipanananzi vetâŋa soki-soki njana siwânği sipanea Maro Kindeni.”

¹⁴ Paulo nde itu iporo njua taulo panzi, andeta koipu njalae Galio ipainzi Juda tamâta njinde tu, “Opopo, miki Juda tamâta! Ambo tu tamâta njine muŋga ilaŋa ipole njua tukuŋa tâku iveta vetâŋa soki tonje tâ, ande ara, naŋa ma alonjo nemi njua.

¹⁵ Taitu miki kamâ kakasonja naŋa njana njua wa noa pinde njana miki warakami nâ nemi njua tukuŋa kâ. Mine nde kalo loko, miki warakami nâ ma kaveta njine sondo. Naŋa tiningu pwâka tu alonjo njua njana mâsi mine kâ.”

¹⁶ Galio iporo njua njine lâ, njinenğa injaranzi njana njua nia kâ.

¹⁷ Tia ku kinzi Juda tamâta sikai Sostenes, ina uru ikatona Juda nenzi luma njana pasauŋa kâ, aku sipu pâta lâ njua nia nao. Anğa koipu Galio nde ilo rârà njana nenzi vetâŋa njinde kâ, ande tia.

Paulo itaulo ilâ pa Antiok lawea kilo

¹⁸ Paulo imo Korin laweani ikura zo pinde lâ, njinenğa ilâ pa Senkria lawea ku igiru i tamwata kulu pwau piti lâ. Iveta mâsi mine njana itula panzi tamâta tu i muŋga iveta njua pânğa tonje kuku Maro Kindeni. Iveta mâsi njinde lâ, njinenğa ikâki wânğa tonje kulu kunzi Prisila ku Akwila rua, aku sipilenzi kalo-tawana tamâta ku silâ pa Siria tâno.

¹⁹ Kinzi silâ lee sitoa Efesus lawea, njinenğa Paulo ipilenzi Prisila ku Akwila rua. Aku i simbo nâ ilâ Juda nenzi luma njana pasauŋa kâ ilo, aku iporo njua panzi Juda tamâta simo njinde.

²⁰ Kinzi Juda tamâta sino Paulo tu ma imo ndaina kunzi ikura zo pinde. Andeta Paulo ipainzi tu, “Naŋa ma amo njine kuku miki tia.”

²¹ Paulo iveta njana ma ipilenzi ku ilâ, njinenğa ipainzi tu, “Ambo Maro Kindeni ma ipatea nzâla pana, ande naŋa ma ataulo amâ amo kumi kilo”. Iporo njua mine lâ, njinenğa ikai wânğa kilo ku ipile Efesus lawea ku ilâ.

²² Wânğa ikâwa ilâ lee itoa Sisaria lawea, njinenğa Paulo ipile wânğa ku ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea. I ilo tu ma iporo njua pinde panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo njinde. Iporo njua marumbu lâ, njinenğa indue ilâ pa Antiok lawea.

Apolos itula njua pwataki lâ Efesus lawea

²³ Paulo imo Antiok lawea ikura zo pinde lâ, njinenğa ipilenzi ku iyoka ilâ pa lawea pinde ikeno Galesia tâno wa Frigia tâno wa. Ilâ ikura tâno njinde ndoni ku ipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta râràni simo njinde.

²⁴ Aku pa zo njinde, Juda tamâta tonje, i nja mine Apolos, ande ilâ imo Efesus lawea. I tamwata ne lawea tina nde Aleksandria. I nde tamâta njana iporo njua ara kâ, aku i muŋga ipanâna sondo ndo njana Maro Kindeni kawa njua ikeno lâ pepa tini.

²⁵ Kinzi tamâta pinde munğa sipanana i nana Maro Nalae ne nzâla kâ, aku i ilo ndo tu ma ipono muli pa Maro Nalae. I uru iporo itula ngua sondo nâ nana vetânga rârâni Yesu munğa iveta nğinde. Taitu isama Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata nâ ne lââ-liliņa.

²⁶ Apolos iruru njananzi tamâta, ande tia. Ilâ Juda nenzi luma nana pasauņa kâ ilo ku iporo kaika itula ngua pwataki. Anğa Prisila ku Akwila rua siloņo i kawa ngua nğinde, nğineņa sikai Apolos silâ nenzi luma ilo ku situla Maro Kindeni nzalani sondo ndo papa.

²⁷ Apolos nğineņa ilo patea tu ma ilâ pa Grik tâno. Mine kala kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Efesus lawea ilonzi taitu kuku i, aku sipu tini kaika papa tu ma ilâ kâ. Kinzi singere ngua lâ pepa tonje tini ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Grik tâno, aku sipainzi tu ma sikai i. Nğineņa Apolos ilâ ipânğa Grik tâno, aku iveta wurâta sondo nana ivilanzi tamâta, kinzi nğinde Maro Kindeni munğa ipaņo ilonzi kalonzi nana kalonzi tawana i.

²⁸ I uru imandi kaika iporo ngua lâ tamâta naonzi nana ilelea Juda tamâta nenzi ngua palajeņa. I uru ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, nguani ndaina munğa singere lâ pepa tini ikeno, aku itula pwataki tu Yesu tamwata nde Kirisi.

19

Paulo itula ngua pwataki lâ Efesus lawea

¹ Apolos imo Korin lawea yo, aku pa zo nğinde Paulo iyoka nzâla ikatona tuu tini pinde ilâ ipânğa Efesus lawea. Ipânğa lâ, nğineņa isânda kalo-tawana tamâta pinde kulunzi lâ lawea nğinde.

² Aku ikasonanzi tu, “Munğa, lâ zo nğinde miki kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ mao pa Yesu, ande miki kakai Koroani Sapâņa lâ zoni ndaina, tiya?” Andeta kinzi nde siporo tu, “Tia, maka nğandai kaloņo ngua tu Koroani Sapâņa tonje imo.”

³ Ande Paulo ikasonanzi tu, “Anğa miki kaloņo ea ne ngua nğineņa kakai lââ-liliņa.” Kinzi situ lâ kawa tu, “Maka kaloņo Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata ne ngua lâ, nğineņa kakai lââ-liliņa.”

⁴ Aku Paulo ipainzi tu, “Munğa Yoane ililinsi Juda tamâta ku itula Yesu parina mine tu, ‘Ambo miki ma kapalele ilomi kalomi mao nâ, ande miki ma kakai lââ-liliņa. Aku kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ pa tamâta nğinde iyoka naņa muliņgu mwanğa imâ’.”

⁵ Kinzi siloņo Paulo ne ngua nğinde, nğineņa silili pâri ara ne lââ lâ Maro Yesu nâ.

⁶ Paulo nde io mbalau kâki lâ kulunzi lâ, nğineņa Koroani Sapâņa indue imâ panzi. Nğineņa siporo lawea pinde nenzi ngua wasaseki kaņa-kaņa, aku situla ngua itogo ngua-tulâņa tamâta uru situla mine.

⁷ Kinzi tamâta nğinde kambwanenzi ipânğa saņao kananjonzi rua.

⁸ Nğineņa Paulo ilâ Juda nenzi luma nana pasauņa kâ ilo, aku iporo kaika itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua panzi. Iveta mine nâ imo ndaina ikura nzimona nato lâ. Itu igagati ilonzi kalonzi nana ma sisama Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ.

⁹ Anğa kinzi pinde nde sipasakana ilonzi kalonzi kaika ku kalonzi tawana tia. Aku lâ ngu nalae naonzi kinzi tamâta nğinde siveta kapa-kapa nana Maro Nalae ne nzâla kâ. Mine kala Paulo ipilenzi tamâta nğinde ku

ikainzi kalo-tawana tamâta nâ simâ simo kuku. Aku ikura zo zo itula ngua panzi tamâta n̄inde uru sipasau lâ Tiranus ne pepa luma.

¹⁰ Paulo iveta mine nâ imo ndaina ikura mbwera rua lâ. Iveta mine lee, aku tamâta rârâni simo Esia tâno nde siloŋo Maro Njalae kawa ngua, kinzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta wa.

Seva natu tamâne sitogo tu sisokinzi koroani saka piti

¹¹ Maro Kindeni io mâsi kaika kie-kie lâ Paulo mbalau tini.

¹² Mine kala kinzi tamâta lâ Efesus lawea uru sikai kelekele pinde itogo lalava turâŋa kâ wa lalava naonzi puŋa kâ muŋga ikeno Paulo tini. Kinzi uru sikai kelekele n̄inde silâ panzi pukonja tamâta, n̄ineŋga pukonja tamâta n̄inde tininzi ara lâ. Aku koroani saka sikâwa piti lâ ilonzi tona.

¹³ Anja Juda tamâta pinde uru silâ wa simâ wa, sikai wurâta n̄ana sisokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi, aku uru sikai mbumbu n̄ana nenzi wurâta n̄inde kâ. Kinzi pinde sipatogo n̄ana siveta mine lâ Maro Yesu n̄a, andeta n̄andai kalonzi tawana Yesu n̄ga. Kinzi uru siporo ngua panzi koroani saka mine tu, “Nan̄a aporo kaika pano lâ Maro Yesu n̄a, ina tamâta n̄inde Paulo uru iporo itula ngua n̄ana. Noko pwâwa kulâ!”

¹⁴ Aku Juda nenzi patarawâŋa tamâta n̄alae tonje imo ndaina, i n̄a mine Seva. I natu tamâne lima kanan̄onzi rua nde uru siveta mâsini ndaina.

¹⁵ Andeta zo tonje koroani saka itu lâ kawanzi mine tu, “Nan̄a asama Yesu kilala lâ, aku aloŋo Paulo parina lâ. Anja miki nde ea kinzi, a?”

¹⁶ Koroani saka iporo mine lâ, aku marumbu. Tamâta n̄inde koroani saka muŋga ipakâe kuku nde isoŋga kâki panzi Seva natu ipara kunzi ku ipolenzi lâ. Iyaula karaenzi pwapwataki kala seenzi ipâŋga, aku isaraka nenzi pasawaŋa tona. Iveta mine lâ, n̄ineŋga Seva natu n̄inde nde sipile luma n̄inde ku sikâwa wuwulonzi nâ silâ.

¹⁷ Kinzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta simo Efesus lawea n̄inde nde siloŋo ngua n̄ana mâsi n̄inde kâ, n̄ineŋga ruruŋa n̄alae tina ipâŋga panzi tamâta rârâni. Aku sipanea Maro Yesu sisuka i n̄a kâki.

¹⁸ Aku pinde rârâ nde kalonzi tawana Yesu, n̄ineŋga simâ ku sipatula vetâŋa soki rârâni muŋga siveta n̄inde.

¹⁹ Aku tamâta ngu n̄alae, kinzi n̄inde muŋga siveta nzâmbe sakamao, ande sigona nenzi pepa n̄ana nzâmbe sakamao kâ ku sirumbia lâ ngu naonzi. Pepa n̄inde rârâni ne kulu nde ipâŋga ikura mbumbu 50,000 mine.

²⁰ Nana mâsi n̄inde kâ Maro Njalae kawa ngua ipâŋga kaika isala nia ilâ.

Kinzi tamâta lâ Efesus lawea siveta nduŋeja n̄alae tina

²¹ N̄inde marumbu lâ, n̄ineŋga Paulo ilo pateo tu ma iyoka ilâ pa Masedonia tâno wa Grik tâno wa, n̄ineŋga ma ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea. Aku ilo pateo tu, “Nan̄a ma alâ mine, n̄ineŋga ma alâ pa Rom lawea tona.”

²² N̄ineŋga ionzi ne kuleŋa tamâta rua, Timoti ku Erastus rua, silâ pa Masedonia tâno. Anja Paulo tamwata nde imo tini lâ Esia tâno.

²³ Pa zo n̄inde tamâta pinde sikai kazâŋa pa Maro Njalae ne nzâla, aku siveta nduŋeja n̄alae tina ipâŋga.

²⁴ Tamâta tonje imo ndaina, i n̄a mine Demitrius. I uru iveta wurâta n̄ana ikai mira “silva” ku ipa luma lan̄eja kiri-kiri itogo Artemis ne luma sapâŋa mine. Artemis nde Efesus lawea nenzi maro taine n̄alae.

Demitrius uru iwae wurâta panzi ne tamâta pinde nana siveta kekelekele njinde kâ, aku sikai mbaliŋa njaŋae njinde.

25 Pa zo njinde Demitrius igonanzi ne wurâta tamâta njinde sitavanzi tamâta pinde uru siveta wurâta taituni nana siveta pareŋa-mâsi kâ. Aku ipainzi tu, “Ninŋu-nambwe wukale, miki kasama tu mbaliŋa njaŋae nde uru ipâŋga lâ nenda wurâta tini.

26 Aku miki kaloŋo wa kamora tu tamâta njinde Paulo uru ilaŋenzi tamâta rârâ ku izavaru ilonzi kalonzi. Andeta iveta mine lâ Efesus lawea nâ, ande tia. Iveta mineni lâ Esia tâno pinde tona. I uru iporo mine, ‘Maro ndia taveta lâ mbalaunda, ande njinde nde maro laŋeŋa nâ.’

27 Paulo ne ŋgua njinde nde nana iyaula nenda wurâta parina. Aku ŋgua kaŋa mine ikura nana iveta nenda maro taine njaŋae Artemis ne luma sapâŋa ipâŋga kekelekele kaa nâ lâ tamâta ilonzi kalonzi tona. Lâ zo njine tamâta rârâni simo Esia tâno, sitavanzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno ndoni, ande uru siwâŋgi sipanea maro taine njine. Taitu Paulo ne ŋgua nde nana iyaula maro taine njine nâ kâ.” Demitrius iporo ŋgua mine.

28 Kinzi siloŋo ŋgua njinde lâ, aku wisinzi nâna njaŋae tina. Mine nde simandi sisarâwa kawanzi njaŋae mine tu, “Maka Efesus nema maro Artemis i nde maro njaŋae!”

29 Kinzi tamâta rârâni kawanzi pakâe-pakâe mine sisarâwa ilâ ikura lawea njinde ndoni. Aku ŋgu njaŋae ilonzi taitu silâ ku sikainzi Gaius ku Aristarkus rua silaenzi sipalilu silâ pa luma nana pasauŋa kâ. Kinzi tamâta rua njinde nde Masedonia tâno lawea warakanzi uru siveta wurâta kuku Paulo.

30 Paulo tamwata ilo tu ma ilâ iporo ŋgua panzi tamâta lâ pasauŋa nia, andeta kalo-tawana tamâta siruru ku situ kaika nana.

31 Aku Rom nenzi koipu pinde lâ Efesus lawea kala ilonzi mine nâ, kala sipasupwa imâ pa Paulo siporo kaika tu i ma iyâti ilâ pasauŋa nia kunzi ŋgu njaŋae njinde ndimo. Koipu njinde muŋga siveta mete kuku Paulo.

32 Aku tamâta ŋgu njaŋae njinde ilonzi ipâŋga kapa lâ. Pinde sisarâwa siporo ŋgua kie tonŋe, aŋga pinde nde siporo ŋgua kaŋa tonŋe. Aku kinzi rârâni sizizâla tu nana sâ kâ njaŋa simâ sipasau lâ pasauŋa nia.

33 Ninenŋa kinzi Juda tamâta sizuzuŋa tamâta tonŋe, i njaŋa mine Arisande, iyâti ilâ pasauŋa nao. Kinzi ilonzi tu i ma iporo itula mâsi njinde kie pwataki panzi ŋgu njaŋae. Arisande nde mbau kâki itogo panzi tu ma iporo njine pwataki panzi.

34 Andeta simora i kilala pwataki tu i nde Juda tamwata. Mine kala kinzi rârâni ilonzi ilâ taitu ku sisarâwa kilo tu, “Maka Efesus nema maro Artemis i nde maro njaŋae!” Kawanzi kâki rege sisarâwa siporo ŋgua ndainani nâ ikura kari tai rua.

35 Kari tai rua ilâ lâ, njinenŋa Efesus nenzi pepa ngerenja tamâta imandi ku itoto nenzi ŋgua. Iporo tu, “Miki Efesus ŋgu, kaloŋo njaŋa! Kinzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni nde sisama tu Efesus nde lawea nana ikatona Artemis ne luma sapâŋa tava ne mira sapâŋa njinde muŋga imbe iyoka samba ilo indue imâ.

36 Tamâta tonŋe ikura nana iporo tu ŋgua njine nde mao tia, ande tia. Mine nde miki kaporo ndimo, kawami buu nâ. Miki ma kapasusu nana kaveta vetâŋa tonŋe walele ndimo.

³⁷ Miki mun̄ga kakainzi tamâta rua ñai kamâ, ambo taitu kinzi rua ñandai sipanawe kelekele tonje lâ luma sapâña nga. Aku ñandai siporo ñgua pavaligiña pa nenda maro taine nga.

³⁸ Ambo Demitrius tavanzi ninambwe nenzi ñgua tâ ikeno pa tamâta tonje, ande ara, nenzi zo ikeno ñana sipawa ñgua kâ. Kinda nenda koipu ma siloño nenzi ñgua.

³⁹ Ambo nemi ñgua pinde ikeno mo ñai yo, ande ara ñana miki warakami ma kaveta ñine sondo lâ pasauña mao tonje.

⁴⁰ Taitu kala ñine kazâña nde laiti ñana ipân̄ga pa kinda kâ, ñana tu kinda taveta paraña koa tia nâ. Paraña ñine ne duvi tonje tia ndo. Ambo kinzi koipu ma sikasoña kinda ñana pasauña soki ñine ne duvi kâ, ande ma takura ñana taporo tatula ñine kie pwataki panzi, ande ma tia.”

⁴¹ Pepa ñgeren̄a tamâta iporo ñgua mine lâ, ñinen̄ga isokinzi sipile pasauña nia siyâti silâ.

20

Paulo ne yokâña lâ Masedonia tâno wa Grik tâno wa

¹ Ñgua ne ndunen̄ani ñalae ñinde marumbu lâ, ñinen̄ga Paulo ipasupwa ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni tu ma simâ taitu kuku i. Simâ lâ, ku iporo ñgua pinde ñana ipu tini kaika panzi kâ, ñinen̄ga iporo wisi-ara ne ñgua panzi ku ipilenzi ilâ pa Masedonia tâno.

² Aku iyoka ilâ pa lawea pinde lâ nia ñinde, iporo ñgua ñana ipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo ñinde. Iveta mine lee marumbu lâ, ñinen̄ga ilâ ipân̄ga Grik tâno.

³ Imo Grik tâno ikura nzimona ñato lâ, ñinen̄ga i ilo pateva tu ma ikai wân̄ga ilâ pa Siria tâno kâ. Andeta pa zo ñinde kinzi Juda tamâta siporo sipa ñgua ñana sipu Paulo pâta imâte kâ. Paulo iloño ñgua ñinde lâ, aku ilo pateva tu ma itaulo ilâ pa Masedonia tâno kilo.

⁴ Aku tamâta pinde soka kuku Paulo silâ. Kinzi tamâta ñinde ñanzi nde mine: Pirus natu Sopater, i Beria lawea warika; an̄ga Aristarkus ku Sekundus rua, kinzi Tesalonaika lawea warakanzi; an̄ga Gaius, i Derbe lawea warika; an̄ga Timoti; an̄ga Tikikus ku Trofimus rua, kinzi Esia tâno warakanzi.

⁵ Kinzi tamâta ñinde soka simun̄ga silâ sindan̄e maka lâ Troas lawea.

⁶ Juda nenzi zo sapâña ñana sika puroña ne “yisi” tia kâ marumbu lâ, ñinen̄ga maka kakai wân̄ga tonje ku kapile Pilipai lawea kalâ. Kalâ lee katoa Troas lawea. Maka kamo Troas ikura kari lima lâ, ñinen̄ga kapakâtu kunzi tamâta ñinde simun̄ga sindan̄ema. Aku maka kamo Troas laweani ikura kari lima kanan̄o rua kilo.

Paulo ivila tamâta tonje lâ Troas lawea, i ña mine Yutikus

⁷ Maka kamo Troas lawea yo, aku sânda, ñinen̄ga kapasau kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñana kaka waiña sapâña kâ. Aku Paulo imandi iporo ñgua panzi, ñana tu wurita kilo i ma ipilenzi ku ilâ. Mine kala imandi iporo ñgua ñalae ilâ ilâ lee mbo ñgini-ñgini.

⁸ Sinâla rârâ nde ipane nia lâ luma ilo kisiña pwataki ikeno âta maka kapasau ñinde.

⁹ Aku tamâta limoa tonje, i ña mine Yutikus, ande isañona nzâmba ne nzâla mota. Paulo nde iporo ñgua luandondo, aku Yutikus mata tutu ñana

ikeno kâ. Njineŋga ikeno utu lâ, aku pata iyoka pa âta indue ilâ ipu tâno. Kinzi sipalîlu sindue ku sikai kâki, andeta imâte lâ.

¹⁰ Aku Paulo nde iyoka indue, njineŋga isonŋga ilâ ikeno tamâta limoa kulu ku iliko kaika. Njineŋga Paulo ipainzi tamâta tu, “Miki wisimi motu ndimo! I via nâ imo ŋai.”

¹¹ Paulo ikâki kilo ku ipwataki puroŋa ika lâ, njineŋga iporo ŋgua panzi kilo lee mbwale pwataki, aku kari ikâki. Njineŋga ipilenzi ku ilâ.

¹² Aŋga tamâta limoa njinde nde imo via nâ. Kinzi tamâta simora mine ku wisinzi ara nâ sikai silâ.

Paulo ipile Troas lawea ku ilâ Miletus lawea

¹³ Maka kakai wâŋga kamunŋa kalâ katoa Asos lawea. Maka katu kapakâtu kuku Paulo lâ Asos ku kakai i tona lâ wâŋga kulu. I tamwata munŋani ipatea nzâla mine lâ, ŋana tu i ilo tu ma iyoka nzâla nâ ilâ ipâŋga Asos.

¹⁴ Paulo nde imâ isânda kuluma lâ Asos lawea, njineŋga kakai lâ wâŋga kulu ku kakâwa kalâ pa Mitilini lawea.

¹⁵ Maka kalâ lee katoa Mitilini lawea lâ, aku wurita kilo kapile lawea njinde ku kalâ lee kapâŋga Kaios sia tini laiti. Aku wurita kilo, njineŋga kambwaliu kalâ lee kapâŋga Samos sia. Aku mbwale kilo, njineŋga wâŋga ikaima kilo ku kalâ pa Miletus lawea.

¹⁶ Paulo munŋa ilo pateo tu ma ipole Efesus lawea ku ilâ. I tini pwâka tu ma imo sonŋo lâ Esia tâno. Ipasusu nâ, ŋana tu Juda nenzi kumbwa Pentikos nde imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ, aku i ilo tu ma imora zo sapâŋa njinde lâ Jerusalem lawea tâ.

Paulo iporo wisi-ara ne ŋgua ilâ panzi Efesus ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa

¹⁷ Maka katoa Miletus lawea lâ, njineŋga Paulo ipasupwa ilâ panzi kalotawana tamâta simo Efesus lawea. I ilo tu kinzi katonâŋa ma sindue simâ kuku.

¹⁸ Kinzi katonâŋa nde simâ sipâŋga lâ, njineŋga Paulo ipainzi tu, “Miki warakami kasama lâ ŋana vetâŋa rârâni naŋa munŋa aveta, lâ zo munŋaŋa njinde apâŋga lâ Esia tâno, aku imâ lee ikura zo rârâni naŋa amo kumi.

¹⁹ Miki kamora wa kasama tu zo pinde kinzi Juda tamâta sipa ŋgua kaika tu ma sizavaru naŋa, aku uru amo tava ilonŋu malia ŋana nenzi ŋgua pâŋa njinde kâ. Taitu naŋa atawa warakâŋgu ŋâŋgu ndue, aku aveta wurâta pa Maro Njalae nâ tava matâŋgu sulu.

²⁰ Miki kasama tu naŋa aruru ŋana njinde kâ, ande tia. Naŋa uru apananami wa atula ŋgua ŋana avilami kâ. Naŋa aveta mine lâ tamâta naonzi lâ pasauru nia, aku aveta mine nâ lâ warakami nemi luma luma tava.

²¹ Ikura zo zo, naŋa uru aporo kaika atula ŋgua pwataki panzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta wa. Naŋa uru atula Maro Njalae ne nzâla panzi tu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku ma kalonzi tawana nenda Maro Njalae Yesu.

²² Miki kalonŋo ŋga. Kala njine Koroani Sapâŋa isowe ilonŋu kalonŋu kaika lâ ŋana naŋa ma alâ pa Jerusalem lawea kâ. Mâsi mana ma ipâŋga pana lâ Jerusalem, ande njine azizâla ŋana.

²³ Kelekele taitu nâ, ande naŋa asama lâ. Ikura lawea rârâni muŋga amo ŋinde, ande Koroani Sapâŋa uru itula ŋgua pwataki pa naŋa tu naŋa ma amo luma sakamao ilo, aku ma asânda malia kie-kie.

²⁴ Ambo taitu naŋa ilonŋu ŋalae ŋana warakâŋgu tiningu kala apasilikana warakâŋgu, ande tia. Ŋine nde kelekele kaa nâ. Naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu apono muli sondo pa nzâla ndia Maro Ŋalae Yesu ipatea pana, aku ilonŋu ndo tu aveta wurâta i muŋga ilana ŋinde lee marumbu ndo lâ. Ŋinde nde wurâta ŋana atula pâri ara ŋana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi kâ.

²⁵ Naŋa muŋga amo ŋginimi, aku uru atula Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ pwataki pami. Andeta kala ŋine naŋa asama tu miki rârâni ma kamora naŋa naonŋu kilo, ande tia.

²⁶ Mine kala ŋine apaimi tu ambo tamâta tonŋe lâ ŋginimi kalo tawana tia, kala Maro Kindeni ma muli izavaru i, ande nanenŋu soki tia.

²⁷ Nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine nde duvi mine; muŋga, naŋa aruru ŋana atula Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo rârâni pami, ande tia.

²⁸ Miki kapakatona warakami sondo ndo, aku kakatonanzi lama ŋgu sondo tona, ŋgu ŋinde Koroani Sapâŋa muŋga ipatea pami ŋana kamo nenzi katonâŋa. Mao nâ, miki kamo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa tamâta, aku i tamwata Natu muŋga ipaliŋi see ŋana ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo.

²⁹ Naŋa asama tu muli, lâ zo ŋinde apilemi ku alâ, ande mbwâmbwa saka ma simâ sipâŋga ŋginimi, aku ma sizavarunzi lama pinde.

³⁰ Aku miki warakami nawalami pinde kala ma simandi siporo ŋgua laŋeŋa kie-kie tona. Kinzi ma silanenzi kalo-tawana tamâta, ŋana ma sipono muli panzi.

³¹ Mine nde kapakatona warakami sondo, aku kalomi ŋgere ŋana ŋine kâ; ikura mbwera ŋato lâ, ikura kari wa mbo wa, ande naŋa maingŋu ŋana apaŋo miki taitu-taitu ilomi kalomi kâ, ande tia ndo. Naŋa uru apananami tava matâŋgu sulu.

³² Kala ŋine naŋa aomi kamo Maro Kindeni mbalau ilo tava pâri ara ŋinde ŋana i ne wisi-wisi kâ. I ne wisi-wisi ŋinde nde ŋana isuka miki ŋana kamandi kaika kâ, aku ŋinde itula pwataki tu i ma muli iveta vetâŋa ara ndo panzi tamâta ŋinde muŋga ipateanzi tu simo i ne ŋgu.

³³ Naŋa muŋga ilonŋu yosi ŋana tamâta tonŋe ne mbaliŋa wa lalava wa, ande tia.

³⁴ Miki warakami kasama tu naŋa warakâŋgu mbaunŋu akai wurâta ku apavila warakâŋgu ŋana kelekele ndia ikeno pana tia ŋinde. Aku naŋa uru avilanzi tamâta ŋinde uru simo kuna tona.

³⁵ Naŋa muŋga aveta wurâta kie-kie, aku wurâta ŋinde rârâni itula nzâla pami. Mao nâ, kinda ma taveta wurâta kaika mine nâ ŋana tavilanzi tamâta kâ, kinzi ŋinde sikura ŋana sipavila warakanzi tia. Ara ŋana kinda ma kalonda ŋgere sondo ŋana ŋgua ŋinde Maro Ŋalae Yesu tamwata muŋga iporo mine tu, 'Ambo tamâta pinde kelekele silua kinda, ande kinda uru tandeka ŋalae koŋa tia. Taitu nenda ndekâŋa ipâŋga ŋalae tina lâ zo ndia kinda kelekele talanzi tininda pinde.' "

³⁶ Paulo iporo ŋgua ŋine marumbu lâ, ŋinenŋa ipare tuku kunzi katonâŋa ŋana ikai noŋa kâ.

³⁷ Sikai noŋa lâ, ŋinenŋa kinzi rârâni sita pâta ku siliko Paulo kaika sinzumwa.

³ Njana tu Paulo mun̄ga ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kamora nan̄a naon̄gu kilo tia”, aku ngua n̄inde iveta ilonzi malia ndo. N̄inen̄ga sikai Paulo silâ ku sio lâ wân̄ga kulu.

21

Paulo ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea

¹ Maka kaloma sukân̄a n̄alae n̄inde, andeta kakâki wân̄ga kulu ku kapilenzi kalâ. Wân̄ga ikaima kayoke Kos sia kalâ. Aku mbwale pwataki, n̄inen̄ga kalâ kapân̄ga Rodes sia. N̄inen̄ga kalâ lee katoa Patara lawea.

² Lâ lawea n̄inde maka kasânda wân̄ga ton̄ge itu ilâ pa Fonisia tâno kâ, aku kakai wân̄ga n̄inde kalâ.

³ Maka kalâ lee, n̄inen̄ga kamora Saiprus sia. Aku kapole sia n̄inde pa tinima n̄âsi kâ, n̄inen̄ga kalâ lee katoa Tair lawea lâ Siria tâno. Katoa n̄inde n̄ana kinzi ma sio wân̄ga ne kelekele pinde itoa lawea n̄inde.

⁴ An̄ga maka nde kalâ kasânda kalo-tawana tamâta pinde kulunzi, aku kamo ndaina ikura kari lima kanaŋo rua. Aku Koroani Sapân̄a itula ilokalo panzi kalo-tawana tamâta n̄inde, kala situ kaika pa Paulo tu ma ilâ pa Jerusalem ndimo.

⁵ Maka nema zo marumbu lâ lawea n̄inde, n̄inen̄ga kamandi n̄ana kapilenzi kâ. Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta n̄inde sitavanzi kaiwanzi natunzi nde sikaima kapile lawea ku kayâti kalâ pa sâwa n̄gan̄e. N̄inen̄ga maka rârâni kapare tukuma lâ sâwa ku kakai noŋa.

⁶ Noŋa marumbu lâ, n̄inen̄ga maka rârâni kaporo wisi-ara ne ngua, aku kakâki wân̄ga kulu. An̄ga kinzi nde sitaulo silâ pa nenzi luma luma.

N̄gua-tulân̄a tamâta Agabus itula ngua pa Paulo lâ Sisaria lawea

⁷ Maka kakai wân̄ga kapile Tair lawea, n̄inen̄ga kalâ lee katoa Tolemes lawea. Maka kaporo wisi-ara ne ngua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo lawea n̄inde, aku kamo ndaina kunzi ikura kari taitu.

⁸ Aku mbwale kilo, n̄inen̄ga kapile Tolemes lawea ku kalâ lee katoa Sisaria lawea. Aku kalâ pa pâri-tamâta Pilip ne luma, ku kamo ndaina. Pilip nde ton̄ge lâ kinzi tamâta lima kanaŋonzi rua n̄inde mun̄ga ngu nenzi katonân̄a sipateanzi n̄ana sisukanzi Yesu ne pâri-tamâta.

⁹ Aku Pilip natu taine taipa n̄apa simo, sikâe tia yo. Kinzi uru siporo situla Maro Kindeni kawa ngua.

¹⁰ Maka kamo Sisaria laweani ikura zo pinde lâ, n̄inen̄ga ngua-tulân̄a tamâta ton̄ge ipile Judia tâno ku indue imâ Sisaria. Tamâta n̄inde n̄a mine Agabus.

¹¹ Imâ ipân̄ga kuma lâ, n̄inen̄ga ikai Paulo ne lalava mota n̄ana ipu lâ kambwan̄e kâ, aku ipa i tamwata kie wa mbalau kaika lâ. N̄inen̄ga iporo mine tu, “Koroani Sapân̄a ne ngua ikeno mine; ‘Kinzi Juda tamâta lâ Jerusalem lawea ma sipa lalava n̄ine warika mine nâ, n̄inen̄ga ma sio lâ kinzi tinikoa mbaunzi ilo.’ ”

¹² Maka kalon̄o ngua n̄inde lâ, n̄inen̄ga maka katavanzi tamâta simo lawea n̄inde nde kaporo ngua kaika pa Paulo tu ma ilâ pa Jerusalem tia.

¹³ Taitu Paulo iporo taulo tu, “N̄ana sâ kâ nga miki kakai tiŋa kazavuru ilon̄gu kalon̄gu, a? Nan̄a apaveta warakân̄gu ilon̄gu kalon̄gu sondo lâ n̄ana amo luma sakamao ilo. Aku apaveta sondo lâ n̄ana amâte lâ Jerusalem lawea tona, n̄ana aveta Maro N̄alae Yesu n̄a ipân̄ga n̄alae.”

14 Maka kakura tu kalele Paulo ne ilo-kalo ñinde, ande tia. Mine kala kapile nema ñgua ñinde. Maka kaporo tu, “Ara, Maro Ñalae ma iveta papa ikura i tamwata ne pateânga mine.”

Paulo itula i tamwata parina panzi katonânga lâ Jerusalem lawea

15 Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ñineŋga maka kaluku lâ ñana kapile lawea ñinde ku koka nzâla kakâki kalâ pa Jerusalem lawea kâ.

16 Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde lâ Sisaria lawea nde soka kuma kalâ, aku sikaima kalâ pa Nason ne luma. Nason nde Saiprus sia tamwata, aku i nanayoni ipâŋga kalo-tawana tamâta. I ilo tu maka ma kamo ne luma.

17 Ñineŋga kalâ lee kapânga Jerusalem, aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ lawea ñinde ilonzi ara nâ sikaima kalâ kamo kunzi.

18 Aku wurita kilo, ñineŋga Paulo iyoka kuma kalâ ñana kamora Yamesi kâ. Kinzi ŋgu nenzi katonânga rârâni nde sipasau lâ simo kuku Yamesi.

19 Paulo iporo wisi-ara ne ñgua pinde panzi lâ, ñineŋga itapâri sondo nâ panzi ñana vetânga rârâni Maro Kindeni muŋga isuka i ñana iveta panzi tinikoa ŋgu tamâta.

Paulo ipono muli pa kinzi katonânga nenzi ñgua, kala iveta mâsi tonje

20 Kinzi katonânga siloŋo Paulo ne ñgua marumbu lâ, ñineŋga sipanea Maro Kindeni. Andeta siporo tu, “Nima-nambwe Paulo, kulonjo ŋga. Kinzi Juda tamâta rârâ ñinde nde sipânga kalo-tawana tamâta marumbu lâ. Aku kinzi rârâni nde ilonzi ndo tu ma sipono muli pa Mose ne ñgua tukuŋa.

21 Andeta muŋga, tamâta pinde sisowe ñgua lajeŋa lâ noko tini mine tu, ‘Paulo uru ipanananzi Juda tamâta simo ŋgu pinde ŋgininzi ikura nia nia, aku uru ipainzi tu ma sipu mulinzi pa Mose ne ñgua tukuŋa. I uru ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kavenzi natumi karaenzi ndimo. Miki ma kapaveta kuku mâsi sinja ndimo.’ ”

22 Kala ñine kinzi tamâta ñinde ma siloŋo ñgua tu noko kupânga lâ kala kumo Jerusalem. Mine nde kinda ma taveta mana.

23 Ara mbo, maka iloma patea tu noko ma kuveta mine; maka nema tamâta ñapa simo ñai, aku kinzi muŋga sipa ñgua kuku Maro Kindeni ñana siveta mâsi tonje.

24 Noko ma kulâ kunzi tamâta ñinde, aku kupono muli pa mâsi ñinde situ siveta ñana tininzi mbâra-mbâra kâ. Aku noko ma kuko nzâla panzi tona, ñana patarawânga tamâta ma igiru kulumi pwau. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande tamâta rârâni ma sisama tu ñgua ñinde kinzi sisowe lâ noko tini nde lajeŋa nâ. Kinzi ma sisama tu noko tamwata kala kupono muli mine nâ pa Mose ne ñgua tukuŋa.

25 Anja kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu, ande muŋga tanjere ñgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ panzi lâ. Kinda taporo pwataki panzi lâ ñana ñgua pânga muŋga taveta ñinde. Kinda tapainzi tu ma sipakatona sondo, aku ma sika kâpwa ñinde muŋga tamâta sipatarâwa panzi maro lajeŋa ndimo. Kinzi ma sinu see ndimo, ku ma sika simbi tamâta sipa ñandola kaika kala imâte ñinde ndimo. Aku ma sipalulua tininzi potomule ndimo.” Kinzi katonânga siporo ñgua ñine pa Paulo.

26 Aku wurita kilo, ñineŋga Paulo ikainzi tamâta ñapa ñinde ku ipaveta kuku mâsi ñana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ kunzi. Iveta mine lâ, ñineŋga ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga ilo aku iporo pwataki ñana zo ndia nenzi

mâsi njana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ ma marumbu lâ. Iporo tu i ma itaulo lâ zoni ndaina njana iveta ne patarawânja njana kinzi tamâta njinde taitu-taitu.

Kinzi Juda tamâta sikai Paulo kaika lâ luma sapânja ilo

²⁷ Mâsi njinde ne kari lima kanaanjo rua nde laiti njana marumbu kâ, njinenja Juda tamâta pinde simora Paulo imo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânja ilo. Kinzi tamâta njinde muŋga soka Esia tâno simâ. Kinzi simora Paulo, njinenja sisowe tamâta rârâni ilonzi kalonzi ku sikale Paulo kaika.

²⁸ Kinzi sisarâwa tu, “Wa, miki Isrel tamâta njai, kasukama nja! Tamâta njine uru ilâ ikura nia nia ipanananzi tamâta rârâni njana siveta ‘a’ pa nenda ngu wa nenda ngua tukurja wa luma sapânja njine wa. Andeta njinde nâ tia; ikainzi Grik tamâta pinde simâ luma sapânja ilo tona, aku mâsi njine iveta muso pa nia sapânja!”

²⁹ Kinzi nenzi ngua njinde nde duvi mine; muŋga simora Trofimus, i Efesus lawea warika, imo kuku Paulo lâ Jerusalem lawea, aku situ Paulo ikai Trofimus ilâ luma sapânja ilo.

³⁰ Ngua lanjeja njinde ilâ ikura Jerusalem lawea ndoni, aku kinzi tamâta sipalilu simâ ku singunu patu. Njinenja sikale Paulo kaika lâ luma sapânja ilo ku silae siyâti silâ pa nia yo. Siyâti silâ lâ, njinenja walele nâ sisae luma sapânja ne nzâla giri lâ.

Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ikai Paulo kaika

³¹ Ngu njalae njinde nde siveta njana sipu Paulo pâta imâte kâ, aku ngua ilâ pa Rom zugu tamâta nenzi koipu. Sitapâri papa tu, “Ayo, tamâta rârâni simo Jerusalem nde wisinzi nâna ku simandi njana sikai kazânja kâ!”

³² Koipu ilonjo ngua njinde lâ, njinenja walele nâ ikainzi zugu tamâta pinde sitavanzi nenzi katonânja, aku sipalilu sindue silâ panzi ngu njalae. Kinzi ngu matanzi kâki simoranzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ipalilu imâ kunzi zugu tamâta pinde, kala mbaunzi piti lâ Paulo tini, aku sipu kilo tia.

³³ Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu nde ilâ panzi, njinenja ionzi zugu tamâta pinde tu ma silâ sipa Paulo lâ wâlo kaika rua. Njinenja koipu ikasonjanzi ngu mine tu, “Tamâta njine nde ea. Iveta mana pami.”

³⁴ Tamâta ngu njalae tina nde simo ndaina. Kinzi pinde nde sisarâwa siporo ngua kie tonje, anja pinde nde siporo ngua kaja tonje. Aku koipu ilonjo nenzi ngua sono tia, njana tu nia ndujeja njalae. Mine kala ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu ma sikai Paulo silâ warakanzi nenzi luma ilo.

³⁵ Sikai Paulo silâ sipânja luma ne nzâla tini laiti, njinenja mbalaunzi nâ sisuka i kâki, njana tu tamâta ngu njalae nde situ sipu i pâta imâte.

³⁶ Aku ngu njalae njinde soka kunzi ku sisarâwa siporo kaika tu, “Kapu pâta imâte!”

Paulo iporo itula ne kalo-tawana ne duvi panzi Juda tamâta

³⁷ Kinzi zugu tamâta siveta njana sikai Paulo sio lâ nenzi luma ilo, andeta Paulo iporo Grik ngua pa nenzi koipu mine tu, “Nanja ilongu tu aporo ngua pinde pano”. Koipu nde wisi motu iporo taulo tu, “Mana mana nja noko kuloŋo Grik ngua, a?”

³⁸ Naja atu noko nde Isip tamwata njinde muŋga kumandi pwai kazânja pa Rom. Tiambo noko muŋga pwainzi tamâta 4,000 kakai pila njalanjala kalâ pa nia bilimu tonje, tiya?”

³⁹ Andeta Paulo itu lâ kawa tu, “Mine tia ndo. Naña nde Juda tamwatângu. Naña nana ipaguguana lâ Tarsus lawea lâ Silisia tâno, aku nanenngu lawea tina njinde ña nde ipângga ñalae lâ. Naña ilonngu tu aporo ñgua mbuku taitu panzi tamâta ñgu ñjine.”

⁴⁰ Koipu nde isâu pa Paulo tu ma iporo panzi, ñjineñga Paulo imandi luma nè tete kulu ku mbalau kâki panzi tu ma kawanzi buu sitambira tananzi pa i kawa ñgua. Kinzi rârâni nenzi ñgua ne ndunjenani marumbu lâ, ñjineñga Paulo iporo panzi lâ Hibru ñgua.

22

¹ Paulo iporo mine tu, “Naña taingtu-tata wa mama wukale, miki kalonjo ñga. Ñjine ma aporo ñgua pwataki imâ pami mbo.”

² Ngu njinde nde silonjo Paulo iporo panzi lâ Hibru ñgua, ñjineñga kawanzi buu nâ ku ndunjenani marumbu ndo lâ. Njineñga Paulo iporo mine tu,

³ “Naña nde Juda tamwatângu. Nana ipaguguana lâ Tarsus lawea lâ Silisia tâno, andeta atumbu ñalae lâ Jerusalem lawea ñjine. Aku Gamaliel ipanana naña sondu ndo ñana kindi timbunda nenzi ñgua tukuña rârâni. Mine kala naña uru apono muli sondu ndo pa Maro Kindeni, itogo miki rârâni kala kaveta mine.

⁴ Naña munnga ayaulanzi tamâta njinde sipono muli pa Yesu ne ‘Nzâla’. Akai kazâña panzi taine wa tamâne wa, aku apa kenzi mbalaunzi kaika akainzi alâ aonzi lâ luma sakamao ilo, ñana kinzi sambara ma sipunzi pâta simâte.

⁵ Mao nâ, nenda patarawâña tamâta ñalae tavanzi nenda tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni nde sisama naña parinângu lâ. Kinzi rârâni sikura ñana situla ñgua ñjine pwataki. Munnga, kinzi singere ñgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ panzi ninzi-nambwe simo Damaskus lawea. Singere ñgua ñnanzi Yesu ne kalo-tawana tamâta njinde munnga sipile Jerusalem ku sikâwa silâ pa Damaskus. Aku naña akai pepa njinde alâ pa Damaskus ñana apanzi tamâta njinde kaika akainzi amâ Jerusalem, ñana ma sikai nâna ñana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ.”

Paulo itula i parina pwataki ñana ipângga kalo-tawana tamâta

Pâri Tamâta 9:1-8, 26:9-18

⁶ “Naña ayoka alâ lee kari imâ ñgini, aku apângga Damaskus lawea tini laiti. Njineñga walele nâ sinâla ñalae iyoka pa samba indue imâ ipane naña kaika lâ.

⁷ Naña patana ndue akeno tâno kulu, ñjineñga alonjo kawa ñgua tonje ne sarawâña tonje imâ pana mine tu, ‘Saulo, Saulo, ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kuveta wurâta ñana kuyaula naña, a?’

⁸ Njineñga aporo taulo tu, ‘Maro, noko nde ea.’ Aku Maro Ñalae ipai naña tu, ‘Naña nde Yesu Nasarete tamwatângu. Naña nde tamâtani ñjine noko kuveta wurâta ñana kuyaulana kâ.’

⁹ Kinzi tamâta simandi kuku naña njinde nde simora sinâla nâ, anga ñgua iporo pa naña njinde, ande silonjo sondu ku sisama, ande tia.

¹⁰ Naña akasonja mine tu, ‘Maro Ñalae, kala ñjine naña ma aveta mana’. Aku Maro Ñalae ipaina tu, ‘Kumandi sânda ku pwoka kulâ Damaskus lawea ilo. Tamâta tonje imo lawea njinde, aku i ma iporo pano ñana vetâña pinde apatea pano tu ma kuveta njinde.’

11 Naŋa matângu amora tia, matângu leva-leva nâ, ŋana tu sinâla ŋalae ŋinde muŋga ipane naŋa kaika lâ. Mine kala nanenŋu tamâta sikai mbalaunŋu nâ situla nzâla pana, aku maka kalâ Damaskus lawea ilo.

12 Aku tamâta tonŋe imo lawea ŋinde, i ŋa mine Aninia. I uru ipono muli sondo ndo pa Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa, aku kinzi Juda tamâta rârâni simo Damaskus lawea nenzi morâŋa tu i nde tamâta ara.

13 I nde imâ ipânga imandi tiniŋgu laiti, ŋinenŋa ipaina tu, 'Ninŋu-nambwe Saulo, noko mata kumora kilo'. Aku lâ zo ndainani nâ naŋa matângu ara kilo amora i nao.

14 ŋinenŋa Aninia iporo tu, 'Kinda timbunda nenda Maro Kindeni ipatea noko tu ma kusama i ne ilo-kalo. Aku ipatea lâ tu noko ma kumora Yesu, i Vetâŋa Sondo Warika, aku ma kuloŋo i ne ŋgua lâ i tamwata kawa tona.

15 Noko ma kumo Yesu ne tamâta ŋana kutula i parina pwataki panzi tamâta rârâni. Noko ma kutula ŋgua pwataki panzi ŋana vetâŋa rârâni kumora wa kuloŋo ŋinde.

16 Ayo, kala ŋine sâ tâ ikaino kaika, a? Kumandi sânda, aku kulili pâri ara ne lââ. Ambo noko ma kuno pa Yesu, ande i ma izavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini.' "

Maro Kindeni io Paulo ilâ ŋana itula pâri ara panzi tinikoa ŋu

17 "Naŋa amo lee ku muli, ŋinenŋa ataulo amâ Jerusalem lawea kilo. Aku zo tonŋe amo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo akai noŋa. Akai noŋa lee, ŋinenŋa mâsi tonŋe imâ ipânga pana, itogo ambipole mwasina.

18 Naŋa amora Maro Ŋalae, aku ipaina tu, 'Kupile Jerusalem walele nâ ku pwâwa kulâ. Ambo noko ma kutula naŋa parinâŋgu lâ lawea ŋine, ande kinzi ma ilonzi ara ŋana noko ne ŋgua, ande tia.'

19 ŋinenŋa aporo taulo tu, 'Maro Ŋalae, kinzi tamâta ŋinde warakanzi sisama tu muŋga naŋa alâ pasauŋa ne luma rârâ ilolo ŋana apunzi tamâta ŋinde kalonzi tawana noko, aku aonzi lâ luma sakamao ilo tona.

20 Muŋga kinzi sipu noko ne tamâta Setepana pâta imâte. Ina tamâta ŋana iporo itula noko parina kâ. Andeta lâ zoni ndaina naŋa warakâŋgu amo kunzi, aku ilonŋu ara ndo ŋana nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde kâ. Aku naŋa warakâŋgu akatona nenzi pasawaŋa, lâ zo ŋinde sipu i pâta imâte.'

21 Andeta Maro Ŋalae ipai naŋa tu, 'Noko kulâ. Naŋa ma ao noko kulâ panzi tinikoa ŋu simo malawae ŋinde.' "

Rom zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ikatona Paulo

22 Kinzi Juda tamâta siloŋo Paulo ne ŋgua ilâ imotu lâ ŋinde, ŋinenŋa kawanzi ŋalae sisarâwa mine tu, "Tapu pâta imâte! Ambo tamâta mine imo via, ande ŋinde nde ara tia ndo!"

23 Kinzi wisinzi nâna ŋalae ŋinde, aku sisarâwa pwapwataki. Sikai nenzi pasawaŋa luandondo piti ku sipu tâno pa ŋai, sipu tâno pa ŋai. Aku sinzoro tâno gawura silinŋi kâki tona.

24 Tia ku zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ipainzi ne tamâta tu ma sikai Paulo silâ nenzi luma ilo. Aku ipainzi tu ma sipalili i lâ mbilâo ku sikasoŋa ŋana ŋgu nenzi wisi-nâna ŋinde ne duvi kâ.

25 Kinzi zugu tamâta wâlo nâ sipa Paulo kaika ŋana ma sipalili kâ, andeta ipai zugu tamâta nenzi katonâŋa tonŋe imandi wanŋira laiti mine tu, "Naŋa nde Rom lawea warakâŋgu, aku miki ŋandai kao naŋa alâ pa

ngua nia nga. Taitu njine miki katu kapalilina. Tiambo Rom ne ngua tukuŋa isâu nana vetâŋa mine, tiya?"

²⁶ Zugu tamâta nenzi katonâŋa nde ilonjo Paulo ne ngua njinde lâ, njinenga ilâ iporo pa ne koipu. Aku ikasonja tu, "Kala njine noko kutu kuveta mana, a? Tamâta njine nde Rom lawea warika ma!"

²⁷ Njinenga koipu ilâ pa Paulo, aku ikasonja tu, "Noko kuporo pwataki pa nana nga. Noko nde Rom lawea warika, tiya?" Ande Paulo iporo taulo tu, "Nana atogo Rom tamwatâŋgu mine".

²⁸ Aku koipu iporo mine tu, "Nana muŋga ao mbaliŋa njalae njinde ilâ panzi tamâta njalanjala, njinenga singgere ngua lâ pepa tini tu nana lawea warika lâ Rom." Ande Paulo iporo taulo tu, "Nana aveta mine, ande tia. Nana mama nde Rom lawea warika sono, aku nana nzâla njinde kâ nana apâŋga atogo Rom tamwatâŋgu mine."

²⁹ Paulo iporo mine, aku marumbu. Kinzi zugu tamâta walele nâ sio nenzi mbilâo ndue aku sipile Paulo silâ pa nia pinde. Aku nenzi koipu kala wisi motu mine nâ, nana tu Paulo nde itogo Rom lawea warika, andeta i muŋga ipa Paulo kaika koa tia nâ.

³⁰ Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu njinde nde ilo tu isama mine: nana sâ kâ nga kinzi juda tamâta sisowe ngua lâ Paulo tini. Mine kala wurita kilo, njinenga ikai wâlo piti lâ Paulo tini, aku ipasupwa ilâ panzi patarawâŋa tamâta njalanjala sitavanzi juda nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni. Iporo kaika panzi tu ma sipasau kuku i. Simâ sipasau lâ, njinenga koipu ikai Paulo imâ ku injunu imandi naonzi.

23

Paulo itula ngua pwataki panzi juda tamâta njalanjala

¹ Paulo nde mata ilea sono panzi tamâta njalanjala, njinenga iporo mine tu, "Ningu-nambwe wukale, lâ nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo njine, ande nanenŋu vetâŋa rârâni ikeno nia yo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Nana uru aveta ikura i ne pateâŋa mine, aku ilonŋu ara nana warakâŋgu nenŋu vetâŋa rârâni. Nana aveta vetâŋa tonŋe soki, ande tia."

² Iporo ngua mine lâ, njinenga patarawâŋa tamâta njalae Aninia ipainzi tamâta simandi Paulo tini laiti njinde tu ma siponza i kawa.

³ Andeta Paulo ipai tu, "Noko kutogo ngumbi singga mine, karae nâ nde ara, aŋga ilo nde sâmbu! Maro Kindeni ma iponza noko mine nâ! Mao nâ, noko kusanjona ngua nia njine nana kulea pa nanenŋu vetâŋa, ikura Mose ne ngua tukuŋa itula mine; andeta noko tamwata kulaŋa kupole ngua tukuŋa, kala kusupwanzi tu siponza nana!"

⁴ Kinzi tamâta simandi Paulo tini laiti njinde nde sipai tu, "Wa, tiambo noko kutu kuporo soki pa Maro Kindeni ne patarawâŋa tamâta njalae, a?"

⁵ Ande Paulo iporo taulo tu, "Ningu-nambwe wukale, nana azizâla nana tamâta njinde tu i nde patarawâŋa tamâta njalae. Kinda nenda ngua tukuŋa ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, 'Noko ma kuporo soki pa noko tamwata ngu nenzi koipu ndimo'. Njinde nâ nde nana asama lâ."

⁶ Paulo isama tu kinzi juda tamâta pinde simo pasauŋa njinde nde lâ Sadyusi ngu, aŋga pinde nde lâ Parisai ngu. Mine kala isarâwa panzi tamâta njalanjala mine tu, "Ningu-nambwe wukale, nana nde Parisai ngu tamwatâŋgu! Mao nâ, Parisai ngu nenzi vâsa kala nanjani! Nana kalonŋu tawana tu Maro Kindeni ma muli ipanjonzi tamâta rârâni lâ matera nianzi

simo vianzi kilo, aku ñana duvi ñine kâ kinzi sio naña lâ ñgua nia kala amo ñai.”

⁷ Paulo iporo mine lâ, aku walele nâ kazâña ipâñga lâ pasauña nia. Kinzi Parisai tamâta ñga kinzi Sadyusi tamâta nde sipwa pwapwataki mo rua, aku sipawa ñgua.

⁸ Ñana tu Parisai ñgu uru kalonzi tawana tu kinzi matera tamâta ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo. Aku kalonzi tawana tu kinzi anjelo wa koroani wa simo tona. Anja kinzi Sadyusi ñgu kalonzi tawana mine, ande tia.

⁹ Mine kala nduñeña ñalae ipâñga lâ pasauña nia. Kinzi Parisai ñgu nenzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ nde simandi ku siporo kaika tu, “Maka iloma pateo tu tamâta ñai iveta vetâña soki tonje tia. Tiambo koroani tonje tâku anjelo tonje tâ itula ñgua papa.”

¹⁰ Sipawa ñgua lee, aku kazâña ipâñga more-more ñalae. Aku zugu tamâta nenzi koipu iruru tu kinzi ma sipakawea Paulo ku sitapa utu mo rua ma imâte. Mine kala ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu ma sindue sikai Paulo sitapa piti lâ ñgu ñgininzi, ñineña ma sikai silâ warakanzi nenzi luma ilo.

¹¹ Siveta mine lâ, aku zoni ndaina, lâ mbo, ñineña Maro Ñalae tamwata imâ imandi Paulo tini laiti ku ipai tu, “Kumandi kaika, aku kururu ndimo. Noko muñga kutula naña parinâñgu lâ Jerusalem lawea, aku Maro Kindeni ipatea tu noko ma kuveta mine nâ lâ Rom lawea tona.”

Kinzi Juda tamâta sipa ñgua tu ma sipu Paulo pâta imâte

¹² Aku wurita kilo, kari ikâki lâ, ñineña Juda tamâta pinde sipasau ku sipa ñgua lâ warakanzi nâ ñgininzi. Siporo tu, “Kinda tapa ñgua mine lâ Maro Kindeni nao; kinda ma taka tia wa tanu tia wa lee, ikura lâ zo ndia ma tapu Paulo pâta imâte.”

¹³ Kinzi tamâta kala siveta ñgua pâña ñinde kambwanenzi nde ipole tamâta rua (40).

¹⁴ Ñineña silâ panzi patarawâña tamâta ñalanala ku siporo tu, “Maka muñga kaveta ñgua pâña kaika lâ Maro Kindeni nao tu ma kaka kâpwa tonje tia lee, ikura lâ zo ndia ma kapu Paulo pâta imâte.

¹⁵ Mine kala maka kano pa miki katavanzi tamâta ñalanala tu miki ma kapasupwa ilâ pa zugu tamâta nenzi koipu tu ma walele nâ ikai Paulo imâ pami. Ara ñana miki ma kapai tu, ‘Maka iloma tu kasama Paulo ne ñgua duvi sondo’. Anja maka nde ma kao ñana i lâ nzâla. I ma imâ ipâñga pami tia yo, ñineña ma kapu pâta imâte.”

¹⁶ Andeta Paulo numbaila tamâne tonje iloño ñgua tu tamâta pinde ma simuna lâ nzâla ku ma sipu Paulo pâta imâte. Mine kala ilâ zugu tamâta nenzi luma ilo ku itapâri ñgua ñinde pa Paulo.

¹⁷ Ñineña Paulo isarâwa pa zugu tamâta nenzi katonâña tonje tu imâ, aku ipai tu, “Pwai tamâta limoa ñai kulâ pa nemi koipu tamâta. I ilo ñgua tini itu iporo papa.”

¹⁸ Mine kala tamâta ñinde ikai lâlu ilâ pa nenzi koipu, aku ipai tu, “Paulo, ina tamâta ñinde imo luma sakamao ilo, ande ino naña tu ma akai lâlu ñai amâ pano. I ilo ñgua tu iporo pano.”

¹⁹ Koipu nde ikai lâlu mbalau aku rua silâ pa nia ñgane, ñineña ikasona tu, “Noko ilo tu kuporo mana pa naña.”

²⁰ Ande lâlu ipai tu, “Kinzi Juda tamâta nde sipa ngua kaika tu ma wurita kilo, ñinennga ma sino pano tu kuo Paulo ilâ panzi Juda nenzi tamâta ñalañala. Kinzi ma silâñe sipaino tu ilonzi tu sisama i ne ngua duvi sondo.

²¹ Taitu noko ma kusâu pa nenzi ngua ndimo. Nana tu tamâta pinde, kambwanenzi ipole tamâta rua (40), ande siveta ngua pãña lâ Maro Kindeni nao tu ma sika tia wa sinu tia wa lee, ikura lâ zo ndia ma sipu Paulo pãta imâte. Kala ñine simuna simo nzâla nganje sio ñana i kã. Kinzi sio tininzi ñanano tu ma kusâu pa nenzi ngua.”

²² Ñinennga koipu io lâlu ñinde ilâ, aku itu kaika papa tu, “Noko ma kutapâri pa tamâta tonje tu muñga kumã pana ñana kutula ngua ñine pana, mine ndimo.”

Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu io Paulo ilâ pa koipu ñalae Feliks

²³ Ñinennga koipu ñinde isarâwa panzi ne tamâta rua, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki rua ma kakainzi zugu tamâta kambwanenzi tamâta ñalae rua (200), sitavanzi zugu tamâta kambwanenzi tamâta ñato kanarjo sanjao (70) uru sisañona hosi kumbunzi, anga zugu tamâta kambwanenzi tamâta ñalae rua (200) uru sikai ua. Kakainzi zugu tamâta rârâni ñinde aku kaluku ñana kapile lawea ñine lâ ñine mbo, kari tai lima kanarjo ñapa, aku kalã pa Sisaria lawea.

²⁴ Aku kapateanzi hosi pinde pa Paulo tona, ñana i kala ma isañona kumbu. Kakai Paulo sondo nã kalã pa koipu ñalae Feliks.”

²⁵ Ñinennga zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ingere ngua pinde lâ pepa tini mine tu,

²⁶ “Naña Klodius Lisias angere ngua ñine imã pa noko tamâta ñalae, koipu Feliks. Kari ara.

²⁷ Kinzi Juda tamâta muñga sikale tamâta ñine kaika, ñana ma sipu pãta imâte. Andeta naña aloño pâri tu i nde itogo Rom lawea warika, kala akainzi nanenngu zugu tamâta pinde ku kalã kakai i piti lâ mbaunzi ilo.

²⁸ Naña ilonngu tu asama mine; mana mana nga kinzi sisowe ngua lâ i tini. Mine kala akai i alã apasau kunzi Juda nenzi tamâta ñalañala.

²⁹ Akasonjanzi lâ, ñinennga asama tu kinzi sisowe ngua lâ i tini ñana warakanzi nã nenzi ngua tukuña. Andeta i muñga iveta vetãña soki tonje, ikura ñana ma ao ilã luma sakamao ilo ku apu pãta imâte, ande tia.

³⁰ Andeta aloño ngua tu tamâta pinde sipavea nã ku sipa ngua tu ma sipu i pãta imâte. Mine kala ao i imã walele nã pano. Aku aporo ngua kaika panzi tamâta ñinde muñga sisowe ngua lâ i tini tona. Naña apainzi tu ma silã siporo nenzi ngua pwataki lâ noko nao, ñana noko ma kusama ngua ñinde ne duvi. Nanenngu ngua kala imã imotu lâ ñine.” Koipu ingere ngua mine lâ pepa tini.

³¹ Kinzi zugu tamâta sipono muli pa nenzi koipu kawa ngua, aku mboni ndaina sikai Paulo silã lee sipãnga Antipatris lawea.

³² Aku wurita mboyo, ñinennga zugu tamâta pinde sipilenzi ku sitaulo silã pa nianzi kilo. Anga zugu tamâta uru sisañona hosi kumbunzi ñinde simbonzi nã nde sikai Paulo silã pa Sisaria lawea.

³³ Kinzi silã lee sipãnga Sisaria lâ, ñinennga pepa silua koipu ñalae, aku sio Paulo lâ i mbau ilo.

³⁴ Koipu ñalae nde ipono pepa marumbu lâ, ñinennga ikasonja Paulo tu, “Noko ne lawea tina nde ikeno lâ tâno ndia.” Ande Paulo ipai tu, “Nanenngu lawea tina ikeno lâ Silisia tâno.”

³⁵ Ñinennga koipu iporo tu, “Ara. Mambo kinzi tamâta situ sisowe ñgua lâ noko tini ñinde nde simâ sipânnga ñga, ñinennga ma alojo noko ne ñgua.” Aku io Paulo lâ luma sakamao ilo, lumani ñinde ikeno koipu ñalae Herot ne luma ilo.

24

Kinzi Juda tamâta ñalañala sio Paulo ilâ pa ñgua nia

¹ Kari lima ilâ lâ, ñinennga patarawâña tamâta ñalae Aninia indue imâ Sisaria lawea, itavanzi Juda nenzi katonâña pinde ñga tamâta tonje, i ña mine Tertulus. Tertulus uru iveta wurâta ñana ikai tamâta kawanzi ñgua itula pwataki lâ ñgua nia. Kinzi ñinde rârâni simâ ñana ma simandi koipu nao sisowe ñgua lâ Paulo tini.

² Koipu ñalae nde isarâwa panzi zugu tamâta tu sikai Paulo imâ imandi naonzi, ñinennga Tertulus iporo isowe ñgua lâ Paulo tini. Iporo tu, “Tamâta ñalae Feliks, noko uru kuvila maka Juda tamâta sondo ndo. Mine kala maka kamo ara nâ, aku kazâña tonje isânda kuluma, ande tia. Noko ne ilo-kalo ara ñinde nde isukano ñana kuveta vetâña ara nâ lâ nia ñine.

³ Mine kala maka rârâni iloma ara ndo, aku ikura zo zo kawama ndanje ñalae imâ pa noko Feliks, noko tamâta ara ndo.

⁴ Taitu naña tiningu pwâka tu akaino kaika ikura zo luandondo. Naña ano pano tu kuveta kie ara pama, aku kutambira taña pa nema ñgua mbuku taitu nâ.

⁵ Maka kamora tamâta ñai tu i tamâta ñana iveta vetâña potomule kâ. I uru iveta wisi-nâna ku ikai kazâña panzi Juda tamâta rârâni simo nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu. I uru ikai poe pa ñgu tonje, ñanzi mine ‘Nasarete ñgu’. Munja ñgu ñinde sitoto maka nema ñgu pwapwataki ku simo ñgu tonje.

⁶ Andeta ñinde nâ tia; tamâta ñai itogo tu iveta potomule lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña tona. Mine kala maka kakale kaika lâ. [Maka iloma tu kao ilâ pa warakama nema ñgua nia, ikura nema ñgua tukuña itula mine.

⁷ Andeta tia. Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu Lisias imâ ipânnga, aku iporo ñgua kaika pama ku itapa tamâta ñine sanjema.

⁸ Aku ipaima tu, ‘Ambo tamâta tonje itu isowe ñgua lâ tamâta ñine tini, ande i ma ilâ imandi Feliks nao’.] * Mine kala koipu ñalae, ambo noko tamwata ma pwasonja i, ande ma kusama tu ñgua rârâni kala maka kasowe lâ i tini ñine, ande mao kanaanjo.” Tertulus iporo ñgua mine pa Feliks.

⁹ Ñinennga kinzi Juda tamâta sisuka Tertulus ne ñgua ñinde, aku kinzi kala sisowe ñgua kie taituni lâ Paulo tini. Siporo pwataki tu, “Ñgua ñinde rârâni nde mao nâ”.

Paulo itula ñgua pa Feliks

* **24:8** 6-8 Nia ndoyo, ñgua ñine kala ikeno ñgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipânnga lâ muli nde isenje ñgua ñine ilâ kuku ñgua ikeno munja.

¹⁰ Nînennga koipu n̄alae isowe mbalau pa Paulo tu ma imandi iporo n̄gua kâ. Aku Paulo imandi ku iporo tu, “Nan̄a asama tu noko uru kuveta n̄gua sondo panzi Juda n̄gu ikura mbwera rârâ ilâ lâ. Mine kala ilon̄gu ara nâ n̄jana aporo nanen̄gu n̄gua pwataki pano.

¹¹ Ambo noko ma pwason̄anzi tamâta n̄jai, ande noko tamwata ma kusama tu nanen̄gu n̄gua n̄jine nde mao; mun̄ga, kari san̄ao kanaan̄o rua wan̄jai ilâ lâ, ande nan̄a akâki alâ pa Jerusalem n̄jana awân̄gi apanea Maro Kindeni kâ.

¹² Kinzi Juda tamâta n̄jai n̄andai simora nan̄a aporo apawa n̄gua kunzi tamâta pinde lâ luma sapân̄a ilo n̄ga. Aku n̄andai simora nan̄a aveta wisi-nâna panzi tamâta lâ luma n̄jana pasauŋa kâ ilo wa lawea ilo n̄ga.

¹³ Aku n̄gua kala n̄jine sisowe lâ tiningu lâ noko nao, ande sikura n̄jana situla pwataki pano tu n̄gua n̄jine nde mao, ande sikura tia.

¹⁴ Taitu nan̄a ma atula n̄gua ton̄ge pwataki pano. Mao nâ, nan̄a apono muli pa ‘Nzâla’ n̄jinde kinzi warakanzi uru siporo tu ‘nzâla lan̄eŋa’. Aku uru awân̄gi apanea maka timbuma nenzi Maro Kindeni ikura nzâla n̄jinde ne mâsi. Nan̄a kalon̄gu tawana n̄gua wa vetân̄ja ndia rârâni iyoke Mose ne n̄gua tukuŋa, aku kalon̄gu tawana n̄gua rârâni kinzi n̄gua-tulân̄ja tamâta mun̄gân̄ja singere lâ pepa tini n̄jinde tona.

¹⁵ Nan̄a kalon̄gu tawana Maro Kindeni, aku uru ao tiningu pa i tu ma ipan̄onzi tamâta mun̄ga simâte n̄jinde lâ mater̄ja nianzi, kinzi saka wa ara wa. Aku kinzi tamâta n̄jai kala kalonzi tawana mine nâ.

¹⁶ Mine kala ikura zo zo, nan̄a apakatona warakân̄gu nen̄gu vetân̄ja sondo, n̄jana ma amo ilon̄gu mbâra-mbâra, nanen̄gu soki ton̄ge tia lâ Maro Kindeni nao an̄ga lâ tamâta naonzi tona.

¹⁷ Mun̄ga, nan̄a apile Jerusalem lawea ku amo nia pinde ikura mbwera pinde. Nînennga ataulo amâ kilo panzi warakân̄gu nen̄gu n̄gu, n̄jana ma awae mbaliŋa pinde panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, aku n̄jana ma aveta patarawân̄ja pinde tona.

¹⁸ Nan̄a amâ apân̄ga Jerusalem lawea lâ, nînennga apaveta kuku Juda nenzi mâsi n̄jana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ. Marumbu lâ, nînennga alâ luma sapân̄a ilo n̄jana awae mbaliŋa n̄jinde ku aveta patarawân̄ja. Mine kala lâ zo n̄jinde kinzi simora nan̄a amo luma sapân̄a ilo, ande soki ton̄ge ikeno tiningu, ande tia. Nan̄a n̄andai akainzi tamâta rârâ simâ simo kuku nan̄a n̄ga, aku n̄andai aveta nduŋeŋa kaŋa-kaŋa n̄ga.

¹⁹ Andeta Juda tamâta pinde mun̄ga soka pa Esia tâno simâ, ande sikai kazân̄ja pa nan̄a. Ambo kinzi simo n̄jai kuku kindi tâ, ambo situ sisowe n̄gua lâ nan̄a tiningu tâ, ande ara n̄jana ma n̄jine siyâti simâ pa nia yo lâ noko nao. Andeta tia, kinzi n̄andai simâ n̄ga.

²⁰ Mine kala ara n̄jana kinzi tamâta n̄jai warakanzi ma situla n̄gua pano. Mun̄ga, lâ zo n̄jinde amandi Juda tamâta n̄jalanala naonzi, ande kinzi simora nan̄a aveta vetân̄ja soki ndia, a?

²¹ Andeta nan̄a asama tu lâ zoni ndaina, ande nan̄a aporo n̄gua taitu nâ kala simora tu n̄gua soki. Nan̄a amandi naonzi ku asarâwa mine tu, ‘Nan̄a kalon̄gu tawana tu Maro Kindeni ma muli ipan̄onzi tamâta rârâni lâ mater̄ja nianzi simo vianzi kilo, aku n̄jana duvi n̄jine kâ kinzi sio nan̄a lâ n̄gua nia kala amo n̄jai.’ ” Paulo iporo n̄gua mine pa Feliks.

²² Feliks nde isama sondo ndo n̄jana kalo-tawana tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo wa mâsi wa. Mine kala itoto kinzi Juda tamâta nenzi n̄gua, aku ipainzi

tu, “Mwanga nga. Mambo zugu tamâta nenzi koipu Lisias indue imâ nga, njineŋga ma aveta nemi ngua sondo.”

²³ Njineŋga Feliks ipainzi zugu tamâta nenzi katonânga tu ma ikai Paulo ilâ io lâ luma sakamao ilo. Taitu i ŋandai itu kaika ŋana Paulo nga. Isâu panzi Paulo ninambwe tu ma simâ sivila i ŋana kekelele pinde kâ.

Feliks ikai Paulo kaika lâ luma sakamao ilo ikura mbwera rua

²⁴ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, njineŋga Feliks ikai kaiwa Drusila, aku kinzi rua silâ pa ngua nia kilo. Drusila nde Juda taine. Feliks itu ilonjo Paulo ne ngua pinde. Mine kala ipasupwa ilâ pa Paulo tu ma imâ. Paulo imâ lâ, njineŋga itula nzâla pwataki ŋana tamâta ma sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi kâ.

²⁵ Paulo iporo itula ngua ŋana kindâ ma mulinda pa mâsi sakamao ku tapaveta kuku vetânga ara nâ. Aku itula ngua ŋana Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana ma ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni ŋana nenzi vetânga kâ tona. Paulo iporo ngua mine lâ, aku Feliks iruru pâta kanaŋo. Njineŋga ipai Paulo tu, “Njine ikura lâ! Kala njine noko kulâ. Ambo nanenŋgu zo tâ lâ muli, njineŋga ma asarawano kumâ kilo.”

²⁶ Aku Feliks nde io tini ŋana kekelele pinde tona. Ilo tu Paulo ma mbumbu pinde ilua tona, ŋana i ma iyaute Paulo ilâ. Mine kala zo rârâ ipasupwa pa Paulo tu imâ, aku kinzi rua siporo nenzi ngua.

²⁷ Andeta Feliks ilo tu ma ipu kinzi Juda tamâta tininzi. Mine kala ipile Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo nâ. Simo lee mbwera rua ilâ lâ, njineŋga Porsius Festus ipânŋga ikai Feliks nia.

25

Paulo ino tu Koipu Nyalae Kaisara ma ilonjo i ne ngua

¹ Koipu Festus imâ ipânŋga Judia tâno ŋana ma ikai koipu pa nia njinde. Imo Sisaria lawea ikura kari ŋato lâ, njineŋga ipile njinde ku ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea.

² Njineŋga kinzi patarawânga tamâta ŋalaŋala sitavanzi Juda nenzi katonânga pinde nde silâ pa Festus tu ma sisowe ngua lâ Paulo tini.

³ Kinzi sino kaika papa mine tu, “Kusukama tâ, aku kuo tamâta njinde ilâ pa Jerusalem”. Kinzi ilonzi tu ma simuna lâ nzâla ŋanŋe ku ma sipu Paulo pâta imâte.

⁴ Aku Festus itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ayo, Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo lâ Sisaria lawea, aku tini nâ ma naŋa warakânŋgu ataulo alâ lawea njinde.

⁵ Mine nde ara ŋana nemi tamâta ŋalaŋala pinde ma soka kuna kandue kalâ. Ambo tamâta njinde muŋga iveta vetânga soki tonŋe tâ, ande miki ma kaporo nemi ngua pwataki lâ ngua nia.”

⁶ Festus imo kunzi ikura sânda taitu wanai marumbu lâ, njineŋga indue ilâ Sisaria lawea. Aku mbwale kilo, njineŋga ilâ isanona ngua nia ku ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu ma sikai Paulo simâ.

⁷ Paulo imâ ipânŋga lâ, njineŋga Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala kala muŋga sipile Jerusalem simâ njinde, ande simandi sinŋe Paulo lâ. Aku sisowe ngua malia rârâ njinde lâ Paulo tini, andeta sikura ŋana situla pwataki tu nenzi ngua njinde nde mao, ande tia.

⁸ Sisowe ngua mine lee marumbu lâ, njineŋga Paulo iporo ngua taulo panzi mine tu, “Naŋa ŋandai alaŋa apole Juda nenzi ngua tukuŋa nga.

Aku n̄andai aveta vetâŋa soki tonje lâ luma sapâŋa ilo n̄ga. Aku n̄andai aveta vetâŋa soki tonje Koipu N̄alae Kaisara muŋga indi kaika n̄ana n̄ga.”

⁹ Festus itu iveta kie ara panzi Juda tamâta. Mine kala ikason̄a Paulo tu, “Noko ilo tu ma kulâ Jerusalem, tiya? Ambo noko ilo mine, ande ma alon̄o ne n̄gua lâ Jerusalem.”

¹⁰ Andeta Paulo ipai Festus tu, “Ayo, noko pwai Koipu N̄alae Kaisara ndamwa kumâ kala kumo n̄gua nia n̄ine. Aku lumani n̄aina nâ nde nia sondo n̄ana atula nanen̄gu n̄gua. Noko tamwata kusama tu naŋa n̄andai aveta vetâŋa soki tonje panzi Juda tamâta n̄ga.

¹¹ Ambo naŋa muŋga aveta vetâŋa soki tonje, ande ara n̄ana zugu tamâta ma sipu naŋa pâta amâte, ikura Rom nenzi n̄gua tukuŋa itula mine. Andeta tia. Taitu kulon̄o n̄ga; ambo kinzi Juda tamâta n̄ine sisowe n̄gua laŋeŋa nâ lâ tiniŋgu, ande tamâta tonje ikura n̄ana io naŋa alâ kinzi mbaunzi ilo, ande tia ndo kanaŋo. Naŋa ano tu Koipu N̄alae Kaisara tamwata i simbo nâ ma ilon̄o nanen̄gu n̄gua!”

¹² Paulo iporo n̄gua mine lâ, n̄inen̄ga Festus iporo n̄gua kunzi ne sukâŋa tamâta. Siporo lâ, n̄inen̄ga Festus ipai Paulo tu, “Noko kuno tu Koipu N̄alae Kaisara simbo nâ ma ilon̄o noko ne n̄gua. Ande ara, noko ma kulâ kumandi Kaisarani ne n̄gua nia lâ Rom lawea. Kala n̄aina.”

Festus iporo kuku Agripa n̄ana Paulo kâ

¹³ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, n̄inen̄ga Rom ne koipu tonje, i n̄a mine Agripa, ikai kaiwa Bernaisi aku kinzi rua simâ pa Sisaria lawea n̄ana ma simora Festus wa siporo wisi-ara ne n̄gua papa wa.

¹⁴ Kinzi rua simo Sisaria ikura zo luandongo. Mine kala Festus itapâri pa Agripa n̄ana Paulo kâ. Iporo tu, “Tamâta tonje imo n̄ai, muŋgani Feliks io imo luma sakamao ilo.

¹⁵ Muŋga, zo tonje naŋa alâ amo Jerusalem lawea, aku patarawâŋa tamâta n̄alan̄ala sitavanzi Juda nenzi katonâŋa nde sisowe n̄gua lâ tamâta n̄inde tini ku sino tu naŋa ma nâna n̄alae n̄inde alua.

¹⁶ Andeta apainzi mine tu, ‘Maka Rom nema mâsi nde mine; maka tinima pwâka tu ma nâna kalua tamâta tonje walele nâ. Tamâta n̄inde ma imandi muŋga lâ n̄gua nia, n̄inen̄ga tamâta ea wisinzi nâna papa ma simandi i nao ku sisowe n̄gua lâ tini. N̄inen̄ga i ne zo keno n̄ana ma ipatula tamwata ne n̄gua pwataki n̄ana vetâŋa ndia kinzi sitalea i n̄ana n̄inde.’

¹⁷ Naŋa aporo n̄gua mine lâ, n̄inen̄ga kinzi Juda tamâta n̄alan̄ala sindue simâ n̄ine kuku naŋa. Aku naŋa amo son̄go, ande tia. Mbwale kilo, n̄inen̄ga asan̄ona n̄gua nia ku apainzi tu sikai tamâta n̄inde simâ.

¹⁸ N̄inen̄ga Juda tamâta n̄inde simandi n̄ana sisowe n̄gua lâ i tini. Naŋa atu ma situla n̄gua pwataki n̄ana vetâŋa soki tonje muŋga iveta tâ. Andeta tia.

¹⁹ Kinzi sipawa n̄gua kuku i n̄ana Juda nenzi mâsi n̄ana sipanea nenzi maro kâ. Aku siporo n̄gua n̄ana tamâta tonje tona, i n̄a mine Yesu, i muŋga imâte lâ, andeta Paulo iporo tu tamâta n̄inde imandi sânda lâ kala imo via kilo.

²⁰ Naŋa ilon̄gu tu asama n̄gua n̄inde ne duvi, andeta nzâla tonje n̄ana akai ilo-kalo n̄ana vetâŋa mine kâ, ande tia. Mine kala akason̄a i tu, ‘Noko ilo tu ma kulâ Jerusalem, tiya? Ambo noko ilo mine, ande ma alon̄o ne n̄gua lâ Jerusalem.’

21 Andeta Paulo iporo taulo tu, ‘Nan̄a ilon̄gu tu ma amo luma sakamao njine nâ ilo lee, ikura lâ zo ndia Koipu Njalae Kaisara tamwata ma ilon̄o nanen̄gu ngua son̄do.’ Mine kala nan̄a apa ngua tu i ma imo luma sakamao ilo, aku mwan̄ga nga nan̄a ma ao i ilâ pa Kaisara.”

22 Festus iporo ngua njine lâ, njinen̄ga Agripa ipai tu, “Nan̄a ilon̄gu tu ma nan̄a warakân̄gu alon̄o tamâta njinde ne ngua.” Aku Festus iporo taulo tu, “Ara, ma wurita nga ma kulon̄o i ne ngua.”

23 Simo lee ku wurita kilo, njinen̄ga Agripa ku Bernaisi rua sipasawa koipu nenzi pasawaña wa singâra arara nâ, aku silâ pa ngua nia sitavanzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu an̄ga lawea njinde ne tamâta mbâna-mbâna. Sisan̄ona ngua nia lâ, njinen̄ga Festus ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu ma sikai Paulo simâ.

24 Njinen̄ga Festus ipainzi tamâta njalan̄ala tu, “Koipu Agripa, an̄ga miki tamâta rârâni kala kamo njine, miki matami kamora tamâta ndai. Mun̄ga, kinzi Juda tamâta rârâni simo Jerusalem lawea wa Sisaria lawea nde sisowe ngua lâ i tini lâ nan̄a naon̄gu. Aku kawanzi njalae sisarâwa kaika pana tu ma apu i pâta imâte. Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu i ma imo via.

25 Ambo taitu nan̄a asama tu i mun̄ga iveta vetân̄a soki ton̄ge, ikura nan̄a ma ao lâ zugu tamâta mbaunzi ilo njana ma sipu pâta imâte kê, ande tia. Andeta i tamwata ino kaika tu Koipu Njalae Kaisara simbo nâ ma ilon̄o i ne ngua. Mine kala ilon̄gu pateo tu ma ao ilâ pa Rom lawea.

26 Nan̄a aroto njana ngua kanan̄o pinde njana i kê, njana ma angere lâ pepa tini ao ilâ pa nenda Koipu Njalae Kaisara. Andeta tia. Koipu Agripa, njana duvi njine kê kala njine akai tamâta njinde imâ imandi noko nao, aku imandi miki tamâta rârâni naomi tona. Nan̄a ilon̄gu tu kinda ma tatambira tan̄anda son̄do pa i ne ngua, njana ma akai ngua kanan̄o pinde angere lâ pepa tini.

27 Ambo nan̄a ma akai tamâta ton̄ge mun̄ga imo luma sakamao ilo, aku ao ilâ pa koipu ton̄ge, ande njinde ara. Taitu ara njana angere ngua pinde lâ pepa tini njana atula i ne vetân̄a soki pwataki tona. Ambo nan̄a ma aveta mine tia, ande njinde ma ara kon̄a tia.” Festus iporo ngua mine.

26

Paulo iporo ipatula i tamwata parina pwataki pa Koipu Agripa

1 Njinen̄ga Koipu Agripa ipai Paulo tu, “Ara mbo, kala njine kuporo noko tamwata ne ngua”. Mine kala Paulo mbau kêki itogo panzi tamâta njalan̄ala, aku iporo mine tu,

2 “Koipu Agripa, kala njine nan̄a ma aporo ngua pano njana ngua rârâni kinzi Juda tamâta mun̄ga sisowe lâ tinin̄gu. Nan̄a ilon̄gu ara ndo njana atula nanen̄gu ngua njine lâ noko nao,

3 njana tu noko kusama pâta njana maka Juda ngu nema mâsi ndoni wa ngua rârâni uru kapawa wa. Mine kala ano pano tu ma kulon̄o nanen̄gu ngua son̄do, aku kulelea nanen̄gu ngua njine walele ndimo.

4 Mun̄gani, lâ zo njinde nan̄a lâlu kiri-mwata yo ku amo warakân̄gu nen̄gu tâno, aku imâ lee ipân̄ga lâ zo njinde nan̄a amo lâ Jerusalem lawea, ande nanen̄gu vetân̄a rârâni nde ikeno nia yo lâ Juda tamâta rârâni naonzi.

5 Nia ndoyo kinzi sisama nan̄a kilalân̄gu marumbu lâ. Ambo ilonzi tu siveta mine, ande sikura njana situla parinân̄gu pwataki son̄do ndo. Kinzi

sisama tu naŋa muŋgani apono muli pa Parisai ŋgu nenzi vetâŋa. Kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ŋgu uru sipaveta sondo ndo kuku Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni, aku ŋgu tonje ipolenzi Parisai ŋgu ŋana soka ŋgua tukuŋa muli kâ, ande tia ndo.

⁶ Naŋa kalonju tawana Maro Kindeni, aku i muŋga ipa ŋgua kunzi timbuma tu ma isupwa Pavilâŋa Tamâta imâ. Naŋa kalonju tawana ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ kala ŋine amo ŋgua nia ŋine.

⁷ Maka Juda tamâta nema ŋgu kambwanjema saŋao kanaanoma rua, aku maka rârâni uru kapanea Maro Kindeni ikura kari wa mbo wa. Koipu Ŋalae, maka rârâni uru kao tinima ŋana ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde ne kanaanjo, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ kinzi sisowe ŋgua lâ tiniŋgu.

⁸ Miki tamâta pinde uru kaporo tu, ‘Maro Kindeni ikura ŋana ipaŋonzi tamâta lâ materja nianzi simo vianzi kilo, ande tia.’ Ayo, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga ilo-kalo mine ikeno pami, a?

⁹ Muŋga, naŋa warakâŋgu kala ilonju pateo tu ambo ma amandi kaika ŋana azavaru Yesu Nasarete Tamwata ŋa, ande ŋinde ma ara.

¹⁰ Aku naŋa aveta mine nâ lâ Jerusalem lawea. Akai patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalanjala ndamwanzi, ŋinenŋa alâ akainzi tamâta rârâ muŋga sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu, aku aonzi lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku asâu tu ma sipunzi pâta simâte ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana ŋinde kâ.

¹¹ Ikura zo rârâ naŋa alâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo ikura lawea lawea, aku aveta malia panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. Zo pinde aveta ruruŋa panzi ku apainzi tu ambo ma siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Maro Ŋalae Yesu tia, ande ma apunzi. Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; naŋa wisinju nâna ŋalae ŋinde panzi, ande kala atanjulanzi alâ lee apâŋga lawea pinde ikeno tâno mala-malawae.”

Paulo itapâri ŋana zo ŋinde io ne kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu

Pâri Tamâta 9:1-18, 22:1-16

¹² “Mine kala zo tonje naŋa akai patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalanjala ndamwanzi, aku siona ayoka alâ pa Damaskus lawea.

¹³ Koipu ŋalae, naŋa ayoka lee ku kari imâ ŋgini, ŋinenŋa matâŋgu ilâ amora sinâla tonje iyoka pa samba indue imâ ipane nia pâta lâ. Sinâla ŋinde nde ipole kari ne sinâla marumbuni lâ. Sinâla imâ ipâŋga ipane naŋa tavanzi tamâta soka kuna ŋinde.

¹⁴ Maka rârâni patama kandue tâno kulu, ŋinenŋa alonjo kawa ŋgua tonje imâ pana lâ Hibru ŋgua mine tu, ‘Saulo, Saulo, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga kuveta wurâta ŋana kuyaula naŋa, a? Ŋinde itogo noko mbau kupu kelekele tonje mata ikeno tini, kala nâna kulua tamwata.’

¹⁵ Ŋinenŋa naŋa akasoŋa tu, ‘Maro, noko nde ea.’ Aku Maro Ŋalae iporo tu, ‘Naŋa nde Yesu. Naŋa nde tamâtani ŋine noko kuveta wurâta ŋana kuyaulana kâ.

¹⁶ Ayo, kumandi sânda. Naŋa amâ apatua pano ŋana duvi ŋine kâ; naŋa apateano tu ma kuveta wurâta pa naŋa. Aku noko ma kutula ŋgua pwataki panzi tamâta ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde naŋa muŋga atula pano, aku ŋana vetâŋa pinde ma muli atula pano tona.

¹⁷ Mwanŋa ŋga kinzi tamâta lâ noko tamwata ne ŋgu wa tinikoa ŋgu wa, ande ma sikai kazâŋa pano. Andeta naŋa ma akaino piti lâ mbaunzi ilo. Naŋa asupwano tu ma kulâ panzi,

18 ñana kuveta matanzi parenge. Ñinennga kinzi ma sipu mulinzi pa kondoma, aku ma sipalele simâ pa sinâla. Kinzi ma sipile Sadana ne walo kaika, aku ma simâ pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala naña ma azavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi, aku kinzi ma simo nanenngu tamâta, sitavanzi tamâta ndia rârâni kalonzi tawana naña kala sipânnga mbâra-mbâra.' Maro Ñalae iporo ñgua mine pa naña."

Paulo itapâri pa Agripa ñana wurâta i muñga iveta pa Maro Kindeni

19 "Koipu Agripa, naña tarânngu kaika ñana ñgua alonjo lâ samba ne mâsi kaika ñinde, ande tia ndo.

20 Naña amandi ku atula ñgua pwataki muñga panzi tamâta simo Damaskus lawea mine tu, 'Miki ma kapile nemi kiesaka ku kapalele ilomi kalomi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. Aku kapaveta kuku vetâña ara nâ, ñana ñinde ma itula panzi tamâta tu miki kapalele ilomi kalomi mao nâ.' Aku muli, ñinennga atula ñgua kaña taituni panzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea annga lâ lawea ndoni ikeno Judia tâno. Ñinennga atula ñguani ndaina panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu tona.

21 Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta sikai kazâña pa naña ñana nanenngu ñgua ñinde kâ. Aku sikaina kaika lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga ilo, aku ilonzi tu ma sipu naña pâta amâte.

22 Ambo taitu Maro Kindeni ivilana lee amâ apânnga lâ zo ñine. Mine kala ñine amandi ñai atula ñgua pa miki rârâni, miki tamâta ñalanjala wa miki tamâta kaa nâ wa. Naña ñandai atula ñgua kaña wasaseki nga. Naña atula ñgua ñana vetâña ñinde kinzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta kuku Mose muñgani siporo tu ma muli ipânnga.

23 Kinzi muñga siporo tu, 'Kirisi ma ikai nâna ku ma imâte. Ñinennga i ma muñga panzi tamâta rârâni ñana imandi lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo. I ma itula ñgua panzi i tamwata ne ñgu Isrel, sitavanzi tinikoa ñgu. Aku ñgua ñinde ma isinala ilonzi kalonzi itogo sinâla mine.' "

Paulo ilo tu Koipu Agripa ma kalo tawana Yesu

24 Paulo iporo ñgua mine lâ, ñinennga Festus isarâwa kaika mine tu, "Opopo, Paulo, noko kupânnga kapa lâ! Noko kupo no pepa rârâ ñinde, ande kala noko ne ilo-kalo ñinde ivetano kupânnga kapa lâ."

25 Andeta Paulo iporo taulo tu, "Tamâta ñalae Festus, naña nde kapa tia. Naña ilonngu kalonngu ara aporo ñgua mao nâ.

26 Koipu Agripa isama nanenngu ñgua ñine ne duvi marumbu lâ. Mine kala akura tu aporo ñgua pwataki papa i. Vetâña ñinde rârâni ñandai ikeno paveâña nga. Mine kala nanenngu morâña tu i isama ñgua ñine ne duvi lâ."

27 Paulo iporo ñgua mine lâ, ñinennga ikasonja Koipu Agripa mine tu, "Koipu Ñalae, tiambo noko kalo tawana kinzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta nenzi ñgua, tiya? Naña asama tu noko kalo tawana nâ."

28 Andeta Agripa ipai Paulo tu, "Ayo, tiambo noko kutu kusowe naña ilonngu kalonngu ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ñinennga ma kalonngu tawana Yesu, a?"

29 Aku Paulo iporo taulo tu, "Zo mbwana-mbwana nde ara, aku zo luandondo nde ara wa. Naña ano pa Maro Kindeni tu noko ma kupânnga kutogo naña mine. Aku ano tu kinzi tamâta rârâni ñai kala ma sipânnga sitogo naña tona, kinzi ñine kala silonjo nanenngu ñgua. Taitu naña tiningu

pwâka tu wâlo kaika ma ikeno miki tinimi, itogo kala njine ikeno tiningu mine.”

³⁰ Paulo iporo mine lâ, njinenga Agripa, nga Festus, nga Bernaisi, sitavanzi tamâta njinde simo kunzi, ande kinzi rârâni simandi.

³¹ Siyâti silâ pa nia yo, njinenga siporo ngua imâ warakanzi nâ ngininzi mine tu, “Tamâta njinde iveta vetânga soki tonje tia. Mine nde kinda takura njana tao imo luma sakamao ilo tâku tao ilâ panzi zugu tamâta njana ma sipu pâta imâte, ande tia.”

³² Aku Agripa ipai Festus tu, “Ambo tamâta njinde njandai ino tu Koipu Njalae Kaisara simbo nâ ma ilonjo ne ngua, ande noko ma pwura njana kuyaute i ilâ. Andeta tia.”

27

Kinzi sio Paulo lâ wânga kulu ilâ pa Rom lawea

¹ Kinzi koipu sipa ngua lâ tu maka ma kakai wânga tonje kalâ pa Itali tâno kê. Mine kala sikai Paulo, tavanzi tamâta pinde uru simo luma sakamao ilo, aku sionzi silâ zugu tamâta nenzi koipu tonje mbau ilo, i nga mine Julius. Julius uru iveta wurâta pa Koipu Njalae Kaisara tamwata.

² Njinenga maka kakâki Adramitium lawea nenzi wânga tonje kulu. Wânga njinde nde iluku lâ njana ikâwa ilâ ikura mâta mâta lee ma ipânga Esia tâno. Njinenga kapile mâta njinde ku kakâwa kalâ. Aku Aristarkus, i Tesalonaika lawea warika lâ Masedonia tâno, ande iyoka kuma kalâ.

³ Maka kalâ lee, aku mbwale kilo, njinenga kalâ katoa Saidon lawea. Aku Julius iveta kie ara pa Paulo, kala isâu tu Paulo ma ilâ imoranzi ninambwe pinde simo njinde, njana ma sisuka i njana kâpwa wa kekelele pinde wa.

⁴ Kamo lee, njinenga kapile Saidon ku kakâwa kalâ. Andeta lawea iyoka kaika itingi maka. Mine kala wânga ikâwa ilâ pa Saiprus sia muli.

⁵ Njinenga kakâwa sondo nâ kalâ pa Silisia tâno wa Pamfilia tâno wa. Aku kalâ lee katoa Maira lawea, lâ Lisia tâno.

⁶ Aku lâ lawea njinde, zugu tamâta nenzi koipu imora Aleksandria lawea nenzi wânga tonje iluku njana ilâ pa Itali tâno kê. Mine kala ikaima kakâki wânga njinde kulu.

⁷ Njinenga kapile Maira lawea, aku wânga ikâwa mwasa mwasa ikura lâ zo rârà ilâ. Maka kakâwa kakundua lawea lee ku kalâ kapânga Nidus lawea tini laiti. Andeta lawea ipono naoma, kala kakura njana kakâwa sondo kê, ande tia. Tia ku kakâwa kalâ pa Krit sia muli, lâ Salmone lawea tini laiti.

⁸ Wânga njinde ne wurâta tamâta simakâsa nâ, aku kakâwa kakapi Krit sâwa sâwa kalâ. Njinenga kalâ katoa mâta tonje ikeno Lasea lawea tini laiti. Mâta njinde nga mine tu “Mâta Ara”.

⁹ Maka kamo lee zo luandondo ilâ lâ, aku Juda nenzi kumbwa njana sindi kaika njana kâpwa kê nde marumbu lâ. Mine kala kasama tu lawea njalae ne zo nde imâ ipânga laiti lâ, aku kâla-lawea njalae ma iyaula tâi. Mine nde Paulo ipainzi tamâta njalanjala tu,

¹⁰ “Miki tamâta njai, nanenggu morânga mine; ambo kinda ma toka talâ lâ zo njine, ande ma tasânda malia kulu, aku wânga tava ne kekelele ma sipayaula. Aku kinda kala ma tapayaula warakânda mine nâ.”

11 Andeta zugu tamâta ne koipu ipono muli pa Paulo ne ŋgua, ande tia. Ipono muli pa wâŋga warika kuku wâŋga ne poe tamâta ŋinde rua nenzi ŋgua.

12 Mâta maka kamo ŋinde nde ara koŋa tia. Ambo tu kâla-lawea ma ipâŋga, ande wâŋga ma ikura tu ipâti lâ mâta ŋinde, ande tia. Mine kala wâŋga ne wurâta tamâta rârâ nde sisâu tu ma kapile mâta ŋinde ku kalâ. Kinzi situ ma kalâ katoa Finiks lawea, ŋinenŋa ma kao tinima ŋana zo ara kâ lâ ŋinde. Finiks nde lawea tonŋe ikeno pa sâwa lâ Krit sia, aku nenzi mâta ara ŋana ma kamuna ŋana kâla-lawea kâ.

Lawea ipâŋga iveta kâla kâki ŋalae

13 Ninenŋa zo tonŋe, mbwera imâ ilanzenzi iyoka sulu nâ. Aku ilonzi pateo tu maka ma kakâwa ara nâ kalâ katoa mâta muŋga siporo ŋana ŋinde. Mine kala sitapa wâŋga ne mira kâki ku kakâwa kakapî Krit sâwa nâ kalâ.

14 Andeta malawa tia nâ, ŋinenŋa lawea kaika tonŋe ipâŋga, i ŋa tu Wâra, iyoka pa Krit sia indue imâ.

15 Lawea nde itinŋi wâŋga kaika lâ, ikura ŋana wâŋga ma ikâwa sondo kâ, ande tia. Mine kala maka kasakoko.

16 Kasakoko kalâ papa sia mota tonŋe muli, i ŋa mine Kauda sia. Aku kaveta wurâta ŋalae ŋana kasine wâŋga ne boti kaika kâ.

17 Kinzi wurâta tamâta sitapa boti kâki wâŋga kulu, aku ravenŋa nâ sipa kaika lâ wâŋga tini. Siruru tu wâŋga ma ikâwa ilâ iloko lâ Afrika tâno nenzi kumbu. Mine kala sikai loa piti, aku maka kasakoko nâ kalâ.

18 Kâla-lawea nde itinŋi maka kaika kayâti kataulo. Mine nde wurita kilo, ŋinenŋa sikai kelekele malia pinde ikeno wâŋga kulu ku sitambira indue tâi ilo.

19 Kari ŋato ilâ lâ, ŋinenŋa kinzi wurâta tamâta warakanzi mbaunzi sikai wâŋga tini sanŋara ku sitambira indue tâi ilo.

20 Maka kasakoko mine kalâ lee zo luandondo ilâ lâ, aku kamora kari wa pitu wa, ande tia. Lawea iyoka ŋalae itinŋi maka kayâti kataulo nâ. Mine kala iloma pateo tu ma kakura ŋana katoa mâta tonŋe, ande tia; ma kapayaulani nâ.

21 Wâŋga ne wurâta tamâta nde sika kâpwa tonŋe tia lee ikura zo luandondo. Mine kala Paulo imandi naonzi ku ipainzi tu, “Miki tamâta ŋai, ambo muŋga miki kaponu muli pa nanenŋu ŋgua, aku kinda tapile Krit tia, ande miki ma kakura ŋana kasânda malia mine kulu, ande tia. Aku wâŋga ne kelekele ma ikeno ara nâ. Andeta tia.

22 Taitu kala ŋine naŋa atu apu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi, kala apaimi tu miki ilomi ndeka nâ! Tamâta tonŋe lâ ŋgininda ma ipayaula ku nao tia lâ, ande tia. Wâŋga nâ ma ipayaula.

23 Naŋa nde Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, kala uru apanea i ku aveta wurâta papa. Aku nola mbo, ande i io ne aŋelo tonŋe imâ imandi tiningu laiti.

24 Aku aŋelo ipai naŋa tu, ‘Paulo, kururu ndimo. Maro Kindeni ipateo tu noko ma kulâ kumandi Koipu ŋalae Kaisara nao. Aku Maro Kindeni ipaloŋo pa noko ne noŋa lâ, kala tamâta rârâni simo wâŋga ŋine kulu kuku noko ma simo ara. Kinzi ma sipayaula tia.’

25 Mine kala apaimi tu miki ma karuru ndimo. Naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâŋa rârâni ikura muŋga itula pana mine.

²⁶ Ambo taitu kinda ma takâwa lee talâ taloko lâ sia tonje.” Paulo iporo ngua mine.

²⁷ Sânda rua ilâ lâ nga, aku maka kasakoko lee kalâ kapânga Mediteranian tâi ngini. Aku mbo ngini-ngini tamwata, njeŋga wurâta tamâta sisama tu wânga nga ilâ ipânga sia tonje tini laiti lâ.

²⁸ Kinzi siloe wâlo ndue ŋana sisama nia kâ, aku mira ikeno laiti, ikura tamâta taitu (20). Aku katoa mwasa kilo, njeŋga siloe wâlo ndue kilo, aku ikura saŋao kanoŋo lima.

²⁹ Kinzi siruru pâta tu ambo ma kakâwa kalâ, ande ma kaloko lâ mira kulu. Mine kala sitambira wânga ne mira ŋapa indue tâi ilo pa wânga muli. Njeŋga sikai noŋa tu ma mbwale pwataki walele nâ.

³⁰ Wânga ne wurâta tamâta nde ilonzi tu siroto nzâla ŋana sipile wânga sitoa kâ. Mine kala siti boti indue tâi ilo, aku silaŋe maka tu ma sisia wânga ne mira pinde ndue tâi ilo pa wânga nao.

³¹ Andeta Paulo ipainzi zugu tamâta sitava nenzi koipu mine tu, “Ambo tamâta ndai ma sipile wânga silâ, ande miki ma kapayaula ku naomi tia lâ.”

³² Mine kala kinzi zugu tamâta sitoto boti ne wâlo, aku boti imbe indue tâi ilo.

³³ Aku laiti ŋana mbwale-mbwale kâ, njeŋga Paulo iporo ngua panzi tamâta rârâni simo wânga kulu. Paulo ilo tu ma iveta ilonzi ara ŋana sika kâpwa kâ. Mine nde ipainzi tu, “Opopo, kalo-lokoni nde ikaimi kaika lâ ikura zo luandondo, kala miki kaka kâpwa tonje tia. Mao nâ, kapwami loka nâ ikura sânda rua lâ.

³⁴ Mine kala ano kaika pami tu ŋine nâ miki ma kaka kâpwa pinde ŋana isukami kâ. Kaloŋo nga; miki ma kapayaula tia. Miki rârâni ma kamo naomi rege nâ.”

³⁵ Paulo iporo mine lâ, njeŋga mbau ilâ ikai puroŋa pinde lâ naonzi. I kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Njalae lâ, njeŋga ipwataki puroŋa ku ika.

³⁶ Njeŋga tamâta rârâni ilonzi ara mwasa, kala kinzi warakanzi sika kâpwa pinde tona.

³⁷ Maka tamâta rârâni kamo wânga njeŋde kulu kambwanjema ikura 276.

³⁸ Kinzi sika kuranzi lâ, njeŋga sitambira kâpwa indue tâi ilo, ŋana ma wânga malalâka kâ.

Wânga ipwa pwapwataki

³⁹ Kari nde ikâki lâ, aku wânga ne wurâta tamâta simora nia lâ. Andeta sisama tâno njeŋde kilala tia. Matanzi ilâ simora mâta tonje, aku ilonzi pateu tu wânga ikura ŋana ilâ itoa sâwa njeŋde.

⁴⁰ Mine kala sitoto wânga ne mira ravena ututu, aku sipile ikeno tâi ilo. Njeŋga sipalalana ravena pinde piti lâ wânga ne poe tini, aku sipa loa sitapa kâki. Kinzi situ ma sikai lawea ŋana ma wânga ikâwa ilâ itoa pa tina tini kâ.

⁴¹ Andeta wânga ilâ ikâki kumbu kaika tonje, aku iloko nâ ikeno. Wânga nao nde iloko kaika lâ ikeno kumbuni, aku kâla isapu wânga muli lee ipu pwapwataki lâ.

⁴² Njeŋga zugu tamâta ilonzi pateu tu ma sipunzi tamâta njeŋde munga simo luma sakamao ilo simâte. Tia ma sirea sitoa tina tini ma sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.

⁴³ Andeta zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ilo tu ma ivila Paulo. Mine kala itu kaika panzi ne zugu tamâta njinde. Njineŋga iporo panzi tamâta pinde, kinzi njinde sikura ŋana sirea kâ, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki kasoŋga karea katoa tina tini muŋga ŋga”.

⁴⁴ Anŋa kinzi tamâta pinde sikura ŋana sirea tia, ande koipu ipainzi tu, “Miki kakai palaŋa wa wâŋga ne pinde-pinde muŋga ipwa pwapwataki njinde, aku karana katoa tina tini.” Kinzi siveta mine nâ, aku rârâni naonzi rege nâ silâ lee sipâŋga tina tini marumbu lâ.

28

Paulo imo Malta sia

¹ Maka rârâni naoma rege nâ katoa tina tini lâ, njineŋga kasânda tamâta pinde kulunzi. Kinzi sipaima tu sia njinde ŋa tu Malta.

² Kinzi tamâta simo lawea njinde nde siveta kenzi ara nâ pama. Karâzi ŋga imbe ŋalae, aku nia pisi lâ. Mine kala sisuŋa yâa ku sikaima kalâ kasoŋona yâa tini kamwai yâa.

³ Paulo nde inzoro kâi pinde io lâ yâa ilo. Andeta mwâta kazâŋa tonŋe imo kâi ilo, aku yâa imbaŋga isama nâna. Mine kala i pââsâa iyâti pa nia yo, aku niŋo nâ ikarati Paulo mbalau, aku itâtâra tini.

⁴ Kinzi tamâta lâ lawea njinde matanzi ilâ simora mwâta ika Paulo mbalau ku itâtâra tini, njineŋga siporo tu, “Tiambo tamâta njine muŋga ipu tamâta tonŋe tâ imâte, aku Maro ŋana Vetâŋa Sondo kâ tini pwâka tu tamâta njine ma imo via. Andeta i ŋandai imbwatuke lâ tâi ilo inu tâi ŋga. Mine kala maro njinde isupwa mwâta ika lâ.”

⁵ Taitu Paulo nde itapala mwâta ku kawa piti imbe indue yâa ilo. Anŋa Paulo isama nâna tonŋe tia.

⁶ Kinzi tamâta situ Paulo mbalau ma ipoa kâki tâku i ma walele nâ pata ndue imâte tâ. Mine kala sisoŋona sio tininzi ŋana vetâŋa mine tu ma imâ ipâŋga kâ. Sio tininzi lee, andeta tia. Mine kala sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku siporo tu, “I nde maro tonŋe!”

⁷ Lawea njinde ne koipu imo, i ŋa mine Publius, aku ne tâno ikeno lawea njinde tini laiti. Aku koipu njinde ikai maka kalâ, aku ioma lâ i ne luma ilo. Ikatonama ara nâ ikura kari ŋato lâ.

⁸ Anŋa Publius tama nde muŋga ikai pukonŋa kala imo ndaina ikeno nâ. Ikaipukonŋa tini nâna wa kapwa sakamao wa. Mine kala Paulo ilâ kuku, aku ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta tamâta njinde tini ara kilo. Njineŋga Paulo io mbau kâki tamâta njinde kulu, aku ndainani nâ i tini ipâŋga ara kilo.

⁹ Paulo iveta mine lâ, njineŋga pukonŋa tamâta rârâni simo lawea njinde nde simâ papa, aku ivetanzi tininzi ara kilo.

¹⁰ Mine kala siveta kenzi ara ndo pama. Kinzi sipa ŋgua lâ warakanzi ŋgininzi tu mambo maka katu kapilenzi koka kâ, njineŋga ma sio kekelele ndia rârâni ikeno pama tia njinde lâ wâŋga kulu pama.

Paulo ilâ ipâŋga Rom lawea

¹¹ Maka kamo sia njinde ikura nzimona ŋato lâ, njineŋga kakâki wâŋga tonŋe kulu muŋga kâla-lawea ipono nao kala ipâti ikeno sia njinde ne mâta ilo. Wâŋga njinde nde Aleksandria lawea nenzi, aku sipatu wâŋga ŋa tu, “Sâsâŋa Rua”. Njineŋga maka kapile lawea njinde, aku kakâwa kalâ.

12 Kakâwa kalâ lee katoa Sirakyus lawea, aku kamo ndaina ikura kari nato lâ.

13 Kari nato marumbu lâ, njineŋga kapile lawea njinde ku kakâwa lee kalâ katoa Regium lawea. Aku wurita kilo, njineŋga lawea iyoka ara. Mine nde maka kakâwa kalâ, aku wurita kilo, njineŋga kalâ lee katoa Puteoli lawea.

14 Aku lâ lawea njinde maka kasânda kalo-tawana tamâta pinde kulunzi, aku kamo njinde kunzi ikura sânda taitu lâ. Njineŋga kapile lawea njinde aku koka nzâla nâ kalâ pa Rom lawea.

15 Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Rom nde siloŋo ngua tu maka nga kamâ kapâŋga laiti lâ. Mine kala sindue simâ lee sipakâtu kuma lâ Apius nenzi nââ nia. Njineŋga koka lee kapâŋga lawea tonje, tamâta lombo nenzi luma nato ikeno njinde. Aku lâ laweani ndaina kalo-tawana tamâta pinde kilo sipakâtu kuma. Paulo mata imoranzi kalo-tawana tamâta njinde, aku kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Njalae, nana tu njinde ipu tini kaika pa i ilo kalo.

16 Maka rârâni kalâ lee kapâŋga Rom lawea ilo. Aku zugu tamâta nenzi koipu isâu tu Paulo ma imo luma ara tonje ilo. Andeta io zugu tamâta tonje imâ nana imo kuku Paulo ilea papa.

Paulo itula pâri ara lâ Rom lawea

17 Kari nato ilâ lâ, njineŋga Paulo ipasupwa ilâ panzi Juda nenzi katonâŋa simo Rom tu ma simâ. Simâ sipâŋga lâ, njineŋga Paulo ipainzi tu, “Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, nana munŋa aveta vetâŋa tonje nana atawa nenda ngu ndue kê, ande tia. Aku nana munŋa alelea timbunda nenzi vetâŋa pinde, ande tia. Ambo taitu sikai nana kaika lâ Jerusalem, njineŋga siona alâ Rom nenzi koipu mbaunzi ilo.

18 Aku Rom nenzi koipu simo nia njinde nde siloŋo nanenŋgu ngua lâ, aku sisama tu nana munŋa aveta vetâŋa soki, ikura nana ma siona alâ panzi zugu tamâta nana ma sipu nana pâta amâte kê, ande tia. Mine kala ilonzi patepa tu ma siyaute nana piti alâ.

19 Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta nde ilonzi ilelea ngua njinde, kala nanenŋgu nzâla tonje tia. Mine kala aporo ano kaika tu Koipu Njalae Kaisara simbo nâ ma iloŋo nanenŋgu ngua. Andeta nana nandai asowe ngua lâ warakâŋgu nenŋu ngu tininzi nana nenzi vetâŋa tonje nga.

20 Mine kala nana munŋa nâ apasupwa imâ pami. Nana iloŋgu tu amorami wa aporo ngua pami wa. Kinda Isrel tamâta uru tao tininda nana Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta vetâŋa ara pa kinda, aku nana duvi njinde kê kinzi sipa nana lâ wâlo kaika.”

21 Paulo iporo ngua mine lâ, njineŋga kinzi Juda tamâta siporo taulo tu, “Maka nandai kamora pepa tonje iyoka pa Judia tâno imâ pama ku itula ngua pwataki nana noko kê. Aku nandai kamora ninda-nambwe Juda tamâta tonje imâ ipâŋga njine ku itapâri noko parina pama wa iporo ngua sakamao pinde njanano nga.

22 Mine kala maka iloma tu noko tamwata ma kuporo kutula ne ilo-kalo pwataki pama kalonjo. Maka kasama tu kinzi tamâta simo lawea ndoni nde uru siporo ngua sakamao nana miki ngu njine uru kalomi tawana Yesu.”

23 Njineŋga sipatea zo tonje nana ma siloŋo Paulo ne ngua kê. Zo njinde ipâŋga lâ, njineŋga tamâta ngu njalae tina simâ pa luma njinde Paulo imo

ilo. Aku mboyo, njineŋga Paulo itula ngua panzi njana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi njana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Aku itula ngua pinde panzi njana Mose ne ngua tukuŋa anŋa kinzi ngua-tulâŋa tamâta nenzi ngua tona. Ilo tu ne ngua ma igagati ilonzi kalonzi, njana ma kalonzi tawana Yesu. Iporo itula ngua mine lee, kari indue lala.

²⁴ Tamâta pinde nde silonjo Paulo ne ngua ku kalonzi tawana Yesu, anŋa pinde nde kalonzi tawana tia.

²⁵ Kinzi ilonzi ikeno piti piti, kala sipawa ngua lâ warakanzi ngininzi. Mine kala Paulo iporo ngua tonje kilo, njineŋga simandi njana nzarananzi siyâti silâ kâ. Ande Paulo iporo ngua mine tu, “Koroani Sapâŋa muŋga iporo pa ngua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia, aku ngua njinde iyoke timbunda nenzi mâsi. Ngua njinde nde ikeno mine tu,

²⁶ ‘Noko ma kulâ panzi ngu njinde ku kuporo mine panzi; “Miki ma katambira tajami, andeta ma kasama ngua duvi kilala tia. Miki ma matami pareŋge, andeta ma kamora kelekele tonje tia.”

²⁷ Njana tu tamâta ngu njine ilonzi nde pasâe lâ, aku taŋanzi ikai pwapwaka nâ njana silonjo ngua kâ, aku sipono matanzi marumbu lâ. Ambo siveta mine tia, ande ma matanzi simora kelekele, aku taŋanzi ma silonjo ngua, aku ilonzi ‘ma sisama ngua duvi, ku ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi simâ pa naja, aku naja ma aveta tininzi ara kilo. Andeta tia.’

²⁸ Mine kala naja ilonjo tu miki ma kasama njine sono; Maro Kindeni nde itula ngua pwataki panzi tinikoa ngu njana i ne mâsi njana ikainzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo. Kinzi ma sipaveta kuku i ne ngua.” [

²⁹ Paulo itula ngua njine lâ, njineŋga kinzi Juda tamâta siyâti silâ. Aku siveta ngua pawaja njalae tina lâ warakanzi ngininzi.] *

³⁰ Anŋa Paulo nde imo luma ara njinde ilo ikura mbwera rua. I tamwata iko luma njinde. Aku uru iveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta rârâni soka simâ njana sikalele i kâ.

³¹ Paulo uru itula ngua njana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi njana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Aku uru ipanananzi tamâta njana Maro Njalae Yesu Kiriŋi parina kâ tona. I uru iporo kaika ndo, aku tamâta tonje ikura tu itu kaika njana i kâ, ande tia.

* **28:29** 29 Nia ndoyo, ngua njine kala ikeno ngumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipâŋga lâ muli nde iseŋge ngua njine ilâ kuku ngua ikeno muŋga.

ROM

Pepa Paulo ingere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Rom lawea

Rom nde lawea ñalae tonje lâ Itali tâno. Paulo imo Korin lawea itula Yesu ne pâri ara, ñineñga ingere pepa ñine ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Rom (Pâri Tamâta 20:2). Paulo itu ma ilâ ikalelenzi lâ Rom (1:11-13), kala ingere pepa ñine imuñga papa i. Paulo iporo tu kinda tamâta rârâni nde kiesaka tamwatânda, kala Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ikeno pa kinda; andeta Maro nde wisi-wisi warika, kala isupwa Yesu imâ imâte ñana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda. Aku lâ kalo-tawana ne nzâla taitu nâ, ande kinda tapâñga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao (1-3). Paulo itula pwataki tu Yesu ne tini-mwasa nde ñalae tina (8).

Paulo iporo ñana i ne wurâta ñana itula pâri ara kâ

¹ Naña Paulo, Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta naña. I nanayoni ipatea naña tu amo i ne pâri-tamâta, aku isupwana tu alâ atula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara.

² Muñgani lâ, Maro Kindeni iveta ñgua pâña ñana pâri ara ñinde kâ, aku itula ñgua pâña ñinde pwataki panzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta, ñana kinzi ma singere i kawa ñgua sapâña ñinde lâ pepa tini.

³ Pâri ara ñinde nde ñana i Natu kâ. I Natu ñinde nde ipâñga tamâta, aku imo lâ Koipu Ñalae Daviti see.

⁴ Andeta i imo Maro Kindeni Natu kaika warika tona. Koroani Sapâña itula ñinde pwataki pa kinda lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ipaño i lâ mateña nianzi imandi imo via kilo. Ina Yesu Kirisi, nenda Maro Ñalae.

⁵ Yesu Kirisi ikai Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imâ pa naña lâ, aku Maro Kindeni ilo tu naña ma atula Yesu Kirisi parina pwataki. Mine kala ipatea naña tu amo i ne pâri-tamâta, ñana kinzi tamâta lâ ñgu ndoni ma sikura tu kalonzi tawana Yesu ku sipono muli pa i kawa ñgua.

⁶ Aku miki kala mine nâ kalonjo Maro Kindeni ne sarawâña lâ, aku kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi marumbu lâ.

⁷ Mine nde naña angere ñgua lâ pepa ñine tini imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta kamo Rom lawea, miki ñinde Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pami kala ipateami tu kamo i tamwata ne ñgu. Tamânda Maro Kindeni anga Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

Paulo ilo tu ikalelenzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu simo Rom lawea

⁸ Nana atu aporo ñgua ñine muñga lâ ñga; ikura tâno ndoni, kinzi tamâta uru situla miki parinami tu nemi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika ñinde. Mine nde lâ Yesu Kirisi ña naña kawâñgu ndançe pa nanenğu Maro Kindeni ñana miki rârâni kâ.

⁹ Naña uru amandi kaika nâ ñana aveta wurâta pa Maro Kindeni, ñana atula pâri ara pwataki ñana i Natu kâ. Aku Maro Kindeni tamwata nde isama tu naña uru kalonğu ñgere ñana miki kâ ikura zo zo,

¹⁰ lâ nanenğu noña rârâni. Aku naña uru ano papa i tu ma isâu pa naña, ku ma iveta nzâla pana ñana amâ amo kumi.

11 Naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu amora miki. Naŋa ilonŋu tu atula Koroani Sapâŋa ne ilo-kalo pinde pami, ŋana ipu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi.

12 Naŋa ilonŋu kalonŋu nde ikeno mine; ambo naŋa ma amâ amo kumi, ande nemi kalo-tawana ma ivila naŋa, aku nanenŋu kalo-tawana kala ma ivila miki mine nâ. Aku ŋinde ma ipu tini kaika pa kinda rârâni ilonda kalonda.

13 Ningunambwe wukale, naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kasama ŋine sonde; muŋgani, ikura zo rârâ, naŋa ilonŋu patea tu ma amâ amorami. Nanenŋu wurâta uru ivilanzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋu pinde ŋana sio nenzi kalotawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. Aku naŋa ilonŋu tu avila miki lâ vetâŋa kie taituni. Andeta naŋa akura tu amâ amorami, ande tia.

14 Maro Kindeni ipatea wurâta pa naŋa tu ma avilanzi tamâta rârâni, kinzi kumbâe wa sâwa wa, kinzi ilo-kalo tamwatanzi wa tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo ŋalae koŋa tia wa.

15 Mine kala ilonŋu igagatina ŋana amâ atula pâri ara pa miki tamâta kamo Rom lawea tona.

Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika ikeno pâri ara tini

16 Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika ikeno pâri ara tini. Mine nde naŋa maingunana aporo atula pâri ara kâ, ande tia ndo. Pâri ara ŋinde nde Maro Kindeni ne kaika ŋana ikai kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo. I iveta mine pa maka Juda tamâta muŋga lâ, aku muli ŋa iveta mine nâ panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋu.

17 Pâri ara ŋinde itula Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana iveta kinda tapâŋga sonde lâ i nao. Ambo kinda ma kalonda tawana i, ande ma tapâŋga tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao, ŋana tu kalo-tawana ne nzâla simbo nâ ikura tu iveta kinda tapâŋga mine. Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, "Tamâta ea kinzi kalonzi tawana i, kinzi ŋinde rârâni ma simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ma simo vianzi nâ."

Kinzi tamâta rârâni sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni

18 Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo, aku i ne wisi-nâna ŋalae nde ikeno panzi tamâta rârâni ŋinde sipu mulinzi pa i ku sipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâŋa. Kinzi nenzi vetâŋa potomule ŋinde uru itawa ŋgua mao ndue lâ.

19 Kinzi tamâta ŋinde sikura tu sisama Maro Kindeni kilala, ŋana tu i tamwata itula ŋinde pwataki panzi lâ. Andeta kinzi sipu mulinzi papa i. Mine kala ikai kazâŋa ŋalae tina panzi.

20 Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipulianzi kekelele rârâni sipâŋga, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande tamâta sikura ŋana sisama tu Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Aku sikura ŋana sisama i kilala pwataki tu i nde Maro ŋalae mao kanaŋo. Kinda tamâta takura tu tamora i kilala tava ne walo kaika ŋinde lâ matânda, ande tia. Taitu kinda uru tamora kekelele rârâni ŋinde i muŋga ipulianzi sipâŋga lâ, aku kekelele ŋinde itula i kilala pwataki lâ. Mine nde tamâta tonŋe ikura tu iporo ŋgua mine tu, "Nanenŋu soki tonŋe tia, ŋana tu naŋa ŋandai asama Maro Kindeni kilala ŋga", ande ikura tia.

21 Kinzi sisama Maro Kindeni kilala marumbu lâ, andeta ilonzi patea tu i ŋandai Maro ŋalae mao ŋga. Mine kala kinzi ŋandai sipanea i ŋa sisuka kâki ŋga, aku ŋandai kawanzi ndanŋe papa i ŋga. Nenzi ilo-kalo

nde ipângga kapa lâ. Ninde itogo kondoma ipipi ndo lâ ilonzi kalonzi kaa kaa nînde.

²² Kinzi sipalânje siporo tu, “Maka nde ilo-kalo tamwatama”, andeta sipângga kapa ndo lâ.

²³ Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni, ina uru imo mine ku imo nâ, aku sipile nenzi mâsi nana siwânggi sipanea i kê. Kinzi sipare tamâta tainzi wa sii tainzi wa ngoa ngoi tainzi wa mwâta tainzi wa lâ kêi tini, nînennga sipare tukunzi siwânggi pa kekelele kaa kaa nînde.

Kinzi tamâta uru siveta mâsi potomule kie-kie

²⁴ Kinzi tamâta nînde sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni marumbu lâ. Mine kala ipilenzi lâ, aku warakanzi nenzi ilo-kalo potomule nînde igagatinzi nana siveta mâsi sakamao nana sipalulua warakanzi tininzi potomule kê.

²⁵ Kinzi tamâta nînde sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ne ngua mao, aku sipalono pa ngua lanje nâ. Kinzi sipile nenzi mâsi nana siwânggi sipanea Maro Kindeni tamwata, inani nia ndoyo ipulianzi kekelele rârâni sipângga lâ, aku siwânggi sipanea kekelele ndainani nâ Maro Kindeni munyani ipulianzi sipângga nînde. Kinzi sipono muli pa kekelele nînde, andeta Maro Kindeni tamwata nde kekelele rârâni warika. Mao nâ, i nde kekelele rârâni warika, aku kinda nenda paneâna ma ilâ pa i simbo nâ ikura zo rârâni. Mao.

²⁶ Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni marumbu lâ. Mine kala ipilenzi tu sipaveta kuku ilo-yosiña ne mâsi sakamao. Opopo, kinzi taine ilonzi keno pa pakâeña ne vetâna ara, ande tia. Kinzi sipalulua warakanzi tininzi potomule ilâ pa nawalanzi taine nâ.

²⁷ Aku kinzi tamâne kala mine nâ, kinzi sipu mulinzi pa pakâeña ne vetâna ara kê, aku ilonzi njae tina nana sipalulua warakanzi tininzi potomule ilâ pa nawalanzi tamâne nâ. Kinzi sipaveta kuku mâsi sakamao ndo nînde. Mine nde sikai nenzi vetâna potomule nînde ne pareña-nia lâ warakanzi kareenzi.

²⁸ Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu kalonzi ngere nana Maro Kindeni kê. Mine kala isâu panzi tu sipaveta kuku warakanzi nenzi ilo-kalo sakamao nînde nâ. Aku kinzi siveta mâsi potomule kie-kie.

²⁹ Ilo-kalo potomule kie-kie nde pipi lâ keno ilonzi kalonzi. Mine kala kinzi sipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâna kie-kie. Kinzi ilonzi igagatinzi nana sigona mbaliña rârâ, aku wisinzi tia. Kinzi ilonzi yosi nana tininzi pinde nenzi mbaliña, aku sipawa ngua wa sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte wa. Kinzi sikai lanje panzi tininzi pinde, aku ilonzi sakamao njanzi tona. Kinzi siporo ngua nao-muli,

³⁰ aku siporo ngua lanje nana siyaula tamâta pinde njanzi kê tona. Kinzi sikai kazâna pa Maro Kindeni, aku siporo ngua pavaligiña pa warakanzi tona. Kinzi ilonzi tu kinzi nâ nde tamâta ara, aku sindeka nâ nana sipasuka warakanzi njanzi kêi kê tona. Kinzi ilonzi igagatinzi nana sipaveta kuku vetâna sakamao wasaseki pinde, aku tanjanzi kaika pa tinanzi-tamanzi tona.

³¹ Kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo ara tonje keno panzi tia ndo. Kinzi sitoto warakanzi nenzi ngua pâña ututu, aku nandai tininzi mwasa panzi tininzi pinde wa kalonzi sukâña njanzi wa.

³² Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuña sondo itula pwataki tu mateña uru io tini njanzi tamâta ea uru siveta mâsi potomule kie-kie nînde, aku

kinzi tamâta ñinde sisama ñgua tukuña ñinde marumbu lâ. Andeta tañanzi kaika ku sipaveta kuku mâsi ndainani nâ. Andeta ñinde nâ tia; kinzi sindekananzi tamâta ñinde uru sipaveta kuku mâsi potomule kie-kie ñinde tona.

2

Maro Kindeni ipare nia sondo panzi tamâta

¹ Mine nde miki tamâta ea uru kataleanzi tinimi pinde ñana nenzi vetâña kâ, ande naña atu aporo ñgua pa miki taitu-taitu. Noko pwura ñana kuporo tu noko ne soki tonje tia, ande kura tia. Kuloño ñga; lâ zo ndia noko kuporo kutalea tamâta tonje, ande noko kuporo tale pa tamwata tona, ñana tu noko tamwata kala uru kuveta vetâña taituni ikura tamâta ñinde iveta mine.

² Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni ipare nia panzi tamâta ea uru siveta mâsi potomule kie-kie ñinde, aku i ne pareña-nia ñinde nde sondo ndo.

³ Kinzi tamâta pinde uru siveta mâsi potomule mine, aku noko uru kuporo tale kusowe ñgua lâ tininzi. Andeta noko tamwata uru kuveta vetâñani ndaina ikura kinzi siveta mine. Tiambo noko ilo tu Maro Kindeni ne pareña-nia ma ingenje ñanano, tiya? Tia ndo kanajo!

⁴ Maro Kindeni uru kalo sukâña ñalae pa noko. I imo io tini ñanano ikura zo luandondo ñalae, aku i ñandai ipare nia walele pa noko ñga. Tiambo noko ilo tu Maro Kindeni ne vetâña ara ñinde nde kekelele kaa nâ, a? I ilo tu noko ma kupalele ilo kalo, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ i uru iveta kie ara nâ pano. Tiambo noko kuzizâla ñana ñinde kâ, a?

⁵ Taitu noko nde taña-kaika tamwata, aku tini pwâka tu kupalele ilo kalo. Mine kala noko kupayaula tamwata, aku muli, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma ipânga nia yo aku i ma ipare nia sondo ndo panzi tamâta, ande i ne wisi-nâna ñinde ma imâ ñalae tina pa noko.

⁶ Ñana tu “Maro Kindeni ma kulu ilanzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, ipakura kuku vetâña ndia muña kinzi siveta ñinde.”

⁷ Tamâta pinde uru sipaveta kuku vetâña ara. Kinzi ilonzi ndo tu Maro Kindeni ma ionzi simo i ne sinâla ilo ku ma isuka ñanzi kâki, aku ilonzi ndo tu i ma via mao ilanzi ñana simo vianzi kuku i ku simo nâ. Maro Kindeni ma via mao ndainani nâ ilua kinzi tamâta ñinde, kala ma simo ara mine ku simo nâ.

⁸ Anja tamâta pinde uru ilonzi pa warakanzi nâ. Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa vetâña ara, aku sipaveta kuku vetâña potomule nâ. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ikeno panzi tamâta ñinde, aku i ma ipare nia sondo ndo panzi.

⁹ Malia wa nâna ñalae tina ma ipânga panzi tamâta rârâni uru siveta vetâña potomule. Ñinde ma ipânga panzi Juda tamâta, aku ma ipânga mine nâ panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu tona.

¹⁰ Andeta Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara panzi tamâta rârâni uru siveta vetâña ara. I ma ivetanzi simo ara ndo lâ i ne sinâla ilo, aku ma isuka ñanzi kâki wa wisi-pisi ilanzi wa. I ma iveta mine panzi Juda tamâta, aku ma iveta mine nâ panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu tona.

¹¹ Ñana tu tamâta rârâni simo rege-rege lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

¹² Ñinde nde duvi mine; kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu nde sizizâla ñana Mose ne ñgua tukuña kâ. Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi ñana nenzi kiesaka kâ, andeta i ma ilea pa Mose ne ñgua tukuña ñinenja ipare nia panzi,

ande ma tia. Anḡa kinzi Juda tamâta, ande Mose ne ḡgua tukuḡa ikeno panzi. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ma ilea pa ḡgua tukuḡa ndainani nâ, ḡnḡḡa ma ipare nia panzi ḡana nenzi kiesaka kâ.

¹³ Ambo tamâta tonḡe ilonḡo ḡgua tukuḡa lâ taḡa nâ, ande ḡnde ikura tu iveta i ipânḡa ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Anḡa tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta ikura ḡgua tukuḡa itula panzi mine, ande kinzi ḡnde nâ ma sipânḡa ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

¹⁴ Kinzi ḡgu pinde nde sizizâla ḡana Mose ne ḡgua-tukuḡa kâ. Andeta lâ zo ndia kinzi warakanzi ilonzi igagatinzi ḡana siveta vetâḡa ara pinde, ikura Mose ne ḡgua tukuḡa itula mine, ande mâsi ḡnde itula pwataki tu kinzi sisama vetâḡa ara wa vetâḡa potomule kilala pwataki. Mao nâ, Mose ne ḡgua tukuḡa ikeno panzi tia, taitu warakanzi nenzi ilo-kalo ipânḡa itogo nenzi ḡgua-tukuḡa mine.

¹⁵ Kinzi nenzi vetâḡa ara ḡnde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ḡḡere Mose ne ḡgua tukuḡa duvi lâ ilonzi kalonzi marumbu lâ. Kinzi sisama tu vetâḡa pinde nde vetâḡa ara, aku ḡnde kala itula pwataki tu ḡgua-tukuḡa duvi ikeno lâ ilonzi kalonzi. ḡana tu zo pinde warakanzi nenzi ilo-kalo italeanzi ḡana vetâḡa tonḡe muḡa siveta, kala sisama tu vetâḡa ḡnde nde vetâḡa potomule. Anḡa zo pinde nenzi ilo-kalo ḡnde itula pwataki panzi mine tu vetâḡa tonḡe muḡa siveta nde vetâḡa ara.

¹⁶ Muli ḡḡa ḡnde ma ipânḡa nia yo, lâ zo ḡalae ḡnde Yesu Kirisi ma ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa ku ma ipare nia panzi tamâta râ-râni ḡana nenzi ilo-kalo paveâḡa ndoni. Naḡa uru aporo atula pâri ara ndainani nâ pwataki.

Kinzi Juda tamâta kalonzi tawana tu Mose ne ḡgua tukuḡa ikura tu ivilanzi; andeta tia

¹⁷ Kala ḡḡe naḡa ilonḡu ḡgua tu aporo pa miki Juda tamâta, miki ḡnde uru kalomi tawana tu Mose ne ḡgua tukuḡa nde ikura ḡana ivetami kamo sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Miki uru kapasuka warakami tinimi ku kaporo tu, “Makani nde Maro Kindeni ne ḡgu”.

¹⁸ Miki kasama lâ ḡana vetâḡa râ-râni Maro Kindeni ipatea pami tu ma kaveta ḡnde. Aku Mose ne ḡgua tukuḡa ipananami lâ, kala miki kakura tu kasama vetâḡa râ-râni kilala tu vetâḡa pinde nde ara, anḡa vetâḡa pinde nde ara tia.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Miki ilomi tu ḡgua-tukuḡa ipananami lâ, aku miki katu ilo-kalo ara râ-râni nde ikeno pami marumbu lâ. Aku miki katu ḡgua râ-râni miki kaporo nde ḡgua mao kanaḡo. Mine nde miki uru kaporo tu, “Mao nâ, maka kakura tu katula nzâla panzi tamâta matanzi leva-leva. Maka kamo katogo sinâla mine panzi tamâta simo kondoma ilo. Maka kakura tu kapanananzi tamâta ea simo tava ilo-kalo soki-soki. Maka kamo kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri nenzi pananâḡa.”

²¹ Mao nâ, miki uru kapanananzi tamâta pinde. Andeta ḡana sâ kâ ḡḡa miki ḡandai kapanana warakami ḡḡa, a? Miki uru kaporo tu, “Kinzi tamâta ma sipanâwe ndimo”. Tiambo miki warakami uru kapanâwe, tiya?

²² Miki uru kaporo tu, “Kinzi pakâeḡa tamâta ma sipalulua warakanzi tininzi potomule ndimo”. Tiambo miki warakami uru kaveta vetâḡani ndaina, tiya? Miki uru kaporo tu, “Kinda Juda tamâta ma tininda piti ndo

ņananzi maro laņeņa”. Tiambo miki warakami uru kapanawe kelekele ņinde ikeno lâ tinikoa nenzi luma sapâņa ilo, tiya?

²³ Miki uru kapasuka warakami tinimi ku kaporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne ņgua tukuņa nde ikeno pa maka nâ”. Tiambo miki warakami uru kalaņa kapole ņgua tukuņa, aku nemi vetâņa ņinde igagatinzi tamâta pinde ilonzi kâlonzi ņana siporo ņgua pavaliginja pa Maro Kindeni, tiya?

²⁴ Maro Kindeni kawa ņgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Nana miki Juda tamâta warakami nemi vetâņa soki kâ, ande kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ņgu uru siporo ņgua pavaliginja ņana izavaru Maro Kindeni ņa kâ.”

Kinzi Juda tamâta mao kilalanzi

²⁵ Ambo miki kapono muli sondo pa Mose ne ņgua tukuņa rârâni, ande Juda nenzi mâsi ņana karae-veņa kâ nde kelekele ara pami. Andeta kaloņo ņga; ambo miki kalaņa kapole ņgua tukuņa, ande miki kapâņga katogonzi tamâta ņinde ņandai sikai karae-veņa ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi.

²⁶ Ambo tamâta tonģe ņandai ikai karae-veņa ne mâsi kilala lâ tini, andeta i uru ipono muli pa ņgua tukuņa ne vetâņa arara rârâni, ande lâ Maro Kindeni nao tamâta ņinde imo itogo tamâta munģa ikai karae-veņa ne mâsi kilala lâ tini.

²⁷ Mao nâ, miki Juda tamâta kakai Mose ne ņgua tukuņa ņinde ikeno lâ pepa tini marumbu lâ. Aku nanayoni miki kakai karae-veņa ne mâsi kilala lâ tinimi tona. Andeta kaloņo ņga; ambo miki ma kalaņa kapole ņgua tukuņa, ande muli ņga tamâta pinde ma simandi ņgua nia ku ma sisowe ņgua lâ tinimi. Kinzi tamâta ņinde ņandai sikai karae-veņa ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi ņga, andeta kinzi uru sipono muli mao pa ņgua tukuņa. Kinzi ņinde ma sisowe ņgua lâ miki Juda tamâta tinimi.

²⁸ Ambo tamâta tonģe ikai karae-veņa ne mâsi kilala lâ tini nâ, ņineņga iponda Juda ņgu ņoa lâ tamwata tini, ande i ņandai Juda tamâta mao ņga.

²⁹ Aņga tamâta ea Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kilala ikeno lâ i ilo kalo, ande tamâta ņinde nâ nde Juda tamâta mao. ņgua tukuņa ikura tu iveta i ipâņga mine, ande tia. Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâņa nâ iveta wurâta mine lâ tamâta ilonda kalonda. Kinzi tamâta ma tininzi pwâka tu sisuka Juda tamâta mao ņinde ņa kâki, andeta Maro Kindeni tamwata ma isuka tamâta ņinde ņa kâki.

3

Vetâņa potomule ikura tu itawa vetâņa ara ndue, ande tia

¹ Mine nde nanenģu kasonģa ikeno mine; tiambo Maro Kindeni iveta vetâņa arara pinde panzi Juda ņgu, aku i ne vetâņa arara ņinde ipole vetâņa arara iveta panzi ņgu pinde rârâni, tiya? Kinzi Juda tamâta sikai karae-veņa ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi, aku ņinde ivilanzi, tiya?

² Naņa apaimi tu mao nâ, Maro Kindeni uru iveta vetâņa arara kiekie panzi Juda tamâta! I ne vetâņa ņalae tina nde mine; i munģani io i tamwata kawa ņgua ilâ panzi Juda ņgu tu ma sikatona panzi tamâta rârâni.

³ Mao nâ, Juda tamâta pinde ņandai sipono muli pa i kawa ņgua ņinde ņga. Andeta kalomi ņģere sondo ņga; tiambo nenzi taņa-kaika ņinde igagati Maro Kindeni ņana ma ipu i tamwata ne ņgua pâņa utu, a?

4 Tia ndo kanaŋo! Kinda tamâta rârâni uru taporo ŋgua laŋeŋa, aŋga Maro Kindeni i simbo nâ iporo ŋgua mao nâ ikura zo rârâni. Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Maro Kindeni, noko ne ŋgua rârâni kilala ipâŋga nia yo tu ŋgua ŋinde nde mao kanaŋo. Noko pwatu tamâta nenzi vetâŋa soki panzi, aku ŋinde nde sondo ndo.”

5-6 Tamâta pinde warakanzi nenzi ilo-kalo ikeno mine tu, “Kinda nenda vetâŋa potomule uru itula Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa arara ipâŋga nia yo. Mine nde i ne mâsi ŋana ikai kazâŋa pa kinda ŋana nenda kiesaka kâ, ande vetâŋa soki.” Naŋa apaimi tu ilo-kalo mine nde soki ndo. Ambo Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa pinde nde vetâŋa soki, ande i ma ikura tu ipare nia sondo pa kinda tamâta rârâni ŋana nenda kiesaka kâ, ande ma tia. Andeta tia.

7 Ilo-kalo mine nde kie taituni itogo ŋgua soki tamâta pinde uru siporo mine tu, “Nanengu ŋgua laŋeŋa uru iveta Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua mao ipâŋga nia yo, aku ŋinde iveta i ŋa ipâŋga ŋalae. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga i io ŋoa ‘Kiesaka Tamwata’ lâ naŋa tiningu ku ipare nia pana, a?”

8 Aku ilo-kalo mine nde kie taituni itogo ŋgua kaa tonje tamâta pinde uru siporo mine tu, “Ayo, talâ taveta vetâŋa potomule nâ, ŋana tu ŋinde ma iveta vetâŋa ara pinde sipâŋga!” Tamâta pinde uru sisowe ŋgua pavaligiŋa lâ tiningu ku siporo tu naŋa warakâŋgu kala uru aporo ŋgua kie taituni itogo ŋgua kaa ŋinde. Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta ŋinde lâ i ne ŋgua nia, ku ma ipare nia sondo panzi, ikura nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde.

Tamâta tonje uru iveta vetâŋa ara nâ, ande tia

9 Mine nde miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; tiambo kinda Juda tamâta nenda vetâŋa nde ara nâ, aku ipole kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu nenzi vetâŋa, tiya? Tia ndo kanaŋo! Naŋa muŋga nâ atula ŋgua pwataki tu kiesaka ne wâlo nde ikai kinda rârâni kaika lâ, kinda Juda tamâta wa kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu wa.

10 Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta tonje imo tava ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo kanaŋo.

11 Tamâta tonje uru imo tava ilo-kalo ara nâ, ande tia. Tamâta tonje ilo tu ma imo kuku Maro Kindeni, ande tia.

12 Tamâta rârâni nde sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni marumbu lâ. Kinzi rârâni nde simo tamâta sakamao ndo. Tamâta tonje uru iveta vetâŋa ara nâ, ande tia ndo kanaŋo.”

13 “Kinzi kawanzi nde itogo mateŋa tamâta nenzi kuru mwasina, kawa maa nâ ikeno. Kinzi uru siporo ŋgua mona-mona palaŋeŋa rârâ ŋinde, aku ŋgua ŋana iyaulanzi tamâta kâ nde pipi lâ ikeno kawanzi ilo, itogo mwâta saka ikanzi tamâta kala simâte mine.”

14 “Ikura zo rârâni kinzi siporo ŋgua sakamao wa wisi-nâna ne ŋgua kie-kie wa.”

15 “Ikura zo rârâni kinzi ilonzi ara ŋana sipunzi tamâta pinde pâta simâte.

16 Kinzi uru siveta vetâŋa ŋana siyaulanzi tamâta pinde wa siveta malia panzi wa.

17 Kinzi ŋandai sipaveta kuku mâsi ŋana simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu kunzi tininzi pinde ŋga.”

18 “Kinzi simege ŋana Maro Kindeni tia ndo. Kinzi sipu mulinzi papa i.”

¹⁹ Tamâta ea kinzi sipono muli pa Mose ne ngua tukuŋa, ande wurâta ikeno pa kinzi ñinde rârâni ñana soka Mose ne ngua tukuŋa rârâni muli. Mine kala tamâta tonje ikura tu ipasuka tamwata tini lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo. Kinda tamâta rârâni lâ nia ndoni kawânda buu nâ tamandi tava ilonda muso lâ i nao.

²⁰ Ñana tu mâsi ñana taponu muli pa ngua tukuŋa kâ nde ikura tu iveta tamâta tonje ipânnga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Ngua tukuŋa ne wurâta taitu nâ ikeno, aku wurâta ñinde nde ñana itula pwataki tu kinda nde kiesaka tamwatânda.

Tamâta ea kalo tawana Yesu Kirisi, ande i ipânnga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao

²¹ Andeta kala ñine Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ivetanzi tamâta sipânnga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao, ande ipânnga nia yo lâ. Aku mâsi ñinde nde piti ndo ñana ngua-tukuŋa ne nzâla kâ. Ngua ñana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñinde kâ nde ikeno lâ Mose ne ngua tukuŋa wa kinzi ngua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa nenzi ngua wa.

²² Maro Kindeni ne nzâla nde mine; kinda tamâta ea kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi, ande kinda ñine rârâni taitu-taitu tapânnga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Nzâla taituni ñinde nde ikeno pa kinda tamâta rârâni lâ ngu ndoni.

²³ Kinda tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu taveta kiesaka, kala takura tu tamo ara kuku Maro Kindeni, ande tia.

²⁴ Andeta Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea tu ma io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kinda, aku ñana i ne wisi-wisi ñinde kâ, ande Yesu Kirisi iyaute kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo. Mine kala Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta kinda tapânnga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. Kinda warakânda ñandai taveta vetâŋa ara tonje kala tapânnga ilonda mbâra-mbâra mine nga.

²⁵ Nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipatea tu Yesu Kirisi ma imâte ñana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda, kindani kala uru kalonda tawana i. Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñinde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu kinda ma tasama i kilala pwataki tu i ne vetâŋa rârâni nde sono ndo. Singani, ande i nao mwasa nâ panzi tamâta, aku ñandai ipare nia walele panzi ñana nenzi kiesaka nga.

²⁶ Anŋa lâ zo ñine, ande Maro Kindeni kalo ngere ñana tamâta nenzi kiesaka kâ ku ipare nia panzi. Mao nâ, i ne vetâŋa rârâni nde sono ndo, aku tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Yesu, ande Maro Kindeni iveta kinzi rârâni sipânnga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao.

²⁷ Mine kala kinda takura tu tapasuka warakânda tininda, ande tia ndo, ñana tu nenda mâsi ñana taponu muli pa ngua tukuŋa kâ ikura tu iveta kinda tapânnga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao, ande tia. Kalo-tawana nâ ikura tu iveta kinda tapânnga mine.

²⁸ Kala ñine tasama tu nenda kalo-tawana simbo nâ iveta kinda tapânnga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Mâsi ñana taponu muli pa Mose ne ngua tukuŋa ikura tu iveta kinda tapânnga mine, ande tia.

²⁹ Miki kalomi ngere sono nga; tiambo Maro Kindeni nde Juda ngu nâ nenzi Maro Ñalae, tiya? Tiambo i ñandai kinzi ngu pinde nenzi Maro Ñalae tona, tiya? Naŋa apaimi tu Maro Kindeni imo Maro Ñalae panzi ngu ndoni.

³⁰ Maro Kindeni taituni imo, aku i uru iveta vetâŋa kie taituni nâ panzi tamâta ndoni, kinzi Juda tamâta wa kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu wa. Mine kala kinda tamâta ea kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi, ande Maro Kindeni iveta kinda rârâni tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao.

³¹ Taitu nenda kalo-tawana ŋinde ŋandai iveta ŋgua-tukuŋa ipâŋga itogo kelekele kaa nâ. Kinda nenda kalo-tawana itula pwataki tu ŋgua-tukuŋa nde kelekele mao kanaŋo.

4

Abraham ne kalo-tawana nâ iveta i ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao

¹ Miki kalomi ŋgere ŋana maka Juda ŋgu timbuma Abraham parina kâ.

² Ambo Abraham ne vetâŋa ara pinde siveta i ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande i ma ikura tu ipasuka tamwata tini. Andeta i ŋandai ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ nzâla ŋinde ŋga. Mine kala ikura tu ipasuka tamwata tini lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia.

³ Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Abraham kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, aku ne kalo-tawana ŋinde iveta i ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.”

⁴ Ambo tamâta tonge uru iveta wurâta ku ikai mbumbu ŋana, ande kinda ŋandai taporo tu mbumbu ŋinde nde wisi-ara ne kelekele ŋga. Ŋinde nde tamâta ŋinde ne kulu ŋana ne wurâta kâ.

⁵ Aŋga tamâta ea kalo tawana tu Maro Kindeni uru ivetanzi kiesaka tamwatanzi sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra, kala isama tu i tamwata ne vetâŋa ara ma ivîla i tia, ande tamâta ŋinde ne kalo-tawana ŋinde nâ iveta i ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra.

⁶ Aku Daviti kala iporo ŋgua kaŋa taituni mine. Iporo ŋgua ŋana ndekâŋa ŋinde uru ipâŋga panzi tamâta ŋinde Maro Kindeni ivetanzi sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra, kinzi ŋinde sisama tu nenzi vetâŋa ara ikura tu ivilanzi tia.

⁷ Daviti ne ŋgua ikeno mine tu,

“ ‘Ambo Maro Kindeni ikai kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tonge tini ku izavaru i ne vetâŋa potomule rârâni piti, ande tamâta ŋinde ikura tu indeka ŋalae.

⁸ Ambo Maro Ŋalae ipatea tu i ma kalo ŋgere kilo tia ŋana tamâta tonge ne kiesaka kâ, ande tamâta ŋinde ikura tu indeka ŋalae.”

⁹ Tiambo miki ilomi tu ndekâŋa ŋinde ma ipâŋga panzi tamâta pinde nâ, kinzi ŋinde muŋga sikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi, a? Mine tia. Ndekâŋa ndainani nâ ma ipâŋga panzi tamâta pinde tona, kinzi ŋinde ŋandai sikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi. Muŋga nâ naŋa atula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua pwataki pami mine tu, “Abraham kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, aku ne kalo-tawana ŋinde iveta i ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.”

¹⁰ Ayo, miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana Abraham ŋga. Tiambo ikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi kilala lâ tini muŋga lâ, ŋineŋga ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, tiya? Naŋa aporo tu lâ zo ŋinde i ikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi kilala lâ tini tia yo, ande Maro Kindeni iveta i ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra.

¹¹ Lâ zo ŋinde i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, aku ne kalo-tawana ŋinde iveta i ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku imo lee ku

muli, njinennga ikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi kilala lâ tini, aku mâsi njinde itula pwataki tu i ne kalo-tawana nâ iveta i ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ. Mine kala tamâta ea kinzi ŋandai sikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi, ambo nenzi kalo-tawana ivetanzi sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kinzi tamâta njinde rârâni sipânga sitogo Abraham ne vâsa mao mine.

¹² Aku Juda tamâta pinde kala simo Abraham ne vâsa mao tona. Andeta karae-veŋa ne mâsi simbo nâ ŋandai ivetanzi sipânga i ne vâsa mao nga. Kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ikura Abraham muŋga iveta mine, lâ zo njinde ikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi kilala lâ tini tia yo. Aku nenzi kalo-tawana njinde tona ivetanzi sipânga Abraham ne vâsa mao.

Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pânja ikeno panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni

¹³ Muŋgani, Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua kuku Abraham tavanzi i ne vâsa tu i ma tâno ndoni ilanzi. Tiambo Abraham muŋga ipono muli pa ŋgua tukuŋa pinde, aku ŋana duvi njinde kâ Maro Kindeni iveta ŋgua pânja njinde kuku i, tiya? Mine tia. * Abraham kalo tawana Maro Kindeni nâ, aku ne kalo-tawana njinde iveta i ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku ŋana duvi njinde kâ Maro Kindeni iveta ŋgua pânja kuku Abraham.

¹⁴ Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo nga. Kinzi tamâta pinde uru sipono muli pa Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa. Ambo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pânja ikeno panzi tamâta njinde simbonzi nâ, ande kinda nenda kalo-tawana ma ipânga kekeleke kaa nâ, aku Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pânja ma kanaŋo tia tona. Andeta tia.

¹⁵ Kinda tasama tu ŋgua tukuŋa ikeno. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ilâ panzi tamâta ea sipu ŋgua tukuŋa njinde ututu. Ambo ŋgua tukuŋa ikeno tia, ande tamâta tonje ma ikura tu ipu ŋgua tukuŋa ututu, ande tia.

¹⁶ Maro Kindeni iveta ŋgua pânja kuku Abraham ŋana duvi taitu njine kâ; Abraham kalo tawana i. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ikai nzâla piti panzi Abraham ne vâsa rârâni, ŋana Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara panzi, ikura i ne ŋgua pânja mine. Kalo-tawana tamâta ea kinzi sipono muli pa ŋgua tukuŋa, ande kinzi njinde simo Abraham ne vâsa. Andeta kinzi nâ tia; kinda tamâta pinde kalonda tawana Maro Kindeni, itogo Abraham muŋga kalo tawana mine, aku kinda kala tamo Abraham ne vâsa tona. Abraham imo kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni timbunda,

¹⁷ ŋana tu Maro Kindeni muŋga iporo ŋgua pa Abraham ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Naŋa aveta noko kupânga kinzi tamâta ŋgu rârâ timbunzi.” Lâ Maro Kindeni nao, Abraham imo itogo kinda rârâni timbunda. Abraham kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, ina kala via ilanzi mateŋa tamâta wa iporo ŋgua ku iveta kekeleke muŋga simo tia njinde tu simâ sipânga wa.

¹⁸ Muŋgani Maro Kindeni iporo ipa ŋgua kuku Abraham mine tu, “Noko ne vâsa kinzi ma sipânga kambwanzenzi ŋalae ndo”. Lâ zo njinde, Abraham izizâla ndo tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta ŋgua pânja njinde ipânga kanaŋo mâsi mana. Andeta i kalo tawana nâ, aku imo io tini pa Maro

* **4:13** 13 Njinde nde duvi mine: Abraham imo muŋgani lâ, aku muli nga, lâ Mose ne zo, njinennga Maro Kindeni itu ŋgua tukuŋa panzi Isrel ŋgu.

Kindeni tu ma iveta ikura i ne ngua pânja njinde. Mine kala Abraham ipânja “kinzi tamâta ngu rârâ timbunzi”.

¹⁹ Lâ zo njinde, Abraham ne mbwera ipânja ikura mbwera tamâta njalae taitu (100) mine, aku i karae nde mbarakuku lâ. Aku isama tu i kaiwa Sara ikura njana ipagugua lâlu kê, ande tia. Taitu i ne kalo-tawana ikeno kaika ndo.

²⁰ I ne kalo-tawana imbe tia. Aku i ilo rua-rua njana Maro Kindeni ne ngua pânja kê, ande tia ndo. I ne kalo-tawana ipu tini kaika pa i ilo kalo, ande kala imo ipanea Maro Kindeni njana isuka kêki.

²¹ I ne kalo-tawana ikeno kaika mine tu, “Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ikura tu iveta vetânja ndia rârâni munja ipa ngua tu ma iveta.”

²² Mine nde Abraham ne kalo-tawana njinde iveta i “ipânja ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.”

²³ Mao nâ, ngua ikeno mine tu, “i ne kalo-tawana iveta i ipânja ilo mbâra-mbâra”. Andeta ngua njinde njandai iyoke Abraham simbo nâ njana.

²⁴ Ngua njinde iyoke kindi tona, kindi tamâta njine kalonda tawana Maro Kindeni, inani munja ipanjo nenda Maro Njalae lâ mateja nianzi imo via kilo. Kindi nenda kalo-tawana njinde iveta kindi tapânja ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

²⁵ Kindi taveta kiesaka, aku njana duvi njinde kê Maro Kindeni isâu panzi kazânja tamâta tu ma sipu Yesu pâta imâte kê. Andeta Maro Kindeni ilo tu kindi ma tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra. Mine kala ipanjo Yesu lâ mateja nianzi imo via kilo.

5

Kindi tapânja ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao

¹ Ayo, njana kindi nenda kalo tawana kê, ande Maro Kindeni iveta kindi tapânja ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao marumbu lâ. Mine kala nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi ilele Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna kala iveta kindi tamo ilonda kalonda taitu kuku i.

² Kindi nenda kalo-tawana ikeno pa Kirisi. Mine kala ikai nzâla piti pa kindi tu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ma imâ pa kindi. Kala zo njine ne wisi-wisi njinde uru imo kuku kindi. Aku kindi uru tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikai kindi talâ tamo ara ndo kuku i lâ samba ilo. Aku njinde iveta kindi tandeka nâ.

³ Andeta kindi tandeka njana njinde nâ, ande tia. Kindi tandeka njana malia kie-kie uru ipânja pa kindi tona, njana tu kindi tasama tu malia njinde ipu tini kaika pa ilonda kalonda njana tamandi kaika kê.

⁴ Ambo kindi tamandi kaika mine, ande kindi takura tu tatingi samânja kie-kie ipânja pa kindi njinde piti. Ambo kindi tatingi samânja njinde piti mine, ande takura tu tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara pa kindi.

⁵ Ambo kindi tao tininda mine pa Maro Kindeni, ande ma taveta mine koa tia nâ, ande tia ndo. Njana tu Maro Kindeni munjani io Koroani Sapânja imâ pa kindi itogo wisi-ara mwasina, aku Koroani Sapânja imalinjani Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa ipipi lâ ilonda kalonda.

⁶ Nia ndoyo, kindi tapu mulinda pa Maro Kindeni. Lâ zo njinde, kindi takura njana tapavila warakânda kê, ande tia ndo. Andeta Maro Kindeni ipatea zo tonje pa Kirisi tu ma imâte njana ivila kindi kê. Kindi tamo

mine lee zo ipânnga lâ, aku Kirisi imâte ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateña mine.

⁷ Mao kanaŋo, kinda tamâta ma tininda pwâka ndo nana tamâte nana tavila tamâta tonje uru iyoka ngua tukuŋa rârâni muli. Andeta zo pinde nâ, ambo tamâta tonje uru kalo sukâna nâ nanzani i tini pinde, ande kinda pinde ma tapu tini kaika pa warakânda ilonda kalonda tâ ku ma tamâte nana tavila tamâta njinde tâ.

⁸ Andeta kalomi ngere sonde nga; nia ndoyo, lâ zo njinde kinda tapaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâna yo, ande pa zoni ndaina Kirisi imâte nana ivila kinda kâ. Aku i ne vetâna njinde itula pwataki tu i ilo ndo ikeno pa kinda.

⁹ Kirisi imâte nana iveta kinda kiesaka tamwatânda tapânnga ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kala zo njine tamo mine. Mine nde kinda tasama sonde tu i ma ikea nana kinda kâ, lâ zo muli njinde Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma ilâ panzi tamâta lâ i ne ngua nia.

¹⁰ Muŋga kinda tamo Maro Kindeni ne kazâna tamâta, andeta i Natu imâte nana iveta kinda tapânnga ilonda kalonda taitu kuku Maro Kindeni. Kala njine Maro Kindeni Natu imo via, ma imo mine ku imo nâ, aku kinda tamo ilonda kalonda taitu kuku Maro Kindeni. Mine kala kinda tasama sonde tu Yesu Kirisi Via Tamwata ma ikea nana kinda kâ lâ zo muli njinde.

¹¹ Aku kinda tandekana Maro Kindeni tona, nana tu nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi iveta kinda tapânnga ilonda kalonda taitu kuku i marumbu lâ.

Adam ikai nzâla piti nana mateŋa kâ, anŋa Yesu nde ikai nzâla piti nana via kâ

¹² Kinda tasama tu nia ndoyo, tamâta taitu nâ iveta kiesaka, aku nana i ne vetâna njinde kâ kiesaka ipânnga tâno kulu. Aku kiesaka ikai mateŋa imâ ipânnga tava. Mine kala mateŋa isala nia ilâ ikainzi tamâta rârâni, nana tu tamâta rârâni uru siveta kiesaka.

¹³ Sinŋani, lâ zo njinde ngua tukuŋa nandai imâ ipânnga lâ nga, ande kiesaka ikeno tâno kulu muŋgani lâ. Andeta kalonjo nga; ambo ngua tukuŋa ikeno tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma kalo ngere nana kinda tamâta nenda kiesaka taitu-taitu kâ, ande ma tia.

¹⁴ Andeta nia ndoyo, lâ Adam ne zo njinde, aku imâ lee ipânnga lâ Mose ne zo, ande mateŋa ikai poe kaika panzi tamâta rârâni. Kinzi tamâta pinde nandai siveta kiesaka itogo Adam muŋga iveta mine, lâ zo njinde ilaŋa ipole Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuŋa. Andeta mateŋa ikai poe kaika panzi tamâta njinde tona. Adam nde itula tamâta nana ipânnga muli kâ njinde kilala pwataki.

¹⁵ Andeta Adam ne kiesaka nga Maro Kindeni ne wisi-ara nde kie taituni, ande tia ndo. Mao nâ, nana tamâta taitu nâ ne kiesaka kâ, ande tamâta rârâni simâte. Taitu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi njalae njinde ipole kiesaka ne walo ndoni, aku wisi-wisi njinde ipânnga njalae tina pa kinda tamâta. Nana Yesu Kirisi simbo nâ ne wisi-wisi kâ, Maro Kindeni iveta kinda tapânnga ilonda mbâra-mbâra. Aku vetâna njinde itogo wisi-ara ilua kinda mwasina.

¹⁶ Aku mine nâ, Maro Kindeni ne wisi-ara nandai iveta vetâna kie taituni pa kinda ikura tamâta taitu njinde ne kiesaka njinde iveta pa kinda nga. Nana tamâta taitu njinde ne kiesaka taitu kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ ngua nia ku ipa ngua lâ nana izavarunzi kâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni ne wisi-ara nde njalae tina, nana tu kinda tamâta rârâni

uru taveta kiesaka rârâ ñinde, andeta Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kinda ku iveta kinda tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. Kinda nenda ara tonje keno ñana i ma iveta mine pa kinda, ande tia ndo.

¹⁷ Mao nâ, tamâta taitu ñinde ne kiesaka ikai nzâla piti pa mateja tu ma imâ ipânga, kala mateja imo itogo koipu ñalae ñana itawanzi tamâta rârâni ndue kâ. Andeta kalomi ñgere sono ñga; ñana tamâta taitu nâ ne vetâja ara kâ, ina Yesu Kiri, ande tamâta rârâ ñinde ma muli simo vianzi nâ. Naja aporo ñananzi tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ ñalae panzi, kala ivetanzi sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ. Maro Kindeni ne vetâja ñinde nde itogo wisi-ara ilua kinda mwasina.

¹⁸ Mine kala kinda tasama tu tamâta taitu muŋga ilaja ipole ñgua tukuja, aku ñana i ne kiesaka ñinde kâ Maro Kindeni io kinda tamâta rârâni talâ pa ñgua nia. Aku mine nâ, tamâta taitu iveta vetâja sono ndo, aku ñana vetâja ñinde kâ Maro Kindeni iveta kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ, kala tamo viânda nâ.

¹⁹ Muŋga tamâta taitu nâ iveta taja-kaika pa Maro Kindeni, aku ñana i ne vetâja ñinde kâ kinzi tamâta sipânga kiesaka tamwatanzi. Aku mine nâ, tamâta taitu nâ ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, aku ñana i ne vetâja ñinde kâ Maro Kindeni ivetanzi tamâta sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao.

²⁰ Maro Kindeni nanayoni io ñgua tukuja imâ panzi tamâta ñana duvi ñine kâ; isama tu ñgua tukuja ma iveta vetâja potomule ipânga ñalae. Aku mao nâ, lâ zo ñinde kiesaka ipânga ñalae tina. Andeta Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi ñalae ndo imâ pa kinda.

²¹ Mine kala kinda tasama tu kiesaka ne walo kaika ikai mateja imâ pa kinda tamâta rârâni. Aku mine nâ, Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ipânga ñalae ndo ku iveta kinda tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ. Ñana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ñinde kâ, ande nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu Kiri ikai nzâla piti pa via mao kâ, kala kinda takura tu tamo viânda, ma tamo mine ku tamo nâ.

6

Kinda tamâte kuku Kiri lâ

¹ Ayo, kala ñine ma taporo ñgua mana. Tamâta pinde uru siporo tu, “Ara ñana kinda ma taveta kiesaka rârâ, ñana tu ñinde ma iveta Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imâ ñalae tina pa kinda”.

² Andeta kinda ma taporo ñgua kaja mine tia ndo! Kinda tamo tininda piti ndo ñana kiesaka kâ, tatogonzi mateja tamâta mine. Mine nde ñana sâ kâ ñga kinda ma tapaveta kaika kuku kiesaka ne vetâja kilo, a?

³ Nanenŋu ñgua ñine nde duvi mine; kinda tapaipa kuku Yesu Kiri ku takai lââ-lilija lâ, kala tapaipa kuku Yesu ne mateja tona. Tiambo miki kazizâla ñana ñinde kâ, a?

⁴ Muŋgani, lâ zo ñinde kinda takai lââ-lilija, ande lâ zoni ndaina kinda tapaipa lâ taitu kuku Kiri ne mateja. Ñinde itogo Maro Kindeni ikea kinda lâ mateja nianzi kuku Kiri. Andeta kinda Tamânda ikai tamwata ne walo kaika ku ipaño Kiri lâ mateja nianzi imandi imo via kilo. Mine nde kinda kala takai via wasaseki mine nâ.

Kinda ma tamo viânda nâ kuku Kiri

⁵ Mao nâ, kinda tapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ, aku tapaipa kuku i ne mateŋa nŋinde tona. Mine kala lâ zo ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋo kinda tamandi tamo viânda kilo, itogo muŋga ipaŋo Kirisi imandi imo via kilo mine, ande kinda ma tapaipa kuku Kirisi mine nâ.

⁶ Kinda tasama tu nenda ilo-kalo singa nde imâte kuku Kirisi lâ kâi popole tini. Vetâŋa nŋinde nde duvi mine; kiesaka nde ipipi lâ nenda ilo-kalo singa, aku Maro Kindeni ilo tu ma izavaru kiesaka nŋinde ne walo kaika ndo lâ. Mine nde kiesaka ma ikai poe kaika pa kinda kilo, ande tia.

⁷ Ŋana tu ambo tamâta tonŋe imâte, ande kiesaka ikura tu ikai poe kaika papa i kilo, ande tia.

⁸ Mao nâ, kinda tamâte kuku Kirisi lâ. Mine kala kalonda tawana tu muli ŋga kinda ma tamo viânda nâ kuku i.

⁹ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni ipaŋo Kirisi lâ mateŋa nianzi imandi imo via kilo. Mine nde i ma imâte kilo tia. Mateŋa ne walo ikura ŋana itawa i kilo kâ, ande tia ndo.

¹⁰ Imâte mbwani taitu nâ, aku ne mateŋa nŋinde iyaula kiesaka ne walo kaika ndo lâ. Kala ŋine ikai via mao lâ, aku imo via nâ kuku Maro Kindeni.

¹¹ Ara ŋana nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno mine; miki kamâte kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Mine nde kiesaka ne wâlo ikura tu ikaimi kaika kilo, ande tia. Aku miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Mine nde miki kamo viami nâ kuku Maro Kindeni.

¹² Mine kala miki ma kasâu pa kiesaka tu ikai poe kilo pa ilomi kalomi ndimo. Tia ma kiesaka ilele naomi, aku miki ma kapono muli pa karaenda ne ilo-kalo sakamao.

¹³ Miki ma kao kemi-mbaumi pinde silâ simo kiesaka kalo ŋana siveta vetâŋa potomule kâ, mine ndimo. Miki kamo katogonzi mateŋa tamâta nŋinde Maro Kindeni ipaŋonzi simandi simo vianzi kilo. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kao warakami karaemi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni itogo patarawâŋa mwasina. Aku ara ŋana miki ma kao kemi-mbaumi ndoni silâ simo i kalo ŋana siveta vetâŋa ara kâ.

¹⁴ Kala zo ŋine miki ŋandai kamo ŋgua tukuŋa kalo ŋga. Miki kamo Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi kalo nâ. Mine nde miki ma kasâu pa kiesaka tu ikai poe pami ndimo.

Kinda tamo vetâŋa ara ne wurâta tamâta

¹⁵ Kinda ŋandai tamo ŋgua tukuŋa kalo ŋga. Kinda tamo Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi kalo. Mine nde kinda ma taveta mana. Tiambo kinda ma taveta kiesaka, a? Tia ndo kanaŋo!

¹⁶ Ambo tamâta tonŋe ma io i tamwata imo tamâta ŋalae tonŋe kalo ŋana ipono muli pa i kawa ŋgua kâ, ande i ma imo tamâta ŋalae nŋinde ne wurâta tamâta. Tiambo miki kazizâla ŋana nŋinde kâ, a? Tamâta pinde ilonzi pateva tu ma simo kiesaka ne wurâta tamâta, aku nenzi pateâŋa nŋinde ionzi silâ pa yââ ŋalae ne mbââ. Anŋa kinda tamâta pinde ilonda pateva tu ma taponi muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, aku nenda pateâŋa nŋinde iveta kinda tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao.

¹⁷ Mao nâ, singani miki kamo kiesaka ne wurâta tamâta. Andeta muli ŋga miki kapanâna sondo ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua mao kâ, aku kapono muli sondo ndo pa ŋgua nŋinde. Mine nde ara ŋana kinda ma kawânda ndanŋe pa Maro Kindeni!

¹⁸ Muṅgani kiesaka ipa miki kaika lâ, kala miki kamo sakamao ndo. Andeta Maro Kindeni ipalalana kiesaka ne wâlo piti lâ tinimi, aku ivetami kapâṅga i ne wurâta tamâta ṅana kaveta vetâṅa ara kâ.

¹⁹ Miki nemi ilo-kalo ṅandai ipâṅga ṅalae ṅga, andeta miki kasama sondo lâ ṅana wurâta tamâta nenzi mâsi. Mine nde naṅa asia ṅgua ṅine lâ wurâta tamâta tininzi. Muṅga miki kasâu pa vetâṅa sakamao tu ikai poe pa karaemi ndoni. Mine nde miki kamo vetâṅa potomule ne wurâta tamâta, aku kapaveta kuku vetâṅa potomule wa vetâṅa muso wa. Andeta kala ṅine ara ṅana miki ma kasâu pa vetâṅa ara tu ikai poe pa karaemi ndoni. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kamo Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta ṅana kaveta vetâṅa ara kâ, aku ma kapâṅga Maro Kindeni tamwata ne tamâta sapâṅa.

²⁰ Muṅga, lâ zo ṅinde miki kamo kiesaka ne wurâta tamâta, ande miki ilomi pa vetâṅa ara, ande tia.

²¹ Lâ zo ṅinde miki uru kaveta vetâṅa potomule. Tiambo vetâṅa rârâni ṅinde uru ivilami, tiya? Tia ndo. Kala ṅine miki maimi ṅana vetâṅani ndaina, aku kasama tu vetâṅa kie mine ionzi tamâta silâ pa mateṅa nâ.

²² Andeta Maro Kindeni ipalalana kiesaka ne wâlo piti lâ tinimi marumbu lâ, kala ṅine miki kapâṅga i tamwata ne wurâta tamâta. Aku ṅinde ivila miki mao kanaṅo, ṅana tu i ivetami kapâṅga kamo sapâṅa, aku miki kapaveta kuku vetâṅa rârâni i tamwata ilo papa ṅinde. Mine kala miki kakai via mao, ma kamo ara mine ku kamo nâ.

²³ Kiesaka uru kulu ilanzi i ne wurâta tamâta, aku kulu ṅinde nde mateṅa. Aṅga Maro Kindeni uru wisi-ara ilua kindi, ne kulu tia. Wisi-ara ṅinde nde via mao ṅana tamo viânda ku tamo nâ. Kindi tapaipa kuku nenda Maro ṅalae Yesu Kirisi lâ. Mine nde kindi takura tu takai via mao ṅinde.

7

Kala ṅine ilo-kalo wasaseki uru ikai poe pa kindi

¹ Niṅgu-nambwe wukale, naporo ṅgua ṅine ilâ pa miki tamâta ṅinde muṅga kapanâna sondo ndo ṅana ṅgua tukuṅa kâ. Miki kasama tu zo ṅana tamâta tonḡe imo via yo, ande ṅgua tukuṅa uru ikai poe papa i. Aṅga zo ṅana i ma imâte, ande i imo ṅgua tukuṅa kalo kilo, ande tia.

² Naṅa ma asia ṅgua lâ pakâeṅa ne mâsi tini ṅana aveta ṅine ipâṅga nia yo. Ambo taine tonḡe ikâe lâ, aku i kaiwa tamâne imo via yo, ande ṅgua tukuṅa ipa i lâ taitu kuku kaiwa tamâne. Ambo taine ṅinde kaiwa tamâne ma imâte, ande i imo pakâeṅa ne ṅgua tukuṅa ṅinde kalo, ande tia.

³ Ambo taine ṅinde kaiwa tamâne imo via yo, andeta taine ṅinde ilâ ikeno kuku tamâne tonḡe, ande kinzi ma siporo tu i nde taine ṅana itambira tini potomule kâ. Ambo i kaiwa tamâne imâte lâ, ande i imo pakâeṅa ne ṅgua tukuṅa ṅinde kalo tia. Mine kala, ambo taine ṅinde itu ikai tamâne wasaseki tonḡe, ande i ma imo itogo taine ṅana itambira tini potomule kâ, ande tia.

⁴ Niṅgu-nambwe wukale, miki kala kamo mine nâ. Muṅgani miki kapasipa lâ taitu kuku Kirisi, aku ṅinde itogo miki kamâte kuku i. Mine nde miki ṅandai kamo ṅgua tukuṅa kalo ṅga. Kala ṅine miki kamo tamâta tonḡe ne tamâta, tamâtani ndaina Maro Kindeni muṅga ipaṅo

lâ materja nianzi imandi imo via kilo. Maro Kindeni iveta mine njana ivila kinda tu taveta vetanja ara, ikura ipatea pa kinda mine.

⁵ Nanayoni, lâ zo njinde kinda taponi muli yo pa ilo-kalo singa ne vetanja, ande njua-tukuja iveta ilo-kalo sakamao njinde ipanja nia yo, kala taveta kiesaka. Aku ilo-kalo singa njinde io kinda lâ nzâla njinde ilâ pa materja kâ.

⁶ Lâ zo njinde, Mose ne njua tukuja imo itogo wâlo njana ipa kinda kaika kâ. Andeta muli nga kinda tapasipa kuku Kirisi ne materja. Mine kala zo njine kinda tamo njua tukuja kalo, ande tia. Munjani yo, ande kinda uru tapaveta kuku vetanja ndia rârâni kinzi munja singere lâ njua tukuja ne pepa tini ikeno. Andeta kala njine kinda tapaveta kuku vetanja wasaseki ndia rârâni Koroani Sapâja itula pa kinda. Mine nde kinda taveta wurâta sondo nâ pa Maro Kindeni.

Kiesaka iyaula kinda lâ

⁷ Mao nâ, munja njua tukuja iveta ilo-kalo sakamao njinde ipanja nia yo, kala kinda taveta kiesaka. Mine nde kinda ma taporo mana. Tiambo kinda ma taporo tu, “Njua tukuja nde kekekele sakamao ndo, itogo kiesaka mine”, a? Kinda ma taporo njua kaja mine tia ndo! Miki kalomi njgere sondo nga; ambo njua tukuja njandai itula vetanja pinde kilala pwataki tu vetanja njinde nde kiesaka, ande naja ma azizâla tu vetanja ndia nde ara anga vetanja ndia nde sakamao. Njua tukuja tonje ikeno mine tu, “Noko ma ilo yosi pa noko tini pinde nenzi kekekele ndimo.” Ambo njua tukuja njinde ikeno tia, ande naja ma azizâla tu ilo-yosi na ne mâsi nde kiesaka.

⁸ Andeta kiesaka iyoka njua tukuja ne nzâla imâ ku igagati ilongu kalongu njana ilongu yosi pa kekekele kie-kie. Miki kalonjo nga; ambo njua tukuja ikeno tia, ande kiesaka ne walo ma ikeno njana iveta sâ tonje tia.

⁹ Munjani, lâ zo njinde naja asama Maro Kindeni ne njua tukuja tia yo yo, ande naja atu naja amo viangu. Andeta muli nga apanâna njana Maro Kindeni ne njua tukuja kâ, aku kiesaka ne walo ipanja njalae tina,

¹⁰ kala naja apanja lâ nzâla njinde ilâ pa materja kâ. Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu njua tukuja ma via ilanzi tamâta. Andeta naja njandai akai via lâ njua tukuja tini nga. Njua tukuja io naja lâ nzâla njinde ilâ pa materja kâ,

¹¹ njana tu kiesaka iyoka njua tukuja ne nzâla imâ ku ilanje naja. Mine kala kiesaka iveta njua tukuja ipanja kekekele njana ikai naja alâ pa materja kâ.

¹² Ayo, kinda ma taporo njua kaja mana njana njua tukuja kâ. Maro Kindeni tamwata io njua tukuja imâ pa kinda. Mine nde kinda tasama tu i ne njua tukuja rârâni nde sapâja, aku ne njua tukuja rârâni uru ivila kinda sondo ndo njana itula vetanja ara kilala pwataki pa kinda.

¹³ Mana mana, a? Tiambo kekekele ara njinde io naja lâ nzâla njinde ilâ pa materja kâ, a? Tia ndo kanaan! Kiesaka nâ iveta mine pa naja. Kiesaka munja ipasipa lâ taitu kuku njua tukuja ara njinde, kala io naja lâ nzâla njinde ilâ pa materja kâ. Maro Kindeni isâu pa kiesaka tu ma iveta vetanja kie mine, njana tu i ilo tu kiesaka kilala ma ipanja nia yo. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne njua tukuja njinde itula kiesaka kilala pwataki tu njinde nde kekekele sakamao ndo.

Kiesaka itu ikai poe pa nenda via

¹⁴ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni tamwata io ngua tukuņa imâ pa kinda. Andeta naņa nde tamâta nâ, kala uru amo tava ilo-kalo singa. Mine nde naņa amo atogo kiesaka ne wurâta tamâta kaa nâ.

¹⁵ Naņa atu asama mine; nana sâ kâ nga naņa uru aveta vetâņa pinde. Andeta ninde duvi naņa asama tia. Vetâņa ndia naņa ilonġu tu aveta, ande aveta vetâņa ninde tia. Anġa vetâņa ndia tiningu pwâka ndo tu aveta, ande naņa aveta vetâņani ndaina.

¹⁶ Naņa warakâġgu tiningu pwâka nana aveta vetâņa sakamao pinde, andeta zo katiņe naņa aveta vetâņani ndaina, aku kalonġu loko nana. Aku ninde itula pwataki tu naņa amora Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuņa tu kelekele ara nâ.

¹⁷ Mine kala naņa warakâġgu nâ aveta vetâņa sakamao ninde, ande tia. Kiesaka imo ilonġu kalonġu, aku kiesaka ninde nâ iveta vetâņa sakamao ninde.

¹⁸ Naņa nde tamâta nâ, aku asama tu nanenġu ilo-kalo singa ikura tu igagatina nana aveta vetâņa ara tonġe, ande tia. Mao nâ, naņa ilonġu tu aveta vetâņa ara, andeta akura tu aveta mine tia.

¹⁹ Vetâņa ara ndia naņa ilonġu tu aveta, ande ninde aveta tia. Anġa vetâņa potomule ndia tiningu pwâka tu aveta, ande ninde naņa aveta.

²⁰ Naņa tiningu pwâka tu aveta vetâņa sakamao pinde, andeta uru aveta vetâņani ndaina. Aku ninde itula pwataki tu naņa warakâġgu nâ aveta vetâņa sakamao ninde, ande tia. Kiesaka imo ilonġu kalonġu, aku kiesaka ninde nâ iveta vetâņa sakamao ninde.

²¹ Mine kala naņa asama tu vetâņa kie mine uru ipânġa pana; lâ zo ndia naņa atu aveta vetâņa ara pinde, ande vetâņa sakamao uru isae nzâla pana, kala akura tu aveta vetâņa sakamao nâ.

²² Mao nâ, naņa ilonġu ndo tu apono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuņa.

²³ Andeta naņa asama tu ngua tukuņa kie tonġe ikeno ilonġu kalonġu, aku ngua tukuņa ninde uru ipara kuku Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuņa ninde naņa ilonġu papa. Ninde nde kiesaka ne ngua tukuņa, aku ninde uru ipa naņa kaika wâ ikai poe pa ilonġu kalonġu wa.

²⁴ Opopo, malia nine uru iyaula naņa ilonġu kalonġu ndo lâ! Ea ma ivilana ku izavaru kiesaka ne kaika ninde piti lâ karaenġu nine imo mateņa kalo, a?

²⁵ Naņa kawânġu ndanġe nġalae ilâ pa Maro Kindeni! Kinda nenda Maro Nġalae Yesu Kirisi ma ikai Maro Kindeni ne pavilâņa imâ pa naņa.

Mine kala naņa uru amo mine; naņa warakâġgu nenġu ilo-kalo pinde itu imo Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuņa kalo. Anġa nanenġu ilo-kalo singa nde imo kiesaka ne ngua tukuņa kalo.

8

Kirisi izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ, aku io Koroani Sapâņa imâ pa kinda

¹ Mine nde kinda tamâta ea tapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, ande Maro Kindeni ne pareņa-nia ma imâ pa kinda nana nenda kiesaka kâ, ande tia ndo.

² Nana tu Koroani Nana Via kâ ne ngua tukuņa iveta kinda tapaipa lâ taitu kuku Yesu Kirisi, aku i ne ngua tukuņa ninde ikai kinda piti lâ kiesaka kuku mateņa rua nenzi ngua tukuņa muņġâņa ninde ne nimbu ilo.

³ Kinda nenda ilo-kalo singa ne walo ikeno njana isuka kinda tu taponu muli sondu pa njua tukuja kâ, ande tia. Mine kala Mose ne njua tukuja ikura tu izavaru kiesaka piti lâ tininda, ande tia. Njua tukuja ikura tu izavaru kiesaka ne walo kâ, ande tia. Taitu Maro Kindeni tamwata ikura ndo. Isupwa i tamwata Natu imâ ipanja tamâta, itogo kinda kiesaka tamwatânda mine. I imâ njana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti kâ, aku lâ kâi popole tini Maro Kindeni ipare nia pa i Natu njana kinda tamâta nenda kiesaka kâ. Aku lâ zoni ndaina Maro Kindeni ipu kiesaka ne walo ndue ndo lâ.

⁴ Maro Kindeni iveta mine njana ivila kinda tu tapaveta sondu kuku vetanja arara rârâni njinde njua tukuja iporo kaika tu ma taveta. Kinda tapile mâsi njana tapaveta kuku ilo-kalo singa ne vetanja kâ, aku tapaveta kuku vetanja rârâni Koroani Sapanja itula pa kinda.

⁵ Tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta ikura ilo-kalo singa itula panzi mine, ande ilo-kalo kaa nâ njinde ikai poe pa tamâta njinde ilonzi kalonzi ndoni. Anja kinda tamâta ea uru taveta ikura Koroani Sapanja itula mine, ande Koroani Sapanja ikai poe pa kinda njine ilonda kalonda ndoni.

⁶ Tamâta ea ilo-kalo singa ikai poe papa ne ilo-kalo, ande tamâta njinde ma imâte. Anja tamâta ea Koroani Sapanja ikai poe papa ne ilo-kalo, ande tamâta njinde ma ikai via mao, ku ma imo tava wisi pisi nâ.

⁷ Ambo ilo-kalo singa ikai poe pa tamâta tonje ne ilo-kalo, ande tamâta njinde imo Maro Kindeni ne kazanja tamâta, njana tu i njandai imo Maro Kindeni ne njua tukuja kalo nja. Mao nâ, tamâta njinde ikura tu iponu muli pa Maro Kindeni ne njua tukuja, ande tia ndo.

⁸ Tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta ikura ilo-kalo singa itula panzi mine, ande kinzi njinde sikura tu siveta vetanja ndia Maro Kindeni ilo papa, ande tia.

⁹ Andeta miki njandai kapaveta kuku ilo-kalo singa ne vetanja nja. Ambo Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapanja imo mao lâ miki ilomi, ande Koroani Sapanja nâ ikai poe pa nemi vetanja. Anja tamâta ea kinzi Kirisi ne Koroani Sapanja imo ilonzi tia, ande kinzi tamâta njinde njandai Kirisi ne tamâta nja.

¹⁰ Kiesaka ipu miki karaemi pâta lâ. Mine nde muli mateja ma imâ pa miki rârâni taitu-taitu. Andeta kalomi ngere sondu nja; ambo Kirisi imo ilomi, ande miki kapanja ilomi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao marumbu lâ, aku Koroani Sapanja via mao ilami lâ.

¹¹ Munjani Maro Kindeni ipanjo Yesu Kirisi lâ mateja nianzi imandi imo via kilo. Ambo Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapanja imo miki ilomi, njineja lâ zo ndia mateja ma imâ ipanja pami, ande Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapanja ndainani nâ ma io via mao lâ miki karaemi tona.

Koroani Sapanja iveta kinda tapanja Maro Kindeni natu wukale

¹² Mine kala ninju-nambwe wukale, nenda wurâta ikeno njana tapaveta kuku ilo-kalo taitu nâ ne vetanja. Andeta nanja njandai aporo tu kinda ma tapaveta kuku ilo-kalo singa ne vetanja nja.

¹³ Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku ilo-kalo singa ne vetanja, ande miki ma kamâte. Taitu kalonjo nja; Koroani Sapanja ne walo kaika ikura tu ivilami njana kapu mulimi ndo pa karaenda ne vetanja potomule. Ambo miki ma kakai i ne walo kaika njinde, ande miki ma kamo viami nâ.

¹⁴ Nana tu kinda tamâta ea tasâu pa Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâña tu ikai poe pa ilonda kalonda, ande kinda ñjine rârâni tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale.

¹⁵ Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâña ñjinde ilua miki lâ, aku Koroani ñjinde ñandai iveta ruruña ikai poe kaika pami kilo ñga. Tia ndo kanaño. Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâña ñjinde ivetami kapânga Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Aku i walo kaika ilua kinda tona. Mine kala kinda takura tu tasarâwa pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, "Mama! Naña mama!"

¹⁶ Koroani Sapâña i tamwata ipasipa lâ taitu kuku koranânda, aku igogo kawa kuku kawânda ku itula pwataki tu kinda tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale.

¹⁷ Mao nâ, kinda tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Mine nde muli ñga Tamânda Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâña arara pa kinda, ikura muñga ipa ñgua tu ma iveta panzi ne tamâta. Muñgani iveta vetâña arara ndainani nâ pa tuânda Yesu Kirisi. Ambo lâ zo ñjine kinda ma takai nâna itogo Kirisi muñga ikai mine, ande muli kinda ma tamo ara ndo, itogo i uru imo mine.

Muli ñga kinda ma tamo ara ndo lâ samba lawea

¹⁸ Lâ zo ñjine kinda uru takai nâna. Andeta naña asama tu muli ñga kinda ma tandeka ñalae ñana tamo ara ndo kuku Maro Kindeni, aku ndekâña ñjinde ma ipole nâna ñjine ndo lâ.

¹⁹ Nana tu kekeleke rârâni Maro Kindeni muñga ipulianzi sipânga lâ, ande kekeleke ñjinde rârâni uru sio tininzi pa Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana itula kinda kilalânda pwataki tu kinda tamo i natu wukale. Kekeleke rârâni ñjinde ilonzi ndo tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta mine walele nâ.

²⁰ Nana tu lâ zo ñjine kekeleke ñjinde rârâni uru simo kaa nâ, aku uru sipayaula nâ. Andeta kinzi warakanzi ñandai ilonzi tu ma simo mine ñga. Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea tu ma simo mine. Andeta i tamwata kala io tini ñana zo muli ñjinde kâ.

²¹ Muli ñga, lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni muñga ipatea lâ, ande i ma ipalalana zavaruña ne wâlo kaika piti lâ kekeleke rârâni tininzi marumbu lâ, aku kekeleke rârâni ma sipânga simo ara ndo kuku Maro Kindeni natu wukale kinda.

²² Kinda tasama tu kekeleke rârâni Maro Kindeni muñga ipulianzi sipânga lâ, ande kekeleke ñjinde rârâni uru sikai nâna, itogo taine ikai nâna lâ paguguña ne zo mine. Kekeleke ñjinde rârâni simo sita nâ, kala simo mine lee imâ ipânga lâ zo ñjine.

²³ Andeta kekeleke ñjinde simbonzi nâ uru sita, ande tia. Kinda warakânda kala uru tamo tata mine nâ. Nanayoni Maro Kindeni io ne Koroani Sapâña imâ imo ilonda lâ, itogo i ne vetâña ara ñana iveta pa kinda muñga mwasina. Andeta lâ zo ñjine kinda kala mine nâ uru takai nâna wa tiña wa, aku tamo tao tininda ñana zo ñjinde Maro Kindeni ma itula kilalânda pwataki tu kinda tamo i natu wukale. Lâ zo ñjinde Maro Kindeni ma ilele karaenda ndoni ipânga kie tonje.

²⁴ Muñga kinda tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku tamo tao tininda ñana vetâña arara rârâni ipatea tu ma iveta pa kinda. Aku ñana nenda kalo-tawana ñjinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo marumbu lâ. Ambo kinda tao tininda ñana vetâña tonje, ande tasama tu vetâña ñjinde ipânga pa kinda tia yo. Nana tu ambo tamâta tonje ikai kekeleke tonje marumbu lâ, ande i ma imo io tini kilo pa kekeleke ñjinde kâ, ande ma tia.

²⁵ Kinda tasama tu vetâŋa arara ŋinde sipâŋga pa kinda tia yo, andeta muli ŋga vetâŋa ŋinde ma sipâŋga mao nâ pa kinda. Mine kala kinda uru tapu tini kaika pa ilonda kalonda, aku tamo tao tininda nâ.

²⁶ Aku mine nâ, Koroani Sapâŋa uru iveta vetâŋa pinde ŋana ivila kinda kâ. Kinda nenda walo nde ŋalae koŋa tia, kala tazizâla tu kinda ma takai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni mâsi mana. Andeta Koroani Sapâŋa isama lâ ŋana noŋa ndia ikeno paveâŋa lâ ilonda kalonda, aku i tamwata uru ita pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma ivila kinda. Aku ne tiŋa ŋinde nde kie tonje ndo, kala kinda tamâta takura tu tasama ŋinde kilala, ande tia.

²⁷ Aku Maro Kindeni, ina uru ilea sondo pa kinda tamâta ilonda kalonda, ande isama Koroani Sapâŋa ne ilo-kalo ŋinde marumbu lâ, ŋana tu Koroani Sapâŋa uru ino pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma iveta pa kinda ikura i tamwata nâ ne pateâŋa mine.

²⁸ Kinda tasama tu lâ zo ndia malia kie-kie ma ipâŋga pa kinda, ande Maro Kindeni uru ikai malia ŋinde ku ilele ipâŋga kelekele ŋana ivila kinda kâ. Iveta mine pa kinda tamâta ea ilonda ndo keno pa i, kinda ŋine i muŋgani ipatea tu ma tapono muli papa i.

²⁹ Ŋana tu nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea kinda pinde tu ma tamo i ne tamâta. Aku ipatea tu ma iveta kinda ŋine tapâŋga tatogo i Natu mine. I ilo tu i Natu ŋinde ma imo mbâna-mbâna pa i natu wukale kinda.

³⁰ Aku kinda tamâta ŋine i muŋga ipatea lâ, ande isarâwa pa kinda ŋine rârâni tu tamâ pa i tona. Aku kinda tamâta ŋine i isarâwa papa, ande iveta kinda ŋine rârâni tapâŋga tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra tona. Aku kinda tamâta ŋine i iveta tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra, ande io i kilala ara ŋinde imâ pa kinda ŋine rârâni tona.

Kelekele tonje ikura ŋana ipono Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa nao, ande tia

³¹ Mine nde kinda ma taporo ŋgua mana. Kinda ma taporo mine; “Ambo Maro Kindeni ivila kinda, ande ea ikura tu ikai kazâŋa pa kinda, a? Tia ndo!”

³² Maro Kindeni ŋandai isilikana i tamwata Natu ŋga. Isupwa i tamwata Natu ŋinde indue imâ ku imâte ŋana ivila kinda rârâni. Mine kala kinda tasama tu i ma iveta vetâŋa arara pinde rârâni pa kinda tona.

³³ Nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipatea kinda tu ma tamo i tamwata ne tamâta. Mine nde ea ikura tu italea kinda lâ ŋgua nia, a? Tia ndo! Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta kinda tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra.

³⁴ Mine nde ea ikura tu imandi lâ ŋgua nia ku ipa ŋgua ŋana nâna ilua kinda, a? Tia ndo! Ŋana tu Yesu Kirisi imâte lâ, ŋinenga Maro Kindeni ipaŋo i imandi imo via kilo. Kala ŋine Yesuni imo pa Maro Kindeni tini pa wia kâ, aku inani uru ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ivila kinda.

³⁵ Kirisi ilo ndo ikeno pa kinda. Mine nde miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; zo pinde vetâŋa sakamao kie-kie imâ ipâŋga pa kinda. Zo pinde malia ipâŋga pa kinda, aŋga zo pinde nâna ipâŋga pa kinda, aŋga zo pinde tamâta siveta kenzi sakamao pa kinda, aŋga zo pinde putole ipu kinda, aŋga zo pinde tamo sugorai, aŋga zo pinde kazâŋa ipâŋga pa kinda, aŋga zo pinde matera ipâŋga pa kinda. Tiambo vetâŋa mine ikura tu ipono nzâla ŋana Yesu Kirisi ne tini-mwasa ma imâ pa kinda tia kâ, a? Tia ndo kanaŋo!

³⁶ Mao nâ, vetâŋa kie mine uru ipânŋa pa kinda, aku ŋinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Maka nde kamo noko ne tamâta. Mine kala ikura zo rârâni kinzi sipu maka pinde pâta kamâte. Kinzi siveta kenzi taituni pa maka, itogo siveta panzi lama lâ zo ŋana sipunzi pâta ŋana sikanzi kâ.”

³⁷ Andeta Kirisi ilo ndo keno pa kinda. Mine kala lâ zo ndia vetâŋa kie mine ipânŋa pa kinda, ande i uru ivila kinda, kala tapole malia ŋinde ndo lâ.

³⁸ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa kinda. Aku naŋa asama ku kalonŋu tawana kaika tu sâ tonŋe ikura tu ipono nzâla ŋana i ne tini-mwasa ŋinde ma imâ pa kinda tia kâ, ande tia ndo. Mateŋa ikura tu ipono nzâla tia, aku via kala ikura tia mine nâ. Kinzi aŋelo sikura tu sipono nzâla tia, aku kinzi koroani saka kala sikura tia mine nâ. Vetâŋa tonŋe lâ zo ŋine ikura tu ipono nzâla tia, aku vetâŋa tonŋe lâ zo muli kala ikura tia mine nâ. Koroani kaika ndia ikura tu ipono nzâla, ande tia.

³⁹ Kelekele ndia imo âta ikura tu ipono nzâla tia, aku kelekele ndia imo lâmbu kala ikura tia mine nâ. Naŋa asama ku kalonŋu tawana kaika tu kelekele ŋinde rârâni sikura tu sipono nzâla ŋana Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa ma imâ pa kinda tia kâ, ande tia ndo kanaŋo. Kinda nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ikai tini-mwasa ŋinde imâ pa kinda marumbu lâ.

9

Paulo kalo sukâŋa ŋalae ŋananzi Isrel ŋgu

¹ Naŋa apaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Mine kala aporo ŋgua mao nâ, nalâŋe tia. Koroani Sapâŋa ikai poe pa ilonŋu kalonŋu, aku itula pwataki pa naŋa tu nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine nde mao.

²⁻³ Mao nâ, ikura zo rârâni naŋa kalonŋu sukâŋa ŋalae ŋananzi nanenŋu ŋgu, aku uru kalonŋu loko wa ilonŋu rârâ wa. Naŋa ilonŋu ŋalae tu Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi niŋgu-nambwe Isrel ŋgu piti lâ kondoma ilo. Zo pinde naŋa ilonŋu tu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma imâ pa naŋa warakânŋu, ku i ma isoki naŋa piti lâ Kirisi ne ŋgu ku ionzi niŋgu-nambwe wukale ŋinde silâ sikai niânŋu. Andeta tia.

⁴ Nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipateanzi Isrel ŋgu ku ivetanzi sipânŋa i natu wukale. I itula tamwata ne sinâla wa walo kaika pwataki panzi lâ, aku iveta mbutukunâŋa kunzi ku io ne ŋgua tukuŋa ilâ panzi tona. I itula paneâŋa ne vetâŋa mao panzi, aku ipa ŋgua lâ tu ma ikainzi piti lâ kazâŋa ilo tona.

⁵ Kinzi Isrel ŋgu tamâta mbwananâŋa muŋgâŋa ŋinde ŋanzi nde ŋalae ndo, aku Kirisi tamwata ipânŋa tamâta lâ warakanzi nenzi ŋgu. Kirisi ina ikai maro pa kelekele rârâni, aku ikura zo rârâni nenda paneâŋa ma ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. Mao.

Paulo itula ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa pinde Maro Kindeni iveta panzi Isrel ŋgu

⁶ Ikura zo rârâni naŋa kalonŋu sukâŋa ŋananzi niŋgu-nambwe Isrel ŋgu. Taitu naŋa ŋandai aporo tu Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa ilâ kaa nâ ŋga. I ne ŋgua pâŋa nde ipânŋa kanaŋo lâ. Naŋa asama tu tamâta pinde lâ Isrel ŋgu simo Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa tamâta mao tia.

⁷ Kinda timbunda Abraham ne vâsa rârâ simo, andeta kinzi pinde ŋandai simo i natu wukale mao ŋga. Muŋgani Maro Kindeni ipai

Abraham mine tu, “Noko natu Isaka natu-timbu kinzi simbonzi nâ ma simo noko ne vâsa mao.”

⁸ Mine nde kinda tasama tu Abraham ne vâsa pinde sipânnga lâ tamâta walonzi nâ, aku kinzi njinde simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale mao nde tia. Andeta Maro Kindeni ipa ngua kuku Abraham njanazi i ne vâsa pinde, aku kinzi njinde nâ simo Abraham ne vâsa mao.

⁹ Nana tu Maro Kindeni ipa ngua kuku Abraham mine tu, “Muli nga naja ma ataulo amâ kilo, aku lâ zo njinde noko kaiwa Sara natu tamâne tonje ma imo.”

¹⁰ Aku kalomi ngere njana Maro Kindeni ne ngua tonje tona. Rebeka natu rua tamanzi taitu nâ, ina Abraham natu Isaka, aku i nde kinda timbunda.

¹¹⁻¹² Taitu nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea Isaka natu taitu nâ. Andeta i njandai kalo ngere njana vetâna pinde kinzi rua ma muli siveta nga. I tamwata ipatea tonje ikura i tamwata nâ ne ilo-kalo. Mine nde lâ zo njinde Rebeka ipaguguanzi sâsânga rua njinde tia yo yo, aku kinzi rua njandai siveta vetâna ara tonje tâku vetâna sakamao tonje tâku, ande Maro Kindeni ipai Rebeka tu, “Lâlu nzâla-kulu ma imo lâlu ipânnga muli njinde kalo.”

¹³ Vetâna njinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Naja ilonju pa Yakopu, andeta ilonju koja pa Iso nde tia.”

¹⁴ Mine nde kinda ma taporo mana. Tiambo kinda ma taporo tu, “Maro Kindeni iveta vetâna soki”, a? Tia ndo kanao!

¹⁵ I nanayoni iporo pa Mose mine tu,

“ ‘Ambo naja apatea tu ma ao nanenju wisi-wisi ilâ pa tamâta tonje, ande nanenju wisi-wisi ma ikeno papa i. Ambo naja apatea tu ma ao nanenju kalo-sukânga ilâ pa tamâta tonje, ande nanenju kalo-sukânga ma ikeno papa i.’ ”

¹⁶ Mine nde Maro Kindeni njandai ipateanzi tamâta ikura kinzi warakanzi nenzi ilo papa wa nenzi vetâna wa. Ipateanzi ikura i tamwata ne wisi-wisi nâ.

¹⁷ Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni iporo pa Isip nenzi koipu njalae mine tu, “Naja munja apatea noko kupânnga pwai koipu mine njana duvi njine kâ; naja ilonju tu atula nanenju walo kaika pwataki lâ noko ne vetâna tini, aku ilonju tu kinzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni ma silonjo naja parinânngu.”

¹⁸ Mine kala kinda tasama tu ambo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu i ne wisi-wisi ma ikeno pa tamâta tonje, ande i ne wisi-wisi ma ikeno papa i. Ambo ipatea tu ma iveta tamâta tonje taja kaika, ande i ma iveta ikura i tamwata ne pateânga mine.

¹⁹ Tiambo tamâta tonje lâ miki nginimi ma ikasonja naja mine tu, “Ambo Maro Kindeni uru iveta mine panzi tamâta, ande njana sâ kâ nga ilelea kinda njana vetâna soki kinda taveta, a? Ea ikura tu ikai kazânga pa Maro Kindeni ne pateânga, a?”

²⁰ Andeta noko kulonjo nga; noko ea nga kutu kulelea Maro Kindeni njana i ne vetâna kâ, a? Tiambo kulo tâno ma ilelea tamâta njinde munja ipu i ku ma iporo papa tu, “Nana sâ kâ nga noko kupu naja apânnga mine”, a?

²¹ Kinda tasama tu kulo-punja tamâta ikura tu ikai tâno pinde ku ipu kulo rua ikura i tamwata nâ ne pateânga. Ikura tu ipu kulo ara tonje njana

wurâta ara kâ, anġa kulo kaa tonġe nana wurâta kaa nâ. Tiambo noko kutu i ne vetâġa nġinde nde soki, a?

²² Maro Kindeni itu iveta i ne wisi-nâna ipânġa nia yo, aku itu kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sisama i ne walo kaika tona. Mine nde i nġandai ipasusu nana izavarunzi kulo nġinde i muġġa ipatea tu ma izavarunzi.

²³ Aku Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinzi tamâta ma sisama i kilala pwataki tu i nde ara ku ara ndo. Mine kala iveta kie ara ndo pa kinda kulo pinde, kinda nġine i nia ndoyo ipatea tu ma muli tamo ara ndo kuku i lâ samba lawea.

²⁴ Ipatea kinda lâ, kala kinda tatogonzi kulo nġinde iveta kie ara panzi. Aku kinda nġandai tamo lâ Juda nġu simbo nâ; kinda pinde tamo lâ tinikoa nġu pinde tona.

²⁵ Maro Kindeni kawa nġua ikeno lâ nġua-tulâġa tamâta muġġaġa Hosea ne pepa tini. Nġua nġinde ikeno mine tu,

“Kinzi tamâta pinde simo lâ nanenġu nġu tia, andeta muli nġa nana ma apatu kinzi tamâta nġinde nġanzi tu, ‘Nanenġu nġu’. Muġġa nana ilonġu koġa panzi nġu nġinde tia, andeta muli nġa nana ma ilonġu ndo keno panzi.”

²⁶ Aku Hosea iġgere nġua pinde kilo mine tu,

“ ‘Nanayoni kinzi nġu nġinde simo nia tonġe, aku nana aporo panzi mine tu, ‘Miki nġandai nanenġu tamâta nġa’. Andeta muli, lâ niani ndaina, ande nana ma aporo nġua nġananzi nġu nġinde mine tu, ‘Kinzi nde Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata natu wukale’.”

²⁷ Muġġani Aisaia itula nġua nġananzi Isrel nġu mine tu,

“ ‘Ambo kinzi Isrel nġu ma sipânġa kambwanenzi, sitogo paulo ikeno sâwa mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi Isrel tamâta pinde nâ piti lâ kondoma ilo.

²⁸ Nana tu Maro Nalae ma ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ nġua nia, aku ma walele nâ ipare nia panzi marumbu lâ.”

²⁹ Nġua nġinde iyoke nġua tonġe Aisaia iġgere mine tu,

“Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata ipatea timbunda nenzi vâsa nġu kiri-mwata nâ tu ma simo vianzi. Ambo i muġġa iveta mine tia, ande kinda rârâni ma naonda tia lâ, itogo nia ndoyo kinzi tamâta lâ Sodom lawea wa Gomora lawea wa naonzi tia mine nâ. Andeta tia.”

Kinzi Isrel nġu kalonzi tawana tia, kala sipânġa ilonzi mbâra-mbâra, ande tia

³⁰ Mine nde kinda ma taporo mana. Kinda ma taporo mine tu, “Kinzi tinikoa nġu muġġa simakâsa nġalae koġa tia nana sipânġa ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Taitu nana nenzi kalo-tawana nâ, kinzi sipânġa ilonzi mbâra-mbâra marumbu lâ.

³¹ Anġa kinzi Isrel nġu muġġa simakâsa nġalae tina nana sipaveta kuku Mose ne nġua tukuġa, nana tu kinzi situ nġua tukuġa nġinde ikura tu ivetanzi sipânġa ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Andeta sipânġa ilonzi mbâra-mbâra, ande tia.”

³² Nġinde nde duvi mine; kinzi Isrel nġandai kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni mao nġa. Kinzi ilonzi tu warakanzi nenzi wurâta kaika nâ ma ivetanzi sipânġa ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. “Mira nana isowe tamâta kenzi kâ” nde isowe kenzi marumbu lâ, kala sititia ku patanzi sindue.

³³ Maro Kindeni kawa nġua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Miki kalonjo nja; naña apatea mira tonje nana isowe tamâta kenzi ku ivetanzi patanzi sindue. Aku naña ao mira ninde imo Jerusalem lawea ilo. Tamâta ea kalo tawana i, ande i ma ikai manjeti nana ne kalo-tawana ninde, ande tia ndo.”

10

Kinzi Isrel ngu sizizâla nana Maro Kindeni ne vetâna kâ

¹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naña ilonngu ndo tu kinzi Isrel ngu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, nana Maro Kindeni ma iyautenzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Aku ikura zo rârâni naña uru akai noña kaika papa i nana kinzi kâ.

² Naña asama kilalanzi lâ, kala nje aporo atula pwataki tu kinzi ilonzi ndo tu sipaveta kuku vetâna rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ninde. Taitu nenzi ilo-kalo ikeno soki-soki nâ.

³ Kinzi sizizâla nana nzâla ninde Maro Kindeni ipatea pa kindi tamâta nana ma tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. Kinzi situ warakanzi nâ nenzi kaika ikura nana ivetanzi sipânga mine. Mine kala kinzi nandai sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne pateâna ninde nja.

⁴ Kindi tasama tu Kiriŋi iveta nja tukuŋa ipânga kanaŋo. Mine nde kindi tamâta ea kalonda tawana Kiriŋi, ande kindi nje rârâni tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

⁵ Mose muŋga iŋgere nja pinde njanzi tamâta ninde kalonzi tawana tu nja tukuŋa ikura tu ivetanzi sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Iŋgere nja mine tu, “Tamâta ea kinzi uru sipaveta kuku nja tukuŋa rârâni ikura zo rârâni, ande nja tukuŋa ma ivetanzi tamâta ninde sikai via mao.”

⁶ Andeta kindi nenda kalo-tawana nâ nde nzâla nana tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. I kawa nja ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Miki ma kaporo lâ warakami ilomi tu, ‘Ea ma ikâki ilâ samba ilo’ (nana ikai Kiriŋi indue imâ kâ), ande kaporo mine ndimo.”

⁷ Aku miki ma kaporo tu, ‘Ea ma indue ilâ matera nianzi’ (nana ikai Kiriŋi itaulo imâ kilo kâ), ande kaporo mine ndimo.”

⁸ Maro Kindeni iporo nja mine tu, “Nja ninde nandai ikeno malawae njanzi nja. Ninde ikeno miki ilomi wa kawami ilo wa.” Ninde nde nja nana kalo-tawana ne nzâla, nzâlani ndaina maka uru kaporo katula kilala pwataki mine tu,

⁹ “Ambo miki ma kaporo kapatula nemi kalo-tawana pwataki tu, ‘Yesu nde Maro Njalae’, aku ma kalomi tawana mao tu Maro Kindeni ipaŋo Yesu lâ matera nianzi imandi imo via kilo, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikaimi piti lâ kondoma ilo.”

¹⁰ Nana tu nenda kalo-tawana iveta kindi tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku kindi tapatula nenda kalo-tawana ninde pwataki lâ kawânda, kala Maro Kindeni ikai kindi piti lâ kondoma ilo.

¹¹ Maro Kindeni kawa nja ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta ea kalo tawana i, ande i ma ikai manjeti nana ne kalo-tawana ninde, ande tia ndo.”

¹² Nana tu Maro Kindeni uru iveta kie taituni panzi Juda tamâta wa kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu wa. Kindi tamâta rârâni nenda Maro Njalae taituni imo, aku i uru iveta kie ara ndo panzi tamâta ea sikai noña papa i tu ma ivilanzi.

13 Njana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta ea sino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi, ande i ma ikainzi tamâta njinde rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo.”

14 Andeta kalonjo nga; ambo tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni tia, ande kinzi ma sikura tu sikai nonja papa i mâsi mana, a? Ambo kinzi silonjo i parina tia, ande ma sikura tu kalonzi tawana i mâsi mana, a? Ambo tamâta tonje itula ngua panzi tia, ande kinzi ma sikura tu silonjo i parina mâsi mana, a?

15 Ambo Maro Kindeni ma isupwa tamâta tonje tia, ande tamâta tonje ma ikura tu itula ngua panzi mâsi mana, a? Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta sindeka ndo njana simora tamâta tonje imâ njana itula pâri ara panzi kâ.”

Kinzi Isrel ngu ilonzi pa pâri ara, nde tia

16 Andeta Isrel tamâta pinde nâ ilonzi pa pâri ara. Aisaia tamwata munja iporo ngua mine tu, “Maro Njalee, kinzi njandai kalonzi tawana ngua njinde maka katula panzi lâ nga.”

17 Mine nde tasama tu kinda tamâta ea talonjo pâri ara, ande kinda njine nâ takura tu kalonda tawana. Aku njinde nde pâri ara njana Kiriisi kâ.

18 Taitu nanenju kasonjânga ikeno mine; tiambo kinzi Isrel ngu njandai silonjo pâri ara njinde, tiya? Nanja apaimi tu kinzi silonjo lâ. Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Nenzi sarawânga ilâ isala nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu, aku tamâta lâ lawea ndoni silonjo nenzi ngua njinde.”

19 Aku nanenju kasonjânga tonje kilo kala ikeno mine; tiambo kinzi Isrel ngu sizizâla njana ngua njinde duvi kâ, tiya? Nanja apaimi tu kinzi sisama ngua duvi lâ. Nanayoni Mose itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua pwataki panzi Isrel ngu mine tu,

“Nanja ma avilanzi tamâta ngu kaa kaa pinde, nenzi ilo-kalo ara tia. Aku nanenju vetânga njinde ma iveta miki kapadâda ku wisimi nâna.”

20 Aku muli nga Aisaia kala itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua kie taituni tona. Maro Kindeni iporo kaika mine tu,

“Tamâta pinde njandai siroto njana nanja kâ, andeta kinzi njinde sisânda kulunju lâ. Mao nâ, tamâta pinde njandai sikasonjâzi tininzi pinde njana nanja kâ, andeta nanja apatua lâ nia yo panzi tamâtani ndaina.”

21 Andeta Aisaia itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua kie tonje pwataki njananzi Isrel ngu mine tu,

“Tkura zo rârâni nanja amo ao tiningu njananzi ngu njinde. Nanja atu aveta kenju ara nâ panzi. Andeta kinzi uru sipu nanenju ngua ututu, aku tanjâzi kaika ndo.”

11

Maro Kindeni njandai ipu muli ndo panzi Isrel ngu

1 Ayo, nanja Paulo nenju kasonjânga tonje kilo kala ikeno mine; tiambo Maro Kindeni ipu muli panzi ne tamâta marumbu lâ, tiya? Nanja apaimi tu i ipu muli panzi tia ku tia ndo. Nanja warakângu kala amo Isrel ngu tamwatângu. Nanja nde Abraham ne vâsa. Nanja nde Benjamin see.

2 Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipateanzi Isrel ngu tu ma simo i tamwata ne ngu, aku i njandai ipu muli panzi nga. Tiambo miki kazizâla njana Maro

Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini, a? Iliia ino pa Maro Kindeni ku isowe ngua lâ Isrel ngu tininzi. Ikai noŋa mine tu,

³ “Maro Njalae, kala ŋine kinzi sipunzi noko ne ngua-tulâŋa tamâta rârâni sipamateteu lâ, aku sizavaru noko ne patarawâŋa nia rârâni marumbu lâ. Aku naŋa simboŋgu nâ apono muli pano, andeta situ sipu naŋa pâta amâte tona.”

⁴ Andeta Maro Kindeni itu ngua taulo papa Iliia ku ilelea mine tu, “Nanenggu tamâta pinde simo ŋai yo, aku kinzi ŋandai sipare tukunzi ku siwâŋgi pa maro laŋeŋa Bal ŋga. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde kambwanŋenzi ipâŋga lâ 7,000.”

⁵ Aku lâ zo ŋine kala mine nâ, Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kinda ngu kiri-mwata, aku ipatea tu kinda ma tamo i tamwata ne tamâta.

⁶ I ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kinda kala ipatea kinda lâ. Andeta i ŋandai kalo ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa ara pinde muŋga taveta, ŋinenŋa ipatea kinda ŋga. Ambo Maro Kindeni ma uru ipateanzi tamâta ikura vetâŋa ara pinde kinzi muŋga siveta, ande i ne wisi-wisi nde mao tia. Andeta tia.

⁷ Mine kala kinda ma taporo mana. Kinzi Isrel ngu simakâsa ŋalae tina ŋana sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, andeta ŋandai sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra ŋga. Maro Kindeni ipateanzi ngu kiri mwata nâ, aku kinzi ŋinde nâ sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra. Aŋga ngu ŋalae nde taŋanzi kaika nâ.

⁸ Vetâŋa ŋinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini. Iporo ngua ŋananzi taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi ŋinde mine tu,

“Maro Kindeni ivetanzi sipâŋga sitogo kapa mine. Mine kala matanzi ikura ŋana simora tia, aku taŋanzi nde ikura ŋana siloŋo ngua tia. Kinzi simo mine lee simâ ipâŋga lâ zo ŋine.”

⁹ Aku Daviti kala itula ngua kie taituni ŋananzi Isrel ngu mine tu,

“Lâ zo ndia kinzi siveta waiŋa ŋalaŋala, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu ndekâŋa ne zo ŋinde ma ipalele ku iyaula kinzi warakanzi, itogo nimbu ikai ŋgoa mine. Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi ma sikai pareŋa-nia ŋana nenzi vetâŋa potomule kâ.

¹⁰ Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta matanzi leva-leva, ŋana kinzi ma sikura tu simora kilo tia. Kuyaula kumbunzi totononi, ŋana kinzi ma sikura tu simandi kaika kilo tia.”

Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara panzi tinikoa ngu

¹¹ Mine nde nanenggu kasoŋaŋa tonŋe kilo kala ikeno mine; muŋgani, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi Isrel ngu sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni, tiambo kinzi sipayaula ndo lâ, tiya? Naŋa apaimi tu kinzi sipayaula ndo, ande tia. Kinzi sipu mulinzi papa, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ, Maro Kindeni ilâ panzi tinikoa ngu ku iveta nzâla ŋana ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Iveta vetâŋa ŋinde tu ma isowe kinzi Isrel ngu matanzi.

¹² Kinzi Isrel ngu nenzi taŋa-kaika ŋinde ikai nzâla piti panzi ngu ndoni simo tâno kulu, ŋana Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa ara ndo ma imâ panzi. Kinzi Isrel ngu simbe lâ, andeta ŋinde ivilanzi ngu pinde ŋana simo ara kâ. Mine nde kinda tasama tu muli ŋga, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi Isrel tamâta ma sitaulo silâ pa Maro Kindeni kilo, ande i ne vetâŋa arara ma ipâŋga ŋalae tina panzi tamâta ngu rârâni.

¹³ Ayo, kala njine naŋa atu aporo nŋua pa miki tamâta lâ tinikoa nŋu. Maro Kindeni ipatea naŋa nana atula pâri ara pwataki pa miki, aku naŋa andeka njalae nana nanenŋu wurâta njine.

¹⁴ Naŋa ilonŋu tu nanenŋu wurâta njine ma ipaŋo warakânŋu nenŋu nŋu Isrel ilonzi kalonzi, nana kinzi ma sipadâda nana vetâŋa ara Maro Kindeni iveta panzi nŋu pinde, kala ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sitaulo pa i.

¹⁵ Muŋga, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ipu muli panzi Isrel nŋu, ande iveta nzâla panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno ndoni nana ma sikura tu sipânŋa simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu kuku i. Mine nde kinda tasama tu muli nŋa, lâ zo njinde i ma ikainzi Isrel nŋu sitaulo simâ papa i kilo, ande njinde ma ara ku ara ndo. Njinde ma itogo ipaŋonzi matenja tamâta simo vianzi kilo mwasina.

¹⁶ Ambo tamâta tonŋe itu imomo puroŋa, aku ikai puroŋa katije piti ku iveta patarawâŋa pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinda tasama tu puroŋa njinde ndoni ipânŋa itogo Maro Kindeni ne kelekele. Ambo tamâta tonŋe ikai kâi mburu-mburu iveta patarawâŋa pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinda tasama tu kâi njinde ne laka nde i ne kelekele tona. *

¹⁷ Kinzi Isrel nŋu nde sitogo kâi “oliv” bâŋa. Andeta Maro Kindeni itoto kâi njinde ne laka pinde piti lâ. Anŋa miki nŋu pinde nde katogo kâi oliv nŋoi ne laka pinde. Maro Kindeni muŋga ikai miki ku isenŋemi lâ kâi oliv bâŋa njinde tini, nana miki ma kakai kâi laka muŋgâŋa njinde nianzi. Kala njine miki uru kakai siŋi ara ndo lâ kâi njinde mburu-mburu, aku miki kamo ara nâ.

¹⁸ Taitu miki ma ilomi tu miki nde tamâta ara ndo ku kapolenzi kâi bâŋa njinde ne laka mao, mine ndimo. Ambo miki ilomi mine, ande kalomi nŋere sondo nŋa. Miki kâi laka nŋandai uru siŋi ara kalua kâi mburu-mburu nŋa. Mburu-mburu uru siŋi ara ilua miki.

¹⁹ Tiambo miki ma kaporo tu, “Maro Kindeni ilo pa maka kâi nŋoi laka pinde, kala itotonzi kâi bâŋa laka njinde piti lâ ku ioma kakai nianzi.”

²⁰ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni iveta mine lâ. Andeta kinzi nŋandai kalonzi tawana i nŋa, aku nana duvi njinde kâ itotonzi piti lâ. Anŋa miki nde kalomi tawana i, aku nana duvi njinde kâ miki kamo ara lâ kâi bâŋa njinde tini. Mine nde miki ma kapasuka warakami tinimi ndimo. Miki kapakatona sondo nŋa.

²¹ Miki kalomi nŋere sondo nana njine kâ; Maro Kindeni itotonzi kâi bâŋa njinde ne laka piti lâ. Aku mine nâ, ambo miki ma kapasuka warakami tinimi, ande i ma io miki yâti tia ndo.

²² Miki kalomi nŋere sondo nŋa. Maro Kindeni nde kalo-sukâŋa warika, andeta i nde pareŋa-nia tamwata tona. Tamâta pinde siveta kiesaka, kala ipare nia panzi. Ambo miki ma kamo i ne kalo-sukâŋa kalo, ande i ma kalo sukâŋa nâ pami. Ambo tia, ande i ma itoto miki piti tona.

²³ Ambo kâi bâŋa ne laka njinde i muŋga itotonzi piti ma sipalele ku ma kalonzi tawana i, ande i ma isenŋenzi sitaulo simâ pa kâi tini kilo. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ikura tu isenŋenzi sitaulo simâ kilo.

* **11:16** 16 Nŋua tambirâŋa njine nde duvi mine; kinda kalo-tawana tamâta pinde nŋandai Juda tamâta nŋa; kinda tamo lâ nŋu pinde. Andeta nana nenda kalo-tawana kâ, Maro Kindeni ne nŋua pâŋa tava ne vetâŋa arara nde ikeno pa kinzi wa kinda wa.

²⁴ Miki tamâta lâ ngu pinde, munga miki nde kâi oliv ngoi tonje ne laka, andeta Maro Kindeni itoto miki ku isengemi lâ kâi oliv banga njinde tini. Andeta kâi banga njinde nde miki niami sondo, ande tia. Mine nde mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ikura ndo nana ikainzi kâi banga njinde ne laka mao ku isengenzi sitaulo simâ pa warakanzi nenzi kâi njinde tini kilo.

Maro Kindeni itu itula ne wisi-wisi kilala pwataki panzi tamâta ndoni

²⁵ Ningunambwe wukale, nanga ilongu tu miki ma kasama ngua paveanga njine ne duvi sondo. Nanga tiningu pwaka tu miki ma ilomi tu nemi ilo-kalo nde njalae ndo. Ngua paveanga njinde nde duvi mine; kinzi Isrel ngu tananzi kaika ndo, andeta kinzi ma simo mine ikura zo rârâni, ande tia. Kinzi ma simo mine lee ikura lâ zo muli njinde kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu ma simâ papa Maro Kindeni, ikura kambwanenzi njapia ipatea panzi mungani lâ.

²⁶ Aku lâ zo njinde, njinganga Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi Isrel tamâta rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo. Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, "Isrel nenzi Yautanga Tamwata ma iyoka pa Jerusalem lawea ikeno Saion Tuu kulu njinde imâ. Aku i ma ivetanzi tamâta rârâni lâ Yakopu ne vâsa ngu sipile nenzi mâsi nana sipu mulinzi papa i kâ.

²⁷ Aku lâ zo njinde nanga ma aveta mbutukunanga kunzi nana azavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi."

²⁸ Kinzi Isrel ngu sipu mulinzi pa Yesu ne pâri ara marumbu lâ. Mine kala kinzi simo Maro Kindeni ne kazanga tamâta, aku njinde ivila miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu. Andeta Maro Kindeni kalo ngere nana kinzi Isrel ngu timbunzi simo munganga njinde, kala ipatea tu i ma tini mwasa pa nenzi vâsa ngu.

²⁹ Nana tu Maro Kindeni ne vetanga kilala ikeno mine; ambo ipateanzi tamâta pinde tu simo i ne ngu, aku iveta kie ara panzi, ande i ma muli ipalele ku ipu muli panzi, ande tia ndo.

³⁰ Munga miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu tanami kaika pa Maro Kindeni. Andeta zo njine kinzi Juda ngu uru tananzi kaika mine nâ. Nana duvi njinde kâ Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa miki marumbu lâ.

³¹ Kala njine kinzi Juda tamâta simora tu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imâ pami lâ, ande kala tananzi kaika papa i. Andeta muli nga Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ma ilâ pa kinzi tona.

³² Maro Kindeni isâu pa tanga-kaika ne mâsi tu ikainzi tamâta rârâni kaika munga lâ nga. Njinde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu i ne kalo-sukanga ma ilâ panzi tamâta rârâni.

Ara nana kindi ma tapanea Maro Kindeni

³³ Opopo! Maro Kindeni ne vetanga rârâni nde ara ku ara ndo! I ne ilo-kalo nde njalae ndo, indue lâ lâmbu itogo tâi geza-geza mine. Kindi tamâta takura tu tasama i ne ilo-kalo njinde duvi tia ndo. Mana mana nga iveta mâsi kie-kie, a? Njine kindi tazizâla ndo nana.

³⁴ Njinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, "Ea ikura tu isama Maro Njalae ne ilo-kalo, a? Anga ea ikura tu ipanana i njana ilo-kalo pinde, a?"

³⁵ Ea kelekele tonje ilua Maro Kindeni, kala Maro Kindeni ma ikatu kelekele njinde taulo papa i, a? Tia ndo kanga!"

³⁶ Maro Kindeni tamwata ipulianzi kelekele rârâni sipânnga lâ, aku imo kelekele rârâni warika. Kelekele rârâni nde i simbo nâ ne. Kinda ma tapanea i ña tasuka kâki ikura zo rârâni, ma taveta mine ku tamo nâ. Mao.

12

Kinda ma tao warakânda karaenda ilâ pa Maro Kindeni itogo patarawâña mine

¹ Ninggu-nambwe wukale, Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi nde ñalae tina. Mine nde naña ano kaika pami tu miki ma kao warakami karaemi ndoni ilâ pa Maro Kindeni itogo patarawâña via kâ mwasina. Njinde ma itula pwataki tu miki ilomi ndo tu kamo i tamwata ne tamâta, aku ma itula pwataki tu miki ilomi tu kaveta ikura i ne ilo papa mine. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kakura tu kapanea i mao.

² Miki ma kapaveta kuku tâno ñine ne vetâña kaa kaa kilo ndimo. Ara ñana miki ma kasâu pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta ilomi kalomi ipânnga wasaseki ndo. Ambo i ma iveta mine pa ilomi kalomi, ande miki ma kakura tu kasama sondo ñana vetâña arara wa, vetâña ndia i ilo papa wa, vetâña rârâni ipakura kuku i ne pateâña njinde wa.

Kinda taitu-taitu ma taveta wurâta ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea pa kind

³ Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi uru imo ku naña. Mine nde i muñgani ipateana ñana aveta wurâta papa i kâ. Mine kala naña atu aporo ñgua mine pa miki taitu-taitu; miki ma ilomi tu nemi ilo-kalo wa vetâña ara ipole tamâta pinde nenzi ilo-kalo wa vetâña ara, mine ndimo. Ara ñana miki taitu-taitu ma kalea sondo pa warakami nemi vetâña, ikura kalo-tawana ndia Maro Kindeni muñga ipatea pami.

⁴ Kinda tasama tu tamâta taitu karae taitu nâ keno, andeta i kie-mbalau wa ñai nde pinde-pinde rârâ, aku nenzi wurâta piti piti.

⁵ Aku kinda kalo-tawana tamâta kala mine nâ, kinda kambwanjenda ñalae, andeta tapasipa lâ taitu kuku Kirisi kala tamo tatogo karaenda taitu mine. Aku kinda rârâni taitu-taitu tamo nambwe nambwe kala uru tapamarerea.

⁶ Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kindâ lâ, kala iwae wisi-ara kie-kie pa kindâ taitu-taitu. Mine nde ara ñana kindâ ma taveta wurâta papa i ikura wisi-ara ndia ipatea pa kindâ mine. Ambo tamâta tonje ikai wisi-ara ñana itula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, ande ara ñana i ma itula ñgua ikura i ne kalo-tawana mine.

⁷ Ambo tamâta tonje ikai wisi-ara ñana ikai kulerja panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, ande ara ñana i ma iveta wurâta njinde sondo. Ambo tamâta tonje ikai wisi-ara ñana ikai wurâta pananâña, ande ara ñana i ma iveta wurâta njinde sondo.

⁸ Ambo tamâta tonje ikai wisi-ara ñana ipu tini kaika panzi i tini pinde, ande ara ñana i ma iveta wurâta njinde sondo. Ambo tamâta tonje ikai wisi-ara ñana isukanzi tini pinde ñana kelekele ikeno panzi tia, ande ara ñana i ma kelekele rârâ ilanzi. Ambo tamâta tonje ikai wisi-ara ñana imo tamâta mbwananâña, ande ara ñana i ma imandi kaika ñana ne wurâta njinde kâ. Ambo tamâta tonje ikai wisi-ara ñana kalo sukâña ñananzi tini pinde, ande ara ñana i ma indeka nâ ñana iveta mine.

Kinda ma tao ilonda ndo ilâ panzi tininda pinde

⁹ Miki ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ mao nâ panzi tinimi pinde. Miki ma kapu mulimi ndo pa vetâŋa potomule, aku kapaipa sondo kuku vetâŋa ara.

¹⁰ Miki ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, ŋana tu miki kamo nambwe nambwe mao. Aku miki ma kandeka nâ ŋana kasukanzi tinimi pinde ŋanzi kâki tona.

¹¹ Miki ma kamandi kaika ŋana nemi kalo-tawana kâ ikura zo rârâni. Miki ma kakai wulitia ndimo. Ara ŋana miki ma ilomi ndo tu kaveta wurâta pa Maro Njalae.

¹² Miki uru kao tinimi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara pami. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kao tinimi tava ndekâŋa nâ. Ambo malia pinde ma imâ ipâŋga pami, ande miki ma kamandi kaika ku kamo nâ. Aku miki ma kakai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni ikura zo zo.

¹³ Ambo nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta pinde siroto ŋana kelekele pinde kâ, ande miki ma kakai nemi mbaliŋa ku kavilanzi. Ambo tamâta pinde soka lombu pa lawea pinde simâ sipâŋga nemi lawea, ande miki ma kakatonanzi sondo lâ nemi luma ilo.

¹⁴ Ambo tamâta pinde ma siveta kenzi sakamao pami, ande miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara nâ panzi. Mao nâ, miki ma kano pa i tu ma iveta kie ara nâ panzi. Miki ma kano pa i tu ma izavarunzi, mine ndimo.

¹⁵ Ambo tamâta tonje indeka, ande miki ma kandeka kuku i. Ambo tamâta tonje ita, ande miki ma kata kuku i.

¹⁶ Miki ma kaveta vetâŋa ara kie taituni panzi tamâta ndoni. Miki ma kapasuka warakami tinimi ndimo. Aku miki ma ilomi ara ŋana kaveta mete kunzi sugorai tamwatanzi tona. Miki ma ilomi tu, "Nanenŋu ilo-kalo nde ara ndo, ipole tamâta pinde nenzi ilo-kalo", mine ndimo.

¹⁷ Ambo tamâta tonje ma iveta kie sakamao pami, ande miki ma kakatu vetâŋa sakamao taulo papa i ndimo. Ikura zo rârâni miki ma kapakatona sondo ku kapaveta kuku vetâŋa ndia kinzi tamâta rârâni uru simora tu vetâŋa ara.

¹⁸ Miki warakami ma ilomi pa pawaŋa wa kazâŋa wa, mine ndimo. Ikura zo rârâni miki ma karoto nzâla ŋana kamo ilomi kalomi taitu kunzi tamâta rârâni.

¹⁹ Ningunambwe wukale, miki warakami ma kakatu vetâŋa soki ndia tamâta pinde siveta pami taulo panzi, mine ndimo, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma muli ikatu nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde nia panzi. Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, "Maro Njalae iporo mine; 'Pareŋania nde naŋa warakâŋgu nâ neŋgu wurâta. Naŋa warakâŋgu ma apare nia panzi tamâta ŋana nenzi vetâŋa soki kâ.' "

²⁰ Kinda nenda nzâla tonje keno. Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

"Ambo putole ipu noko ne kazâŋa tamâta, ande noko ma kâpwa kulua ika. Ambo irakoŋa ŋana lââ kâ, ande lââ kulua inu. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande i ma mai ŋana ne vetâŋa soki kâ."

²¹ Miki ma kasâu pa vetâŋa sakamao tu ipolemi, mine ndimo. Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâŋa ara, ande ŋinde ma itawa vetâŋa sakamao ndue lâ.

¹ Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda tamâta rârâni ma taveta ikura nenda koipu kawanzi ngua mine. Kinda tasama tu kinzi koipu sipânga nâ siveta wurâta, ande tia. Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tamâta njinde taitu-taitu jana sikai koipu panzi tamâta pinde kâ.

² Mine nde tamâta ea taŋa kaika pa koipu ne ngua, ande i taŋa kaika pa Maro Kindeni tona, ina muŋga ipatea koipu njinde tu ikai wurâtani ndaina. Aku tamâta ea taŋa kaika pa koipu ne ngua ma ipayaula tamwata ku ma ikai pareŋa-nia jana ne vetâŋa njinde kâ.

³ Jâna tu tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâŋa ara, ande kinzi njinde njandai siruru jana nenzi koipu nga. Anŋa tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâŋa sakamao, kinzi njinde nâ siruru njananzi koipu. Mine nde kaloŋo nga; ambo noko kutu kumo tava ilo pisi lâ koipu nao, ande noko ma kupaveta kuku vetâŋa ara nâ. Njineŋga koipu ma isuka noko ŋa kâki.

⁴ Jâna tu koipu nde Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta jana ivilano tu kumo ara kâ. Andeta kuloŋo nga; ambo noko ma kuveta vetâŋa potomule, ande ara jana noko ma kururu. Noko kusama tu koipu isaŋa ua lâ mbau ilo, aku i njandai isaŋa njinde kaa nâ nga. Ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa ku ipare nia panzi tamâta ea uru siveta vetâŋa potomule.

⁵ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni uru ipare nia panzi tamâta ea taŋanzi kaika pa nenzi koipu, aku ilonda kalonda kala itula pwataki tu mâsi jana taveta ikura kawanzi ngua mine nde mâsi ara. Mine kala kinda ma taponu muli panzi.

⁶ Kinzi koipu uru siveta nenzi wurâta ikura zo zo, aku simo Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta jana sikai poe pami kâ. Jâna duvi njinde kâ miki uru kao mbumbu ilâ panzi koipu.

⁷ Kelekele ndia kinzi koipu sipatea tu miki ma kao ilâ panzi, ande njinde miki ma kalanzi. Ambo kinzi sipatea tu miki ma mbumbu kalanzi, ande miki ma kaveta ikura nenzi ngua mine. Ambo kinzi simo mbâna-mbâna pami, ande miki ma kamege njananzi ku kasuka ŋanzi kâki.

Kinda ma tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde

⁸ Ambo tamâta pinde nenzi mbuku ikeno pami, ande miki ma katu jana mbuku njinde rârâni. Miki ma kapile keno ndimo. Andeta mbuku taitu nâ ma ikeno pami ikura zo rârâni, aku njinde nde mâsi jana tinimi mwasa panzi tinimi pinde. Jâna tu tamâta ea uru tini mwasa panzi i tini pinde, ande ipono muli pa ngua tukuŋa rârâni marumbu lâ.

⁹ Kinda tasama ngua tukuŋa saŋao lâ, kala kasama tu ngua tukuŋa pinde ikeno mine: “Noko ma kupalulua noko tini kuku tamâta tonŋe kaiwa ndimo; noko ma kupu tamâta pâta imâte ndimo; noko ma kupanawe ndimo; noko ma ilo yosi pa tamâta tonŋe ne kelekele ndimo.” Aku tukuŋa kie-kie rârâ pinde kala ikeno tona. Andeta tukuŋa rârâni nde ipânga kanoŋo lâ tukuŋa taitu njine; “Noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde, itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine.”

¹⁰ Ambo tamâta tonŋe uru tini mwasa panzi i tini pinde, ande i ma iveta kie sakamao panzi, ande tia. Mine kala tamâta ea uru tini mwasa panzi i tini pinde, ande ipono muli pa ngua tukuŋa rârâni marumbu lâ.

Kinda ma tapakatona sondu nâ

¹¹ Miki ma kapaveta sondu kuku tini-mwasa ne vetâŋa ara njinde, jana tu zo ngua imâ ipânga laiti lâ. Miki ma kakeno ndimo. Matami pareŋge

kamandi sânda n̄ga! Miki kasama tu nanayoni, lâ zo n̄inde kinda tapalele ilonda kalonda ku tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ pa Kirisi, ande Maro Kindeni ne zo n̄ana ikai kinda piti lâ kazâna ilo nde imo malawae mwasa. Andeta kala n̄ine zo n̄inde imâ ipân̄ga laiti lâ.

¹² Mbo n̄ga imâ n̄ana marumbu kâ, aku laiti n̄ana mbwale pwataki kâ. Mine nde ara n̄ana kinda ma tapile kondoma ne vetâna rârâni, aku tapaveta kuku sinâla ne vetâna, itogo zugu tamâta isawa paraña ne singâra kaika lâ tini mwasina.

¹³ Kinda ma tapakatona sondo, tatogo tamâta uru iyoka kari ne sinâla ilo. Kinda ma tandeka potomule wa tanu lââ kaika tadauda wa, mine ndimo. Kinda ma tapalulua tininda potomule wa tapaveta kuku vetâna sakamao kie-kie wa, mine ndimo. Aku kinda ma tapawa potomule wa ilonda yosi panzi tininda pinde nenzi kelekele wa, mine ndimo.

¹⁴ Ara n̄ana kinda ma tasawa Maro N̄alae Yesu Kirisi lâ tininda itogo paraña ne pasawaña kaika mwasina. Miki ma kasâu pa ilo-kalo singa tu ilan̄emi n̄ana kaponu muli kilo pa vetâna potomule kâ, mine ndimo.

14

Kinda ma talea pa tininda pinde nenzi vetâna ndimo

¹ Ambo tamâta ton̄ge ne kalo-tawana ikeno kaika tia, ande ara n̄ana miki ma ilomi ara papa i ku kakai imâ imo kumi. Taitu miki ma kapawa n̄gua kuku i n̄ana ilo-kalo ndia keno papa, mine ndimo.

² Tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika lâ. Mine nde kinzi uru sika kâpwa ndoni. An̄ga tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika kon̄a tia, kala uru sindi kaika pa warakanzi tu ma sika simbi tia kâ.

³ Tamâta ea uru ika kâpwa ndoni, ande i ma ilo sakamao n̄ananzi tamâta n̄inde uru sika simbi tia, mine ndimo. An̄ga tamâta ea uru ika simbi tia, ande i ma ilo tu kinzi tamâta n̄inde uru sika kâpwa ndoni nde siveta kiesaka, ande i ma ilo mine ndimo, n̄ana tu Maro Kindeni ikainzi tamâta n̄inde lâ kala simo i ne n̄gu tona.

⁴ Noko nde ea kala kutu kulea pa vetâna pinde tamâta n̄alae ton̄ge ne wurâta tamâta uru iveta, a? Wurâta tamâta n̄inde ne tamâta n̄alae simbo nâ ma ipatea tu i iveta ne wurâta ara tâku ara tia tâku. Andeta nanen̄gu morâna tu i ne wurâta ma ipân̄ga ara nâ, n̄ana tu Maro N̄alae tamwata ma ipu tini kaika papa i wa isuka i wa.

⁵ Tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana tu zo pinde nde zo sapâna, aku zo sapâna n̄inde sipolenzi zo pinde rârâni. An̄ga tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana tu zo rârâni nde kie taituni. Andeta ara n̄ana kinzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma kalonzi n̄gere sondo munga lâ n̄ga, n̄inen̄ga siveta ikura warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi itula panzi mine.

⁶ Tamâta pinde simege n̄ana Maro N̄alae kâ, kala kalonzi tawana tu zo pinde nde sapâna. Aku tamâta pinde simege n̄ana Maro N̄alae kâ, kala kawanzi ndan̄ge pa Maro Kindeni n̄inen̄ga sika simbi. An̄ga tamâta pinde simege n̄ana Maro N̄alae kâ, kala kawanzi ndan̄ge pa Maro Kindeni, n̄inen̄ga sindi kaika pa warakanzi tu ma sika simbi tia kâ.

⁷ Kinda tasama tu ambo kinda tamo viânda, ande nenda via n̄ine n̄andai warakânda nâ nenda kelekele n̄ga. Aku mine nâ, ambo kinda ma tamâte, ande nenda matera n̄inde n̄andai warakânda nâ nenda kelekele n̄ga.

⁸ Ambo kinda tamo viânda, ande Maro Njalae ikai poe pa nenda via. Ambo tamâte, ande Maro Njalae ikatona njinde tona. Ambo kinda tamo viânda tâku tamâte tâku, ande kinda tamo Maro Njalae ne tamâta.

⁹ Njana duvi njinde kâ Kirisi imâte njinejga imandi imo via kilo. Mine kala i imo Maro Njalae panzi tamâta mujga simâte wa kinzi tamâta simo vianzi wa.

¹⁰ Ayo, anjga miki tamâta pinde, njana sâ kâ nga miki uru kalea pa nimi-nambwe nenzi vetânga ku kaporo soki panzi, a? Njana sâ kâ nga miki pinde uru kaporo njgua pavaliginja panzi nimi-nambwe, a? Miki kasama tu muli njga kinda rârâni ma tamandi lâ Maro Kindeni ne njgua nia.

¹¹ Njinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa njgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Naŋa Maro Njalae, naŋani uru amo mine ku amo nâ, naŋa aporo mao kanaŋo tu muli njga kinzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma simâ pa naŋa ku ma sipare tukunzi njana sipanea naŋa kâ. Kinzi rârâni ma siporo situla pwataki tu naŋa warakângu nde Maro Kindeni mao.”

¹² Mine nde kinda tasama tu kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ma tapatula pa Maro Kindeni njana vetânga rârâni mujga taveta njinde duvi.

Kinda ma tavetanzi ninda-nambwe simbe njana siveta kiesaka kâ, mine ndimo

¹³ Mine nde ara njana kinda ma tapile mâsi njana tataleanzi ninda-nambwe njana nenzi vetânga kâ. Ara njana miki taitu-taitu ma ilomi patea tu, “Naŋa ma alanjazi njngu-nambwe ku avetanzi simbe njana siveta kiesaka kâ, ande ma tia.”

¹⁴ Naŋa Paulo apaipa kuku Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi marumbu lâ. Mine nde naŋa asama sondo tu kekeleke tonje tamwata ikura tu iveta tamâta ipânga ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Taitu kaloŋo njga; ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana tu kekeleke tonje ma iveta i ipânga ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande mao nâ, kekeleke njinde ma iveta i ilo muso.

¹⁵ Ambo noko uru kuka kâpwa tonje, andeta noko ninambwe kalo tawana tu kâpwa njinde nde muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande noko ne vetânga njinde ma iveta ninambwe njinde ilo rârâ. Aku noko ne vetânga njinde ma itula pwataki tu noko kupu muli pa tini-mwasa ne vetânga marumbu lâ. Kirisi imâte njana iyaute noko ninambwe njinde piti lâ kondoma ilo. Ambo noko ne kânga-nuŋa ma iyaula i ne kalo-tawana, ande njinde ma ara tia ndo.

¹⁶ Ambo noko kutu kekeleke tonje nde ara nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kupakatona sondo njga. Tia ma noko ne vetânga iveta tamâta pinde wisinzi nâna ku ma siporo tu, “Wa, kekeleke njinde ikeno muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao”.

¹⁷ Njana tu Maro Kindeni ne mâsi njana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ ande piti ndo njana kânga-nuŋa ne mâsi wa tukuŋa wa. Koroani Sapânga ipulia mâsi pinde ipânga lâ ilonda kalonda, aku mâsi njine nâ nde kekeleke njalae: mâsi njana taveta ikura Maro Kindeni ilo papa mine, anjga mâsi njana tamo ilonda kalonda taitu kunzi tininda pinde, anjga mâsi njana ilonda ndeka.

¹⁸ Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo pa tamâta ea ipono muli pa Kirisi ku ipaveta kuku mâsi mine, aku kinzi tamâta kala ma ilonzi ara mine nâ njana tamâta njinde ne vetânga.

¹⁹ Mine nde ara njana kinda ma tapaveta kuku vetânga ndia rârâni uru iveta kinda tamo ilonda kalonda taitu kunzi tininda pinde. Aku ara njana

kinda ma tapaveta kuku vetâŋa ndia rârâni uru isuka tininda pinde nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipâŋga kaika tona.

²⁰ Noko ma kusâu pa kâŋa-nuŋa ne mâsi tu iyaula Maro Kindeni ne wurâta, mine ndimo. Mao nâ, lâ Maro Kindeni nao, kâpwa ndoni nde ara ndo ŋana taka kâ. Taitu kuloŋo ŋga; ambo noko kuka kâpwa tonŋe, aku ŋinde iveta tamâta tonŋe imbe ŋana iveta kiesaka kâ, ande noko ne vetâŋa ŋinde nde soki ndo.

²¹ Ambo noko kutu kuka simbi tâku kunu lââ kaika tâku kuveta vetâŋa ndia tâku, andeta ŋinde ma iveta noko ninambwe imbe ŋana iveta kiesaka kâ, ande ara ŋana noko ma kupile vetâŋa ŋinde.

²² Noko ne ilo-kalo ŋana kâŋa-nuŋa kâ nde noko tamwata ku Maro Kindeni rua nâ nemi kelekele. Ambo tamâta tonŋe kalo tawana tu kâpwa ndoni nde ara nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ilo rua-rua tia, ande tamâta ŋinde ma indeka nâ.

²³ Andeta kalonŋo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonŋe ilo rua-rua ŋana kâpwa tonŋe kâ, andeta ikai ika nâ, ande iveta soki lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ŋana tu i ne kalo-tawana ŋandai igagati i ŋana ika kâpwa ŋinde ŋga. Ambo noko kalo tawana tu vetâŋa tonŋe nde soki, andeta kulâ kuveta vetâŋani ndaina, ande noko kuveta kiesaka.

15

Kinda ma tapono muli pa Yesu Kirisi

¹ Kinda tamâta pinde nenda kalo-tawana ikeno kaika. Ara ŋana kinda ma tavilanzi tamâta pinde ŋana sikale nenzi malia kâ, kinzi ŋinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika tia. Kinda ma ilonda ŋana tapavila warakânda nâ ndimo.

² Ara ŋana kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ma tavilanzi ninda-nambwe wukale tu ma simo ara kâ, ŋana tu vetâŋa mine ma iveta nenzi kalo-tawana ipâŋga kaika.

³ Kinda tasama tu Kirisi tamwata ŋandai ilo tu ma ipavila tamwata nâ. Malia ipâŋga papa i ikura Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua Daviti iŋgere lâ pepa tini mine tu, "Lâ zo ŋana kinzi tamâta siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa noko, ande nenzi ŋgua soki ŋinde imâ ikai naja tona."

⁴ Nanayoni kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta siŋgere Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua lâ pepa tini, aku ŋgua ŋinde rârâni ne wurâta nde ŋana ipanana kinda kâ. Ŋgua ŋinde ne wurâta nde ŋana ipu tini kaika pa ilonda kalonda, ŋana kinda ma takura tu tamandi kaika ku tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara pa kinda.

⁵ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni simbo nâ uru ipu tini kaika pa ilonda kalonda, aku i simbo nâ uru isuka kinda tu tamandi kaika. Naja ano tu ina ma ivila miki ŋana kaponu muli pa Yesu Kirisi ku kamo ilomi kalomi taitu nâ.

⁶ Ambo i ma iveta mine, ande miki rârâni ma kakura tu kamâ taitu kapanea nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi tama Maro Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki.

Kirisi ivilanzi Juda ŋgu sitavanzi ŋgu pinde rârâni

⁷ Mine nde ara ŋana miki rârâni ma kandeka nâ ŋana kakainzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni simâ simo kumi, ikura Kirisi indeka

ņana ikai miki kamo kuku i mine. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande paneāņa ma ilā pa Maro Kindeni.

⁸ Ņana tu Kirisi ipāņģa wurāta tamāta panzi Juda ņģu ņana itula Maro Kindeni ne ņģua mao pwataki panzi. I ne wurāta ņinde iveta ņģua pāņa rārāni Maro Kindeni muņģa iveta kunzi Juda ņģu timbunzi ņinde tu ipāņģa kanaņo.

⁹ Kirisi isama tu kinzi tamāta lā tinikoa ņģu ma simora i ne wurāta ņinde ku ma sipanea Maro Kindeni ņa ņana i ne wisi-wisi kā. Ņinde iyoke Daviti kawa ņģua ikeno lā wāņģiņa paneāņa kā ne pepa tini mine tu,
 “ ‘Naņa ma kawāņģu ndaņģe pano lā kinzi tinikoa ņģu naonzi. Naņa ma awāņģi apaneano asuka noko ņa kāki.”

¹⁰ Aku ņģua tonģe kala ikeno mine tu,

“ ‘Miki tamāta lā tinikoa ņģu, miki kandeka katavanzi Maro Kindeni ne pateāņa tamāta ņģu.”

¹¹ Aku ņģua tonģe kala ikeno mine tu,

“ ‘Miki tamāta lā tinikoa ņģu ndoni, miki rārāni kapanea Maro Ņalae kasuka i ņa kāki. Miki tamāta kamo tāno ndoni, miki kawawa i!”

¹² Aku Aisaia kala iporo ņģua kaņa taituni mine tu,

“ ‘Maro Kindeni ma io koipu wasaseki tonģe ipāņģa lā Daviti tama Jesi see, aku i ma ikai poe panzi tamāta lā tinikoa ņģu. Kinzi tamāta ņģu ņinde ndoni ma sio tininzi ņana i ne zo ņana ivetanzi simo ara kā.”

¹³ Maro Kindeni simbo nā uru ipu tini kaika pa kinda, kala tao tininda papa i tu ma iveta kie ara pa kinda. Miki nemi kalo-tawana ikeno papa i, aku naņa ano tu i ma io ndekāņa tava wisi-pisi sipipi ndo lā ilomi kalomi. Ņiņeņģa Koroani Sapāņa ne walo kaika ma isukami ņana kamandi kaika ndo ku kao tinimi pā Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara pami.

Paulo indeka ņana wurāta ņinde Maro Kindeni ipatea papa i

¹⁴ Niņģu-nambwe wukale, naņa warakāņģu kalonģu tawana tu miki uru kapaveta kuku vetāņa ara ikura zo rārāni, aku ilo-kalo ara nde ipipi lā ilomi kalomi. Mine nde miki taitu-taitu kakura tu kapanananzi kalotawana tamāta pinde.

¹⁵ Taitu kala ņine naņa aņģere ņģua kaika pinde imā pami. Naņa atu apaņo ilomi kalomi, ņana miki ma kalomi ņģere sondo kilo ņana ņģua ņinde kā. Naņa ņandai aruru ņana aņģere ņģua kaņa mine ņģa, ņana tu Maro Kindeni muņģani io ne wisi-wisi imā pa naņa, kala ipatea naņa

¹⁶ tu amo Yesu Kirisi ne wurāta tamāta panzi tamāta lā tinikoa ņģu. Nanenģu wurāta nde ņana atula Maro Kindeni ne pāri ara panzi. Mine kala naņa amo atogo patarawāņa tamāta mine, aku uru akainzi tamāta lā tinikoa ņģu aonzi silā pa Maro Kindeni itogo patarawāņa i ilo ndo papa mwasina. Aku Koroani Sapāņa ikainzi tamāta ņinde ku ivetanzi sipāņģa Maro Kindeni ne ņģu mao.

¹⁷ Naņa apaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lā. Mine kala naņa andeka nā ņana wurāta ņine Maro Kindeni ipatea pana.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Naņa ma amandi kaika atula ņģua pwataki ņana kelekele taitu nā. Naņa ma atapāri ņana vetāņa ara ņinde Kirisi iveta panzi tamāta lā tinikoa ņģu lā nanenģu wurāta tini. Igagati ilonzi kalonzi ņana sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ņģua. Koroani Sapāņa ne walo kaika uru ivila nanenģu ņģua wa vetāņa wa, aku ivilana ņana aveta māsī kaika

kie-kie pinde tona. Mine nde wurâta ñine ipângga kanaŋo lâ. Nia ndoyo naŋa amandi atula pâri ara ñana Kirisi kâ lâ Jerusalem lawea muŋga lâ, ñineŋga aveta mine ayoka alâ akura nia nia lee apângga lâ Ilirikum tâno.

²⁰ Ikura zo rârâni, naŋa ilonngu ndo tu atula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ lawea ndia Yesu Kirisi parina ñandai ipângga panzi nga. Naŋa aporo ngua tambirâna mine tu naŋa tiningu pwâka tu apa luma kâki lâ sâmbwe ñinde tamâta tonje muŋga ingunu lâ imandi.

²¹ Nanenngu vetâŋa ñinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Tamâta pinde ñandai siloŋo i parina nga, andeta kinzi ñinde ma simora i nao. Aku tamâta pinde ñandai siloŋo i kawa ngua nga, andeta kinzi ñinde ma sisama ngua ñinde kie sondo.”

Paulo itu ikalelenzi lâ Rom lawea, ñineŋga ma ilâ pa Spen tâno

²² Nanenngu wurâta ñine uru ipono naonngu ikura zo rârâ. Mine kala naŋa ñandai amâ akalele miki nga.

²³ Ikura mbwera mbwera naŋa ilonngu ndo tu amâ amorami. Aku zo ñine nanenngu wurâta lâ nia ñine ande marumbu lâ.

²⁴ Mine nde muli nga, lâ zo ñinde naŋa ma alâ pa Spen tâno, ande naŋa ilonngu tu ma amâ akalele miki muŋga lâ nga, ñineŋga ma alâ pa Spen. Naŋa ma andeka nâ ñana amo kumi ikura zo pinde, aku muli nga naŋa ilonngu tu miki ma kavila naŋa ñana alâ pa Spen tâno.

²⁵ Andeta zo ñine naŋa atu alâ pa Jerusalem lawea ñana avilanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta simo ñinde.

²⁶ Muŋga kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu simo Masedonia tâno wa Grik tâno wa, kinzi ngu ñinde sipa ngua tu ma sigona mbumbu pinde ku ma sio ilâ pa Jerusalem ñana isukanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta pinde, kinzi ñinde uru simo sugorai.

²⁷ Kinzi warakanzi nâ ilonzi patea tu ma siveta mine panzi Juda ngu sugorai tamwatanzi, aku ñinde ara ndo, ñana tu kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Juda ngu nenzi mbuku keno panzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu. Ñana tu muŋgani Maro Kindeni itula pâri ara panzi Juda tamâta, aku muli nga kinzi sikai pâri ara ñinde silâ situla panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu tona. Mine nde ara ñana kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu ma sikai tâno ñine ne mbaliŋa Maro Kindeni muŋga ilanzi ñinde, aku ma siwae mbaliŋa ñinde ilâ panzi Juda tamâta tona.

²⁸ Kala ñine naŋa atu akai mbumbu ñinde kinzi sigona lâ ikeno, aku akai alâ awae panzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Jerusalem lawea. Mambo wurâta ñinde marumbu lâ nga, ñineŋga naŋa ma amâ akalele miki. Aku muli nga naŋa ma alâ pa Spen tâno.

²⁹ Naŋa asama tu muli, lâ zo ñinde naŋa ma amâ apângga pami, ande Kirisi ma iveta kie ara ndo pami.

³⁰ Ninggu-nambwe wukale, nenda kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi, aku Koroani Sapâŋa itula tini-mwasa ne vetâŋa pwataki pa kinda lâ. Mine nde naŋa ano pami tu miki ma kamandi kuku naŋa ku kakai noŋa kaika pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilana.

³¹ Naŋa ilonngu tu miki ma kano papa i tu ma ikea ñanana, ñana tu tamâta pinde simo Judia tâno nde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi tia, kala situ siveta malia pana. Aku kakai noŋa tava tu i ma ivetanzi ne tamâta simo

Jerusalem lawea n̄inde tu ma ilonzi ara n̄ana wurâta n̄ine naŋa aveta n̄ana avilanzi kâ.

³² Ambo Maro Kindeni ma isâu pa nanen̄gu noŋa, ande naŋa ma amâ amora miki tava ndekâŋa n̄alae. Aku naŋa ma apwarea tini kumi n̄ana akai walo kâ.

³³ Maro Kindeni, ina wisi-pisi warika, imo kuku miki rârâni. Mao.

16

Paulo kawa kari ara panzi tamâta pinde

¹ Naŋa ilon̄gu tu miki ma kaveta kemi ara nâ pa kalo-tawana taine Fibi. I ne wurâta nde n̄ana ivilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Senkria lawea.

² Fibi nde imo Maro N̄alae ne wurâta taine. Mine nde naŋa ilon̄gu tu miki ma kakai i imâ imo kumi, itogo kinda Maro Kindeni ne tamâta uru taveta mine. Ambo kekelele pinde ikeno papa i tia, ande naŋa ilon̄gu tu miki ma kavila i, n̄ana tu i muŋga ivilanzi tamâta rârâ, aku ivila naŋa warakâŋgu tona.

³ Naŋa ilon̄gu tu miki ma kakai kawâŋgu ku kaporo kari ara ilâ panzi Prisila ku Akwila rua. Kinzi rua uru simandi kuku naŋa n̄ana kaveta wurâta pa Yesu Kirisi kâ.

⁴ Muŋga kinzi rua sipalilu silâ paraŋa ilo n̄ana sivila naŋa kâ. Mine kala kawâŋgu ndan̄ge n̄alae pa kinzi rua. Andeta naŋa simbon̄gu nâ tia; kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni lâ n̄gu pinde ndoni kala kawanzi ndan̄ge pa kinzi rua mine nâ.

⁵ Aku naŋa ilon̄gu tu miki ma kaporo naŋa kawâŋgu kari ara ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta n̄inde uru sipasau lâ kinzi rua nenzi luma tona. Aku nanen̄gu n̄gua mine nâ ilâ pa Epainetus tona, inani nin̄gu-nambwe mao. I imuŋga panzi tamâta rârâni simo Esia tâno n̄ana io ne kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi kâ.

⁶ Naŋa ilon̄gu tu miki ma kaporo naŋa kawâŋgu kari ara ilâ pa Maria nuwaka tona, ina uru iveta wurâta n̄alae n̄ana ivilami.

⁷ Naŋa ilon̄gu tu miki ma kaporo naŋa kawâŋgu kari ara ilâ panzi Andronikus kuku Junias rua tona. Kinzi rua nde nawalâŋgu Juda tamâta, aku muŋga simo kuku naŋa lâ luma sakamao ilo. Kinzi rua uru siveta wurâta ara ndo n̄ana situla pâri ara kâ, aku kinzi rua simuŋga pa naŋa n̄ana sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi kâ.

⁸ Naŋa ilon̄gu tu miki ma kaporo naŋa kawâŋgu kari ara ilâ pa Ampliatius tona, ina nanayoni ipasipa kuku Maro N̄alae kala imo nin̄gu-nambwe sondo.

⁹ Naŋa ilon̄gu tu miki ma kaporo naŋa kawâŋgu kari ara ilâ pa Urbanus tona, ina uru iveta wurâta pa Yesu Kirisi kuku kinda. Aku nanen̄gu n̄gua mine nâ ilâ pa Stakis tona, ina nin̄gu-nambwe mao.

¹⁰ Naŋa ilon̄gu tu miki ma kaporo naŋa kawâŋgu kari ara ilâ pa Apeles tona. Kinda tasama tu i uru ipono muli sondo ndo pa Kirisi. Aku nanen̄gu n̄gua mine nâ ilâ pa Aristobulus ne n̄gu tona.

¹¹ Naŋa ilon̄gu tu miki ma kaporo naŋa kawâŋgu kari ara ilâ pa nawalâŋgu Juda tamâta Herodion tona. Aku nanen̄gu n̄gua mine nâ ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo lâ Narsisus ne n̄gu tona.

¹² Naŋa ilon̄gu tu miki ma kaporo naŋa kawâŋgu kari ara ilâ panzi taine rua Trifina ku Trifosa rua tona. Kinzi rua uru simakâsa n̄alae n̄ana

siveta wurâta papa Maro Njalae kâ. Aku nanenġu ġgua mine nâ ilâ pa Persis tona, ina niġgu-nambwe mao. I kala uru imakâsa ġjalae ġjana iveta wurâta pa Maro Njalae kâ.

¹³ Naġa ilonġu tu miki ma kaporo naġa kawânġu kari ara ilâ pa Rufus tona, ina uru iveta wurâta ara ndo pa Maro Njalae. Aku nanenġu ġgua mine nâ ilâ pa i tina tona. Muġga taine ġinde ikatona naġa sondo ndo, itogo taine uru ikatona natu mine.

¹⁴ Naġa ilonġu tu miki ma kaporo naġa kawânġu kari ara ilâ panzi Asinkritus ġga Flegon ġga Hermes ġga Patrobas ġga Hermas tona. Aku nanenġu ġgua mine nâ ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta uru simo kunzi tona.

¹⁵ Naġa ilonġu tu miki ma kaporo naġa kawânġu kari ara ilâ panzi Filologus ku Julia rua, aku ilâ panzi Nereus kuku i mwane rua tona. Aku nanenġu ġgua mine nâ ilâ pa Olimpâs tavanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni uru simo kuku i ġinde tona.

¹⁶ Naġa ilonġu tu miki ma kapatânġo warakami mbaumi ku kaporo kari ara ilâ pa warakami taitu-taitu. Kirisi ne kalo-tawana tamâta ġgu ndoni kawanzi kari ara imâ pami.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde uru siyaulanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ġgu

¹⁷ Niġgu-nambwe wukale, naġa ano kaika pami tu miki ma kapakatona sondo ġnananzi tamâta ġinde uru sipu nemi ġgu pwapwataki. Nanayoni miki kapanâna sondo ndo ġjana ġgua mao kâ, andeta kinzi tamâta ġinde uru siveta "a" pa ġgua ġinde. Kinzi nenzi vetâġa ġinde iyaula kalo-tawana tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana. Miki ma tinimi piti ndo ġnananzi tamâta mine.

¹⁸ Tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâġa potomule mine, ande kinzi ġinde ġndai siveta wurâta pa nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi ġga. Kinzi ilonzi ġjalae pa kâġa-nuġa ne ġgua-tukuġa kaa kaa, aku siveta ġgua mona-mona wa siveta mâru-mâru panzi tamâta. Kinzi nenzi ġgua ġinde ilaġenzi tamâta pinde, kinzi ġinde sizizâla ġjana tamâta ġinde nenzi ilo-kalo potomule kâ.

¹⁹ Miki parinami nde isala nia ndoni lâ, kala tamâta rârâni sisama tu miki uru kapono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ġgua. Aku ġinde iveta ilonġu ndeka nâ. Naġa ilonġu tu miki ma kapanâna sondo ġjana vetâġa ara kâ, aġga vetâġa sakamao nde miki ma kazizâla ġjana.

²⁰ Maro Kindeni, ina wisi-pisi warika, ma tini nâ izavaru Sadana ne walo ku io i imo miki kalomi. Kînda nenda Maro Njalae ne wisi-wisi imo kumi.

Tamâta pinde kawanzi kari ara panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Rom lawea

²¹ Timoti, ina uru iveta wurâta kuku naġa, ande i kawa kari ara imâ pami. Aku Lusius ġga Jeson ġga Sosipater, kinzi nawalânġu Juda tamâta, kala sio nenzi kari ara imâ pami mine nâ.

²² Naġa Tertius akai Paulo kawa ġgua rârâni ku naġa warakânġu aġgere ne ġgua ġinde lâ pepa ġine tini imâ pami. Naġa amo nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, aku naġa kala kawânġu kari ara imâ pami tona.

²³⁻²⁴ Aku Gaius kala kawa kari ara imâ pami tona. I uru ikatona naġa Paulo sondo lâ i tamwata ne luma ilo. Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo ġine nde uru sipasau lâ lumani ndaina. Aku Erastus, i tamâta ġjana ikatona

mbumbu pa lawea ñine ne koipu, anġa ninda-nambwe Kwartus, kinzi rua kala kawanzi kari ara imâ pami tona.

Kinda ma tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki

²⁵ Naña uru atula pâri ara ñana Yesu Kirisi kâ pwataki, aku uru aporo tu Maro Kindeni ikura ñana iveta nemi kalo-tawana ipânġa kaika. Nia ndoyo, ande pâri ara ñinde ikeno paveânġa nâ ikura mbwera mbwera,

²⁶ andeta muli ñga Maro Kindeni itula ñguani ndaina pwataki panzi ñgua-tulânġa tamâta, kala kinzi situla ñgua ñinde ipânġa ñia yo lâ. Maro Kindeni, i ñana imo mine ku imo nâ, ande ipatea tu tamâta ñgu ndoni ma silonġo pâri ara ñinde, ñana kinzi rârâni ma sikura tu kalonzi tawana i ku sipavefa kuku i kawa ñgua.

²⁷ Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro Ñalae, aku i simbo nâ nde ilo-kalo rârâni warika. Yesu Kirisi ikai nzâla piti pa kinda lâ ñana tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki ikura zo. Mao.

1 KORIN

Pepa Paulo ingere munja panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Korin lawea

Korin nde lawea ñalae tonje lâ Grik tâno. Paulo munja imo Korin lawea itula pâri ara panzi (Pâri Tamâta 18:1-18), aku muli, zo tonje imo Efesus lawea (16:5-8), ande ingere ñgua ñine ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Korin. Kinzi munja singere ñgua pa Paulo sikasonja i ñana pakâenja ne mâsi wa kâñja-nuñja ne tukuñja wa (7:1, 8:1-13), kala Paulo itu iporo ñgua taulo panzi. Aku isama tu malia pinde ipânja lâ Korin ngu ñgininzi, kala simo sipawa ñgua (1:10-12, 5:1-2). Mine nde Paulo ilo kura tia iporo ñgua kaika pinde panzi ñana simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu ku tininzi mwasa nâ panzi tininzi pinde.

¹ Naña Paulo, Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta naña. Munjani Maro Kindeni ipatea naña ku isarawana tu ma akai wurâta ñine kâ. Naña amo taitu kuku ninda-nambwe Sostenes,

² kala angere ñgua lâ pepa ñine tini imâ pa miki Maro Kindeni ne ngu kamo Korin lawea. Nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipatea miki pa i tamwata, ku iveta miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi. Mine nde miki kapânja kamo ngu sapâña. Iveta mine nâ pa miki katavanzî tamâta simo lawea lawea, kinzi ñinde uru siwânji pa nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi, ina kinzi nenzi Maro Ñalae wa kinda nenda Maro Ñalae wa.

³ Tamânda Maro Kindeni ku Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

Paulo kawa ndanje ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

⁴ Nanayoni Yesu Kirisi ikai Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ñinde imâ pami, kala iveta kie ara ndo pami. Mine nde naña kawânju ndanje ilâ pa nanenju Maro Kindeni ñana miki kâ ikura zo zo.

⁵⁻⁶ Naña kawânju ndanje mine pa Maro Kindeni ñana duvi ñine kâ; maka munja katula ñgua pami ñana Yesu Kirisi kâ, aku ñgua ñinde nde ikeno kaika lâ ilomi kalomî. Miki kapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ. Mine nde Maro Kindeni kelekele arara râranî ilami lâ, ñgua arara kie-kie wa ilo-kalo arara kie-kie wa.

⁷ Mao nâ, Koroani Sapâña ne wisi-ara kie-kie râranî nde ikeno pami lâ, kala miki kandolo ñana sâ tonje tia. Ande kala zo ñine miki uru kao tinimi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma itula nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi ipânja nia yo.

⁸ Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi ma isukami ñana kamandi kaika lee, ikura lâ i tamwata ne zo ñana itaulo imâ kilo kâ. Mine kala lâ zo ñalae ñinde, ande miki ma kamo ilomi mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao, nemi soki tonje tia.

⁹ Ñana tu Maro Kindeni uru iveta ikura ne ñgua pânja râranî, aku i tamwata munjani isarawami ñana kapaipa kuku i Natu Yesu Kirisi kâ, ina nenda Maro Ñalae.

Kinzi Korin ngu nde sipwa pwapwataki

¹⁰ Ninju-nambwe wukale, naña akai nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi ndamwa ku ano kaika pami tu miki râranî ma kamo ilomi kalomi taitu

nâ. Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu miki ma kapwa pwapwataki ku kamo piti piti. Ara ŋana miki ma kamo lâ ŋgu taitu nâ tava ilomi kalomi taitu nâ.

¹¹ Opopo, niŋgu-nambwe wukale, tamâta pinde lâ Kloe ne ŋgu nde sitapâri pa naŋa siporo tu pambitâŋa nde uru ikeno lâ miki ŋginimi.

¹² Naŋa aporo ŋana ŋgua kaŋa-kaŋa ŋinde miki taitu-taitu uru kaporo. Miki pinde uru kaporo tu, “Naŋa apono muli pa Paulo”, aŋga pinde nde kaporo tu, “Naŋa apono muli pa Apolos”, aŋga pinde nde kaporo tu, “Naŋa apono muli pa Petero”, aŋga pinde nde kaporo tu, “Naŋa apono muli pa Kirisi”.

¹³ Mana mana, a? Kinda takura tu tapu Kirisi pwapwataki mine tia ndo! Tiambo naŋa Paulo atâra lâ kâi popole tini ku amâte ŋana avila miki kâ, a? Tia ndo! Tiambo miki muŋga kakai lââ-liliŋa lâ naŋa Paulo ŋaŋgu, a? Tia ndo!

¹⁴ Naŋa kawâŋgu ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni, ŋana tu naŋa ŋandai alilinsi tamâta rârâ lâ nemi ŋgu ŋinde ŋga. Naŋa alilinsi Krispus ku Gaius rua simbonzi rua nâ.

¹⁵ Mine nde tamâta tonŋe ikura tu iporo mine, “Maka kakai lââ-liliŋa lâ Paulo ŋa”, ande tia ndo.

¹⁶ (O, naŋa kalonŋu kapa. Mao nâ, naŋa kala alilinsi Setepanas tavanzi tamâta pinde simo i ne luma tona. Aku tiambo naŋa alilinsi tamâta pinde tona, tâku tia tâku. Ŋinde naŋa asama sono tia.)

¹⁷ Nana tu Kirisi ŋandai isupwa naŋa amâ ŋana alilinsi tamâta kâ. Isupwana amâ ŋana atula pâri ara pwataki kâ. Andeta naŋa ŋandai atula pâri ara pwataki tava ŋgua mona-mona, itogo kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta uru siveta mine. Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu nanenŋu ŋgua mona-mona ma isowe tamâta ilonzi. Ambo naŋa ma aveta mine, ande Kirisi ne mateŋa lâ kâi popole tini ma ipâŋga itogo kelekele kaa nâ.

Kirisi nde Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika

¹⁸ Mao nâ, tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana tia kala soka nzâla ŋinde ilâ pa mateŋa kâ, aku kinzi ŋinde uru ilonzi tu ŋgua ŋana Kirisi ne mateŋa lâ kâ popole tini kâ ande ŋgua kapa-kapa nâ. Aŋga kinda tamâta pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo, aku kinda ŋine tasama tu ŋgua ŋinde ŋana kâi popole kâ nde itula Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika kilala pwataki.

¹⁹ Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Naŋa ma azavaru kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo. Naŋa ma aveta tâno tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo arara ŋinde ipâŋga kelekele kaa nâ.”

²⁰ Ayo, mine nde mana mana ŋananzi tâno ŋine ne ilo-kalo tamâta, a? Aŋga mana mana ŋananzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ, a? Aŋga mana mana ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde uru sipawa ŋgua kaika, a? Maro Kindeni itula pwataki lâ tu tâno ŋine ne ilo-kalo rârâni nde ilo-kalo kapa-kapa nâ.

²¹ Mine nde Maro Kindeni, ina ilo-kalo ara warika, ipatea tu kinda tâno tamâta warakânda nenda ilo-kalo ma ikura tu ivila kinda ŋana tasama i kilala kâ, ande tia. I tamwata ipatea nzâla tonŋe ŋana ikainzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo, aku maka uru kaporo katula ŋgua pwataki ŋana nzâlani ndaina. Kinzi tâno tamâta situ ŋgua ŋinde nde kapa-kapa. Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi sikai ŋgua ŋinde kaika ku kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni, ande i ikainzi ŋinde piti lâ kondoma ilo.

²² Kinzi Juda tamâta ilonzi ñalae tu ma simora mâsi kaika pinde, anġa kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu nde simakâsa ñana sikai ilo-kalo ara kâ;

²³ anġa maka nde katula ngua ñana Kirisi ne mateña lâ kâi popole tini kâ. Kinzi Juda tamâta tininzi pwâka ndo ñana siloño ngua ñinde kâ, anġa kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu nde situ ngua ñinde nde kapa-kapa nâ.

²⁴ Andeta muñgani Maro Kindeni isarawa kindu Juda tamâta pinde wa kindu tamâta pinde lâ tinikoa ngu wa, aku kindu ñine tasama mine; Maro Kindeni ne kaika wa ilo-kalo ara wa nde ipânġa kanaño lâ Kirisi tini.

²⁵ Mao nâ, kinzi tâno tamâta situ Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo nde kapa-kapa nâ. Taitu i ne ilo-kalo ndainani nâ nde ipole tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo ndo lâ. Aku kinzi situ Maro Kindeni ne kaika nde ñalae koña tia. Taitu i ne walo kaika ndainani nâ nde ñalae tina, ipole tamâta nenzi kaika ndo lâ.

²⁶ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, ara ñana miki ma kalomi ngere sondo ñana zo muñġaña kâ. Naña aporo ñana zo ñinde Maro Kindeni isarawami tu kapânġa kalo-tawana tamâta tia yo yo. Lâ zo ñinde, ande miki pinde nâ kamo katogonzi ilo-kalo tamâta lâ tâno tamâta naonzi. Miki pinde nâ nde kamo tava nemi kaika, anġa miki pinde nâ nde kamo tamâta ñalañala. Miki ñinde kambwanemi nde kiri-mwata nâ.

²⁷ Andeta Maro Kindeni itu iveta mañeti panzi ilo-kalo tamâta wa kinzi tamâta ñalañala wa. Mine nde ipatea kindu tu taponu muli pa i, kindu ñine tamo tatogonzi tamâta kapa-kapa kaa nâ lâ tâno tamâta naonzi.

²⁸ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni itu izavaru kelekele ndia kinzi tâno tamâta situ nde kelekele ñalae. Mine nde ipatea kindu sugorai tamâta, kindu ñine ñânda tia kala tamo tatogo kina mine lâ tâno tamâta naonzi.

²⁹ Mine nde tamâta tonġe ikura tu ipasuka i tamwata tini lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia.

³⁰ Maro Kindeni tamwata ne pateâña ikenu mine, kala io miki kapasipa lâ taitu kuku Yesu Kirisi. Aku Kirisi itula Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo ara ñinde kilala pwataki pa kindu lâ. Yesu Kirisi ikai nzâla piti pa kindu tu ma tapânġa ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ina iveta kindu tapânġa Maro Kindeni ne ngu sapânġa tona. Aku inani kala ikai kindu piti lâ kondoma ilo tona.

³¹ Mine nde Maro Kindeni ilo tu kindu ma taponu muli pa i kawa ngua ñine ikenu lâ pepa tini mine tu, "Tamâta ea itu isuka tamâta tonġe ña kâki, ande i ma isuka Maro Ñalae simbo nâ ña kâki."

2

Maro Kindeni ne pateâña ñinde ipânġa kanaño lâ Paulo ne wurâta tini

¹ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, naña ilonġu tu miki ma kalomi ngere ñana naña kâ. Nanayoni, lâ zo ñinde naña warakânġu amâ apânġa pami ñana atula Maro Kindeni ne ngua paveâña pwataki pami, ande naña ñandai aporo ngua kaika kaña-kaña pami ñana apasuka warakânġu tininġu nga.

² Lâ zo naña amo kumi, ande ilonġu patea tu naña ma kalonġu ngere ku apananami ñana ilo-kalo kie-kie kâ, ande tia. Naña kalonġu ngere ku apananami ñana Yesu Kirisi simbo nâ, aku apananami ngua rârà ñana i ne mateña lâ kâi popole tini kâ.

³ Aku lâ zo ñinde nanenġu walo ikenu pana tia ndo. Naña amo tava rurunâ nâ, kala aruru ñalae tina.

4 Naŋa apananami ku atula pâri ara pami, andeta naŋa ŋandai aporo ŋgua kaika pami ŋana alele ilomi kalomi kâ. Naŋa atula Koroani Sapâŋa ne walo kaika ŋinde nâ pwataki pami.

5 Mine kala tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo igagati nemi kalo-tawana, ande tia. Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika ŋinde nâ igagatimi ŋana kalomi tawana i.

Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa ilo-kalo ara ilua kinda

6 Andeta mao nâ, tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana nde ikeno kaika lâ, aku maka uru katula ilo-kalo ara panzi tamâta ŋinde. Taitu ilo-kalo ŋinde ŋandai rege-rege kuku tâno ŋine ne ilo-kalo ŋga. Aku ilo-kalo ŋinde ŋandai rege-rege kuku tâno ŋine ne koipu nenzi ilo-kalo ŋga, ŋana tu kinzi koipu ŋinde ma muli simâte.

7 Anŋa maka uru katula ŋgua ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo paveâŋa kâ. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ŋandai ipulia tâno ipâŋga ŋga, ande ipatea nzâla pa kinda ŋana tamo ara kuku i lâ samba lawea. Taitu ŋgua ŋana nzâla ŋinde kâ nde ikeno paveâŋa nâ,

8 kala tâno ŋine ne koipu rârâni nde sizizâla ŋana. Ambo kinzi muŋga sisama Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo ŋinde kilala pwataki, ande kinzi ma sipu samba ne Maro Njalae ara ŋinde itâra lâ kâi popole tini, ande tia. Andeta tia.

9 Taitu Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,
 “Maro Kindeni muŋga ipatea tu ma iveta vetâŋa arara pinde panzi tamâta ea ilonzi ndo keno papa i, aku ne vetâŋa ŋinde nde ŋalae ndo. Mine nde tâno tamâta tonŋe ikura tu imora vetâŋa ŋinde wa ilono pâri ŋana wa kalo ŋgere ŋana, ande tia ndo.”

10 Andeta Maro Kindeni isupwa ne Koroani imâ tu itula vetâŋa paveâŋa ŋinde kilala pwataki pa maka, kala kasama lâ. Ŋana tu Koroani Sapâŋa isama tâno ŋine ne ilo-kalo rârâni, aku isama Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo paveâŋa rârâni tona.

11 Tamâta tonŋe ikura tu isama ilo-kalo paveâŋa ndia ikeno ninambwe tonŋe ilo kalo, ande tia. I ninambwe ŋinde tamwata nâ isama i ne ilo-kalo. Aku mine nâ, tamâta tonŋe ikura tu isama Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo, ande tia. Maro Kindeni tamwata ne Koroani simbo nâ isama.

12 Kinda ŋandai takai tâno ŋine ne koroani ŋga. Kinda takai Koroani ŋinde Maro Kindeni isupwa imâ tu ipanana kinda. Mine nde kinda takura tu tasama wisi-ara rârâni Maro Kindeni ilua kinda ŋinde kilala.

13 Maka uru katula ŋgua pwataki ŋana kekeleke ŋinde kâ. Taitu maka ŋandai kakai ŋgua ŋinde lâ tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo ŋga. Maro Kindeni ne Koroani tamwata ipananama, kala katula ŋguani ndaina pwataki. Maka uru katula Koroani ne ŋgua ŋinde panzi tamâta ea Koroani imo ilonzi.

14 Anŋa tamâta ea Koroani imo ilo tia, ande tamâta ŋinde ikura tu ikai Maro Kindeni ne Koroani ne ilo-kalo, ande tia. Ŋana tu kinzi tamâta mine ilonzi tu ilo-kalo ŋinde nde kekeleke kaa nâ, aku sikura tu sisama ilo-kalo ŋinde kilala sondo, nde tia. Mine nde tamâta ea kinzi Koroani imo ilonzi, ande kinzi ŋinde nâ sikura tu sisama ilo-kalo ŋinde kilala.

15 Ambo Koroani imo tamâta tonŋe ilo, ande tamâta ŋinde ikura tu kalo ŋgere sondo ŋana kekeleke rârâni kâ, aku ikura tu isama duvi. Aku tâno tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo ma ikai poe panzi tamâta mine, ande tia.

16 Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Ea isama Maro Njalae ne ilo-kalo kilala pwataki kala ikura tu ipanana Maro Njalae, a?”

Andeta kinda takai Kirisi ne ilo-kalo marumbu lâ.

3

Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta rârâni nde simo rege-rege nâ

¹ Ninju-nambwe wukale, muŋga, lâ zo ñinde naŋa amo kumi, ande naŋa ñandai aporo ñgua pami itogo uru aporo panzi tamâta ñinde Koroani imo ilonzi. Naŋa aporo ñgua pami itogo uru aporo panzi tamâta ñinde sipono muli pa ilo-kalo siŋga, ñana tu lâ zo ñinde nemi kalo-tawana nde kiri-mwata nâ, itogo lâlu kiri-kiri nenzi kalo-tawana mine.

² Lâ zo ñinde naŋa uru suu nâ asuami. Naŋa ñandai kâpwa kaika pinde alami ŋga, ñana tu miki kakura tu kaka kâpwa kaika, ande tia. Aku lâ zo ñine kala mine nâ, ande miki kakura tia,

³ ñana tu miki kaponu muli pa ilo-kalo siŋga yo. Mao nâ, miki kamo ku kapadâda ñananzi tinimi pinde wa kapawa ñgua kunzi wa, aku mâsi ñinde itula pwataki tu miki kamo katogonzi tâno tamâta nâ, kala kaponu muli pa ilo-kalo siŋga nâ.

⁴ Miki tamâta pinde uru kaporo tu, “Naŋa nde apono muli pa Paulo”, anŋa miki pinde kaporo tu, “Naŋa nde apono muli pa Apolos”. Miki nemi ñgua ñinde itula pwataki tu miki kamo katogonzi tâno tamâta mine.

⁵ Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ŋga; Apolos nde ea, a? Anŋa naŋa Paulo nde ea, a? Maka rua nde Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta ma! Maro Njalae ipatea wurâta tonŋe pa Apolos, anŋa ipatea wurâta tonŋe pa naŋa. Aku maka rua nema wurâta ñinde ikai nzâla piti pami lâ, ñana miki kakura tu kalomi tawana Kirisi.

⁶ Naŋa apau kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo, anŋa Apolos nde muli ŋga ipaliŋi lââ ñana isuka tâno kâ. Taitu Maro Kindeni tamwata simbo nâ iveta kâpwa ipânŋa ku itumbu ñjalae.

⁷ Mine nde tamâta ea ipau kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo, ande i ña keno tia. Anŋa tamâta ea uru ipaliŋi lââ ñana isuka tâno kâ, ande i kala ña keno tia mine nâ. Maro Kindeni iveta kâpwa ipânŋa ku itumbu ñjalae, aku i simbo nâ ña ñjalae.

⁸ Tamâta ea ipau kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo, ande i ne wurâta ñinde nde duvi taituni nâ, itogo tamâta ipaliŋi lââ ñana isuka tâno kâ. Aku kinzi rua taitu-taitu ma muli sikai kulu ikura wurâta muŋga siveta ñinde.

⁹ Miki nde katogo Maro Kindeni ne tâno mwasina, anŋa maka rua kaveta wurâta kuku i lâ tâno ñinde ilo.

Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta nde sitogonzi tamâta ñana sipa luma kâ

Miki nde katogo luma tonŋe Maro Kindeni tamwata ipa kâki lâ imandi mwasina.

¹⁰ Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa naŋa lâ, kala i ilo-kalo ara ilana ñana aveta wurâta papa i kâ. Ñinde itogo naŋa anŋunu sâmbwe imandi kaika lâ, anŋa tamâta tonŋe ipa luma kâki lâ sâmbwe ñinde kulu. Andeta ara ñana kinzi wurâta tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma sipakatona warakanzi sondo ñana nenzi mâsi ñana sipa luma kâ.

¹¹ Ñana tu nanayoni Maro Kindeni io Yesu Kirisi ipânŋa itogo luma ne ñgunu-ñgunu tina mine. Inani nde luma ne ñgunu-ñgunu tina taituni nâ,

aku tamâta tonje ikura tu injunu sâmbwe tonje kilo nana ikai ninde nia, ande tia ndo.

¹² Aku lâ zo nana tamâta ma sipa luma kâki kâ, ande pinde uru sipa lâ mira “gol”, anja pinde nde sipa lâ mira “silva”, anja pinde nde sipa lâ mira arara, ne kulu njalae tina. Anja pinde nde sipa lâ kâi nâ, anja pinde nde sipa lâ leu nâ, anja pinde nde sipa lâ pupuŋa nâ.

¹³ Ayo, mambo muli nga, lâ zo njalae ninde Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta rârâni simandi lâ i ne njgua nia, ande kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu nenzi wurâta kilala ma ipânga nia yo. Zo ninde ma ipânga itogo yââ mwasina, aku yââ ninde ma ikai samânga pa kinzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu nenzi wurâta. Yââ ninde ma itula nenzi wurâta kilala pwataki tu ipânga ara, tiya?, mana.

¹⁴ Ambo tamâta tonje ipa luma kâki, aku yââ njandai ikana i ne luma nga, ande wurâta tamâta ninde ma ikai ne kulu.

¹⁵ Andeta kaloŋo nga; ambo yââ ma ikana tamâta tonje ne luma kala nao tia lâ, ande tamâta ninde ma ikai kulu nana ne wurâta kâ, ande tia. Mao nâ, wurâta tamâta ninde tamwata ma imo via, taitu i ma imo itogo tamâta tonje sitapa piti lâ yââ ilo mine.

Kinda tamo tatogo Maro Kindeni tamwata ne luma mwasina

¹⁶ Miki kamo katogo Maro Kindeni ne luma mwasina, aku Maro Kindeni ne Koroani imo ilomi. Tiambo miki kazizâla nana ninde kâ, a?

¹⁷ Ambo tamâta tonje ma izavaru Maro Kindeni ne luma, ande Maro Kindeni kala ma izavaru tamâta ninde mine nâ, nana tu Maro Kindeni ne luma nde sapânga, aku luma ninde nde mikini warakami nâ.

Kinda ma tapaneanzi tamâta tasuka njanzi kâki ndimo

¹⁸ Miki ma kakai lajeŋa pa warakami ndimo. Ambo nawalami tamâta tonje ilo patewa tu i imo ilo-kalo tamâta lâ tâno tamâta naonzi, ande ara nana i ma ipu muli pa ilo-kalo soki-soki ku ipânga itogo lâlû mine. Ambo i ma iveta mine, ande muli nga i ma ipânga itogo ilo-kalo tamâta mao.

¹⁹ Nana tu lâ Maro Kindeni nao, tâno njine ne ilo-kalo arara nde kelekele kaa nâ. Maro Kindeni kawa njgua ikeno lâ pepa tini ku iyoke ninde mine tu, “Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ siveta vetânga potomule pinde, andeta Maro Kindeni isamanzi ku isanja kinzi kaika lâ.”

²⁰ Aku Maro Kindeni kawa njgua kala ikeno mine tu, “Maro Njalae isama kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo marumbu lâ, aku isama tu nenzi ilo-kalo ninde ma ilâ kaa nâ.”

²¹ Mine nde miki ma kapu mulimi pa mâsi nana kapaneanzi tamâta kasuka njanzi kâki, nana tu kelekele rârâni nde miki nemi.

²² Mao nâ, naŋa Paulo, anja Apolos, anja Petero, maka rârâni nde miki nemi wurâta tamâta. Aku tâno njine kala nde miki nemi tona. Aku via wa mateŋa wa zo njine wa zo muli wa, ande kelekele ninde rârâni nde miki nemi.

²³ Aku miki nde Kirisi nâ ne tamâta, anja Kirisi nde imo Maro Kindeni kalo nâ.

¹ Mine nde ara njana nemi moranja ma ikeno mine; maka nde Kirisi ne wurata tamata, aku nema wurata nde njana kakatona Maro Kindeni ne njgua paveanja sondo ka.

² Mao na, ambo tamata njalae tonje ipai ne wurata tamata tu ma ila iveta wurata tonje, ande ara njana wurata tamata njinde ma ipono muli sondo na pa ne koipu njinde kawa njgua.

³ Mine nde kalonja nga; ambo miki katu kalea kaika pa nanenju vetanja, ande naja ma ilonju njalae njana njinde ka, ande tia. Ambo tamata tonje itu isowe njgua la tiningu la njgua nia, ande naja ma kalonju loko njana njinde ka, ande tia. Naja warakangu njandai alea kaika pa warakangu nenju vetanja nga.

⁴ Mao na, naja apasama tu nanenju vetanja rarani nde ara na. Andeta nanenju ilo-kalo njinde ikura njana isuka naja la njgua nia, ande tia. Maro Njalae simbo na ma ilea kaika pa nanenju vetanja.

⁵ Njgua nia ne zo sondo nde ipanga tia yo yo. Mine nde miki ma matami kalea kaika pa tinimi pinde nenzi vetanja ndimo. Miki ma kao tinimi na njana Maro Njalae ne zo njana itaulo ima kilo ka. Inani ma ikai kekeleke rarani ikeno paveanja njinde piti la nia kondoma, aku ma io la sinala ilo. Aku kinzi tamata rarani nenzi ilo-kalo paveanja, ande njinde i ma itula ipanga nia yo tona. Aku la zoni ndaina, Maro Kindeni tamwata ma isuka kindi rarani taitu-taitu njanda kiki, ikura vetanja ndia munja taveta.

Kinzi tamata la Korin lawea uru sipasuka warakanzi na njanzi kiki

⁶ Ningu-nambwe wukale, naja ilonju tu asuka nemi ilo-kalo. Mine kala naja aporo njgua njinde njana maka rua Apolos rua. Ara njana miki ma kalomi ngere njana maka rua ka, njana ma kapanana sondo njana njgua njine ne duvi: "Noko ma kulana kupole Maro Kindeni kawa njgua njinde ikeno la pepa tini, mine ndimo." Ambo miki ma kalomi ngere sondo njana njgua njinde ka, ande miki ma kapu mulimi pa masi njana kasuka tamata pinde njanzi kiki wa katawa pinde njanzi ndue wa.

⁷ Mana mana, a? Noko ea ipaino tu noko nde tamata njalae, a? Ilo-kalo arara ndia ikeno pano, ande njinde Maro Kindeni simbo na ilano itogo wisi-ara mine. Mine nde njana sa ka nga noko kupandekana itogo noko tamwata ne walo kaika ivilano njana pwai ilo-kalo njinde ka, a?

⁸ Opopo! Tiambo miki kakai kekeleke arara rarani marumbu la, a? Tiambo miki kapanga mbalija warakami kala kamo ara na, a? Tiambo miki kapole maka la, kala kapanga katogonzi koipu njalanjala, a? Mao na, naja ilonju ndo tu miki ma kapanga kamo koipu njalanjala, njana maka kala ma kapanga kamo koipu kuku miki mine na. *

⁹ Andeta tia. Nanenju moranja tu Maro Kindeni io maka pari-tamata kamo tamata rarani kalonzi. Maka kamo katogonzi tamata njinde njua-samaja tamata ipa njgua la tu ma ipunzi pata simate. Njinde itogo tamata rarani sitvanzi anjelo rarani nde simandi ku silea pa maka, kala maima njalae.

¹⁰ Kinzi tamata situ maka nde kapanga tamata kapa la, njana tu maka kaloma tawana Kirisi. Aku miki kala kapaipa kuku i, andeta kinzi njinde situ miki kamo ilo-kalo tamwatami. Kinzi situ maka nema kaika nde

* **4:8** 8 Tamata pinde la Korin situ Kirisi itaulo ima kilo la, kala nenzi kaika ikeno panzi njana simo koipu njalanjala. Paulo itu ileleanzi njana nenzi ilo-kalo njinde ka.

marumbu ndo lâ, anġa situ nemi walo kaika nġinde ikeno pami. Kinzi situ maka nde tamâta kaa nâ, anġa situ miki kamo tamâta rârâni kulunzi.

¹¹ Muġgani yo, aku imâ lee ipânġa lâ zo nġine, ande maka kamo ara tia ndo. Putole ipuma wa, nġandolama mâsa-mâsa ndo wa, kapasawa pasawana râġe-râġe wa, mbaunzi nâ siponza naoma wa, koka potomule wa,

¹² kaveta wurâta kaika lâ warakama mbauma wa. Kinzi siporo nġua sakamao nana iyaula maka kâ, anġa maka nde kano papa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara nâ panzi. Kinzi uru siveta kenzi sakamao pa maka, anġa maka nde kamandi kaika ku kakale malia nġinde.

¹³ Kinzi situ ladinama, anġa maka nde kaporo nġua ara nâ taulo panzi. Maka kamo katogo kina tamâta sitambira lâ nia kawa mwasina. Maka kapânġa katogo kelekele sakamao ku muso ndo lâ tamâta rârâni naonzi. Nia ndoyo maka kamo mine, aku kamo mineni lee kala kamâ kapânġa lâ zo nġine.

Paulo ilo tu kinzi Korin nġu ma sipono muli pa i ne vetânġa

¹⁴ Naġa nġandai anġere nġua kaġa mine lâ pepa tini nana aveta maġeti pami nġa. Miki nde kamo naġa natuġġu wukale, kala ilonġu ndo ikeno pami. Mine nde naġa atu apananami sondo, aku nana duvi nġinde kâ nangere nġua nġinde imâ pami.

¹⁵ Ambo tamâta kambwanġenzi 10,000 nenzi wurâta nde nana sikatonami wa sisuka nemi kalo-tawana wa, ande nġinde nde ara nâ. Andeta miki tamami taitu mai nâ imo, aku nġinde nde naġa simbonġu nâ, nana tu nia ndoyo naġa warakânġu amâ atula pâri ara pami. Aku lâ zo nana miki kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ papa Yesu Kirisi, ande naġa apânġa miki tamami,

¹⁶ nana miki ma kalea sondo pa nanenġu vetânġa rârâni, aku koka muli. Naġa ilonġu ndo tu miki ma kaveta mine.

¹⁷ Naġa muġġa asupwa Timoti imâ pami nana isukami tu kaveta mine. Timoti nde imo itogo natuġġu mao, aku tiniġġu mwasa ndo papa i. I uru iveta Maro Nġalae ne wurâta sondo ndo. I ma iveta miki kalomi nġere kilo nana vetânġa rârâni Yesu Kirisi muġġa itula pa naġa tu apaveta kuku. Naġa uru apanananzi kalo-tawana tamâta nġu rârâni simo lawea lawea tu ma sipono muli pa vetânġani ndaina.

¹⁸ Miki pinde nde situ naġa ma amâ akalelemi tia tâ, kala kapasuka warakami nâ tinimi.

¹⁹ Andeta tia. Ambo Maro Nġalae ma isâu pana, ande naġa ma amâ walele nâ pami. Aku lâ zo nġinde, naġa ma akai samânġa panzi taġa-kaika tamwatanzi nġinde nenzi nġua nâ, ande tia. Naġa ma akai samânġa pa nenzi vetânġa tona, nana ma asama nenzi walo kilala pwataki.

²⁰ Nana tu tamâta ea Maro Kindeni ikai maro papa, ande nġinde ma ipânġa nia yo lâ tamâta nġinde kawa nġua nâ, ande tia. I ne walo kaika ma ipânġa nia yo lâ tamâta nġinde ne vetânġa tona.

²¹ Ayo, miki ilomi tu naġa ma amâ aveta mâsi kie mana pami, a? Miki ilomi tu naġa ma akai mbilâo amâ ku atu miki sondo, tiya?, ma amâ naonġu mwasa nâ pami ku atula tini-mwasa ne vetânġa pami.

5

Mâsi sakamao ipânġa lâ kinzi Korin nġu nġininzi

¹ Opopo! Naŋa aloŋo tapârîŋa mine tu tini-paluluâŋa ne mâsi kie tonŋe nde ipânŋa lâ miki ŋginimi lâ. Mao nâ, naŋa aloŋo ŋgua tu tamâta tonŋe lâ nemi ŋgu nde ikai i tama kaiwa sanje. Oyae, kinzi tinikoa uru siveta mâsi sakamao mine tia ndo!

² Andeta miki ŋandai ŋandai maimi ŋana mâsi ŋinde kâ; miki kapasuka warakami tinimi nâ! Ambo miki katu kaveta vetâŋa sondo, ande nia ndoyo miki ma kasoki tamâta ŋinde piti lâ nemi ŋgu. Andeta tia.

³ Kala zo ŋine naŋa amo malawae ndo ŋanami, andeta naŋa uru kalonŋu ŋgere ŋanami, aku ŋinde itogo naŋa warakânŋu amo kumi yo. Mine nde naŋa apa ŋgua ŋana pareŋa-nia kâ pa tamâta ŋinde marumbu lâ, ŋana i ne mâsi sakamao ŋinde kâ.

⁴ Aku mwanŋa ŋga, lâ zo ndia miki ma kapasau lâ nenda Maro Njalae Yesu ŋa, ande naŋa ma amo kumi lâ nanenŋu ilo-kalo. Aku lâ zo ŋinde, naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kakai nenda Maro Njalae Yesu ndamwa,

⁵ aku kao tamâta sakamao ŋinde ilâ Sadana mbau ilo, ŋana i ma ikai nâna lee ikura lâ zo ndia i ma ipu muli pa ilo-kalo singa ne vetâŋa. Nŋenŋa muli, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Njalae Yesu ma itaulo imâ kilo, ande Maro Kideni ma ikai tamâta ŋinde piti lâ kondoma ilo.

Paulo ilo tu kinzi Korin ŋgu ma sisoki tamâta sakamao ŋinde

⁶ Miki uru kapasuka warakami tinimi, aku ŋinde nde mâsi ara tia. Mana mana, a? Tiambo miki kazizâla tu “yisi” mota mwata nâ ikura tu iveta puroŋa ndoni pondi ŋalaŋala, a?

⁷ Mine nde miki ma katambira yisi singa ilâ pa nia ŋgaŋe, aku kamo katogo puroŋa wasaseki, ne yisi tia. Kirisi nde imo kindâ nenda lama ŋana kumbwa Pasova kâ, aku ipatarâwa tamwata marumbu lâ. Mine nde naŋa asama tu miki kapânŋa katogo puroŋa wasaseki ŋinde marumbu lâ. *

⁸ Ambo kindâ ma taponi muli pa Pasova ne mâsi rârâni, ande ara ŋana ma tasoki kiesaka wa vetâŋa potomule rârâni piti lâ ŋgininda, itogo tamâta itambira yisi singa ilâ pa nia ŋgaŋe mine. Aku ara ŋana kindâ ma tapaveta kuku vetâŋa arara wa vetâŋa mao wa, itogo puroŋa wasaseki ŋinde, ne yisi tia.

⁹ Naŋa muŋga anŋere ŋgua pami ku apaimi tu miki ma tinimi piti ndo ŋananzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku mâsi ŋana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ.

¹⁰ Andeta naŋa ŋandai aporo tu miki ma tinimi piti mine ŋananzi tinikoa ŋga. Mao nâ, kinzi ŋinde uru sipaveta kuku mâsi sakamao kie-kie. Kinzi uru sipalulua tininzi potomule wa, ilonzi yosi ŋana tininzi pinde nenzi kekelele wa, sipanâwe wa, siwânŋi sipaneanzi maro laŋeŋa wa. Andeta kinzi tamâta mine simo sikura nia ndoni. Mine kala miki kakura ŋana kamo tinimi piti ndo ŋananzi tamâta mine, ande tia.

¹¹ Andeta kala ŋine anŋere ŋgua mine pami; ambo tamâta tonŋe isipa ŋoa “kalo-tawana tamâta” lâ tamwata tini, ŋinenŋa ipalulua tini potomule tâku, ilo yosi ŋana i tini pinde nenzi kekelele tâku, inu lââ kaika kala idauda tâku, ipanawe tamâta tonŋe ne kekelele tâku; ande miki ma kamo tinimi piti ndo ŋana tamâta ŋinde kâ. Miki pinde ilomi tu kindâ takura

* 5:7 7 Juda nenzi mâsi ŋana kumbwa Pasova kâ nde ikeno mine; kinzi uru soka Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa muli ku sitambira yisi rârâni piti lâ nenzi luma ilo. Nŋenŋa simomo puroŋa kaŋa tonŋe, ne yisi tia, ŋana itula pwataki tu kinzi simo ŋgu sapâŋa.

ņana tasaņona ku taka kunzi tamāta mine, andeta naņa apaimi tu miki ma kapile māsi nņinde tona.

¹²⁻¹³ Nana tu tamāta rārā nde simo niaka nana Maro Kindeni ne nņgu, andeta nanenņgu wurāta nņandai nana alea kaika pa kinzi nņinde nenzi vetāņa nņa. Maro Kindeni tamwata ma ipare nia panzi tamāta nņinde. Andeta miki warakami nemi wurāta nde nana katunzi nawalami kalotawana tamāta sondo kā, nana tu Maro Kindeni kawa nņgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Miki ma kasoki tamāta sakamao nņinde piti lâ nemi nņgu.”

6

Kinda kalo-tawana tamāta ma taonzi ninda-nambwe silā pa nņgua nia, mine ndimo

¹ Ambo tamāta tonņge lâ nemi nņgu i ne nņgua keno pa ninambwe kalotawana tamāta tonņge, ande i ma ilaņa ipolenzi Maro Kindeni ne tamāta ku io ninambwe nņinde ilā pa nņgua nia lâ tinikoa naonzi, mine ndimo.

² Nana tu muli nņa kinda Maro Kindeni ne tamāta ma tapāņņa tamo nņgua-samāņa tamāta panzi tâno tamāta rārāni. Tiambo miki kalomi kapa nņa nņinde kā, a? Mao kanaņo, kinda ma muli taveta wurāta nņinde. Mine nde nana sâ kâ nņa miki nņandai kakura tu katu nņgua kiri-kiri ipāņņa warakami nņginimi nņinde sondo, a?

³ Tiambo miki kalomi kapa tu kinda ma muli tapāņņa tamo nņgua-samāņa tamāta panzi aņelo tona, a? Mao kanaņo, kinda ma muli taveta wurāta nņinde. Mine nde kinda takura ndo nana tatu tâno nņine ne malia kie-kie sondo kā.

⁴ Mine nde miki kaloņo nņa; lâ zo nana nņgua nāna ipāņņa nņginimi, nņa sâ kâ nņa miki uru kapateanzi tamāta simo niaka tu siveta nņgua nņinde sondo, a?

⁵ Naņa aporo nņgua kaņa mine nņa aveta maņeti pami. Mana mana, a? Tiambo miki rārāni nemi ilo-kalo nde mota-mwata nā, kala nawalami tonņge ikura tu itu ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamāta rua nenzi nņgua sondo tia tâ, a?

⁶ Andeta miki uru kao nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamāta silā simandi nņgua nia lâ tinikoa naonzi, aku nņinde nde ara tia ndo.

⁷ Mao nā, miki uru kaonzi nimi-nambwe silā pa nņgua nia, aku nemi māsi nņinde itula pwataki tu miki kambe marumbu lâ. Ambo miki ma kasāu panzi nimi-nambwe tu siveta potomule pami ku sikai nemi kelekele saņemi, ande nņinde ma ara.

⁸ Andeta tia. Miki tinimi pwāka tu kapono muli pa vetāņa ara nņinde. Miki warakami kaveta potomule panzi nimi-nambwe wa kakai nenzi kelekele saņenzi wa. Andeta kinzini nde miki warakami nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamāta ma!

⁹ Kinzi tamāta sakamao ma sikura tu simo kuku nņgu nņinde Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro papa, ande tia. Tiambo miki kazizāla nņa nņinde kā, a? Kapakatonā sondo nņa! Tia ma miki kapalāņe warakami nā. Nana tu tamāta pinde uru sipalulua tininzi potomule, aņņa pinde siwāņņi sipaneanzi maro laņeņa, aņņa pinde siveta sakamao kuku tamāta tonņge kaiwa, aņņa pinde sipalulua tininzi kunzi nawalanzi tamāne,

¹⁰ aņņa pinde sipanāwe, aņņa pinde ilonzi yosi pa tininzi pinde nenzi kelekele, aņņa pinde sinu lâā kaika kala sidauda, aņņa pinde situ tininzi pinde laganzi, aņņa pinde silaņenzi tamāta nņa sikai nenzi kelekele

sarjenzi. Andeta kinzi tamâta mine ma sikura tu simo kuku ŋgu ŋinde Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro papa, ande tia.

¹¹ Muŋga, miki pinde kala kapaveta kuku mâsi sakamao mine. Andeta Maro Kindeni ililimi kala izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti lâ ilomi kalomi, aku ivetami kapâŋga i tamwata ne tamâta. Lâ Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi ŋa, aŋga lâ Maro Kindeni ne Koroani, ande miki kapâŋga kamo ilomi mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

Kinda karaenda nde Koroani Sapâŋa ne luma

¹² Tamâta pinde uru siporo ŋgua mine; “Naŋa akura tu aveta vetâŋa ndia ilonŋu tu aveta.” Ŋgua ŋinde nde mao nâ, taitu vetâŋa pinde ŋandai sivila kinda tu tamo ara ŋga. Naŋa akura tu aveta vetâŋa ndia ilonŋu tu aveta, andeta naŋa ma asâu pa kelekele tonŋe tu ikai poe kaika pana, ande ma tia.

¹³ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta ŋinde uru sisia ŋgua tu, “Kâpwa nde kelekele ŋana ilâ kapwânda ilo, aku kapwânda ne wurâta nde ŋana ikai kâpwa kâ.” Ŋgua ŋinde nde mao, taitu Maro Kindeni ma muli izavaru kâpwa kaŋa-kaŋa rârâni tava karaenda ndoni. Miki kaloŋo ŋga; karaenda ŋine ne wurâta ŋandai ŋana ipaveta kuku tini-paluluâŋa ne mâsi ŋga. Karaenda ŋine nde Maro Njalae simbo nâ ne kelekele, aku Maro Njalae simbo nâ ikatona karaenda.

¹⁴ Muŋga Maro Kindeni ipaŋo Maro Njalae lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo, aku muli ŋga i ma ikai tamwata ne walo kaika ndainani nâ ku ma ipaŋo kinda tava.

¹⁵ Miki karaemi ne pinde-pinde ndoni nde Kirisi karae ne pinde-pinde tava. Tiambo miki kazizâla ŋana ŋinde kâ, a? Mine nde naŋa ma akai Kirisi karae ne pinde-pinde ku ao ilâ taitu kuku nzâla taine tonŋe karae, ande tia ndo kanaŋo.

¹⁶ Tamâta ea iveta sakamao kuku nzâla taine tonŋe, ande i ipâŋga imo karae taitu kuku i. Tiambo miki kazizâla ŋana ŋinde kâ, a? Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Kinzi rua ma sipâŋga karaenzi taitu nâ”.

¹⁷ Aŋga tamâta ea ipasipa kuku Maro Njalae, ande tamâta ŋinde ipâŋga ilo-kalo taitu kuku i.

¹⁸ Ikura zo zo, miki ma kakâwa kalâ kamo malawae ndo ŋana tini-paluluâŋa kâ ne mâsi potomule rârâni. Kinzi tamâta uru siveta kiesaka kie-kie, andeta ŋinde rârâni ikeno ŋgaŋe nâ ŋana warakanzi karaenzi kâ. Taitu tamâta ea ipalulua tini potomule, ande i iveta kiesaka pa tamwata karae.

¹⁹ Miki karaemi nde Koroani Sapâŋa ne luma sapâŋa. Tiambo miki kazizâla ŋana ŋinde kâ, a? Maro Kindeni io ne Koroani ŋinde imâ pami lâ, kala Koroani Sapâŋa imo ilomi. Miki ŋandai kamo miki warakami nâ nemi ŋga,

²⁰ ŋana tu muŋgani Maro Kindeni ikaimi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Mine nde ara ŋana miki karaemi ne vetâŋa rârâni ma isuka Maro Kindeni ŋa kâki.

7

Paulo itula ŋgua ŋana pakâeŋa ne mâsi kâ

¹ Ayo, kala ŋine naŋa atu aporo ŋgua taulo pami ŋana kasonâŋa ŋinde muŋga miki kaŋgere lâ pepa tini ku kao imâ pana. Ambo tamâta tonŋe tini pwâka tu ikai kaiwa taine, ande ŋinde nde ara.

² Taitu tini-paluluŋa kâ ne mâsi potomule kie-kie nde ipânga ŋalae lâ. Mine nde ara ŋana kinzi tamâne rârâni taitu-taitu ma simo kuku warakanzi kaiwanzi taine. Aku ara ŋana kinzi taine rârâni taitu-taitu ma simo kuku warakanzi kaiwanzi tamâne.

³ Tamâne karae nde i kaiwa taine nâ ne kelekele. Mine nde tamâne ma ipasilikana tamwata tini ŋana kaiwa kâ ndimo. Aku mine nâ, taine karae nde i kaiwa tamâne nâ ne kelekele. Mine nde taine kala ma ipasilikana i taine tini ŋana kaiwa kâ ndimo.

⁴ Ŋana tu taine ne wurâta ŋandai ŋana ikai poe pa i taine tini ŋga; i kaiwa tamâne nâ ma ikai poe papa. Aku mine nâ, tamâne ne wurâta ŋandai ŋana ikai poe pa i tamwata tini ŋga; i kaiwa taine nâ ma ikai poe papa.

⁵ Ambo noko pwâe lâ, ande noko ma kupu muli pa kaiwa ku kupasilikana tini ŋana ndimo. Mao nâ, ambo miki rua ilomi tu kakai noŋa kaika pa Maro Ŋalae, kala katu tambumi ŋana tinimi kâ ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ande ŋinde nde ara. Taitu muli ŋga, noŋa ne zo marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga miki rua ma kalâ taitu kilo. Ambo miki ma kalâ taitu kilo, ande Sadana ma ikura tu igatimi ŋana katambira tinimi potomule kâ, ande ma tia.

⁶ Nanengu ŋgua ŋinde ŋandai itogo ŋgua tukuŋa kaika ŋga. Naŋa asâu nâ pami tu kaveta mine, ikura warakami nemi pateŋga mine.

⁷ Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma kamo katogo naŋa mine, ku ma kapakâe tia wa kapasilikana tinimi ndo wa. Andeta Maro Kindeni i wae walo kie-kie ŋana pakâeŋa kâ panzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, itogo ne wisi-ara mine, kala miki kakai nemi nemi lâ. Tamâta pinde sikai wisi-ara ŋana sikâe kâ, aŋga pinde nde sikai wisi-ara ŋana sikâe tia kâ.

⁸ Ayo, kala ŋine naŋa ilonŋu ŋgua tini ilâ panzi tamâta ea ŋandai sipakâe lâ ŋga, aku ilâ panzi taine mwala-mwala tona. Naŋa apaimi tu ambo miki ma kamo katogo naŋa mine, aku ma kapakâe tia, ande ŋinde nde ara.

⁹ Andeta miki pinde kakura tu kakai poe sondo pa warakami karaemi, ande tia. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ŋinde ma kapakâe kaiwami kaiwami. Tia ma ilomi gatimi ŋalae ŋana kapalulua tinimi potomule kâ, itogo yâa mela-mela mwasina.

¹⁰ Kala ŋine naŋa atu ŋgua tukuŋa ilâ panzi tamâta ea sipakâe lâ. Ŋine ŋandai naŋa warakâŋgu nenŋu ŋgua tukuŋa ŋga; ŋine nde Maro Ŋalae kawa ŋgua. Ŋgua tukuŋa ŋine nde mine; noko taine ma kupile kaiwa tamâne ndimo.

¹¹ (Ambo taine tonŋe muŋga ipile kaiwa tamâne, ande ara ŋana i ma itaulo papa ku ma imo taitu kuku kaiwa tamâne kilo. Ambo i tini pwâka tu itaulo papa, ande i ma ikai tamâne tonŋe ndimo.) Aku noko tamâne kala ma kusoki kaiwa taine ndimo.

¹² Aku naŋa ilonŋu ŋgua ilâ panzi tamâta pinde tona. Ŋgua ŋine ŋandai Maro Ŋalae kawa ŋgua ŋga. Naŋa aporo mine; ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonŋe i kaiwa taine kalo tawana Kirisi tia, ambo taine ŋinde ilo tu imo kuku, ande tamâta ŋinde ma isoki kaiwa ŋinde ndimo.

¹³ Aku mine nâ, ambo kalo-tawana taine tonŋe i kaiwa tamâne kalo tawana Kirisi tia, ambo tamâta ŋinde ilo tu imo kuku, ande taine ŋinde ma ipile kaiwa ndimo.

¹⁴ Nanenğu ɲgua ɲinde nde duvi mine; ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana Kirisi tia, andeta ipasipa lâ taitu kuku kaiwa kalo-tawana taine, ande ɲinde itogo tamâta ɲinde ipasipa kuku Maro Kindeni ne ɲgu tona. Aku mine nâ, ambo taine tonje kalo tawana Kirisi tia, andeta ipasipa lâ taitu kuku kaiwa kalo-tawana tamâne, ande ɲinde itogo taine ɲinde ipasipa kuku Maro Kindeni ne ɲgu tona. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ikainzi tamâta ɲinde natunzi simo kuku i ne ɲgu. Tia ma natunzi ɲinde simo sitogonzi tinikoa mine.

¹⁵ Taitu kaloŋo ɲga; ambo taine tâku tamâne tonje kalo tawana Kirisi tia, aku i ilo tu ipile kaiwa kalo-tawana tamâta, ande ara, ma ipile. Kalo-tawana tamâta ɲinde ikura tu isâu papa kaiwa tu ilâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno mine tu kinda ma tamo tava wisinda pisi nâ.

¹⁶ Noko taine ndai, noko kalo ɲgere sondo ɲga; tiambo noko ma muli kusuka kaiwa tamâne tu ipâŋga kalo-tawana tamâta tâ. Anja noko tamâne ndai, noko kala kalo ɲgere sondo ɲga; tiambo noko ma muli kusuka kaiwa taine tu ipâŋga kalo-tawana taine tâ.

Kinda ma tamo lâ sajonâŋa ndia Maro Kindeni muŋga ipatea pa kinda

¹⁷ Andeta ara ɲana kinda taitu-taitu ma tamo lâ sajonâŋa ndia Maro Ƴalae ipatea pa kinda, lâ zo ɲinde Maro Kindeni isarâwa pa kinda tu tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ papa i. Naŋa uru aporo ɲgua kaŋa taituni mine panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ɲgu râràni.

¹⁸ Ambo kinzi muŋga sive tamâta tonje karae, ikura Juda nenzi mâsi mine, aku muli ɲga tamâta ɲinde iloŋo Maro Kindeni ne sarawâŋa kala io ne kalo-tawana ilâ papa i, ande tamâta ɲinde ma ivea nzimba nia ɲinde ndimo. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje ɲandai ikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi lâ tini ɲga, ɲinenŋa iloŋo Maro Kindeni ne sarawâŋa, ande tamâta ɲinde ma isâu panzi tu sive i karae ndimo.

¹⁹ Ƴana tu karae-veŋa ne mâsi nde kekeleke kaa nâ. Ambo kinda muŋga taponu muli pa mâsi ɲinde tâku tia tâku, ande ɲinde nde sâ tonje tia. Andeta mâsi taitu nâ nde kekeleke ɲalae, aku ɲinde nde mâsi ɲana taponu muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua.

²⁰ Ara ɲana kinda taitu-taitu ma tamo lâ sajonâŋa ndia kinda tamo muŋgani lâ, lâ zo ɲinde taloŋo Maro Kindeni ne sarawâŋa.

²¹ Ambo noko muŋga kuveta wurâta koa tia nâ pa tamâta ɲalae tonje, aku lâ zo ɲinde Maro Kindeni isarawano tu kalo tawana i, ande noko ma ilo malia ɲana ne wurâta ɲinde kâ ndimo. Taitu kuloŋo ɲga; ambo nzâla ikeno pano ɲana kupile wurâta sugorai ɲinde ku kumo ara mwasa, ande ara ɲana kuveta mine.

²² Ƴana tu tamâta ea uru iveta wurâta koa tia nâ pa tamâta ɲalae tonje lee, ɲinenŋa iloŋo Maro Kindeni ne sarawâŋa, ande tamâta ɲinde imo Maro Ƴalae ne tamâta, kala imo tini soo nâ. Aku mine nâ, tamâta ea uru iveta wurâta ɲana mbaliŋa kâ lee, ɲinenŋa iloŋo Maro Kindeni ne sarawâŋa, ande tamâta ɲinde iveta wurâta koa tia nâ pa Kirisi.

²³ Kirisi iko miki piti lâ kondoma ilo. Mine nde miki ma kasâu pa tamâta tonje tu ikai poe kaika pa ilomi kalomi, mine ndimo.

²⁴ Ƴingu-nambwe wukale, kinda tamo Maro Kindeni kalo. Mine nde ara ɲana kinda taitu-taitu ma tamo lâ sajonâŋa ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea pa kinda.

Paulo itu ɲgua kaika panzi tamâta ɲinde sipakâe tia yo

²⁵ Kala njine naŋa ma aporo ngua taulo pami njana nemi kasonjãna njananzi tamãta njinde sipakãe tia yo. Maro Njalae njandai itula ngua tukunja tonje pa naŋa njana kinzi njinde kã. Taitu i kalo sukãna njana kala iveta naŋa apãnga tamãta njana aporo ngua sondo kã. Mine nde naŋa atu atula warakãngu nenju ilo-kalo pami.

²⁶ Lã zo kala kindã tamo njine, ande malia kie-kie imã ipãnga lã. Mine nde ara njana miki njinde ma kapakãe tia.

²⁷ Ambo noko pwai kaiwa taine lã, ande noko ma kuroto nzãla njana kusoki kaiwa njinde ndimo. Ambo noko njandai pwãe nga, ande noko ma ilo kãki njana pwai kaiwa taine ndimo.

²⁸ Ambo noko ilo tu pwai kaiwa taine, ande njinde nde kiesaka tia. Ambo taine taipa itu ikai kaiwa tamãne, ande njinde kala nde kiesaka tia. Andeta kalomi ngere sondo nga; kinzi pakãeŋa tamãta uru sisãnda malia rãrã kulu, aku naŋa tiningu pwãka tu malia mine ma ipãnga pami.

²⁹ Ningu-nambwe wukale, naŋa atu aporo ngua mine; zo mbuku taitu nã ikeno mo njai yo. Mine nde lã zo njine wa zo muli-muli wa, ande ara njana miki tamãne ea munja kakãe lã, ma kalomi ngere sondo ku kasama tu pakãeŋa nde kelekele njana nao tia kã.

³⁰ Anja miki tamãta ea uru kapatãna wa kaveta kalo-kalo wa, ande ara njana miki ma kalomi ngere sondo ku kasama tu nemi tiŋa njinde ma muli marumbu lã. Anja miki ea uru kandeka, ande ara njana miki ma kalomi ngere sondo ku kasama tu nemi ndekãna njinde ma muli marumbu lã. Anja miki ea uru kako nemi kelekele, ande ara njana miki ma kalomi ngere sondo ku kasama tu kelekele njinde njandai warakami nemi nga.

³¹ Anja miki ea uru kandeka njana kakai tãno ne mbaliŋa kã, ande ara njana miki ma kalomi ngere sondo ku kasama tu mbaliŋa njinde nde kelekele kaa nã. Njana tu tini nã tãno njine tava ne kelekele rãrãni ma naonzi tia lã.

³² Naŋa tiningu pwãka tu tãno ne kalo-lokoni ma izavaru nemi ilo-kalo. Kinzi kalo-tawana tamãne njinde sikãe kaiwanzi taine tia yo, ande kinzi uru ilonzi njalae pa Maro Njalae ne kelekele nã, kala sipono muli pa vetãna ndia Maro Njalae ilo papa.

³³ Anja kinzi kalo-tawana tamãne njinde sikãe lã, ande kinzi uru ilonzi njalae pa tãno ne kelekele nã, njana ma sikatonanzi kaiwanzi-natunzi sondo kã.

³⁴ Mine nde kinzi uru simo tava ilonzi rua-rua. Aku mine nã, kinzi kalo-tawana taine taipa sitavanzi taine njinde sikãe kaiwanzi tamãne tia yo, ande kinzi uru ilonzi njalae pa Maro Njalae ne kelekele nã, kala ilonzi tu ma sio warakanzi karaenzi tava ilonzi kalonzi ilã papa i nã. Anja kinzi kalo-tawana taine njinde sikãe lã, ande kinzi uru ilonzi njalae pa tãno ne kelekele nã, njana ma sikatonanzi kaiwanzi-natunzi sondo mine nã.

³⁵ Naŋa njandai aporo ngua njine njana aliŋi kelekele malia lã miki kulumi nga. Naŋa aporo ngua njine njana ma isukami tu kapaveta kuku vetãna sondo wa kaponu muli sondo pa Maro Njalae wa.

³⁶ Kala njine naŋa atu aporo ngua tini njana tamãne kuku ne taine rua, munja sipa ngua tu ma sipakãe, andeta simo lee ku njandai sipakãe nga. Ambo tamãne njinde ilo igagati i njalae njana ikeno kuku taine njinde, kala laiti njana iveta soki papa, ande ara njana i ma ikãe. Njinde nde kiesaka tia.

³⁷ Ambo tamâne njinde ilo kaika tu ma ikai ne taine njinde tia, aku sâ tonje tia njana ipasusua i tu ikâe kâ, ambo i uru ipakatona tamwata ilo wa tini sonde, ande njinde nde ara, aku iveta soki tia.

³⁸ Mine nde tamâne ea ipakâe kuku ne taine taipa njinde, ande i ne vetâja njinde nde ara mwasa. Anja tamâne ea ilo kaika tu ma ipakâe kuku ne taine taipa njinde tia, ande i ne vetâja njinde nde ara ndo. *

³⁹ Ambo taine tonje kaiwa tamâne imo via yo, ande taine njinde ma ilâ ikai kaiwa tamâne tonje ndimo. Ambo i kaiwa tamâne njinde imâte lâ, ande kinzi rua nenzi pakâenja nde totonja lâ. Mine nde taine njinde ikura tu ikai kaiwa tamâne wasaseki. Taitu i ma ikai Maro Njalae ne kalo-tawana tamâne tonje nâ.

⁴⁰ Andeta naŋa warakângu nenju morâŋa nde mine; ambo taine njinde ma ikai kaiwa tamâne wasaseki, ande i ne ndekâŋa ma ipânja njalae koŋa tia. Ambo i ma ipakâe kilo tia, ande i ma imo tava ndekâŋa njalae. Naŋa apasama tu Maro Kindeni ne Koroani uru itula njgua njine pana, kala atula njgua njine pa miki kalonjo lâ.

8

Paulo iporo njgua njana simbi munja sipatarâwa panzi maro laŋeja

¹ Kala njine naŋa atu aporo njgua pinde njana mâsi njana taka simbi munja sipatarâwa panzi maro laŋeja. Tamâta pinde uru siporo tu, “Kinda rârâni takai ilo-kalo marumbu lâ”, aku njgua njinde nde mao nâ. Andeta ilo-kalo mine uru igagati kinda njana tapasuka warakânda tininda. Anja tini-mwasa ne mâsi uru igagati kinda njana tavilanzi tininda pinde.

² Ambo tamâta pinde situ kinzi warakanzi sikai ilo-kalo ara marumbu lâ, ande kinda tasama tu nenzi ilo-kalo njinde nde sonde tia.

³ Anja tamâta pinde ilonzi ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni, aku i isama tamâta njinde kilalanzi pwataki lâ.

⁴ Mine nde naŋa atu aporo njgua taulo pami njana nemi kasonjâŋa njana simbi njinde munja sipatarâwa panzi maro laŋeja. Kinda tasama tu maro laŋeja tainzi njandai kelekele mao tonje kilala nja. Njinde nde kelekele kaa nâ kilala. Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro mao.

⁵ Ambo maro pinde tâ simo nia maa wa tâno kulu wa, ikura tamâta pinde uru siporo mine, ambo kinzi kambwanjenzi njalae tâ,

⁶ ande kalo loko, kinda kalonda tawana tu Maro mao taitu nâ imo, ina kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni. Ina kelekele rârâni warika, aku ipatea kinda tu ma tamo i tamwata ne tamâta. Aku Maro Njalae taitu nâ imo, ina nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi. Nia ndoyo inani ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa ku ipulia kelekele rârâni sipânja lâ, aku inani nde nenda via njine warika.

⁷ Andeta kalo-tawana tamâta pinde njandai sisama ilo-kalo mao njinde kilala nja. Munja kinzi sipono muli sonde pa maro laŋeja nenzi mâsi. Mine nde lâ zo njana sika patarawâŋa ne simbi njinde, kinzi uru kalonzi tawana tu njinde nde maro tonje ne kelekele mao. Kinzi ilonzi rua-rua njana simbi njinde kâ, andeta sikai sika nâ. Mine nde kinzi sipasama tu siveta soki.

* **7:38** 38 Lâ keri 36-38, ilo-kalo tamâta pinde situ Paulo iporo njana tamâne kuku natu taine rua. Tamâta njinde tini pwâka tu natu taine ma ikâe, andeta taine ilo pa tamâne tonje. Paulo iporo tu ambo tama isâu pa natu tâku tia tâku, ande njinde nde ikeno pa i nâ.

⁸ Andeta kâpwa ikura tu iveta kinda tapânnga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Miki kalomi ngere sondo nnga; ambo kinda tambunda nana kâpwa pinde, ande vetânga ninde nandai iveta kinda tapânnga tamâta sakamao lâ Maro Kindeni nao nnga. Aku mine nâ, ambo kinda taka, ande vetânga ninde nandai iveta kinda tapânnga tamâta arara lâ i nao nnga.

⁹ Taitu miki kapakatona sondo nnga. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni isâu pami tu kaka kâpwa ndia rârâni miki ilomi papa. Andeta tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana nandai ipânnga kaika nnga. Ambo miki ma kaka simbi ninde, andeta kinzi tamâta ninde simorami kala simbe nana siveta kiesaka kâ, ande ninde nde ara tia ndo.

¹⁰ Nanenngu ngua ninde nde duvi mine; noko ea kupasama tu ne ilo-kalo nde ikeno pano lâ, ambo noko ma kulâ maro lajeja tonje ne luma sapânga ilo ku kusanjona kuka, tiambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonje ma imorano tâ. Ambo i ne kalo-tawana nandai ipânnga kaika nnga, ande noko ne vetânga ninde ma igagati i ilo tâ, kala ma ika simbi ninde munja sipatarâwa panzi maro lajeja tâ.

¹¹ Ambo mine, ande noko ne ilo-kalo ninde ma izavaru tamâta ninde ndo lâ. Mao nâ, i ne kalo-tawana nde kaika tia, andeta imo noko ninambwe, aku Kirisi imâte nana ikai i piti lâ kondoma ilo.

¹² Mine nde miki kalojo nnga; nimi-nambwe pinde nenzi kalo-tawana nandai ipânnga kaika lâ nnga. Ambo miki ma kaveta kiesaka mine panzi kala kayaula ilonzi kalonzi, ande miki kaveta kiesaka pa Kirisi tona.

¹³ Ayo, ambo simbi ma iveta ninngu-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tonje imbe nana iveta kiesaka kâ, ande nana ma aka simbi kilo tia ku tia ndo. Nana tinjgu pwâka ndo tu aveta ninngu-nambwe imbe nana iveta kiesaka kâ.

9

Paulo itula i ne mâsi nana iveta pâri ara ne wurâta kâ

¹ Miki kalomi ngere nana nanenngu mâsi kâ. Sâ tonje isae nzalânngu nde tia; mine nde nana akura tu aveta vetânga ndia nana ilonngu tu aveta. Nana amo pâri-tamâta ma, aku munja nana warakânngu matânngu amora nenda Maro Njalae Yesu. Nana uru aveta wurâta pa Maro Njalae, aku mikini kamo katogo nanenngu wurâta ninde kanaanjo mwasina.

² Tamâta pinde siporo tu nana nandai Maro Njalae ne pâri-tamâta mao nnga. Andeta nana kalojgu loko nana ninde kâ nde tia, nana tu miki kasama kilalânngu pwataki tu nana nde pâri-tamâta mao. Miki kapasipa lâ taitu kuku Maro Njalae lâ, aku ninde itula pwataki tu nana nde pâri-tamâta mao.

³ Lâ zo ndia tamâta pinde sisowe ngua lâ nana tinjgu, ande nana uru aporo ngua kaja mine taulo panzi;

⁴ Maka pâri-tamâta kakura tu kakai kânga-nunja itogo nema wurâta ne kulu. Tiambo njine nde vetânga soki, a?

⁵ Aku lâ zo ndia maka koka kalâ lawea lawea nana katula pâri ara kâ, ande maka kakura tu kakainzi kaiwama kalo-tawana taine soka kuma, ikura pâri-tamâta pinde sitavanzi Maro Njalae tai wukale wa Petero wa uru siveta mine. Tiambo njine nde vetânga soki, a?

⁶ Kinzi pâri-tamâta rârâni uru sikai pavilânga lâ kalo-tawana tamâta ngu mbaunzi. Tiambo miki tinimi pwâka tu kavila maka rua Banabas rua nana kelekele pinde kâ, kala ilomi tu maka rua simboma rua nâ ma kakai wurâta nana kapavila warakama nana mbaliŋa kâ, a?

⁷ Opopo, kinzi zugu tamâta uru sitambira warakanzi nenzi mbumbu nana siko kapwanzi kâ, ande tia ndo. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje ipau kâi waini lâ tâno ilo, ande i tamwata ma muli ika kâi njinde ne kanaŋo pinde. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje uru ikatonanzi lama, ande i tamwata ma inu lama malakupi njinde suunzi pinde.

⁸ Andeta nana nandai akai tamâta nâ nenzi ilo-kalo kala aporo ngua kana mine nga. Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa kala itula ngua kana taituni pwataki tona.

⁹ Nana tu nanayoni Mose ingere ngua tukuŋa mine tu, “Miki ma kaponu bulmakao kawa lâ zo nana ikai wurâta nana ipopo kaniŋa karae piti kâ, mine ndimo”. Mana mana, a? Tiambo Maro Kindeni kalo ngere nananzi bulmakao nâ kala itu ngua tukuŋa mine, a? Tia ndo!

¹⁰ I kalo ngere nana kindi kala itu ngua tukuŋa njinde. Mao nâ, ngua njinde iyoke kindi warakânda, nana tu lâ zo ndia tamâta tonje iso tâno tâku isiki kaniŋa karae piti tâku, ande Maro Kindeni ilo tu tamâta njinde ma isama tu muli nga i ma ikai kâpwa pinde, itogo ne wurâta njinde ne kulu mwasina.

¹¹ Ambo maka muŋga kapau Koroani Sapânga ne kaniŋa vâsa ara lâ miki nginimi, ande ara nana miki ma kavilama nana kelekele pinde kâ, itogo nema wurâta njinde ne kulu mine. Tiambo vetânga njine nde soki, a?

¹² Ambo pâri-tamâta pinde sikura nana sikai pavilânga ara lâ nemi ngu, ande maka kakura ndo nana kakai pavilânga mine nâ. Taitu maka nandai kaporo kaika pami tu kelekele pinde kalama nga, nana tu maka tinima pwâka tu kaponu nzâla nana Kirisi ne pâri ara kâ. Aku nana duvi njinde kâ maka uru kakale malia rârâ.

¹³ Tamâta pinde uru siveta wurâta lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga ilo, aku uru sikai kâpwa lâ lumani ndaina. Mao nâ, kinzi siveta wurâta lâ patarawânga nia, kala uru sikai simbi pinde muŋga sipatarâwa lâ nia njinde. Tiambo miki kazizâla nana njinde kâ, a?

¹⁴ Aku Maro Njalae tamwata kala iporo ngua kana taituni mine tu ambo tamâta tonje uru itula pâri ara panzi ngu pinde, ande ngu njinde ma sivila i nana kelekele kâ.

¹⁵ Andeta muŋga nana warakângu nandai aporo kaika pami tu kelekele pinde kalana nga. Aku mine nâ, nana nandai angere ngua njine nana apaŋo ilomi kalomi tu kavila nana nga. Tia ndo kanaŋo! Nana ilongu ndeka nâ nana apavila warakângu nana kelekele ikeno pana tia njinde, aku nana tiningu pwâka tu tamâta tonje ma ikai ndekânga njinde sajena.

¹⁶ Mao nâ, nana uru atula pâri ara. Andeta nana ma apandekâna warakângu nana njinde kâ, ande tia ndo, nana tu Maro Njalae tamwata ipatea wurâta njinde pana. Opopo, ambo nana ma apile pâri ara ne wurâta, ande nana ma asânda malia njalae kulu!

¹⁷ Ambo nana warakângu nâ ilongu patea tu ma aveta wurâta nana atula pâri ara kâ, ande ara nana nana ma akai kulu nana wurâta njinde kâ. Andeta tia. Maro Njalae tamwata ipateana tu akai wurâta njine, kala aveta ikura i kawa ngua nâ.

¹⁸ Mine nde naŋa ma akai kulu ndia, a? Naŋa akura tu akai kelekele pinde saŋemi ŋana nanenŋu wurâta ŋana atula pâri ara kâ. Andeta naŋa ma akai kelekele pinde saŋemi tia. Naŋa atula pâri ara panzi tamâta itogo wisi-ara alanzi mine, ne kulu tia. Aku naŋa andeka ŋalae ŋana ŋinde kâ, ku nanenŋu ndekâŋa ŋinde nde itogo nanenŋu wurâta ne kulu.

Paulo imo itogo tamâta rârâni nenzi kuleŋa tamâta

¹⁹ Naŋa amo tamâta tonŋe ne kuleŋa tamâta, ande tia. Mine nde naŋa akura tu aveta wurâta ndia ilonŋu tu aveta ŋinde. Taitu naŋa warakâŋgu ilonŋu pateva tu ma apâŋga amo atogo tamâta rârâni nenzi kuleŋa tamâta. Naŋa atu vetâŋa ŋinde ma ipaŋo tamâta rârâ ilonzi kalonzi ŋana ma sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Kirisi kâ.

²⁰ Mine nde lâ zo ndia naŋa atula pâri ara panzi tamâta simo lâ Juda ŋgu, ande naŋa uru apono muli pa Juda nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa. Naŋa atu vetâŋa mine ma ipaŋo kinzi Juda tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana. Mao nâ, naŋa warakâŋgu ŋandai amo Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa kalo, itogo kinzi simo mine. Andeta lâ zo ŋana naŋa amo kunzi, ande naŋa amo atogo tamâta imo ŋgua tukuŋa kalo mine. Naŋa atu vetâŋa mine ma ipaŋo kinzi tamâta imo ŋgua tukuŋa kalo ŋinde nenzi kalo-tawana.

²¹ Anŋa tamâta ŋgu pinde simo niaka ŋana Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ. Mine nde lâ zo ndia naŋa atula pâri ara panzi ŋgu ŋinde, ande naŋa uru amo atogo kinzi mine, kala apile Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa. Naŋa atu vetâŋa mine ma ipaŋo kinzi tamâta simo niaka ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ ŋinde nenzi kalo-tawana. Taitu naŋa ŋandai apu mulinŋu pa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa ŋga. Mao nâ, naŋa amo Kirisi ne ŋgua tukuŋa kalo.

²² Anŋa tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana nde kaika tia, aku lâ zo ndia naŋa atula pâri ara pa kinzi ŋinde, ande naŋa amo atogo tamâta tonŋe ne kalo-tawana kaika tia mine nâ. Naŋa atu vetâŋa mine ma ipaŋo nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipâŋga kaika kâ. Mine nde naŋa uru amo atogonzi tamâta rârâni mine. Naŋa uru aveta vetâŋa kie-kie ŋana apaŋo tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana kâ, ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo.

²³ Naŋa aveta vetâŋa ŋine rârâni ŋana asuka pâri ara tu ilâ isala nia ndoni. Mine nde muli ŋga Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara ndo pa naŋa, ikura muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma iveta panzi tamâta rârâni kalonzi tawana i.

Ara ŋana kinda ma tapalilu kaika ŋana takai kulu kâ

²⁴ Miki kasama tu lâ paguiŋa ne zo, ande tamâta rârâ sipalilu sipopole, andeta tamâta taitu nâ ikai kulu. Mine nde ara ŋana miki kala ma kapalilu kaika ŋana kakai kulu kâ.

²⁵ Ambo tamâta tonŋe itu ipolenzi i tini pinde rârâni lâ paliluŋa, ande i ma ipakatona tamwata ne vetâŋa rârâni sondo, aku ma ipatogo kaika ŋana ikai kulu kâ. Andeta kulu ŋinde ma muli nao tia lâ. Anŋa kulu kala kinda ilonda tu takai ŋinde nde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

²⁶ Mine nde naŋa amo atogo tamâta ipalilu pa nao ku mata ilea sondo pa keru. Aku naŋa amo atogo tamâta tonŋe itu ipara sondo lâ mbalau. Muŋga, tamâta ŋinde itambira mbalau potomule lee ne walo marumbu walele nâ; andeta ŋinenŋa ipile ne mâsi ŋinde.

²⁷ Naŋa uru akai poe kaika pa warakâŋgu karaenŋu tava nanenŋu vetâŋa ndoni. Ambo naŋa ma aveta mine tia, ande nanenŋu vetâŋa ma

ipakura kuku pâri ara ninde naŋa uru atula panzi tiniŋgu pinde, ande ma tia, kala muli Maro Kindeni ma tini pwâka tu kulu tonŋe ilua naŋa.

10

Ara ŋana kindi ma tamandi kaika lâ samâŋa ne zo

¹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kalomi ŋgere kilo ŋana mâsi arara Maro Kindeni iveta panzi timbunda wukale lâ Mose ne zo. Lâ zo muŋgâŋa ninde, Maro Kindeni io take-take ŋalae tonŋe tu ma ike a ŋananzi wa itula nzâla panzi wa. Mine nde kinzi rârâni soka mâsa-mâsa simbwaliu Tâi Njiŋi ŋgini silâ.

² Mao nâ, kinzi soka take-take kalo wa tâi ŋgini wa, aku lâ zo ninde kinzi sipauwo warakanzi simo Mose kalo.

³ Aku kinzi rârâni sika samba ne kâpwa wa,

⁴ sinu samba ne lââ wa. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni iveta lââ ninde isâko lâ mira sapâŋa ilo irere indue panzi kala sinu, aku mirani ndaina nde iyoka kunzi ilâ. Mira ninde nde Kirisi tamwata.

⁵ Taitu Maro Kindeni wisi nâna panzi timbunda ninde rârâ. Mine nde kinzi sipamateteu lâ, aku karaenzi ikeno pwapwataki lâ nia bilimu ninde.

⁶ Ayo, ambo kindi ma kalonda ŋgere sondo ŋana mâsi rârâni ninde kâ, ande ninde ma igagati kindi ŋana tapu mulinda pa nenzi mâsi ŋana ilonzi yosi pa kelekele sakamao kâ.

⁷ Kinzi pinde siwâŋgi sipaneanzi maro laŋeŋa, andeta kindi ma taveta mine ndimo. Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Kinzi sisaŋona sika wa sinu lâ, ŋinenŋa simandi ku sikina kiniŋa sipanea maro laŋeŋa.”

⁸ Aŋga pinde nde sipalulua tininzi potomule, andeta kindi ma taveta mine ndimo. Miki kaloŋo ŋga; Maro Kindeni wisi nâna ŋalae ŋana nenzi mâsi ninde kâ. Mine nde lâ kari taitu nâ ipunzi tamâta 23,000 pâta sipamateteu lâ.

⁹ Aŋga pinde nde taŋanzi kaika pa Maro Ŋalae, andeta kindi ma taveta mine ndimo. Maro Kindeni wisi nâna ŋana nenzi mâsi ninde kâ, kala ionzi mwâta saka simâ panzi ku sikanzi sizavarunzi ndo lâ.

¹⁰ Aŋga pinde nde simboso kala siporo ilonzi ŋuru-ŋuru ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, andeta miki ma kaveta mine ndimo. Maro Kindeni wisi nâna ŋana nenzi mâsi ninde kâ, kala io Aŋelo ŋana Izavarunzi Tamâta kâ imâ ipâŋga panzi ku ipunzi pâta sipamateteu lâ.

¹¹ Ambo kindi ma kalonda ŋgere ŋana mâsi rârâni ninde muŋga ipâŋga pa kinzi, ande ninde ma igagati kindi ŋana taŋgeŋge ŋana nenzi vetâŋa potomule kâ. Nanayoni tamâta pinde siŋgere tapâriŋa ninde lâ pepa tini ŋana ipanana kindi tamâta kala tamo lâ zo ŋine. Mao nâ, tâno ŋine ne zo ŋana marumbu kâ nde imâ ipâŋga pa kindi lâ.

¹² Mine nde noko kalo-tawana tamâta ea ilo pateu tu noko uru kumandi kaika nâ, ande kupakatoŋa sondo ŋga. Tia ma noko patano kundue.

¹³ Mao nâ, samâŋa kie-kie nde imâ ipâŋga pami lâ, andeta samâŋa ninde ŋandai kelekele wasaseki ŋga. Ninde nde kie taituni itogo samâŋa uru ipâŋga panzi tamâta rârâni. Miki kaloŋo ŋga; Maro Kindeni uru iveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni, aku isama miki rârâni taitu-taitu nemi walo kilala pwataki. Mine nde aporo ŋgua pami mine; ambo noko ne walo ŋandai ipakura kuku samâŋa tonŋe ŋga, ande Maro Kindeni ma isâu pa

samânga njinde tu imâ ipângga pano, ande tia. Aku lâ zo ndia samânga ipângga pano, ande i ma itula nzâla pano njana kupole samânga njinde. Ambo noko ma pwoka nzâla njinde, ande samânga tonje ma ikura tu ipoleno, ande tia.

Kinda ma taka simbi lâ maro lajeja nenzi luma sapânga ilo ndimo

¹⁴ Mine nde ninju-nambwe wukale, miki ma kapu mulimi ndo pa mâsi njana kawângi kapaneanzi maro lajeja.

¹⁵ Miki nemi ilo-kalo nde ikeno pami lâ. Mine nde naja aporo ngua kaja mine pami, njana miki warakami ma kalomi ngere sondo njana njine kâ.

¹⁶ Lâ zo njana kinda taka Maro Njalae ne kânga-nunja kâ, ande kinda uru takai kâmba, kawânda ndanje pa Maro Kindeni, ku tanu. Njineja takai puroja, tapwataki, ku taka. Aku mâsi njinde itula pwataki tu kinda tamo seenda taitu kuku Kirisi, ina munja ipalini see ku ipatarâwa tamwata njana ivila kinda kâ.

¹⁷ Kinda kambwanjenda njalae, andeta kinda uru tapwataki puroja taitu nâ, njineja rârâni taka pinde pinde. Mine nde kinda rârâni tapasipa lâ taitu ku tapângga togo see ngu taitu mine.

¹⁸ Miki kalomi ngere sondo njana Isrel ngu nenzi mâsi kâ. Lâ zo njana sika simbi njinde munja simomo lâ Maro Kindeni ne patarawânga nia kulu, ande kinzi sipasipa warakanzi lâ taitu kuku i.

¹⁹ Taitu naja njandai aporo tu patarawânga njinde kinzi tinikoa siveta panzi maro lajeja nde kelekele mao nga. Aku naja njandai aporo tu kinzi maro lajeja nde maro mao nga. Tia ndo.

²⁰ Naja aporo mine; kelekele ndia kinzi tinikoa uru sipatarâwa, ande njinde sipatarâwa panzi koroani saka nâ. Kinzi njandai sipatarâwa njinde pa Maro Kindeni nga. Aku naja tiningu pwâka tu miki ma kapasipa lâ taitu kunzi koroani saka.

²¹ Miki ma kanu lââ ikeno Maro Njalae ne kâmba ilo, njineja kalâ kanu lââ ikeno koroani saka nenzi kâmba ilo tona, mine ndimo. Aku miki ma kasajona kaka kâpwa ikeno Maro Njalae ne peke kulu, njineja kalâ kaka kâpwa ikeno koroani saka nenzi peke kulu tona, mine ndimo.

²² Tiambo kinda ilonda tu taveta Maro Njalae ipadâda, a? Tiambo nenda walo nde njalae tina kala ipole i ne walo, a?

Kinda ma takura tu taka simbi rârâni tako lâ nâ nia

Rom 14:1-23

²³ Tamâta pinde uru siporo tu, “Kinda takura tu taveta vetânga ndia rârâni ilonda tu taveta.” Ngua njinde nde mao nâ, ambo taitu vetânga pinde njandai sivila kinda tu tamo ara nga. “Kinda takura tu taveta vetânga ndia rârâni ilonda tu taveta”, ambo taitu vetânga pinde njandai sisuka nenda kalo-tawana nga.

²⁴ Kinda ma ilonda tu tapavila warakânda nâ ndimo. Ara njana kinda ma ilonda tu tavilanzi tininda pinde tona.

²⁵ Miki kakura tu kaka simbi rârâni uru sipako lâ nâ nia. Miki ma ilomi rârâ ku kakasonanzi njana simbi njinde kâ ndimo.

²⁶ Njana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tâno ndoni nde Maro Njalae nâ ne, aku kelekele rârâni ikeno tâno kulu ande i ne tona.”

²⁷ Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana Kirisi tia, andeta ino pano tu kulâ kuka kuku, ambo noko ilo tu kulâ kuku, ande njinde nde ara.

Noko pwura tu kuka kâpwa ndia rârâni ilano njinde, aku noko ma ilo rârâ ku pwasonja i tu ikai kâpwa njinde lâ nia ndia, mine ndimo.

²⁸ Andeta kulonjo nga; ambo tamâta tonje ipaino tu, “Simbi njine nde munja sipatarâwa pa maro tonje”, ande noko ma kuveta kie ara pa tamâta njinde, aku kupile simbi ikeno. Tia ma kuyaula i ne ilo-kalo, kala i ma ilo rua-rua njana noko ne vetânga kâ.

²⁹ Naña aporo tu noko ne vetânga njinde ma iyaula tamâta njinde ne ilo-kalo, kala i ma ilo rua-rua. Naña njandai aporo tu noko ne vetânga njinde ma iyaula noko tamwata ne ilo-kalo nga, njana tu kinda takura tu taka kâpwa kie-kie rârâni. Ambo tamâta tonje ilo rua-rua njana kâpwa tonje, kala miki katu kandi kaika pa naña tu ma aka tia kâ, ande naña ma andeka njana njinde kâ, ande tia.

³⁰ Njana tu naña uru kawânggu ndanje pa Maro Kindeni munja lâ, njinenja aka. Mine nde njana sâ kâ nga miki katu kalelea naña njana aka kâpwa njinde munja kawânggu ndanje njana, a?

³¹ Mine nde kalonjo nga; ambo miki katu kanu lââ tonje tâku kaka kâpwa tonje tâku kaveta vetânga tonje tâku, ande miki ma kalomi ngere sondo munja lâ nga, njinenja kaveta vetânga ndia ma igagatinzi tinimi pinde tu sipanea Maro Kindeni sisuka i ja kâki.

³² Ambo nemi vetânga tonje ma iyaula Juda tamâta tonje ne kalo-tawana tâku tamâta tonje lâ tinikoa ngu ne kalo-tawana tâku Maro Kindeni ne tamâta tonje ne kalo-tawana tâku, ande miki ma kapu mulimi pa vetânga mine rârâni.

³³ Ara njana miki ma kapono muli pa warakânggu nenju vetânga, njana tu naña atogo tu aveta tamâta rârâni ilonzi ara pa naña. Njana duvi njinde kâ naña njandai aveta vetânga pinde njana apavila warakânggu nga. Aveta vetânga rârâni njana avilanzi tiniŋgu pinde, njana Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo.

11

¹ Mine nde miki ma kapono muli sondo pa nanenju vetânga nâ, itogo naña warakânggu kala apono muli sondo pa Kirisi ne vetânga mine nâ.

Paulo iporo njua njana mâsi njana situra kulunzi kâmba kâ

² Naña asama tu miki uru kalomi ngere njana nanenju vetânga ikura zo rârâni, aku miki uru kapaveta kuku njua rârâni munja apananami njinde. Mine nde naña ilonju ndeka kala aporo tu nemi vetânga njinde nde ara pâta.

³ Taitu naña ilonju tu miki ma kasama njine sondo: kinzi tamâne rârâni nde simo Kirisi kalo, anja kinzi taine nde simo kaiwanzi tamâne kalonzi, anja Kirisi nde imo Maro Kindeni kalo.

⁴ Mine nde miki kalonjo nga; ambo kalo-tawana tamâne tonje itura tamwata kulu kâmba njinenja ikai noña tâku itula Maro Kindeni kawa njua tâku, ande tamâta njinde iveta maŋeti pa Kirisi, inani imo tamâta njinde kulu. *

⁵ Ambo kalo-tawana taine tonje njandai itura kulu kâmba, andeta ikai noña tâku itula Maro Kindeni kawa njua tâku, ande taine njinde kala iveta

* 11:4 4 Kinda takura tu tasama Korin ngu nenzi mâsi njinde duvi sondo, ande tia.

mañeti pa i kaiwa tamâne, inani imo taine ñinde kulu. Mañeti ñinde nde kie taituni itogo kinzi sigiru taine ñinde kulu pwau ndoni piti. †

6 Ambo taine tonje tini pwâka tu itura kulu kâmba, ande ara ñana kinzi ma sigiru i kulu pwau ipânga mbwana-mbwana nâ. Ambo ñinde ma iveta mañeti ñalae papa i, ande ara ndo ñana i ma itura kulu kâmba.

7 Ambo kalo-tawana tamâne tonje itura kulu kâmba lâ zo ñana iwângi pa Maro Ñalae kâ, ande ñinde nde ara tia, ñana tu Maro Kindeni ivetanzi tamâne sipânga sitogo i mine, aku i ilo tu kinzi ma situla i kilala pwataki tu i ña ñalae ndo. Anja kinzi taine nde ma situla kaiwanzi tamâne kilalanzi pwataki tu kinzi ñanzi ñalae.

8 Ñana tu Maro Kindeni ñandai ikai taine tuka ñinenja iveta tamâne ipânga nga. Ikai tamâne nâ tuka ñinenja iveta taine ipânga.

9 Aku mine nâ, Maro Kindeni ñandai ilo ñana taine kala iveta tamâne ñana ivila taine nga. I ilo ñana tamâne kala iveta taine ñana ivila tamâne.

10 Mine nde ara ñana kinzi taine ma situra kulunzi kâmba, ñana tu vetâña ñinde ma itula pwataki panzi ajele tu kinzi taine ñinde simo kaiwanzi tamâne kalonzi.

11 Andeta kinda tapasipa kuku Maro Ñalae lâ. Mine nde kinda tasama tu kinzi taine ñandai sipolenzi tamâne nga, anja kinzi tamâne ñandai sipolenzi taine nga.

12 Ñana tu nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ikai tamâne tuka ku iveta taine ipânga. Anja lâ zo ñine, kinzi taine uru sipaguguanzi tamâne sipânga. Taitu Maro Kindeni tamwata nde kelekele rârâni warika.

13 Ara ñana miki warakami ma kalomi ñgere sono ñana ñgua ñinde kâ, aku kapatea sono. Ambo kalo-tawana taine tonje ñandai itura kulu kâmba nga, andeta ikai noña pa Maro Kindeni, tiambo ñinde nde mâsi ara, tiya?

14 Kinda tamâta nenda mâsi itula pwataki tu ambo tamâne tonje kulu pwau ipânga luandondo, ande ñinde iveta mañeti papa i.

15 Anja taine, ambo i kulu pwau ipânga luandondo, ande ñinde itogo i ne singâra ara mwasina, ñana tu nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu taine kulunzi pwau luandondo ñinde ma itura kulunzi kâmba.

16 Ambo miki pinde katu kalelea naña ñana nanenju ñgua ñine kâ, ande ara. Taitu kaloño nga; maka uru kaponi muli pa vetâña kie taituni ñinde nâ, aku Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ñgu simo lawea lawea kala sipono muli pa vetâña ndainani nâ.

Kinzi Korin ñgu nenzi mâsi ñana sika Maro Ñalae ne kâña-nuña kâ ande ara tia

17 Kala ñine naña atu atula ñgua pinde pami ñana koka muli kâ. Naña akura tu andekanami ñana mâsi pinde miki uru kaveta, ande tia. Lâ nemi pasauna ilo, nemi vetâña ñandai isuka nemi kalo-tawana nga. Miki nemi vetâña ñinde iyaula warakami.

18 Naña atu aporo ñgua ñine munja lâ nga; naña alonjo parinami tu lâ zo ñana miki kapasau ñana kawângi pa Maro Ñalae kâ, ande miki uru kapwa pwapwataki ku kapambita wa kapawa ñgua wa. Aku naña asama tu ñgua ñinde nde mao,

† 11:5 5 Lâ zo munjâña ñinde, ambo taine iveta vetâña soki, ande kinzi ma sigiru i kulu pwau ndoni piti.

¹⁹ Njaha tu nawalami pinde tininzi pwâka tu sipono muli pa nemi vetânga potomule, aku naŋa asama tu Maro Kindeni ilo ara pa kinzi njinde.

²⁰ Njaha duvi njinde kâ, lâ zo njaha miki kapasau njaha kawângi pa Maro Njalae kâ, ande kânga-nuŋa miki kaka njinde njandai Maro Njalae ne kânga-nuŋa mao nŋa,

²¹ njaha tu miki taitu-taitu uru kapasusu ku walele nâ kakai warakami kapwami ku kaka. Miki njandai kasanjona rege njineŋga kaka nŋa. Mine nde miki pinde nde putole ipumi, aŋga pinde nde kanu waini njalae kala kadauda.

²² Mana mana, a? Tiambo nemi luma tia tâ, kala warakami nemi kânga-nuŋa nia ikeno tia, a? Tiambo miki katu Maro Kindeni ne nŋu nde kelekele kaa nâ, kala kaveta maŋeti panzi nimi-nambwe njinde simo sugorai, a? Opopo, naŋa ma aporo nŋua kaŋa mana pami. Tiambo naŋa ma andekanami njaha nemi vetânga njinde kâ, a? Naŋa ma andekanami tia ndo.

Maro Njalae ne kânga-nuŋa mao

Matai 26:26-29, Malaka 14:22-25, Luka 22:19-20

²³ Naŋa ma andekanami tia, njaha tu muŋga Maro Njalae tamwata ipanana naŋa warakângi, aku naŋa kala atula nŋua njinde pwataki pami ku apananami lâ. Nŋua njinde nde mine; nanayoni, lâ mbô njinde Judas io Yesu lâ kazânga tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ande lâ mboni ndaina Maro Njalae Yesu ikai puroŋa,

²⁴ aku kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni, njineŋga ipwataki ku iporo tu, “Naŋa kanaanŋu kala njine. Naŋa apatarâwa warakângi njaha avila miki kâ. Naŋa ilonŋu tu lâ zo ndia miki kaka puroŋa njine, ande miki ma kalomi nŋere njanana.”

²⁵ Kinzi sika lâ, njineŋga Yesu ikai waini ne kâmba kala, aku iveta mâsi kie taituni kilo. Iporo mine tu, “Kâmba njine nde nŋua pânga wasaseki kilala, njaha tu naŋa warakângi seenŋu iveta nŋua pânga njine ipânga kanaanŋo. Muli nŋa, lâ zo ndia miki ma kanu waini lâ kâmba njine, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu njinde ma iveta miki kalomi nŋere njanana.”

²⁶ Yesu kawa nŋua njinde itula pwataki tu lâ zo ndia miki kaka puroŋa njinde wa kanu waini lâ kâmba njinde wa, ande nemi vetânga njinde itula Maro Njalae ne mateŋa pwataki. Miki ma kaveta mine lee, ikura lâ i ne zo njaha itaulo imâ kilo kâ.

Kinda ma takai samânga pa warakânda ilonda kalonda muŋga lâ, njineŋga taka Maro Njalae ne kânga-nuŋa

²⁷ Mine nde lâ zo njaha miki kaka puroŋa njinde wa kanu waini lâ Maro Njalae ne kâmba wa, ambo tamâta tonŋe iveta mâsi njinde soki, ande i imo itogonzi tamâta njinde muŋga sipu Maro Njalae pâta imâte.

²⁸ Mine nde miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kakai samânga pa warakami ilomi kalomi muŋga lâ nŋa, njineŋga kaka puroŋa njinde wa kanu waini lâ kâmba njinde wa.

²⁹ Njaha tu tamâta ea ikai samânga pa tamwata, ande i ma kalo nŋere sondo tu kânga-nuŋa njinde nde itogo Maro Njalae kanaanŋo mwasina. Tia ma ikai ika nâ, aku lâ zoni ndaina Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia ikeno pa tamâta njinde.

³⁰ Njaha duvi njinde kâ tamâta rârâ lâ miki nŋinimi nde sipoko ku walonzi tia lâ, aŋga pinde nde simâte lâ.

³¹ Ambo kinda ma takai samâña pa warakânda ilonda kalonda munğa lâ, nñeñga taka Maro Njalae ne kâña-nuña sondo, ande malia mine ma ikai kinda, ande tia.

³² Ambo Maro Njalae imora nenda vetâña pinde tu soki kala iveta mâsi pa kinda tu itu kinda sondo kâ, ande nñinde itula pwataki tu i tini pwâka tu izavaru kinda lâ zo muli, itogo ma iveta panzi tâno tamâta mine.

³³ Mine nde niñgu-nambwe wukale, lâ zo ndia miki kapasau ñana kaka Maro Njalae ne kâña-nuña kâ, ande miki ma kasañona rege nâ, nñeñga kaka.

³⁴ Ambo tamâta tonje putole ipu, ande ara ñana i ma ika munğa lâ tamwata ne luma. Tia ma Maro Kindeni ne pareña-nia ikeno pami.

Ngua pinde ikeno mo ñai yo, aku lâ zo ndia naña ma ataulo amorami kilo, ande naña ma aveta ñgua nñinde sondo.

12

Paulo itula ñgua ñana wisi-ara kie-kie Koroani Sapâña uru ilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Efesus 4:7-16

¹ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, kala ñine naña atu aporo ñgua pami ñana Koroani Sapâña ne wisi-ara kâ, ñana miki ma kasama ñine sondo.

² Miki kasama tu nia ndoyo, lâ zo nñinde miki kamo tinikoa yo, ambo tamâta pinde ma sikai lañeña kie-kie pami ñana kalâ kawâñgi pa maro lañeña tonje tai kaa nâ, ande miki ma kapono muli panzi.

³ Mine nde apaimi tu ambo Maro Kindeni ne Koroani imo tamâta tonje ilo ku itula ñgua papa, ande tamâta nñinde ma ikura tu iporo itu nzâmbe lâ Yesu tini tu, “Yesu ipayaula!”, ande tia ndo. Aku mine nâ, ambo Koroani Sapâña ñandai imo tamâta tonje ilo, ande tamâta nñinde ma ikura tu iporo ñgua mine tu, “Yesu nde Maro Njalae”, ande tia ndo.

⁴ Koroani Sapâña ne wisi-ara kie-kie ikeno, andeta Koroani Sapâña taitu nâ iwaie wisi-ara nñinde panzi tamâta.

⁵ Aku kinda takura tu taveta wurâta kie-kie pa Maro Njalae, andeta kinda rârâni taveta wurâta pa Maro Njalae taitu nâ.

⁶ Aku nzâla kie-kie ikeno pa kinda ñana tavilanzi tininda pinde kâ, andeta Maro Kindeni taitu nâ walo ilua kinda ñana taveta mine.

⁷ Maro Kindeni ne Koroani uru walo kaika ilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta taitu-taitu, ñana kinzi rârâni ma sikura tu sivilanzi ninzi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta.

⁸ Maro Kindeni ne Koroani nñinde walo kaika ilanzi tamâta pinde ñana situla Maro Kindeni ne pateâña panzi tininzi pinde. Aku Koroani Sapâña taituni nñinde nâ kala walo kaika ilanzi tamâta pinde ñana situla ilo-kalo ara pinde panzi tininzi pinde.

⁹ Aku Koroani taituni nñinde kala walo kaika ilanzi tamâta pinde ñana isuka nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipâñga kaika kâ. Aku inani kala walo kaika ilanzi tamâta pinde ñana sivetanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara kilo.

¹⁰ Koroani walo kaika ilanzi tamâta pinde ñana siveta mâsi kaika kâ. Añga pinde nde walo kaika ilanzi ñana situla Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua sondo kâ. Añga pinde nde walo kaika ilanzi ñana sisama koroani kie-kie kilalanzi pwataki kâ. Añga pinde nde walo kaika ilanzi ñana siporo ñgua kaña wasaseki kâ. Añga pinde nde walo kaika ilanzi ñana silele ñgua nñinde.

11 Maro Kindeni ne Koroani taituni njinde simbo nâ uru iveta mine. I uru iwae wisi-ara panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, ikura i tamwata nâ ne pateânga mine.

Kinda rârâni tamo tatogo karae taitu ne pinde-pinde

12 Tamâta karae nde kelekele taitu nâ, andeta ne pinde-pinde rârâ keno. Aku pinde-pinde njinde rârâni sipasenġe ku sipânġa itogo karae taitu nâ. Aku Kirisi karae kinda kala tamo mine nâ,

13 Ŋana tu Koroani Sapânġa taitu nâ ilili kinda rârâni lâ, ku iveta kinda tapânġa tamo tatogo karaenda taitu mwasi. Iveta mine pa kinda Juda tamâta wa kinda tamâta tamo lâ ŋgu pinde wa, aku iveta mine pa kinda njine uru taveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta ŋalajala wa kinda njine uru takai mbaliġa lâ nenda wurâta tini wa. Maro Kindeni ipaliġi Koroani Sapânġa taitu njinde nâ indue imo kinda rârâni ilonda, itogo tamâta ipaŋando lââ mine.

14 Kala njine naġa ma asia ŋgua lâ karaenda tini. Kinda tasama tu tamâta karae ŋandai pinde-pinde taitu nâ ŋga. I ne pinde-pinde rârâ keno.

15 Ambo kie ma iporo tu, “Naġa nde mbalau tia; mine nde naġa amo karae ne pinde-pinde mao toŋġe tia”, ande i ne ŋgua njinde ma kanaġo tia, ŋana tu kie imo karae ne pinde-pinde mao nâ.

16 Ambo taġa ma iporo tu, “Naġa nde mata tia; mine nde naġa amo karae ne pinde-pinde mao toŋġe tia”, ande i ne ŋgua njinde kala ma kanaġo tia mine nâ, ŋana tu taġa imo karae ne pinde-pinde mao nâ.

17 Ambo karaenda ndoni ma ipalele ku ipânġa mata nâ, ande kinda ma takura tu taloġo ŋgua mâsi mana, a? Ambo karaenda ndoni ma ipalele ku ipânġa taġa nâ, ande kinda ma takura tu taġo kelekele kuwae mâsi mana, a?

18 Andeta karaenda ŋandai mine ŋga. Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni isenġe karaenda ne pinde-pinde rârâni ipânġa karae taitu, ikura i tamwata ne pateânga mine.

19 Ambo karaenda ne pinde-pinde taitu nâ ikeno, ande njinde ma karae mao tia.

20 Andeta karaenda ŋandai mine ŋga. I ne pinde-pinde rârâ keno, andeta kinzi rârâni sipasenġe kala sipânġa karae taitu nâ.

21 Mine nde mata ma iporo pa mbalau mine tu, “Naġani nâ; noko kulâ!”, mine ndimo. Anġa kulu kâmba ma iporo pa kie mine tu, “Naġani nâ; noko kulâ!”, mine ndimo.

22 Ŋana tu karaenda ne pinde-pinde ndia kinda uru taporo tu nenzi kaika ŋalae koġa tia, ambo njinde ma naonzi tia lâ, ande karaenda ma ikura tu imo via tia.

23 Anġa karaenda ne pinde-pinde ndia kinda uru taporo tu njinde nde pinde-pinde kaa nâ, ande njinde kinda uru tasiŋgarana sondo ndo. Anġa karaenda ne pinde-pinde ndia kinda uru takai maġeti ŋana, ande njinde kinda uru tatura sondo ndo.

24 Andeta karaenda ne pinde-pinde ndia kinda mainda ŋana tia, ande njinde kinda ŋandai tatura ŋga. Nanayoni Maro Kindeni isenġe karaenda ne pinde-pinde rârâni simo mine. Mine nde karaenda ne pinde-pinde ndia kinda taporo tu njinde nde kaa nâ, ande njinde kinda uru takatona sondo ndo.

²⁵ Maro Kindeni iveta mine nana duvi nne ka; i tini pwaka tu karaenda ma ikai kazana pa tamwata. I ilo tu karaenda ne pinde-pinde rârâni taitu-taitu ma sikatona nawalanzi rârâni.

²⁶ Mine nde lâ zo ndia karaenda ne pinde-pinde tonje ikai nana, ande karaenda ndoni kala isama nana nne tona. Aku lâ zo ndia tamata sindekana karaenda ne pinde-pinde tonje, ande karaenda ne pinde-pinde rârâni ma sindeka tava.

²⁷ Ayo, nanengu ngua siâna nne ne duvi nde mine; miki rârâni kamo katogo Kirisi karae mwasina, aku miki taitu-taitu kamo katogo i karae ne pinde-pinde mine.

²⁸ Aku mine nâ, nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tamata pinde nana siveta wurata kie-kie panzi kalo-tawana tamata ngu. Kinzi pari-tamata nde simo wurata tamata pinde rârâni kulunzi. Anja kinzi ngua-tulana tamata nde simo pari-tamata kalonzi. Anja kinzi pananana tamata nde simo ngua-tulana tamata kalonzi. Anja wurata tamata nne walo keno nana siveta masi nalajala ka, nde simo pananana tamata kalonzi, sitavanzi tamata nne walo keno nana sivetanzi pukona tamata tininzi ara kilo wa, kinzi nne walo keno nana sivilanzi tininzi pinde wa, kinzi nne walo keno nana sikai poe pa wurata kie-kie wa, kinzi nne walo keno nana siporo ngua kana wasaseki wa.

²⁹ Miki kalomi ngere sondo nga. Tiambo kalo-tawana tamata rârâni simo pari-tamata, tiya? Tiambo kinzi rârâni simo ngua-tulana tamata, tiya? Tiambo kinzi rârâni simo pananana tamata, tiya? Tiambo kinzi rârâni nne walo keno nana siveta masi nalajala, tiya?

³⁰ Tiambo kinzi rârâni nne walo keno nana sivetanzi pukona tamata tininzi ara kilo, tiya? Tiambo kinzi rârâni nne walo keno nana siporo ngua kana wasaseki, tiya? Tiambo kinzi rârâni nne walo keno nana silele ngua nne, tiya? Tia ndo! Kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu nne wurata ikeno pa warakanzi nâ.

³¹ Andeta ara nana miki ma ilomi nalae tu kakai Koroani Sapana ne wisi-ara nne sipolenzi ne wisi-ara pinde.

Kinda ma tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde rârâni

Kala nne nana ma atula nzala ara ndo pami. Nzala nne nde ipolenzi nzala pinde rârâni.

13

¹ Ambo nana ma akura tu aporo lawea pinde nne ngua wa kinzi anelo nne ngua wa, andeta nana nandai tiningu mwasa ndo panzi tiningu pinde, ande kawangu ngua nne ma ila kaa nâ, itogo ngila-ngila kawa pinde mbwaranuki wa wangu mbwesa ipwa kala ita ara tia wa.

² Ambo Maro Kindeni ma walo kaika ilua nana nana atula i kawa ngua sondo wa, asama ngua paveana rârâni ne duvi wa, asama ilo-kalo kie-kie rârâni wa, akai kalo-tawana kaika ndo kala akura tu asupwanzi tuu sikawa sila pa nia pinde wa; ambo walo kaika mine ma ikeno pa nana, andeta nana nandai tiningu mwasa ndo panzi tiningu pinde, ande nana ma amo tamata kaa nâ.

³ Ambo nana ma awae nanengu mbalana rârâni ila panzi sugorai tamwatanzi ku asu panzi kazana tamata tu sitambirana ala ya ilo nana nanengu kalo-tawana ka, andeta nana nandai tiningu mwasa ndo panzi tiningu pinde, ande nanengu vetana nne ma ivila nana tia.

⁴ Ambo tamâta tonje tini mwasa ndo panzi tini pinde, ande i ma wisi nâna walele panzi tia. I ma iveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta rârâni. I ma ilo yosi nana tini pinde nenzi kelekele kâ, ande tia. I ma ipasuka tamwata tini wa ipandekâna tamwata wa, ande tia.

⁵ I ma iveta vetâna soki tonje panzi tini pinde, ande tia. I ma ilo njalae koja nana ipavila tamwata kâ, ande tia. I ma ikai kazâna walele panzi tini pinde, ande tia. Aku lâ zo ndia i kalo ngere nana vetâna soki ndia munja siveta papa i, ande i ma imboso tia.

⁶ I ma indeka nana vetâna sakamao tonje tia. I ma indeka nana vetâna mao kie-kie nâ.

⁷ Ambo tamâta tonje tini mwasa ndo panzi tini pinde, ande i ma imandi kaika nana ikale malia kie-kie siveta papa. I ma kalo ngere nana nenzi vetâna ara nâ, ku ma io tini pa Maro Kindeni tu ivetanzi sipânnga tamâta sondo ndo. Aku lâ zo ndia malia wa samâna itu ipânnga papa i, ande i ne tini-mwasa ma imbe tia.

⁸ Tini-mwasa ne mâsi ninde ma ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ. Anja Koroani ne wisi-ara nana tatula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua wa taporo ngua kana wasaseki wa tasama ilo-kalo kie-kie duvi wa, ande ninde rârâni nde kelekele nana nao tia kâ, kala ma muli marumbu ndo lâ.

⁹ Kala zo nîne kinda takai ilo-kalo tini-tini nâ; kinda nandai takai ilo-kalo rârâni nga. Aku mine nâ, kinda uru tatula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua tini-tini nâ pwataki; kinda nandai tatula i kawa ngua ndoni pwataki nga.

¹⁰ Andeta muli nga Maro Kindeni ne vetâna arara rârâni ma ipânnga kanajo lâ, aku lâ zo ninde kelekele tini-tini ninde rârâni ma marumbu ndo lâ.

¹¹ Miki kalomi ngere nananzi lâlu kiri-kiri kâ. Nanayoni, lâ zo ninde nana amo lâlu kiri-mwata yo, ande nana aporo ngua itogo lâlu kiri-kiri uru siporo mine. Nana kalonju ngere nana kelekele ninde lâlu kiri-kiri uru kalonzi ngere nana, aku nanenju ilo-kalo nde rege-rege kuku lâlu kiri-kiri nenzi ilo-kalo nâ. Taitu nana amo atumbu lee kala nîne amo tamâta njalae, aku apile lâlu kiri-kiri nenzi mâsi rârâni marumbu lâ.

¹² Aku mine nâ, lâ zo nîne Maro Kindeni ne vetâna duvi nandai ipânnga nia yo pa kinda nga. Ninde itogo kinda tamora kelekele unja nâ lâ lââ ilo mwasina. Andeta muli nga i ne vetâna rârâni duvi ma ipânnga nia yo pa kinda. Aku mine nâ, lâ zo nîne kinda takura tu tasama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo tia. Andeta muli nga kinda ma tasama i kilala sondo ndo, itogo i kala isama kinda kilalânda sondo mine.

¹³ Ayo, mâsi nato nde mâsi ara ndo nana kinda ma taponi muli papa. Nana aporo nana kalo-tawana ne mâsi wa mâsi nana tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni wa tini-mwasa ne mâsi wa. Andeta mâsi taitu nâ nde njalae ndo kala ipolenzi mâsi arara pinde rârâni, aku ninde nde mâsi nana tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde.

14

Paulo itula ngua pinde kilo nana Koroani Sapâna ne wisi-ara rua ninde nana tatula ngua kâ

¹ Ara nana miki ma kakai wurâta kaika ikura zo zo nana kaponi muli sondo pa tini-mwasa ne mâsi kâ. Aku ara nana miki ma ilomi ndo tu kakai Koroani Sapâna ne wisi-ara rârâni tava. Andeta nana ilonju tu miki ma

ilomi njalae ndo tu kakai i ne wisi-ara njana tatula Maro Kindeni kawa njgua pwataki kâ.

² Kinda tasama tu lâ zo ndia tamâta tonge iporo njgua tonge kaña wasaseki, ande i njandai iporo panzi tamâta njga. Iporo pa Maro Kindeni simbo nâ, njana tu tamâta rârâni sizizâla ndo njana i ne njgua njinde kilala. Koroani Sapâña ne walo kaika njinde nâ isuka i njana iporo njgua njana kelekele paveâña kâ.

³ Andeta kalomi njgere sondo njga; lâ zo ndia tamâta tonge iporo itula Maro Kindeni kawa njgua pwataki, ande iporo njgua njinde panzi tamâta, aku njgua njinde uru ivila nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipânnga kaika wa, ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi wa, isukanzi lâ zo ndia malia ipânnga panzi wa.

⁴ Tamâta ea iporo njgua kaña wasaseki, ande i ipavila tamwata simbo nâ njana ne kalo-tawana kâ. Anjga tamâta ea itula Maro Kindeni kawa njgua, ande i ivilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipânnga kaika kâ.

⁵ Ambo miki rârâni ma kaporo njgua pinde kaña wasaseki, ande njinde ma ara. Taitu naña ilonngu ndo tu miki rârâni ma katula Maro Kindeni kawa njgua pwataki lâ warakami nemi njgua. Ambo tamâta tonge ma iporo njgua kaña wasaseki, ande ara njana tamâta tonge ma ilele njgua njinde, njana kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni ma sisama njgua njinde kilala, kala njgua njinde ma ikura tu isuka nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipânnga kaika. Ambo tamâta njana ilele njgua kâ imo kunzi tia, ande tamâta njana iporo itula Maro Kindeni kawa njgua kâ nde ipole tamâta njana iporo njgua kaña wasaseki kâ.

⁶ Njingu-nambwe wukale, miki kalomi njgere sondo njga. Mwanjga nga naña ma ataulo amâ amo kumi kilo. Lâ zo njinde, ambo naña ma aporo njgua kaña wasaseki nâ pami, ande njinde ma ivilami mâsi mana, a? Andeta naña ilonngu tu avilami. Mine nde naña ma amâ pami ku ma atula ilo-kalo paveâña pinde Maro Kindeni munjga itula pa naña, aku ma apananami njana ilo-kalo pinde tona.

⁷ Naña ma asia njgua lâ kaula kuku wânngu rua tininzi. Kelekele njinde nde simo vianzi tia. Ambo tamâta ma imbana kaula soki wa ira wânngu soki wa, kala nenzi ndunjeña ipânnga ara tia, ande kinda takura tu tasama wânnginja kaña sondo, ande tia.

⁸ Aku mine nâ, ambo rumbiawa ma ita sondo tia, ande zugu tamâta ma siluku njana silâ paraña ilo, ande ma tia.

⁹ Anjga miki kala mine nâ. Ambo noko ma kuporo njgua kaña wasaseki, andeta tamâta tonge ilele njgua njinde tia, ande kinzi tamâta ma sikura tu sisama njgua njinde duvi pwataki tia, kala noko ne njgua njinde ma ilâ kaa nâ.

¹⁰ Mao nâ, lawea kie-kie nenzi njgua kaña-kaña rârâ njinde nde ikeno tâno kulu. Aku nenzi njgua rârâni taitu-taitu nde ikura ndo njana itula lawea njinde nenzi ilo-kalo pwataki pa warakanzi.

¹¹ Taitu kalonjo njga; ambo tamâta tonge ma iporo njgua pa naña, andeta asama i kawa njgua njinde duvi tia, ande naña ma asama tu tamâta njinde nde lawea tonge warika. Aku i kala ma isama tu naña nde lawea tonge warakânngu.

¹² Aku miki kala mine nâ. Naña asama tu miki ilomi ndo tu ma kakai Koroani Sapâña ne wisi-ara. Mine nde miki ma kakai wurâta kaika njana

kaveta wisi-ara pinde ipângga njalae lâ ngingimi. Naña aporo njananzi wisi-ara njinde uru ivila tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipângga kaika.

Paulo itula ngua pinde kilo njana mâsi njana siporo ngua kaña wasaseki kâ

¹³ Mine nde tamâta ea iporo ngua kaña wasaseki, ande ara njana i ma ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma walo ilua i njana ilele ngua njinde duvi pwataki.

¹⁴ Njana tu lâ zo ndia naña akai noña lâ ngua kaña wasaseki, ande naña ilongu nâ ikai noña, kala asama nanenju ngua njinde duvi, ande tia.

¹⁵ Mine nde naña ma aveta mine; naña ilongu ma akai noña, andeta naña ma kalongu ngere njana nanenju noña njinde duvi tona. Naña ilongu ma awânggi, andeta naña ma kalongu ngere njana nanenju wânggi njinde duvi tona.

¹⁶ Njinde nde mâsi ara, njana tu lâ zo ndia miki kapasau njana kawânggi pa Maro Njalae kâ, ambo tamâta tonje isañona noko tini laiti andeta izizâla njana ngua kaña wasaseki, ambo noko ilo nâ ma pwai noña kuporo ndanje pa Maro Kindeni, ande tamâta njinde ma ikura tu iporo "Mao" lâ noko ne noña tini, ande tia, njana tu isama noko ne ngua duvi tia.

¹⁷ Tiambo noko ne noña njinde nde ara tâ kala noko kawa ndanje ilâ sondo pa Maro Kindeni tâ. Andeta noko ne noña njinde ma ikura tu ivila tamâta njinde ne kalo-tawana tu ipângga kaika kâ, ande ma tia.

¹⁸ Naña apole miki rârâni njana aporo ngua kaña wasaseki kâ, njana tu naña uru aveta mine zo rârâ. Mine nde kawânggu ndanje pa Maro Kindeni.

¹⁹ Taitu lâ zo ndia kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipasau njana siwânggi pa Maro Njalae kâ, ambo naña ma apanananzi aporo ngua mbuku taitu nâ panzi lâ warakanzi nenzi ngua, ande njinde nde ara ndo, aku nanenju ngua mbuku taitu njinde ma ipole ngua rârâ njinde naña aporo lâ ngua kaña wasaseki.

²⁰ Ningunambwe wukale, miki ma kapile nemi mâsi njana kalomi ngere itogo lâlu kiri-kiri uru kalonzi ngere mine. Mao nâ, kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri nde sizizâla ndo njana mâsi sakamao kâ, aku naña ilongu tu miki kala ma kazizâla mine nâ. Taitu ara njana miki nemi ilo-kalo ma ipângga njalae, itogo tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo mine.

²¹ Ngua ikeno lâ Mose ne ngua tukuja pepa tini mine tu, "Maro Njalae iporo mine; 'Naña ma asupwanzi lawea pinde warakanzi silâ pa nanenju ngu, aku ma sikai kawânggu ku ma siporo panzi lâ ngua kaña wasaseki. Andeta nanenju tamâta ma tininzi pwâka tu silonjo kawânggu ngua njinde tona.' "

²² Mine nde kinda tasama tu Koroani Sapâña ne wisi-ara njana taporo ngua kaña wasaseki kâ ne duvi nde njana itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki panzi tamâta njinde njandai kalonzi tawana i nga. Anğa i ne wisi-ara njana tatula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua pwataki kâ ne duvi nde njana itula i kilala ndainani nâ pwataki panzi kalo-tawana tamâta.

²³ Mine kala lâ zo ndia miki kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni kapasau njana kawânggi pa Maro Njalae kâ, aku tinikoa pinde tâku tamâta pinde sizizâla njana ngua kaña wasaseki kâ ma simâ luma ilo ku sisañona kumi, ambo miki rârâni ma kaporo ngua kaña wasaseki nâ, ande kinzi njinde ma siporo tu miki nde kapa lâ.

²⁴ Taitu kalonjo n̄ga; ambo miki r̄âr̄ani ma katula Maro Kindeni kawa n̄gua pwataki lâ warakami nemi n̄gua n̄a, ande kinzi tam̄ata n̄inde ma silonjo nemi n̄gua n̄inde sondo, aku n̄gua n̄inde ma isowe ilonzi kalonzi kala ma sisama tu kinzi nde kiesaka tamwatanzi. Nemi n̄gua n̄inde ma iveta kinzi kalonzi n̄gere n̄ana nenzi vet̄aŋa potomule kie-kie k̄a,

²⁵ aku ilo-kalo sakamao ndia uru ikeno n̄gua pavēaŋa n̄a lâ ilonzi kalonzi, ande n̄inde r̄âr̄ani ma ip̄aŋga nia yo. N̄inen̄ga kinzi ma sipare tukunzi naonzi tundu ku ma siw̄aŋgi sipanea Maro Kindeni. Aku ma siporo tu, "Mao n̄a, Maro Kindeni tamwata imo n̄ginimi!"

Paulo itula nz̄ala n̄ana taw̄aŋgi sondo pa Maro Kindeni k̄a

²⁶ Mine nde nin̄gu-nambwe wukale, n̄ana atu aporo n̄gua mine pami: lâ zo ndia miki kapasau n̄ana kaw̄aŋgi pa Maro N̄alae k̄a, ande wur̄ata ikeno pa miki r̄âr̄ani taitu-taitu. Ton̄ge ma iw̄aŋgi w̄aŋgiŋa, aŋga ton̄ge ma ipananzani n̄gu, aŋga ton̄ge ma itula n̄gua ton̄ge mun̄ga Maro Kindeni itula papa i, aŋga ton̄ge ma iporo n̄gua lâ n̄gua kaŋa wasaseki, aŋga ton̄ge ma ilele n̄gua n̄inde. Andeta miki ma kaveta vet̄aŋa n̄inde r̄âr̄ani n̄ana kavilanzani Maro Kindeni ne tam̄ata nenzi kalo-tawana tu ip̄aŋga kaika.

²⁷ Ambo miki pinde ilomi tu kaporo n̄gua lâ n̄gua kaŋa wasaseki, ande tam̄ata rua wa n̄ato n̄a ma siveta mine. N̄inde ma ikura lâ. Taitu kinzi ma simandi rege sigogo kawanzi ku siporo, mine ndimo. Ton̄ge ma iporo mun̄ga lâ n̄ga, n̄inen̄ga ton̄ge ma itawa i. Aku tam̄ata ton̄ge ma imandi ku ilele nenzi n̄gua n̄inde.

²⁸ Ambo n̄gua-leleŋa tam̄ata ton̄ge imo kumi tia, ande kinzi tam̄ata n̄inde situ siporo n̄gua lâ n̄gua kaŋa wasaseki nde ma kawanzi buu n̄a. Ara n̄ana kinzi ma sisaŋona ku siporo nenzi n̄gua pa Maro Kindeni lâ warakanzi ilonzi n̄a.

²⁹ Aku mine n̄a, kinzi tam̄ata rua wa n̄ato n̄a ma situla Maro Kindeni kawa n̄gua pwataki. Aŋga n̄gu r̄âr̄ani ma sisaŋona sitambira taŋanzi panzi tam̄ata n̄inde, aku ma kalonzi n̄gere sondo tu, "Tiambo n̄gua n̄inde nde Maro Kindeni kawa n̄gua mao, t̄iya?"

³⁰ Taitu kalonjo n̄ga; ambo tam̄ata ton̄ge imandi iporo n̄gua yo, andeta Maro Kindeni itula n̄gua ton̄ge pa tam̄ata ton̄ge isaŋona kunzi tu ma itula k̄a, ande mun̄gaŋa tam̄ata n̄inde ma kawa buu n̄a isaŋona.

³¹ Ambo miki ma kapono muli pa m̄asi n̄inde, ande miki n̄inde Koroani ne wisi-ara n̄inde ikeno pami, ande miki r̄âr̄ani taitu-taitu ma kakura tu kapatava lâ taitu katula n̄gua ndia Maro Kindeni ilami tu katula k̄a. N̄inen̄ga tam̄ata r̄âr̄ani ma sipan̄ana sondo n̄ana Maro Kindeni kawa n̄gua k̄a, aku n̄gua n̄inde ma ivilanzani n̄ana simandi kaika k̄a.

³² Tam̄ata ea kinzi Koroani ne wisi-ara keno panzi n̄ana situla Maro Kindeni kawa n̄gua pwataki, ande kinzi n̄inde ma sipakatona warakanzi sondo ndo, ku ma sikai poe sondo pa wisi-ara n̄inde k̄a.

³³ N̄ana tu Maro Kindeni n̄andai vet̄aŋa kapa-kapa warika n̄ga. I nde wisi-pisi warika, aku i ilo tu kinda r̄âr̄ani ma tamo ilonda kalonda taitu n̄a.

Lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni ne tam̄ata sipasau n̄ana siw̄aŋgi pa i,

³⁴ ande kinzi taine ma kawanzi buu n̄a, ma siporo tia, itogo kinzi kalo-tawana tam̄ata n̄gu r̄âr̄ani uru siveta mine. Kinzi taine ma simo kaiwanzi tam̄ane kalonzi n̄a, ikura n̄gua tukuŋa mine.

³⁵ Ambo kinzi taine ilonzi tu sisama ngua tonje duvi, ande ara njana ma sikasonjanzi warakanzi kaiwanzi tamâne lâ nenzi luma luma. Ambo taine tonje imandi iporo ngua lâ ngu nenzi pasauja ilo, ande iveta manjeti pa i taine.

³⁶ Mana mana, a? Tiambo nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ipânja lâ Korin lawea munja lâ, njinenja iyâti ilâ pa lawea pinde, a? Tiambo itula ne ngua pwataki pa miki simbomi nâ, a? Tia ndo!

³⁷ Ambo tamâta tonje ipamorai tu i nde Maro Kindeni ne ngua-tulânja tamâta tâku ikai Koroani Sapânja ne wisi-ara tonje tâku, ande ara njana tamâta njinde ma isama ku itula pwataki tu ngua kala naña angere pami njine nde Maro Njalae ne ngua tukuja.

³⁸ Ambo tamâta tonje ipu muli pa ngua tukuja njine, ande Maro Kindeni kala ma ipu muli papa i mine nâ.

³⁹ Mine nde ninju-nambwe wukale, ara njana miki ma ilomi ndo tu kaporo katula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua pwataki. Andeta miki ma kasae nzâla njanazi tamâta njinde situ siporo ngua lâ ngua kaña wasaseki, mine ndimo.

⁴⁰ Kapakatona warakami sondo nga, aku kapaveta kuku vetânja sondo nâ njana kawânji pa Maro Njalae kâ.

15

Kirisi imâte lâ, njinenja imandi sânda imo via kilo

¹ Ninju-nambwe wukale, kala njine naña atu apaño ilomi kalomi kilo njana pâri ara njinde munja atula pami. Miki kapaipa kuku pâri ara njinde, aku kalomi tawana lâ.

² Pâri ara ndainani nâ itula Maro Kindeni ne nzâla njana ikaimi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Ambo miki ma kalomi tawana pâri ara munja atula pami njinde kaika lâ, ande miki ma kakai via mao. Ambo tia, ande nemi kalo-tawana njinde ma ilâ kaa nâ.

³ Nia ndoyo naña warakânju aloño pâri ara njinde ku apasipa kuku, aku muli nga atula nguani ndaina pwataki pa miki kala kaloño lâ. Ngua njine nde njalae tina, aku ipole ngua pinde rârâni: Kirisi imâte njana izavaru nenda kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tininda, ikura Maro Kindeni kawa ngua munja singere lâ pepa tini njinde.

⁴ Imâte lâ, njinenja sio i karae lâ kuru ilo ikeno lee kari njato lâ nga, njinenja Maro Kindeni ipaño i imandi sânda imo via kilo, ikura i kawa ngua munja singere lâ pepa tini njinde.

⁵ Kirisi imandi sânda lâ ku ipatua pa Petero munja lâ, njinenja muli i kala ipatua panzi ne pâri-tamâta pinde tona.

⁶ Ipatua panzi lâ, njinenja zo tonje i kala ipatua panzi tamâta rârâ munja sipono muli papa i. Ngu njinde kambwanjenzi ipole tamâta njalae lima (500). Kinzi njinde rârâ nde simo vianzi simo naji yo, anja pinde nâ nde simâte lâ.

⁷ Imo lee ku muli, njinenja Kirisi kala ipatua pa Yamesi tona, njinenja ipatua panzi pâri-tamâta ndoni.

⁸ Njinenja muli ndo, ande Kirisi kala ipatua pa naña warakânju tona. Andeta naña atogo lâlu tonje tina ipagugua sakamao. *

* **15:8** 8 Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta pinde situ kinzi Korin tamâta pinde uru siporo ngua pavaligiña mine pa Paulo, njana tu ipânja pâri-tamâta lâ nzâla tonje. Kumora tapârînja lâ Pâri Tamâta 9.

⁹ Nana tu naŋa amo pâri-tamâta rârâni kalonzi, aku nanenġu ara tonġe ikeno nana tamâta ma sikura tu sio nġa “pâri-tamâta” lâ tiningu, ande tia. Nana tu nia ndoyo naŋa akai wurâta kaika nana azavarunzi Maro Kindeni ne nġu.

¹⁰ Andeta Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pana kala ilele naŋa apânġa pâri-tamâta itogo kala nġine amo mine. Aku i ne wisi-wisi nġinde nġandai ilâ kaa nâ nġa. Naŋa uru aveta wurâta nġalae ndo papa i, kala apolenzi nawalânġu pâri-tamâta rârâni. Andeta nġandai naŋa warakânġu aveta wurâta nġinde nġa. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ikeno pana, kala i walo ilana nana aveta wurâta nġinde.

¹¹ Mine nde nanenġu morâŋa ikeno mine; ambo naŋa warakânġu muŋġa atula pâri ara pami tâku pâri-tamâta pinde situla pami tâ, ande nġinde nde sâ tonġe tia. Maka rârâni uru kaporo katula nġua kie taituni nana Yesu ne mateŋa wa ne mandinġa wa, aku miki kalonġo pâri ara nġinde ku kalomi tawana lâ.

Muli nġa mateŋa tamâta rârâni ma simandi simo vianzi kilo

¹² Maka uru katula nġua pami tu Kirisi imâte lâ, nġineŋġa imandi sânda imo via kilo. Mine nde nana sâ kâ nġa miki pinde uru kaporo tu, “Ambo tamâta tonġe imâte, ande i ma ikura tu imandi sânda imo via kilo tia.”

¹³ Ambo nemi nġua nġinde nde mao, aku mateŋa tamâta ma simo vianzi kilo tia, nġineŋġa kinda ma tasama tu Maro Kindeni nġandai ipaŋo Kirisi imo via kilo nġa.

¹⁴ Ambo Maro Kindeni nġandai ipaŋo Kirisi imo via kilo nġa, ande nġua maka uru kaporo katula nġinde nde nġua kaa nâ, aku nemi kalo-tawana kala ipânġa kaa nâ tona.

¹⁵ Andeta nġinde nâ tia; ambo nemi nġua nde mao, ande maka kawama laŋeŋa nâ nana Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa kâ, nana tu maka uru kaporo katula pwataki tu i tamwata ipaŋo Kirisi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo. Ambo Maro Kindeni ipaŋonzi mateŋa tamâta tia, ande i nġandai ipaŋo Kirisi imo via kilo nġa.

¹⁶ Ambo Maro Kindeni ipaŋonzi mateŋa tamâta tia, ande Kirisi imo via kilo tia.

¹⁷ Ambo Maro Kindeni nġandai ipaŋo Kirisi imo via kilo nġa, ande nemi kalo-tawana ilâ kaa nâ, aku nemi kiesaka ikeno tinimi yo.

¹⁸ Ambo Maro Kindeni nġandai ikai nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi, ande kinda ma tasama tu i izavarunzi kalo-tawana tamâta muŋġa simâte nġinde marumbu lâ.

¹⁹ Mao nâ, kinda kalonda tawana Kirisi, aku uru tao tininda pa i tu ma iveta kie ara pa kinda. Mine nde kalonġo nġa; ambo kinda tapalânġe tâ kala tao tininda pa Kirisi koa tia nâ lee tamâte, ande ara nana tamâta rârâni ma kalonzi sukânġa nġalae tina nana kinda kâ.

²⁰ Andeta tia ndo! Miki nemi nġua nġinde nde laŋeŋa nâ! Mao kanaanġo, Kirisi imâte lâ, nġineŋġa Maro Kindeni ipaŋo i imandi sânda imo via kilo. Imuŋġa panzi tamâta rârâni muŋġa simâte lâ, aku ne mandinġa itula pwataki tu kinzi nġinde rârâni kala ma simo vianzi kilo mine nâ.

²¹ Nana tu nia ndoyo tamâta taitu nâ iveta kiesaka, aku nana duvi nġinde kâ kinda rârâni ma muli tamâte. Mine kala kinda tasama nġine tona; tamâta taitu nâ iveta vetâŋa ara, aku nana duvi nġinde kâ kinda rârâni ma tamandi sânda tamo viânda kilo.

²² Nanenğu ngua njinde nde duvi mine; kinda tamâta rârâni tapânğa lâ Adam ne vâsa ngu. Mine nde kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ma tamâte. Andeta Kirisi ipole mateja lâ. Mine nde kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma muli tamandi sânda tamo viânda kilo.

²³ Andeta Maro Kindeni ipatea zo sondo pa kinda rârâni, aku i ma ipaņo kinda tamo viânda kilo ikura i ne pateâņa mine. Ipatea tu Kirisi ma imunğa pa kinda rârâni, aku muli, lâ zo ņana Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande i ne ngu kinda rârâni kala ma tamandi sânda tamo viânda mine nâ.

²⁴ Ninenğa Kirisi ma ipolenzi koipu ņalaņala rârâni wa koroani kaika rârâni wa kelekele rârâni simo tava nenzi walo wa. I ma ipolenzi lâ, njinenğa ma io kelekele ndoni lâ Tama Maro Kindeni mbau ilo ņana ikai maro papa kâ. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, tâno njine ne zo ma marumbu ndo lâ.

²⁵ ņana tu Maro Kindeni ne pateâņa ikeno mine; Kirisi ma imo koipu ņalae lee ikura lâ zo njinde i ma ipolenzi ne kazâņa tamâta rârâni ku ma ionzi simo i kie kalo.

²⁶ I ma ipolenzi ne kazâņa tamâta lee mateja simbo nâ imo ņai yo. Njinenğa i ma izavaru mateja marumbuni lâ.

²⁷ ņana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ņana Kirisi kâ ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, "Ionzi kelekele rârâni simo i kalo marumbu lâ." Andeta ngua njinde ņandai iporo tu Maro Kindeni imo Kirisi kalo ņga. Maro Kindeni tamwata io kelekele pinde rârâni simo Kirisi kalo.

²⁸ Aku muli, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ma io kelekele rârâni simo Kirisi kalo marumbu lâ, njinenğa Maro Kindeni Natu taituni njinde ma ipauwo tamwata ilâ imo Maro Kindeni kalo, inani munğa ionzi kelekele rârâni simo Natu kalo. Aku lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai koipu ņalae pa kelekele rârâni.

²⁹ Andeta miki pinde uru kaporo tu, "Ambo tamâta tonĝe imâte, ande i ma ikura tu imandi sânda imo via kilo tia." Taitu miki uru kakai lââ-liliņa ņana kavilanzi tamâta pinde simâte munğa lâ. Ayo, ambo nemi ngua njinde nde mao, ande miki kaveta mâsi njinde ņana duvi mana, a? Miki nemi lââ-liliņa njinde nde ikura tu ivilanzi mateja tamâta mâsi mana, a?

³⁰ Aku kalomi nĝere ņana maka kâ tava. Ambo mateja tamâta ma sikura tu simo vianzi kilo tia, ande nema mâsi ņana kamandi nema kazâņa tamâta naonzi ikura zo zo ku katula pâri ara njinde, ande duvi tia!

³¹ Niņgu-nambwe wukale, naņa aporo ngua mao nâ pami mine; ikura zo zo, naņa asama tu kinzi kazâņa tamâta situ sipu naņa pâta amâte. Andeta naņa kala asama mine tu miki kapaipa kuku nenda Maro ņalae Yesu Kirisi lâ, aku ņana duvi njinde kâ naņa andeka ņalae ņanami. Nĝua njine nde mao kanaņa.

³² Munğa nanenğu kazâņa tamâta lâ Efesus lawea nde sipara kaika kuku naņa, sitogonzi mbwâmbwa saka mine. Ambo naņa aveta wurâta njine ņana akai tâno njine ne kelekele nâ, ande paraņa kie mine ma ivila naņa tia ndo. Ambo mateja tamâta ma sikura tu simo vianzi kilo tia, ande ara ņana "kinda ma tandeka taka wa tanu wa, ņana tu mbwale ņga ma tamâte."

³³ Miki ma kasâu panzi tinimi pinde tu sikai laņeņa pami ndimo. Miki kasama ngua njine lâ; "Ambo tamâta ara tonĝe ipakaka kunzi tamâta sakamao, ande kinzi ma silele i ilo kalo ipânğa itogo kinzi mine."

³⁴ Naŋa aporo kaika pami tu miki ma kapaveta kuku ilo-kalo sondo kilo, aku kapile nemi vetâna potomule tâ! Miki pinde kasama Maro Kindeni kilala tia ndo! Naŋa aporo ŋgua mine ŋana aveta maŋeti pami.

Lâ zo muli, kinda karaenda ma ipâŋga kie wasaseki ndo

³⁵ Miki pinde uru kaporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ma muli ipaŋonzi mateŋa tamâta simandi sânda simo vianzi kilo mâsi mana, a? Aku lâ zo ŋinde, ande karaenzi ma ipâŋga kie mana, a?”

³⁶ Miki nemi ŋgua ŋinde nde kapa ndo! Kala ŋine naŋa ma asia ŋgua lâ kaniŋa vâsa tini. Miki kasama tu lâ zo ŋana kinda tapau kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo, ambo vâsa ŋinde ŋandai isâmbu ku mata piri-piri, ande i ma ikura tu io mata ku ikai via wasaseki, ande tia.

³⁷ Aku kaniŋa vâsa ndia rârâni kinda uru tapau, ande ŋinde nde vâsa nâ, aku kilala nde irerege kuku kaniŋa ma ipâŋga muli ŋinde kilala, ande tia.

³⁸ Andeta Maro Kindeni io laka wa lau kie-kie lâ vâsa kaŋa-kaŋa rârâni taitu-taitu tininzi, ikura i tamwata nâ ne pateâŋa mine. Ŋinde itogo i karae wasaseki sondo ndo ilanzi vâsa rârâni taitu-taitu mwasina.

³⁹ Aku kelekele simo vianzi ŋinde rârâni kala mine nâ. Kinzi ŋinde ŋandai karaenzi kie taitu nâ ŋga. Kinda tamâta karaenda nde kie tonŋe, aŋga simbi karaenzi nde kie tonŋe, aŋga sii karaenzi nde kie tonŋe, aŋga iŋa karaenzi nde kie tonŋe.

⁴⁰ Aku mine nâ, kelekele simo âta ŋinde karaenzi ŋandai rege-rege kuku kinda kala tamo tâno kulu ŋine karaenda ŋga. Nia maa ne siŋgâra nde kie tonŋe, aŋga tâno ne siŋgâra nde kie tonŋe.

⁴¹ Kari ne siŋgâra nde kie tonŋe, aŋga zimona ne siŋgâra nde kie tonŋe, aŋga pitu nenzi siŋgâra nde kie tonŋe. Mao nâ, pitu taitu-taitu nenzi siŋgâra piti-piti nde ikeno pa warakanzi.

⁴² Aku mine nâ, lâ zo ŋana mateŋa tamâta ma simandi sânda simo vianzi kilo, ande ŋinde ma ipâŋga kie taituni mine. Karae ŋine kinda uru takea lâ tâno ilo nde ma nao tia lâ. Aŋga karae ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma muli ipaŋo imo via kilo nde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

⁴³ Karae kinda uru takea ŋine nde ŋgau tia ndo, aku ne walo ŋalae koŋa tia. Aŋga karae ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma muli ipaŋo imo via kilo nde ma ipâŋga ara pâta lâ, aku ma ikai walo kaika ndo tava.

⁴⁴ Karae kinda uru takea ŋine nde tâno ne kelekele, aŋga karae Maro Kindeni ma muli ipaŋo imo via kilo ŋinde nde samba ne kelekele.

Kinda tasama tu karaenda kie tonŋe nde ikeno lâ tâno kulu; mine nde tasama tu karae kie tonŋe kala ikeno samba ilo tona.

⁴⁵ Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipulia muŋgâna tamâta Adam kala ipâŋga imo via.” Aŋga Adam tonŋe nde ipâŋga muli ndo, † aku i ipâŋga nenda via wasaseki warika.

⁴⁶ Andeta kinda ŋandai takai samba ne karae muŋga ŋga. Kinda takai tâno ŋine ne karae muŋga lâ, ŋineŋga ma takai samba ne karae lâ zo muli.

⁴⁷ Adam muŋgâna ŋinde nde tâno tamâta, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ikai tâno nâ ku iveta ipâŋga. Aŋga Adam muli ŋinde nde iyoka pa samba imâ.

† 15:45 45 Ŋine nde ŋgua siâŋa ŋana Kirisi kâ.

⁴⁸ Kinda tâno tamâta rârâni nde tarerege kuku tamâta njinde Maro Kindeni ikai tâno ku iveta ipângga. Anğa samba ne tamâta rârâni ma sipângga sirerege kuku tamâta njinde iyoka pa samba imâ.

⁴⁹ Kala zo njine karaenda nde rege-rege kuku tamâta Maro Kindeni ikai tâno ku iveta ipângga njinde karae. Andeta muli nğa karaenda ma rege-rege kuku tamâta iyoka pa samba imâ njinde karae.

⁵⁰ Ninggu-nambwe wukale, nanenğu ngua njine nde duvi mine; kinda tâno tamâta karaenda ma ikura tu imo lawea njinde Maro Kindeni ikai Maro papa, ande ma tia. Nana tu tâno ne kelekele rârâni ma muli nao tia lâ, aku kelekele kie mine ikura tu imo nia njinde kelekele rârâni imo ara mine ku imo nâ, ande ma tia.

⁵¹ Miki kaloŋo nğa; naja ma atula ngua paveâņa tonđe pwataki pami. Lâ zo nana Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilele kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu karaenda ipângga kie tonđe, kinzi vianzi wa mateņa wa.

⁵² Mâsi njinde ma ipângga walele nâ. Lâ zo muli njinde, tando ma ita, njineŋga Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋonzi kalo-tawana tamâta muŋga simâte njinde, kala ma simandi sânda simo vianzi kilo, aku ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. Aku mine nâ, kinda ea tamo viânda yo, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilele karaenda ipângga mine nâ.

⁵³ Nana tu karaenda njine nde kelekele nana nao tia kâ, aku Maro Kindeni ne pateâņa ikeno tu i ma ilele njine ipângga kelekele nana sâmbu tia kâ. Karaenda njine ma imâte, andeta Maro Kindeni ne pateâņa ikeno tu i ma ilele njine ipângga kelekele nana imo via ku imo nâ.

⁵⁴ Mao nâ, karaenda njine nde kelekele nana nao tia kâ, andeta Maro Kindeni ma ilele njine ipângga kelekele nana sâmbu tia kâ. Karaenda njine ma imâte, andeta i ma ilele njine ipângga kelekele nana imo via ku imo nâ. Lâ zo njinde, Maro Kindeni kawa ngua muŋga singere lâ pepa tini njinde ma ipângga kanaŋo. Ngua njinde nde mine; “Maro Kindeni nde ipole paraņa lâ, aku izavaru mateņa marumbuni lâ.”

⁵⁵ Ayo,
“Mateņa, anğa noko ne walo kaika nde ikeno ndia, a? Mateņa, noko ne ua nana kuzavarunzi tamâta kâ nde ikeno ndia, a?”

⁵⁶ Mateņa ne ua nde kiesaka nâ, aku kiesaka ikai ne kaika lâ ngua tukuņa tini. †

⁵⁷ Andeta kawânda ndanđe njalae pa Maro Kindeni, nana tu nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi iveta nzâla pa kinda nana tapole mateņa kâ!

⁵⁸ Mine nde ninggu-nambwe wukale, miki njinde naja ilonđu ndo keno pami, miki ma kamandi kaika nğa. Miki ma kasâu pa tamâta tonđe tu iyaula nemi kalo-tawana ndimo. Miki kasama tu wurâta ndia rârâni miki kaveta pa Maro Njalae nde ma ilâ kaa nâ tia ndo. Mine nde kamandi kaika, aku kaveta wurâta sondo papa i ikura zo rârâni.

16

Paulo iporo nana mbumbu situ sio ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea

† 15:56 56 Njine nde duvi mine; muŋga kinda taruru nana mateņa kâ, nana tu Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuņa itula pwataki tu kinda nde kiesaka tamwatânda, kala i ma ipare nia pa kinda. Andeta kala njine kinda taruru tia, nana tu i ma ikeka njananzi ne tamâta.

¹ Ayo, kala njine nanja ma aporo njua tini njana mbumbu njinde miki katu kagona njana kalanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea. Nanja ilongu tu miki ma kaveta vetâna kie taituni itogo munja atula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta njgu simo Galesia tâno.

² Ikura sânda sânda, miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kamora mbumbu njapia kakai lâ nemi wurâta tini, aku kao mbumbu pinde ndue ikeno, njana mbumbu njinde ma ipânga rârâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande lâ zo njana nanja ma ataulo amâ amo kumi kilo, ande wurâta ma ikeno pami njana karoto mbumbu tu kavilanzi, ande ma tia.

³ Nanja ilongu tu miki warakami ma kapateanzi tamâta pinde njana sikai nemi wisi-ara njinde silâ Jerusalem. Njine nja lâ zo ndia nanja ma amâ apânga pami, ande nanja ma pepa tonje alanzi tamâta njinde njana itula pwataki tu kinzi njinde nâ sikai miki ndamwami njana siveta wurâta njinde kâ. Njine nja nanja ma aonzi silâ.

⁴ Tiambo nanja warakângu kala ma alâ Jerusalem tona tâ. Ambo nanja ilongu pateva tu njinde nde ara, ande nanja ma akainzi tamâta njinde kalâ.

Paulo ilo tu ma ilâ ikalelenzi Korin njgu

⁵ Nanja ma alâ akalelenzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Masedonia tâno munja lâ, njine nja muli ma amâ apânga pa miki.

⁶ Nanja atu ma amo kumi ikura zo pinde. Tiambo nanja ma amo kumi lee pisi ne zo marumbu tâ. Njine nja lâ zo ndia nanja ma apilemi ku alâ pa lawea pinde, ande ara njana miki ma kavila nanja.

⁷ Nanja tini nja pwâka tu amâ walele pami, njana tu zo njine nanja ma akura tu amo zo mbwana-mbwana nâ kumi. Ambo Maro Njalee ma isâu pana, ande nanja ilongu tu ma amo kumi ikura zo luandongo.

⁸ Andeta nanja ma amo njaina lâ Efesus lawea lee, kumbwa sapâna Pentikos ne zo ipânga lâ njga,

⁹ njana tu Maro Kindeni ikai nzâla piti pa nanja lâ, kala wurâta njalae ikeno pana njana atula pâri ara panzi tamâta rârâ simo njine. Taitu tamâta rârâ nde sikai kazâna pa nanja tava.

¹⁰ Ambo Timoti ma imâ ipânga pami, ande nanja tini nja pwâka tu i ma iruru njana imo kumi. Mine nde nanja ilongu tu miki ma kavila i njana imo kumi tava wisi pisi nâ, njana tu i uru iveta wurâta pa Maro Njalee, itogo nanja warakângu uru aveta mine.

¹¹ Miki ma ilomi tu i nde tamâta kaa nâ kala kapu mulimi papa ndimo. I ma imo kumi lee ikura lâ zo ndia i ilo pateva tu ma ipilemi ku ilâ, njine nja miki ma kavila i ku kao iyoka tava wisi pisi nâ itaulo imâ pa nanja kilo. Nanja amo ao tini nja pa i tu ma iyoka kunzi nuwala kalo-tawana tamâta itaulo imâ.

¹² Aku nanja aporo njua mine njana ninda-nambwe Apolos kâ; ikura zo rârâ nanja ano kaika pa i tu ma iyoka kunzi ninda-nambwe pinde, lâ zo ndia kinzi ma simâ sikalelemi. Andeta i tini pwâka tu iyoka kunzi lâ zo njine. Mwanja njga, ambo isânda nzâla kulu, ande i ma imâ imo kumi.

Paulo iporo njua pinde kilo

¹³ Miki ma kapakatona warakami sonde njga, aku kamandi kaika kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ sonde pa Maro Njalee nâ. Miki ma karuru njana sâ tonje ndimo; kamandi kaika ku kamo nâ.

¹⁴ Ara nana tini-mwasa ne mâsi ma ipânga njalae lâ nemi vetânga rârâni tini.

¹⁵ Ninggu-nambwe wukale, miki kasama Setepanas ne ngu kilalanzi marumbu lâ. Kinzi simuŋga panzi tamâta rârâni simo Akaia tâno njinde nana sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Kiriisi kâ. Aku kinzi warakanzi ilonzi patepa tu ma sikai kuleŋga panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta. Mine nde nana ano kaika pami tu

¹⁶ miki ma kamo tamâta mine kalonzi, aku kamo tamâta ea sisukanzi nana siveta wurâta njinde kâ kalonzi tona.

¹⁷ Setepanas anga Portunatus anga Akaikus, kinzi tamâta njato njinde nde simâ sipânga pa nana lâ, aku nana andeka pâta nana amoranzi, nana tu kinzi sikai miki niami ku simâ sikalele nana.

¹⁸ Kinzi sipu tini kaika pa ilonŋgu kalonŋgu, ikura muŋga siveta pa miki mine. Miki ma ilomi ara nâ njananzi tamâta mine.

¹⁹ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu rârâni simo Esia tâno njine nde kawanzi kari ara imâ pami. Anga Akwila kuku Prisila rua, sitavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta njinde uru sipasau lâ kinzi rua nenzi luma ilo, kinzi njinde kawanzi kari ara imâ njalae pami lâ Maro Njalae nâ.

²⁰ Anga ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni simo nia njine kala kawanzi kari ara imâ pami tona. Nana ilonŋgu tu miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kataŋo tinimi pinde mbalaunzi, ikura kindi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta uru taveta mine.

²¹ Nana Paulo, nana warakângu akai ngua-njereŋga ne kelekele lâ mbaunŋgu ilo ku anjere ngua njine lâ pepa tini: kari ara nâ.

²² Ambo tamâta tonŋe nandai ilo ndo keno pa Maro Njalae, ande ara nana Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta njinde. Maka nema Maro Njalae, kumâ nga!

²³ Maro Njalae Yesu ne wisi-wisi imo kumi.

²⁴ Kindi tapaipa kuku Yesu Kiriisi lâ. Mine nde nana ilonŋgu ndo keno pa miki rârâni.

2 KORIN

Pepa Paulo ingere muli panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Korin lawea

Paulo ingere ngua panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Korin lawea (1 Korin), aku nzimona pinde ilâ lâ, njineŋga ingere pepa tonje kilo panzi. Paulo ilonjo pâri tu tamâta pinde sipono i ne pepa mungâŋa ku sipalele ilonzi kalonzi sipaveta kuku i kawa ngua. Andeta i ilo malia ndo, njana tu tamâta pinde lâ Korin situ sitawa i ndue, kala siporo tu i nde pâri-tamâta mao tia. Mine kala lâ pepa njine tini Paulo ipatula tamwata parina pwataki panzi, njana wurâta kaika iveta njana itula pâri ara kê, aku njana malia wa nâna kie-kie ikai lâ wurâta njinde tini. Paulo ilo ndo keno panzi Korin ngu, aku i ilo tu kinzi ilonzi ma keno mine nâ papa i.

¹ Naja Paulo, naja amo Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta ikura Maro Kindeni tamwata ne pateâŋa mine. Naja amo taitu kuku ninda-nambwe Timoti, kala angere ngua lâ pepa njine tini imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta kamo Korin lawea, katavanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni simo Akaia tâno njinde.

² Tamânda Maro Kindeni ku Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

Paulo kawa ndanŋe pa Maro Njalae njana i ne pavilâŋa kê

³ Kinda ma kawânda ndanŋe tapanea nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi Tama Maro Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kêki! Ina kalo-sukâŋa warika, aku inani uru ipu tini kaika pa kinda rârâni ilonda kalonda.

⁴ Lâ zo ndia malia itu ipânŋa pa maka, ande i uru ipu tini kaika pa iloma kaloma. Mine nde maka kala kakura tu kapu tini kaika panzi tinima pinde ilonzi kalonzi, kinzi njinde sisânda malia kie-kie kulu lâ. Maka uru kapu tini kaika panzi lâ vetâŋa kie taituni itogo Maro Kindeni iveta pa maka mine.

⁵ Munŋa Kirisi ikai nâna njalae, aku lâ zo njine maka kala uru kakai nâna mine nâ. Mine nde Maro Kindeni ne pavilâŋa imâ njalae pa maka, itogo munŋa imâ njalae pa Kirisi mine nâ.

⁶ Lâ zo ndia malia itu ipu maka ndue, ande njinde nde duvi mine; njinde nde njana ipu tini kaika pa miki ilomi kalomi wa isuka nemi kalo-tawana wa. Aku lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni ipu tini kaika pa maka iloma kaloma, ande iveta mine njana ipu tini kaika pa miki ilomi kalomi tona. Mine nde miki kakura tu kamandi kaika njana kakai nâna kê, itogo maka uru kaveta mine.

⁷ Aku maka kaloma tawana tu miki uru kamandi kaika mine. Maka kasama tu miki kakai nâna kuku maka. Mine nde maka kasama tu Maro Kindeni kala ipu tini kaika pa miki ilomi kalomi tona, itogo uru iveta pa maka mine.

⁸ Ninggu-nambwe wukale, maka iloma tu miki ma kalomi ngere njana malia njinde munŋa ipânŋa pa maka lâ Esia tâno. Malia njinde nde njalae tina, kala ipu maka ndue ku ipole nema kaika ndo lâ. Mine nde maka katu ma kamâte.

⁹ Mao nâ, lâ zo njinde maka iloma patepa tu materja ne zo nde imâ ipânŋa pama lâ. Andeta malia njinde ipânŋa pama njana duvi njine kê; Maro

Kindeni itu itula pwataki pama tu maka kakura njana kapavila warakama kâ, ande tia ndo. I ilo tu maka ma kao tinima pa i simbo nâ tu ivilama, njana tu inani nâ ikura njana ipanjonzi mateja tamâta simandi sânda simo vianzi kilo.

¹⁰ Maro Kindeni ikai maka piti lâ kazânja sakamao njinde ilo, kala njandai kamâte nja. Aku muli i ma iveta vetâja kie taituni pa maka kilo. Maka kaloma tawana kaika tu lâ zo ndia kazânja sakamao itu izavaruma, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikaima piti lâ kazânja njinde ilo tava.

¹¹ Taitu wurâta ikeno pa miki tona njana kasuka maka ku kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ivilama. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ipalongo pa miki rârâni nemi noja, aku ma iveta kie ara pama. Njineja tamâta rârâ ma simora i ne pavilâja njinde, kala ma kawanzi ndanje pa i njana vetâja njinde iveta njana ivila maka kâ.

Paulo itula i ne vetâja pinde duvi pwataki

¹² Ayo, naña uru andeka njalae njana njine kâ; naña apasama lâ warakângu ilongu kalongu tu naña uru aveta vetâja sondo wa vetâja mao nâ panzi tamâta rârâni, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâja mine. Aku lâ zo munjâja njinde naña amo kumi, ande naña apono muli sondo ndo pa vetâja mine. Taitu tâno njine ne ilo-kalo njandai ivila naña njana aveta mine nja. Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pana lâ, kala i walo kaika ilana njana aveta mine.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Aku lâ zo ndia rârâni naña angere njua lâ pepa tini ku ao imâ pami, ande naña njandai angere njua malia nja. Naña uru angere njua malalâka nâ, kala miki kakura tu kaponu ku kasama duvi sondo. Mao nâ, zo pinde miki kazizâla njana nanenju njua pinde duvi kâ. Taitu nanenju morâja tu miki ma muli kasama nanenju njua rârâni duvi sondo. Njineja lâ nenda Maro Njalae ne zo njana itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande miki ma kandekana naña, aku naña kala ma andekana miki mine nâ.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nanayoni naña kalongu tawana tu miki ilomi ndeka mine nâ njana naña kâ. Mine nde ilongu pateja tu ma amâ akalele miki munja lâ, njineja ma alâ pa Masedonia tâno. Aku ilongu pateja tu lâ zo ndia naña ma apile Masedonia tâno, ande naña ma ataulo amâ amorami kilo, njana miki ma kavilana njana alâ pa Judia tâno kâ. Naña ilongu pateja tu ambo ma aveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikura tu iveta kie ara pa miki kilo.

¹⁷ Mao nâ, nanenju pateâja ikeno mine munjani lâ, andeta naña amâ akalelemi tia. Andeta mana mana, a? Tiambo miki ilomi pateja tu naña alajemi, a? Tiambo miki katu naña apaveta kuku tâno tamâta nenzi mâsi, kala uru kawângu tu, “Ara, naña ma aveta mine”, andeta aporo lâ ilongu tu, “Naña ma aveta mine tia”, a?

¹⁸ Mine tia ndo! Maro Kindeni uru ipono muli pa ne njua pâja rârâni, aku lâ i nao naña apaimi tu naña njandai tamâta njana memelângu rua nja.

¹⁹ Maka pâri-tamâta njato, naña nja Sailas nja Timoti, maka munja katula Maro Kindeni Natu Yesu Kirisi parina pami, aku i njandai tamâta njana ipa njua tonje njineja ipalele ilo-kalo kâ. I kawa njua rârâni nde mao ku mao kanajo.

²⁰ Maro Kindeni ne njua pâja rârâ keno, aku Kirisi tamwata ma iveta njua pâja njinde rârâni taitu-taitu ipânga kanajo. Mine nde lâ zo ndia kinda kalonda njgere njana Maro Kindeni ne njua pâja kâ, ande kinda

kalonda ngere njana Yesu Kirisi tona, kala taporo “Mao nâ!” ku tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i njana kâki.

²¹ Miki wa maka wa tapasipa kuku Kirisi lâ, aku Maro Kindeni tamwata ivila kinda njana tamandi kaika kâ. Nanayoni ina ipatea kinda pa i tamwata,

²² aku io ne mâsi kilala lâ tininda njana itula ne pateânjana njinde pwataki. Mao nâ, isupwa Koroani Sapânjana imâ imo ilonda, njana kinda ma tasama sondu tu i ma muli iveta vetânjana arara kie-kie pinde pa kinda tona, ikura i munjga ipa njgua tu ma iveta mine.

²³ Maro Kindeni isama nanenju ilo-kalo ndoni marumbu lâ. Mine nde nanja ano pa i tamwata tu ma isuka nanenju njgua njine; nanja aporo njgua mao nâ pami tu nanja tiningu pwâka tu aveta malia pami, aku njana duvi taitu njinde nâ nanja apalele ilonju kalonju kala njandai amâ pa Korin lawea njana.

²⁴ Andeta wurâta ikeno pa nanja njana akai poe kaika pa nemi kalotawana, ande tia, njana tu nemi kalotawana uru isukami njana kamandi kaika kâ. Andeta wurâta nanja aveta pami njine nde njana duvi taitu njine nâ; nanja atu avilami njana nemi ndekânjana ma ipânjana njalae.

2

¹ Lâ zo njinde, nanja tiningu pwâka tu ma aveta miki ilomi malia kilo, itogo munjga aveta mine. Mine nde nanja ilonju patea tu nanja ma amâ akalelemi walele tia.

² Njinde nde duvi mine; ambo nanja ma aveta miki ilomi malia, ande ea ma ikura tu iveta nanja ilonju ndeka, a? Tia ndo, njana tu miki warakami nâ uru kaveta nanja ilonju ndeka, andeta miki ma kamo tava ilomi malia nâ.

³ Mao nâ, mikini nde tamâta njana kaveta nanja ilonju ndeka kâ. Mine nde nanja tiningu pwâka tu amâ walele pami ku asânda malia kulu. Njana duvi njinde kâ nanja ilonju patea tu ma amâ amorami tia, kala ao pepa njinde imâ pami lâ. Nanja asama tu lâ zo ndia nanja andeka, ande miki rârâni kala kandeka mine nâ.

⁴ Mao nâ, munjga, lâ zo njinde nanjere njgua njinde lâ pepa tini, ande nanja kalonju loko njalae tina njanami ku ilonju malia ndo, kala amo ata nâ. Taitu nanja njandai anjere njgua njinde pami njana aveta ilomi malia njana. Nanja anjere pami njana miki ma kasama tu nanja ilonju ndo ikeno pami.

Paulo ilo tu kinzi Korin ngu ma sipile nenzi wisi-nâna njana ninzi-nambwe tonje ne vetânjana soki kâ

⁵ Mao nâ, tamâta tonje munjga iveta vetânjana soki, andeta i ne vetânjana njinde njandai iveta nanja ilonju malia njana. Nanja tiningu pwâka tu aporo njgua kaika njana i ne vetânjana njinde kâ. Taitu nanja ma aporo mine tu i ne vetânjana njinde iveta miki pinde ilomi malia ndo. *

⁶ Andeta miki katu njana tamâta njinde ne vetânjana marumbu lâ, aku nanenju morânjana tu ara, ikura lâ.

⁷ Mine nde ara njana miki ma kapile nemi wisi-nâna njinde, aku kalomi kapa njana i ne vetânjana soki njinde kâ. Aku ara njana miki ma kapu tini

* 2:5 5 Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta pinde situ Paulo iporo njana tamâta njinde munjga iveta vetânjana sakamao kala Paulo imbiba kaika (kumora 1 Korin 5:1-5). Anjga pinde situ iporo njana tamâta tonje imo Korin ku ikai kazânjana njalae pa Paulo lâ ngu naonzi.

kaika pa i ilo kalo tona. Tia ma i ilo malia ndo, aku kalo-lokoni njinde ma itawa i ndue ndo lâ.

⁸ Mine nde naŋa ano pami tu kaveta kemi ara papa i, ŋana ma isama tu miki ilomi ndo ikeno papa i.

⁹ Ngua njinde naŋa muŋga aŋgere ku ao imâ pami, ande njinde naŋa aŋgere ŋana akai samâŋa pami nâ. Naŋa atu asama mine; tiambo miki uru kaponu muli pa nanenŋu ŋgua wa vetâŋa ikura zo rârâni, tiya?

¹⁰ Ambo miki ma kazavaru tamâta njinde ne vetâŋa soki piti lâ tini, ande naŋa kala ma aveta mine nâ. Iveta vetâŋa soki ŋalae pa naŋa nde tia, andeta lâ zo ndia tamâta tonŋe iveta vetâŋa soki pa naŋa, ande naŋa uru azavaru i ne soki njinde piti lâ tini lâ Kirisi nao. Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kamora nanenŋu vetâŋa njinde ku koka muli.

¹¹ Tia ma Sadana ilaŋe kindu wa ipole kindu wa. Kindu ŋandai tazizâla ŋana i ne ilo-kalo wa ne mâsi paveâŋa wa.

Paulo itu imora Titi

¹² Muŋga, lâ zo njinde naŋa alâ pa Troas lawea ŋana atula pâri ara ŋana Kirisi kâ pwataki panzi, ande naŋa amora tu Maro ŋalae ikai nzâla piti pana ŋana aveta wurâta njinde kâ.

¹³ Andeta naŋa ilonŋu putuka lâ, ŋana tu ninŋu-nambwe Titi nde nao tia lâ. † Mine kala apilenzi lâ Troas lawea, aku alâ pa Masedonia tâno.

Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika uru ivila kindu ŋana tapole paraŋa kâ

¹⁴ Taitu kala ŋine naŋa kawâŋgu ndaŋge ŋalae ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ŋana tu maka kapasipa kuku Kirisi lâ, aku Kirisi ipole kazâŋa rârâni. Mine nde Maro Kindeni ikaima koka Kirisi muli kala kandeka kalâ. Maro Kindeni wurâta ilua maka ŋana kalâ kakura nia nia katula ŋgua pwataki ŋana Kirisi kâ, aku ŋgua njinde nde itogo kekekele kuwae ara ndo mwasina, lawea itapala kala ilâ isala nia ndoni.

¹⁵ Mao nâ, maka warakama nde katogo kekekele kuwae ara ndo Kirisi ikai ku ipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni. Kuwae njinde nde ilâ panzi tamâta njinde soka nzâla njinde ilâ pa samba lawea, aku ilâ panzi tamâta njinde soka nzâla njinde ilâ pa yââ ŋalae ne mbââ tona.

¹⁶ Tamâta pinde soka nzâla njinde ilâ pa yââ ŋalae ne mbââ, aku kinzi njinde siŋo kuwae njinde ku situ njinde nde mateŋa ne kuwae sakamao. Aku mao nâ, kuwae njinde ikainzi silâ pa mateŋa nâ. Aŋga tamâta pinde nde soka nzâla njinde ilâ pa samba lawea, aku kinzi njinde sisama tu njinde nde via ne kuwae ara ndo. Aku mao nâ, kuwae njinde ikainzi silâ pa via nia. Opopo, ea nde tamâta ara kala ikura tu iveta pâri-tamâta nenzi wurâta ŋine, a?

¹⁷ Tamâta rârâ uru soka silâ wa simâ wa situla Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, andeta ŋandai ilonzi papa i ŋga; kinzi ilonzi pa mbumbu uru sikai ŋana nenzi wurâta njinde. Kinzi silaŋenzi tamâta tu Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua nde kekekele ŋana tapako kâ. Aŋga maka ŋandai katogonzi tamâta njinde ŋga. Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea maka ku isupwama tu katula i kawa ŋgua. Mine nde maka kakai Kirisi ndamwa ku kamandi Maro Kindeni nao katula ŋgua mao nâ.

† 2:13 13 Titi muŋga imo Korin lawea, aku Paulo itu i ma itaulo imâ itapâri papa ŋana kinzi Korin ŋgu nenzi sanonâŋa. Andeta Titi imo Troas tia, kala Paulo iroto lee isânda kulu lâ Masedonia tâno.

3

Kinzi pâri-tamâta simo ngua pâña wasaseki ne wurâta tamâta

¹ Mana mana, a? Tiambo miki katu naña angere ngua kaña mine pami ñana kapandekâna maka warakama kilo, a? Tia ndo. Kinzi pâri-tamâta lañeña pinde ilonzi tu tamâta ñalañala ma singere ngua ñananzi lâ pepa tini, ñana itula pwataki pami tu kinzi nde tamâta ara. Anğa kinzi pinde ilonzi tu miki ma kañgere ngua ñananzi lâ pepa tini, ñana itula pwataki tu miki ilomi ara nâ panzi. Taitu maka ñandai katogonzi tamâta ñinde ngua.

² Ñana tu miki warakami nde katogo pepa ñana itula maka kilalama pwataki tu maka nde pâri-tamâta mao. Naña asama sondo lâ ilonğu tu ñinde nde ngua mao, aku kinzi tamâta rârâni sikura tu simora nemi kalotawana kala sisama maka kilalama pwataki lâ.

³ Aku miki kilalami kala ipânğa nia yo tu miki katogo pepa tonđe Kirisi tamwata inğere ku io maka mbauma ilo ñana kakai kalâ. Andeta Kirisi ñandai ikai puro wanjai ñineñga inğere ngua ñinde lâ mira tonđe tini ngua. Ikai Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ne Koroani ku inğere ngua ñinde lâ ilomi kalomi.

⁴ Maka ñandai karuru ñana kaporo ngua kaña mine ngua, ñana tu Kirisi itula pwataki pama tu Maro Kindeni tamwata ipateama ñana kaveta wurâta ñine kâ.

⁵ Taitu maka ma kapasuka warakama tinima ku kaporo tu, “Maka warakama nâ kakura tu kaveta wurâta ñine”, ande ma tia. Ñana tu Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ivila maka, kala kaveta wurâta ñine.

⁶ Inani ivila maka, kala maka kapânğa ngua pâña wasaseki ne wurâta tamâta. Andeta nema wurâta ñandai ñana katula ngua tukuña pwataki ngua; nema wurâta nde ñana katula pâri ara Koroani Sapâña uru itula ñinde pwataki. Ñana tu ngua tukuña uru ionzi tamâta lâ nzâla ñinde ilâ pa mateña kâ, anğa Koroani Sapâña uru via wasaseki ilanzi tamâta.

⁷ Miki kalomi ngere sondo ngua; nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni inğere ngua tukuña lâ mira tini ku ilua kinda, ande i tamwata kilala ipânğa nia yo, itogo sinâla mwasina. Mine nde Mose nao sinala kaika ndo, kala kinzi Isrel ngu sikura tu silea pa i nao, ande tia. Andeta muli ngua sinâla ñinde nde marumbu lâ. Ayo, ngua tukuña uru ionzi tamâta lâ nzâla ñinde ilâ pa mateña kâ, andeta Maro Kindeni ne sinâla kaika ñinde nde iyoka tava imâ.

⁸ Anğa lâ zo ñana Maro Kindeni io Koroani imâ ilonda ñana iveta ngua pâña wasaseki ipânğa kanaanjo, ande i ne sinâla more-more ñalae nde iyoka tava imâ, aku ñinde ipole ngua tukuña ne sinâla ndo lâ.

⁹ Mao nâ, ngua pâña muñgâña ne ngua tukuña nde ikai Maro Kindeni ne pareña-nia imâ panzi tamâta, andeta tukuña ñinde ipânğa tava Maro Kindeni ne sinâla ñalae. Anğa ngua pâña wasaseki nde iveta nzâla panzi tamâta ñana simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku i ne sinâla more-more ñalae iyoka tava ngua pâña wasaseki ñinde imâ.

¹⁰ Muñga kinda ilonda patega tu ngua tukuña nde kelekele ara nâ. Andeta kala ñine pâri ara ipânğa kelekele ara ku ara ndo, ipole ngua tukuña ndo lâ.

¹¹ Mao nâ, nia ndoyo ngua pâña muñgâña ne ngua tukuña nde ipânğa tava Maro Kindeni ne sinâla ñalae. Andeta ngua tukuña nde kelekele

ņana nao tia kâ. Anņa ņgua pânņa wasaseki ne pârî ara ņinde nde ma nao tia lâ, ande tia; ņinde ma imo mine ku imo nâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne sinâla more-more ņalae nde iyoka kuku pârî ara imâ, aku ipole ņgua tukuņa ne sinâla ndo lâ.

¹² Maka nema kalo-tawana nde ikeno kaika mine. Mine nde maka karuru ņana katula pârî ara pwataki kâ, ande tia.

¹³ Maka ņandai kaveta itogo Mose muņa iveta ņga. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ņinde i nao sinala yo, ande ikai lalava pinde ku ipono nao. I tini pwâka tu kinzi Isrel ņgu ma sisama tu sinâla ņinde nde laiti ņana marumbu kâ.

¹⁴ Andeta Isrel ņgu ilonzi kalonzi nde pasâsâe lâ, kala zo ņine kinzi simo mine ku simo ņai yo. Lâ zo ņana kinzi sipono ņgua ņana ņgua pânņa muņgânņa ņinde, ande Mose ne lalava ndainani nâ ipono ilonzi kalonzi yo. ņana tu tamâta ea kinzi sipasipa kuku Kirisi, ande Maro Kindeni itikia lalava ņinde piti lâ kinzi ņinde nâ ilonzi kalonzi.

¹⁵ Mao nâ, lâ zo ndia kinzi Isrel tamâta sipono Mose ne ņgua tukuņa, ande lalava ņinde ipono ilonzi kalonzi ikeno mo ņai yo.

¹⁶ Andeta lâ zo ņana tamâta tonĝe ipalele ilo kalo ku io ne kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro ņalae, ande lâ zoni ndaina nâ Maro Kindeni itikia lalava ņinde piti lâ tamâta ņinde ilo kalo.

¹⁷ Maro ņalae nde imo taitu kuku Koroani. Ambo Maro ņalae ne Koroani imo tamâta tonĝe ilo, ande sâ tonĝe ikura tu ipono tamâta ņinde nao, ande tia.

¹⁸ Aku mine nâ, kelekele tonĝe ikura tu ipono kinda kalo-tawana tamâta naonda, ande tia. Mine kala Maro ņalae ne sinâla ņalae imâ pa kinda, aku kinda tapânņa tatogo nduņgu ņana ipane sinâla ņinde ilâ isinalanzi tamâta pinde. Sinâla ņinde iyoka pa Maro ņalae, ina Koroani, kala imâ pa kinda. Aku sinâla ndainani nâ ma ilele kinda kilâlânda lee, tapânņa tatogo Maro ņalae tamwata mine.

4

Kinzi pârî-tamâta nde sitogo kulo mwasina

¹ Maro Kindeni nde kalo-sukânņa warika, aku ņana duvi ņinde kâ i wurâta ņine ilua maka ņana katula pârî ara kâ. Mine nde lâ zo ndia malia ipânņa pama, ande nema kalo-tawana ikeno kaika nâ.

² Mao nâ, maka kapu mulima ndo pa vetânņa sakamao kie-kie rârâni kinzi tamâta uru sipavea ku siveta ņinde. Maka kakai laņeņa panzi tamâta tia ndo, aku maka kalele Maro Kindeni kawa ņgua ipânņa kie tonĝe tia ndo. Maka uru katula ņgua mao nâ ipânņa nia yo. Mine nde kinzi tamâta sisama maka kilalama pwataki tu maka kaveta wurâta sondo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

³ Mao nâ, kelekele tonĝe ipono tamâta pinde ilonzi kalonzi, kala sisama pârî ara maka uru katula ņine duvi pwataki, ande tia. Andeta kinzi ņinde nde tamâtani ndaina kala soka nzâla ņinde ilâ pa yâa ņalae ne mbââ. Kinzi ņinde nâ sizizâla ņana pârî ara duvi kâ.

⁴ Kinzi kalonzi tawana tia, ņana tu Sadana, ina tâno ņine ne maro laņeņa sakamao, ande ipono ilonzi kalonzi marumbu lâ. Mine nde pârî ara ņana Kirisi kâ ne sinâla isinala ilonzi kalonzi, ande tia. Kirisi ina itula Maro Kindeni kilala ara ņinde pwataki.

⁵ Miki kalonjo n̄ga; maka n̄andai uru katula n̄gua n̄ana warakama nema vet̄ān̄a n̄ga. N̄gua maka uru katula pwataki n̄inde nde mine; Yesu Kirisi i nde Maro N̄alae, aku maka kapaipa kuku i lâ kala kamo miki nemi wur̄ata tam̄ata.

⁶ Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni iporo itu kaika pa sin̄ala tu, “Sin̄ala ip̄an̄ga lâ nia kondoma!”, aku sin̄ala ip̄an̄ga lâ. Aku inani kala iveta ne sin̄ala ipane maka iloma kaloma lâ. Mine nde maka kasama Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki lâ, n̄ana tu i kilala n̄inde ip̄an̄ga nia yo lâ Yesu Kirisi tini.

⁷ Opopo, p̄ari ara n̄inde nde kelekele ara ndo! Andeta Maro Kindeni io p̄ari ara n̄inde im̄a pa maka tam̄ata kaa n̄a n̄ana katula pwataki k̄a. N̄inde itogo Maro Kindeni ikai kelekele ton̄ge kulu n̄alae tina, ku izeze lâ kulo kaa n̄a ilo. Mine nde kinzi tam̄ata sikura tu sisama mine; walo kaika n̄ine kala uru ip̄an̄ga nia yo lâ maka nema wur̄ata tini, ande n̄inde n̄andai maka nema w̄alo n̄ga. N̄ine nde Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo kaika.

⁸ Malia kie-kie uru ip̄an̄ga pa maka ikura nia ndoni, andeta malia n̄inde n̄andai ipu maka ndue ndo n̄ga. Ikura zo r̄ar̄a maka iloma kura tia, andeta maka n̄andai kapile nema kalo-tawana n̄ga.

⁹ Tam̄ata r̄ar̄a siveta kenzi sakamao pa maka, andeta Maro Kindeni n̄andai ipile maka n̄ga. Zo pinde kinzi sipu maka p̄ata lâ, andeta kinzi n̄andai sipolema n̄ga.

¹⁰ Ikura zo r̄ar̄ani maka kasama tu kinzi kaz̄an̄a tam̄ata situ sipu maka p̄ata kam̄ate, itogo mun̄ga sipu Yesu p̄ata im̄ate mine. Andeta maka kamo viama kamo n̄ai yo, aku n̄inde itula pwataki tu Yesu kala imo via mine n̄a.

¹¹ Maka kapaipa kuku Yesu lâ. Mine nde ikura zo r̄ar̄ani maka kamo viama yo, kinzi kaz̄an̄a tam̄ata situ sipu maka p̄ata kam̄ate. Andeta tia. Mine nde maka karaema kaa n̄ine itula pwataki tu Yesu kala imo via mine n̄a.

¹² Mine nde mater̄a ikai wur̄ata n̄ana izavaru maka, an̄ga via nde ikai wur̄ata n̄ana ivila miki.

¹³ N̄gua ikeno lâ w̄an̄gīna panēān̄a k̄a ne pepa tini mine tu, “N̄ana kalon̄gu tawana Maro Kindeni; mine nde aporo atula n̄gua pwataki lâ.” Aku kalo-tawana kie taituni mine kala ikeno pa maka tona. Mine nde maka kala mine n̄a kaloma tawana ku katula n̄gua pwataki,

¹⁴ n̄ana tu Maro Kindeni ip̄an̄jo Maro N̄alae Yesu im̄andi s̄anda imo via kilo, aku maka kasama tu inani ma ip̄an̄jo maka mine n̄a, ku ma ikai maka wa miki wa tal̄a kuku Yesu tam̄andi Maro Kindeni nao.

¹⁵ N̄ana asama tu malia kie-kie kala ip̄an̄ga pa maka n̄inde nde n̄ana ivila miki k̄a. Mine nde muli n̄ga Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ma il̄a lee ip̄an̄ga panzi tam̄ata pinde r̄ar̄a tona, kala kinzi n̄inde r̄ar̄ani ma kalonzi tawana ku ma kawanzi ndan̄ge n̄alae pa Maro Kindeni sipanea i.

Kinzi p̄ari-tam̄ata nenzi kalo-tawana nde ikeno kaika lâ

¹⁶ N̄ana duvi n̄inde k̄a maka n̄andai iloma malia kala kapile nema wur̄ata n̄ga. Mao n̄a, karaema n̄ine nde il̄a n̄ana nao tia k̄a, an̄ga iloma nde uru ikai walo wasaseki ikura zo zo.

¹⁷ Nan̄en̄gu n̄gua n̄inde nde duvi mine; malia kie-kie uru ip̄an̄ga pa maka, andeta n̄inde nde kelekele kiri-mwata n̄a, aku ma ikeno ikura zo mbwana-mbwana n̄a. Ambo maka ma kam̄andi kaika n̄ana kakale malia n̄inde k̄a, ande muli n̄ga maka ma kamo ara kuku Maro Kindeni ku kamo n̄a. Maka ma kamo ara ndo, aku n̄inde ma ipole t̄ano n̄ine ne malia r̄ar̄ani ndo lâ.

¹⁸ Mine nde maka n̄andai kalea il̄a pa t̄ano ne kelekele n̄ine kinda tamora l̄a mat̄anda n̄ga. Maka kalea kaika il̄a pa samba ne kelekele n̄inde kinda takura tu tamora l̄a mat̄anda tia. N̄ana tu kelekele uru tamora l̄a mat̄anda n̄inde ma ikeno zo mbwana-mbwana n̄a, an̄ga kelekele arara takura tu tamora l̄a mat̄anda tia n̄inde, ande ma ikeno mine ku imo n̄a.

5

¹ N̄ana tu maka kasama n̄ine: kinda karaenda n̄ine nde itogo p̄ala uru tamo ilo mwasina. Ambo luma n̄ine ma sapir̄an̄a l̄a, ande Maro Kindeni tamwata ma muli luma ton̄ge ilua kinda n̄ana tamo ilo. Andeta n̄inde n̄andai luma ton̄ge tam̄ata siveta l̄a mbalaunzi n̄ga; luma n̄inde ikeno samba ilo, aku ma ikeno mine ku imo n̄a.

² Kala zo n̄ine kinda tamo p̄ala n̄ine ilo, aku tamo tata n̄a. Mine nde maka iloma ndo tu Maro Kindeni ma ikai nema luma n̄inde ikeno samba ilo, aku ma isawa l̄a tinima itogo pasawaŋa mine.

³ N̄ana tu l̄a zo luma wasaseki n̄inde ma itura kinda l̄a, ande kinda ma tamo tininda kaa n̄a tia.

⁴ L̄a zo n̄ine kinda tamo yo l̄a t̄ano n̄ine ne p̄ala ilo, aku ilonda malia kala tamo tata n̄a. Taitu maka n̄andai iloma tu ma kapile karaema sin̄ga n̄ine n̄ga. Maka iloma ndo tu Maro Kindeni ma isawa karae wasaseki n̄inde itura maka itogo pasawaŋa mwasina. N̄inen̄ga via mao n̄inde ma ipan̄ando karaema kaa n̄ine ndo l̄a.

⁵ Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea tu ma iveta vet̄an̄ani ndaina pa kinda, kala ina iveta maka kaluku l̄a n̄ana kakai luma wasaseki n̄inde. Aku ina io ne Koroani im̄a imo kinda ilonda. Mine nde maka kasama tu i ma muli iveta vet̄an̄a arara kie-kie pa kinda tona.

⁶ Maka uru kaloma n̄gere n̄ana i ne vet̄an̄a arara n̄inde k̄a, aku n̄inde ipu tini kaika pa iloma kaloma kala kamandi kaika ikura zo zo. Maka kasama tu l̄a zo kinda tamo yo l̄a karaenda n̄ine ilo, ande kinda tamo Maro N̄alae tini laiti, nde tia.

⁷ Kala zo n̄ine kinda takura tu tamora i nao tia, taitu maka nema kalotawana ikeno pa i n̄a.

⁸ Maka kaloma tawana i kaika l̄a, aku kasama tu ambo maka ma kapile karaema n̄ine ku kal̄a kamo Maro N̄alae tini laiti, ande n̄inde ma ara ndo.

⁹ Ambo maka ma kamo karaema n̄ine ilo t̄aku kamo samba lawea t̄aku, ande maka iloma ndo pa kelekele taitu n̄ine n̄a; maka iloma ndo tu kapaveta kuku vet̄an̄a ndia Maro N̄alae ilo papa n̄inde.

¹⁰ N̄ana tu Maro Kindeni ne patean̄a ikeno tu kinda r̄ar̄ani ma muli tamandi l̄a n̄gua-sam̄an̄a tamwata Kirisi ne n̄gua nia. Aku i ma kulu ilua kinda taitu-taitu, ikura wur̄ata ndia r̄ar̄ani muŋga taveta l̄a zo n̄ana kinda tamo karaenda n̄ine ilo yo. Ambo kinda muŋga taveta wur̄ata ara, ande i ma itu n̄ana n̄inde k̄a. Ambo kinda taveta wur̄ata ara tia, ande i ma ipare nia pa kinda n̄ana n̄inde k̄a.

Paulo ne wur̄ata nde n̄ana igagatinzi n̄ana sip̄an̄ga ilonzi kalonzi taitu kuku Maro Kindeni kilo

¹¹ Maka uru kamege n̄ana Maro N̄alae k̄a ku kamo i kalo. Mine nde maka kakai wur̄ata n̄ana kasowe tam̄ata ilonzi kalonzi. Maro Kindeni isama nema ilo-kalo wa vet̄an̄a r̄ar̄ani marumbu l̄a, aku nan̄a ilon̄gu tu miki kala ma kasama maka kilalama sondo mine n̄a.

¹² Naña nandai aporo ngua mine pami nana kapandekâna maka warakama kilo nga. Naña ilongu tu miki ma kasama maka kilalama sondo, nana miki ma kandekana maka. Njineŋga lâ zo ndia tamâta pinde sindekananzi tamâta pinde nana nenzi vetâŋa ikeno pa nia yo nâ, ande miki ma kakura tu kaporo ngua sondo nâ taulo panzi nana maka kâ.

¹³ Ambo tamâta pinde situ maka nde tamâta kapa nâ, ande maka ma kaloma loko nana njinde kâ nde tia, nana tu maka kaloma tawana Maro Kindeni kala kaveta wurâta njine. Ambo kinzi pinde situ maka nema ilo-kalo nde ara nâ, ande njinde nde nana ivila miki kâ.

¹⁴ Maka kaloma tawana tu Kirisi simbo nâ ikai kinda rârâni niânda ku imâte, aku njinde itogo kinda rârâni tamâte kuku i. Mine nde Kirisi ne tini-mwasa njinde ikai poe pa nema vetâŋa rârâni.

¹⁵ Kirisi imâte nana ivila kinda rârâni. I ilo tu kinda kala tamo viânda njine ma tapile mâsi nana taponu muli pa warakânda nâ nenda pateâŋa, aku ma tapaveta kuku mâsi nana taponu muli pa i ne pateâŋa nâ, nana tu inani imâte nana ivila kinda kâ, njineŋga Maro Kindeni ipaŋo i imo via kilo.

¹⁶ Mine nde nanayoni, lâ zo njinde nema kalo-tawana ipâŋga mine, ande maka kapile mâsi nana kalea pa tinima pinde nenzi vetâŋa ikura tâno njine ne ilo-kalo nâ. Mao nâ, muŋga maka kapono muli pa tâno njine ne ilo-kalo nâ ku kalea pa Kirisi ne vetâŋa, andeta maka kapile nema mâsi njinde marumbu lâ.

¹⁷ Mine nde miki kalonjo nga; ambo tamâta tonje ipasipa kuku Kirisi, ande Maro Kindeni iveta i ipâŋga tamâta wasaseki ndo. I ne ilo-kalo singa wa vetâŋa singa rârâni nde marumbu ndo lâ, aku ipaveta kuku ilo-kalo wa vetâŋa wasaseki nâ.

¹⁸ Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta mine pa kinda. Muŋga kinda tamo i ne kazâŋa tamâta, andeta Kirisi ne mateŋa ikai nzâla piti pa Maro Kindeni tu ilele kinda tapâŋga i ninambwe wukale. Kala njine i wurâta ilua maka nana katula pâri ara njinde pwataki panzi tamâta pinde, nana kinzi kala ma sikura tu sipâŋga i ninambwe wukale tona.

¹⁹ Maka uru katula ngua mine; Maro Kindeni isupwa Yesu imâ nana iveta nzâla panzi tamâta rârâni nana ma sikura tu sipâŋga i ninambwe wukale. Aku kinzi ea kalonzi tawana i, ande Maro Kindeni ma kalo ngere kilo nana nenzi kiesaka kâ, ande tia. Aku ina wurâta ilua maka pâri-tamâta nana kalâ katula ngua ndainani nâ panzi tamâta pinde, nana kinzi kala ma sikura tu sipâŋga i ninambwe wukale tona.

²⁰ Mine nde maka kakai Kirisi ndamwa ku katula i ne ngua pwataki. Njinde itogo Maro Kindeni tamwata isarâwa panzi tamâta lâ maka kawama. Maka kakai Kirisi kawa ku kano kaika pami tu miki ma kasâu pa Maro Kindeni tu ilele ilomi kalomi, nana miki ma kapile mâsi nana kamo Maro Kindeni ne kazâŋa tamâta, ku kapâŋga i ninambwe wukale.

²¹ Kirisi iveta kiesaka tonje tia ndo; andeta Maro Kindeni ilo tu ma ivila kinda, kala io nenda kiesaka rârâni kâki Kirisi kulu. I ne vetâŋa njinde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu kinda ma tapasipa kuku Kirisi, nana i ma io tamwata ne ara ndoni kâki kulunda ku iveta kinda tapâŋga tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao.

Kinzi pâri-tamâta sikai malia rârâ ñana nenzi wurâta kâ

¹ Maka kaveta wurâta kuku Maro Kindeni. Mine nde maka kano kaika pami tu miki ma kaveta Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi miki munya kakai ñinde tu ilâ kaa nâ ndimo.

² Ñana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Nanayoni naña warakângu apatea zo ñana ma aveta kenju ara pami ku ayautemi piti lâ kazâña ilo. Naña amo lee ñineŋga zo ñinde ipâŋga lâ, aku lâ zoni ndaina naña apaloŋo pa nemi sarawâña kala avilami lâ.”

Ayo, kala ñine naña apaimi tu zoni ñaina nâ nde Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana iveta kie ara pami! Zoni ñaina nâ nde i ne zo ñana iyautemi piti kâ!

³ Maka tinima pwâka tu tamâta tonje ma ilelea maka pâri-tamâta ñana nema wurâta kâ. Mine nde maka uru kanjeŋge ñana mâsi ndia rârâni uru iveta tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana tu imbe kâ.

⁴ Andeta maka iloma tu nema vetâña rârâni ma itula pwataki tu maka kamo Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta. Mine nde lâ zo ndia malia ñalaŋala kie-kie itu ipâŋga pama ñana itawa maka ndue kâ, ande maka uru kamandi kaika ku kamo nâ.

⁵ Zo pinde kinzi kazâña tamâta sipu maka pâta, aŋga zo pinde sioma kamo luma sakamao ilo, aŋga zo pinde ŋgu ñalae simandi singe maka ku siyoroa maka sakamao ndo. Maka uru kamakâsa ñalae, kala kakeno mâsa-kulânda tia ndo. Aku putole uru ipuma pâta tona.

⁶ Maka nema ilo-kalo tava nema vetâña rârâni nde mbâra-mbâra ndo, aku kapaveta kuku ilo-kalo ara nâ. Maka uru wisima nâna walele tia, aku uru kaveta kema ara nâ panzi tinima pinde. Koroani Sapâña nde imo kuma, aku iloma ndo ikeno mao nâ panzi tamâta rârâni.

⁷ Maka uru katula ñgua mao kanaŋo, aku Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika nde ikeno pama. Maka nema vetâña arara nde itogo nema ua wa maramuŋa mwasina, aku ñinde ikeno mbauma pa wia kâ ilo wa mbauma pa ñâsi kâ ilo wa.

⁸ Tamâta pinde uru sisuka maka ñama kâki, aŋga pinde nde sitawa ñama ndue. Tamâta pinde uru sivaligi maka, aŋga pinde nde sipaneama. Kinzi pinde situ maka nde lajeŋja tamwatama. Andeta tia; maka uru kaporo ñgua mao nâ.

⁹ Tamâta pinde situ maka nde tamâta kaa nâ, andeta maka kilalama nde ipâŋga nia yo lâ. Maka katogo tamâta i ne zo laiti ñana imâte kâ, andeta kamo viama kamo ñai yo. Maka kakai nâna ñalae, andeta ñandai kamâte ŋga.

¹⁰ Zo pinde maka kaloma sukâña ñalae tina, andeta maka uru kamo kandeka nâ ikura zo zo. Maka kamo katogonzi sugorai tamwatanzi mine, andeta maka uru kelekele ara ndo kalanzi tinima pinde. Maka nema kelekele tonje keno pama tia, andeta mao nâ, kelekele ndoni nde keno pama marumbu lâ.

¹¹ Miki Korin ŋgu, maka kaporo ñgua pwataki ipâŋga nia yo pami lâ. Maka iloma ndo ikeno pami, aku ñinde miki kasama lâ.

¹² Maka ñandai kasilikana iloma ñana miki ŋga; maka iloma ndo ikeno pami. Aŋga miki warakami nde kasilikana ilomi ñana maka kâ.

¹³ Kala ñine naña aporo ñgua pami itogo tamâta uru iporo pa natu mine; miki ma kaveta vetâña kie taituni itogo maka kaveta pa miki mine, aku ma kao ilomi ndo imâ pa maka.

Kinda tamo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña

¹⁴ Tamâta pinde ñandai kalonzi tawana Kirisi nga. Miki ma kapasipa lâ taitu kunzi tamâta ñinde ndimo. Mana mana, a? Tiambo vetâña ara ikura tu ipasipa kuku vetâña sakamao, a? Tiambo sinâla ikura tu ilâ imo taitu kuku kondoma, a?

¹⁵ Tiambo Kirisi ikura tu ilâ imo taitu kuku Sadana, a? Tiambo kalotawana tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo nde irerege kuku tinikoa nenzi ilo-kalo, a?

¹⁶ Tiambo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ikura tu ipasenje kuku kinzi maro lajeja nenzi luma, a? Tia ndo kanaño! Nana tu kinda warakânda tamo Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ne luma sapâña. Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Naña warakâñgu ma amo kunzi wa ayoka ñgininzi wa. Naña ma amo kinzi nenzi Maro Njalae Kindeni, aku kinzi kala ma simo nanenju ñgu.”

¹⁷ “Mine kala Maro Njalae ipainzi ne tamâta tu, ‘Miki ma kapilenzi tinikoa ñgu simo, aku ma tinimi piti ndo ñananzi. Ambo miki ma kapu mulimi pa kekelele muso rârâni, ande naña ma ilonju ara nâ akaimi kamâ pa warakâñgu.’ ”

¹⁸ “ ‘Aku naña ma amo miki Tamami, ku miki kala ma kamo naña natunju wukale mine nâ.’ Maro Njalae Walo Tamwata iporo ñgua ñine.”

7

¹ Ningu-nambwe wukale, nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipa ñgua tu ma iveta kie mine pa kinda. Mine nde ara ñana kinda ma tasoki kekelele ndia rârâni uru iveta muso pa ilonda wa karaenda wa ñinde piti, ñana ma tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku ara ñana kinda ma tamege ndo ñana i kê, ku tapaveta kuku vetâña arara rârâni i ilo papa ñinde ikura zo zo.

Paulo indeka ñalae, ñana tu kinzi Korin ñgu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi lâ

² Miki ma kao ilomi ndo imâ pa maka, ñana tu maka ñandai kaveta vetâña soki pa tamâta tonje nga. Maka ñandai kayaula tamâta tonje ne kalo-tawana nga, aku ñandai kalane tamâta tonje ku kakai ne kekelele saje nga.

³ Naña ñandai aporo ñgua kaja mine ñana ambitami nga. Naña munja nâ apaimi tu maka iloma ndo keno pami. Mine nde ikura zo rârâni kinda tamo viânda yo, ande sâ tonje ma ikura tu ipono nema tini-mwasa ñinde nao, ande ma tia. Aku mine nâ, mateja kala ma ikura tu ikai nema tini-mwasa ñinde piti ñanami, ande tia.

⁴ Naña aruru ñana aporo ñgua ipânga nia yo pami, ande tia. Mine nde apaimi tu naña andeka ñalae tina ñanami. Mao nâ, malia kie-kie rârâ nde ipânga pama lâ, andeta naña ilonju ara nâ. Ndekâña nde ipipi lâ ilonju kalonju ikura zo zo.

⁵ Nanenju ndekâña ñinde nde duvi mine; munja, lâ zo ñinde maka kalâ kapânga Masedonia tâno, ande malia kie-kie ipânga pama ikura zo rârâni, kala kakeno ara tia ndo. Kinzi tamâta simo ñinde nde sipawa ñgua ñalae kuku maka, aku iloma putuka tava.

⁶ Andeta Maro Kindeni uru ipu tini kaika panzi tamâta ea simo tava ilonzi malia. Mine nde inani io ninda-nambwe Titi imâ ipânga pama, aku ñinde ipu tini kaika pa iloma kaloma.

⁷ Andeta i ɳandai ipu tini kaika pa iloma kaloma lâ nzâla taitu ɳinde nâ. Titi itapâri pama tu lâ zo ɳinde i imo kumi, ande miki kapu tini kaika pa i ilo kalo, aku i ne ɳgua ɳinde kala ipu tini kaika pa iloma kaloma tona. Itapâri tu miki ilomi ndo tu kamora naɳa kilo. Ipaïma tu miki kalomi sukâɳa ɳana naɳa kâ, ku ilomi tu kapaveta kuku nanenɳu ɳgua. Mine nde naɳa andeka ɳalae tina.

⁸ Naɳa asama tu pepa ɳinde muɳga aɳgere ku ao imâ pami, ande pepa ɳinde iveta ilomi malia. Taitu naɳa kalonɳu sukâɳa ɳalae konɳa ɳana ɳinde kâ, ande tia. Mao nâ, naɳa akura tu kalonɳu sukâɳa, ɳana tu pepa ɳinde iveta ilomi malia ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ.

⁹ Kala ɳine naɳa amo andeka nâ. Taitu naɳa ɳandai andeka ɳana nemi kalo-lokoni ɳinde ɳga. Naɳa andeka ɳana tu malia ɳinde iveta miki kapalele ilomi kalomi. Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea tu miki ma ilomi malia mine. Mine nde maka kasama tu nema ɳgua ɳinde ɳandai iyaula miki ɳga.

¹⁰ Ambo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu tamâta tonɳe ma ilo malia, ande kinda ma kalonda sukâɳa ɳana tamâta ɳinde kâ tia, ɳana tu malia ɳinde ma iveta i ipalele ilo kalo, ɳinenɳa Maro Kindeni ma ikai i piti lâ kondoma ilo. Anɳa zo ɳinde tâno ɳine ne vetâɳa nâ iveta tamâta ɳinde ilonzi malia, aku malia ɳinde ikura tu ipunzi tamâta ɳinde ndue ndo kala simâte. Mine nde kinda ma kalonda sukâɳa ɳalae ɳananzi tamâta ɳinde.

¹¹ Miki kalomi ɳgere sondo ɳga; Maro Kindeni ipatea tu miki ma ilomi malia, aku ɳinde ivilami ɳalae tina. ɳinde igagatimi ɳana kapalele ilomi kalomi, kala miki kamandi ɳana kaveta vetâɳa sondo. Malia ɳinde igagatimi ɳana wisimi nâna pa tamâta ɳinde muɳga iveta kiesaka, ku igagatimi ɳana karuru ɳana Maro Kindeni kâ tona. Malia ɳinde igagatimi ɳana kamo taitu kuku naɳa kilo, ku igagatimi ɳana kapaveta kuku vetâɳa sondo ku katu ɳana tamâta ɳinde ne vetâɳa sakamao kâ. Aku nemi vetâɳa ɳinde râràni itula pwataki tu miki katu tamâta ɳinde sondo lâ, kala nemi soki tonɳe ikeno pami ɳana ɳinde kâ, ande tia.

¹² Mao nâ, muɳga naɳa ao pepa ɳinde imâ pami, andeta naɳa ɳandai kalonɳu ɳgere ɳana tamâta ɳinde ne vetâɳa soki kala aɳgere ɳgua ɳinde pami ɳga. Aku naɳa ɳandai kalonɳu ɳgere ɳana tamâta ɳinde ikai malia ɳana vetâɳa soki ɳinde ɳga. Naɳa aɳgere ɳgua ɳinde pami ɳana duvi ɳine; naɳa atu miki ma kasama sondo tu lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande miki ilomi ndo ikeno pa maka.

¹³ Maro Kindeni ipu tini kaika pa maka iloma kaloma ɳana nemi vetâɳa râràni ɳinde kâ.

Andeta ɳinde nâ tia; maka kamora tu Titi nde ilo ndeka nâ, aku ɳinde kala iveta nema ndekâɳa ipâɳga ɳalae tina. Titi itapâri tu miki kazavaru i ne kalo-lokoni râràni piti lâ, kala i wisi puu ndue lâ.

¹⁴ Muɳga naɳa andekanami lâ Titi nao, aku naɳa ɳandai akai maɳeti ɳana nanenɳu ɳgua ɳinde ɳga. Maka uru katula ɳgua mao nâ pami, aku ɳgua maka muɳga kaporo pa Titi ɳanami ɳinde kala ipâɳga mao kanaɳo tona.

¹⁵ Muɳga, lâ zo ɳinde Titi imâ ipâɳga pami, ande miki karuru ku ilomi rârà. Miki kakai i imo kumi, aku miki râràni kandeka ɳana kaloɳo i kawa ɳgua. Kala zo ɳine Titi kalo ɳgere kilo ɳana nemi vetâɳa ɳinde kâ, kala i ilo ndo ikeno pami.

¹⁶ Kala njine naŋa asama tu miki ma kaveta ikura nanenju ngua mine. Mine nde naŋa ilonju ndeka nâ.

8

Kinzi Korin ngu sigona mbumbu nana sivilanzi ninzi-nambwe simo Judia tâno

¹ Ninju-nambwe wukale, kala njine maka katu katapâri pami nana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi njinde munja ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Masedonia tâno.

² I ne wisi-wisi njinde ipânja kano mine; munjani, malia njalae tina nde imâ ipânja panzi, aku malia njinde ikai samânja njalae pa nenzi kalo-tawana. Andeta kinzi simo sindeka nâ ikura zo rârani. Mao nâ, kinzi simo sugorai ndo, taitu kinzi ilonzi nana ninzi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta pinde, aku ilonzi gagatinzi nana sigona mbumbu râra tu ma sivilanzi ninzi-nambwe njinde kâ.

³ Naŋa aporo tu kinzi sigona mbumbu lee nenzi mbumbu rârani marumbu lâ. Njineŋa silâ siroto mbumbu pinde kilo nana sisukanzi ninzi-nambwe kâ. Aku tamâta tonje nandai iporo kaika panzi tu ma siveta mine nja; kinzi warakanzi nâ ilonzi patewa tu ma siveta mine,

⁴ kala sino kaika pa maka tu ma kaveta kema ara panzi ku kasâu panzi nana silâ taitu kunzi ngu pinde nana sisukanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta simo Judia tâno.

⁵ Maka iloma patewa tu kinzi ma siveta vetânja taitu njinde nâ. Andeta tia; nenzi vetânja ipânja ara ndo, nana tu kinzi sipauwo warakanzi simo Maro Njalae kalo munja lâ, njineŋa sipauwo warakanzi simo maka kaloma tona, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateânja mine.

⁶ Mine nde maka kalâ pa Titi, ina nia ndoyo ipaŋo ilomi kalomi nana kagona mbumbu tu kasukanzi kâ, aku maka kano Titi tu ma ivilami nana kaveta wisi-wisi ne wurâta njinde lee marumbu ndo lâ.

⁷ Nanenju morânja tu miki uru kamunja panzi ngu rârani nana kaponu muli pa vetânja arara kâ. Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde ipânja ara ndo, tava nemi ngua puroŋa wa, nemi ilo-kalo wa, nemi mâsi nana kamandi kaika kaveta wurâta wa, nemi mâsi nana kao ilomi ndo imâ pa maka wa. Mine nde naŋa ilonju tu miki ma kaveta vetânja kie taituni nâ, aku kamunja panzi ngu rârani nana kaveta wisi-wisi ne wurâta njinde nana kagona mbumbu kâ tona.

⁸ Nanenju ngua njine nandai ngua tukuŋa kaika nja. Taitu naŋa ilonju tu asama mine; tiambo miki ilomi ikeno mao panzi tinimi pinde, tiya? Mine nde naŋa atapâri pami nana Masedonia ngu nenzi vetânja ara njinde kâ.

⁹ Miki kasama nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kiriŋi ne wisi-wisi kilala pwataki lâ. Nia ndoyo i imo kuku Maro Kindeni, kala imo itogo mbaliŋa warika mine. Andeta ipalele ipânja itogo sugorai tamâta mine, nana ivila miki kâ. Aku i ne vetânja njinde ikai nzâla piti pami nana miki kala ma kakura tu kakai samba ne kelekele arara njinde.

¹⁰ Kala njine naŋa atu atula nanenju ilo-kalo pwataki pami nana wurâta njinde nana kagona mbumbu kâ. Naŋa aveta mine nana asukami tu kapaveta kuku vetânja sondu ndo. Lâ mbwera munjânja, miki kamunja panzi ngu rârani nana kapaŋo wurâta njinde imandi. Andeta njinde nâ tia;

nia ndoyo miki kamunja panzi ngu rârâni nana ilomi pa wurâta ninde kâ tona.

¹¹ Mine nde kamandi sânda, aku kaveta wurâta ninde marumbu tâ! Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ninde ilomi gagatimi nana kagona mbumbu kâ, ande miki kapasusu nâ nana kapaŋo wurâta ninde imandi. Mine nde ara nana miki ma kapasusua warakami kilo nana kaveta wurâta ninde marumbu kâ, ikura mbumbu njanja ikeno pami mine.

¹² Ambo miki ma ilomi ara nana kasukanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Judia tâno, kala kagona mbumbu ku kao ilâ panzi, ande Maro Kindeni kala ma ilo ara nana nemi vetâŋa ninde kâ. Ambo nemi mbumbu rârâ ikeno pami tia, kala mbumbu tini nâ kalanzi, ande i ma ilo ara nana ninde kâ tona.

¹³ Naŋa nandai ilonju tu miki ma kapile nemi kekekele rârâni ku kamo sugorai nana kasukanzi tinimi pinde tu simo ara. Andeta naŋa ilonju tu kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni ma tavilanzi ninda-nambwe, nana kinda rârâni ma tamo rege-rege.

¹⁴ Taitu kala zo nje mbaliŋa rârâ ikeno pami, kala miki kakura tu kekekele pinde kalanzi sugorai tamâta. Mine nde ara nana miki ma kaveta mine. Aku muli, ambo nemi mbaliŋa marumbu kala kamo sugorai tâ, ambo kinzi nenzi kekekele ikeno panzi, ande kinzi kala ma sikura tu sisuka miki mine nâ. Mine nde miki wa kinzi wa ma kaveta vetâŋa kie taituni, kala miki rârâni ma kamo ara nâ.

¹⁵ Vetâŋa ninde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,
 “Tamâta pinde sigona kapwanzi rârâ, andeta kâpwa ninde nandai ipolenzi nja. Anja pinde nde sigona kapwanzi tini mwata nâ, andeta ninde ikuranzi.”

Paulo ionzi tamâta njanja silâ pa Korin lawea

¹⁶ Naŋa kawânju ndanje pa Maro Kindeni, nana tu i igagati Titi ilo, kala Titi ilo njanja tu ivila miki. Aku maka kala iloma ikeno mine nâ.

¹⁷ Kala nje maka kano Titi tu ma itaulo imâ pa miki kilo, aku isâu walele nâ. Mao nâ, i ilo ara ndo nana ivilami. Mine nde nanayoni i tamwata ilo pateo tu ma imâ ikalelemi kilo.

¹⁸ Aku maka kao ninda-nambwe tonje kala iyoka kuku Titi imâ pami. Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu rârâni uru situ ninda-nambwe ninde parina tu i nde tamâta ara nana itula pâri ara kâ.

¹⁹ Andeta ninde nâ tia; kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu simo Masedonia tâno nde sipatea tamâtani ndaina tu ma iyoka kuma nana kakai mbumbu ninde kalâ pa Judia tâno. Maka iloma tu wurâta ninde ma igagatinzi tamâta tu sipanea Maro Njanja tamwata njanja sisuka kâki. Aku iloma tu wurâta ninde ma itula pwataki tu maka iloma ara nâ nana kavilanzi ninda-nambwe.

²⁰ Maka tinima pwâka tu tamâta tonje ma ileleama nana nema mâsi nana kakatona mbumbu rârâ ninde kâ. Mine nde maka kaloma ngere sonde munja lâ njanja, njeneŋa kapatea nzâla nana kakai mbumbu ninde ku kalâ kalanzi ngu simo Jerusalem.

²¹ Maka iloma tu nema vetâŋa rârâni ma ipânja ara ndo lâ Maro Njanja nao wa tamâta naonzi wa.

²² Aku maka kala kao ninda-nambwe tonje kilo tu ma iyoka kinzi Titi kuku ninda-nambwe ninde rua simâ pami. Maka kakai samâŋa pa tamâta

ɲinde mbwanima rârâ lâ, aku kasama tu i ilo ara ɲana iveta wurâta kieke. Kala ɲine isama tu miki ma kaveta vetâɲa sondu nâ. Mine nde i ilo ara ndo ɲana iveta wurâta ɲine kâ.

²³ Miki kasama tu Titi nde naɲa nawalâɲgu, aku maka rua nema wurâta nde ɲana kavila miki kâ. Anɲa ninda-nambwe rua ɲinde nde simo kuleɲa tamâta, kala sikai ɲgu pinde ndamwanzi simâ pamî ɲana sisuka Kirisi ɲa kâki.

²⁴ Mine nde miki ma kaveta kemi ara nâ papa Titi tavanzi tamâta rua ɲinde. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande ɲinde ma itula pwataki panzi Masedonia ɲgu tu miki ilomi ndo ikeno mao nâ panzi tinimi pinde. ɲineɲga kinzi ma sisama tu maka ɲandai kandekana miki koa tia nâ.

9

Ara ɲana kinda ma tavilanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ea simo sugorai

¹ Miki kasama lâ ɲana wurâta ɲine maka kaveta ɲana kavilanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta simo Judia tâno. Mine nde naɲa ma anɲere ɲgua luandondo ɲana ɲine kâ, ande tia.

² Naɲa asama tu miki ilomi ara nâ ɲana kavilanzi tinimi pinde. Mao nâ, naɲa uru apanea miki ɲami lâ Masedonia ɲgu ɲine naonzi. Naɲa apainzi tu, “Lâ mbwera muɲɲâɲa, ninda-nambwe simo Akaiia tâno nde siluku lâ ɲana sipaɲo wurâta ɲine imandi.” Kinzi siloɲo parinami tu miki ilomi ara ɲana kagona mbumbu kâ, aku ɲinde igagati kinzi rârâ ɲana sigona mbumbu panzi Judia ɲgu.

³ Mao nâ, naɲa uru andekanami ku apainzi ninda-nambwe simo Masedonia tâno mine tu, “Kinzi Akaiia ɲgu nde ma sigona mbumbu ku sio ndue ikeno.” Aku naɲa tiningu pwâka tu nanenɲu ɲgua ɲinde ma ilâ kaa nâ. Mine nde naɲa aonzi ninda-nambwe ɲato ɲinde simâ pamî.

⁴ ɲana tu mwanɲa ɲga naɲa warakâɲgu ma akainzi ninda-nambwe Masedonia tâno warakanzi pinde kamâ kakalelemi. Ambo kinzi ma simora tu miki ɲandai kaluku ɲana mbumbu kalanzi Judia ɲgu, ande naɲa ma akai maɲeti ɲalae, ɲana tu naɲa uru asuka miki ɲami kâki ɲana nemi vetâɲa kâ. Andeta ɲinde nâ tia; miki kala ma kakai maɲeti ɲalae tava.

⁵ Mine nde naɲa ilonɲu patea tu ma ano kaika panzi ninda-nambwe ɲinde tu ma simuɲga pana simâ simo kumi, ɲana ma sivilami ɲana kagona mbumbu ɲinde muɲga miki kapa ɲgua tu ma kagona. ɲineɲga tamâta rârâni ma sisama tu maka ɲandai katapa nemi mbumbu ɲinde saɲemi ɲga; miki warakami kandeka nâ ɲana kao mbumbu rârâ ɲinde ilâ panzi Judia ɲgu.

⁶ Miki kalomi ɲgere sondu ɲga; ambo tamâta tonɲe ipau kaniɲa vâsa rua nâ lâ tâno ilo, ande i ma muli ikai kâpwa ɲalae tia. Anɲa tamâta ea ipau vâsa rârâ ɲinde, ande i ma muli ikai kâpwa ɲalae.

⁷ Mine nde ara ɲana miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kalomi ɲgere sondu muɲga lâ, ɲineɲga mbumbu kalanzi ikura warakami nâ nemi pateɲa mine. Ambo tamâta tonɲe mbumbu ilanzi, andeta i tini pwâka tâku ilo tu kinzi sitapa ne mbumbu saɲe tâku, ande ɲinde ma ara tia ndo. ɲana tu Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta ea ilonzi ndeka nâ ɲana mbumbu silanzi sugorai tamwatanzi.

⁸ Ambo mbaliya ikeno pami tia, ande Maro Kindeni ikura ndo njana kelekele arara kie-kie ilami. Mine nde miki nemi kelekele ma ikurami ikura zo zo, aku miki ma kakura tu kasukanzi tinimi pinde tona.

⁹ Njana tu Maro Kindeni kawa njgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta njinde uru kelekele rârâ ilanzi sugorai tamwatanzi, aku i ne vetânja arara njinde ma ikeno ikura zo zo.”

¹⁰ Maro Kindeni tamwata uru kanija vâsa ilanzi tamâta tu ma sipau lâ tâno ilo, aku ina uru kâpwa ilanzi tamâta rârâni tu ma sika kâ. Mine nde inani ma kelekele ilami ikurami ndo, kala miki ma kakura tu kavilanzi nimi-nambwe tona. Aku nemi vetânja ara njinde ma ipula kanojo rârâ, itogo tamâta ipau kanija vâsa lâ tâno ilo, aku muli ikai kâpwa maria lâ tâno njinde ilo.

¹¹ Maro Kindeni ma kelekele rârâ ilami, njana miki ma kakura tu kelekele rârâ kalanzi tinimi pinde ikura zo zo. Mine kala lâ zo ndia maka ma kakai mbumbu njinde kalâ kalanzi ninda-nambwe simo Judia tâno, ande tamâta rârâ ma kawanzi ndanje pa Maro Kindeni.

¹² Mine nde nemi wisi-ara njinde ma ivilanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, kala kinzi ma sikai kelekele ikuranzi ndo lâ. Aku nemi wisi-ara njinde ma igagatinzi njana kawanzi ndanje njalae pa Maro Kindeni tona.

¹³ Njana tu nemi vetânja njinde ma itula pwataki tu nemi kalo-tawana nde mao nâ. Aku ninda-nambwe kinzi ma sisama tu pâri ara njana Kirişi kâ nde ikeno kaika lâ ilomi kalomi, kala miki uru kapono muli sondo ndo pa i kawa njgua. Kinzi Judia tamâta ma sisama tu miki ilomi ara nâ njana kelekele kalanzi kinzi, aku ilomi ara mine nâ njana kavilanzi tinimi pinde tona, kala ma sipanea Maro Kindeni sisuka i njâ kâki.

¹⁴ Kinzi ma sisama tu Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ more-more njalae pami. Mine kala kinzi ma tininzi mwasa ndo pami, aku ma sikai noja pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara pami.

¹⁵ Kawânda ndanje ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, njana tu i wisi-ara njalae tina njinde ilua kinda lâ. Mao nâ, wisi-ara njinde nde njalae tina, kala kinda tamâta nenda njgua ikura tu itula wisi-ara njinde kilala pwataki, ande tia ndo.

10

Paulo itu njgua taulo panzi tamâta pinde situ sitawa i ne wurâta ndue

¹ Tamâta pinde uru sisowe njgua lâ nanja tiningu mine tu, “Lâ zo njana Paulo imo ku kinda, ande i uru imege njana kinda kâ. Anga zo njana imo malawae, ande i uru iporo njgua kaika njana itawa kinda ndue kâ.” Andeta nanja Paulo warakângu ilongu tu miki ma kalomi ngere njana Kirişi kâ. I munja ipatawa tamwata tini ku iveta vetânja mwasa nâ panzi tamâta. Mine nde nanja ano pami tu miki ma kalomi ngere sondo njana nanenju njgua njine:

² Miki kapakatona sondo nga. Tia ma nanja apânga pami ku ma aleleami aporo njgua kaika pami. Mao nâ, nanja akura ndo njana aporo njgua kaika pa miki tamâta njinde katu maka uru kapono muli pa tâno njine ne vetânja.

³ Mao nâ, maka kamo tâno kulu ku kamo paraña ilo, andeta maka njandai kapara itogo tâno ne zugu tamâta uru sipara mine nga.

⁴ Njana tu maka kasaña paraña ne kelekele lâ mbauma ilo, andeta njinde njandai tâno ne temba-silâwa nga. Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo kaika

ikeno nema temba-silâwa ñinde tini, kala ñinde ikura tu izavaru kinzi kazâña tamâta nenzi maramuŋa kaika.

⁵ Maka uru kazavaru tâno ñine ne ilo-kalo kie-kie, aku kazavaru ngua lanjeŋa ndia uru isae nzâla panzi tamâta ñana sipanâna sondo ñana Maro Kindeni kâ. Aku maka uru kakai tâno ñine ne ilo-kalo soki-soki ndoni kaika ndindi nâ, itogo zugu tamâta ikale ne kazâña tamâta kaika mine, aku kao ñinde ilâ imo Kirisi kalo.

⁶ Aku lâ zo ñana miki ma kaponu muli sondu ndo pa maka nema ngua rârâni, ande maka ma kamandi ñana kapare nia pa tamâta ea taŋa kaika pa nema ngua ñinde.

⁷ Miki nemi ilo-kalo ñandai ikeno sondu nga, kala uru kalomi ñgere ñana kelekele ndia ikeno nia yo ñinde nâ. Ambo tamâta tonje ilo pateu tu i tamwata ikai Kirisi ndamwa, ande ara ñana i ma kalo ñgere sondu. Ninenja i ma isama tu maka kala kakai Kirisi ndamwa mine nâ, katogo i tamwata mine.

⁸ Ñana tu muŋga Maro Ñalae i tamwata ndamwa ilua maka ñana kaveta wurâta ñine kâ. I ilo tu maka ma kavila miki ñana kamandi kaika kâ. I ñandai ilo tu maka ma kayaulami nga. Mine nde lâ zo ndia naŋa apandekâna warakâŋgu ñana nema wurâta ñine kâ, ande naŋa ma maiŋgu tia.

⁹ Taitu miki ma ilomi tu naŋa uru aŋgere ngua pami lâ pepa tini ñana aveta ruruŋa pami, mine ndimo.

¹⁰ Mao nâ, miki tamâta pinde uru kaporo tu, "Paulo uru ñgere ngua kaika kaŋa-kaŋa lâ pepa tini, andeta zo ñana i tamwata imo ku kindu, ande kindu tamora tu i ne kaika nde ñalae koŋa tia. Opopo, i ñandai ipanâna sondu ñana ngua poroŋa ne vetâña nga!"

¹¹ Ayo, naŋa ilonju tu miki ñinde ma kasama mine; kala zo ñine naŋa amo malawae ñanami, kala aŋgere nanenju ngua lâ pepa tini nâ. Andeta naŋa ma ataulo amâ akalelemi kilo, aku lâ zo ñinde nanenju vetâña ma irerege kuku ngua ñine naŋa aŋgere lâ pepa tini.

¹² Kinzi tamâta pinde uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, andeta maka ñandai tamâta ñinde nawalanzi nga. Kinzi uru kalonzi ñgere ñana warakanzi nâ nenzi vetâña, ñinenja sipainzi tamâta tu ma sipaveta kuku nenzi vetâña rârâni. Kinzi sipalea pa warakanzi nâ ñinenja sipandekâna warakanzi. Opopo, nenzi ilo-kalo tia ndo!

¹³ Aŋga maka ma kapandekâna warakama tini mwata nâ ñana wurâta ñine Maro Kindeni ipateu pama tu kaveta lâ lawea pinde. Mao nâ, i tamwata ne pateâña ikeno tu maka ma kaveta wurâta ñine lâ Korin lawea tona.

¹⁴ Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni itula nia pinde pa maka, aku isupwama kalâ tu katula pâri ara ñana Kirisi kâ pwataki panzi tamâta simo ñinde. Mine nde maka kamâ lee kapâŋga kumi, aku maka ñandai kalaŋa kapole i ne pateâña ñinde ne keru nga. Ñana duvi ñinde kâ, maka nema mâsi ñana kapandekâna warakama tini mwata kâ nde mâsi ara nâ.

¹⁵ Andeta maka ma kapandekâna warakama ñana tamâta pinde nenzi wurâta, ande ma tia. Tia ma maka kalaŋa kapole nema wurâta ñine ne keru. Maka iloma tu nemi kalo-tawana ma itumbu lee ipâŋga ñalae. Ninenja wurâta ñinde maka kaveta lâ ñginimi kala ma ipâŋga ñalae mine nâ.

16 Ambo nema wurâta ma ipânnga njalae mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai nzâla piti pama njana kapile Korin lawea ku kalâ katula pâri ara panzi tamâta simo nia pinde. Andeta maka tinima pwâka tu kalâ pa nia tonje munja Maro Kindeni ipatea pa tamâta tonje tu ma ilâ itula pâri ara pwataki.

17 Andeta Maro Kindeni kawa njgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta ea itu isuka tamâta tonje nj kâki, ande i ma isuka Maro Njalae simbo nâ nj kâki.”

18 Njana tu tamâta ea kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi nâ njanzi kâki, ande kinzi njinde njandai tamâta sonde njga. Njnga tamâta ea kinzi Maro Njalae tamwata isuka njanzi kâki, ande kinzi njinde nâ nde tamâta sonde.

11

Paulo ne vetânga ipole kinzi pananânja tamâta lajeja nenzi vetânga

1 Kala njine naja atu apandekâna warakânngu ku aporo njgua kapa tini mwata. Miki ma kasâu pa naja tu aveta mine, tiya? Mao nâ, miki uru kasâu pa naja tu aveta mine.

2 Maro Kindeni ilo ndo tu miki ma kamo i simbo nâ kalo, aku naja ilongu ikeno mine nâ njana miki kâ. Nia ndoyo naja warakânngu apa njgua tu ma ao miki kalâ kapasipa kuku Kirusi simbo nâ, itogo tamâta io natu taine taipa ilâ pa tamâne taitu nâ tu ma rua sipakâe. Aku naja ilongu ndo tu miki ma kamo mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao, itogo taine taipa ipasakana tini lee pakâenja ne zo ipânnga.

3 Andeta naja aruru tu vetânga kie taituni ma ipânnga pa miki, itogo nia ndoyo ipânnga pa Adam kaiwa Eva mine. Mwâta i nde lajeja tamwata, kala ilaje Eva ku iveta imbe njana kiesaka kâ. Aku naja aruru tu tamâta tonje ma iyaula ilomi kalomi mine nâ, kala ma kapile nemi mâsi njana kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa Kirusi kâ.

4 Naja amo aruru nâ, njana tu lâ zo ndia tamâta pinde simâ sipânnga pami, ande miki uru kakainzi walele nâ simo kumi. Kinzi situla Yesu parina pwataki pami, aku miki kalomi tawana nenzi njgua njinde walele nâ. Taitu nenzi njgua njinde njandai rege-rege kuku njgua njinde munja maka katula pami njga. Kinzi situla njgua njana koroani tonje wa pâri ara tonje pami, aku miki kalomi tawana walele nâ. Taitu njinde njandai Koroani Sapânga wa pâri ara mao njinde maka munja katula pami njga.

5 Miki nemi morânja tu kinzi tamâta njinde nde pâri-tamâta njalanjala. Andeta nanenngu morânja tu naja amo kinzi kalonzi tia ndo.

6 Mao nâ, naja njandai apanâna sonde njana njgua poronja ne vetânga njga, andeta nanenngu ilo-kalo nde ikeno pana. Ikura zo zo, maka nema njgua wa vetânga rârâni itula ilo-kalo njinde pwataki pami kamora lâ.

7 Miki kasama tu munja, lâ zo njinde naja atula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara pwataki pami, ande naja akai kulu njana nanenngu wurâta njinde kâ, ande tia ndo. Lâ zo njinde naja apatawa warakânngu tiningu, njana miki ma kakura tu kapânnga njami njalae. Tiambo nanenngu vetânga njinde nde kiesaka, a?

8 Lâ zo njinde, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta njgu pinde sisuka naja lâ mbaliya wa kekeleke wa, njana naja ma akura tu aveta wurâta lâ njginimi. Njinde itogo naja apanawe nenzi kekeleke njana avila miki kâ.

⁹ Aku lâ zo ñinde naña amo kumi, ande zo pinde nanenḡu kelekele tia. Andeta naña ñandai aveta malia pa miki ḡga. Ninda-nambwe pinde soka Masedonia tâno simâ sipânḡga Korin lawea, aku kinzi nâ sisuka naña ḡana kelekele ñinde rârâni. Naña ilonḡu patea tu naña ma aveta malia tonḡe pa miki tia ndo. Aku lâ zo ñine wa zo muli-muli wa, ande naña ma apono muli pa pateânḡa ndainani nâ.

¹⁰ Kiriisi ne ḡgua mao nde ikeno ilonḡu kalonḡu, kala naña aporo ḡgua mao nâ mine: naña ma apandekâna warakânḡu ḡana nanenḡu vetânḡa ñinde kâ, aku tamâta tonḡe lâ Akaiia tâno ma ikura tu itoto nanenḡu ḡgua ñinde tia ndo.

¹¹ Ayo, mana mana ḡga naña ñandai ano pami tu ma kelekele pinde kalua naña, a? Tiambo naña ilonḡu ikeno pami tia kala aveta mine, a? Tia ndo! Maro Kindeni isama tu naña ilonḡu ndo ikeno pami.

¹² Andeta kinzi pâri-tamâta pinde siroto nzâla ḡana sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ḡana ma sikura ḡana siporo ḡgua tu nenzi wurâta nde kie taituni itogo maka nema wurâta mine. Andeta naña atu apono nzalanzi, kala naña ma apaveta kuku nanenḡu vetânḡa muḡḡânḡa ñinde, ku ma akai mbaliḡa tonḡe saḡemi ḡana nanenḡu wurâta kâ, ande ma tia.

¹³ Kinzi tamâta ñinde nde pâri-tamâta laḡeḡa nâ, kala silâḡe ḡana nenzi wurâta kâ. Andeta kinzi ilonzi tu miki ma kalomi tawana tu kinzi nde Kiriisi ne pâri-tamâta mao. Mine nde kinzi uru sivea kilalanzi wa nenzi ilo-kalo wa.

¹⁴ Andeta miki ma wisimi motu ḡana nenzi vetânḡa ñinde kâ ndimo. ḡana tu kinda tasama ñine; Sadana kala uru ivea i tamwata kilala wa ne ilo-kalo wa, ḡana tamâta ma kalonzi tawana tu i nde sinâla ne aḡelo tonḡe.

¹⁵ Mine nde lâ zo ndia Sadana ne wurâta tamâta sikai laḡeḡa pami tu kinzi siveta wurâta pa Maro Kindeni Vetânḡa Ara Warika, kala sivea kilalanzi, ande miki ma wisimi motu ndimo. Muli ḡga kinzi ma sikai kulu sakamao ndo, ipakura kuku nenzi vetânḡa ñinde.

Paulo uru ikale malia rârâ ḡana iveta pâri ara ne wurâta

¹⁶ Ayo, naña muḡga nâ aḡgere ḡgua tu naña atu apandekâna warakânḡu ku aporo ḡgua kapa tini mwata. Taitu miki ma ilomi tu naña nde tamâta kapa, mine ndimo. Ambo miki ilomi mine, ande ara, kalo loko. Taitu naña ano pami tu ma kasâu pa naña tu apandekâna warakânḡu tini mwata, itogo kinzi tamâta kapa uru siveta mine.

¹⁷ Nanenḡu ḡgua ñine ñandai irereḡe kuku Maro ḡalae ne pateânḡa ḡga. Naña apaimi lâ tu naña atogo tamâta kapa kala apandekâna warakânḡu.

¹⁸ Tamâta rârâ uru sipono muli pa tâno ñine ne mâsi ḡana sipandekâna warakanzi kâ. Mine nde naña kala ma apono muli pa vetânḡani ndaina ku ma apandekâna warakânḡu.

¹⁹ Opopo, miki warakami kapamorai tu miki nde ilo-kalo warakami! Mine nde ilomi ara ḡana kasâu panzi tamâta kapa-kapa tu siporo ḡgua kaa nâ pami.

²⁰ Mao nâ, lâ zo ndia kinzi pâri-tamâta laḡeḡa ñinde siveta miki kapânḡa nenzi wurâta tamâta kaa nâ wa, sitapa nemi kelekele ndoni saḡemi wa, silaḡemi ku sikai poe kaika pami wa, sitawa miki ḡami ndue wa, siponza naomi wa, ande miki uru kasâu panzi tu siveta ikura warakanzi nâ nenzi pateânḡa mine.

²¹ Opopo, miki katu maka nema kaika tia kala karuru njana kaveta kema sakamao mine pami. Mine nde maka kaveta soki pami tâ, kala ara njana naja ma maingu tâ.

Taitu miki kalonjo nja; ambo tamâta tonje itu ipandekâna njana tamwata ne vetâja kâ, ande ara, naja kala ma aveta mine. Oe nja, kala njine naja aporo njua kaja taituni itogo kinzi tamâta kapa uru siporo mine!

²² Kinzi pâri-tamâta njinde nde simo Hibru laluna mao, a? Ara, naja kala amo Hibru laluna tona. Kinzi simo lâ Maro Kindeni ne ngu Isrel, a? Ara, naja kala amo lâ Isrel ngu tona. Kinzi simo lâ Abraham ne vâsa ngu, a? Ara, naja kala amo lâ i ne vâsa ngu njinde tona.

²³ Kinzi nde Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta, a? Opopo, kala njine naja ma aporo atogo tamâta tonje i kapa ndo lâ; naja apolenzi tamâta njinde njana aveta wurâta pa Kirisi kâ. Naja apolenzi ndo njana amakâsa aveta wurâta njalae papa i. Naja amo luma sakamao ilo mbwaningu rârâ njinde, aku kinzi kazâja tamâta sipu naja pâta tona. Ikura zo rârâ naja amo kazâja ilo kala asama tu mateja ne zo nde imâ ipânga pana lâ. Opopo, naja apolenzi tamâta njinde ndo njana akale malia kâ!

²⁴ Munja kinzi Juda tamâta njalanjala mbilâo nâ sipalili naja mbwaninzi tamâta njato kanojo lima kanojo njapa (39). Kinzi siveta mine pa naja mbwaninzi lima.

²⁵ Lâ zo njato Rom nenzi zugu tamâta kâi mbuku nâ sipu naja. Nja zo tonje kinzi tamâta mira nâ sisia naja. Nja mbwaningu njato naja amo wânga kulu ku wânga imbwatuke. Nja zo tonje naja asakoko amo tâi ngini ikura mbo taitu nja kari taitu.

²⁶ Ikura zo rârâ naja ayoka alâ pa nia mala-malawae, aku asânda malia kie-kie kulu. Zo pinde lââ pondi njalae ku itu ipatuku naja, nja zo pinde nzanzare tamwatanzi sipakâtu kuku naja lâ nzâla ku sikawea nanengu kelekele sajena. Tamâta pinde lâ warakângu nenju ngu situ siyaula naja, aku tamâta lâ ngu pinde kala situ siyaulana mine nâ. Zavarunja ne mâsi kie-kie nde ipânga pana lâ lawea ilo wa nia bilimu wa tâi kulu wa. Aku kalo-tawana tamâta lanja pinde kala siveta njana sizavaru naja ndo.

²⁷ Naja uru aveta wurâta kaika kie-kie. Ikura zo rârâ naja akai wurâta lâ mbo, kala akeno tia. Nja zo pinde putole ipuna wa arakonja njana lââ wa. Ikura zo rârâ nakângu kâpwa tia wa pisi ipuna wa. Nja zo rârâ nanengu lalava ikeno pana njana atura tini ngu kâ, ande tia.

²⁸ Mao nâ, naja akura tu atapâri njana malia pinde rârâ munja ipânga pana. Andeta njinde nâ tia; ikura zo rârâni naja kalonju loko nâ njanani kalo-tawana tamâta ngu rârâni, aku njinde iveta ilonju malia ndo tava.

²⁹ Ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonje ne kaika tia, ande naja warakângu kalonju loko kala apânga togo nanengu kaika tia mine nâ. Ambo kelekele tonje itapa kalo-tawana tamâta tonje tu ilâ iveta kiesaka, ande naja ilonju kura tia ndo.

³⁰ Ambo naja ma apandekâna warakângu njana vetâja tonje kâ, ande ma apandekâna njana vetâja ndia itula pwataki tu warakângu nenju kaika nde njalae tia.

³¹ Kinda nenda paneâja ilâ pa Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi Tama Maro Kindeni ikura zo zo, aku i tamwata isama tu nanengu njua njine nde mao kanojo.

³² Munya, zo tonge naŋa amo Damaskus lawea, andeta Koipu Njalae Aretas ne dumui itu io naŋa lâ luma sakamao ilo. Mine nde ionzi zugu tamâta tu ma sio ŋanana lâ nzâla kawa râràni ikeno lawea ŋinde ne ŋgumbi ŋalae tini.

³³ Andeta ŋingu-nambwe pinde sikai naŋa silâ pa nia maa tonge ikeno ŋgumbi tini, ku sio naŋa lâ ŋgâmo ŋalae tonge ilo, ŋinenya sitiu naŋa andue pa tâno kulu. Mine nde naŋa akâwa angyenge ŋana dumui ŋinde kâ.

12

Maro Kindeni itula mâsi tonge pa Paulo

¹ Naŋa ma apandekâna warakângu kilo ŋana duvi ŋine: nzâla tonge ikeno pa naŋa tia.* Mao nâ, ŋgua kaŋa mine ikura tu ivila kindi tia. Andeta kalo loko, naŋa ma atapâri ŋana mbupuleŋa wa ŋgua paveŋa pinde Maro Njalae munya itula pa naŋa.

² Naŋa asama tamâta tonge, i kalo tawana Kiriŋi. Munya, mbwera saŋao kanaŋo ŋapa ilâ lâ, ande lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni itapa tamâta ŋinde kâki ilâ ipânga samba lawea âta ŋinde. Tiambo ŋinde nde mâsi mao tâku imbipole tâku; ŋinde naŋa asama tia. Maro Kindeni simbo nâ isama.

³⁻⁴ Naŋa asama tu Maro Kindeni itapa tamâta ŋinde kâki ilâ samba ilo. Tiambo ŋinde nde mâsi mao tâku imbipole tâku; ŋinde naŋa asama tia. Maro Kindeni simbo nâ isama. Ilâ ipânga samba ilo, ŋinenya ilonjo ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa pinde. Kinda tamâta nenda ŋgua ikura ŋana itula vetâŋa ŋinde kilala pwataki, ande tia. Aku tuŋa kaika ikeno tona mine tu tamâta tonge ma itula ŋinde pwataki ndimo.

⁵ Naŋa ma andekana tamâta mine, andeta naŋa ma apandekâna warakângu ŋalae koŋa tia. Naŋa ma apandekâna ŋana vetâŋa pinde nâ, aku ŋinde nde vetâŋa ndia itula pwataki tu naŋa warakângu neŋgu kaika nde ŋalae tia.

⁶ Mao nâ, ambo naŋa ilonju tu apandekâna warakângu ŋana mâsi ŋalaŋala pinde kâ, ande nanenju ŋgua ŋinde ma irerege kuku tamâta kapa nenzi ŋgua tia ndo, ŋana tu naŋa ma aporo ŋgua mao nâ. Andeta naŋa tiningu pwâka tu apandekâna warakângu kilo. Ambo tamâta pinde simora nanenju vetâŋa wa silonjo kawângu ŋgua wa, kala situ sindekana naŋa, ande ŋinde ma ara. Taitu naŋa tiningu pwâka tu tamâta ma sindekana naŋa ŋana kekelekele pinde kâ.

Maro Kindeni isâu pa kekelekele tonge tu iveta nâna pa Paulo karae

⁷ Maro Kindeni itula mâsi ŋalaŋala arara mine pa naŋa lâ. Andeta i tini pwâka tu naŋa ma apasuka warakângu tiningu ŋana mâsi ŋinde kâ. Mine kala isâu pa kekelekele tonge tu imâ iveta nâna ŋalae pa karaenju, itogo wâlo saka ne mata-mata isowe tininda mwasina. Kekelekele ŋinde nde itogo Sadana ne wurâta tamâta tonge ikai wurâta ŋana ipu nanenju walo ndue kâ.

⁸ Naŋa akai noŋa kaika pa Maro Njalae mbwanenju ŋato tu ma isoki kekelekele ŋinde piti lâ tiningu.

* **12:1** 1 Paulo isama tu ambo i ma ipatula ne parina pwataki tia, ande kinzi Korin ŋgu ma sipile nenzi kalo-tawana ku ma sipono muli panzi pananâŋa tamâta lanenja.

⁹ Andeta ipai naŋa tu, “Nanenge wisi-wisi nde uru imo kuno, aku nŋinde ikurano. Nana tu nanenge walo kaika uru ipanga njalae ndo panzi tamata ea nenzi kaika tia.” Maro Njalae iporo njgua nŋinde; mine nde naŋa andeka njalae ndo njana amo atogonzi tamata nŋinde nenzi kaika tia, njana tu nŋinde ikai nzala piti pa Kirisi ne walo kaika tu ima itura naŋa ndo.

¹⁰ Mine nde la zo ndia naŋa akale malia la Kirisi ne wurata njine tini, ande ilongu ara na. Ambo pukonja ikaina taku, tamata sivaligi naŋa taku, nana silua naŋa taku, siyaula naŋa taku, siveta malia kie-kie pa naŋa taku; ande naŋa njandai kalongu loko nga. Nŋinde nde duvi mine; la zo ndia nanenge kaika ikeno pana tia, ande la zoni ndaina Kirisi ne walo kaika ima pana.

Paulo itu ipu tini kaika pa Korin ngu ilonzi kalonzi

¹¹ Opopo, naŋa apandekana warakangu itogo tamata kapa uru iveta mine! Andeta miki warakami kagagatina njana aporo njgua kaŋa mine. Nanayoni miki warakami kakura tu kandekana naŋa la pari-tamata lajeŋa nŋinde naonzi. Andeta miki njandai kaveta mine nga, kala naŋa apandekana warakangu. Mao na, naŋa nde tamata kaa na, andeta njandai amo nemi pari-tamata njalanala lajeŋa nŋinde kalonzi nga.

¹² Munja, la zo nŋinde naŋa amo kumi, ande amo akale malia na. Andeta naŋa njandai apile nanenge wurata nga; naŋa amandi kaika ku aveta masi kaika kie-kie, aku nŋinde itula naŋa kilalangu pwataki pami tu naŋa nde pari-tamata mao.

¹³ Naŋa aveta vetana kie taituni pa miki itogo uru aveta panzi kalotawana tamata ngu pinde rarani. Taitu vetana tonje naŋa uru aveta pa kinzi, ande vetana taitu nŋinde na naveta pa miki tia. Naŋa njandai aveta malia pami njana mbaliŋa kalua naŋa nga. Tiambo naŋa aveta soki njana nŋinde ka, a? Ambo mine, ande naŋa ano pami tu kasoki nanenge vetana potomule nŋinde piti la tiningu.

¹⁴ Munja naŋa amo kumi mbwaningu rua la, kala njine aluku la njana ama amo kumi kilo. Andeta naŋa ma malia tonje alami tia ndo. Miki kalonjo nga; naŋa ilongu pa mbaliŋa tia. Naŋa ilongu pa miki warakami na. Nŋinde nde duvi mine; kinzi lalu kiri-kiri njandai sikai wurata njana sikatonanzi tinanzi-tamanzi njana kekeleke nga. Kinzi tamata nenzi wurata nde njana sikatona natunzi ku kekeleke silanzi.

¹⁵ Mine nde naŋa ma ao nanenge kekeleke ndoni ima pami njana avila nemi kalo-tawana ka, aku ma andeka na njana aveta mine. Aku naŋa ma andeka mine na njana apayaula warakangu tona njana avilami. Mao na, naŋa ilongu ndo ikeno pami; tiambo miki kakura tu kao ilomi tini mwata na ima pa naŋa, tiya?

¹⁶ Ambo mine taku tia taku, ande miki kasama tu naŋa munja malia tonje alami tia. Andeta miki pinde kaporo tu, “Mao na, Paulo njandai ino pa kinda la nia yo njana kekeleke kalua i. Taitu i nde tamata njana iporo njgua kaŋa mona-mona ka, kala ilanje kinda ku itapa kekeleke saŋe kinda.”

¹⁷ Opopo, naŋa akai lajeŋa pami la nanenge vetana ndia, a? Munja naŋa aonzi tamata pinde sima pami. Tiambo kinzi nŋinde sikai naŋa ndamwangu ku silanjemi wa sipanawe nemi kekeleke wa, a? Tia ndo.

¹⁸ Munja naŋa ano kaika pa Titi tu ima pami, njingga ao i tava ninda-nambwe tonje, kala kinzi rua soka sila simo kumi. Tiambo Titi ikai lajeŋa pami ta ku ipanawe nemi kekeleke, a? Tiambo maka rua njandai kamo tava

ilo-kalo taitu nâ, a? Tiambo maka rua nema vetâŋa nde piti-piti, a? Tia ndo!

¹⁹ Tiambo miki warakami ilomi patea tu ŋgua rârâni maka kaŋgere ŋine nde ŋana iveta maka kapâŋga tamâta ara lâ naomi, a? Tia ndo! Maka kamo Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta, kala lâ Maro Kindeni nao maka kaporo ŋgua mao nâ pami. Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, vetâŋa rârâni maka kaveta nde ŋana duvi taitu ŋine nâ: maka iloma tu kapu tini kaika pa nemi kalotawana.

²⁰ Naŋa kalonŋu loko tu mambo naŋa amâ apâŋga pami, ande naŋa ma amora tu miki ŋandai kamo katogo naŋa ilonŋu tu ma kamo mine. Aku tiambo miki kala ma kamora tu naŋa ŋandai amo atogo miki ilomi tu ma amo mine. Naŋa kalonŋu loko tu naŋa ma amora vetâŋa potomule kie-kie imo ŋginimi mine; pawana wa padadâŋa wa wisi-nâna wa taŋa-kaika wa ŋgua pavaligiŋa wa ŋgua nao-muli wa pandekanâŋa wa pazavaruŋa kie-kie wa.

²¹ Naŋa kalonŋu loko tu mambo amâ apâŋga pami, ande nanenŋu Maro Kindeni ma iveta maŋeti pa naŋa kilo lâ miki naomi. Naŋa kalonŋu loko tu ma amora miki rârâ muŋga kaveta kiesaka, andeta miki ŋandai kapalele ilomi kalomi ku kapu mulimi pa vetâŋa muso ŋinde ŋga. Naŋa aporo ŋana tini-paluluâŋa ne mâsi potomule kie-kie miki pinde uru kaveta ŋinde. Ambo mine, ande naŋa ma kalonŋu sukâŋa ŋalae tina.

13

Kinzi ma sipakatona sondo ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ

¹ Muŋga naŋa amo kumi mbwaniŋu rua lâ, kala ŋine naŋa ma amâ amo kumi kilo. Ŋinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“ ‘Ambo tamâta tonŋe iveta soki, aku tamâta rua wa ŋato ilonzi tu ma simandi lâ ŋgua nia ku sisowe ŋgua lâ i tini, ande ara, ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta ma

ikura tu ilonŋo nenzi ŋgua ku iveta sondo. Ambo tamâta taitu nâ itu isowe ŋgua lâ tamâta ŋinde tini, ande ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta ma ilonŋo i ne ŋgua tia.”

² Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa apilemi lâ ŋinenŋa ataulo amâ amo kumi kilo, ande naŋa aporo ŋgua kaika panzi tamâta pinde muŋga siveta kiesaka. Kala ŋine amo malawae, andeta naŋa ma aporo ŋgua kaŋa taituni kilo panzi tamâta ŋinde sitavanzi tamâta pinde. Nanenŋu ŋgua ŋinde nde mine; ambo naŋa ma ataulo amo kumi kilo, ande naŋa ma agera miki tia ndo.

³ Miki katu kasama mine; tiambo naŋa Paulo akai Kirisi tamwata kawa kala atula ŋgua, tiya? Ayo, naŋa ma amâ apâŋga pami, ŋinenŋa miki ma kasama ŋinde marumbu lâ. Kalonŋo ŋga; lâ Kirisi ne zo ŋana itu miki nemi vetâŋa sondo kâ, ande i ma ivea ne walo tia ndo. I ma itula ne walo kaika ŋinde pwataki pami.

⁴ Mao nâ, Kirisi ipile ne walo kaika ŋinde kala kinzi sipu i lâ kâi popole tini imâte lâ. Andeta muli ŋga Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika ipaŋo i imandi sânda kala imo via kilo. Aku maka pâri-tamâta kala mine nâ; maka kapasipa lâ taitu kuku Kirisi, ande kala nema kaika tia mine nâ. Ande lâ zo ŋana maka ma kamâ kapâŋga pami, ande Kirisi Via Tamwata ma imo kuma, kala Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika ma ipâŋga nia yo pami.

⁵ Ara njana miki ma kalea sondo pa warakami nemi vetâja ku kakai samâja pa warakami nemi ilo-kalo. Njineja miki ma kakura tu kasama nemi kalo-tawana kilala pwataki. Yesu Kirisi tamwata nde imo ilomi. Tiambo miki kazizâla njana njinde kâ, tiya? Taitu miki kalonjo njga; ambo nemi kalo-tawana nde mao tia, ande Kirisi imo ilomi tia.

⁶ Naña ilongu tu miki ma kasama njine sondo; maka njandai kambe njana samâja njga. Maka nde Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta mao kanaanjo.

⁷ Ambo miki katu maka nema wurâta njana katula pâri ara kâ nde ipânga ara tia, ande naña ma kalongu loko njana njinde kâ tia. Maka uru kano kaika pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilami njana kapu mulimi pa vetâja potomule kie-kie rârâni, njana tu maka iloma njalae tu miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâja ara nâ. Andeta maka njandai iloma tu kinzi tamâta ma sisuka maka njama kâki kala kakai noña mine njga.

⁸ Maka kakura tu katawa njgua mao ndue, ande tia ndo. Maka kakura tu kaveta wurâta taitu nâ, aku njinde nde wurâta njana kasuka njgua mao tu ipânga nia yo.

⁹ Mine nde lâ zo ndia nemi walo ikeno pami, andeta maka nema walo ikeno pama tia, ande maka uru kamo kandeka nâ. Ikura zo zo maka kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivetami kapânga kalo-tawana tamâta sondo ndo.

¹⁰ Nanayoni Maro Njalae ipatea naña tu akai i ndamwa ku aveta wurâta njine njana avilami tu kamandi kaika kâ. I njandai ilo tu naña ma ayaulami njga. Kala njine naña amo malawae njanami yo, andeta anjere njgua kaika njine lâ pepa tini ku ao imâ pami njana duvi njine kâ; lâ zo ndia naña ma ataulo amo kumi kilo, ande naña tiniingu pwâka tu ma aleleami aporo njgua kaika mine pami.

Paulo kawa kari ara panzi

¹¹ Ningunambwe wukale, nanenngu njgua kala imâ imotu lâ njine, kala kawânngu kari ara imâ pami. Naña ilongu tu miki ma kamakâsa njana kapânga kalo-tawana tamâta sondo. Aku ilongu tu miki ma kaponu muli pa nanenngu njgua, ku kamo tava ilo-kalo taitu nâ wa kapaveta kuku wisi-pisi ne mâsi wa. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni, ina tini-mwasa warika wa wisi-pisi warika wa, i tamwata ma imo kumi.

¹² Ara njana miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma katanjo nimi-nambwe mbaunzi, itogo kinda kalo-tawana tamâta uru taveta mine.

¹³ Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni kawanzi kari ara imâ pami.

¹⁴ Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi imo ku miki rârâni, tava Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa wa Koroani Sapâja ne mâsi njana iveta kinda tamo ilonda kalonda taitu nâ.

GALESIA

Pepa Paulo ingere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Galesia tâno

Galesia nde tâno tonje Rom ikatona, aku Juda tamâta rârâ simo njinde. Paulo munjga imo Galesia tâno itula pâri ara panzi mbwani rua (Pâri Tamâta 13:51, 18:23), kala kalo-tawana tamâta ngu pinde simo njinde. Andeta tamâta pinde simâ sipânjga ku silele pâri ara ipânjga kie tonje. Kinzi siporo tu mâsi njana taponi muli pa njgua tukuŋa kâ nde nzâla njana tapânjga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Andeta Paulo ingere njgua njine panzi iporo kaika tu njana nenda kalo-tawana nâ, ande Maro Kindeni ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo. Nenda vetânjga ara ikura tu iveta kinda tamo sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia.

¹ Naŋa pâri-tamâta Paulo. Kinzi tamâta njalanjala njandai sipatea naŋa kala apânjga pâri-tamâta njga, aku tamâta tonje njandai io naŋa njana alâ atula pâri ara njga. Yesu Kirisi anjga Tama Maro Kindeni, inani kala munjga ipaŋo Yesu lâ mateŋa nianzi imandi imo via kilo, kinzi rua sipatea naŋa njana aveta wurâta njine.

² Naŋa amo taitu kunzi tamâta pinde uru siveta wurâta kuku naŋa, kala angere njgua lâ pepa njine tini imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta kamo Galesia tâno.

³ Kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni anjga Maro Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

⁴ Yesu Kirisi iveta ikura Tamânda Maro Kindeni ne pateânjga mine, kala ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte njana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda. Iveta mine njana iyaute kinda piti lâ tâno njine ne vetânjga potomule.

⁵ Mine nde ara njana kinda ma tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i njâ kâki ikura zo zo. Mao.

Pâri ara taitu nâ ikeno

⁶ Opopo, naŋa ilonjgu kura tia ndo njana miki nemi vetânjga kâ! Munjgani, Maro Kindeni isarâwa pami tu kakai Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi njinde. Andeta miki walele nâ kapu mulimi papa i, aku kamandi njana kapaipa kuku pâri ara kie tonje.

⁷ Anjga pâri ara njinde nde pâri ara mao, ande tia ndo. Taitu tamâta pinde siveta njana sizavaru ilomi kalomi. Kinzi situ silele Yesu Kirisi ne pâri ara njinde ipânjga kaŋa tonje.

⁸ Andeta miki kaloŋo njga; ambo maka warakama tâku samba ne anjelo tonje tâ ma katula pâri ara pami, andeta pâri ara njinde njandai rege-rege kuku pâri ara njinde maka nanayoni katula pami, ande naŋa ano pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma ikai tamâta iveta mine ku itambira ilâ yââ njalae ne mbââ ilo, ma imo njinde ku imo nâ.

⁹ Maka munjga kaporo njgua ndainani nâ, kala njine naŋa atu aporo njgua kaŋa taituni kilo. Tamâta pinde uru situla pâri ara tonje pa miki, andeta pâri ara njinde njandai rege-rege kuku pâri ara njinde munjga miki kakai lâ. Mine kala naŋa ano pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma itambiranzi tamâta njinde silâ yââ njalae ne mbââ ilo, ma simo njinde ku simo nâ.

10 Naŋa ŋandai ilonŋu tu kinzi tamâta ma ilonzi ara pa naŋa ŋga. Naŋa ilonŋu tu Maro Kindeni nâ ma ilo ara pa naŋa. Aku naŋa uru aporo ŋgua mâru-mâru panzi tamâta, ande tia. Mao nâ, nia ndoyo naŋa uru aporo ŋgua mâru-mâru panzi tamâta. Andeta kaloŋo ŋga; ambo vetâŋa ŋinde ma ikeno pa naŋa yo, ande naŋa ma akura tu amo Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta mao, ande tia. Andeta apile vetâŋa ŋinde marumbu lâ.

Paulo parina ŋana muŋga ipâŋga imo pâri-tamâta

11 Ninggu-nambwe wukale, naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kasama ŋgua ŋine sondo ndo; pâri ara ŋinde muŋga atula pami, ande tamâta nâ nenzi ŋgua, ande tia.

12 Tamâta tonŋe ŋandai itula pâri ara ŋinde pa naŋa ŋga, aku tamâta tonŋe ŋandai ipanana naŋa ŋana ŋga. Yesu Kirisi tamwata itula pâri ara pa naŋa kala akai lâ.

13 Miki kaloŋo naŋa parinâŋgu lâ, ŋana vetâŋa rârâ muŋga aveta ŋinde. Miki kasama tu naŋa muŋga apono muli sondo ndo pa Juda nenzi mâsi wa ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni. Aku naŋa akai kazâŋa ŋalae panzi tamâta ŋinde kalonzi tawana Yesu, aku atogo ŋana azavarunzi kâ.

14 Naŋa muŋga amandi kaika ndo ŋana asuka timbuma nenzi vetâŋa rârâni kâki, aku apolenzi nawalâŋgu Juda tamâta limoa rârâ ŋana apono muli pa vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni.

15 Taitu nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa nana ipaguguana tia yo, ande Maro Kindeni ipatea naŋa lâ, aku ŋana i ne wisi-wisi kâ, ande isarawa naŋa tu ma apâŋga i ne pâri-tamâta.

16 Aku i ilo patea tu ma itula tamwata natu Yesu Kirisi kilala pwataki pana, ŋana naŋa ma akura tu atula i natu parina panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu. Aku lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni itula Yesu Kirisi kilala pwataki pa naŋa, ande naŋa ŋandai alâ akasonanzi tamâta pinde tu ma sipananana ŋana pâri ara kâ.

17 Aku lâ zo ŋinde, naŋa ŋandai akâki alâ pa Jerusalem lawea ŋana aporo panzi tamâta ŋinde simuŋga pa naŋa ŋana simo pâri-tamâta. Lâ zo ndainani nâ, naŋa anŋenŋe ŋana Jerusalem lawea aku amandi alâ pa nia bilimu tonŋe ikeno Arebia tâno. Aku muli ŋga ataulo alâ pa Damaskus lawea kilo.

18 Mbwera ŋato ilâ lâ, ŋinenŋa akâki alâ pa Jerusalem lawea ŋana aveta mete kuku Petero. Andeta naŋa amo sonŋo tia; amo ndaina kuku Petero ikura sânda rua nâ.

19 Lâ zo ŋinde naŋa amo kuku Petero, ande naŋa aporo pa pâri-tamâta tonŋe, ande tia. Naporo pa Yamesi simbo nâ, ina nenda Maro ŋalae Yesu tai.

20 Kala ŋine naŋa apaimi lâ Maro Kindeni nao tu ŋgua ŋine kala anŋere lâ pepa tini, ande ŋgua mao kanaŋo.

21 Naŋa amo kuku Petero lee marumbu lâ, ŋinenŋa ataulo pa Siria tâno anŋa Silisia tâno kilo.

22 Lâ zo ŋinde, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Yesu Kirisi ne ŋgu ŋinde simo Judia tâno, ande kinzi ŋinde sizizâla ŋana naŋa naonŋu.

23 Taitu silonŋo nawalanzi situ naŋa parinâŋgu mine tu, "Tamâta ŋinde kala muŋga iveta kie sakamao pa kindâ, ande kala zo ŋine tamâtani ndaina uru itula pâri ara ŋine kindâ uru kalonda tawana. Taitu muŋgani ikai wurâta ŋana izavaru pâri ara ndainani nâ."

24 Kinzi siloŋo pâri ŋana vetâŋa rârâni ŋinde Maro Kindeni iveta pa naŋa, kala sipanea i ŋa.

2

Kinzi pâri-tamâta pinde sio ilonzi ilâ taitu kuku Paulo

1 Naŋa amo lee, mbwera saŋao kanaŋo ŋapa ilâ lâ. Njineŋga maka rua Banabas rua kakâki kalâ Jerusalem lawea kilo. Aku naŋa akai Titi iyoka kuma tona.

2 Maro Kindeni tamwata itula pa naŋa mine tu naŋa ma alâ amo Jerusalem. Aku lâ zo naŋa amo Jerusalem, ande naŋa atula pâri ara panzi, pâri ara ndainani naŋa uru atula panzi tamâta simo lâ tinikoa ŋgu. Andeta naŋa ŋandai aporo ŋgua ŋinde lâ tamâta rârâ naonzi ŋga. Naŋa tiningu pwâka tu nanenŋu wurâta ŋana atula pâri ara kâ ma ipâŋga kaa nâ. Mine kala akainzi kalo-tawana tamâta mbâna-mbâna pinde kalâ pa nia ŋgaŋe, njineŋga aporo ŋgua panzi. Tamâta pinde uru siporo ŋgua ŋananzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde mine tu, “Kinzi nde poe tamâta”.

3 Titi imo kuku naŋa, aku i nde Grik tamwata, i Juda tamâta tia. Aku Yesu Kiriŋi ne kalo-tawana tamâta laŋeŋa pinde siporo kaika tu maka ma kave Titi karae, itogo Juda nenzi mâsi mine. Andeta maka kaveta mine tia.

4 Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta laŋeŋa ŋinde sipavea nâ ku simâ maka ŋginima. Kinzi sisama tu maka kaloma tawana Yesu Kiriŋi, aku kapile mâsi ŋana kaponu muli pa Juda nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa kâ, kala ilonzi tu silea pa nema vetâŋa. Ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde nde itogo nimbu tonŋe muŋga Yesu Kiriŋi ipalalana piti lâ tinima, andeta kinzi ilonzi tu ma sio nimbu ŋinde ilâ ŋana isusu maka kilo.

5 Andeta maka ŋandai kasâu pa nenzi ŋgua ŋana kave Titi karae ŋga. Maka kamandi kaika, aku kapu nenzi ŋgua rârâni ŋinde ndue lâ. Maka tinima pwâka tu ŋgua tukuŋa siŋga ma imâ ikai Yesu Kiriŋi ne pâri ara nia. I ne pâri ara ŋinde nde mao kanaŋo, aku njine nde ŋana isuka miki ikura zo rârâni.

6 Lâ zo ŋinde maka kapasau kunzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna ŋinde, ande kinzi siseŋge ŋgua tonŋe lâ nanenŋu ŋgua, ande tia. Tamâta pinde uru siporo ŋgua ŋananzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna ŋinde mine tu, “Kinzi nde poe tamâta”. Andeta lâ naŋa warakâŋgu nâ ilonŋu, ŋgua ŋinde nde kaa nâ, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ilo ŋana tamâta ŋanzi kâ, ande tia.

7 Kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna ŋinde ilonzi kalonzi ipâŋga tu Maro Kindeni wurâta ilua naŋa ŋana atula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu, itogo nanayoni i wurâta ilua Petero ŋana itula pâri ara panzi Juda tamâta mine. Mine kala nenzi ŋgua tia.

8 Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni walo kaika ilua Petero ŋana ma imo pâri-tamâta panzi Juda tamâta. Aku mine nâ, Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo kaika ilua naŋa ŋana amo pâri-tamâta panzi tinikoa ŋgu.

9 Tamâta pinde uru siporo ŋgua ŋana Yamesi, Petero aŋga Yoane mine tu, “Kinzi nde poe tamâta”. Andeta lâ zo ŋana tamâta ŋato ŋinde ilonzi kalonzi ipâŋga tu Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa naŋa lâ, ande kinzi sitaŋo maka rua Banabas rua mbauma, aku sikaima togo ninzi-nambwe wukale mine. Njineŋga kinzi wa maka wa kao iloma kaloma ilâ taitu, aku

kapa ngua mine tu maka ma katula pâri ara panzi tinikoa ngu, anga kinzi ma situla pâri ara panzi Juda ngu.

¹⁰ Kinzi siporo ngua taitu nâ pa maka rua mine tu, “Maka iloma tu miki rua ma kagona mbumbu nana kalanzi nawalânda kalo-tawana tamâta simo sugorai lâ Jerusalem lawea, itogo miki rua munnga kaveta mine.” Andeta nia ndoyo nana ilonngu pateva tu nana ma aveta vetâjani ndaina.

Paulo itula Petero ne vetâja soki pwataki

¹¹ Andeta muli nga Petero imâ imo Antiok lawea ikura zo pinde, aku pa zo njinde nana amandi i tamwata nao aku ambita pâta kanaŋo, nana tu iveta vetâja soki ndo.

¹² Mao nâ, nia ndoyo iveta vetâja ara nana isaŋona ika kâpwa kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu. Andeta muli nga, tamâta pinde lâ Yamesi ne ngu simâ sipânnga lâ, njinennga Petero itaulo pa Juda nenzi mâsi nana tininzi piti ndo njananzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu. I ne vetâja njinde nde duvi mine; iruru njananzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu njinde uru sipaveta kuku Juda nenzi vetâja rârâni.

¹³ Aku kinzi Juda ngu kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni kala sipono muli pa Petero ne vetâja lanjeŋa njinde. Njinennga sisowe Banabas ilo kalo, ande kala iveta vetâja lanjeŋa ndainani nâ kunzi tona.

¹⁴ Nana amora tu kinzi nandai sipono muli sondo pa pâri ara ne ngua nga. Tia ku nana amandi kinzi rârâni naonzi aku apai Petero tu, “Noko nde Juda tamwata, andeta kupile Juda nenzi vetâja ku kupaveta kuku tinikoa ngu nenzi vetâja. Mine nde nana sâ kâ nga noko kuporo kaika panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu tu ma sipaveta kuku Juda nenzi vetâja, a?”

Ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana Yesu, ande ipânnga tamâta sondo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao

¹⁵ Njinennga nana apai Petero tu, “Kinda tinânda sipagugua kinda tapânnga Juda laluna. Mine kala kinda nandai tamo tatogonzi ‘kiesaka tamwatanzi’ lâ tinikoa ngu.

¹⁶ Aku kinda tasama tu ambo tamâta tonje ikai wurâta njalae nana ipono muli pa Mose ne ngua tukuŋa, ande vetâja njinde ikura tu iveta i ipânnga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana Yesu Kirisi, ande i ne kalo-tawana njinde nâ ikura tu iveta i ipânnga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku kinda kala mine nâ tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi lâ, nana tu kinda tasama njine; nenda kalo-tawana njinde iveta kinda tapânnga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Kinda tapile nzâla nana toka Mose ne ngua tukuŋa muli, nana tu nzâla njinde ikura tu iveta tamâta tonje ipânnga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo.

¹⁷ Kinda nenda kalo-tawana ikeno pa Kirisi, aku ilonda tu kalo-tawana njinde iveta kinda tapânnga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku lâ zo nana kinda tapile nzâla nana toka Mose ne ngua tukuŋa muli, ande lâ ngua tukuŋa nao kinda tapânnga tatogonzi kiesaka tamwatanzi lâ tinikoa ngu mine. Mine kala ma taporo mana; tiambo ma taporo tu ‘Kirisi tamwata ilo tu iveta kiesaka ipânnga njalae’, tiya? Tia ndo kanaŋo!

¹⁸ Ambo nana ma apile nzâla nana ayoka Mose ne ngua tukuŋa muli, andeta muli nga nana ma apono muli pa nzâlani ndaina kilo, ande vetâja njinde ma itula pwataki tu nana nde kiesaka tamwatânngu.

19 Nana tu Mose ne ngua tukuŋa io naŋa lâ nzâla nŋinde ilâ pa mateŋa kâ. Andeta naŋa ilonŋu tu aveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine, kala apile nzâla nŋinde marumbu lâ.

20 Nŋinde itogo naŋa amâte lâ kâi popole tini kuku Kirisi. Taitu kala nŋine akai via wasaseki lâ. Naŋa muŋga akai poe pa warakâŋgu nenŋu via, andeta kala nŋine Kirisi imo ilonŋu, aku uru ikai poe pa naŋa. Kala nŋine naŋa kalonŋu tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, inani tini mwasa ndo pa naŋa kala ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte nana ikai naŋa piti lâ kondoma ilo. Aku nanenŋu kalo-tawana nŋine uru igagati naŋa ilonŋu kalonŋu nana aveta vetâŋa ara lâ tâno kulu.

21 Naŋa tiningu pwâka tu aveta Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ipâŋga itogo kelekele kaa nâ mine. Kuloŋo nŋga; ambo Mose ne ngua tukuŋa ikura nana iveta kinda tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande Kirisi imâte koa tia nâ. Andeta tia." Naŋa Paulo aporo ngua mine pa Petero.

3

Mâsi nana toka ngua tukuŋa muli kâ, anŋa mâsi nana kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi kâ

1 Miki Galesia tamâta ilomi kalomi sondo tia ndo! Tamâta ea iyaula nemi ilo-kalo, a? Naŋa muŋga atula Yesu parina pwataki pami lâ. Mine kala itogo miki warakami kamora Yesu itâra lâ kâi popole tini imâte.

2 Naŋa atu akasonŋami kasonŋaŋa taitu nâ. Miki muŋga kaveta vetâŋa ndia nŋinenŋa Koroani Sapâŋa imâ ilomi, a? Tiambo miki kapaveta kuku ngua tukuŋa lâ, nŋinenŋa kakai Koroani Sapâŋa, tiya? Tia ndo! Miki kalonŋo Yesu ne pâri ara aku kalomi tawana lâ, aku kalo-tawana nŋinde nâ ikai nzâla piti pa Koroani Sapâŋa tu imâ pami.

3 Miki nde kapa ndo! Nia ndoyo, lâ zo nŋinde nemi kalo-tawana ipâŋga wasaseki, ande Koroani Sapâŋa ne kaika uru isukami. Anŋa lâ zo nŋine miki katu warakami nemi kaika ikura tu isuka nemi via lâ tâno kulu, a?

4 Malia pinde nde imâ ipâŋga pami lâ; tiambo malia nŋinde isukami tia, a? Taitu nanenŋu morâŋa tu malia nŋinde nde isukami lâ.

5 Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa ilua miki lâ, aku uru iveta mâsi kaika râra ipâŋga nŋinimi. Tiambo Maro Kindeni imora tu miki uru kapaveta kuku Mose ne ngua tukuŋa, aku nana duvi nŋinde kâ iveta kie ara nŋinde pami, tiya? Tia ndo! Miki kalonŋo pâri ara aku kalomi tawana, aku nana duvi nŋinde kâ iveta mine pami.

6 Miki kalomi ngere sondo nana Abraham kâ. Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, "Abraham kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, aku nana i ne kalo-tawana nŋinde kâ, ande ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao."

7 Mine nde kalonŋo nŋga; tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, kinzi nŋinde sipâŋga sitogo Abraham ne vâsa mao.

8 Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ilo pateo tu tamâta pinde lâ tinikoa ngu ma kalonzi tawana i, aku nenzi kalo-tawana nŋinde ma ivetanzi sipâŋga tamâta sondo lâ i nao. Mine kala nanayoni Maro Kindeni itula pâri ara pa Abraham mine tu,

" 'Noko kalo tawana naŋa lâ, aku nana duvi nŋinde kâ naŋa ma aveta kenŋu ara ndo panzi tamâta râraŋi simo tâno ndoni."

⁹ Mine nde Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana i, itogo munğa iveta pa Abraham, ina tamâta nana kalo-tawana mao kâ.

¹⁰ Taitu tamâta ea ilonzi tu nzâla nana soka Mose ne ngua tukuņa muli nde nzâla nana sipânġa tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi tamâta ninde. Nana tu i kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Mose ingere ngua tukuņa lâ pepa tini ikeno lâ. Ambo tamâta tonġe nandai ipaveta mao kuku ngua tukuņa ninde rârâni taitu-taitu ikura zo rârâni, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta ninde.”

¹¹ Aku Maro Kindeni kawa ngua tonġe kala ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni, ande kinzi tamâta ninde simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao, aku sikai via mao.”

Ngua ninde itula pwataki pa kinda tu ambo tamâta tonġe itu ipono muli pa Mose ne ngua tukuņa, ande i ne vetâņa ninde ikura tu iveta i ipânġa tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia.

¹² Nana tu mâsi nana taponu muli pa Mose ne ngua tukuņa kâ, ande ikeno piti ndo nana kalo-tawana ne mâsi. Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta ea uru ipono muli mao pa ngua tukuņa rârâni ikura zo rârâni, ande tamâta ninde ma ikai via mao.” Andeta tamâta tonġe ikura tu iveta mine, ande tia.

¹³ Andeta Kirisi ikai kinda niânda, aku Maro Kindeni izavaru i ndo lâ. Vetâņa ninde ne duvi nde mine; Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta ea itâra lâ kâi popole tini”. Aku nana Kirisi ne vetâņa ninde kâ, ande iyaute kinda piti lâ ngua tukuņa ne zavaruņa.

¹⁴ Munġani Maro Kindeni ipa ngua kuku Abraham tu i ma iveta vetâņa ara tonġe. Aku Yesu Kirisi ne mateņa ikai nzâla piti panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu nana vetâņa ara ninde ma ilâ pa kinzi tona. Mine kala nana nenda kalo-tawana kâ, ande kinda takura tu takai Koroani Sapânġa lâ ilonda, ikura Maro Kindeni ne ngua pânġa mine.

Mose ne ngua tukuņa nandai isoki ngua pânġa Maro Kindeni iveta kuku Abraham ninde piti nġa

¹⁵ Ningunambwe wukale, kala nġine nanġa ma aporo ngua nana kinda tamâta nenda mâsi tonġe. Ambo tamâta rua ma singere ngua lâ pepa tini nana vetâņa tonġe ilonzi pateu tu ma siveta, ande nenzi ngua ninde ipânġa itogo ngua pânġa kaika mwasina, aku tamâta tonġe ikura tu itoto nenzi ngua ninde tâku isenġe ngua tonġe ilâ kuku ngua ninde tâ, ande tia.

¹⁶ Nanayoni, Maro Kindeni ipa ngua kuku Abraham tava i ne vâsa, nana i ma muli iveta kie ara panzi. Maro Kindeni ne ngua pânġa ninde nde ikeno lâ pepa tini tamora lâ. Maro Kindeni ipai Abraham mine tu, “Nanġa ma aveta kenġu ara papa noko ne vâsa.” I nandai iporo tu, “Nanġa ma aveta kenġu ara panzi noko ne vâsa kinzi”, ande tia. Mine kala kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni nandai iporo njananzi tamâta rârâ nġa. Iporo nana tamâta taitu nâ, ina kala Kirisi.

¹⁷ Nanenġu ngua nġine ne duvi ande mine; nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipa ngua ndainani nâ kuku Abraham. Simo lee, aku mbwera 430 ilâ lâ, nġinenġa Maro Kindeni itula ngua tukuņa pa Mose. Ngua tukuņa nde ipânġa muli, taitu tukuņa ninde ikura nana itoto Maro Kindeni ne ngua pânġa munġanġa ninde ku iveta ipânġa kaa nâ, ande ikura tia.

18 Ambo mâsi ñana taponu muli pa tukuña kâ ikura tu igagati Maro Kindeni ñana iveta kie ara pa kinda, ande i ne ñgua pãña muñgãña ñinde nde ipãnga itogo kelekele kaa nã. Andeta tia. Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni muñgani ipa ñgua tu ma iveta kie ara pa Abraham, aku ñana i ne ñgua pãña ñinde nã, ande iveta vetãña ndainani papa i.

19 Ambo mine, ande Maro Kindeni itula ñgua tukuña pa Mose ñana duvi mana, a? Ñinde nde duvi mine; Maro Kindeni ilo tu tamãta rãrãni ma sisama sondu tu kinzi nde kiesaka tamwatanzi. Mine kala iveta ne ñgua pãña muñga lâ, ñineñga itula tukuña pa Mose tona ñana i ma itula panzi tamãta. I ipatea tu kinzi Juda tamãta ma siponu muli pa tukuña ñinde lee, ikura lâ zo ñinde Abraham ne Vãsa ma imã ipãnga, inani kala tamãta ñinde Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pãña iporo ñana. Taitu kaloño ñga; Maro Kindeni tamwata ñandai itula tukuña ñinde panzi tamãta ñga. Itula ñinde panzi añelo, ñineñga kinzi kala situla papa kuleña tamãta Mose.

20 Andeta Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pãña nde kelekele ñalae tina, ipole ne ñgua tukuña, ñana tu Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta ñgua pãña ñinde kuku Abraham. Tamãta tonje ikai ñgua ñinde ku ilã itula pa Abraham, ande tia.

Ñgua tukuña ne wurãta nde ñana ikai kinda talã pa Kirisi

21 Mine kala Mose ne ñgua tukuña uru ikai kazãña pa Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pãña rãrãni, tiya? Tia ndo kanaño! Ambo Maro Kindeni munga itu tukuña kie tonje panzi tamãta, aku tukuña ñinde ikura tu via mao ilanzi, ande tamãta ea siponu muli pa tukuña ñinde ma sipãnga ilonzi mbãra-mbãra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

22 Andeta tia. Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Kiesaka nde itogo wãlo kaika mine ilitanzi tamãta rãrãni marumbu lâ.” Mine kala Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara panzi tamãta ñinde uru kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, ikura muñga ipa ñgua tu ma iveta mine.

23 Muñgani, lâ zo ñinde nzãla ipãnga tia yo ñana kinda takura tu kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi, ande Mose ne ñgua tukuña ipa wãlo kaika lâ tininda. Kinda tamo mine lee, ikura lâ zo ñinde kalo-tawana ne nzãla ipãnga nia yo lâ.

24 Mine kala ñgua tukuña imo itogo nenda koipu muñgãña mwasina, aku ne wurãta nde ñana ikai kinda talã pa Kirisi. Mine kala ñana nenda kalo tawana kã, ande kinda tapãnga tamãta sondu lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

25 Añga lâ zo ñine, ande ñgua tukuña imo nenda koipu kilo, ande tia, ñana tu kalo-tawana ne nzãla nde imã ipãnga lâ.

Kinda nenda kalo-tawana iveta kinda tapãnga Maro Kindeni natu wukale

26 Miki kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi, aku ñana kalo-tawana ñinde kã Maro Kindeni iveta miki rãrãni kapãnga i natu wukale lâ.

27 Muñga, lâ zo ñinde miki kakai lâã-liliña, ande miki kapaipa lâ taitu kuku Kirisi. Kala ñine Kirisi kilala itura miki ndo lâ, itogo nemi pasawaña mwasina.

28 Mine kala miki Juda tamãta wa miki tamãta lâ tinikoa ñgu wa; miki tamãta uru kaveta wurãta koa tia nã wa miki tamãta kamo ara wa; miki tamãne wa miki taine wa; miki rãrãni kaloño ñga. Lã Maro Kindeni nao, ande miki rãrãni kamo rege-rege nã, ñana tu miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, kala kamo ñgu taitu.

29 Miki kamo Yesu Kirisi ne ŋgu. Mine kala miki kamo Abraham ne vâsa tona, aku Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara ndainani nâ pa miki, ikura muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma iveta pa Abraham mine.

4

Yesu Kirisi ipalalana ŋgua tukuŋa ne nimbu piti lâ tininda

1 Miki kalomi ŋgere ŋnanzi lâlu kiri-kiri. Muli ŋga lâlu ŋinde ma sikai tamanzi nenzi tâno wa kekelele ndoni. Andeta lâ zo ŋana kinzi simo lâlu kiri-kiri yo, ande kinzi simo rege-rege nâ kunzi tamanzi nenzi wurâta tamâta, kinzi ŋinde uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ.

2 Tamâta pinde uru sikai poe panzi lâlu kiri-kiri ŋinde, aku uru sikatona nenzi kekelele tona. Kinzi siveta mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia tamanzi sipatea tu natunzi ŋinde ma sikai nenzi kekelele rârâni ŋinde.

3 Aku kindi kala tamo mine nâ. Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde tamo tatogonzi lâlu kiri-kiri mine, ande ŋgua tukuŋa kiri-kiri ŋana tâno ŋine ne vetâŋa kaa kaa nâ uru ikai poe kaika pa kindi.

4 Kinda tamo mine lee, ŋinenŋa zo ipâŋga lâ, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateŋga mine. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, Maro Kindeni isupwa i tamwata Natu indue imâ imo tâno kulu. Ipâŋga tamâta mao, aku uru imo Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa kalo.

5 I imâ ŋana ipalalana ŋgua tukuŋa ne nimbu piti lâ tamâta tininzi, ŋana kindi rârâni ma tapâŋga tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale.

6 Maro Kindeni isupwa i Natu ne Koroani imâ imo ilonda lâ, aku vetâŋa ŋinde itula pwataki tu miki kamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Aku Koroani Sapâŋa ŋinde uru ipaŋo ilonda kalonda kala tata pa Maro Kindeni tu, "Mama, Mama".

7 Mine kala ŋgua tukuŋa ma ikai poe kaika pa miki kilo, ande tia. Miki taitu-taitu kamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Mao nâ, miki nde Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara pa miki taitu-taitu, itogo muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma iveta panzi i natu wukale mine.

Paulo kalo loko ŋalae ŋnanzi Galesia kalo-tawana tamâta

8 Muŋga, miki ŋandai kasama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo ŋga. Mine kala lâ zo muŋgâŋa ŋinde miki kamo tamâta ŋana kaveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi maro pinde. Andeta maro ŋinde nde maro laŋeŋa nâ.

9 Taitu kala ŋine miki kapaipa kuku Maro Kindeni marumbu lâ. Andeta nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine nde sondo tia, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ipaipa kuku miki. Mine nde ŋana sâ kê ŋga miki ilomi tu kaponu muli kilo papa ŋgua tukuŋa kiri-kiri ŋana tâno ŋine ne vetâŋa kaa kaa, a? Ŋana sâ kê ŋga ilomi tu kekelele sugorai ma ikai poe kaika pami kilo, a?

10 Opopo, miki uru kapaveta kuku Juda nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa kiri-kiri ŋana zo sapâŋa kie-kie wa kêŋa-nuŋa ne zo kie-kie wa, aku miki katu vetâŋa mine ma ivetami kapâŋga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

11 Naŋa kalonŋu loko ŋalae tina ŋana miki kê! Tiambo nanenŋu wurâta rârâni muŋga aveta ŋana avilami kê nde ilâ kaa nâ, a?

12 Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa amo kumi, ande miki wa naŋa wa kalonda tawana tu ŋgua tukuŋa ŋandai ikura tu iveta kindi tapâŋga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Naŋa ano pami tu miki ma kakai ŋgua tukuŋa ne wâlo piti lâ tinimi kilo, ŋana miki ma kamo ara,

itogo naŋa uru amo mine. Muŋga, miki ŋandai kaveta vetâŋa soki tonje papa naŋa ŋga.

¹³ Kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; nia ndoyo, naŋa amo kuku miki tia yo. Ninenŋga pukonja ikai naŋa, aku pukonja ŋinde ikai nzâla piti pana tu ma amâ atula pâri ara pami.

¹⁴ Lâ zo ŋinde, nanenŋu pukonja ŋinde iveta malia ŋalae ndo pami. Taitu miki ŋandai kapu mulimi papa naŋa ŋga, aku miki ŋandai kasoki naŋa ŋga. Miki kaveta vetâŋa ara ndo pana, itogo vetâŋa ndia miki ma kaveta pa Maro Kindeni ne aŋelo tonje tâku Kiriŋi tamwata tâku.

¹⁵ Lâ zo ŋinde, ande miki uru ilomi ara ku kamo kandeka nâ. Aŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande nemi ndekâŋa ŋinde ikeno ndia, a? Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao kanaŋo; muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa amo kumi, ande miki ilomi ŋalae ndo tu kavila naŋa. Mine kala, ambo miki ma kakura tu kapasiki matami piti kalua naŋa ŋana ivilana kâ, ande miki ma kaveta mine nâ.

¹⁶ Mana mana, a? Naŋa uru atula ŋgua mao nâ pami, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ miki katu naŋa nde nemi kazâŋa tamâta, a?

¹⁷ Miki kalonjo ŋga. Tamâta pinde uru sikai wurâta kaika ŋana siporo ŋgua kaŋa mona-mona pami ŋana sisowe ilomi kalomi kâ. Taitu kinzi ilonzi tu sivila miki, ande tia ndo. Ilonzi tu miki ma kapu mulimi pa naŋa, aku kaponu muli pa nenzi ŋgua.

¹⁸ Ambo tamâta tonje itu ivila miki sondo, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ ikai wurâta ŋana isowe ilomi kalomi kâ, ande ŋinde ara. Mao nâ, ambo naŋa amo kuku miki tâku amo malawae ŋanami tâ, ande vetâŋa kie mine nde ara ndo.

¹⁹ Naŋa natunju wukale, naŋa ilonju malia ndo ŋanami kilo, itogo taine ilo malia lâ pagugunja ne zo. Naŋa ma amo mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia nemi kalo-tawana ma ilâ sondo ndo pa Kiriŋi.

²⁰ Naŋa ilonju ŋalae tu amâ amo kumi. Ambo naŋa ma amo kumi, ande naŋa ma aporo ŋgua mwasa nâ pami. Oyae, naŋa kalonju loko ŋanami!

Hagar kuku Sara rua parinanzi

²¹ Miki tamâta pinde ilomi tu kamo Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa kalo. Ayo, miki tamâta ŋinde kalonjo nanenju ŋgua ŋine sondo ŋga. Tiambo miki kazizâla tâ ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa ne duvi, a?

²² Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu Abraham ipulianzi natu tamâne rua sipânŋa. I kaiwa tonje, i ŋa mine Hagar, ande imo Abraham ne wurâta taine kaa nâ. Hagar ipagugua natu tamâne tonje ipânŋa, i ŋa mine Ismael. Aŋga Abraham kaiwa mao, i ŋa mine Sara, ande i ŋandai taine ŋana iveta wurâta koa tia nâ. Sara kala ipagugua natu tamâne tonje ipânŋa, i ŋa mine Isaka.

²³ Wurâta taine kaa nâ ŋinde natu nde ipânŋa lâ vetâŋa kie taituni itogo kindi tamâta uru tapulianzi natunda mine. Aŋga Abraham kaiwa mao ŋinde natu nde ipânŋa lâ vetâŋa kie tonje; Maro Kindeni muŋgani ipa ŋgua kuku Abraham tu natu ŋinde ma ipânŋa, kala ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde ipânŋa kanaŋo.

²⁴ Kala ŋine naŋa ma atambira ŋgua lâ taine rua ŋinde tininzi. Kinzi rua nde sitogo ŋgua pâŋa rua. Hagar nde itogo ŋgua pâŋa sinja ŋinde Mose ikai lâ Sinai tuu kulu, aku i natu wukale simo Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa kalo.

²⁵ Hagar nde itogo Sinai Tuu, tuu njinde imandi lâ Arebia tâno. Aku mine nâ, lâ zo njine, ande Hagar itogo Jerusalem lawea tona, jana tu Mose ne tukuja uru ikai poe kaika panzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea njinde tona.

²⁶ Andeta Jerusalem lawea mao nde Maro Kindeni ne lawea ikeno âta njinde, aku kelekele tonje jana ikai poe kaika panzi tamâta simo lawea njinde, ande tia. Lawea njinde nde itogo kinda tinânda mwasina.

²⁷ Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,
 “Noko taine njinga, noko kundeka! Noko taine njinga jai, nokoni jandai kusama paguguja ne nâna, ande noko kusuja kawa kâki tava ndekâja nâ! Jana tu muja noko kaiwa tamâne ipileno ku ilâ lâ, andeta noko ma kupaguguanzi natu rârà, aku kambwanjenzi ma ipole taine njinde natu kambwanjenzi, ina kala kaiwa tamâne imo kuku yo.”

²⁸ Njingu-nambwe wukale, miki kamo katogo Isaka mine, jana tu Maro Kindeni muja ipa ngua tu miki ma kamo i natu wukale.

²⁹ Muja, ande Abraham natu Ismael, ina kala ipânga itogo natunda uru sipânga mine, ande ikai kazâja papa Abraham natu Isaka, ina kala Koroani Sapâja ne walo iveta ipânga lâ. Aku lâ zo njine, ande kinda kala tamora vetâja mine nâ.

³⁰ Miki kalomi ngere sondo jana Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini. Muja, ngua imâ pa Abraham mine tu, “Kusoki wurâta taine kaa nâ njinde tava i natu silâ. Wurâta taine natu ikura jana ikai tama ne kelekele pinde, itogo i kaiwa mao njinde natu ma muli ikai, ande tia.”

³¹ Mine nde njingu-nambwe wukale, kinda tasama tu kinda jandai tatogonzi wurâta taine kaa nâ njinde natu wukale nga. Kinda tatogonzi Abraham kaiwa mao njinde natu wukale.

5

Kinda ma tamo piti ndo jana ngua tukuja ne nimbu

¹ Kirisi ilo tu kinda ma tamo tininda soo nâ. Mine kala ipalalana ngua tukuja ne nimbu piti lâ tininda marumbu lâ. Ayo, miki kamandi kaika, aku kapu mulimi panzi tamâta ea ilonzi tu Mose ne ngua tukuja ma ikai poe kaika pami kilo!

² Miki kalonjo sondo nga. Naja Paulo warakângu apaimi tu ambo miki ilomi tu karae-veja ne mâsi ma ivetami kapânga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku jana duvi njinde kâ miki ma kasâu panzi Juda tamâta tu ma sive karaemi, ande Kirisi ne mateja ma ikura jana ivilami tia ku tia ndo.

³ Naja aporo ngua kaika pami kilo mine; tamâta ea isâu panzi Juda tamâta tu ma sive i karae, ande tamâta njinde imo ngua tukuja ndoni kalo.

⁴ Miki tamâta ea uru kapaveta kuku Mose ne tukuja, aku jana nemi vetâja njinde kâ miki katu ma kapânga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande miki tamâta njinde kapatâpa warakami piti ndo lâ jana Kirisi kâ, kala kapu mulimi pa Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi marumbu lâ.

⁵ Anja maka kaloma tawana Kirisi, aku Koroani Sapâja uru isukama jana kao tinima jana zo muli kâ, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ma iporo tu maka kamo iloma mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao.

⁶ Tamâta ea kinzi sipaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, kinzi njinde sisama mine; lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ambo tamâta tonje ikai karae-veja ne mâsi lâ tini

tâku tia tâku, ande n̄inde nde kekelele kaa nâ. Taitu kaloŋo n̄ga; ambo tamâta ton̄ge kalo tawana Kirisi, aku ne kalo-tawana n̄inde igagati i n̄ana tini mwasa ndo panzi i tini pinde, ande vetâŋa taituni n̄inde nde vetâŋa mao.

⁷ Muŋga miki uru kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ sondo ndo pa Kirisi. An̄ga tamâta ea ipono nzalami, kala kapu mulimi pa Maro Kindeni ne n̄gua mao kâ, a?

⁸ Vetâŋa mine n̄andai iyoka pa Maro Kindeni imâ n̄ga, n̄ana tu Maro Kindeni uru isarâwa pami tu kalâ kamo kuku i.

⁹ Miki kalomi n̄gere sondo n̄ga. “Yisi tini mwata ikura n̄ana ipundia puroŋa ndoni.” *

¹⁰ Andeta Maro N̄alae ipu tini kaika pa naŋa, kala kaloŋgu tawana tu miki ma koka muliŋgu, aku ma kapu mulimi pa karae-veŋa ne mâsi. Tamâta ea itu iyaula ilomi kalomi n̄ana kekelele n̄inde kâ, ande naŋa asama tia. Taitu naŋa asama tu Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia pa tamâta n̄inde.

¹¹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, tamâta pinde silâŋe ku siporo tu naŋa uru atu n̄gua kaika panzi tamâta n̄ana ma sikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi lâ tininzi. Andeta kaloŋo n̄ga; ambo naŋa ma aporo n̄gua kaŋa mine, ande kinzi Juda tamâta ma sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa tia. Ambo naŋa ma asâu n̄ana karae-veŋa ne mâsi kâ, ande kinzi Juda tamâta ma wisinzi nâna kilo n̄ana n̄gua n̄ana Yesu ne mateŋa lâ kâi popole tini kâ, ande ma tia. Andeta naŋa n̄andai asâu n̄ana mâsi n̄inde n̄ga.

¹² Kinzi tamâta n̄inde uru sizavaru ilomi kalomi. Mine nde ikeno pa kinzi warakanzi; ambo situ sipaive warakanzi karaenzi, ande ara n̄ana ma sipaive karaenzi ndoni!

¹³ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki kaloŋo n̄ga. Maro Kindeni muŋgani ipateami n̄ana ma kamo piti ndo n̄ana n̄gua tukuŋa ne nimbu kâ. Taitu miki ma ilomi mine tu, “Ara, mine nde maka ma kapaveta kuku ilo-kalo siŋga ne vetâŋa kilo”, mine ndimo. Ara n̄ana miki taitu-taitu ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, aku kaveta vetâŋa ara nâ panzi n̄ana isukanzi kâ.

¹⁴ N̄gua tukuŋa taituni nâ inzuku Mose ne n̄gua tukuŋa rârâni. N̄gua tukuŋa n̄inde nde mine; “Noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde, itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine”.

¹⁵ Miki kapakatona sondo n̄ga! Miki uru kapambita wa kakai kazâŋa potomule lâ warakami n̄ginimi, itogo n̄goa n̄goi uru siveta mine. Ambo miki ma kapile mâsi n̄inde tia, ande ma kapayaula warakami ndo lâ.

Koroani Sapâŋa ne vetâŋa, an̄ga ilo-kalo siŋga ne vetâŋa

¹⁶ Naŋa apaimi tu ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâŋa ndia Koroani Sapâŋa itula pami ikura zo zo, ande miki ma kakura n̄ana kapaveta kuku ilo-kalo siŋga ne vetâŋa potomule, ande tia.

¹⁷ Kinda tasama tu ilo-kalo siŋga uru ikai kazâŋa pa Koroani Sapâŋa, aku Koroani Sapâŋa kala uru ikai kazâŋa pa ilo-kalo siŋga mine nâ. Kinzi rua uru sipara ku simo nâ. Mine kala vetâŋa ndia miki ilomi patea tu kaveta, ande miki kakura n̄ana kaveta vetâŋa n̄inde, ande tia.

* **5:9** N̄gua siâŋa n̄ine nde duvi mine; tamâta taitu nâ ne vetâŋa soki ikura n̄ana iyaula tamâta rârâ ilonzi kalonzi.

18 Andeta kalonjo nga; ambo Koroani Sapâña uru ikai poe pami, ande ngua tukuña ne wurâta ikeno ñana ikai poe pami, ande tia.

19 Miki kasama lâ ñana ilo-kalo sinğa ne vetâña kâ. Ilo-kalo ñinde uru igagatinzi tamâta ñana siveta vetâña potomule kie-kie mine; vetâña ñana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ, anğa vetâña sakamao kie-kie,

20 anğa vetâña ñana sipaneanzi maro lañeña kâ, anğa vetâña ñana siveta nzâmbe sakamao kie-kie kâ, anğa vetâña ñana sikai kazâña panzi tininzi pinde kâ, anğa vetâña ñana sipawa ngua kâ, anğa vetâña ñana sipadâda kâ, anğa vetâña ñana wisinzi nâna kâ, anğa vetâña ñana sipasuka warakanzi tininzi kâ, anğa vetâña ñana sipwa pwapwataki kâ,

21 anğa vetâña ñana ilonzi yosi kâ, anğa vetâña ñana sinu lââ kaika ku sidauda kâ, anğa vetâña ñana sitara kawanzi pakâe-pakâe potomule kâ, anğa vetâña kie-kie mine. Muñga naña aporo ngua pami, kala ñine aporo ngua kaña ñainani kilo; tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâña kie mine, ande kinzi tamâta ñinde ma sikura tu simo Maro Kindeni ne ngumbi ilo, ande tia.

22 Taitu Koroani Sapâña uru iveta ilo-kalo ara tava vetâña ara ipânğa lâ ilonda kalonda. Ñinde itogo Koroani Sapâña ipula kanaanjo ipânğa lâ kinda nenda via mwasina. Vetâña arara ñinde, ande mine; vetâña ñana tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde kâ, anğa vetâña ñana ndekâña kâ, anğa vetâña ñana wisinda pisi kâ, anğa vetâña ñana wisinda nâna walele tia kâ, anğa vetâña ñana kalonda sukâña ñananzi tamâta kâ, anğa vetâña ñana taveta kenda ara panzi tamâta kâ, anğa vetâña ñana taveta ikura nenda ngua pânğa mine kâ,

23 anğa vetâña ñana tamo mwasa nâ kunzi tamâta kâ, anğa vetâña ñana tapu mulinda pa vetâña potomule kie-kie kâ. Ngua tukuña tonje indi kaika ñana vetâña kie mine, ande tia.

24 Tamâta ea kinzi kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, kinzi ñinde rârâni sipile ilo-kalo sinğa ñinde marumbu lâ. Ñinde itogo kinzi sipu ilo-kalo sinğa ñinde lâ kâi popole tini imâte lâ.

25 Koroani Sapâña via mao ilua kinda lâ. Mine nde ara ñana kinda ma taponi muli pa vetâña ndia Koroani Sapâña ipatea pa kinda.

26 Kinda ma tapasuka warakânda tininda ndimo. Aku kinda ma taveta vetâña pinde panzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ñana iveta wisinzi nâna kâ, mine ndimo. Aku kinda ma tapadâda ndimo.

6

Kinda ma taveta vetâña ara nâ panzi tamâta

1 Andeta ninngu-nambwe wukale, miki kalonjo nga; ambo miki kasama tu nawalami kalo-tawana tamâta tonje iveta kiesaka, ande ara ñana miki tamâta ea Koroani Sapâña uru ikai poe pami ñinde ma naomi mwasa nâ kavila tamâta ñinde ñana katu ne vetâña sakamao ñinde sondo kâ. Taitu miki warakami taitu-taitu ma kapakatona sondo ndo. Tia ma Sadana ikai samâña pami, aku miki kala ma kaveta kiesaka tona.

2 Ara ñana miki ma kavilanzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ñana sikale nenzi malia kâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande nemi vetâña ñinde ma iyoke Kirisi ne tukuña.

3 Ambo tamâta kaa tonje ipasuka tamwata tini, ande tamâta ñinde ipalânge nâ.

⁴ Ara njana kinda taitu-taitu ma talea sondo pa warakânda nenda vetâŋa. Ambo tamâta tonje ne vetâŋa nde ara, ande i ma ikura tu indeka njana i tamwata nâ ne vetâŋa. Andeta wurâta ikeno pa kinda njana talea pa tamâta tonje ne vetâŋa, ande tia,

⁵ njana tu wurâta ikeno pa kinda rârâni taitu-taitu njana tapakatona warakânda nenda vetâŋa.

⁶ Ambo tamâta tonje uru ipanananzi ngu pinde njana Maro Kindeni kawa njgua, ande ngu njinde ma sivila nenzi pananâŋa njinde, aku ma kelekele ara pinde silua.

⁷ Miki ma kapalâŋe warakami ndimo. Tamâta tonje ikura njana ikai lajeŋa pa Maro Kindeni tia ndo. Kaniŋa vâsa ndia noko kupau lâ tâno ilo, ande tâno njinde ma ipulia kaniŋa ndainani nâ.

⁸ Aku mine nâ, tamâta ea kinzi uru tininzi mwasa pa ilo-kalo singa kala soka muli, ande njinde itogo kinzi sipau vetâŋa kiesaka lâ ilonzi kalonzi, aku muli nŋa vetâŋa njinde ma io kanaŋo sakamao, aku kinzi tamâta njinde ma sipayaula ndo. Anŋa tamâta ea kinzi uru tininzi mwasa pa vetâŋa ara ndia Koroani Sapâŋa ilo papa, ande njinde itogo Koroani Sapâŋa io kanaŋo ara ndo lâ ilonzi kalonzi. Kanaŋo ara njinde nde via mao, njana ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ.

⁹ Mine kala kinda ma takai wulitia njana taveta vetâŋa ara kâ ndimo. Ambo kinda ma tamandi kaika njana taveta vetâŋa ara kâ, ande muli, lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea lâ, ande kinda ma takai vetâŋa ara njinde ne kulu, itogo takai kâpwa lâ tâno ilo mine.

¹⁰ Mine kala lâ zo ndia kinda takura tu taveta vetâŋa ara pinde panzi tininda pinde, ande ara njana ma taveta mine nâ. Ambo kinda ma taveta vetâŋa ara mine panzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, ande njinde ma ara ndo.

Paulo indeka njana Kirisi ne mateŋa lâ kâi popole tini

¹¹ Kala njine naŋa Paulo warakâŋgu mbaunŋu angere njgua njaina lâ pepa tini imâ pami. Aku miki kamora nanenŋu njgerenja mâsi njine ipâŋga njalae.

¹² Miki kalonjo nŋa. Kalo-tawana tamâta lajeŋa pinde ilonzi tu ma simo tamâta ara ndo lâ Juda tamâta njalanjala naonzi. Mine kala kinzi uru siporo njgua kaika pami tu miki ma kakai karae-veŋa ne mâsi lâ tinimi. Kinzi nenzi vetâŋa njinde ne duvi nde mine; ambo kinzi ma situla njgua tu, “Yesu ne mateŋa lâ kâi popole tini iveta kinda tapâŋga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao”, ande kinzi Juda tamâta njalanjala ma sikai kazâŋa panzi. Aku tininzi pwâka tu kazâŋa mine ma ipâŋga panzi.

¹³ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lajeŋa njinde warakanzi njandai sipaveta sondo kuku Juda nenzi njgua tukuŋa nŋa, andeta ilonzi tu miki ma kakai karae-veŋa ne mâsi lâ tinimi. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande kinzi ma sikura njana sipasuka warakanzi tininzi.

¹⁴ Anŋa naŋa ma apandekâna warakâŋgu, ande tia, aku ma apanea tamâta tonje wa vetâŋa tonje, ande tia ndo. Naŋa ma andekana ku apanea nenda Maro Yesu Kirisi simbo nâ njana i ne mateŋa lâ kâi popole tini. Naŋa kalonju tawana i, aku njana duvi njinde kâ nŋa muliŋgu pa tâno njine ne ilo-kalo wa vetâŋa marumbu lâ, aku tâno njine ne kelekele ikura tu ilele ilonju kalonju kilo, ande tia.

¹⁵ Ambo tamâta tonje ma ikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi lâ tini tâku tia tâku, ande ŋine nde kelekele kaa nâ. Taitu miki kaloŋo ŋga; ambo Maro Kindeni ma ilele tamâta tonje ilo kalo, kala ipâŋga itogo tamâta wasaseki ndo, ande vetâŋa mine nâ nde kelekele mao.

¹⁶ Maro Kindeni ne kalo-sukâŋa tava ne wisi-pisi imo kunzi tamâta ea sipono muli pa nanenju ŋgua ŋine. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde simo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu mao.

¹⁷ Naŋa tiningu pwâka ndo tu tamâta tonje ma malia ilua naŋa kilo. Tamâta pinde munja sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa, ande kala nzimba nia kie-kie nde ikeno tiningu. Aku nzimba nia ŋinde itula pwataki tu naŋa amo Yesu ne wurâta tamâta mao.

¹⁸ Ningunambwe wukale, nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi imo kuku miki rârâni. Mao.

EFESUS

Pepa Paulo inggere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Efesus lawea

Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo nana ne wurâta nana itula pâri ara kâ, ande inggere ngua njine ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Efesus lawea lâ Esia tâno (Pâri Tamâta 24:27). I muŋga imo Efesus lawea mbwani rua (Pâri Tamâta 18:18-21, 19). Ingere ngua njine nana ipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. Ipanananzi tu kinda rârâni tamo togo Yesu kie-mbalau mine, anga Yesu nde imo kulu-kâmba pa kinda. Aku itula vetâŋa arara pinde panzi tona nana kinzi ma sipaveta kuku. Paulo iporo ngua nana kelekele pinde ikura tu ivila kinda lâ zo nana Sadana ikai kazâŋa pa kinda (6:10-18).

¹ Naja Paulo, naja amo Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine. Naja angere ngua lâ pepa njine tini imâ pa miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta kamo Efesus lawea, miki njinde kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ kala uru kamandi kaika nâ.

² Kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni anga Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

Kinda kalonda tawana Kirisi, kala Maro Kindeni samba ne kelekele arara rârâni ilua kinda lâ

³ Tapanea nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi ne Maro Kindeni, ina Yesu Tama. Kinda tapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ, aku nana duvi njinde kâ Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara pa kinda ku samba ne kelekele arara rârâni ilua kinda marumbu lâ.

⁴ I iveta kie ara pa kinda mine: nia ndoyo, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni nandai ipulia tâno ipânŋa nŋa, ande ipatea kinda muŋgani lâ nana tapaipa kuku Kirisi kâ. Ipatea tu kinda ma tamo i tamwata ne tamâta ku ma tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao, nenda soki tonŋe tia.

⁵ Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa kinda. Mine kala nia ndoyo ipatea tu Yesu Kirisi ma iveta kinda tapânŋa tamo i tamwata natu wukale. Maro Kindeni ilo patewa tu ma iveta mine, kala iveta lâ.

⁶ Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi nde njalae tina ku ara ndo, aku i io njinde imâ pa kinda itogo wisi-ara mine, ne kulu tia. Maro Kindeni itula ne wisi-wisi njinde pwataki lâ i Natu tini, natuni njinde i tini mwasa ndo papa. Mine nde ara nana kinda ma tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i nŋa kâki.

⁷ Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi nde njalae ndo! Mine kala io Yesu Kirisi ilâ imâte nana iko kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo, aku i see njinde izavaru kiesaka piti lâ tininda.

⁸ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo nde njalae tina ku ara ndo. Mine kala io ne wisi-wisi imâ more-more njalae pa kinda lâ.

⁹ Muŋgani, Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno paveâŋa nâ, andeta nia ndoyo i ipatea tu Yesu Kirisi ma itula njinde pwataki pa kinda.

¹⁰ Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa njinde nde mine; muli nŋa, lâ zo sondo ndo, ande i ma igona kelekele rârâni muŋga ipulianzi njinde ku ma ionzi simo lâ taitu. Njineŋga i ma io Kirisi ikai maro pa samba wa tâno nenzi kelekele njinde rârâni.

11 Maro Kindeni uru iveta ikura i tamwata ne pateânga nâ. Aku nanayoni, lâ nia ndoyo, ande i tamwata ipatea tu maka Juda tamâta pinde ma kapaipa kuku Kiriſi ku kamo Maro Kindeni ne ngu mao.

12 Ipatea tu maka Juda tamâta ma kamuŋga panzi tamâta rârâni ŋana kaloma tawana Kiriſi ku kao tinima papa i tu ma iveta kie ara pama. I ilo tu maka ma kapanea i kasuka ŋa kâki.

13 Maka kamo lee ku muli, ŋinenŋa miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu kaloŋo pâri ara lâ, aku ŋgua mao ŋinde iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Lâ zo ŋinde, miki kala kapânŋa Maro Kindeni ne ngu mao, katogo maka mine. Miki kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Kiriſi lâ, ŋinenŋa Maro Kindeni ipono muli pa i ne ŋgua pâŋa muŋgâŋa kala io Koroani Sapâŋa imâ imo miki ilomi, itogo kilala tonŋe ŋana itula pwataki tu miki kamo i ne tamâta sondo.

14 Muŋgani Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu ma iveta kie ara nâ panzi ne tamâta, aku Koroani Sapâŋa itula pwataki tu ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde ma ipânŋa kanaŋo mao pa kindâ. Mine kala kindâ tasama tu muli, ande i ma ikai ne tamâta kindâ talâ tamo ara ndo kuku i. Tapanea i tasuka ŋa kâki!

Paulo ino pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma itula ilo-kalo ara panzi Efesus ngu

15-16 Maro Kindeni iveta ne ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde ipânŋa kanaŋo pa miki lâ. Mine kala naŋa uru kawânŋu ndanŋe ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ŋana miki kâ. Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa aloŋo parinami tu miki kalomi tawana Yesu Kiriſi ku kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni, ande naŋa kawânŋu ndanŋe papa i mine nâ. Aku kawânŋu ndanŋe mine lee ikura lâ zo ŋine. Naŋa uru kaloŋgu ŋgere ŋanami lâ zo rârâni naŋa akai noŋa papa i.

17 Naŋa uru ano pa nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kiriſi ne Maro Kindeni, ina kindâ Tamânda, aku i ara tamwata. Naŋa ano tu i ne Koroani Sapâŋa ma ipananami ŋana i ne vetânŋa kâ, aku naŋa ano tu Koroani Sapâŋa ma itula Maro Kindeni tamwata kilala pwataki pami tona, ŋana miki ma kasama i kilala sondo kâ.

18 Naŋa uru ano papa i tu ma io ne sinâla imâ ipane ilomi kalomi. Ambo i ma iveta mine, ŋinenŋa miki ma kasama kelekele ŋato ŋine: miki ma kasama tu kindâ ma muli tamo kuku i, aku i ilo tu miki ma kao tinimi sondo ndo ŋana zo ŋinde kâ; anŋa miki ma kasama tu i ma iveta kie ara ndo panzi ne tamâta, ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa muŋgâŋa mine;

19 anŋa miki ma kasama tu i ne walo kaika uru iveta wurâta lâ i ne kalotawana tamâta kindâ ilonda kalonda, aku walo kaika ŋinde nde ŋalae tina. Walo tonŋe ipakura kuku i ne walo ŋinde, ande tia ndo. Nanayoni ikai ne walo kaika ndainani nâ,

20 aku ipaŋo Yesu Kiriſi imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo, ŋinenŋa io i isanŋona pa i tini pa wia kâ lâ samba lawea.

21 Kiriſi imo ikai maro mine lâ samba lawea, aku ipolenzi koroani kaika kie-kie rârâni simo lâ nia maa sikai poe pa kelekele kie-kie. I ŋa ŋalae ndo, ipole ŋoa rârâni lâ nia ndoni, lâ zo ŋine wa zo muli-muli mine nâ.

22 Maro Kindeni io Kiriſi ikai Maro Ŋalae pa kelekele ŋinde rârâni, aku ipatea tu kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu rârâni ma simo i kalo tona.

23 Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu nde simo sitogo Kiriſi kie-mbalau mwasina, aku sipipi ndo lâ i ilo, itogo i kala uru ipazeze tamwata lâ kelekele rârâni ilonzi ku pipi ndo lâ ilonzi mine nâ.

2

Munḡa kinda tamo tatogonzi mateḡa tamâta mine, andeta Maro Kindeni via mao ilua kinda lâ

¹ Munḡa, ande miki kapaveta kuku vetâḡa soki wa kiesaka kie-kie wa. Mine kala lâ zo munḡâḡa ḡinde miki kamo katogonzi mateḡa tamâta mine lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

² Lâ zo munḡâḡa ḡinde, ande miki kapaveta kuku tâno ḡine ne mâsi sakamao. Miki kaponu muli pa koroani saka nenzi koipu Sadana, ina kala uru ikai poe panzi koroani saka ḡinde kala simo tava nenzi kaika lâ nia maa. Aku Sadana nde koroani ndainani uru ikai poe pa tamâta pinde ilonzi kalonzi lâ zo ḡine tona, kinzi ḡinde taḡanzi kaika pa Maro Kindeni.

³ Mao nâ, munḡa kinda rârâni tamo tatogonzi tamâta ḡinde, aku tapaveta kuku ilo-kalo singa nâ. Lâ zo ḡinde kinda taveta vetâḡa ndia warakânda ilonda pateva tu taveta. Mine kala lâ zo munḡâḡa ḡinde, ande kinda kala tamo tamâta ḡana takai Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna kâ, itogo nenda vetâḡa soki-soki ḡinde ne kulu mine.

⁴⁻⁵ Mao kanaḡo, kinda warakânda nenda kiesaka ḡinde iveta kinda tapâḡga tatogonzi mateḡa tamâta mine lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Taitu Maro Kindeni ne kalo-sukâḡa wa tini-mwasa pa kinda nde ḡalae tina. Mine kala lâ zo munḡâḡa ḡinde, ande i via mao ilua kinda lâ, itogo via mao ḡinde munḡa ilua Kirisi mine. Maro Kindeni nde wisi-wisi warika, aku ḡana duvi ḡinde kâ iyaute kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo.

⁶ Kinda tapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ, aku ḡine itogo Maro Kindeni ipaḡo kinda tamandi tamo viânda kilo kuku Kirisi, aku itogo Maro Kindeni io kinda takai maro kuku Kirisi lâ samba lawea.

⁷ I ne vetâḡa ara ḡinde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu tamâta ndoni lâ zo muli-muli ma sisama tu i ne wisi-wisi nde ḡalae tina. Aku Yesu Kirisi ne tini-mwasa pa kinda itula Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ḡinde kilala pwataki.

⁸ Miki kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Kirisi lâ. Mine kala ḡana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ḡinde kâ, ande iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo marumbu lâ. Miki kakura ḡana kapavila warakami mine, ande tia ndo. ḡinde Maro Kindeni iveta pami itogo i ne wisi-ara mine.

⁹ Miki nemi vetâḡa ara pinde ḡandai igagati Maro Kindeni ḡana iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo ḡga. Mine kala tamâta toḡge ikura ḡana ipasuka tamwata tini ḡana i tamwata ne vetâḡa ara pinde kâ, ande tia.

¹⁰ Kinda tapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni iveta kinda tapâḡga tamâta wasaseki, ḡana ma taveta vetâḡa arara ikura zo rârâni. Aku i nanayoni ipatea vetâḡa arara ḡinde pa kinda tu taveta kâ.

Kirisi ipupu kazâḡa imâte lâ, aku ivetanzi ḡgu rua simo taitu

¹¹ Miki tinami-tamami simo lâ ḡgu pinde. Mine kala miki nde Juda tamâta tia. Aku miki kasama tu kinzi Juda tamâta uru siporo tu, “Maka nde Maro Kindeni ne ḡgu sondu, ḡana tu maka kakai karae-veḡa ne mâsi lâ tinima.” Andeta kinzi uru siporo ḡgua ḡana miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ḡgu mine tu, “Kinzi nde Maro Kindeni ne ḡgu tia, ḡana tu kinzi ḡandai sikai karae-veḡa ne mâsi lâ tininzi ḡga”. Andeta ḡgua kaḡa mine nde ḡgua kaa nâ ḡana tamâta nâ nenzi mâsi kâ. Mine kala ara ḡana miki ma kalomi ḡgere sondu ḡana ḡine kâ;

¹² Munḡani, miki kamo lâ tinikoa ḡgu, aku miki kasama Kirisi kilala tia. Lâ zo ḡinde miki kamo lombo nâ, ḡana tu miki kamo piti ndo ḡana Maro

Kindeni ne pateâŋa tamâta simo lâ Isrel ŋgu. Lâ zo munġaŋa ŋinde miki kamo niaka ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa kâ. Miki kazizâla ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ, aku miki kakura tu kao tinimi ŋana vetâŋa ara tonġe tu ma imâ ipâŋga pami lâ zo muli kâ, ande tia.

¹³ Munġa miki kamo malawae mine. Taitu lâ zo ŋine, ande miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, aku Kirisi ipalinj i tamwata see tu ikai nzâla piti pami ŋana kalâ kamo i tini laiti.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Kirisi tamwata nde wisi-pisi warika. Mine nde ina iveta maka Juda ŋgu kamo iloma taitu kunzi tinikoa ŋgu. Munġa Juda ŋgu sikai kazâŋa panzi ŋgu pinde rârâni, aku kazâŋa ŋinde iveta Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa ipâŋga itogo ŋgumbi ŋana ipunzi pwapwataki simo piti piti. Andeta Yesu Kirisi ne mateŋa ipu ŋgumbi ŋinde pwataki lâ, aku izavaru kazâŋa ŋinde piti lâ. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, ande Kirisi izavaru walo piti lâ Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa tava ŋgua tukuŋa kiri-kiri pinde rârâni tona. I ne vetâŋa ŋinde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu igonanzi ŋgu rua ŋinde sipasipa lâ taitu kuku i, ku ivetanzi sipâŋga ŋgu wasaseki. Aku i ne vetâŋa ŋinde iveta kinda tamo tava wisinda pisi nâ.

¹⁶ Kirisi imâte lâ kâi popole tini ŋana itunzi ŋgu rua ŋinde simo lâ see ŋgu taitu, aku imâte ŋana ikainzi sitaulo simâ pa Maro Kindeni kilo. Aku lâ kâi popole tini, ande ipupu kazâŋa munġa ikeno tamâta ŋgininzi ŋinde imâte ndo lâ.

¹⁷ Kirisi imâ lâ, aku itula pâri ara ŋana i ne wisi-pisi kâ pwataki pa miki tinikoa ŋgu, miki ŋinde munġa kamo malawae ndo ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ. Aku itula pâri ara ndainani nâ panzi Juda ŋgu tona, kinzi ŋinde munġa simo Maro Kindeni tini laiti.

¹⁸ Kirisi igona kinda rârâni tamo see ŋgu taitu nâ. Mine kala Koroani Sapâŋa taituni ŋinde uru ivila kinda rârâni, maka Juda tamâta wa miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu wa, ŋana kinda takura tu tamandi Tamânda Maro Kindeni nao.

Kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nde tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale

¹⁹ Mine kala lâ zo ŋine, ande miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu kamo katogonzi tamâta lombo mine, ande tia. Miki kamo lâ ŋgu taitu kunzi Maro Kindeni ne kalo-tawana tamâta, kala kamo katogo i natu wukale mine.

²⁰ Miki katogo luma tonġe Maro Kindeni ipa kâki mine. I munġa inġunu maka pâri-tamâta tavanzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta kamo katogo luma ŋinde ne ŋgunu-ŋgunu. Aŋga Yesu Kirisi tamwata nde imo luma ŋinde ne ŋgunu-ŋgunu tina mao.

²¹ Luma ŋinde ne tuka rârâni nde sipasenġe lâ taitu ku sipaipa ndo kuku Kirisi nâ. Aku Maro Kindeni ŋandai iveta luma ŋinde ndoni marumbu ŋga. I ma imo ipa luma ŋinde kâki lee, ikura lâ zo ndia luma ŋinde ma ipâŋga itogo Maro Nalae tamwata ne luma sapâŋa mao mine.

²² Aku miki kala kapaipa kuku Kirisi mine nâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni igona miki kamâ kamo taitu kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni. Miki rârâni kapâŋga katogo Maro Kindeni ne luma mao, aku i tamwata ne Koroani Sapâŋa uru imo luma ŋinde ilo.

3

Paulo ne wurâta nde ŋana itula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu Kolosi 1:24-27

¹ Miki rârâni kapânnga katogo Maro Kindeni ne luma mao mine, aku nana duvi ninde kâ nana Paulo uru akai nona papa i tu ma ivilami. Kala zo nîne nana amo luma sakamao ilo, nana tu nana aveta wurâta pa Yesu Kirisi nana atula pâri ara pa miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu.

² Nana atu miki kaloŋo nana parinânngu tâ. Maro Kindeni ipatea nana tu ma aveta wurâta nîne nana avila miki kâ, aku nîne itula pwataki tu i ne wisi-wisi ikeno pa nana.

³ Maro Kindeni tamwata itula ne vetânja paveânja ninde pwataki pa nana marumbu lâ. Nana muŋga nâ angere nguua mbuku taitu pami nana nîne kâ.

⁴ Ambo miki ma kapono nguua ninde sondo, ande ma kasama tu nana asama Kirisi ne vetânja paveânja ninde kilala sondo lâ.

⁵ Lâ zo muŋgânja rârâni, ande Maro Kindeni nandai itula vetânja paveânja ninde ipânnga nia yo panzi tamâta nga. Anja lâ zo nîne, ande Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapânja itula nîne pwataki lâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta wa kinzi nguua-tulânja tamâta wa, kinzi ninde i muŋga ipateanzi papa i tamwata.

⁶ Maro Kindeni ne vetânja paveânja ninde ande mine; pâri ara ikai nzâla piti pa miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu, nana miki kakura tu kapânnga kamo lâ see ngu taitu kuku maka Juda tamâta. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne vetânja ara imâ pa miki tona, aku Yesu Kirisi iveta Maro Kindeni ne nguua pânja muŋgânja ninde ipânnga kanaŋo pa kindâ rârâni.

⁷ Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa nana itogo wisi-ara mine, ne kulu tia. Aku nana i ne wisi-wisi ninde kâ ande ipatea nana apânnga i ne wurâta tamâta nana atula pâri ara nîne kâ. I ne walo kaika nde iveta wisi-wisi ninde imâ pa nana.

⁸ Nana amo atogo tamâta kaa nâ lâ Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni naonzi. Taitu i ne wisi-wisi imâ pa nana lâ, kala i wurâta ara ninde ilua nana nana atula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu. Pâri ara ninde nde ara ndo, aku ipânnga kekeleke njae tina kala ipole kindâ tamâta nenda ilo-kalo.

⁹ Aku Maro Kindeni wurâta ara tonje kilo kala ilana tona. Ninde nde wurâta nana atula pwataki tu i ma iveta vetânja paveânja ninde mâsi mana. Maro Kindeni, inani nia ndoyo ipulianzi kekeleke rârâni sipânnga lâ, ande ipatea tu i ne vetânja ninde ma ikeno paveânja nâ ikura zo muŋgânja rârâni.

¹⁰ I wurâta ninde ilua nana nana duvi nîne kâ; i ilo tu lâ zo nîne, ande i ne kalo-tawana tamâta ngu ma situla i ne ilo-kalo kie-kie rârâni pwataki panzi koroani kaika simo samba ilo.

¹¹ Nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni ipatea tu nenda Maro Njae Yesu Kirisi ma ikai nzâla piti panzi i ne ngu nana situla ilo-kalo ninde pwataki kâ, ande kala vetânjani ndaina nde ipânnga lâ, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateânja mine.

¹² Kinda kalonda tawana Kirisi, aku tapaipa kuku i lâ. Mine kala lâ zo ndia tamandi Maro Kindeni nao, ande kindâ taruru tia. Kinda tasama tu i ma ilo ara nâ pa kindâ.

¹³ Mine kala nîne nana ano pami tu miki ma ilomi malia nana nâna nîne nana uru akai nana avilami kâ, mine ndimo. Ara nana miki ma kandeka nâ, nana tu nanenngu nâna nîne itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara pami lâ.

Paulo ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi Efesus ŋgu ŋana simandi kaika kâ

¹⁴ Naŋa uru kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa ara ŋinde kinda Tamânda munŋa iveta pami, aku ŋine igagati ilonŋu kalonŋu ŋana apare tukuŋgu ndue akai noŋa papa i.

¹⁵ I tamwata ŋa nde ikeno ne ŋgu rârâni tininzi, kinzi aŋelo ŋinde simo samba ilo wa kinda tamâta ŋine tamo tâno kulu wa. I nde kinda rârâni Tamânda.

¹⁶ I imo samba ilo, aku ikura tu iveta vetâŋa arara kie-kie. Mine kala naŋa ano papa i tu i ne Koroani Sapâŋa ma io ne walo kaika lâ ilomi kalomi, ŋana miki ma kakura tu kamandi kaika nâ.

¹⁷ Ŋinenŋga nemi kalo-tawana ma ilâ sondo pa Kirisi, aku i ma imo ilomi. Aku naŋa ano papa Maro Kindeni tu miki ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi tamâta rârâni, aku nemi tini-mwasa ŋinde ma isukami ŋana kamandi kaika kâ.

¹⁸ Ambo miki ma kamo mine, ande miki katavanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni ma kakura tu kasama Kirisi ne tini-mwasa ŋinde kilala sondo. I ne tini-mwasa ŋinde nde ŋalae ndo.

¹⁹ Mao nâ, Kirisi ne tini-mwasa ŋinde nde ipole kinda tamâta nenda ilo-kalo marumbu lâ. Ambo miki ma kasama tini-mwasa ŋinde kilala sondo, ande Maro Kindeni tamwata kilala ma ipipi ndo lâ ilomi kalomi.

²⁰ Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo kaika uru ikai wurâta lâ ilonda kalonda, aku walo kaika ŋinde nde ŋalae ndo. Mine kala vetâŋa ndia ilonda patea tu ma tano papa Maro Kindeni ŋana iveta kâ, ande i ikura ndo ŋana iveta vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni. Ŋinde nde wurâta ŋalae papa i nde tia, ŋana tu i ne walo ipole kinda nenda ilo-kalo marumbu lâ.

²¹ Mine nde ara ŋana kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni ma talâ taitu kuku Yesu Kirisi ku tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki, ma taveta mine ku tamo nâ. Mao.

4

Kinda kalo-tawana tamâta tamo tatogo Kirisi kie-mbalau mine

¹ Mine kala miki kalonŋo sondo ŋga. Naŋa uru aveta wurâta pa Maro ŋalae, aku ŋana duvi ŋine kâ naŋa amo luma sakamao ilo. Mine kala naŋa atu apaŋo ilomi kalomi, ŋana miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâŋa arara nâ, ikura Maro Kindeni ipatea pami lâ zo ŋinde isarâwa pami tu kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ papa i.

² Ikura zo zo miki taitu-taitu ma kapatawa warakami tinimi, aku kamo mwasa nâ kunzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. Miki ma wisimi nâna walele panzi ŋana vetâŋa soki siveta pami, mine ndimo. Miki ilomi ndo ikeno panzi; mine nde miki ma kazavaru nenzi vetâŋa soki ŋinde piti lâ.

³ Koroani Sapâŋa ikura tu ivetami kamo ilomi kalomi taitu nâ. I ne wisi-pisi nde imo kumi, aku wisi-pisi ŋinde itogo wâlo ŋana ipa miki kamo ŋgu taitu. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kaveta wurâta kaika ŋana kamo ilomi kalomi taitu mine.

⁴ Kinda kalo-tawana tamâta tamo see ŋgu taitu nâ, aku Koroani Sapâŋa taitu nâ imo. Aku mine nâ, Maro Kindeni ilo tu miki ma kamâ taitu ku kao tinimi pa i tu ma iveta kie ara pami, ikura munŋa itula pwataki mine, lâ zo ŋinde isarâwa pami tu kalomi tawana i.

⁵ Maro Njalae taitu nâ imo, anġa kalo-tawana taitu nâ ikeno, anġa lâ-liliġa taitu nâ ikeno.

⁶ Aku Maro Kindeni taitu nâ imo, ina kinda tamâta rârâni Tamânda. Ikai maro pa kinda rârâni wa, imo isala kinda rârâni wa, imo kinda rârâni ilonda wa.

⁷ Taitu Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi njalae nġinde imâ pa kinda taitu-taitu nana taveta wurâta pinde, ikura Kirisi iwae pa kinda mine.

⁸ Nana duvi nġinde kâ, Maro Kindeni kawa nġua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“ ‘Ikâki ilâ imo âta ndo, aku lâ zo nġinde ikainzi ne kazâġa tamâta soka muli silâ, kinzi nġinde muġġa ipolenzi lâ paraġa ilo ku wâlo nâ ipanzi kaika lâ. Andeta iwae wisi-ara panzi ne tamâta.”

⁹ (Nġua ikeno mine tu, “Ikâki ilâ imo âta ndo”, aku nġine itula pwataki tu Kirisi muġġa indue ilâ tâno ilo pa lâmbu ndo.)

¹⁰ Mine kala kinda tasama tu Kirisi muġġa indue imâ, aku muli inani kala ikâki ilâ kilo. Ikâki ilâ imo nia maa ikeno âta nġinde kulu. Mine kala ikura nana imo nia ndoni.)

¹¹ Aku inani muġġa ipatea wurâta panzi ne tamâta. Ipateanzi tamâta pinde nana ma simo i ne pâri-tamâta, anġa ipateanzi tamâta pinde nana ma simo nġua-tulâġa tamâta. Ipateanzi tamâta pinde nana soka silâ lawea lawea situla pâri ara, anġa ipateanzi tamâta pinde nana sikai poe panzi i ne kalo-tawana tamâta nġu wa sipanananzi wa.

¹² Kirisi ne vetâġa nġinde ne duvi nde mine; i ilo tu Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni ma sikura tu siveta wurâta sondo papa i, nana i ne nġu nġinde nenzi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika nâ.

¹³ Kinda ma taveta wurâta mine lee, ikura lâ zo muli nġinde kinda ma naonda reġe nâ tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ mao nâ papa i. Lâ zo nġinde, kinda ma tasama Maro Kindeni Natu kilala sondo. Nġinġġa kinda ma tamo tatogonzi tamâta sondo, aku Kirisi kilala ma ipipi ndo lâ ilonda kalonda.

¹⁴ Lâ zo nġinde, kinda ma tamo tatogonzi lâlu puro-puro kilo, ande tia. Mine kala kinzi laġeġa tamwatanzi ma sikura tu siveta nġua kaġa mona-mona ku silaġe kinda kilo, ande ma tia. Kinzi uru siporo nġua laġeġa ku siyaula tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana. Taitu lâ zo muli nġinde, ande nġua kaġa mine ma ikura tu itinġi kinda talâ wa tamâ wa, itogo lawea itinġi wâġġa isakoko potomule mine, ande ma tia.

¹⁵ Andeta ara nana kinda ma taporo nġua mao nâ, nana tu nġine ma itula pwataki tu kinda tininda mwasa nâ panzi tamâta. Ambo kinda ma taveta mine, ande kinda ma tatumbu lee ku muli nġa ma tapaipa ndo kuku Kirisi, ina kala imo kulu-kâmba panzi kalo-tawana tamâta nġu.

¹⁶ Kinda tamo Kirisi ne tamâta, aku tamo tatogo i kie-mbalau mwasina. Kinda karaenda ne tini pinde-pinde rârâni nde sipasenġe lâ taitu, aku tukânda rârâni nde sisuka karaenda tu imandi kaika. Aku mine nâ, Kirisi imo kulu-kâmba pa i ne nġu kinda, aku isenġe kinda rârâni tamo taitu. Mine kala miki kaloġo nġa; ambo kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa nâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta wa kasukanzi wa taveta wurâta ikura Kirisi ipatea pa kinda wa, ande nenda kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika ndo.

Kinda kalo-tawana tamâta ma taveta vetâġa wasaseki

17 Mine kala naŋa atu aporo ŋgua tonge pami. Naŋa akai Maro Nalae kawa ku aporo kaika mine tu miki ma kapaveta kuku kinzi tinikoa nenzi vetâŋa kilo ndimo. Kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo nde kelekele kaa nâ.

18 Kinzi ilonzi kalonzi nde pasâsâe ndo lâ, aku ŋine itogo kinzi simo lâ kondoma ilo. Kinzi ilonzi kalonzi tia ndo, aku tininzi pwâka tu sikai ilo-kalo ara kâ. Mine kala kinzi simo piti ndo ŋana via mao ŋinde Maro Kindeni ilo tu ilanzi tamâta rârâni.

19 Kinzi mainzi ŋana vetâŋa uru siveta ŋinde, ande tia ndo. Kinzi sipatambira warakanzi silâ ŋana siveta vetâŋa sakamao nâ, aku ilonzi nde igagatinzi ndo ŋana sipalulua warakanzi tininzi potomule nâ.

20-21 Naŋa asama tu miki kaloŋo Kirisi parina marumbu lâ. Miki kapono muli papa i lâ, aku kapanâna sondo ndo ŋana Yesu ne ŋgua mao kâ. Aku naŋa asama tu miki kalo-tawana tamâta ŋandai sipananami ŋana kapaveta kuku tinikoa nenzi vetâŋa sakamao ŋinde ŋga.

22 Kinzi sipananami ŋana kapu mulimi pa ilo-kalo siŋga ne vetâŋa. Ilo-kalo ŋinde nde uru ilaŋenzi tamâta, aku iveta ilonzi kâki ŋana siveta vetâŋa sakamao kâ, kala sipayaula. Mine nde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipananami ŋana kapile ilo-kalo siŋga ŋinde,

23 aku kasâu pa Maro Kindeni tu iveta ilomi kalomi ipâŋga wasaseki ndo.

24 Aku sipananami ŋana kapono muli pa ilo-kalo wasaseki, ilo-kalo ndainani Maro Kindeni iveta ipâŋga itogo i tamwata kilala mine. Ambo tamâta tonge ma ipono muli pa ilo-kalo ara ŋinde, ande tamâta rârâni ma simora pwataki tu ikai via mao marumbu lâ, ŋana tu i ma iveta vetâŋa rârâni sondo ku ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

25 Mine kala naŋa aporo kaika tu miki ma kapile nemi mâsi ŋana kaporo ŋgua laŋeŋa kâ, aku miki rârâni ma kaporo ŋgua mao nâ panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, ŋana tu kinda rârâni tamo see ŋgu taitu.

26 Ambo noko wisi nâna, ande kupakatona sondo ŋga. Tia ma kuveta kiesaka. Ambo noko wisi nâna lee kari indue mbo, ande ŋinde ara tia ndo.

27 Ambo noko wisi nâna ikura zo luandongo, ande ŋine itogo noko pwai nzâla piti pa Sadana ŋana ma imâ ilaŋeno ŋana kuveta kiesaka kâ.

28 Aŋga miki panaweŋa tamwatami, miki ma kapanâwe kilo ndimo. Ara ŋana miki ma kaveta wurâta mao lâ warakami mbaumi. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kagona mbumbu pinde, ŋineŋga ma kakura ŋana kasukanzi sugorai tamâta.

29 Miki ma kawami kaporo ŋgua soki kie-kie ndimo. Ŋgua ara nâ ma ipâŋga lâ kawami, ikura ŋana isukanzi tamâta ea siloŋo nemi ŋgua ŋinde. Ambo miki ma kaporo ŋgua ara, ande ŋinde ma ivilanzi tinimi pinde.

30 Ambo miki ma kaporo ŋgua soki panzi tamâta, ande ŋinde ma iveta Koroani Sapâŋa ilo malia. Aku ŋinde ma ara tia ndo, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni muŋgani io Koroani Sapâŋa imâ pami itogo i kilala mine, aku i uru itula pwataki tu miki kamo Maro Kindeni ne tamâta sondo. Mine nde miki kasama tu muli ŋga Maro Kindeni ma ikaimi kataulo kamâ kamo ara ndo kuku i.

31 Aku ma kapile vetâŋa sakamao kie-kie mine; mâsi ŋana ilomi makisa kâ, aŋga mâsi ŋana wisimi nâna kâ, aŋga mâsi ŋana kapawa ŋgua kâ, aŋga mâsi ŋana kaporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa kâ. Miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâŋa potomule ndimo.

³² Ara njana miki ma kalomi sukânja mao nâ panzi nimi-nambwe kalotawana tamâta, aku kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi. Ambo noko ninambwe tonjge iveta soki pano, ande noko ma kuzavaru vetânja soki njinde piti lâ. Miki kalomi njgêre sonde njga; miki kalomi tawana Kirisi lâ, aku njana nemi kalo-tawana njinde kâ Maro Kindeni munjgani izavaru warakami nemi kiesaka piti mine nâ.

5

Kinda ma toka lâ sinâla ne nzâla

¹ Mine nde ara njana miki ma kapaveta kuku vetânja rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa njinde, njana tu i ilo ndo keno pami, aku miki kamo i natu wukale.

² Miki ma kapaveta sonde ndo kuku tini-mwasa ne vetânja, itogo Kirisi tini mwasa ndo pa kinda kala io tamwata ne via ilâ pa mateja njana ivila kinda kâ. I io tamwata ne via ilâ pa Maro Kindeni itogo patarawâna ne kuwae ara ndo mwasa, aku Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo njana patarawâna njinde kâ.

³ Miki kamo Maro Kindeni ne tamâta sapâna. Mine kala miki ma kapalulua tinimi potomule ndimo, aku ma kapaveta kuku vetânja muso kie-kie ndimo. Miki ma ilomi yosi pa tinimi pinde nenzi kelekele ndimo. Miki ma kandeka ku kaporo njgua ara tini mwata nâ njana vetânja sakamao kie mine ndimo.

⁴ Aku miki ma kaporo njgua sakamao wa njgua kapa-kapa wa njgua logi-logi sakamao wa, mine ndimo. Njgua kaja mine nde ara tia ndo. Ara njana kinda ma kawânda ndanje njalae ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku njgua kaja ara mine ma ikai njgua sakamao kie-kie njinde nia.

⁵ Miki kalonjo sonde njga; tamâta ea sipalulua tininzi potomule wa siveta vetânja muso wa ilonzi yosi pa tamâta pinde nenzi kelekele wa, ande kinzi tamâta mine ma sikura tu simo kuku ngu njinde Maro Kindeni kuku Yesu Kirisi rua uru sikai maro papa, ande tia ndo. Mâsi njana ilonda yosi kâ nde irerege kuku mâsi njana tawânji tapaneanzi maro lajeja kâ.

⁶ Miki kapakatona sonde njga. Tia ma tamâta pinde silanjemi ku siporo njgua mona-mona pami njana vetânja potomule njinde kâ. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ikeno panzi tamâta ea siveta vetânja potomule kie-kie njinde, kinzi njinde tananzi kaika papa i ne njgua.

⁷ Mine nde miki ma tinimi piti ndo njana lajeja tamwatanzi njinde nenzi vetânja kâ.

⁸ Munja, ande miki warakami kala kamo kondoma ilo, taitu lâ zo njine miki kapaipa kuku Maro Njalae kala kamo sinâla ilo. Mine nde ara njana miki ma kamo katogonzi sinâla ne tamâta mine.

⁹ Njana tu sinâla uru ipula kanojo ara nâ lâ tamâta ilonzi kalonzi. Mine kala siveta vetânja ara wa vetânja ipakura kuku Maro Kindeni ne njgua mao wa vetânja sonde ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao wa.

¹⁰ Aku ara njana miki ma kapanâna njana vetânja ndia Maro Njalae ilo papa njinde tona.

¹¹ Miki ma tinimi piti ndo njana kondoma ne vetânja kaa kaa tamâta pinde uru siveta njinde. Vetânja kie mine uru ipula kanojo ara lâ tamâta ilonzi kalonzi, ande tia. Ara njana miki ma katula vetânja kie mine kilala pwataki panzi tamâta.

¹² Andeta naŋa tiningu pwâka tu atula ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa sakamao uru sipavea ku siveta ŋinde. Naŋa maingū ŋana aporo ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa kie mine.

¹³ Taitu sinâla itula vetâŋa rârâni kilala pwataki.

¹⁴ Aku lâ zo ŋana sinâla isinala nia kondoma kâ, ande kondoma ŋinde ma ipâŋga itogo sinâla mine. Mine kala ŋgua tonje ikeno mine tu, “Noko tamâta ndai, nokoni kala uru pweno mata nâ, ande kumandi sânda tâ! Ambo noko ma kumandi lâ mateŋa nianzi kumo via kilo, ande Kirisi ne sinâla ma ipaneno.”

¹⁵ Mine nde miki ma kapakatona sondu ŋana nemi vetâŋa kâ. Miki ma kamo katogonzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi ilo-kalo tia, mine ndimo. Ara ŋana miki ma kamo katogonzi tamâta simo tava nenzi ilo-kalo ara,

¹⁶ ŋana tu zo kala kinda tamo ŋine, ande kiesaka ne zo. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kaveta vetâŋa ara nâ ikura zo zo. Tia ma zo ŋine ilâ kaa nâ.

¹⁷ Mine nde miki ma kapakatona sondu, aku kapaveta kuku vetâŋa kapa-kapa ndimo. Ara ŋana miki ma kapanâna ŋana vetâŋa ndia Maro Njalae ipatea pami ŋinde.

¹⁸ Miki ma kanu lââ kaika ŋalae ku kadauda ndimo, ŋana tu vetâŋa kie mine ma iyaula miki ndo. Ara ŋana mâsi ŋine ma ikai dadauŋa ne mâsi ŋinde nia; miki ma kao ilomi kalomi ilâ pa Koroani Sapâŋa, ŋana i ma ipipi ndo lâ ilomi kalomi ku ikai poe sondu pami.

¹⁹ Lâ zo ndia miki kaporo ŋgua kunzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta pinde, ande ara ŋana miki ma kakai ŋgua pinde ikeno lâ wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ tava wâŋgiŋa pinde Koroani Sapâŋa itula lâ ilomi kalomi, aku kaporo ŋgua kaŋa mine panzi. Aku lâ zo ndia miki kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa Maro Njalae, ande miki ma kaveta mine tava ndekâŋa wa paneâŋa wa.

²⁰ Aku ikura zo zo, miki ma kaporo kawami ndanŋe ilâ pa Tamânda Maro Kindeni lâ nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi ŋa, ŋana vetâŋa ndia rârâni ipâŋga pami.

Paulo iporo ŋgua panzi tamâta sipakâe lâ

²¹ Miki uru kamege ŋana Kirisi kâ. Mine nde ara ŋana miki taitu-taitu ma kapatawa warakami tinimi ku kamo kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni kalonzi.

²² Miki taine, miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi ku kaponu muli pa kaiwami tamâne kawanzi ŋgua, itogo uru kaveta pa Maro Njalae mine.

²³ ŋana tu tamâne imo kulu-kâmba papa kaiwa taine, itogo Kirisi imo kulu-kâmba panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu mine. Aku Kirisi tamwata imo kinda kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata, kinda ŋine kala tamo tatogo i kie-mbalau mine.

²⁴ Kinda kalo-tawana tamâta uru tapatawa warakânda tininda ku tamo Kirisi kalo. Aku ara ŋana miki taine kala ma kapatawa warakami tinimi mine nâ ku kamo kaiwami tamâne kalonzi ikura zo zo.

²⁵ Anŋa miki tamâne, miki ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi kaiwami taine, itogo Kirisi tini mwasa ndo panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu mine. Muŋga Kirisi ne tini-mwasa ŋinde igagati i ŋana io tamwata ne via ilâ pa mateŋa ŋana ivilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta.

²⁶ Mao nâ, ipile tamwata ne via ñana ivetanzi ne kalo-tawana tamâta ngu simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra. I muñga itula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua panzi ngu ñinde, aku ililinsi lâ lâ ñana izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti lâ ilonzi kâ.

²⁷ I ne vetâña ñinde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu ma ikai ngu ñinde papa i tamwata. Mine kala ivetanzi simo ara ndo, itogo taine taipa tonje i tini wa ilo ndoni nde zuzuli ndo, aku ne soki tonje tia.

²⁸ Aku miki tamâne kala mine nâ, miki ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi kaiwami taine, itogo uru tinimi mwasa pa warakami karaemi mine. Ambo tamâta tonje tini mwasa ndo papa i kaiwa taine, ande i uru tini mwasa pa tamwata tona.

²⁹ Kinda tasama tu tamâta uru sikai kazâña pa warakanzi karaenzi, ande tia ndo. Kinzi uru sisua warakanzi karaenzi ku sikatona sondo ndo, itogo Kirisi kala iveta pa kinda kalo-tawana tamâta mine.

³⁰ Ñana tu kinda tamo tatogo Kirisi kie-mbalau mwasina.

³¹ Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Mine kala tamâne ma ipilenzi tina-tama ku ipasipa kuku kaiwa taine, aku kinzi rua ma sipânga itogo karaenzi taitu nâ mine.”

³² Ñgua ñalae tonje ikeno paveâña nâ lâ Maro Kindeni ne ñgua ñinde ilo. Naña warakângu ilongu patepa tu ñgua ñine nde ñgua siâña ñana Kirisi tavanzi ne kalo-tawana tamâta ngu.

³³ Taitu ñgua ñine nde iyoke miki tona. Miki tamâne taitu-taitu ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi kaiwami taine, itogo tinimi mwasa pa warakami mine. Aku miki taine taitu-taitu ma kamege ñananzi kaiwami tamâne.

6

Paulo iporo ñgua panzi lâlu wa tinanzi tamanzi wa

¹ Miki lâlu, miki ma kalomi ñgere ñana Maro Ñalae kâ, aku kaponu muli pa tinami-tamami kawanzi ñgua. Vetâña mine nde vetâña sondo ndo.

² Ñana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Miki ma kamege ñananzi tinami-tamami, aku kaveta ikura nenzi ñgua mine”.

Ñgua tukuña ñinde nde imuñga panzi ñgua tukuña pinde rârâni ñana itula ñgua pâña tonje tona. Ñgua pâña ñinde nde ikeno mine;

³ “Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kamo ara, aku ma kamo zo luandondo lâ tâno ñine kulu.”

⁴ Anğa miki lâlu ñinde tamanzi, ande miki ma kavetanzi natumi wisinzi nâna pami, mine ndimo. Miki ma kakatonanzi sondo lâ Maro Ñalae nao, aku katula nzâla ara panzi ku kapanananzi, ikura Maro Ñalae ipatea pami mine.

Paulo iporo ñgua panzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ wa kinzi tamâta ñalañala wa

⁵ Anğa miki tamâta ea uru kaveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta ñalañala, miki ma kapalono pa nemi koipu ñinde nenzi ñgua, aku kamege ndo ñananzi. Miki ma kamege mao nâ ñananzi, aku kakai lañeña panzi ndimo. Aku miki ma kaveta wurâta ara nâ panzi ikura zo rârâni, itogo uru kaveta pa Kirisi mine.

⁶ Zo pinde miki nemi tamâta ñalañala simo kumi ku silea pa nemi wurâta, aku miki uru kapalono pa nenzi ñgua, ñana tu miki ilomi tu

kinzi ma ilonzi ara pami njana nemi wurâta kâ. Taitu ara njana miki ma kaveta wurâta ara mine nâ lâ zo ndia kinzi simo malawae njanami tona. Miki kamo Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta; mine nde miki ma kamandi kaika aku ilomi ndeka njana kaveta vetânga ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea pami.

⁷ Miki ma ilomi ara nâ njana kaveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi nemi tamâta njalanjala, njana tu miki njandai kaveta wurâta panzi tamâta nâ; miki kaveta wurâta papa Maro Njalae tamwata tona.

⁸ Miki kalomi ngere sonde nga; Maro Njalae ma kulu ara ilanzi tamâta rârâni siveta nenzi wurâta ara. I ma iveta kie taituni mine panzi tamâta ea sikai mbaliŋa lâ nenzi wurâta tini, sitavanzi tamâta ea siveta wurâta koa tia nâ.

⁹ Anja miki tamâta njalanjala, miki kala ma kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi tamâta rârâni uru sikai wurâta koa tia nâ pami njinde. Miki ma kapile mâsi njana kaveta ruruŋa panzi kâ. Kalomi ngere sonde nga; Maro Njalae imo samba ilo, aku inani ikai maro pa miki wa kinzi wa. I uru iveta vetânga kie taituni panzi tamâta rârâni.

Kinda kalo-tawana tamâta tamo tatogonzi zugu tamâta mine

¹⁰ Ayo, kala njine naja ma aporo ngua mbuku taitu njine, njineŋa nanenŋu ngua rârâni ma marumbu. Miki kapaipa kuku Maro Njalae lâ, aku i ne walo kaika uru isukami njana kamandi kaika kâ. Miki ma kasaŋa i ne walo kaika njinde ndindi nâ.

¹¹ Miki ma kasawa paraŋa ne singâra rârâni Maro Kindeni ilua kinda, njana miki ma kakura tu kamandi kaika lâ zo ndia Sadana itu ikai kazâŋa pami.

¹² Miki kalomi ngere sonde nga. Kinda njandai tapara kunzi tamâta nga; kinda tapara kunzi koroani saka kie-kie, kinzi njinde simo tava nenzi kaika lâ nia maa ku sikai poe panzi tamâta lâ kondoma ne zo sakamao njine.

¹³ Mine nde miki ma kakai paraŋa ne singâra Maro Kindeni ilami njinde, aku walele nâ kasawa njinde rârâni lâ tinimi! Njineŋa lâ zo ndia vetânga sakamao ma imâ ipânŋa pami, ande miki ma kakura tu kamandi kaika ku kapara kuku nenda kazâŋa tamâta. Aku lâ zo njana paraŋa ma marumbu kâ, ande miki ma kamandi kaika yo kamo njai.

¹⁴ Ambo miki katu kamandi kaika, ande miki ma kaveta mine; miki ma kakai ngua mao njana Maro Kindeni kâ ikeno kaika lâ ilomi kalomi, itogo zugu tamâta ipa wâlo lâ kambwane mine. Aku miki ma kapaveta kuku vetânga arara rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa njinde, itogo zugu tamâta isawa pasawaŋa “kapa” ipono kondondoni mine.

¹⁵ Aku miki ma kaluku njana katula pâri ara njana Maro Kindeni ne wisipisi kâ, itogo zugu tamâta isawa kie kâmba lâ kie njana imandi kaika lâ paraŋa ilo.

¹⁶ Aku ikura zo rârâni, miki ma kasaŋa nemi kalo-tawana kaika ku kalâ paraŋa ilo, njana tu nemi kalo-tawana njinde nde itogo nemi maramuŋa mwasina. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kakura tu kapupu silawa ndia Sadana io yââ lâ tini ku ipane imâ pami njinde.

¹⁷ Aku miki ma kalomi ngere sonde njana njine kâ; Maro Kindeni iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo marumbu lâ. Ambo miki ma kalomi ngere njana njinde kâ, ande njinde ma ikea njana nemi ilo-kalo, itogo sambara “kapa” ikea njana zugu tamâta kulu kâmba mine. Aku miki ma kasaŋa

Maro Kindeni kawa ngua kaika ndindi nâ, nana tu ngua njinde nde itogo Koroani Sapâna ne pila njalae nana kazâna kâ.

¹⁸ Lâ zo ndia miki kasawa paraña ne siŋgâra njinde ndoni lâ tinimi, ande miki ma kakai noña pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilami. Aku ikura zo zo miki ma kakai noña ikura Koroani Sapâna igagatimi tu kaveta mine. Miki ma kakai wulitia nana kano pa Maro Kindeni kâ ndimo. Ambo miki ma kalomi ngere sondo nana njinde kâ, aku kakai noña pa Maro Kindeni ikura zo rârâni tu ma ivilanzi ne tamâta, ande njinde nde ara ndo.

¹⁹ Aku naña ilongu tu miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isuka naña tona. Ara nana miki ma kano papa tu i ma io ngua ara nâ lâ kawânŋgu, lâ zo ndia naña amandi nana atula i kawa ngua pwataki. Ambo i ma isuka naña mine, ande naña ma akura tu atula pâri ara ne ngua paveâna njinde pwataki, aku ruruna ne mâsi ma ikeno piti ndo njanana.

²⁰ Yesu Kirisi tamwata isupwa naña alâ nana akai i ndamwa ku atula pâri ara njinde kâ. Taitu kala njine naña amo luma sakamao ilo nana nanenŋu wurâta ndainani nâ. Mine nde naña ilongu tu miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ipu tini kaika pa ilongu kalonŋu. Njineŋga naña ma amandi kaika atula pâri ara njinde panzi tamâta, ikura i ne pateâna mine.

Paulo ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara panzi Efesus ngu

²¹ Tikikus ma imâ itapâri pami nana vetâna rârâni ipânŋga pa naña lâ. I nde kindi ninda-nambwe, aku maka iloma ara nâ papa i. I uru iveta wurâta pa Maro Njalae, itogo maka uru kaveta mine, aku i ne wurâta njinde nde ipânŋga ara ndo.

²² Mine kala naña asupwa i imâ pami, nana miki ma kasama nana maka nema saŋonâna wa moña wa. Naña ilongu tu i ne ngua njinde ma ipu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi.

²³ Kindi Tamânda Maro Kindeni kuku Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi rua ma siveta nima-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta miki kamo tava wisimi pisi nâ. Aku kinzi rua ma sipu tini kaika pa nemi kalo-tawana, ku ma siveta tinimi mwasa ndo panzi tinimi pinde tona.

²⁴ Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo kunzi tamâta rârâni njine sio ilonzi ndo ilâ pa nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi ikura zo zo.

PILIPAI

Pepa Paulo iŋgere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Pilipai lawea

Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo ŋana ne wurâta ŋana itula pâri ara kâ, ande iŋgere ŋgua ŋine ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Pilipai lawea lâ Masedonia tâno. I muŋga imo Pilipai itula pâri ara panzi (Pâri Tamâta 16:12-40), kala tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu. Kinzi nde sugorai tamwatanzi, andeta zo tonje sigona mbumbu ku sio imâ pa Paulo itogo wisi-ara mine. Paulo indeka nâ, kala iŋgere ŋgua ŋine panzi iporo ndanŋe ŋana nenzi pavilâŋa kâ. Imo luma sakamao ilo, andeta iporo ŋgua ara mine tu kinda kalo-tawana tamâta ma tandeka ikura zo rârâni.

¹ Naŋa Paulo, aŋga Timoti, Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta maka, maka rua kamo taitu kala naŋa aŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa ŋine tini imâ pa miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta kamo Pilipai lawea, miki ŋinde kapasipa lâ taitu kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Aku pepa ŋine imâ pa nemi katonâŋa sitavanzî ŋgu nenzi kuleŋa tamâta tona.

² Kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni kuku Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

Paulo kawa ndanŋe pa Maro Kindeni

³ Ikura zo rârâ naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana miki kâ, aku lâ zo ŋinde rârâni taitu-taitu, ande naŋa kawânŋu ndanŋe pa nanenŋu Maro Kindeni.

⁴ Naŋa uru ano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isuka miki rârâni, aku lâ nanenŋu noŋa ŋinde rârâni, ande naŋa akai noŋa tava ndekâŋa nâ,

⁵ ŋana tu nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde nemi kalo-tawana ipânŋa wasaseki, aku imâ lee ikura lâ zo ŋine, ande miki uru kavila naŋa sondo lâ nanenŋu wurâta ŋana atula pâri ara panzi tamâta kâ.

⁶ Mine kala naŋa kalonŋu tawana mine; Maro Kindeni, inani muŋga igagati miki taitu-taitu ilomi kalomi tu ma kalomi tawana i, ande i ma ikai wurâta lâ ilomi kalomi lee, ikura lâ zo ndia wurâta ŋinde ma marumbu lâ. Aku wurâta ŋinde ma marumbu lâ zo ŋinde Yesu Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo.

⁷ Naŋa ilonŋu ndo ikeno pa miki rârâni, aku uru kalonŋu ŋgere ŋanami tava ndekâŋa nâ. Aku ara ŋana naŋa ilonŋu ikeno mine, ŋana tu miki rârâni uru kamandi kaika ku kasuka naŋa ŋana aveta wurâta ŋine kâ. Lâ zo ŋine naŋa amo luma sakamao ilo, aŋga lâ zo muŋgâŋa ŋinde naŋa atula ŋgua pwataki tu pâri ara nde mao tona, ande Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ikeno pa miki wa naŋa wa ŋana taveta wurâta papa i.

⁸ Maro Kindeni tamwata isama tu nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine nde mao nâ; naŋa ilonŋu ndo ikeno pa miki rârâni, itogo Yesu Kirisi tamwata ilo ndo keno pami mine.

⁹ Naŋa uru akai noŋa kie mine pa Maro Kindeni ŋana miki kâ; naŋa ano pa i tu miki ma tinimi mwasa mao nâ panzi tinimi pinde, aku nemi vetâŋa ŋinde ma ipânŋa njalae ndo. Aku naŋa ano tu miki ma kapanâna sondo ndo ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua mao kâ, aku ma kasama vetâŋa rârâni nenzi duvi sondo tona.

10 Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kakura tu kapateanzi vetâŋa arara ŋana kapaveta kuku. Njineŋga muli, lâ zo ŋinde Kirisi ma ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ, ande miki ma kamo ilomi mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao, nemi soki tonje tia.

11 Aku Yesu Kirisi ma io ilo-kalo ara ndo lâ ilomi kalomi, ŋana miki ma kaveta vetâŋa ara rârâ, itogo kâi ipula kanaŋo mwasina. Mine kala tamâta ma simora nemi vetâŋa ŋinde, ku ma sipanea Maro Kindeni sisuka i ŋa kâki.

Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo, aku ŋine isuka pâri ara

12 Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa ilongu tu miki ma kasama ŋine; malia pinde nde imâ ipâŋga pa naŋa lâ, andeta malia ŋinde nde ikai nzâla piti panzi tamâta rârâ tu ma siloŋo pâri ara kâ.

13 Mine kala kinzi tamâta simo nia ŋine, sitavanzi zugu tamâta ŋinde uru sikatona Koipu Ŋalae ne luma, ande kinzi ŋinde rârâni sisama tu naŋa uru aveta wurâta pa Yesu Kirisi, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sipa wâlo kaika lâ tiningu ku siona amo luma sakamao ilo.

14 Niŋgu-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta rârâ nde sisama tu wâlo kaika ikeno tiningu, aku ŋinde ipu tini kaika panzi ŋana sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ sondo pa Maro Ŋalae kâ. Mine kala sipile nenzi mâsi ŋana siruru kâ, aku simandi kaika situla Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua.

15-17 Mao nâ, kinzi pinde sisama tu naŋa ŋaŋgu ipâŋga ŋalae, kala wisinzi nâna pa naŋa ku sipadâda ŋanana. Ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ kinzi simandi situla pâri ara ŋana Kirisi kâ. Kinzi situ sisuka warakanzi ŋanzi kâki, aku lâ zo ndia situla pâri ara kâ, ande ilonzi kalonzi soki ndo. Kinzi ilonzi tu sisenje malia pinde kilo imâ pana, lâ zo ŋine naŋa amo luma sakamao ilo yo.

Aŋga tamâta pinde nde ilonzi ara pa naŋa. Mine kala nenzi tini-mwasa ŋinde igagatinzi ŋana situla pâri ara kâ. Kinzi sisama tu Maro Kindeni wurâta ilua naŋa ŋana atula ŋgua pwataki tu pâri ara nde ŋgua mao nâ.

18 Taitu naŋa ilongu rârâ ŋana tamâta ŋinde nenzi vetâŋa kâ, ande tia. Kinzi pinde nenzi ilo-kalo nde ara, aŋga pinde nenzi ilo-kalo nde ara tia. Ambo taitu kinzi rârâni uru situla pâri ara ŋana Kirisi kâ, aku ŋinde iveta naŋa ilongu ndeka ŋalae ndo.

Paulo ilo tu ma imo via ku ma isukanzi Pilipai ŋgu

Aku naŋa ma amo andeka mine nâ,

19 ŋana tu naŋa asama mine; miki uru kano pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma ivilana, aku Yesu Kirisi ne Koroani uru ivila naŋa tona. Mine kala naŋa asama tu nanenju malia ŋine ma muli marumbu lâ, aku naŋa ma amo ara kilo.

20 Naŋa ilongu ndo tu ma aveta nanenju wurâta rârâni sondo nâ. Naŋa ilonju tu lâ zo ŋine wa zo rârâni wa, ande naŋa ma amandi kaika aruru tia. Njineŋga ambo naŋa amo viâŋgu tâku amâte tâku, ande kinzi tamâta ma sipanea Yesu Kirisi sisuka i ŋa kâki.

21 Nanenju morâŋa nde mine; ambo naŋa ma amo viâŋgu, ande ŋinde ma ara, ŋana tu Kirisi tamwata nde nanenju via ŋine warika. Ambo naŋa ma amâte, ande ŋinde ma ara ndo.

22 Ambo naŋa ma amo viâŋgu yo, ande naŋa ma akura tu aveta wurâta ara pinde kilo. Taitu naŋa ma apatea via, tiya?, apatea mateja. Njinde naŋa asama tia.

²³ Naŋa ilonŋu rua-rua ŋana ŋinde kâ. Naŋa ilonŋu ŋalae tu ma amâte alâ amo kuku Kirisi. Ŋinde ma ara ku ara ndo.

²⁴ Andeta ara ŋana naŋa ma amo viãŋgu lâ tâno kulu, ŋana tu nanenŋu wurâta nde ŋana asuka miki kâ, aku ŋine nde kekeleke ŋalae tina.

²⁵ Naŋa asama tu wurâta ikeno mo ŋai yo ŋana naŋa ma asuka miki kâ. Mine nde ilonŋu pateu tu naŋa ma amo viãŋgu mine nâ, aku ma asuka miki rârâni nemi kalo-tawana tu ma itumbu ŋalae tava ndekâŋa nâ.

²⁶ Ŋinenŋa lâ zo ŋana naŋa ma ataulo amâ amo kumi kilo, ande miki ma kandeka ŋalae tina ŋana naŋa kâ, aku nemi kalo-tawana ma ilâ mao nâ papa Yesu Kirisi.

Maro Kindeni ipatea nzâla ara panzi Pilipai ŋgu mine; kinzi ma sikai nâna ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ

²⁷ Andeta kekeleke ŋalae tina nde mine; miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâŋa rârâni Kirisi ne pâri ara itula pami ŋinde. Ŋinenŋa ambo naŋa ma akura tu amo kumi, ande naŋa ma amora tu miki kamandi kaika tava ilomi kalomi taitu nâ. Aku naŋa ma amora tu miki kamo taitu kaveta wurâta ŋalae tina ŋana kagagatinzi tamâta tu ma kalonzi tawana pâri ara kâ. Ambo naŋa ma akura tu amo kumi tia, ande naŋa ma aloŋo parinami tu miki kamo mine.

²⁸ Aku naŋa ma asama tu miki karuru ŋananzi nemi kazâŋa tamâta, nde tia. Ambo miki ma kamandi kaika nâ, ande kinzi ma sisama tu Maro Kindeni ma muli izavarunzi. Aku kinzi ma sisama tu inani ma ikea ŋana miki kâ lâ zo muli ŋinde.

²⁹ Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara pami kala ipatea tu miki ma kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi. Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; i kala ipatea nzâla ara tonŋe kilo pami mine: miki ma kakai nâna ŋana nemi kalo-tawana ŋinde kâ tona.

³⁰ Kala ŋine miki kamandi kuku naŋa lâ kazâŋa ilo. Munŋa miki kamora tu naŋa amo kazâŋa ndainani nâ ilo, kala zo ŋine miki kaloŋo tapârîŋa tu naŋa amo kazâŋa ŋinde ilo amo ŋai yo.

2

Kinda ma tamo ilonda taitu nâ taveta vetâŋa ara panzi tininda pinde

¹ Kirisi nde ipasipa kumi lâ, aku ŋinde ipu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi. Aku i ne tini-mwasa kala iveta wisimi puu ndue tona. Koroani Sapâŋa nde imo kumi, aku miki kalomi sukâŋa ŋananzi tinimi pinde ku kaveta kemi ara panzi.

² Mine kala naŋa ano pami tu miki ma kapaveta kuku ilo-kalo taitu nâ. Aku naŋa kala ano pami tu miki ma kamo taitu ŋana kao nemi tini-mwasa ilâ mao nâ panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. Naŋa ano pami kilo tu miki ma kamo ilomi kalomi taitu nâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande naŋa ma andeka ndo.

³ Miki ma kapasuka warakami tinimi ku ilomi tu tamâta ma sipanea miki ŋami, mine ndimo. Ara ŋana miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi lâ kalo-tawana tamâta naonzi, aku ara ŋana miki taitu-taitu ma ilomi mine; “Naŋa nde tamâta kaa nâ, aku tamâta pinde rârâni ŋanzi ipole naŋa ŋãŋgu”.

⁴ Miki ma ilomi ŋalae koŋa ŋana warakami nâ ŋami ndimo. Miki ma ilomi ŋana tinimi pinde ŋanzi tona.

Kirisi ipatawa tamwata tini, aku nana duvi ninde kâ Maro Kindeni isuka i kâki

⁵ Ara nana miki ma ilomi nana warakami nani lâ vetâna kie taituni, itogo Yesu Kirisi munja itula mine.

⁶ Nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ikura zo rârâni, Maro Kindeni tamwata kilala nde ipipi ndo lâ Yesu Kirisi ilo. I imo rege-rege kuku Maro Kindeni, andeta i nandai isilikana nîne kaika nja.

⁷ I tamwata ilo pateva tu ma ipile i nia ara ninde, aku ipânja itogonzi tamâta kaa ninde uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ. Ipânja itogo kinda tamâta mine,

⁸ aku kinzi tamâta simora i tu i nde tamâta mao. Aku ipatawa tamwata tini ku ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa nja. Iveta mine lee mateja ne zo imâ ipânja papa lâ. Mao nâ, ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa nja kala isâu panzi tu sipu i pâta imâte tava maneti njalae lâ kâi popole tini, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâna mine.

⁹ Nana duvi ninde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni isuka Yesu Kirisi kâki ndo lâ. Aku i noa ara tonje ilua i, ipolenzi noa pinde rârâni.

¹⁰ Mine kala muli nja, kinzi anjelo rârâni sitavanzi tamâta rârâni wa kelekele rârâni simo vianzi lâ samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa mateja nianzi wa, kinzi ninde rârâni ma sipare tukunzi pa Yesu sipanea i nja.

¹¹ Aku kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu ma siporo situla pwataki mine tu, “Yesu Kirisi i nde Maro Njalae”. Aku nana nenzi njua nîne kâ, ande Tamânda Maro Kindeni nja ma ipânja njalae ndo.

Kinda ma tamo togo sinâla mine panzi tamâta

¹² Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, munja, lâ zo ninde nana amo kumi, ande miki uru kapaloŋo pa nanenju njua ikura zo zo. Mine kala kalonjo nja; ambo miki ma kaveta mine nâ lâ zo nîne nana amo malawae njami tona, ande ninde ma ara ku ara ndo. Maro Kindeni iyaute miki piti lâ kondoma ilo marumbu lâ. Mine nde ara nana miki ma kamege ndo nana i kâ, aku kamakâsa nana kapaveta kuku vetâna arara ipateva pami ninde.

¹³ Nana tu Maro Kindeni tamwata uru ikai wurâta lâ miki taitu-taitu ilomi kalomi ikura zo rârâni. Igagati miki ilomi nana kapaveta kuku vetâna ndia i tamwata ilo papa ninde, aku i walo kaika ilami tona nana kaveta vetâna arara kie-kie ninde kâ.

¹⁴ Taitu lâ zo ndia miki ma kaveta vetâna ara pinde, ande miki ma ilomi makisa nana ku kapawa njua potomule nana, mine ndimo.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâna arara ninde, ande miki ma kamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale sondo ndo, aku ma kamo ilomi mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao, nemi soki tonje tia. Mao nâ, miki kamo lâ tâno nîne kulu kunzi kiesaka tamwatanzi, nenzi vetâna potomule kie-kie. Andeta miki kamo katogo sinâla mine panzi, aku katula njua nana via mao kâ pwataki panzi, itogo pitu isinala nia maa mine. Ambo miki ma kamo mine, njinenja lâ zo nana Yesu Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande nana ma akura tu andeka nâ, nana tu nemi vetâna ninde ma itula pwataki tu wurâta njalae nana munja amakâsa nana aveta ninde, ande nana nandai aveta wurâta ninde koa tia nâ.

¹⁷ Nana ao nemi kalo-tawana ninde ilâ pa Maro Kindeni itogo nanenju patarawâna mwasina. Ambo kinzi ma sipu nana pâta amâte, ande nana seenju kala ma ipânja itogo patarawâna mine tona, aku ma iveta wurâta

ņinde miki kaveta papa i tu ipāņga kanaņo. Ambo vetāņa mine ma ipāņga pana, ande naņa ma andeka nā, aku nanenģu ndekāņa ņinde ma imā pa miki rārāni.

¹⁸ Mine nde ara ņana miki kala ma ilomi ara ku kandeka kuku naņa.

Paulo itu io Timoti ilā pa Pilipai lawea

¹⁹ Ambo Maro ņalae Yesu Kirisi ma isāu pa naņa, ande naņa ilonģu tu malawa tia ma ao Timoti imā pami. ņineņģa lā zo ņana i ma itaulo imā kilo kâ, ande i ma itapâri pana ņana miki kâ, aku i ne ņgua ņinde ma ipu tini kaika pa ilonģu kalonģu.

²⁰ Timoti simbo nā imo ilo taitu mao kuku naņa, aku maka rua simboma rua nā iloma ndo ņana kasuka miki kâ.

²¹ Tamāta pinde rārāni kalonzi loko ņana warakanzi nenzi kelekele nā, aku ņandai ilonzi ņana sikai kuleņa pa Yesu Kirisi ņga.

²² Andeta miki warakami kasama tu Timoti nde tamāta ara ndo. Miki kasama tu i uru isuka naņa ņana atula pâri ara kâ, itogo lālu isuka tama mine.

²³ Mine kala lā zo ndia naņa ma asama sondo ņana vetāņa mana ma muli ipāņga pana, ande naņa ilonģu tu lā zoni ndaina naņa ma ao i imā walele nā pami.

²⁴ Aku naņa kalonģu tawana tu Maro ņalae ma isāu pa naņa, aku ma ikai nzāla piti pana. Mine nde tini nā naņa warakāņģu kala ma amā amora miki.

Paulo itu io Epafroditus kala ilā pa Pilipai lawea tona

²⁵ Andeta naņa ilonģu patea tu ma ao ninda-nambwe Epafroditus itaulo imā imo kumi kilo. I uru iveta wurāta ņana itula pâri ara kâ kuku naņa, aku uru imandi naņa wanģirāņģu lā kazāņa ņine ilo. Miki muņģa kao i imā pa naņa ņana ikai kuleņa pana.

²⁶ I ilo ņalae tu ma imā imora miki rārāni. Isama tu miki muņģa kalonģo pâri tu pukonģa ikai i kaika lā. Mine kala i kalo loko ņanami.

²⁷ Mao nā, muņģa pukonģa ikai i kaika lā, aku laiti ņana imāte kâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni kalo sukāņa ņana i kâ, kala iveta tini ara kilo. Aku Maro Kindeni ne kalo-sukāņa ņinde imā pa naņa tona, ņana tu isama mine; ambo Epafroditus ma imāte, ande naņa ma ilonģu malia ņalae tina. Andeta tia.

²⁸ Mine kala naņa ilonģu ndo tu ma ao i imā pami. ņineņģa lā zo ņana miki ma kamora i kilo, ande miki ma kandeka, aku naņa wisinģu ma puu ndue tini mwata.

²⁹ Mine nde ara ņana miki ma ilomi ndeka nā ņana kakai Epafroditus imo kumi, ikura kinda Maro ņalae ne tamāta uru taveta panzi ninda-nambwe mine. Miki ma kapaneanzi tamāta ea uru siveta wurāta ikura Epafroditus iveta mine.

³⁰ ņana tu i uru ikai kuleņa panzi Kirisi ne wurāta tamāta, aku pukonģa isānda i kulu lā wurāta ņinde tini, kala laiti ņana imāte kâ. Taitu i ņandai ilo ņalae koņa ņana tamwata tu ma imo ara ņga. I ilo ņana wurāta ņinde miki muņģa kalua i, ņana ikai niami ku isuka naņa kâ. Mine nde miki ma kandeka ņana kakai i imo kumi.

3

Kinda nenda kalo-tawana nâ iveta kinda tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao

¹ Ninggu-nambwe wukale, naŋa atu aporo ŋgua tonje kilo pami, ŋinenŋa nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine ma marumbu lâ. Miki kapaipa kuku Maro Ŋalae lâ. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kamo kandeka nâ. Naŋa munga angere ŋgua pinde imâ pami, andeta naŋa ŋandai tiniŋgu pwâka ŋana angere ŋguani ndaina imâ pami kilo, ŋana tu ŋgua ŋine nde ŋana ikatona nemi kalo-tawana kâ.

² Miki kapakatona sondo ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde uru siveta vetâŋa sakamao. Kinzi nde tamâta sakamao ndo, sitogonzi mbwâmbwa saka mine. Kinzi uru siporo ŋgua kaika tu miki rârâni ma kakai karae-veŋa ne mâsi lâ tinimi, itogo nemi kalo-tawana ne kilala mine.

³ Anŋa kindani nde tamo Maro Kindeni ne tamâta mao. Lâ zo ndia kinda tapanea i, ande i Koroani isuka nenda paneŋa ŋinde. Kinda tapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, kala tandekana i nâ. Kinda ŋandai tandekana karaenda ne kelekele kaa kaa ŋga.

⁴ Miki kaloŋo ŋga; ambo karaenda ne kelekele ikura tu isuka kinda, ande naŋa warakâŋgu ma amo tamâta ara ndo. Ŋana tu naŋa muŋga apolenzi tamâta rârâni ŋana apaveta kuku Juda nenzi mâsi kâ.

⁵ Nanayoni naŋa nana ipaguguana apâŋga lâ, aku amo lee sânda taitu ilâ lâ, ŋinenŋa sive karaenŋu ikura Juda nenzi mâsi mine. Naŋa nana-mama nde Isrel ŋgu tamwatanzi, aku kinzi rua sipâŋga lâ Benjamin ne vâsa ŋgu. Naŋa timbuŋgu wa nenŋu sâko rârâni nde simo lâ Isrel ŋgu nâ. Aku naŋa muŋga amo lâ Parisai ŋgu kala apono muli sondo pa Juda nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa kiri-kiri rârâni.

⁶ Lâ zo ŋinde, naŋa ilonŋu igagatina ŋana malia kie-kie alanzi tamâta ŋinde kalonzi tawana Yesu. Mao nâ, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa apaveta sondo ndo kuku Juda nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa ndoni. Naŋa aveta vetâŋa soki tonje lâ ŋgua tukuŋa nao, ande tia.

⁷ Lâ zo ŋinde, naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni nde kelekele ŋalae tina. Taitu kala ŋine naŋa ilonŋu ndo ikeno pa Yesu Kirisi. Mine nde naŋa asama tu vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni nde kelekele kaa nâ.

⁸ Aku miki kaloŋo ŋga; naŋa asama tu vetâŋa taitu nâ nde kelekele ŋalae tina, aku ŋinde nde vetâŋa ŋana asama nanenŋu Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi kilala sondo kâ. Vetâŋa wa ilo-kalo pinde rârâni nde kelekele sugorai nâ. Naŋa ilonŋu tu apono muli pa Kirisi simbo nâ; mine kala apile nanenŋu ilo-kalo siŋga rârâni marumbuni lâ. Ilo-kalo siŋga kie-kie ŋinde nde itogo kina nâ, aku naŋa atambira lâ, ŋana tu ilonŋu tu asana Kirisi ndindi nâ.

⁹ ku apaipa ndo kuku i. Muŋga naŋa apaveta kuku ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni, aku lâ zo ŋinde naŋa atu naŋa warakâŋgu nenŋu vetâŋa ma ivetana apâŋga ilonŋu mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Taitu kala ŋine naŋa apile ilo-kalo soki-soki ŋinde lâ. Naŋa kalonŋu tawana Yesu Kirisi, aku nanenŋu kalo-tawana ŋinde nâ iveta naŋa apâŋga ilonŋu mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. I ipatea nzâla tonje ŋana kinda ma tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i tamwata nao, aku ŋinde nde nzâla ŋana tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ pa Kirisi kâ.

¹⁰ Naŋa ilonŋu pa kelekele ŋine nâ; naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu asama Yesu Kirisi kilala sondo. Naŋa ilonŋu tu i ne walo kaika ma ikeno pa naŋa, waloni

ndaina ikai lâ zo njinde imandi lâ mateja nianzi imo via kilo. Naña ilongu tu ma akai nâna kie taituni ikura i munja ikai mine. Aku naña ilongu tu ma apu kiesaka ne ilo-kalo tava ne vetâja rârâni pâta imâte, itogo Kirisi munja imâte jana izavaru kiesaka mine nâ.

¹¹ Ambo naña ma aveta mine, ande naña kalongu tawana tu muli nga Maro Kindeni ma ipaño naña lâ mateja nianzi, aku naña ma amo viângu kuku i.

Paulo uru imakâsa jalae jana ilâ ipângga lâ keru

¹² Naña jandai aporo tu naña aveta vetâja ara rârâni marumbu lâ nga. Aku naña jandai aporo tu naña amo tamâta ara ndo. Taitu ikura zo rârâni naña amakâsa jalae tina jana apaveta kuku vetâja arara Yesu Kirisi munja ipatea pa naña njinde, lâ zo njinde igagati ilongu kalongu jana apono muli pa i kâ.

¹³ Ninggu-nambwe wukale, naña jandai aporo tu naña apaveta sondo ndo kuku vetâja arara njinde nga. Andeta naña uru aveta vetâja taitu njine; naña apu mulingu pa zo mungâja ne kelekele rârâni, aku amakâsa jalae tina jana aveta vetâja ara nâ lâ zo muli-muli.

¹⁴ Njinde itogo naña apalilu kaika naongu sondo pa keru jana akai kulu kâ. Kulu njinde nde via mao lâ samba lawea, viani ndaina Maro Kindeni ipatea pa naña, njineja Yesu Kirisi itula pwataki pana lâ.

¹⁵ Kinda tamâta pinde nenda kalo-tawana nde ipângga jalae lâ, kala taponu muli mao nâ pa Yesu Kirisi. Ara jana kinda njine taitu-taitu ma tapalilu sondo pa keru, ikura kala njine natula pami mine. Anja miki tamâta pinde, ambo nemi ilo-kalo nde ikeno piti lâ nanenggu ilo-kalo mine, ande ara, Maro Kindeni ma itula njine pwataki pami, jana nemi ilo-kalo ma ipângga sondo kâ.

¹⁶ Taitu ara jana kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ma taponu muli sondo pa ngua mao kinda munja takai njinde.

¹⁷ Ninggu-nambwe wukale, ara jana miki ma kapaveta kuku nanenggu vetâja rârâni. Miki ma kakai wulitia jana kaveta mine kâ ndimo. Miki ma kalomi ngere sondo jana tamâta pinde nenzi vetâja, kinzi njinde uru sipaveta kuku vetâja arara maka munja katula pami njinde.

¹⁸ Andeta tamâta rârâ sipaveta kuku vetâja potomule nâ, aku njinde itogo kinzi sikai kazâja pa Kirisi ne mateja lâ kâi popole tini. Naña munja aporo mbwaninggu rârâ pami jana nenzi vetâja njinde kâ, kala njine aporo pami kilo, aku matânggu sulu ndue.

¹⁹ Kinzi sindeka jana kelekele ndia warakanzi nâ karaenzi wa ilonzi ipatea panzi njinde, aku nenzi ilo-kalo soki njinde nde itogo nenzi maro mwasina. Ikura zo rârâni kinzi ilonzi pa tâno njine ne vetâja wa kelekele nâ. Kinzi sindeka jana siveta vetâja potomule pinde, anja kinda mainda jana vetâja kie mine kâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ma muli izavarunzi tamâta njinde lâ yâa jalae ne mbâa ilo.

²⁰ Anja kinda niânda sondo nde samba lawea, aku uru tao tininda pa Maro Jalae Yesu Kirisi, ina nenda Yautâja Tamwata, jana i ma ipile samba ku indue imâ.

²¹ Njineja Kirisi ma ikai tamwata ne walo kaika, ku ma ilele karaenda kaa njine ku iveta ipângga karae wasaseki, itogo i tamwata karae ara ndo mine. I ne walo ndaina nâ ivila i jana ikai maro pa kelekele ndoni.

4

Kinda ma tapaveta kuku vetâja wa ilo-kalo ara nâ

¹ Mine nde niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki ŋinde muŋga kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi, ara ŋana miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine rârâni, aku kamandi kaika. Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa ilonŋu ndo keno pami, aku ilonŋu ŋalae tu amâ amo kumi kilo. Miki uru kaveta ilonŋu ndeka ŋalae, aku miki kamo katogo nanenŋu wurâta kanaŋo mine.

² Miki rua Yuodia kuku Sintike rua, miki kalonŋo ŋga; miki taine rua nde kaponu muli pa Maro Ŋalae lâ, kala kamo nambwe nambwe. Mine nde ano kaika pami tu miki ma kamo tava ilomi kalomi taitu nâ.

³ Anŋa noko, * nokoni kala uru kuveta wurâta ara ndo kuku naŋa, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kusukanzi taine rua ŋinde tu nenzi nânâo ma marumbu kâ. Kinzi rua muŋga siveta wurâta ŋalae kuku naŋa ŋana kaveta pâri ara ilâ isala nia ndoni. Aku Klemen tavanzi tamâta pinde, kinzi ŋinde rârâni kala muŋga siveta wurâta kuku naŋa ŋana katula pâri ara kâ tona. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni ŋanzi nde ikeno lâ Maro Kindeni ne pepa ŋana via kâ tini.

⁴ Miki kapaipa kuku Maro Ŋalae lâ. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kamo kandeka nâ ikura zo rârâni. Naŋa aporo ŋguani ŋaina kilo mine tu miki ma kamo kandeka nâ.

⁵ Ara ŋana miki ma kamo mwasa nâ lâ tamâta rârâni naonzi. Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; Maro Ŋalae ne zo ŋana itaulo imâ kilo kâ nde imâ ipânŋa laiti lâ.

⁶ Miki ma kalomi loko ŋana sâ tonŋe ndimo. Ikura zo rârâni miki ma kakai nonŋa pa Maro Kindeni, aku kano pa i tu ma ivilami ŋana kekelele ndia ikeno pami tia. Aku miki ma kawami ndanŋe papa i tona ŋana ne pavilânŋa ŋinde kâ.

⁷ Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ne wisi-pisi ma ikatona nemi ilo-kalo sondo ndo, ŋana tu miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-pisi nde ŋalae ndo, kala kinda tamâta takura ŋana tasama ŋinde kilala sondo, ande tia.

⁸ Ayo, niŋgu-nambwe wukale, kalonŋo ŋga. Ikura zo zo, miki ma kalomi ŋgere ŋana vetâja ara nâ, vetâja ŋinde kinzi tamâta sondo ilonzi ara papa. Naŋa aporo ŋana vetâja kie mine; vetâja mao, anŋa vetâja ndia tamâta ara simege ŋana, anŋa vetâja sondo ndo, anŋa vetâja zuzuli, anŋa vetâja ŋgau, anŋa vetâja ndia tamâta sondo sindeka ŋana.

⁹ Naŋa muŋga atula ŋgua pami ŋana vetâja ara pinde kâ, aku matami kamora naŋa aveta vetâja ndainani. Ara ŋana miki ma kamo kapaveta kuku vetâja rârâni ŋinde muŋga apananami ku atula pami. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni, ina wisi-pisi warika, ande ma imo kumi.

Paulo kawa ndanŋe panzi Pilipai ŋgu muŋga sio mbumbu imâ papa i itogo nenzi wisi-ara mine

¹⁰ Naŋa amo, amo lee, ŋinenŋa miki kasânda nzâla ŋana kasuka naŋa kilo kâ. Mine kala nanenŋu ndekânŋa wa paneânŋa ilâ pa Maro Ŋalae. Mao nâ, muŋga miki ilomi ŋana naŋa kâ, taitu nzalami tonŋe ikeno ŋana kasuka naŋa kâ, ande tia.

* 4:3 3 Ilo-kalo tamâta pinde situ Paulo iporo ŋgua ŋine pa tamâta tonŋe, i ŋa tu Sisigus.

11 Miki ma ilomi tu naŋa ilonŋu pa kelekele pinde kâ, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ aporo ŋgua mine pami, mine ndimo. Nanenŋu ŋgua ŋinde ne duvi mine tia. Naŋa apanâna sondo lâ ŋana amo tava wisingu pisi nâ. Mine kala, ambo vetâŋa tonŋe ma imâ ipânŋa pana, ande naŋa ilonŋu ara nâ.

12 Zo pinde naŋa amo sugorai ndo, aŋga zo pinde nanenŋu kelekele rârà ŋinde nde ikeno pana. Andeta naŋa apanâna sondo lâ. Mine kala, ambo kapwânŋu pupuro tâku putole ipuna tâku, ambo nanenŋu kelekele rârà keno pana tâku tia tâku, ande naŋa ilonŋu ara nâ ikura zo râràni wa nia ndoni wa.

13 Kirisi uru walo kaika ilua naŋa. Mine kala lâ zo ŋana vetâŋa ndia imâ ipânŋa pana, ande naŋa akura tu amandi kaika nâ.

14 Andeta miki kaveta kemi ara ndo pa naŋa lâ. Miki kasama tu malia pinde isânda kulunŋu lâ, aku ilomi tu kasuka naŋa ŋana akale malia ŋinde kâ.

15 Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; miki Pilipai ŋgu, miki warakami kasama tu muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa apile Masedonia tâno ku alâ pa nia pinde, ande miki simbomi nâ kasuka naŋa. Naŋa aporo ŋana zo ŋinde pâri ara ipânŋa wasaseki pami. Miki warakami nâ kasuka naŋa ŋana mbumbu kâ. Ngu tonŋe iveta kie mine pa naŋa, ande tia.

16 Aku lâ zo ŋinde naŋa amo Tesalonaika lawea tona, ande naŋa amo sugorai ŋana kelekele pinde kâ, andeta miki kao mbumbu imâ pana mbwanimi rârà.

17 Naŋa ilonŋu ŋalae koŋa ŋana akai mbaliŋa kâ, ande tia. Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kasenŋe vetâŋa ara pinde ilâ kuku vetâŋa ara muŋga kaveta ŋinde, ŋana Maro Kindeni ma itu kulu pami kilo ŋana nemi vetâŋa ara ŋinde.

18 Kala ŋine naŋa akai mbumbu ŋinde lâ, aku ikurana. Mao nâ, mbumbu ŋinde nde ŋalae tina, kala pinde keno pa naŋa yo. Epafroditus nde ikai wisi-ara ne kelekele kie-kie ŋinde miki kapatea pana, aku ikai imâ ilua naŋa lâ. Mine kala lâ zo ŋine naŋa aroto ŋana kelekele pinde, ande tia. Miki nemi wisi-ara ŋinde nde itogo patarawâŋa miki kao ilâ pa Maro Kindeni mine. Patarawâŋa ŋinde ne kuwae nde ara ndo, aku Maro Kindeni indeka ŋana patarawâŋa kie mine.

19 Aŋga nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, ina mbaliŋa warika, ma isukami ŋana kelekele ndia ikeno pami tia ŋinde râràni. Miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, aku inani ma kelekele arara ŋinde ilami.

20 Ara ŋana zo râràni kinzi tamâta râràni ma sipanea nenda Maro ŋalae Kindeni sisuka i ŋa kâki, ina kinda Tamânda. Mao.

Paulo kawa kari ara panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Pilipai lawea

21 Naŋa kawânŋu kari ara pa miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta râràni taitu-taitu, miki ŋinde kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi. Nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta pinde simo ŋai kuku naŋa, aku kinzi kala kawanzi kari ara pami.

22 Maro Kindeni ne tamâta pinde simo lawea ŋine, aku kinzi râràni kala kawanzi kari ara pami. Kinzi pinde uru sikai wurâta lâ Koipu ŋalae Kaisara ne luma, aku kinzi ŋinde ilonzi ŋalae tu naŋa ma aporo nenzi kari ara pami.

23 Maro ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi imo kuku miki râràni taitu-taitu.

KOLOSI

Pepa Paulo inggere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Kolosi lawea

Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo nana ne wurâta nana itula pâri ara kâ, ande inggere ngua nîne ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Kolosi lawea lâ Esia tâno. Paulo muŋga imo Kolosi lawea tia, andeta ilonjo ngua tu ilo-kalo soki-soki nde iyaula kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ilonzi kalonzi. Pananâŋa tamâta lajeŋa pinde sipanananzi tu Kirisi nde Maro Kindeni Natu tia, kala imo rege-rege kunzi aŋelo nâ. Aku situla tukuŋa kaa kaa pinde panzi tona. Andeta lâ pepa nîne Paulo ileleanzi iporo kaika tu Yesu nde rege-rege kuku Maro Kindeni tamwata, kala i ne kaika nde njalae ninde. Aku itula vetâŋa arara pinde panzi tona nana ma sipaveta kuku.

Kinzi tamâta lâ Kolosi lawea kalonzi tawana Yesu mao nâ

¹ Naŋa Paulo, naŋa amo Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta ikura Maro Kindeni tamwata ne pateâŋa mine. Naŋa amo taitu kuku ninda-nambwe Timoti,

² kala aŋgere ngua lâ pepa nîne tini imâ pa miki Maro Kindeni ne ngu kamo Kolosi lawea, miki ninde kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ kala kalomi tawana i mao nâ. Kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imo kumi.

³ Lâ zo ndia maka kakai noŋa pa nenda Maro Yesu Kirisi Tama Maro Kindeni, ande maka uru kaloma ngere nana miki kâ, aku lâ zo ninde râranî maka kawama ndaŋge ilâ papa i.

⁴ Nana tu maka kalonjo miki parinami tu nemi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika ndo pa Yesu Kirisi, aku miki uru tinimi mwasa ndo panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta râranî.

⁵ Muŋga, lâ zo ninde pâri ara ne ngua mao ipâŋga wasaseki pami, ande miki kalonjo ngua nana vetâŋa arara ninde ma muli imâ ipâŋga pami. Maro Kindeni uru ikatona vetâŋa arara ninde pami lâ samba lawea. Kala nîne miki uru kao tinimi nâ nana vetâŋa arara ninde kâ, aku nîne igagati ilomi kalomi nana kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi ku kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta.

⁶ Nanayoni, miki kalonjo pâri ara nana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi kâ, kala kasama wisi-wisi ninde kilala sondo lâ. Lâ zo muŋgâŋa ninde, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo nîne, ande pâri ara ninde uru ipula kanaŋo ara ndo lâ ilomi kalomi. Aku pâri ara ndainani nâ isala nia ikura tâno pinde kala ipula kanaŋo ipâŋga mine nâ lâ tamâta râra ilonzi kalonzi tona.

⁷ Epafras muŋga itula pâri ara ninde pami, kala miki kasama lâ. Epafras nde Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta itogo maka mine, aku maka tinima mwasa ndo papa i. I uru ikai maka niama nana ivila miki sondo kâ.

⁸ Itapâri pama tu Koroani Sapâŋa igagatimi nana kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta.

Paulo ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma ipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Kolosi lawea

⁹ Mine kala muŋga, lâ zo ninde maka kalonjo miki parinami mine, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo nîne, ande ikura zo zo maka kakai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukami ku io Koroani Sapâŋa imâ pami tu ipananami

sondo nana vetâna ndia Maro Kindeni ilo papa nnde, nana miki ma kakai ilo-kalo ku kasama nnde sondo.

¹⁰ Maka nema nona nnde nde duvi mine; maka iloma tu miki ma kamo sondo, ikura Maro Nalae ipatea pami mine. Ambo miki ma kamo mine, ande i ma ilo ara nana nemi vetâna rârâni kâ. Maka iloma tu miki ma kaveta vetâna arara kie-kie, itogo kâi ipula kano mine. Aku iloma tu nemi ilo-kalo ma ipânga nalae, nana miki ma kasama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo kâ.

¹¹ Maka kano pa Maro Nalae tu i tamwata ne walo ara nalae tina nnde ma ipu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi, nana miki ma kamandi kaika ku kakale malia rârâni tava ndekâna nâ.

¹² Maka iloma tu miki ma kawami ndenge pa kinda Tamânda. Ina kala muŋga ivetami kapânga tamâta ara, kala miki kakura tu kalenge vetâna arara rârâni i muŋga ipatea tu ma iveta panzi ne tamâta, kinzi nnde i uru ikai maro panzi kala simo lâ i ne sinâla nalae ilo.

¹³ Nana tu muŋga, kondoma ne walo ikai kinda kaika lâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni itikia kinda piti lâ, aku io kinda tamo kuku ngu nnde i Natu uru ikai maro papa. Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno papa i Natu nnde.

¹⁴ Maro Kindeni Natuni ndaina iko kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo, aku izavaru nenda kiesaka rârâni piti marumbu lâ.

Paulo itula Kiri Kilala Pwataki

¹⁵ Kinda takura tu tamora Maro Kindeni nao lâ matânda, ande tia. Taitu i Natu itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki pa kinda tamora lâ. I Natu nnde ikai maro pa kekelele rârâni nnde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipulianzi sipânga.

¹⁶ Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu i Natu nnde ma ipulianzi kekelele rârâni lâ samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa. Ipulianzi kekelele rârâni kinda tamora lâ matânda wa kekelele rârâni takura tu tamora tia wa. Ipulianzi koroani kaika kie-kie nnde uru simo sikai poe pa kekelele kie-kie. I tamwata muŋgani ipulianzi kekelele rârâni, aku kekelele rârâni nnde simo nana sipanea i nâ.

¹⁷ Nia ndoyo, lâ zo nnde kekelele rârâni nandai sipânga nga, ande Kiri simo muŋgani lâ. Aku kekelele rârâni nnde uru simo nianzi nianzi sondo lâ i kalo nâ.

¹⁸ I tamwata nde imo kulu-kâmba panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu ngu, aku ngu nnde nde simo sitogo i kie-mbalau mwasina. Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu nenzi via duvi kala i. I tamwata imuŋga panzi tamâta rârâni nana imandi lâ mateja nianzi imo via kilo. Mine kala i tamwata imo kulu-kâmba pa kekelele rârâni.

¹⁹ Maro Kindeni ipatea tu i tamwata ne via tava ne ilo-kalo wa kilala ndoni ma ipipi lâ Natu nnde ilo. Mine kala Maro Kindeni tamwata imo ndo kuku i.

²⁰ Aku Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma ikai kekelele rârâni lâ samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa, aku ma ikainzi simâ simo taitu kuku i tamwata kilo. Mine kala io Yesu Kiri ilâ pa kâi popole imâte ku ipaliŋi see malinji ndue. Maro Kindeni ne vetâna nnde iveta kekelele rârâni simo taitu kuku i kilo.

²¹ Muŋga miki kapu mulimi ndo pa Maro Kindeni. Miki nemi ilo-kalo nde ikai kazâna papa i. Mine kala kiesaka nde ipipi ndo lâ ilomi kalomi, kala kaveta vetâna sakamao kie-kie.

²² Andeta Kirisi nga imâte lâ kêi popole tini lâ, aku nana i ne vetâna ara ninde kê, ande Maro Kindeni ivetami kamo ilomi kalomi taitu kuku i marumbu lâ. I ne vetâna ninde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu igona miki kamâ papa i tava ilomi mbâra-mbâra ndo, nemi soki tonje tia. Ambo miki ma kamo mine, ande tamâta tonje ma ikura tu isowe ngua lâ tinimi nana nemi vetâna kê, ande ma tia.

²³ Mine nde ara nana miki ma kasaŋa nemi kalo-tawana ndindi nâ ku kamandi kaika. Tia ma vetâna tonje imâ itogomi, aku ma kapile nemi mâsi nana kao tinimi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta vetâna arara pami. Pâri ara nde itula vetâna arara ninde pwataki pa miki kaloŋo lâ. Naŋa Paulo, naŋani amo wurâta tamâta nana pâri ara ninde kê, aku maka tamâta pinde uru katula pâri ara ndainani nâ panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu.

Paulo uru ivilanzi Kolosi ngu

²⁴ Kala nîne naŋa andeka nâ nana nâna ninde muŋga akai nana avila miki kê. Kinda nde tamâta nana takai nâna mine kê, aku nâna ninde nandai marumbu nga. Kala nîne naŋa akai nâna lâ warakâŋgu karaenju tini, itogo Kirisi muŋga ikai nâna nana ivilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta, kinzi ninde simo sitogo i kie-mbalau mine. Aku nâna ma ikeno mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia nâna mine ma marumbu ndo lâ.

²⁵ Maro Kindeni tamwata muŋgani ipatea naŋa tu ma amo i ne ngu nenzi wurâta tamâta nana avila miki kê. Aku ipatea wurâta pana tu ma aporo atula i kawa ngua ndoni.

²⁶ Muŋgani, lâ nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo nîne, ande Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ninde ikeno paveâna nâ, kala tamâta rârâni nde sizizâla ndo nana. Anŋa lâ zo nîne ngua ninde ipâŋga nia yo panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta.

²⁷ Maro Kindeni muŋgani ipatea tu ma itula ngua paveâna ninde ipâŋga nia yo pa i ne tamâta kinda. I kawa ngua ninde nde ara ku ara ndo, aku ngua ninde nde nana ivilanzi tamâta ngu rârâni simo tâno ndoni. Ngua paveâna ninde nde mine; Kirisi imo miki ilomi. Mine kala miki uru kao tinimi nana zo muli ninde miki ma kamo ara ndo kuku i lâ samba lawea.

²⁸ Mine nde maka uru katula Kirisi parina panzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu. Maka iloma tu tamâta rârâni ma sipaipa ndo kuku Kirisi, aku iloma tu nenzi ilo-kalo ma ipâŋga njalae ndo. Mine kala maka uru kaporo ngua kaika panzi kapanananzi sondo.

²⁹ Naŋa uru amandi kaika ku amakâsa njalae tina nana aveta wurâta ninde kê. Kirisi walo kaika ilua naŋa nana aveta mine, aku i ne walo ninde uru ipâŋga nia yo lâ nanenju wurâta tini.

2

Kinda ma kalonda tawana kaika ku tapu mulinda pa kinzi laŋeŋa tamwatanzi nenzi ngua

¹ Naŋa ilonju tu miki ma kasama mine; naŋa uru amakâsa njalae ninde nana avila miki kê. Aku nana uru amakâsa mine nâ nana avilanzi kalotawana tamâta simo Laodisia lawea tona, sitavanzi tamâta pinde naŋa nandai atano mbaunzi nga.

² Nanenju wurâta nîne nde duvi mine; naŋa ilonju tu apu tini kaika pa miki rârâni ilomi kalomi, aku ilonju tu apañomi nana kamo ilomi kalomi

taitu ku kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni. Ambo miki ma kamo mine, ande nemi ilo-kalo ma ipânga sondo, aku ninde ma ara ndo. Njineŋga miki ma kasama Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua paveâŋa ninde duvi sondo. Kirisi tamwata nde ŋgua paveâŋa ninde kanaŋo.

³ Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo kie-kie rârâni nde itogo kelekele ara ndo, ne kulu ŋalae tina. Aku Kirisi simbo nâ ikatona ilo-kalo ndoni ninde ikeno i tamwata ilo.

⁴ Naŋa tiningu pwâka tu tamâta tonŋe ma imâ iporo ŋgua mona-mona pa miki ŋana ilanemi kâ. Mine kala aporo ŋgua kaŋa mine pami lâ.

⁵ Lâ zo njine naŋa amo kumi tia, taitu naŋa uru kalonŋu ngere ŋanami ikura zo zo, aku ninde itogo naŋa warakânŋu amo kumi. Aku naŋa andeka nâ, ŋana tu miki kamo ilomi kalomi taitu ku kamandi kaika, aku nemi kalo-tawana ikeno sondo ndo pa Kirisi.

Kinda ma tapasipa lâ taitu kuku Kirisi ku takai via mao

⁶ Miki kalomi tawana tu Yesu Kirisi nde Maro ŋalae. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kapasipa lâ taitu kuku i nâ, itogo kala njine miki kamo mine.

⁷ Miki ma kapaipa kuku i, itogo kâi io mburu-mburu indue ilâ tâno ilo. Aku miki ma kasâu pa Yesu Kirisi tu isukami, itogo sâmbwe isuka luma kâki mine. Ara ŋana nemi kalo-tawana ma ipânga kaika ndo, itogo muŋga sipananami mine. Aku ara ŋana miki ma kaporo ndanŋe ŋalae ilâ pa Maro Kindeni nâ ikura zo zo.

⁸ Miki kapakatona sondo ŋga. Tia ma tamâta tonŋe itula tâno tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo lanŋe kaŋa-kaŋa pami, aku ŋgua kaa ninde ma isae ilomi kalomi ne nzâla giri lâ. Ilo-kalo kie mine ŋandai iyoka pa Kirisi imâ pa kinda ŋga. Kinzi tamâta sikai ilo-kalo kaa mine lâ timbunzi wa tâno njine ne ŋgua kaa kaa wa.

⁹ Miki kasama tu Kirisi nde ipânga tamâta itogo kinda mine, andeta Maro Kindeni ne via wa kilala ndoni nde imo ndo kuku i.

¹⁰ Kirisi nde imo kulu-kâmba panzi koroani kaika rârâni, kinzi ninde uru sikai poe pa kelekele kie-kie. Miki kapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni via mao ilami marumbu lâ, aku via ninde nde ipipi ndo lâ ilomi.

¹¹ Miki kapaipa kuku i lâ, aku ninde itogo miki kakai karae-veŋa ne mâsi tonŋe. Taitu mâsi ninde ŋandai iregere kuku tamâta nenzi mâsi ŋana sive karaenzi kâ. Kirisi iveta mâsi ninde ipânga kanaŋo lâ ilomi kalomi. Muŋga, lâ zo ninde miki kapaveta kuku mâsi mao ninde, ande Kirisi iyautemi piti lâ ilo-kalo sinŋa ne vetâŋa potomule.

¹² Muŋga Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika ipaŋo Kirisi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo. Aku miki kapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ. Mine kala lâ zo ninde miki kalili pâri ara ne lââ, ande ninde itogo Maro Kindeni ikeka miki lâ kuru ilo kuku Kirisi, njineŋga ipaŋomi kamo viami kilo kuku i.

¹³ Muŋga miki kaveta kiesaka kie-kie, aku kapono muli pa ilo-kalo sinŋa nâ. Lâ zo ninde, miki kamo katogonzi mateŋa tamâta mine, aku miki kamo piti ndo ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa kâ. Andeta kala njine Maro Kindeni via mao ilua kinda lâ, itogo via ninde muŋga ilua Kirisi mine, aku izavaru nenda kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tininda.

¹⁴ Nanayoni Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa itula nenda vetâŋa soki rârâni ipânga nia yo, aku tukuŋa ninde ikai kazâŋa pa kinda lâ ŋgua nia. Andeta Maro Kindeni ikai ŋgua tukuŋa ninde ne walo ndoni piti lâ, aku isona itâra lâ Kirisi ne kâi popole tini.

¹⁵ Kirisi ne mateya lâ kâi popole tini izavaru koroani kaika nenzi walo ndo lâ, kinzi koroani ninde uru sikai poe pa kelekele kie-kie. Kirisi ne mateya ninde itula pwataki panzi tamâta rârâni tu i ipolenzi koroani ninde rârâni marumbu lâ, aku ivetanzi sipânga togo kelekele kaa nâ lâ tamâta rârâni naonzi.

Ngua tukuja ne vetâja kie-kie ikura tu ivila kinda, nde tia

¹⁶ Mine nde miki ma ilomi njalae koja njana tamâta nenzi ngua tukuja kiri-kiri njana kâja-nuja wa kumbwa kie-kie wa nzimona wasaseki wa pwarenja ne zo sapâja wa, mine ndimo.

¹⁷ Ngua tukuja ne vetâja ninde rârâni nde itogo uja kaa nâ, anja vetâja mao nde ipânga muli. Kirisi nde vetâja mao warika.

¹⁸ Tamâta pinde uru sitapâri njalae koja njana mâsi pinde simora lâ nenzi mbupuleja. Kinzi tamâta mine sipono muli pa tamâta nâ nenzi ilo-kalo kaa nâ, kala sipasuka warakanzi tininzi koa tia nâ. Kinzi sindeka njana silâje tu kinzi sipatawa warakanzi tininzi, aku sindeka njana sipaneanzi anjelo tona. Miki ma kapalono pa nenzi ngua lajeja ninde ndimo. Tia ma muli Maro Kindeni ma tini pwâka tu kulu ara tonje ilami.

¹⁹ Tamâta ninde nde sipatâpa warakanzi piti ndo njana Kirisi kâ, ina kala imo kulu-kâmba pa kinda kalo-tawana tamâta ngu. I uru ikai poe pa ne ngu kinda, aku i simbo nâ uru ivila nenda kalo-tawana njana itumbu njalanjala, ikura Maro Kindeni ipatea pa kinda mine.

²⁰ Miki kapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ, aku ninde itogo miki kamâte kuku i. Mine kala tâno njine ne ngua kaa kaa ikura tu ikai poe pami kilo, ande tia. Mine nde njana sâ kâ nga miki kamo katogonzi tâno njine ne tamâta, a? Njana sâ kâ nga miki kaponi muli pa tâno tamâta nenzi ngua tukuja kiri-kiri, a?

²¹ Kinzi nenzi ngua tukuja ninde nde kie mine: “Noko ma kusanja ninde ndimo”; “Noko ma kuka ninde ndimo”; “Noko ma kutanjo ninde ndimo”.

²² Taitu tukuja kie mine nde njana kelekele kaa nâ kinda takai, njinnga marumbu walele nâ. Kinzi tamâta nâ situla ngua tukuja mine ku sipanana kinda tu tapono muli papa.

²³ Mao nâ, tamâta pinde ilonzi pateo tu tukuja mine iregege kuku ilo-kalo ara, njana tu tukuja ninde itula vetâja njana tapaneanzi anjelo wa tapatawa warakânda tininda wa taveta nâna pa warakânda karaenda wa. Andeta vetâja kie mine ikura tu ivila kinda njana tapu mulinda pa ilo-kalo sinja ne vetâja potomule kâ, ande tia.

3

Kinda takai via wasaseki kuku Kirisi

¹ Munja, lâ zo ninde Maro Kindeni ipanjo Kirisi lâ mateya nianzi imo via kilo, ande miki kala kakai via wasaseki tona. Mine nde ara njana miki ma ilomi pa samba ne kelekele nâ. Lâ samba lawea, ande Kirisi isanjona imo pa Maro Kindeni tini pa wia kâ.

² Ara njana miki ma kalomi ngere njana samba ne kelekele nâ ikura zo zo. Miki ma kalomi ngere njana tâno ne kelekele ndimo.

³ Njana tu itogo miki nemi ilo-kalo sinja nde imâte lâ, aku miki kapasipa lâ taitu kuku Maro Kindeni lâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ikatona nemi via mao pami lâ nia ninde Kirisi imo.

⁴ Kirisi nde nemi via mao nnde warika. Aku lâ zo nana i ma itaulo imâ ipânnga nia yo, ande miki ma kamo kuku i, aku tamâta rârâni ma simora i kilala pwataki tu i imo Maro Njalae.

Kinda tapânnga tamâta wasaseki lâ

⁵ Mine nde ara nana miki ma kapu mulimi ndo pa tâno nne ne ilo-kalo rârâni. Ilo-kalo nnde uru igagatimi nana kapalulua tinimi potomule wa, kapaveta kuku vetâna muso kie-kie wa, ilomi yosi pa tinimi pinde nenzi kelekele wa. Lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande mâsi nana ilomi yosi pa tinimi pinde nenzi kelekele kâ ande irerege kuku mâsi sakamao nana kawânghi kapaneanzi maro lanjea kâ.

⁶ Nana vetâna kie mine kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma imâ panzi tamâta nnde uru tananzi kaika pa i ne ngua.

⁷ Aku munnga miki warakami kala kapono muli pa ilo-kalo potomule nnde mine nâ, kala kapaveta kuku vetâna nnde rârâni.

⁸ Annga lâ zo nne, ande miki ma kapile vetâna potomule kie-kie mine; mâsi nana wisi-nâna kâ, annga mâsi nana pawana kâ, annga mâsi nana ilomi kâki nana kaveta malia panzi tinimi pinde kâ, annga mâsi nana kaporo ngua soki nananzi tinimi pinde kâ, annga mâsi nana kaporo ngua sakamao-sakamao kâ.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Miki munnga kasoki ilo-kalo sinnga tava ne mâsi rârâni piti lâ, aku kapânnga tamâta wasaseki marumbu lâ. Mine kala miki ma kaporo ngua lanjea panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ndimo. Maro Kindeni ipuliami kapânnga tamâta wasaseki lâ, aku i ilo tu miki ma kasama i kilala sondo ndo. Mine kala ikura zo rârâni i uru iveta wurâta lâ ilomi kalomi, nana miki ma kapânnga kamo togo i tamwata imo mine.

¹¹ Kinda tapânnga tamâta wasaseki lâ. Mine nde kinda rârâni tamo rege-rege nâ. Kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu nde rege-rege kunzi tamâta lâ Juda ngu. Annga tamâta nnde munnga sikai karae-veja ne mâsi lâ tininzi nde rege-rege kunzi tamâta nnde nandai sikai mâsi nnde lâ tininzi. Annga tamâta nnde simo lâ tâno malawae, nenzi ngua wa vetâna piti-piti, sitavanzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta pinde wa tamâta uru sikai mbumbu lâ nenzi wurâta tini wa, ande kinzi nnde rârâni nde rege-rege nâ, nana tu Kirisi simbo nâ nde njalae, aku i tamwata imo ne tamâta kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ilonda.

Kinda ma tao ilonda ndo ilâ panzi tininda pinde

¹² Maro Kindeni ipatea miki tu ma kamo i tamwata ne ngu, aku i ilo ndo keno pami. Mine nde ara nana miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâna arara mine: miki ma kalomi sukâna panzi tinimi pinde; miki ma kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi; miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi; miki ma kamo mwasa nâ kunzi tinimi pinde; aku miki ma wisimi nâna walele panzi ndimo.

¹³ Ambo noko ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tonge ma italea noko nana vetâna tonge munnga kuveta, ande noko ma wisi nâna papa i ndimo. Ara nana miki taitu-taitu ma kazavaru nimi-nambwe nenzi vetâna soki rârâni piti lâ. Maro Njalae izavaru miki rârâni nemi kiesaka piti lâ; mine nde miki kala ma kazavaru tinimi pinde nenzi vetâna soki piti lâ tininzi mine nâ.

¹⁴ Aku ara nana miki ma kasenge vetâna taitu nne ilâ kunzi vetâna arara nnde; miki ma ilomi ndo panzi tinimi pinde. Vetâna nne nde

ipolenzi vetâŋa arara rârâni, aku iveta miki kamo ilomi kalomi taitu, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine.

¹⁵ Maro Kindeni ipatea tu miki ma kamo see ŋgu taitu, aku i ilo tu Kirisi ne wisi-pisi na imo ŋginimi. Mine kala ara ŋana miki ma kasâu pa i ne wisi-pisi ŋinde tu ikai poe pami. Aku ara ŋana miki ma kawami ndanĝe papa i tona.

¹⁶ Lâ zo ndia miki ma kakai ilo-kalo ara ku kapanananzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta wa katunzi sondo wa, ande lâ zoni ndaina miki ma kapasakana Kirisi ne ŋgua ara rârâni ikeno kaika lâ ilomi kalomi. Aku lâ zo ndia miki kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ wa ndekâŋa ne wâŋgiŋa wa wâŋgiŋa pinde Koroani Sapâŋa itula ipâŋga lâ ilomi kalomi wa, ande ara ŋana miki ma kapasakana Kirisi ne ŋgua ŋinde kaika ku kawâŋgi tava kawami ndanĝe pa Maro Kindeni.

¹⁷ Aku nemi ŋgua poroŋa ndia wa vetâŋa ndia miki kaveta wa, ande miki ma kaveta ŋinde rârâni lâ Maro Njalae Yesu ŋa. Aku Yesu ma isukami ŋana kawami ndanĝe pa Tamânda Maro Kindeni.

Paulo iporo ŋgua panzi tamâta simo see taitu

¹⁸ Miki taine ma kaveta ikura kaiwami tamâne kawanzi ŋgua mine. Mâsi ŋinde nde sondo ndo lâ Maro Njalae nao.

¹⁹ Anĝa miki tamâne ma tinimi mwasa nâ panzi kaiwami taine. Miki ma kambitanzi ku kaleleanzi ŋalae koŋa ndimo.

²⁰ Anĝa miki lâlu, miki ma kaponu muli pa tinami-tamami nenzi ŋgua ikura zo rârâni. Maro Njalae ilo ara ndo ŋana vetâŋa mine.

²¹ Anĝa miki lâlu ŋinde tamanzi, miki ma kaveta natumi ŋinde wisinzi nâna ndimo. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine panzi, ande kinzi ma simo tava ilonzi malia nâ.

Paulo iporo ŋgua panzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ, sitavanzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi tamâta ŋalanĝala

²² Miki tamâta ea uru kaveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta ŋalanĝala, miki ma kaponu muli pa nenzi ŋgua rârâni. Miki ma kaveta mine lâ zo ndia kinzi simo laitî silea pami, aku lâ zo ndia simo malawae tona. Miki ilomi tu kinzi ma sindeka ŋana nemi wurâta kâ, aku ŋinde nde ara. Andeta miki kamege ŋana Maro Njalae, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondo ku kaveta nemi wurâta rârâni ara nâ.

²³ Wurâta ndia miki kaveta, ande miki ma kamandi kaika ku kaveta wurâta ŋinde sondo ndo. Ara ŋana miki ma ilomi mine; “Naŋa aveta wurâta ŋine panzi tamâta nâ, ande tia. Naŋa aveta wurâta ŋine papa Maro Njalae tona.”

²⁴ Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana ŋine kâ; Maro Njalae nde ipatea vetâŋa arara pinde ŋana iveta panzi ne tamâta, aku muli i ma iveta vetâŋani ndaina pami, itogo nemi wurâta ne kulu mine. Kirisi ina nemi koipu mao, aku wurâta ndia miki kaveta, ande miki kaveta papa i.

²⁵ ŋana tu tamâta ea kinzi siveta vetâŋa potomule, ande kinzi ma muli sikai parenĝa-nia ŋana nenzi vetâŋa soki ŋinde kâ. Maro Kindeni iveta vetâŋa kie taituni panzi tamâta rârâni.

4

¹ Anĝa miki tamâta ŋalanĝala, miki ŋinde kala kamo koipu panzi wurâta tamâta pinde, ande miki ma kaveta kemi ara ku sondo nâ panzi. Miki

kalomi ngere sondo nana njine kâ; miki warakami nemi koipu kala imo samba lawea.

Kinda ma tapakatona warakânda nenda vetâna ku takai noja sondo

² Miki ma kakai wulitia nana kano pa Maro Kindeni kâ ndimo. Aku lâ zo ndia miki kakai noja, ande miki ma kalomi ngere sondo ku kawami ndange papa i.

³ Aku ara nana miki ma kakai noja pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila maka tona, ku ma ikai nzâla piti pama nana katula i kawa ngua nana Kirisi kâ. Ngua njinde munja ikeno paveâna nâ, kala njine ipânja nia yo. Kinzi sipa wâlo kaika lâ tiningu ku sio nana amo luma sakamao ilo nana nanenju wurâta njinde kâ.

⁴ Aku ara nana miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila nana nana atula ngua njinde sondo ipânja nia yo, ikura i ne pateâna mine.

⁵ Tamâta pinde ndai kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi nja. Lâ zo ndia miki kamo kunzi tamâta mine, ande miki ma kapakatona sondo nana nemi vetâna kâ. Ambo miki ma kaluku nana katula pâri ara panzi tamâta njinde ikura zo rârâni, ande njinde ma ara.

⁶ Aku lâ zo ndia miki kaporo ngua panzi, ande miki ma kaporo ngua ara nâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande kinzi ma ilonzi ara nana silonjo nemi ngua kâ. Ambo tamâta tonje ma ikasonami nana ngua pinde, ande miki ma kaporo ngua sondo nâ taulo papa.

Paulo isupwanzi Tikikus ku Onesimus rua silâ pa Kolosi lawea

⁷ Tikikus ma imâ itapâri pami nana vetâna rârâni ipânja pa nana lâ. Tikikus nde ninda-nambwe, aku maka iloma ara nâ papa i. I uru iveta wurâta pa Maro Nalae, itogo maka mine, aku ne wurâta njinde nde ipânja ara ndo.

⁸ Mine kala nana asupwa i imâ pami, nana miki ma kasama nana maka nema sanonâna wa moja wa. Nana ilonju tu i ne ngua njinde ma ipu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi.

⁹ Aku nana asupwa nawalami Onesimus kala imâ kuku Tikikus. Onesimus nde ninda-nambwe, aku i uru iveta ne wurâta rârâni sondo nâ. Kinzi rua ma sitapâri pami nana vetâna rârâni kala njine ipânja lâ nia njine.

Paulo iporo wisi ara ne ngua ilâ panzi Kolosi ngu

¹⁰ Aristarkus imo kuku nana lâ luma sakamao ilo, aku i kawa kari ara pami. Anja Malaka, ina Banabas tai, ande i kala mine nâ kawa kari ara pami. Ambo Malaka ma imâ pami, ande ara nana miki ma kandeka nâ ku kakai imâ imo kumi, ikura ngua njinde munja sipananami mine.

¹¹ Anja Jisas, i na tonje Jastus, ande i kala kawa kari ara pami. Lâ Juda ngu, ande tamâta nato njinde simbonzi nâ uru siveta wurâta kuku nana nana kakainzi tamâta simâ Maro Kindeni ne ngumbi ilo. Aku kinzi uru sivila nana sondo nâ.

¹² Anja Epafras kala kawa kari ara pami tona. I nde miki nawalami tonje, aku imo Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta. Ikura zo rârâni, ande i uru ikai noja kaika pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma isukami, nana miki ma kamandi kaika ku kaponi muli sondo pa vetâna rârâni Maro Kindeni ipatea pami njinde, itogo kalo-tawana tamâta mao uru siveta mine.

¹³ Naŋa warakâŋgu asama kala aporo pwataki tu Epafras uru imakâsa ŋalae tina ŋana ivila miki tavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Laodisia lawea wa Hierapolis lawea wa.

¹⁴ Anŋa Luka, ina tamâta ŋana ivetanzi pukonja kâ ŋinde maka tinima mwasa ndo papa, ande kinzi rua Demas rua kala kawanzi kari ara pami.

¹⁵ Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kaporo kawama kari ara panzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta simo Laodisia lawea, aku imâ pa Nimfa tavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta uru sipasau lâ i ne luma ŋinde tona.

¹⁶ Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kaponu pepa ŋine marumbu lâ ŋga, ŋinenŋa kao ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu simo Laodisia lawea, ŋana kinzi kala ma sipono tona. Aku pepa ŋinde naŋa muŋga ao ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Laodisia lawea, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi ma sio pepa ŋinde imâ pami ŋana miki ma kaponu tona.

¹⁷ Aku miki ma kaporo ŋgua mine pa Arkipus; “Noko ma kupakatona sondu, aku wurâta ŋinde muŋga silano ŋana kuveta pa Maro ŋalae kâ, ande noko ma kuveta wurâta ŋinde sondu lee ikura wurâta ŋinde ma marumbu ndo lâ.”

¹⁸ Naŋa Paulo, naŋa warakâŋgu mbaunŋu anŋere kari ara ne ŋgua ŋine imâ pami. Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kalomi ŋgere ŋana naŋa kâ, ŋana tu naŋa amo luma sakamao ilo amo ŋai yo. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo kumi.

1 TESALONAIKA

Pepa Paulo iḡgere muḡga panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Tesalonaika lawea

Tesalonaika nde lawea ḡalae toḡge ikeno Masedonia tâno. Paulo muḡga imo ḡinde itula pâri ara panzi, kala tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu. Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta sikai kazâḡa pa Paulo, kala ipilenzi ilâ (Pâri Tamâta 17:1-10). Ilâ ipâḡga Korin lawea lâ, aku muli ḡga Timoti imâ itapâri papa ḡana Tesalonaika ḡgu nenzi kalo-tawana, kala Paulo iḡgere ḡgua ḡine ilâ panzi. Paulo ilo ndo keno panzi, aku lâ pepa ḡine tini itu ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi. Itula vetâḡa arara pinde ḡana ma sipaveta kuku, ḡineḡga itula ḡgua panzi ḡana nenda mandija lâ mateḡa nianzi wa Yesu ne zo ḡana itaulo imâ kilo (4:13-18).

¹ Maka ḡato, Sailas ḡga Timoti ḡga naḡa Paulo warakâḡgu, maka kamo taitu, kala naḡa aḡgere ḡgua ḡine imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta kamo Tesalonaika lawea, miki ḡinde uru kalomi tawana Tamânda Maro Kindeni ḡga Maro Yesu Kirisi. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

Paulo ilo ara ḡana Tesalonaika tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana

² Ikura zo rârâni maka uru kaloma ḡgere ḡnami, aku maka kaporo ndaḡge ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. Maka uru kano pa i ḡana miki kâ ikura lâ nema noḡa rârâni.

³ Maka kawama ndaḡge pa Tamânda Maro Kindeni, ḡana tu nemi kalo-tawana uru ipaḡo ilomi kalomi ḡana kaveta vetâḡa ara kâ. Aku miki tinimi mwasa panzi tinimi pinde, kala uru kaveta wurâta ara nâ. Aku miki kao tinimi ḡana Maro Yesu Kirisi kâ, kala uru kamandi kaika ku kamo nâ.

⁴ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka kasama tu Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pami, aku ipateami tu ma kapâḡga i ne ḡgu sondo.

⁵ Maka kasama ḡine ḡana tu muḡga, lâ zo ḡinde maka kakai pâri ara kamâ pami, ande pâri ara ḡinde ḡandai ipâḡga pami itogo tapâriḡa kaa nâ ḡga. ḡinde ipâḡga tava Koroani Sapâḡa ne walo wa ne mâsi kaika wa, aku miki kamora nema kalo-tawana kaika ḡinde pwataki lâ. Miki warakami nde kasama ḡana maka nema pavilâḡa lâ zo ḡinde maka kamo ḡḡinimi.

⁶ Miki kalonḡo Maro Kindeni ne ḡgua lâ, kala miki kapaveta kuku maka nema vetâḡa tava Maro ḡalae ne vetâḡa. ḡineḡga malia ḡalae tina ipâḡga pami lâ, andeta Koroani Sapâḡa iveta ilomi ara kala miki kandeka ku kamo kapaipa kuku pâri ara ḡinde.

⁷ Aku nemi vetâḡa ḡinde itula nzâla ara ndo panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni simo Masedonia tâno wa Akaia tâno wa.

⁸ Miki katula mâsi ara ḡana koka Maro ḡalae ne ḡgua muli, aku ḡinde ilâ itogo wâḡgu ne nduḡeḡa mwasina. Andeta nduḡeḡa ḡinde ilâ ipâḡga lâ Masedonia tâno wa Akaia tâno simbonzi nâ, ande tia. Ikura lawea rârâni, ande tamâta silonḡo parinami tu miki kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala maka nema wurâta ḡana katula parinami panzi kâ keno, nde tia.

⁹ Aku kinzi warakanzi kala uru situla ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa arara ŋinde miki muŋga kaveta, lâ zo ŋinde maka kamo kumi. Kinzi situ parinami tu miki kapu mulimi panzi maro laŋeŋa lâ, aku kapalele ilomi kalomi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata, ina Maro Mao Kanaŋo, aku kapono muli pa i simbo nâ.

¹⁰ Aku situ parinami tu miki uru kao tinimi ŋana zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni Natu ma ipile samba lawea ku itaulo imâ kilo. Inani kala Yesu, muŋga imâte lâ, andeta Maro Kindeni ipaŋo i imo via kilo. Aku i ma ikea ŋana kindâ kâ, kala ma tamo ara lâ zo muli ŋinde Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ŋana tamâta nenzi kiesaka kâ ma ipâŋga nia yo.

2

Paulo itula ŋgua pwataki ŋana wurâta muŋga iveta lâ Tesalonaika

¹ Nima-nambwe wukale, miki warakami kasama tu maka muŋga kaveta wurâta kaa nâ lâ zo ŋinde kamo kumi, ande tia.

² Miki kasama tu maka muŋga kamo Pilipai lawea, aku lâ lawea ŋinde maka kakai nâna ŋalae. Kinzi siyaula karaema wa siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pama wa. Andeta lâ zo ŋana maka kamâ pami, nenda Maro ŋalae Kindeni ipu tini kaika pa iloma kaloma, kala maka kamege ŋana kazâŋa ŋinde kâ, ande tia ndo. Maka kakisi kaika nâ, aku katula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara pami.

³ Aku lâ zo ŋana maka kanomi tu kapalele ilomi kalomi ilâ pa Yesu, ande maka kaporo ŋgua soki ku kaveta vetâŋa potomule wa laŋeŋa wa, ande tia.

⁴ Maro Kindeni isama maka kilalama lâ, aku i tamwata ipatea wurâta pama tu ma katula i ne pâri ara. Mine kala maka ŋandai iloma tu tamâta ma sisuka maka ŋama kâki ŋga. Maro Kindeni simbo nâ imora iloma kaloma pwataki lâ, aku maka iloma tu i nâ ma ilo ara pama ŋana nema wurâta kâ.

⁵ Miki kasama lâ, aku Maro Kindeni kala isama mine nâ tu maka muŋga kaporo ŋgua mâru-mâru pami, ande tia ndo. Aku maka ŋandai iloma yosi ŋana nemi kekelele kala kaporo ŋgua ara pami.

⁶ Lâ zo ŋinde, maka ŋandai iloma tu miki ma kandekanama ŋga. Aku mine nâ, maka ŋandai iloma tu tamâta pinde ma sindekanama ŋga.

⁷ Mao nâ, maka kamo Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta. Mine kala kalonjo ŋga; ambo maka iloma tu miki ma kasukama ŋana kekelele pinde kâ, ande maka kakura ŋana kaporo kaika pami tu kaveta mine. Andeta zo ŋinde maka kamo kumi, ande maka kamo mwasa nâ, itogo taine uru imagegea natu puro-puro mine.

⁸ Maka iloma ndo keno pami; mine kala maka kandeka nâ ŋana kaporo katula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara pami. Aku maka kala kapaveta sondo ŋana kapayaula nema via ŋana kavila miki kâ, ŋana tu maka iloma ndo ikeno pami.

⁹ Nima-nambwe wukale, miki kasama lâ ŋana wurâta ŋalae maka muŋga kaveta, lâ zo ŋinde kamo kumi. Maka kamâ ŋana katula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara pami, aku maka tinima pwâka tu miki ma kaveta wurâta ŋalae ŋana kakatona maka ŋana kâŋa-nuŋa kâ. Mine kala maka kaveta wurâta kaika lâ kari wa mbo wa, ŋana kakai mbumbu tu kapako kapwama.

¹⁰ Miki kasama lâ, aku Maro Kindeni kala isama mine nâ ñana vetâña rârâni maka kaveta lâ miki kalo-tawana tamâta nginimi. Maka nema vetâña ñinde nde ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao; maka kaveta vetâña soki tonje tia.

¹¹ Miki kasama tu maka munğa kaveta kema ara nâ pa miki taitu-taitu, itogo tamâta uru iveta kie ara panzi natu mine.

¹² Mao nâ, maka kaporo ngua ñana igagati ilomi kalomi ku ipu tini kaika pami. Aku maka kanômi tu ma kamo sondo, ikura Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea pami mine. Maro Kindeni ina isarawami tu ma kasama i ne walo ñalae, aku isarawami tu ma kamo kunzi ngu ñine i uru ikai maro panzi.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Tesalonaika lawea simandi kaika ñana sikale malia kâ

¹³ Lâ zo ñana miki kaloño Maro Kindeni kawa ngua maka katula pami ñinde, ande miki kakai ngua ñinde itogo tamâta nâ nenzi ngua, ande tia. Miki kaloño ku kakai ngua ñinde itogo Maro Kindeni kawa ngua mao. Aku mao nâ, ngua maka katula pami ñinde nde Maro Kindeni kawa ngua. Aku i tamwata uru ikai wurâta kaika lâ miki kalo-tawana tamâta ilomi kalomi. Ikura zo zo maka kawama ndange ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ñana ñine kâ.

¹⁴ Nima-nambwe wukale, miki kapânğa katogonzi Maro Kindeni ne kalo-tawana tamâta simo Judia tâno, kinzi ñinde sipaipu kuku Yesu Kirişi lâ. Miki kakai malia lâ warakami nemi ngu mbaunzi, itogo kalo-tawana tamâta simo Judia tâno munğa sikai malia lâ Juda ngu mbaunzi mine.

¹⁵ Munğa kinzi Juda ngu sipu Maro Yesu tavanzi kinzi ngua-tulâña tamâta pâta simâte, aku siñara maka tona. Kinzi tajanzi kaika ku sikai kazâña pa vetâña ara rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ñinde. Aku kinzi simo sitogo tamâta rârâni nenzi nânâo mwasina.

¹⁶ Kinzi sitogo tu sipono nzalama, ñana maka ma kakura tu katula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu tia. Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu Maro Kindeni ma ivilanzi ngu ñinde tu simo vianzi ku simo nâ. Mine kala ikura zo zo kinzi siveta kiesaka, kala kiesaka ñinde ipânğa ñalae tina. Aku ñana ñine kâ Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna nde imâ panzi lâ.

Paulo ilo ndo tu imoranzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Tesalonaika lawea kilo

¹⁷ Nima-nambwe wukale, kinzi Juda tamâta siñara maka lâ, kala kapilemi ikura zo pinde. Maka kamora naomi tia, andeta iloma nde keno pami yo. Maka iloma ñalae tina tu kamoramani kilo. Mine kala maka kaveta wurâta kaika karoto nzâla ñana kataulo kamâ pami.

¹⁸ Maka iloma tu kamâ pami, aku naña Paulo warakânğu apatogo tu ataulo amo kumi mbwaninğu pinde. Andeta Sadana isae nzâla ñanama.

¹⁹ Maka iloma tu kamo kumi, ñana tu lâ zo ñana nenda Maro Yesu ma itaulo imâ kilo, ande kelekele ndia ma isuka maka tu kamandi kaika ku kandeka lâ i nao, a? Anğa kelekele ndia ma itula pwataki tu maka kaveta nema wurâta ara lâ, a? Maka ma kandeka ñana miki ni. Tamâta tonje ipole miki ñana iveta ndekâña ipipi lâ iloma kaloma, ande tia.

²⁰ Mao nâ, maka ma kandeka ñana miki kâ, aku miki warakami ma kaveta iloma kaloma ikeno ara ndo.

3

Paulo isupwa Timoti ilâ pa Tesalonaika lawea ñana isukanzi kalo-tawana tamâta

¹ Maka kamo tava iloma malia mine lee, ñinennga iloma patea tu zo ñga ipânga lâ. Mine kala maka kapa ñgua tu maka rua ma kamo Atens lawea,

² annga Timoti nde ma kao imâ pami. Ninda-nambwe Timoti nde Maro Kindeni ne kuleña tamâta ñana itula pâri ara ñana Yesu Kirisî kê. Maka rua kao i imâ ñana isukamî ku ivilamî, ñana nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika nâ.

³ Ambo Timoti ma imâ pami tia, ande nâna wa malia nemi ñgu siveta pami ñinde ma iveta miki pinde ilomi kalomî rârâ. Miki warakami nde kasama tu Maro Kindeni muñgani ipatea kindâ tu ma takale malia mine nâ ñana nenda kalo-tawana kê.

⁴ Muñga maka kamo kumi, aku lâ zo ñinde maka kapaimi tu malia kieke ma ipânga pa kindâ. Aku miki kasama tu zo sakamao mine nde imâ ipânga lâ.

⁵ Mine kala naña amo nâ, ande tia. Naña atu asama ñana miki nemi kalo-tawana tu ikeno mana, ande kala ao Timoti imâ pami lâ. Naña kalonngu loko tu koroani saka nenzi koipu ñalae nde iveta samâña pami tâ ku isowe ilomi kalomî, kala maka nema wurâta ilâ kaa nâ. Andeta tia.

Paulo indeka nâ, ñana tu Timoti ikai ñgua ara itaulo imâ

⁶ Ayo, Timoti imâ imo kumi lee, ñinennga ipilemi ku ilâ. Kala muñga nâ imâ ipânga pa maka lâ, aku itapâri ñgua ara ndo pama. Itula ñgua tu miki nemi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika ndo, aku miki uru tinimi mwasa nâ panzi tinimi pinde. Aku itapâri tu ikura zo rârâni miki kalomî ñgere ñana maka kê, aku wisimi ara pama tona. Aku miki kala ilomî ñalae tu kamâ kamora maka, itogo maka iloma ñalae tu kamâ kamora miki mine nâ.

⁷ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka kalonjo parinami tu nemi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika ndo, aku ñinde ipu tini kaika pama lâ zo ñinde malia wa nâna rârâni ipânga pama lâ.

⁸ Maka kasama tu miki kapaipa ndo kuku Maro Ñalae, kala ñine maka iloma ara ku wisima puu ndue lâ.

⁹ Maka kaloma ñgere ñanami ku kandeka pâta lâ nenda Maro Kindeni nao. Maka kawama ndançe ilâ ñalae pa Maro Kindeni, andeta nema ndekâña nde ñalae ndo, ipole nema ñgua ñinde.

¹⁰ Maka uru kano kaika pa Maro Kindeni ikura kari wa mbo wa. Maka kano tu i ma iveta nzâla pama ñana kamâ kamorami kilo. Ñinennga maka ma kakura tu kasukami, aku nemi kalo-tawana ma ipânga ñalae.

Paulo ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma io i ilâ panzi

¹¹ Maka iloma tu Tamânda Maro Kindeni tamwata kuku nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu rua ma sikai nzâla piti, ñana maka ma kamo kumi.

¹² Aku maka iloma tu Maro Ñalae ma isuka miki, ñana nemi tini-mwasa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta sitavanzi tamâta rârâni ma ipânga ñalae, itogo maka nema tini-mwasa ikeno pa miki mine nâ.

¹³ Maka iloma tu Maro Kindeni ma isuka nemi kalo-tawana. Mine kala lâ zo ñana nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu tavanzi ne tamâta rârâni ma sitaulo simâ kilo, ande Tamânda Maro Kindeni ma imora miki tu kamo mbâra-mbâra ndo, nemi kiesaka tonçe tia.

4

Kinda ma taveta vetâña potomule ndimo

¹ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka muŋga kapananami ŋana vetâña arara ŋana miki ma kapaveta kuku. Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâña arara ŋine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo ara. Aku maka kasama tu nemi vetâña ikeno mine nâ. Kala ŋine maka kakai Maro Ŋalae Yesu ndamwa ku kaporo kapu tini kaika pami tu miki ma kaveta vetâña arara mine ipâŋga ŋalae.

² Maka muŋga kakai Maro Ŋalae Yesu ndamwa ku katula ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni yâti, aku miki kalonjo lâ.

³ Maro Kindeni ilo tu miki ma kamo ilomi mbâra-mbâra, aku i ilo tu miki ma kanŋenŋe ŋana vetâña sakamao ŋana kapalulua tinimi potomule kâ.

⁴ I ilo tu miki ma kapakatona sondo ŋana vetâña sakamao tava ilo-kalo sakamao uru ipâŋga nâ lâ ilomi. I ilo tu miki ma kamo sondo, aku ma kapaveta kuku vetâña ara rârâni i tamwata ipatea pami ŋinde.

⁵ Tia ma miki kambe ŋana ilo-kalo wa vetâña sakamao ŋinde, aku miki warakami ma kaveta vetâña sakamao ŋana kapalulua tinimi potomule kâ, itogo kinzi tinikoa uru siveta mine. Kinzi ŋinde sizizâla ŋana Maro Kindeni ne pateâña, kala siveta mine.

⁶ Miki ma kaveta soki tonje mine panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndimo. Maka muŋga katula ŋgua pwataki pami tu muli ŋga Maro Ŋalae ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ea siveta vetâña sakamao kie mine rârâni.

⁷ Maro Kindeni ipatea kinda ŋana tapaveta kuku vetâña potomule mine, ande tia ndo. Ipatea kinda ŋana tamo sondo lâ i nao.

⁸ Mine kala tamâta ea ipu muli pa ŋgua tukuŋa ŋine, ande i ipu muli panzi tamâta tia; ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni, ina kala uru io ne Koroani Sapâña imâ pami.

Kinda ma tapakatona sondo ŋana nenda vetâña kâ

⁹ Muŋga Maro Kindeni ipanana miki warakami ŋana vetâña ŋana tinimi mwasa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta kâ. Mine kala naŋa ma angere ŋgua pinde imâ pami ŋana vetâña ŋinde kâ, ande tia.

¹⁰ Aku mao nâ, miki uru tinimi mwasa nâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo lawea ndoni lâ Masedonia tâno. Ambo taitu nima-nambwe wukale, maka iloma tu kapu tini kaika pami ŋana miki ma kaveta vetâña ara mine ipâŋga ŋalae ndo.

¹¹ Miki ma kapakatona sondo ŋana kamo mwasa nâ, aku kaveta warakami nâ nemi kelekele. Kapakatona warakami, aku kaveta wurâta tava warakami nâ mbaumi, ikura maka muŋga kapananami mine.

¹² Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande wurâta ma ikeno panzi tinimi pinde ŋana sisukami ŋana kelekele kâ, ande tia. Aku tamâta simo niaka ŋana pâri ara kâ ŋinde ma sindeka nâ ŋana nemi vetâña kâ.

Maro Ŋalae ma itaulo imâ kilo ŋana igona kinda kâ

¹³ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka iloma tu miki ma kasama ŋgua mao ŋana vetâña ndia ma ipâŋga panzi mateŋa tamâta. Tia ma kalo-sukâña ŋalae ipâŋga pami, itogo uru ipâŋga panzi tamâta ŋinde kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni tia. Kinzi ŋinde uru sio tininzi ŋana nenzi mandinja lâ kuru nia, ande tia.

¹⁴ Anġa kinda nde kalonda tawana tu Yesu imâte lâ, nġineġa imandi imo via kilo. Mine kala kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni ma ipanġonzi kalo-tawana tamâta nġinde muġġa simâte, aku ma ionzi simo kuku Yesu.

¹⁵ Maka katula Maro Nġalae kawa nġgua pwataki pami mine; lâ zo nġana Maro Nġalae ma itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande kinda tamâta kala tamo viânda lâ tâno kulu nġine ma tamuġġa panzi tamâta nġinde muġġa simâte, ande ma tia.

¹⁶ Nġana tu Maro Kindeni ma isuġġa kawa, aku aġelo nenzi koipu nġalae ma isarâwa, aku Maro Kindeni ne tando ma ita. Aku Maro Nġalae tamwata ma ipile samba ku indue imâ. Aku tamâta nġinde muġġa simâte tava nenzi kalo-tawana, kinzi nġinde ma simandi muġġa, aku ma simo vianzi kilo.

¹⁷ Nġinde ma ilâ lâ, nġineġa Maro Kindeni ma igona kinda tamâta kala tamo viânda lâ tâno kulu nġine, aku ma takâki talâ kunzi pa nia maa nġinde ikeno âta. Aku kinda rârâni ma tamo taitu kuku Maro Nġalae, ma tamo mine ku tamo nâ.

¹⁸ Mine nde ara nġana miki kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni ma katula nġgua nġine pwataki, aku kapaturu warakami ilomi kalomi tu ma ipu tini kaika pami wa iveta wisimi puu ndue wa.

5

Kinda tamo tao tininda nâ nġana Maro Nġalae ne zo nġana ma itaulo imâ kilo

¹ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka nema wurâta ikeno nġana kanġere nġgua nġana zo ndia wa kari tai nġapia vetâġa rârâni nġinde ma ipânġġa kâ, ande tia.

² Miki warakami kasama tu Maro Nġalae ne zo nġana itaulo imâ kilo kâ nde ma ipânġġa nâ, itogo panawe tamwata imâ nġana ne panawerġa lâ mbo nġgini-nġgini, aku kinda tazizâla nġana.

³ Kinzi tamâta ma siporo mine, “Zo nġine nde ara pâta, kala tamo ara nâ”. Andeta lâ zoni ndaina, ande vetâġa nġana izavarunzi kâ ma nao panzi imâ walele nâ, itogo nâna uru ikainzi taine sipaguguanzi natunzi mine. Aku kinzi tamâta ma sikura tu sinġenġe nġana nâna nġinde kâ, ande tia.

⁴ Anġa nima-nambwe wukale, miki nġandai kamo kondoma ilo nġġa. Mine kala lâ zo nġana miki kamora mâsi nġinde imâ ipânġġa, ande miki ma wisimi motu itogo tamâta wisi motu nġana panawe tamwata imâ nġana ipanâwe kâ, mine ndimo.

⁵ Miki kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nde nġana kamo kari wa sinâla nâ ilo. Kinda nġandai tamo mbo tava kondoma nenzi tamâta nġġa.

⁶ Kinzi tamâta simo niaka nġana pâri ara kâ nġinde uru sikeno nâ, andeta kinda ma taveta mine ndimo. Ara nġana kinda ma tao tininda nâ, aku tapakatona ilonda kalonda sondo ndo.

⁷ Kinda tasama tu tamâta uru sikeno lâ mbo nâ, aku uru sinu lââ kaika ku sidauda lâ mbo nâ.

⁸ Anġa kinda nde tamâta nġana tamo sinâla nâ ilo. Mine kala ara nġana kinda ma kalonda nġġere sondo. Vetâġa nġana kalonda tawana Maro Kindeni kâ, anġa vetâġa nġana tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde, vetâġa rua nġinde nde itogo nenda pasawarġa nġana tingi-tingi kâ. Aku vetâġa nġana tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni tu ma via mao ilua kinda lâ samba lawea, ande vetâġa nġinde itogo nenda sinġâra kaika nġana tasawa lâ kulunda mine. Aku kinda tamandi kaika lâ nġinde tini.

⁹ Maro Kindeni ɳandai ipatea tu i ma n̄ana ilua kinda ɳana nenda kiesaka k̄a. Ipatea tu nenda Maro Ƴalae Yesu Kirisi ma ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilua kinda.

¹⁰ Yesu im̄ate ɳana ikai nz̄ala piti pa kinda tu ma tamo ara kuku i, aku lâ zo ɳana i ma itaulo im̄a kilo, ambo kinda tamo vīanda tâku tam̄ate tâku, ande ma tamo vīanda kuku i.

¹¹ Mine kala ara ɳana miki taitu-taitu ma kapu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tam̄ata, aku kavilanzi ɳana simandi kaika tona, itogo miki uru kaveta mine.

Maro Kindeni uru ivilanzi kalo-tawana tam̄ata ɳana nenzi vet̄aɳa ara k̄a

¹² Nima-nambwe wukale, Maro Ƴalae ipateanzi tam̄ata pinde tu siveta wur̄ata ɳalae lâ miki ɳginimi. Ipateanzi ɳana sikai poe pami ku siveta nemi ilo-kalo sonde. Maka kanomi tu miki ma kamege ɳananzi tam̄ata ɳinde.

¹³ Miki ma kamege ndo ɳananzi ku kao ilomi ndo il̄a panzi, ɳana tu nenzi wur̄ata ɳinde nde ara ndo. Aku miki r̄âr̄ani ma kamo ilomi kalomi taitu n̄a.

¹⁴ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka kanomi tu miki ma kaporo ɳgua kaika panzi kalo-tawana tam̄ata ɳinde simo itogo wulitia tamwatanzi, ɳana kapaɳo ilonzi k̄a; aku kapu tini kaika panzi tam̄ata ɳinde uru simo kalonzi loko n̄a; aku kavilanzi tam̄ata ɳinde nenzi walo keno tia. Aku miki r̄âr̄ani ma kamo mwasa n̄a kunzi tam̄ata r̄âr̄ani.

¹⁵ Ambo tam̄ata tonje iveta kie sakamao pami, ande miki ma kakatu mbuku kilo papa i ndimo. Ikura zo r̄âr̄ani, ara ɳana miki ma kamandi kaika ɳana kaveta vet̄aɳa ara n̄a panzi kalo-tawana tam̄ata sitavanzi tam̄ata r̄âr̄ani.

¹⁶ Ikura zo r̄âr̄ani, ande ara ɳana miki ma kandeka ku kamo n̄a.

¹⁷ Aku ara ɳana miki ma kakai noɳa pa Maro Kindeni ikura zo zo.

¹⁸ Ambo vet̄aɳa tonje ma ip̄aɳga pami ku iveta ilomi malia, ande ara ɳana miki ma kawami ndaɳge pa Maro Kindeni. I ilo tu miki tam̄ata kala kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi ɳinde ma kaveta mine.

¹⁹ L̄a zo ɳana Koroani Sap̄aɳa itu iveta wur̄ata tonje lâ miki ilomi, ande miki ma kapono nz̄ala ɳana wur̄ata ɳinde k̄a ndimo.

²⁰ Ambo tam̄ata pinde ma situla Maro Kindeni kawa ɳgua pwataki pami, ande miki ma tinimi pw̄aka ɳana ɳgua ɳinde ndimo.

²¹ Miki ma ilomi pateo sonde ɳana ɳgua r̄âr̄ani wa vet̄aɳa r̄âr̄ani wa. Ara ɳana miki ma kasaja ɳgua ara tava vet̄aɳa ara kaika ndindi n̄a,

²² aku kanjeɳge ɳana vet̄aɳa potomule r̄âr̄ani k̄a.

²³ Maka kano pa Maro Kindeni, ina wisi-pisi warika, tu ma ilele miki ilomi kalomi ndo, ɳana miki ma kaveta vet̄aɳa ara n̄a, ikura i ilo papa mine. Aku maka kano papa i tu ma ikatona karaemi wa koranami wa, ɳana miki ma kamo mb̄ara-mb̄ara n̄a, nemi soki tonje tia, lâ zo ɳalae ɳinde Yesu Kirisi ma itaulo im̄a kilo.

²⁴ Maro Kindeni isarawami muɳgani lâ, aku i ma iveta vet̄aɳa ɳinde ip̄aɳga pami, ɳana tu i uru iveta ikura ne ɳgua p̄aɳa r̄âr̄ani.

²⁵ Nima-nambwe wukale, ara ɳana miki ma kalomi ɳgere ɳanama, aku kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukama.

²⁶ Aku ara ɳana miki taitu-taitu ma kapat̄aɳo mbaumi, ikura kinda kalo-tawana tam̄ata nenda m̄asi mine.

²⁷ Naŋa akai Maro Ŋalae ndamwa ku aporo ŋgua mine pami: miki ma kaponu ŋgua rârâni ikeno pepa ŋine tini pwataki panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni siloŋo.

²⁸ Nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi imâ pami.

2 TESALONAIKA

Pepa Paulo ingere muli panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Tesalonaika lawea

Paulo ingere ngua panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Tesalonaika lawea (1Tesalonaika), aku nzimona pinde ilâ lâ, njennga ingere ngua pinde panzi kilo. Nenzi kazânga tamâta siveta kenzi sakamao ndo panzi njana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ, aku kinzi pinde ilonzi pateva tu Maro Njalae nde itaulo imâ lâ, kala sikai nâna koa tia nâ. Mine kala Paulo itunzi sondu ku ingere ngua panzi tu Yesu nandai itaulo imâ nga. Malia kie-kie pinde ma ipânnga munnga lâ nga, andeta kinda ma tamandi kaika ku kalonda tawana Yesu sondu ndo. Paulo ipainzi tu ma sikai wulitia ndimo, ma sio tininzi pa Maro Njalae nâ.

¹ Maka njato, Sailas nga Timoti nga naja Paulo warakânggu, maka kamo taitu, kala naja angere ngua njine imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta kamo Tesalonaika lawea, miki njinde uru kalomi tawananzi Tamânda Maro Kindeni kuku Maro Yesu Kirisi rua.

² Tamânda Maro Kindeni kuku nenda Maro Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

Kinzi Tesalonaika ngu uru simandi kaika lâ zo njana malia ipânnga panzi njana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ

³ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka uru zo zo kaloma ngere njana miki kâ, aku kawama ndanje ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. Njine nde ara pa maka tu kaveta mine, njana tu nemi kalo-tawana nde ipânnga kaika lâ, aku miki rârâni taitu-taitu nemi mâsi njana tinimi mwasa nâ panzi tinimi pinde nde itumbu njalae lâ.

⁴ Njana duvi njine kâ, lâ zo njana maka kalâ kakalelenzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta lâ lawea pinde, ande maka uru kasuka miki njami kâki. Maka uru kaporo pwataki panzi njana mâsi potomule tamâta pinde siveta pami, aku katapâri panzi njana malia kie-kie rârâni uru ipânnga pami njana nemi kalo-tawana kâ. Aku maka kaporo ngua mine panzi tona: "Kinzi ngu lâ Tesalonaika lawea nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika lâ, kala sikale nenzi malia wa nâna njinde rârâni".

⁵ Malia mine ipânnga pami njana nemi kalo-tawana kâ, andeta Maro Kindeni isukami njana kakale malia njinde. Mine kala kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni iveta mâsi sondu ndo, njana tu malia njinde uru ikai wurâta lâ ilomi kalomi. Aku muli nga miki ma kapânnga tamâta sondu ndo, ikura njana kamo kuku i.

⁶ Maro Kindeni ma iveta mâsi sondu mine pami: i ma ipare nia panzi tamâta njinde uru siveta kenzi sakamao pami.

⁷ Aku i ma pwareânga ilua miki tamâta njinde uru kakale malia, aku ma pwareânga ilua maka mine nâ. Maro Kindeni ma iveta mine lâ zo njana Maro Njalae Yesu tavanzi ne anjelo kaika rârâni ma sipile samba lawea ku sindue simâ sipânnga nia yo lâ tamâta naonzi. Kinzi ma simâ sipânnga tava yââ ne mela-mela.

⁸ Njennga i ma ipare nia panzi tamâta njinde uru tininzi pwâka tu sisama i kilala, kinzi njinde sipu mulinzi pa pâri ara njana nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi kâ.

⁹ Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ñinde lâ vetâña mine: i ma ijaranzi simo niaka ndo ñana Maro Ñalae tava i ne sinâla wa kaika wa, aku ma simo sakamao mine ku simo nâ.

¹⁰ Lâ zo ñalae ñinde, ande Maro Ñalae ma imâ ñana ikai paneâña tava ndekâña lâ i ne tamâta kawanzi, kinzi ñinde uru kalonzi tawana i. Aku miki kala ma kandeka kunzi mine nâ, ñana tu nemi kalo-tawana nde keno kaika pa Maro Kindeni ne ñgua maka muñga katula pami ñinde.

Paulo ikai noña pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Tesalonaika lawea

¹¹ Mine kala ikura zo rârâni maka kano pa nenda Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilami. Maka kakai noña tu i ma ivetami kamo kaika ndo lâ vetâña ara ndia muñga ipatea pami tu kaveta ñinde. Aku maka kano tu i ne walo ma isukami, ñana miki ma kakura ñana kaveta vetâña ara ndia nemi kalo-tawana itula pami ñinde.

¹² Aku lâ zo ñana i ma iveta mine pami, ande nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu ña ma ipânga ñalae. Aku i kala ma isuka miki ñami kâki mine nâ. Nenda Maro Kindeni kuku Maro Ñalae Yesu rua nenzi wisi-wisi ma iveta vetâña ñinde ipânga.

2

Kiesaka Tamwata ma imâ ipânga

¹ Nima-nambwe wukale, kala ñine maka iloma tu kaporo ñgua ñana nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu Kiriisi ne zo ñana itaulo imâ kilo kâ. Lâ zo ñinde, Maro Kindeni ma igona kinda rârâni talâ taitu kuku Maro Ñalae. Ande maka kanomi tu katambira tañami sondo ñana nema ñgua ñine kâ.

² Tiambo tamâta pinde siporo ñgua pami tâ, aku sipananami tu Maro Ñalae ne zo nde ipânga lâ. Tiambo tamâta tonje ipaimi tu Koroani Sapâña itula ñguani ndaina papa i tâ. Tiambo tamâta tonje ingere ñgua lâ pepa tini pami tâ, ku ilâñe itu lâ maka tinima tu makani kangere ñguani ndaina. Ambo miki kaloño ñgua kaña mine tâ, ande miki ma wisimi motu walele ku ilomi rârâ ndimo.

³ Miki ma kalomi tawana tamâta tonje ne ñgua lañeña ndimo. Kaloño ñga; zo ñalae ñinde ma imâ ipânga nâ, ande tia. Tamâta rârâ ma sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni muñga lâ ñga. Aku lâ zo ñinde, Kiesaka Tamwata ma imâ ipânga nia yo lâ tamâta naonzi. I nde tamâtani ndaina Maro Kindeni ma muli izavaru lâ yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo.

⁴ I ma ikai kazâña pa maro ndia wa kekelele ndia rârâni tamâta uru siwâñgi ku sipanea ñinde. Aku i ma ipasuka tamwata ña kâki lâ, ku ma itawa kekelele ñinde rârâni ndue lâ. Andeta ñinde nâ tia; i ma isañona Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ilo, ku ma iporo tu, “Naña warakâñgu nde Maro Kindeni.”

⁵ Muñga, lâ zo ñinde naña amo kumi, ande naña aporo ñgua pwataki pami ñana vetâña ñinde kâ. Tiambo miki kalomi kapa ñana, a?

⁶ Kala lâ zo ñine, kekelele tonje isae nzâla ñana tamâta ñinde kâ, kala ikura tu ipânga nia yo lâ tamâta naonzi, ande tia. Kekelele ñinde, ande miki kasama lâ. Tamâta ñinde ma ipatua lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni muñga ipatea papa tu ma imâ ipânga.

⁷ Miki kasama tu kala zo njine kiesaka ne walo uru ikai wurâta paveña nâ lâ tâno kulu. Njinde ma ipavea mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni ma ikai tamâta njana isae nzâla kaika kâ njinde, ku ma io i lâ nia njanje.

⁸ Njinejga Kiesaka Tamwata njinde ma ipatua lâ tamâta naonzi. Andeta muli, lâ Maro Njalae ne zo njana itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande i ne Koroani tava ne sinâla njinde ma ipu Kiesaka Tamwata njinde pâta imâte.

⁹ Sadana ne walo ma io Kiesaka Tamwata njinde imâ ipânjga nia yo lâ tamâta naonzi. Aku Sadana ne mâsi lajeja ma isuka i njana iveta mâsi kaika kie-kie pinde wa itula vetâja kie-kie pinde wa.

¹⁰ Aku lajeja ne vetâja potomule kie-kie njinde ma ilanjezi tamâta, kinzi njinde uru soka nzâla njinde ilâ pa mateja kâ. Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi tamâta njinde ndo, njana tu munja kinzi silonjo i kawa njua mao, andeta tininzi pwâka tu sipono muli pa njua njinde. Ambo kinzi munja sipono muli pa njua njinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku ma via mao ilanzi. Andeta tia.

¹¹ Njana duvi njinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ivea ilo-kalo ara njananzi. Mine kala kinzi kalonzi tawana ilo-kalo lajeja nâ.

¹² Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta njinde tininzi pwâka tu kalonzi tawana njua mao, aku ilonzi ndeka njana mâsi potomule nâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ivea ilo-kalo ara njananzi, kala kinzi rârâni ma sikai vetâja soki njinde ne pareja-nia.

Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma ikainzi kalo-tawana tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo

¹³ Anja nima-nambwe wukale, Maro Njalae ilo ndo keno pami. Ara njana maka ma kawama ndanje pa Maro Kindeni njana miki kâ ikura zo zo, njana tu nia ndoyo i ilo pateja tu ma iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilami. Mine kala njana Koroani Sapâja ne walo kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ivetami kapânjga mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao, aku isukami tu kalomi tawana i ne njua mao tona. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo lâ nzâlani ndaina.

¹⁴ Maro Kindeni ipatea tu miki ma kamo kuku nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi ku kakai i ne walo wa sinâla kaika njinde. Mine kala isukami njana kalonjo ku kalomi tawana i ne pâri ara munja katula pami njinde.

¹⁵ Mine nde nima-nambwe wukale, ara njana miki ma kamandi kaika, aku kapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa njua rârâni maka katula pami wa kangere lâ pepa tini ku kao imâ pami njinde tona.

¹⁶ Tamânda Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa kinda, kala io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kinda lâ. Aku i ne wisi-wisi njinde iveta nzâla pa kinda tu ma tamo ara mine ku tamo nâ. Mine kala kinda tandeka ikura zo zo, ku tao tininda njana zo muli njinde i ma iveta kie ara ndo pa kinda. Maka kano pa Maro Kindeni kuku nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi rua tu

¹⁷ ma sipu tini kaika pa miki ilomi kalomi, ku ma sisukami njana kapaveta kuku vetâja ara rârâni ku kaporo njua ara nâ.

3

Paulo ilo tu kinzi ma sikai noja pa Maro Kindeni tu isuka i

¹ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka nema njua tonje keno mine: ara njana miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ivilama, njana Maro Njalae kawa njua ma ipalilu ikura nia nia ilâ ipânjga njalae. Aku ara njana miki ma kano

papa i tu tamâta rârâni ma sipaveta kuku i kawa ngua njinde ku sindeka nana, itogo miki muŋga kaveta mine.

² Aku ara nana miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikai maka piti lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo, kinzi njinde uru siveta vetâŋa potomule. Nana tu tamâta pinde nandai kalonzi tawana Maro Njalae nŋa.

³ Andeta Maro Njalae uru iveta ikura ne ngua pânja rârâni. Mine kala kindi kalonda tawana tu i ma ipu tini kaika pami wa ikatonami wa, kala Sadana ma ikura tu iveta mâsi tonje pami, ande tia.

⁴ Maro Njalae itula pwataki pa maka tu miki uru kaveta vetâŋa rârâni maka katula pami njinde. Aku maka kaloma tawana tu muli nŋa miki ma kaveta mine nâ.

⁵ Maka kano pa Maro Njalae tu i ma ikai poe sonde pa nemi ilo-kalo, nana miki ma kapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana tini-mwasa kâ, aku ma kapaveta kuku Yesu Kirisi ne mâsi nana imandi kaika ku ikale malia kâ tona.

Paulo iporo kaika panzi tu ma sikai wulitia ndimo

⁶ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka kakai nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi ndamwa ku kaporo ngua kaika pami mine: ambo kalo-tawana tamâta pinde uru siveta wurâta tia, aku tininzi pwâka tu sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ndia maka muŋga kapananami njinde, ande miki ma tinimi piti nananzi.

⁷ Nana tu miki warakami kasama nŋine; ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku maka nema vetâŋa, ande njinde nde ara ndo. Muŋga, lâ zo njinde maka kamo kumi, ande maka kakai wulitia tia ndo.

⁸ Maka nandai kakai kâpwa pinde koa tia nâ lâ miki mbaumi nŋa; maka kako nâ. Maka kaveta wurâta njalae tina ikura kari wa mbo wa, kala nandai kaveta malia pa nawalami tamâta tonje nŋa.

⁹ Lâ zo njinde, ambo maka iloma tu kakai kâpwa wa kelekele koa tia nâ lâ miki mbaumi, ande ara, maka ma kakai nâ. Andeta maka kaveta mine tia, nana tu maka katu katula mâsi ara nâ pami nana kapaveta kuku.

¹⁰ Miki kasama tu muŋga, lâ zo njinde maka kamo kumi, ande maka uru katula tukuŋa mine pami: ambo tamâta tonje ikai wulitia ku tini pwâka tu iveta wurâta, ande miki ma kâpwa kalua i ndimo.

¹¹ Andeta lâ zo nŋine maka kalonjo pâri nananzi nawalami tamâta pinde tu kinzi siveta wurâta tonje tia. Aku kinzi uru siporo ngua nao-muli nana tamâta pinde nenzi wurâta wa kelekele wa.

¹² Mine kala nŋine maka kakai nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi ndamwa, aku kaporo ngua kaika mine ilâ panzi tamâta njinde tu, “Miki kalomi nŋere sonde nŋa, aku kaveta wurâta nana kapakatona warakami nana kânja-nuŋa kâ”.

¹³ Anŋa nima-nambwe wukale, miki ma kakai wulitia nana kaveta vetâŋa ara kâ, mine ndimo.

¹⁴ Ambo tamâta tonje tini pwâka tu ipaveta kuku ngua rârâni maka kanŋere lâ pepa nŋine tini, ande miki ma ilomi pateo i kilala sonde, aku tinimi piti ndo nana i kâ. Ninenŋa i tamwata ma mai nana i ne mâsi njinde.

¹⁵ Taitu miki ma kamora tamâta njinde itogo nemi kazâŋa tamâta, mine ndimo. Kamora i itogo nimi-nambwe mine, aku kaporo ngua ara pinde papa nana kaveta i ilo kalo ara kâ.

Paulo iporo wisi-ara ne ngua panzi

¹⁶ Maka kano pa Maro Nalae, ina wisi-pisi warika, tu i ma iveta miki wisimi pisi nâ. Ninennga lâ zo nana vetâna tonje ma imâ ipângga pami, ande miki ma kamo tava wisimi pisi mine nâ. Maro Nalae imo ku miki rârâni.

¹⁷ Naña Paulo warakânggu mbaungu angere wisi-ara ne ngua njine imâ pami. Naña uru angere wisi-ara ne ngua mine lâ nanenngu pepa rârâni tininzi. Njinde itula nanenngu pepa kilala ipângga nia yo pami.

¹⁸ Nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi imâ pa miki rârâni.

1 TIMOTI

Pepa Paulo injgere ngua pa Timoti

Timoti nde tamâta limoa tongge muŋga iyoka kuku Paulo itula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde (Pâri Tamâta 16:1-5). Njineŋga ilâ imo Efesus lawea ikai poe panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu simo njinde, aku itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua panzi. Paulo ku Timoti rua simo nambwe nambwe sondo, kala Paulo injgere ngua njine njana ipu tini kaika papa wa ipanana i njana ikatonanzi ngu wa. Ipai Timoti tu ma ipakatona sondo njananzi pananânga tamâta lajeŋa, aku itula ngua papa njana tamâta mana ikura tu imo katonânga panzi Maro Kindeni ne ngu.

¹ Naŋa Paulo, Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta naŋa. Nenda Yautânga Tamwata Maro Kindeni, aŋga Yesu Kirisi, ina tamâta njinde kinda uru tao tininda papa, kinzi rua muŋga sipatea naŋa, kala apâŋga amo pâri-tamâta.

² Naŋa aŋgere ngua lâ pepa njine tini imâ pa noko Timoti. Kinda rua kalonda tawana Yesu, aku njana nenda kalo-tawana njine kâ, ande noko kumo kutogo naŋa natuŋgu mao. Tamânda Maro Kindeni nga nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa kalo-sukânga wa wisi-pisi wa imo kuno.

Ara njana kinda ma talelea ngua lajeŋa rârâni

³ Njine naŋa atu aporo ngua kaŋa taituni pa noko kilo, itogo aporo pano muŋga, lâ zo njinde naŋa alâ pa Masedonia tâno. Naŋa ilonngu tu noko ma kumo ndainani nâ lâ Efesus lawea, aku kutula ngua kaika panzi tamâta pinde njana sipile nenzi mâsi njana siporo ngua lajeŋa kâ, lâ zo njana sipanananzi tamâta njana Maro Kindeni ne ngua kâ.

⁴ Aku kuporo ngua kaika panzi tu ma sipile nenzi mâsi njana sitapâri timbunzi nenzi usi kaa nâ, aku sipile nenzi mâsi njana siveta ngua kiekie rârâ siporo njana timbunzi njanzi kâ. Nguwa kaŋa mine uru iveta ngua nâna ipâŋga, aku njinde ikura njana isuka nenda kalo-tawana njana tasama Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo ara kâ, ande tia.

⁵ Ambo tamâta njinde ma sipile nenzi mâsi potomule njinde, ande nenzi kalo-tawana ma keno mao pa Yesu Kirisi, aku ma simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ma sipasama tu nenzi soki tongge keno tia. Njineŋga kinzi ma sio nenzi tini-mwasa ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta.

⁶ Tamâta pinde sipile kalo-tawana mao ne vetânga ara njinde, kala njine kinzi siporo ngua kaa kaa mine.

⁷ Kinzi ilonzi tu sipanananzi tamâta pinde njana Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuŋa kâ, aku ilonzi keno tu nenzi ngua ndoni nde mao nâ. Kinzi uru situla ngua kaika, andeta warakanzi sizizâla njana nenzi ngua njinde ne duvi.

⁸ Kinda tasama tu Mose ne ngua tukuŋa nde ara ndo. Taitu kinda ma kalonda ngere sondo njana tukuŋa njinde ne duvi kâ.

⁹ Kinda tasama tu ngua tukuŋa ne wurâta njandai njana itula nzâla panzi tamâta arara nga. Nguwa tukuŋa ne wurâta nde njana itula nzâla panzi tamâta njinde uru sipu ngua tukuŋa ututu ku siveta tarja-kaika ne vetânga. Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ku siveta vetânga potomule nâ. Kinzi simege njana Maro Kindeni ku siveta mâsi ara pinde, ande tia.

Kinzi uru siveta mâsi sakamao pinde mine: kinzi sipunzi tinanzi tamanzi pâta simâte, aku sipunzi tamâta pinde pâta simâte tona;

¹⁰ kinzi tamâne sipalulua tininzi ilâ potomule panzi taine pinde, aku sipalulua warakanzi tininzi mine nâ kunzi nawalanzi tamâne tona; kinzi sipanawenzi tamâta pinde ku sivetanzi sikai wurâta kaa nâ; aku siporo ngua lajeŋa wa siveta ngua pâŋa kaa nâ wa. Mao nâ, ngua tukuŋa ne wurâta nde ŋana itula nzâla panzi tamâta ea uru siveta mâsi potomule ndia ŋandai ipakura kuku ilo-kalo ara.

¹¹ Andeta Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo ara ikeno pâri ara tini, pâri ara ŋinde i muŋga itula pa naŋa kala uru aporo atula pwataki. Pâri ara ŋinde itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki tu i nde Ara Tamwata, aku nenda paneŋa ilâ pa i nâ.

Paulo kawa ndanġe pa Maro Kindeni, ŋana tu i kalo sukâŋa ŋana i kâ

¹² Muŋga, nenda Maro Yesu Kirisi imora naŋa tu naŋa akura ŋana aveta wurâta papa i kâ. Mine kala i ne walo ilua naŋa lâ ŋana atula i kawa ngua kâ. Ipateana ŋana aveta i ne wurâta ŋine kâ. Mine kala naŋa kawâŋgu ndanġe papa i.

¹³ Mao nâ, muŋga naŋa aporo ngua pavaligiŋa papa i, aku aveta keŋgu sakamao panzi i ne tamâta apunzi tona. Andeta isama tu naŋa azizâla ŋana i kâ, aku ŋandai kalonġu tawana i ŋga, kala aveta vetâŋa ŋinde. Mine kala i kalo sukâŋa ŋanana.

¹⁴ Aku nenda Maro Njalae ne wisi-wisi njalae nde imâ ndo pa naŋa lâ, aku igagati ilonġu kalonġu ŋana ao nanenġu kalo-tawana ilâ papa i nâ. Aku i ne wisi-wisi ŋinde igagatina ŋana tiningu mwasa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta tona. Kalo-tawana wa tini-mwasa kie mine uru ikeno pa kinda tamâta rârâni ŋine tapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi.

¹⁵ Yesu Kirisi indue imâ tâno kulu ŋana iyautenzi kiesaka tamwatanzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Ngua ŋinde nde mao kanaŋo, aku ara ŋana tamâta rârâni ma silonġo ku kalonzi tawana. Aku naŋa warakâŋgu muŋga aveta kiesaka njalae ndo, kala amo atogo kiesaka tamwatâŋgu mine, apolenzi tamâta rârâni ŋana aveta kiesaka kâ.

¹⁶ Mao nâ, naŋa apolenzi tamâta rârâni ŋana aveta kiesaka kâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni kalo sukâŋa ŋanana, ŋana tu itu itula pwataki panzi tamâta ma sipâŋga muli-muli ŋinde tu Yesu Kirisi nao mwasa ndo panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi. Aku tamâta ma sipâŋga muli-muli ŋinde ma simora Yesu ne vetâŋa ŋinde, kala ma kalonzi tawana i, ku ma sikai via ŋana simo ara mine ku simo nâ.

¹⁷ I imo Koipu Njalae ikura zo zo ku imo nâ. I ma nao tia, ande tia ndo. Aku kinda tâno tamâta takura tu matânda tamora i kâ, ande tia. Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro Mao. Mine kala zo rârâni kinda ma tapanea i tasuka ŋa kâki. Mao.

Paulo itu ngua pa Timoti tu ma ipara kaika ŋana ipu vetâŋa sakamao ndue

¹⁸ Timoti, naŋa natunġu noko, naŋa ao nanenġu ngua ŋine imâ pano. Kinzi ngua-tulâŋa tamâta pinde muŋga situla ngua pwataki ŋana noko kâ, aku nanenġu ngua ŋine nde iyoke nenzi ngua ŋinde. Ambo noko ma kalo ngere ŋana ngua ŋinde kâ, ande ŋinde ma ipu tini kaika pano lâ zo ndia noko kupara kaika ŋana kupu vetâŋa sakamao ndue kâ.

¹⁹ Ara njana noko ma kalo tawana Yesu kaika lâ paraña njinde ilo, aku kupasama sondo lâ tamwata ilo kalo tu noko ne soki tonje tia lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Maro Kindeni uru itu ngua kaika lâ tamâta ilonzi tu ma sipile nenzi vetâña soki, andeta kinzi pinde tininzi pwâka tu sipile nenzi vetâña njinde. Mine kala nenzi kalo-tawana nde imbe ndo lâ, itogo wânja ikâki pitiku kulu ku ipwa pwataki mine.

²⁰ Tamâta rua, Himeneus ku Arisande rua, muñga siveta mine, kala naña aonzi rua silâ pa Sadana mbau ilo, njana ma kalonzi ngere sondo ku sipile nenzi mâsi njana siporo ngua pavaligiña pa Maro Kindeni kâ.

2

Ara njana kinda ma tano pa Maro Kindeni tu iveta kie ara panzi tamâta rârâni

¹ Naña ilonju tu noko ma kuveta vetâña njine muñga lâ njga; kupananzi kalo-tawana tamâta tu ma kawanzi ndanje pa Maro Kindeni njana tininzi pinde rârâni, ku sino kaika pa i tu ma iveta kie ara panzi.

² Ara njana kinda ma takai noña kaika pa i tu ma iveta kie ara panzi koipu njalanala wa kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna wa. Ambo i ma iveta mine, ande kinda rârâni ma tamo ara, aku ma tamo tava wisinda pisi nâ. Njinega kinda ma tapono muli pa vetâña ara rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa njinde, aku ma taveta vetâña ara nâ lâ i nao.

³ Noña kie mine nde ara ndo lâ nenda Yautâña Tamwata Maro Kindeni nao. Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo njana noña kie mine.

⁴ I ilo tu iyautenzi tamâta rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo, aku i ilo tu kinzi ma sisama ngua mao duvi tona.

⁵ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro mao. Aku tasama tu tamâta taitu nâ imandi kinda tamâta njga Maro Kindeni ngininda njana ilulu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna kâ, aku tamâta njinde nde Yesu Kirisi tamwata.

⁶ Maro Kindeni muñga ipatea zo pa Yesu Kirisi, aku lâ zoni ndaina nâ, ande Yesu ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte njana ikonzi tamâta rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo. Aku vetâña njinde itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki pa kinda.

⁷ Maro Kindeni ipatea naña tu amo i ne pâri-tamâta, aku wurâta ilana njana atula i kawa ngua njinde pwataki. Naña aporo mao, alâñe tia. I wurâta ilua naña njana apananazi tamâta lâ tinikoa njgu, njana nenzi kalo-tawana ma ilâ mao pa Yesu Kirisi.

⁸ Mine kala naña ilonju tu kinzi tamâne simo nia ndoni ma sisuka mbaunzi kâki ku sikai noña. Naña ilonju tu kinzi ma sio ilonzi ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku ma sipile mâsi njana wisinzi nâna wa sipambita wa.

Mâsi njana siveta vetâña ara kâ ande itogo taine nenzi sijgâra mao

⁹ Aku naña ilonju tu kinzi taine ma sisawa pasawana wa sipita lalava sondo, njana itula pwataki tu kinzi sipatawa warakanzi tininzi. Naña tininju pwâka tu kinzi ma sipalaki kulunzi ku sisinja kulunzi pwau nga tininzi lâ kekelele kulu njalae koña, itogo mbote-mbote arara wa mira “gol” wa.

¹⁰ Ambo taine ilonzi tu sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ku sipanea i, ande ara njana kinzi ma siveta vetâña ara nâ panzi tamâta. Aku nenzi vetâña arara njinde ma keno itogo nenzi sijgâra ara mwasina.

¹¹ Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi taine ma sipatawa warakanzi tininzi ku sisae kawanzi, aku sipanâna nâ ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua kâ.

¹² Naŋa uru asâu panzi taine ŋana sikai poe panzi tamâne ku sipanananzi ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua kâ, ande tia. Ara ŋana kinzi taine ma kawanzi buu ku sipaloŋo pa ŋgua nâ.

¹³ Naŋa tu Maro Kindeni iveta tamâne Adam muŋga lâ, ŋinenŋa iveta taine Eva muli.

¹⁴ Aku Adam ŋandai kalo tawana ŋgua laŋeŋa ŋga. Taine nâ kalo tawana ŋgua laŋeŋa kala iveta kiesaka.

¹⁵ Andeta Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno mine tu kinzi taine nâ ma sipaguguanzi lâlu. Ambo nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi ikura zo zo, ku siveta vetâŋa soki tonŋe tia lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ku tininzi mwasa nâ panzi tamâta, ande Maro Kindeni ma iyautenzi piti lâ kondoma ilo.

3

Ŋgua ilâ panzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna uru sikai poe panzi katonâŋa Titi 1:5-9

¹ Ŋgua ŋine nde mao kanarŋo: ambo tamâta tonŋe ilo tu ikai poe panzi ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa, ande wurâta itu iveta ŋinde nde wurâta ara ndo.

² Ambo taitu nanenŋu ŋgua pinde ilâ pa tamâta ea itu imo mbwananâŋa panzi katonâŋa kâ. Ŋgua ŋinde nde mine: i ma iveta vetâŋa soki tonŋe tia; i ma ikai kaiwa taine taitu nâ; i ma ipakatona tamwata sondo ŋana kiesaka kâ; i ma ikai poe sondo pa tamwata ne ilo-kalo; aku i ne vetâŋa rârâni nde ma ara nâ. I ma ikainzi tamâta lombo ku ikatonanzi simo sondo lâ i ne luma ilo; aku i ma isama pâta ŋana ipanananzi tamâta ŋana Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua kâ.

³ I ma imo tamâta ŋana inu lââ kaika ku idauda, ande tia; i ma wisi nâna walele ku ipara kunzi tamâta tia; i ma nao mwasa nâ panzi tamâta; aku i ma ilo ŋalae koŋa ŋana igona mbaliŋa kâ, ande tia.

⁴ I ma ikatonanzi i tamwata kaiwa-natu sondo, ku ma ipanananzi natu sondo ŋana siloŋo i ne ŋgua ku simege ŋana i kâ.

⁵ (Ambo tamâta tonŋe ikura tu ikatonanzi i kaiwa-natu sondo tia, ande i ma ikura ŋana ikatonanzi Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu, ande ma tia.)

⁶ Kalo-tawana tamâta wasaseki tonŋe ikura ŋana ikai poe panzi katonâŋa kâ, ande tia. Tia ma i ilo tu i nde tamâta ara ndo, aku ma ipasuka tamwata tini. Aku ŋana ŋinde kâ, Maro Kindeni ma io i lâ ŋgua nia, itogo muŋga io Sadana lâ ŋgua nia mine.

⁷ Aku katonâŋa nenzi poe tamâta ma imo tamâta mine: kinzi tamâta simo niaka ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu kâ, ande ma uru siporo ŋgua ara nâ ŋana poe tamâta ŋinde kâ. Naŋa tu ambo i ma ipakatona tamwata ne vetâŋa tia, ande kinzi ma siporo ŋgua sakamao ŋana i kâ, aku Sadana ne nimbu ma ikai i kaika lâ.

Ŋgua ilâ panzi ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa

⁸ Aku mine nâ, nanenŋu ŋgua pinde ilâ panzi ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa tona. Ŋgua ŋinde nde mine: kinzi ma sipakatona warakanzi sondo ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ; kinzi ma simo togo memelanzi rua tia; kinzi ma sinu lââ kaika ku sidauda tia; aku kinzi ma ilonzi ŋana sitapa tamâta pinde nenzi mbaliŋa saŋenzi, ande tia.

⁹ Kinzi ma kalonzi tawana ngua mao rârâni Maro Kindeni munja itula pwataki njinde, aku ma sipasama lâ warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi tu nenzi soki tonje tia lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

¹⁰ Miki ma kakai samânga panzi njana nenzi vetânga kâ munja lâ nga. Ambo siveta wurâta sondo, ande ma sikura njana sikai katonânga panzi kalo-tawana tamâta.

¹¹ Aku ngua pinde kala ilâ panzi taine nenzi katonânga mine nâ. Kinzi ma sipakatona warakanzi njana nenzi vetânga uru siveta njinde kâ; kinzi ma siporo situ tamâta nguananzi tia; kinzi ma sipakatona warakanzi sondo njana kiesaka kâ, ku ma siveta nenzi wurâta rârâni sondo ndo.

¹² Ngu nenzi katonânga nde ma imo tamâta mine: ikai kaiwa taine taitu nâ, aku uru ikatonanzi i tamwata kaiwa-natu sondo.

¹³ Ambo ngu nenzi katonânga ma siveta nenzi wurâta ara, ande tamâta ma siporo ngua njananzi mine tu, “Kinzi nde tamâta ara”. Njine nga katonânga njinde ma siruru tia njana situla nenzi kalo-tawana pwataki tu kinzi kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi.

Ngua njalae njana Yesu Kirisi kâ

¹⁴ Timoti, naja ilonju tu amâ walele amorano, andeta ara njana angere ngua pinde pano lâ pepa tini tona.

¹⁵ Mine kala, ambo naja akura tu amâ walele tia, ande noko ma kusama sondo njana vetânga arara Maro Kindeni ilo tu i ne tamâta ma siveta njinde. Kinda tamo Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ne tamâta, tatogo i natu wukale mine, aku kinda ngu njine uru takatona i ne ngua mao ku tatula pwataki.

¹⁶ Kinda tasama tu ngua mao Maro Kindeni itula pwataki njinde nde ngua njalae tina. Ngu njinde nde mine: “Kirisi indue imâ ipânga tâno kulu itogo tamâta mine, aku i ne mandija lâ mateja nianzi itula pwataki tu i nde Maro Njalae. Kinzi anjelo rârâni nde simora i kilala pwataki, anja ne kalo-tawana tamâta nde silâ situla i parina panzi tamâta ngu ndoni, anja tamâta rârâ pa tâno ndoni nde kalonzi tawana i. Maro Kindeni ikai i kâki lâ samba ilo, aku imo ikai Maro Njalae.”

4

Ngua lajeja kie-kie uru izavaru tamâta ilonzi kalonzi

¹ Koroani Sapânga itula ngua pwataki tu lâ zo muli njana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ, ande tamâta pinde ma sipile nenzi kalo-tawana. Kinzi ma sipalono pa ngua njinde koroani lajeja sipanananzi tamâta, ku ma sipono muli pa koroani saka nenzi ngua njinde.

² Lajeja tamwatanzi pinde ma situla ngua lajeja panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. Tamâta njinde sipayaula warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi marumbu lâ, kala sizizâla tu nenzi vetânga nde kiesaka.

³ Lajeja tamwatanzi njinde ma situ kaika panzi tamâta tu ma sipakâe kaiwanzi tia, aku ma situ kaika panzi tu ma sika kâpwa pinde tia tona. Andeta Maro Kindeni iveta kâpwa rârâni njinde pa kindu tu taka. Kinda kalonda tawana i, aku tapanâna lâ njana ngua mao kâ. Mine kala kindu takura njana takai kâpwa njinde, aku taka tava kawânda ndanje papa i.

⁴ Kinda tasama tu kekelele rârâni Maro Kindeni munja iveta njinde nde kekelele ara nâ. Kinda ma tamora njinde tu kekelele sakamao ndimo. Kinda takura tu kawânda ndanje pa Maro Kindeni, ku takai taka,

⁵ ɳana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ɳgua tava nenda noɳa iveta kelekele rârâni wa kâpwa rârâni wa ipâɳga zuzuli lâ i nao.

Paulo itu ɳgua pa Timoti tu i ma imo itogo Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta ara mine

⁶ Timoti, ambo noko ma kutula ɳgua ɳinde pwataki panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, ande noko ma kumo Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta ara. Kupakatona tamwata ne ilo-kalo sondo, aku kupono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ɳgua mao tava ne ɳgua ɳinde muɳga sipananano kala uru pwoka muli ɳinde.

⁷ Noko ma kupu muli papa usi tapâriɳa kaa nâ tamâta pinde uru sitapâri ɳinde, aku kupanâna sondo ɳana kuveta vetâɳa ara nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

⁸ Ambo kindi ilonda tu taveta karaenda ipâɳga kaika, aku tapatogo tininda ikura zo rârâni, ande ɳinde ma ivila kindi ɳalae koɳa tia. Andeta kuloɳo ɳga; ambo kindi ma taveta vetâɳa ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao ikura zo rârâni, ande ɳinde ma ivila kindi ɳalae tina. Vetâɳa ɳinde ikura tu ivila kindi ɳana tamo ara lâ zo ɳine tamo tâno kulu wa lâ zo muli tona.

⁹ ɳgua ɳinde nde mao kanaɳo, aku ara ɳana tamâta rârâni ma siloɳo ku kalonzi tawana.

¹⁰ Nanayoni kindi tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ sondo ndo pa Maro Kindeni, ina Via Tamwata. I ilo tu iyautenzi tamâta rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo, aku ina uru iveta mine nâ pa kindi tamâta ɳine kalonda tawana i mao. Kindi nenda kalo-tawana keno mine, aku ɳana ɳinde kâ kindi uru tao tininda papa i ku tamakâsa ɳana taveta nenda wurâta ɳine sondo.

¹¹ Noko ma kutula ɳgua ɳinde pwataki panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, aku kupanananzi tu ma soka muli.

¹² Kinzi uru simora noko tu tamâta lâlu, andeta naɳa tiniɳgu pwâka tu kinzi ma ilonzi tu noko nde tamâta kaa nâ. Noko ma kuveta mâsi ara nâ, aku kutula nzâla sondo panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. Kutula nzâla panzi ɳana siporo ɳgua ara kâ, aku kutula nzâla panzi ɳana siveta vetâɳa ara nâ tona. Kutula nzâla panzi ɳana tininzi mwasa ndo panzi tininzi pinde kâ, aku kutula nzâla panzi ɳana kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni kâ tona. Aku kutula nzâla panzi ɳana sipile vetâɳa potomule ndoni kâ.

¹³ Noko ma pwai wurâta sondo ɳana kupono Maro Kindeni ne ɳgua ɳinde ikeno lâ pepa tini panzi tamâta, aku kutula ɳgua ɳinde duvi pwataki panzi wa kupanananzi sondo wa. Kuveta mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia naɳa ma amâ apâɳga amo kuno.

¹⁴ Noko ma kumbariri ɳana kuveta wurâta ɳinde kâ ndimo, ɳana tu Maro Kindeni muɳga walo ilano, itogo wisi-ara ɳana noko ne wurâta ɳinde kâ. Iveta mine lâ zo ɳinde ɳgu nenzi katonâɳa situla Maro Kindeni kawa ɳgua pwataki ɳana noko kâ, ku sio mbaunzi kâki noko kulu situ nzâmbe pano.

¹⁵ Ikura zo rârâni, noko ma pwatona ne wurâta ɳinde sondo. Ambo noko ma kuveta wurâta ɳinde kaika, ande tamâta rârâni ma sisama tu muɳga noko kumo wurâta tamâta ara mwasa, aɳga ɳine kupâɳga wurâta tamâta ara ndo.

¹⁶ Kupakatona sondo ɳana noko tamwata ne vetâɳa wa ɳgua ndia kupanananzi tamâta wa. Ambo noko ma kumandi kaika ndo ɳana kuveta mine, ande noko ma kupavila tamwata, ku ma kuvilanzi tamâta ɳinde uru siloɳo noko ne ɳgua mine nâ.

5

Paulo itu ngua pa Timoti tu ma iveta vetâŋa kie taituni panzi tamâta itogo uru iveta panzi i see mine

¹ Noko ma kumbitanzi tamâne kokoŋa ndimo. Ambo kinzi ma siveta vetâŋa soki tonŋe, ande kuvetanzi sondo ku kuporo ngua mwasa nâ panzi, itogo uru kuveta pa noko tama mine. Aku noko ma kuveta vetâŋa kie taituni panzi tamâne limoa, itogo uru kuveta panzi noko tamwata tai-tua mine.

² Aku noko ma kuveta vetâŋa kie taituni panzi taine kokoŋa itogo uru kuveta pa noko tina mine. Aku kuveta vetâŋa kie taituni panzi taine taipa, itogo uru kuveta panzi noko mwane mine. Noko ma kuveta vetâŋa potomule panzi taine taipa ndimo.

Ea ma ikatonanzi taine mwala mwala

³ Ambo taine mwala tonŋe simbo nâ imo, ande ara, kupanananzi ngu ŋana sivila i ku siveta vetâŋa rârâni sondo nâ papa.

⁴ Andeta kuloŋo ŋga; ambo taine mwala tonŋe natu-timbu simo, ande ara ŋana kinzi ŋinde ma sipanâna sondo ŋana ŋine kâ: nenzi wurâta ŋalae lâ Maro Kindeni nao nde ŋana sikatona warakanzi seenzi sondo munŋa lâ ŋga. Lâ nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde, ande kinzi ma sikatu tinanzi tamanzi wa timbunzi nenzi wurâta kulu panzi, ŋana tu munŋa kokoŋa ŋinde sikatona kinzi mine. Aku nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde ma itula pwataki tu nenzi kalo-tawana nde mao. Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo ŋana vetâŋa mine kâ.

⁵ Ambo taine mwala tonŋe simbo nâ imo, ande ara ŋana ma sikatona taine ŋinde sondo, ŋana tu i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, aku uru io tini ŋana Maro Kindeni tu ma ikea ŋana i kâ. Aku ikura zo rârâni, lâ kari wa mbo wa, i uru ino pa Maro Kindeni ŋana isuka i kâ.

⁶ Andeta kuloŋo ŋga; ambo taine mwala tonŋe ilo ŋalae ŋana tâno ŋine ne vetâŋa kâ, kala itambira ne mbaliŋa ku indeka potomule, ande ŋinde itogo i ne kalo-tawana imâte lâ.

⁷ Aku noko ma kupanananzi ngu tona ŋana sipaveta kuku nanenŋu ngua ŋine, ŋana ma simo sondo nâ. Ambo kinzi ma simo sondo mine, ande tamâta tonŋe ma ikura ŋana iporo ngua soki ŋananzi, ande tia.

⁸ Noko kalo ŋgere sondo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonŋe ikatonanzi i tamwata see wa i see katiŋe wa sondo tia, ande ne mâsi ŋinde itula i kilala pwataki tu i ipu muli pa ne kalo-tawana marumbu lâ. Opopo, kinzi tinikoa ŋandai uru siveta vetâŋa soki mine pa seenzi ŋga!

⁹ Noko ma kungere taine mwala mwala rârâni ŋanzi lâ pepa tini ŋana ngu ma sikatonanzi kâ, mine ndimo. Kungere taine mwala ŋine nâ ŋa lâ pepa tini: ipole mbwera tamâta ŋato (60) lâ; i munŋa imo kuku kaiwa tamâne simbo nâ;

¹⁰ i munŋa ikatonanzi natu sondo; i uru isuanzi tamâta lombo soka lawea pinde simâ; i uru ikai kuleŋa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋana ipua kenzi kâ; i uru ivilanzi tini pinde ŋana nenzi malia kâ; aku i uru ilo ndo ŋana iveta vetâŋa ara pinde tona. Ambo tamâta uru situla taine koŋa tonŋe parina tu i nde taine ŋana iveta vetâŋa ara mine kâ, ande ara, noko ma kungere taine ŋinde ŋa lâ pepa tini ŋana ngu ma sikatona kâ.

11 Andeta noko ma kunggere kinzi taine taipa simo mwala njinde njanzi lâ pepa njinde tini ndimo. Nana tu muli kinzi ma ilonzi kâki njana sikâe kilo, aku ma sipu mulinzi pa Yesu Kirisi.

12 Mine nde muli Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi, njana tu sitoto nenzi njgua pânja utu lâ. *

13 Andeta njinde nâ tia; kinzi taine taipa simo mwala njinde uru sikai wulitia tona, aku soka potomule silâ pa luma pinde. Andeta kinzi uru sikai wulitia nâ tia; kinzi ilonzi koŋa njana situ tamâta njguananzi tona, aku sipete silâ wa simâ wa, siporo njgua nao-muli wa njgua ara tia wa.

14 Mine kala naŋa ilonju tu taine taipa simo mwala njinde ma sipakâe kilo, aku ma sikainzi nenzi vâsa ku sikatona warakanzi nenzi luma. Ambo siveta mine, ande ara, kazâŋa tamâta tonje ma ikura njana imora nenzi vetâŋa soki tonje ku iporo njgua potomule njana kinda kalo-tawana tamâta kâ, ande ma tia.

15 Noko kusama tu taine taipa pinde kaiwanzi simâte lâ, aku sipile nenzi kalo-tawana ku sipono muli pa Šadana.

16 Ambo taine mwala tonje tina tâku tai tâku nitâpi tâ nde kalo-tawana taine, aku taine njinde uru imo kuku, ande ara njana kalo-tawana taine njinde ma ikatona taine mwala njinde. Ambo iveta mine, ande ma kalo-tawana tamâta ngu nenzi malia njana sikatona taine mwala njinde kâ, ande ma tia. Njineŋga ngu ma ikura tu ikatonanzi taine mwala mwala njinde simo simbonzi nâ.

Kinda ma kulu talanzi katonâŋa ea uru siveta wurâta ara

17 Ara njana kalo-tawana tamâta ngu ma kulu ara silanzi katonâŋa ea uru siveta nenzi wurâta ara nâ. Aku ara njana kulu njinde ma kâki panzi katonâŋa njinde uru situla Maro Kindeni ne njgua ku sipanananzi tamâta njana Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo.

18 Njana tu Maro Kindeni kawa njgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Miki ma kapono bulmakao kawa lâ zo njana ikai wurâta njana ipopo kaniŋa karae piti, mine ndimo”. † Aku njgua pinde kala keno mine tu, “Wurâta tamâta ma ikai ne kulu”.

19 Ambo tamâta taitu nâ iporo njgua tu, “Katonâŋa njinde nde iveta vetâŋa soki”, ande noko ma kalo tawana i ne njgua ndimo. Taitu kuloŋo njga; ambo tamâta rua wa njato siporo njgua mine, ande ara, kuloŋo nenzi njgua sondo.

20 Ambo katonâŋa tonje iveta kiesaka, ande ara njana noko ma kulelea i ku kuveta ne njgua sondo lâ kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni naonzi, njana kinzi pinde ma siruru njana siveta kiesaka mine kâ.

Paulo itu njgua pa Timoti tu ma ipakatona sondo njana i tamwata ne vetâŋa kâ

21 Lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aŋga lâ Yesu Kirisi nao, aŋga lâ kinzi aŋelo naonzi, naŋa aporo njgua kaika pano mine tu noko ma kupaveta kuku njgua tukunja njine. Noko ma kuveta vetâŋa kie taituni panzi tamâta rârâni. Noko ma kuveta vetâŋa tonje panzi tamâta njalanjala wa

* 5:12 12 Nenzi mâsi nde mine; lâ zo ndia taine mwala tonje isâu panzi katonâŋa tu ma singere i ŋa lâ pepa tini njana ngu ma sikatona, ande taine njinde ipa njgua kaika tu ma ikâe kilo tia.
† 5:18 18 Lâ zo njana bulmakao siveta wurâta njinde, ande nenzi katonâŋa tamâta sisâu panzi tu sika kaniŋa pinde. Tia ma putole ipunzi, ku ma siveta wurâta ara tia.

ninambwe wa, anga kuveta vetâna tonje panzi tamâta pinde, mine ndimo.

²² Aku noko ma walele nâ kuo mbau lâ tamâta kulunzi nana itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ipateanzi nana siveta wurâta papa i kâ, mine ndimo. Ambo noko kutu nzâmbe pa tamâta tonje, andeta muli iveta kiesaka, ande ne kiesaka ninde ma imâ iloko lâ noko tini, aku ninde ma ara tia ndo. Kupakatona tamwata sondo, nana ma kumo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

²³ Nana ilonju tu noko ma kupile ne vetâna nana kunu lââ kaa nâ. Ara nana noko ma kunu lââ waini nuña mwata tona, nana tu ninde ma isukano nana pukoña kie-kie ninde uru ikeno pano ku iyaula noko kapwa.

²⁴ Tamâta pinde nenzi kiesaka nde ikeno nia yo, aku nenzi kiesaka ninde nde ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne ngua nia imungga panzi. Anga tamâta pinde nenzi kiesaka nde ikeno paveâna nâ, andeta muli nga nenzi kiesaka ninde ma ipânnga nia yo.

²⁵ Aku mine nâ, tamâta nenzi vetâna ara uru ipânnga nia yo. Ambo tamâta pinde nenzi vetâna ara ipânnga nia yo walele tia, ande vetâna ara ninde ma ikura tu ipavea zo rârâni kâ, ande tia.

6

Paulo ingere ngua panzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta nalanala

¹ Kalo-tawana tamâta pinde uru sikai wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta nalanala. Aku nana aporo ngua ilâ pa kinzi ninde mine tu ara nana ma simenge nana nenzi koipu ku simo kalonzi. Ambo siveta mine, ande nenzi koipu ma sikura tu siporo ngua potomule nana Maro Kindeni wa nenda kalo-tawana wa, ande ma tia.

² Ambo wurâta tamâta kaa nâ tonje ne tamâta nala nde kalo-tawana tamâta, ande wurâta tamâta ninde ma ilo mine tu, “Nine nde ningunambwe nâ; mine nde kalo loko, nana ma avaligi i ne ngua”, mine ndimo. Ara nana i ma ilo keno mine, “Tamâta nine kala aveta wurâta papa nana asuka i kâ, i nde ningunambwe kalo-tawana tamâta; mine kala nana ma tiningu mwasa ndo papa i”. Ambo wurâta tamâta ilo keno mine, ande i ma iveta wurâta ara ndo papa. Noko ma kupanananzi ku kuporo ngua kaika panzi mine.

Vetâna nana ilonda nala pa mbaliña kâ, ande vetâna sakamao rârâni duvi

³ Nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi ne ngua mao nde uru ipanana kindi rârâni sondo nana Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo kâ. Ambo tamâta tonje ipile ngua ninde, aku ipanananzi tamâta nana ngua lajeña pinde,

⁴ ande tamâta ninde ipasuka tamwata tini nâ. I taña kaika nâ, aku isama sâ tonje tia. I ilo nala koña nana ipawa ngua kunzi tamâta kâ. Aku vetâna ninde uru iyaulanzi tamâta ilonzi kalonzi, kala sipadâda wa sipara wa situ tamâta nguananzi wa ilonzi sakamao nananzi tamâta pinde wa

⁵ sipawa ngua nala wa. Kinzi tamâta ninde nde kapa ndo, aku sisama ngua mao tonje tia ndo. Kinzi ilonzi tu nenzi kalo-tawana ma isukanzi tu sipânnga simo mbaliña warakanzi.

⁶ Andeta tia. Mao nâ, ambo kindi tapaveta kuku vetâna ndia Maro Kindeni ilo papa ninde, ande kindi ma ilonda yosi nana mbaliña kâ,

ande tia. Ambo kinda tamo mine, ande ñinde itogo kinda tamo mbaliña warakânda mine.

⁷ Kinda tasama tu lâ zo ñana tinânda sipagugua kinda tapânga tâno kulu, ande kinda tapânga tava tininda kaa nâ. Aku lâ zo ñana tamâte, ande kinda ma takai kelekele tonje iyoka ku kinda, ande tia.

⁸ Mine kala, ambo kâpwa ñga lalava ikeno pa kinda, ande ara, kinda ma tandeka ku taporo tu, “Ñine nde ikurana”.

⁹ Añga tamâta ea ilonzi tu sigona mbaliña rârâ, ande samâña uru ipânga panzi ku ikainzi kaika, itogo nimbu ikai ñgoa mine. Aku ilonzi igagatinzi ñana siveta vetâña soki rârâ. Aku ñinde iveta ilonzi kalonzi ipânga kapa ndo, kala sipayaula warakanzi ku simo sakamao ndo.

¹⁰ Ñana tu vetâña ñana ilonda ñalae pa mbaliña kâ, ande ñinde nde vetâña sakamao rârâni duvi. Muñga tamâta pinde ilonzi ñalae ndo pa mbaliña kâ, aku ilo-kalo ñinde izavarunzi ndo lâ. Mine kala sipile nenzi kalo tawana, aku sisânda malia ñalae tina kulu.

Ara ñana kinda ma tamandi kaika ku takai via mao

¹¹ Añga noko nde Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta. Mine kala ara ñana noko ma kupu muli pa vetâña sakamao kie-kie ñinde, aku tini piti ndo ñana. Kumandi kaika ku kuveta vetâña rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo tu ma taveta. Noko ma kuveta vetâña arara nâ, ikura kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta mao uru siveta mine. Kuo ne kalo-tawana ilâ sondo ndo pa Yesu Kirisi, aku tini mwasa nâ panzi tini pinde. Noko ma pwai wulitia ñana ne wurâta kâ ndimo. Noko ma nao mwasa nâ panzi tamâta.

¹² Kinzi tamâta ñana sipalilu sipopole kâ nde uru sipalilu kaika nâ. Aku mine nâ, ara ñana noko ma kupalilu kaika ñana pwai ne via mao ñana ma kumo ara mine ku kumo nâ. Muñgani, lâ zo ñinde noko kumandi ku kutula ne kalo-tawana pwataki lâ tamâta rârâ naonzi, ande lâ zoni ndaina Maro Kindeni isarâwa pano tu pwai via ñinde.

¹³ Naña aporo ñgua kaika pano lâ Maro Kindeni Via Warika nao, añga lâ Yesu Kirisi nao, ina muñga imandi kaika lâ Pontius Pilata nao ku itula ne kalo-tawana pwataki. Nanenju ñgua nde mine;

¹⁴ Noko ma pwoka tukuña ñine muli. Ambo noko ma kumo sondo mine, ne soki tonje tia, ande tamâta tonje ma ikura ñana iporo ñgua sakamao tonje ñanano, ande tia. Noko ma kumo mine lee, ikura lâ zo muli ñinde nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo.

¹⁵ Yesu Kirisi ma ipânga lâ zo tonje nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea papa keno lâ. Kinda nenda paneña wa ndekâña wa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. I simbo nâ ikai Maro panzi tamâta rârâni lâ tâno ndoni. Imo Koipu Ñalae panzi koipu ñalajala rârâni, aku imo Maro Ñalae panzi maro rârâni.

¹⁶ Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ikura ñana imâte tia. I imo sinâla ñalae ilo, aku tamâta tonje ikura ñana ilâ i tini laiti kâ, ande tia. Tamâta tonje muñga imora i nao, ande tia, aku tamâta tonje ikura ñana imora i nao kâ, ande tia. Ikura zo zo, nenda paneña ilâ papa i simbo nâ. I nde Walo Tamwata, uru imo mine ku imo nâ. Mao.

Paulo ipainzi mbaliña warakanzi tu ma kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni ku sivilanzi tininzi pinde

¹⁷ Noko ma kuporo ñgua kaika panzi tamâta simo mbaliña warakanzi lâ tâno ñine kulu tu kinzi ma sipasuka warakanzi ñanzi kâki ndimo. Aku kupainzi tu ma sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa kelekele uru nao tia walele

nâ, mine ndimo. Kuporo ngua kaika panzi tu ma kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni mao nâ, nana tu i uru kekekele arara kie-kie ilua kinda nana takai ku tandeka kâ.

¹⁸ Noko ma kupainzi tu ma siveta vetâna arara kie-kie nana sivilanzi tininzi pinde kâ. Nenzi vetâna ara ninde nâ nde itogo nenzi mbaliña mao. Ara nana kinzi ma sindeka nana kekekele rârâ silanzi sugorai tamwatanzi.

¹⁹ Ambo kinzi ma siveta vetâna mine, ande ninde itogo sigona mbaliña rârâ nana isuka warakanzi lâ zo muli. Mine kala kinzi ma sikura tu sisaña via mao kaika.

Paulo itu ngua kulu pa Timoti tu ma ikatona ne wurâta sondo

²⁰ Timoti, Maro Kindeni munğa ipatea wurâta ninde pano. Mine nde ara nana noko ma pwatona wurâta ninde sondo. Ambo ngua tonge iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ngua tia, ande kupu muli pa ngua lanenja potomule ninde. Ambo tamâta kapa pinde ma situla ngua lanenja ku siporo tu, "Nine nde ilo-kalo ara", ande noko ma kupu muli papa ngua ninde tona.

²¹ Munğa tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirusi, andeta muli, ninenğa sipile nenzi kalo-tawana ku sipono muli pa ilo-kalo soki ninde.

Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo kumi.

2 TIMOTI

Pepa Paulo iŋgere muli pa Timoti

Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo lâ Rom lawea ŋana ne wurâta ŋana itula pâri ara kâ, aku isama tu i ne zo ŋana imâte kâ nde imâ ipânga laiti lâ (4:6-8). Mine kala iŋgere pepa tonje kilo pa ninambwe Timoti ŋana ipu tini kaika papa. Ipai Timoti tu kinda ma takai malia wa nâna kie-kie ŋana nenda kalo-tawana kâ, aku kiesaka ma ipânga ŋalae lâ tâno kulu; andeta ara ŋana kinda ma tamandi kaika ku kalonda tawana Maro ŋalae. Yesu Kirisi ipole mateŋa marumbu lâ, aku kinda ma tamo ara kuku i lâ samba lawea. Paulo itula vetâŋa ara pinde pa Timoti ŋana ipaveta kuku.

1 Naŋa Paulo, naŋa amo Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta ikura Maro Kindeni tamwata ne pateâŋa mine. Ipatea naŋa tu atula ŋgua ŋana via ŋinde i muŋga ipambwâre tu ma ilanzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi.

2 Timoti, noko kutogo naŋa natuŋgu mao mine. Naŋa aŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa ŋine tini imâ pano. Tamânda Maro Kindeni ŋga nenda Maro Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa kalo-sukâŋa wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pano.

Kinda ma mainda ŋana pâri ara kâ ndimo

3 Kinda timbunda muŋga siveta Maro Kindeni ne wurâtani sondo, kala sipasama tu nenzi soki tonje tia lâ i nao. Aku naŋa kala uru aveta Maro Kindeni ne wurâta lâ vetâŋa kie taituni. Lâ naŋa ilonŋu kalonŋu, naŋa apasama tu nanenŋu soki tonje keno lâ i nao, ande tia. Aku ikura zo rârâni, lâ kari wa mbo wa, lâ zo ŋana akai noŋa kâ, ande naŋa uru kaloŋgu ŋgere ŋana noko kâ, aku kawâŋgu ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni.

4 Naŋa kaloŋgu ŋgere ŋana noko mata sulu ŋinde muŋga indue, aku ilonŋu ŋalae tu amorano kilo. Ambo naŋa ma amorano kilo, ande naŋa ma andeka ndo.

5 Naŋa asama tu noko kalo tawana Yesu Kirisi mao nâ, lâ vetâŋa kie taituni itogo muŋga noko timbu taine Lois aŋga noko tina Yunis kala kalonzi tawana Yesu mine. Mao nâ, noko ne kalo-tawana kala ikeno mine nâ.

6 Naŋa kaloŋgu ŋgere ŋana noko ne kalo-tawana ŋinde kâ, ande kala atu apaŋo noko ne ilo-kalo, ŋana noko ma kuveta walo ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ilano tu ma ipânga ŋalae ndo, itogo tamâta imbana yâa ku iveta mela-mela ŋalae mine. Maro Kindeni walo ŋinde ilano lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ao mbaunŋu kâki lâ noko kulu ku atu nzâmbe pano.

7 ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa ilua kinda lâ, aku ŋinde ŋandai koroani ŋana iveta kinda taruru ŋga. Koroani ŋinde nde ŋana ipu tini kaika pa ilonda kalonda. I ŋana iveta tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde kâ, aku i ŋana igagati ilonda kalonda tu ma tapakatona warakânda nenda vetâŋa sondo.

8 Mine kala noko ma mai ŋana kutula nenda Maro ŋalae ne ŋgua pwataki ndimo. Naŋa amo luma sakamao ilo ŋana nanenŋu kalo-tawana kâ, andeta noko ma mai ŋana naŋa kâ ndimo. Ara ŋana noko ma pwai Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika, aku pwale malia ŋana kutula i ne pâri ara kâ, itogo naŋa uru akale malia mine.

9 Nanayoni, Maro Kindeni iyaute kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo ku ipatea kinda tu tamo i tamwata ne wurâta tamâta. Andeta i ŋandai kalo ŋgere

ņana nenda vetāņa ara pinde ņinenņa ipatea kinda ņga. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ņinde ipulia kelekele rārāni ipāņņa tia yo, ande i ilo pa kinda ikura i tamwata ne pateāņa. Aku io ne wisi-wisi lâ Yesu Kirisi mbau ilo imâ pa kinda, ku iveta kinda tamo i ne tamâta mao nâ.

¹⁰ Muņņa, nenda Yautāņa Tamwata Yesu Kirisi imâ ipāņņa lâ tâno kulu. Aku lâ zo ņinde, Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kinda ku ipāņņa nia yo. Pâri ara ikeno mine: Yesu Kirisi ipu mateņa ne walo ndoni indue lâ, aku itula nzâla pa kinda tamâta rārāni ņana ma takai via mao ņana tamo ara mine ku tamo nâ.

¹¹ Maro Kindeni ilo tu naņa ma aveta wurâta papa i. Mine kala ipatea naņa tu atula pâri ara ņinde, aku ipateana ņana apanananzi tamâta ņana vetāņa rārāni ņinde i ilo papa tona.

¹² Aku ņana nanenņgu wurâta ņinde kâ, ande naņa uru akai malia wa nâna ņine. Andeta naņa ņandai mainņgu ņga. Naņa asama Yesu Kirisi kilala, kala ao nanenņgu kalo-tawana ilâ papa i. Aku naņa asama tu i ikura ņana ikatona kelekele ņinde muņņa io lâ mbauņgu ilo. Aku ņinde ma ikeno sondo lee, ikura lâ zo ņalae ņana Yesu Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo kâ.

¹³ Noko ma kalo ņgere sondo ņana ņgua wa vetāņa mao ņinde muņņa atula pano, aku kuveta vetāņa kie taituni ņana kutula ņgua wa kupanananzi tamâta, itogo naņa aveta mine. Aku noko ma kupaveta kuku kalo-tawana ne mâsi wa tini-mwasa ne mâsi wa, itogo Yesu Kirisi ne tamâta uru siveta mine.

¹⁴ Maro Kindeni io ne pâri ara lâ noko mbalau ilo tu pwatona kâ. ņinde nde kelekele ara ndo, kala noko ma pwatona sondo nâ. Koroani Sapâņa uru imo kinda kalo-tawana tamâta ilonda. Mine nde ara ņana noko ma kusâu pa Koroani Sapâņa ne walo ņinde tu ma ivilano ņana pwatona pâri ara ņinde kâ.

¹⁵ Noko kusama tu kalo-tawana tamâta rārāni lâ Esia tâno nde tininzi piti ņana naņa kâ. Aku Figelus ku Hermogenes rua kala tininzi piti ņanana mine nâ.

¹⁶ Naņa ilonņgu tu Maro ņalae ma kalo sukâņa ņana Onesiforus tavanzi tamâta ņinde simo i ne luma. Muņņa, Onesiforus iveta vetāņa ara ņana ilulu ilonņgu ikura zo zo. Aku imora tu naņa amo luma sakamao ilo, aku imora tu kinzi sipa wâlo kaika lâ tiningu tona. Andeta i mai ņana naņa kâ, ande tia.

¹⁷ I imâ ipāņņa Rom lawea lâ, ņinenņa walele nâ ikai wurâta ņalae ndo ņana iroto ņana naņa kâ. Iroto lee, ņinenņa isânda kulunņgu kilo.

¹⁸ Naņa ilonņgu tu Maro ņalae ne kalo-sukâņa ma ilâ pa Onesiforus, lâ zo muli ņinde Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ņana nenzi vetāņa kâ. Noko kusama tu Onesiforus muņņa iveta vetāņa rârâ kie-kie ņana ivila naņa lâ Efesus lawea tona.

2

Paulo itu ņgua pa Timoti tu i ma imo itogo Yesu Kirisi ne zugu tamâta ara mine

¹ Naņa natunņgu, Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo kunzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi. Mine kala ara ņana noko ma kusâu pa wisi-wisi ņinde tu isukano ņana kumandi kaika ikura zo rārāni.

² Aku ngua rârâni kala noko muŋga kulonjo naŋa atula lâ tamâta rârâ naonzi nŋinde, ande noko ma kutula nguani ndaina panzi tamâta arara pinde, kinzi nŋinde uru sipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne ngua. Nŋineŋga kinzi kala ma sikura ŋana sipanananzi tamâta pinde tona.

³ Noko ma kumo kutogo Yesu Kirisi ne zugu tamâta ara mine, aku pwai malia tava nâna itogo maka uru kakai mine.

⁴ Noko kusama lâ ŋana zugu tamâta nenzi vetâŋa kê. Lâ zo ŋana siveta nenzi wurâta, ande kinzi uru siveta wurâta kie tonje tava, ande tia. Kinzi uru siveta zugu nâ nenzi wurâta sondo, ŋana nenzi koipu ŋana zugu kê ma ilonzi ara ŋananzi.

⁵ Anŋa tamâta ŋana ipagui paguiŋa kê, ande i uru ipagui ikura paguiŋa ne tukuŋa nâ. Ambo i ma iveta mine tia, ande i ma ikura tu ikai kulu ŋana ipole paguiŋa kê, ande tia.

⁶ Anŋa tamâta ea ikai wurâta ŋalae ŋana ipau kâpwa lâ tâno ilo, ande tamâta nŋinde ma ikai kâpwa kanaŋo muŋga lâ ŋga. Aku muli, nŋineŋga tamâta pinde ma sikai kanzi tona.

⁷ Noko ma kalo ngere sondo ŋana nanenŋu ngua nŋine kê. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande Maro Nalae ma iveta noko ne ilo-kalo ipânŋa, ŋana ma kusama ngua nŋine rârâni ne duvi pwataki.

⁸ Ikura zo rârâni, noko ma kalo ngere ŋana timbunda Daviti ne vâsa Yesu Kirisi kê, ina muŋga imâte, nŋineŋga imandi sânda imo via kilo. Naŋa uru atula pâri ara mine nâ panzi tamâta.

⁹ Tamâta pinde situ naŋa nde tamâta sakamao, ŋana tu naŋa uru atula pâri ara nŋinde panzi tamâta. Mine kala kinzi uru sio malia wa nâna kie-kie imâ pana. Andeta nŋinde nâ tia; kinzi sio naŋa lâ luma sakamao ilo, aku sipa kenju lâ wâlo kaika tona, itogo siveta panzi nanzare tamwatanzi mine. Andeta sâ tonje ikura tu ipono nzâla ŋana Maro Kindeni kawa ngua tulâŋa kê, ande tia ndo.

¹⁰ Mine nde naŋa uru apu tini kaika pa warakânŋu ilonŋu kalonŋu, aku akale malia nŋine rârâni. Aveta mine ŋana avilanzi tamâta nŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipateanzi tu simo i tamwata ne ngu. Naŋa ilonŋu tu Yesu Kirisi ma iyautenzi piti lâ kondoma ilo tona, kala ma simo ara ndo kuku Yesu ikura zo rârâni ku simo nâ.

¹¹ Ngua nŋine nde mao nâ, aku ikura ŋana kinda kalonda tawana: ambo kinda tamâte kuku Yesu, ande muli ma takai via mao ku tamo kuku i;

¹² ambo kinda takai nâna wa malia wa, aku tamandi kaika nâ, ande muli ma tamo koipu ŋalanjala kuku i. Ambo kinda tapu mulinda papa i, ande lâ zo muli i kala ma ipu muli pa kinda.

¹³ Ambo kinda tapa ngua tu ma taponi muli papa i, andeta tapile nenda kalo-tawana nŋinde, ande i ma iveta ikura i tamwata ne ngua pâŋa nâ, ŋana tu ikura tu itoto i tamwata kawa ngua nŋinde utu, ande tia ndo.

Paulo itu ngua pa Timoti tu ma imo Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta mao

¹⁴ Ikura zo rârâni, ara ŋana noko ma kupanananzi tamâta ŋana ngua nŋine kê. Tia ma kalonzi kapa ŋana. Aku kuporo ngua kaika panzi lâ Maro Kindeni nao tu ma sipawa ŋana ngua kaa kaa ndimo. Ngua kie mine ikura tu isuka tamâta tonje tia ndo. Ambo tamâta tonje uru itambira taŋa pa ngua kaa mine, ande nŋinde ma iyaula i ne kalo-tawana.

¹⁵ Noko ma pwai wurâta kaika tu kumo Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta mao ŋana kutula i kawa ngua sondo ndo. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine,

ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo ara njana noko ne wurâta kâ, aku noko ma mai lâ i nao, ande tia.

¹⁶ Noko ma kupu muli pa njua potomule kie-kie, aku kupono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo nâ. Njua kie potomule mine uru ionzi tamâta simo malawae ndo njana Maro Kindeni kâ.

¹⁷ Tamâta nenzi njua kie mine nde itogo mbwatakâe sakamao uru ipânnga njalae ndo ku iyaulanzi tamâta. Tamâta rua, Himeneus ku Filetus rua, ande uru siporo njua kie mine.

¹⁸ Kinzi rua nde sipile nzâla njana siporo njua mao kâ. Kinzi rua uru siporo mine: “Mandiņa lâ mateņa nianzi ne zo ande nanayoni ipânnga marumbu lâ, kala zo muli tamâta tonje ma imandi imo via kilo mine, ande ma tia.” Aku nenzi njua njine uru iyaula tamâta pinde nenzi kalotawana.

¹⁹ Andeta Maro Kindeni muņa ingunu ngunu-ngunu tonje panzi tamâta rârâni njinde kalonzi tawana i. Aku ngunu-ngunu njinde nde imandi kaika ndo ku imo nâ. Maro Kindeni muņa ingere njua lâ ngunu-ngunu njinde tini mine tu, “Maro Njalae isama ne tamâta kilalanzi”. Aku ingere njua tukuņa tona mine tu, “Ambo noko tamâta tonje uru kupanea Maro Njalae, ande noko ma kupile kiesaka ne mâsi.”

²⁰ Kondo tini kaņa-kaņa uru ikeno lâ mbaliņa warika ne luma ilo. Pinde muņa siveta lâ mira kulu njalae “gol” wa “silva” wa, anģa pinde siveta lâ kâi wa tâno wa. Pinde nde njana wurâta ara kâ, anģa pinde nde njana wurâta kaa nâ.

²¹ Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje ma ipile vetâņa wa njua potomule njinde, ande i ma ipânnga ilo mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Njineņa i ma imo itogo kondo njinde siveta njana wurâta ara ndo, aku ma imo Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta mao. Aku i ma ikura tu iveta wurâta ara ndia Maro Njalae ipatea papa.

²² Mine kala ikura zo rârâni noko ma kupu muli pa ilo-kalo potomule rârâni uru ipânnga lâ tamâta limoa ilonzi kalonzi. Aku kumandi kaika njana kuveta vetâņa sondo nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Noko ma kuo ne kalotawana ilâ mao papa i, aku tini mwasa ndo panzi tini pinde wa kumo kunzi tava wisi pisi wa. Aku noko ma kuveta vetâņa arara njinde rârâni, ikura Yesu Kirisi ne kalo-tawana tamâta mao uru siveta mine.

²³ Ara njana noko ma kupu muli panzi tamâta uru siporo njua potomule wa njua kapa-kapa njinde. Noko kusama tu njua kaņa mine uru ivetanzi tamâta ilonzi sakamao kala sipawa njua wa sipambita wa.

²⁴ Anģa Maro Njalae ne wurâta tamâta mao nde uru ipawa njua kunzi tini pinde, ande tia ndo. I uru iveta vetâņa kie ara nâ panzi, aku ikura tu ipanananzi njana Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo ara kâ tona. Ambo tamâta pinde taņanzi kaika papa i, ande ipatawa tamwata ne wisi-nâna ndue.

²⁵ Ambo tamâta pinde taņanzi kaika ku silelea i ne njua, ande i uru ikai wurâta mwasa-mwasa nâ njana ipanananzi sondo kâ. Iveta mine njana duvi njine; i ilo njalae tu Maro Kindeni ma ivilanzi njana sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sisama sondo njana njua mao kâ.

²⁶ Sadana muņa ikainzi tamâta mine kaika lâ i ne nimbu ilo, aku ivetanzi tu soka i tamwata nâ ne njua muli. Andeta naņa asama mine; ambo kinzi ma sipanâna sondo njana njua mao kâ, ande nenzi kalo-ngere ma ipânnga ku ma sipile Sadana ne nimbu, kala ma simo ara.

3

Lâ zo laiti ñana tâno ne zo marumbu kê, ande kinzi tamâta ma siveta vetâña sakamao kie-kie

¹ Andeta noko ma kalo ñgere ñana ñine kê: lâ zo laiti ñana tâno ne zo marumbu kê, ande vetâña sakamao ndo ma ipânga.

² Kinzi tamâta ma tinanzi mwasa pa warakanzi nâ, aku ma ilonzi ndo tu sikai mbaliña nâ. Kinzi ma sipasuka warakanzi ñanzi kêki, ku ma siporo lâ warakanzi ilonzi tu, “Naña nâ”. Kinzi ma sipawa ñgua wa siporo ñgua potomule panzi tamâta pinde wa. Kinzi ma sivaligi tinanzi tamanzi nenzi ñgua, ku ma sipile mâsi ñana kawanzi ndaŋge panzi tamâta ñinde muŋga siveta kenzi ara panzi. Kinzi ma sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo ara.

³ Kinzi ma kalonzi sukâña ñananzi tamâta kê, ande tia. Aku lâ zo ñana wisinzi nâna kê, ande kinzi ma ilonzi tu silulu wisi-nâna ñinde, ande tia. Kinzi ma situ tamâta ñguananzi, ku ma sipakatona warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi tia. Kinzi ma sipara wa siyaulanzi tamâta pinde potomule wa. Kinzi ma sikai kazâña pa vetâña ara rârâni.

⁴ Kinzi ma sipa ñgua kunzi tamâta, ñineŋga ma sipu ñgua pâña ñinde ututu. Kinzi ilonzi kalonzi ma ipânga ara tia ndo. Mine kala kinzi ma siveta vetâña soki kie-kie walele nâ. Kinzi ma ilonzi ñana warakanzi tu, “Naña nde tamâta ñalae.” Kinzi ma ilonzi ndo ñana vetâña kie-kie kaa nâ ñana tâno ñine ne ndekâña kê, aku ma ilonzi papa Maro Kindeni, ande tia.

⁵ Kinzi ma siporo lâ kawanzi nâ tu kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, aŋga nenzi vetâña ma itula kilalanzi pwataki tu kinzi sipu mulinzi pa i ne walo. Noko ma kumo malawae ndo ñananzi tamâta mine.

⁶ Kinzi tamâta mine uru siroto nzâla ñana silâ taine pinde nenzi luma ilo, kinzi taine ñinde ilonzi kalonzi ipânga tia. Kinzi ilonzi tu taine ñinde ma sipono muli pa nenzi ñgua. Kinzi taine mine nde uru siveta kiesaka, aku ñinde iveta malia panzi. Aku ilonzi uru igagatinzi ñana siveta vetâña potomule kie-kie tona.

⁷ Kinzi taine mine uru ilonzi ñalae tu sipanâna ñana ñgua kê, andeta sikura tu soka ñgua mao muli, ande tia.

⁸ Nia ndoyo, Janes ku Jambres rua sikai kazâña pa timbunda Mose. Aku mine nâ, lâ zo ñine, kinzi tamâta ñinde sikai kazâña pa ñgua mao, kala uru siveta vetâña potomule ñinde. Kinzi ilonzi kalonzi nde kapa ndo, aku nenzi kalo-tawana nde laŋeja ndo.

⁹ Andeta nenzi vetâña ñinde ikura tu ipânga ñalae tia, ñana tu tamâta rârâni ma simora nenzi vetâña tu kapa, itogo nia ndoyo kinzi tamâta simora Janes ku Jambres rua nenzi vetâña tu kapa mine.

Paulo itu ñgua pa Timoti tu ma ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne ñgua

¹⁰ Andeta noko muŋga kumo ku naña, kala kusama nanenŋu mâsi ñana apanananzi tamâta ñana vetâña rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ñinde. Noko kusama vetâña rârâni naña uru apaveta kuku, aku kusama nanenŋu ilo-kalo rârâni marumbu lâ. Noko kusama mine: naña kalonŋu tawana Maro Kindeni mao nâ; naña uru wisinŋu nâna walele tia; naña tiningu mwasa nâ panzi tamâta; aku naña uru amandi kaika ñana akale malia kê.

¹¹ Noko kusama vetâŋa sakamao rârâni ñinde tamâta pinde muŋga siveta pana. Aku kusama nâna rârâni muŋga akai lâ Antiok lawea wa Aikoniam lawea wa Listra lawea wa. Noko kusama vetâŋa sakamao ndo siveta pa naŋa lâ lawea ñinde. Andeta Maro Ñalae ikai naŋa piti lâ kazâŋa ñinde rârâni ilo, kala amo ara nâ.

¹² Mao nâ, tamâta ea ilonzi tu sipaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi ku siveta vetâŋa ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tamâta ñinde ma sikai malia wa nâna ñana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ.

¹³ Anġa kinzi tamâta sakamao sitavanzi laŋeŋa tamwatanzi ma sikai laŋeŋa panzi tamâta, aku ma sikai laŋeŋa pa warakanzi tona. Mine kala nenzi vetâŋa sakamao ma ipâŋga ñalae.

¹⁴ Anġa noko muŋga kupanâna sondo ñana ñgua mao kâ, aku noko kalo tawana ñgua ñine kaika lâ. Noko kusama ne pananâŋa tamâta kilalanzi pwataki tu kinzi nde tamâta ara ndo. Mine nde noko ma kumandi kaika ñana ñgua mao ñinde kâ ku kumo nâ.

¹⁵ Aku noko kusama tu lâ zo ñinde noko kumo lâlu kiri-mwata yo, ande noko uru kupono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini. Ñgua ñinde ikura zo iveta noko ilo kalo sondo ndo, aku ikura tu igagati noko ne kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. Aku ñana noko ne kalo-tawana ñinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni iyauteno piti lâ kondoma ilo.

¹⁶ Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua rârâni ikeno lâ pepa tini, ande ñinde i tamwata ne Koroani Sapâŋa muŋga itula pwataki. Aku ñgua ñinde rârâni nde ara ndo ñana ipanana kindâ ñana ñgua mao kâ wa, itula nenda kiesaka pwataki wa, iveta ilonda kalonda sondo kilo wa, ipanana kindâ ñana taveta vetâŋa sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao wa.

¹⁷ Mine kala Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ñinde uru iveta i ne wurâta tamâta kindâ tu tamo sondo ndo, aku takura ñana taveta vetâŋa arara rârâni.

4

Paulo itu ñgua pa Timoti tu ma imandi kaika ñana itula Maro Kindeni ne ñgua kâ

¹ Lâ zo muli, Yesu Kirisi ma ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni ñana nenzi vetâŋa kâ. I ma ipare nia mine panzi tamâta simo vianzi, aku ma ipare nia panzi tamâta muŋga simâte tona. Lâ zo ñana Yesu Kirisi ma ipatua panzi tamâta rârâni, ande i ma ikai Koipu Ñalae ku imo nâ. Kala ñine lâ Maro Kindeni nao, anġa lâ Yesu Kirisi nao, naŋa atu ñgua kulu ñine pano:

² Noko ma kumandi kaika ñana kutula i kawa ñgua kâ. Ambo tamâta ma sindeka ñana siloŋo noko ne ñgua tâku sindeka tia tâku, ande kalo loko. Ikura zo rârâni, noko ma kuveta wurâta mine: kuporo ñgua ñana kuveta tamâta ilonzi kalonzi sondo wa, kutula nenzi kiesaka pwataki wa, kupu tini kaika panzi wa. Noko ma nao mwasa nâ panzi, aku kupanananzi sondo ndo ñana vetâŋa rârâni ñinde Maro Kindeni ilo papa.

³ Ñana tu muli ñga, tamâta ma tininzi pwâka ñana siloŋo ñgua sondo kâ. Kinzi ma sindeka ñana siloŋo ñgua laŋeŋa kie-kie, ku ma siroto ñananzi pananâŋa tamâta rârâ tu ma sipanananzi ñana ñgua ndia ilonzi tu siloŋo ñinde.

⁴ Mine kala kinzi ma sipu mulinzi pa ñgua mao, aku ma sipaloŋo pa ñgua usi kie-kie kaa nâ.

⁵ Anḡa noko ma kuveta mine ndimo. Noko ma kupakatona tamwata ilo kalo sondo ikura zo rârâni. Noko ma pwai malia wa nâna wa, aku pwai wurâta ḡana kutula pâri ara panzi tamâta kâ. Noko nde Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta; mine nde ara ḡana noko ma kumo kuveta wurâta ḡinde rârâni.

Paulo ne zo laiti ḡana imâte kâ

⁶ Timoti, noko kuloḡo ḡa: ḡine zo laiti ḡana naḡa ma amâte kâ, aku seenḡu ma irere ndue, itogo waini uru sipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni mine. Nanenḡu zo ḡana apile tâno ḡine kâ nde imâ ipânḡa laiti lâ.

⁷ Naḡa muḡa apalilu apopole kaika ḡana akai via mao kâ, kala ḡine apânḡa lâ kerî. Aku naḡa amo apono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo rârâni.

⁸ Mine kala Maro Kindeni iluku lâ ḡana kulu ilua naḡa kâ, itogo tamâta ḡana sipopole kâ nenzi koa mine. Kulu ḡinde nde mine: Maro ḡalae ma imorana tu naḡa amo ilonḡu mbâra-mbâra. Maro ḡalae uru ilea sondo pa tamâta nenzi vetâḡa, aku lâ zo ḡalae ḡana i ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande nanenḡu kulu ḡinde ma ilua naḡa. Andeta kulu ḡinde ma ilua naḡa simbonḡu nâ, ande tia. I ma kulu ḡinde ilanzi tamâta rârâni uru ilonzi ndo keno pa i ku sio tininzi sindamwa i ḡana itaulo imâ kilo kâ.

Paulo ilo tu Timoti ma imâ walele nâ

⁹ Noko ma pwisi kaika ḡana kumâ walele nâ pana,

¹⁰ ḡana tu Demas nde ipilena ku ilâ lâ. I ilo ḡalae koḡa ḡana tâno ḡine ne kelekele, kala ilâ pa Tesalonaika lawea. Anḡa Kresens nde ilâ pa Galesia tâno lâ, anḡa Titi nde ilâ pa Dalmesia tâno lâ.

¹¹ Luka simbo mai nâ nde imo kuku naḡa yo. Mine nde ara ḡana noko ma pwai Malaka iyoka kuno, aku miki rua kamâ kuku naḡa. Malaka nde tamâta ara ḡana ivila naḡa ḡana wurâta kâ.

¹² Naḡa ao Tikikus ilâ pa Efesus lawea lâ.

¹³ Lâ zo ḡana noko ma kumâ, ande ara ḡana noko ma pwai nanenḡu pasawaḡa luandondo ḡinde muḡa apile keno Kapas ne luma lâ Troas lawea. Aku pwai nanenḡu pepa tona. Noko ma kalo ḡgere sondo, aku kalo kapa ḡana pepa ḡinde ndimo. Naḡa ilonḡu ḡalae pa pepa ḡinde muḡa siveta lâ “lama” karae.

¹⁴ Arisande, ina tamâta ḡana iveta kelekele lâ “aini” kâ, ande muḡa iveta kie soki ndo pa naḡa. Muli ḡa, Maro ḡalae ma nâna ilua i, ku ma ipare nia papa ḡana vetâḡa sakamao ḡinde muḡa iveta pa naḡa.

¹⁵ Ara ḡana noko kala ma kupakatona sondo ḡana tamâta ḡinde. I muḡa ikai kazâḡa ḡalae pa nanenḡu ḡgua.

¹⁶ Muḡa, lâ zo ḡinde naḡa amandi wasaseki lâ ḡgua nia, ande tamâta tonḡe imo kuna ḡana isuka nanenḡu ḡgua kâ, ande tia. Tamâta rârâni nde sipile naḡa marumbu lâ. Taitu naḡa ilonḡu tu Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi soki ḡinde piti lâ tininzi.

¹⁷ Andeta lâ zo ḡinde, Maro ḡalae tamwata imo ku naḡa ku isukana lâ. I walo ilua naḡa, ande kala akura ndo ḡana atula pâri ara kâ. Mine kala tamâta rârâni lâ tinikoa ḡgu nde silonḡo lâ. Aku Maro Kindeni iyaute naḡa piti lâ kazâḡa tamâta mbaunzi ilo.

¹⁸ Aku mine nâ, Maro Njalae ma iyautena piti lâ vetâŋa sakamao rârâni kinzi ilonzi tu siveta pa naŋa, ku ma io naŋa alâ amo samba lawea, lawea ŋinde i uru ikai maro papa. Nenda paneâŋa ilâ pa i ikura zo zo. Mao.

¹⁹ Ara ŋana noko ma kuporo nanenŋu kari ara ilâ panzi Prisila ku Akwila rua, aku ilâ panzi tamâta ŋinde simo Onesiforus ne luma tona mine nâ.

²⁰ Erastus nde imo Korin lawea yo. Anŋa Trofimus nde ikai pukonŋa, kala apile imo Miletus lawea.

²¹ Noko ma pwisi kaika ku kumâ walele nâ. Ambo noko ma kumo soŋgo, ande pisi ne zo ma imâ ipâŋga. Yubulus, anŋa Pudens, anŋa Linus, anŋa Klodia, sitavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni, ande nenzi kari ara imâ pano.

²² Maro Njalae imo kuno, aku i ne wisi-wisi ma imo kuku miki rârâni mine nâ.

TITI

Pepa Paulo injere pa Titi

Titi nde Paulo ninambwe tonje ikai wurâta ñana ikatonanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu rârâni simo Krit sia kulu (1:5). I munja imo kuku Paulo, aku ilâ mbwani rua pa Korin lawea ñana ikai kuleña pa Paulo (2 Korin 7:6-7, 8:6,16-21). Paulo itu ipanana Titi ñana wurâta ñinde iveta pa Maro Kindeni ne ñgu, kala injere ñgua ñine ilâ papa. Itula ñgua rârâ ñananzi tamâta ñinde situ sipânnga katonâña panzi ñgu, ñinennga itula nzâla ara pinde pa Titi ñana ikai poe panzi kalo-tawana tamâta kâ. Ipai tu kinda ma tapakatona sonde ñananzi kalo-tawana tamâta larjeña (1:16).

¹ Naña Paulo, naña amo Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta wa Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta wa. I ipatea naña ku isupwana tu apanonzi tamâta munja ipateanzi ñinde nenzi ilo-kalo, ñana ma kalonzi tawana i. Aku isupwana ñana asukanzi tu ma kalonzi ñgere sonde ñana ñgua mao kâ, ñana ma sipaveta kuku vetâña rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ñinde.

² Naña uru asukanzi tu nenzi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika, ñana kinzi ma sio tininzi ñana Maro Kindeni tu ma via mao ilanzi, ñana simo ara mine ku simo nâ. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ipulia kelekele tonje ipânnga tia yo, ande ipatea tu via ñinde ma ilua kinda. Ande i ñana ilânje kâ, ande tia ndo.

³ Aku i tamwata munja ipatea zo ñana itula ne ilo-kalo pwataki pa kinda tamâta tu ma tasama kâ. I itula ñgua mao nâ, kala ñgua ñinde ipânnga nia yo marumbu lâ. Nenda Yautâña Tamwata Maro Kindeni ipatea naña lâ, kala wurâta ilana ñana atula ne pâri ara panzi tamâta.

⁴ Titi, naña angere ñgua ñine lâ pepa tini imâ pano. Noko kutogo naña natunju mao, ñana tu kinda rua nenda kalo-tawana nde taituni. Kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni kuku nenda Yautâña Tamwata Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pano.

Paulo ipai Titi tu ma ipateanzi tamâta ara pinde ñana sikai katonâña panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu

1 Timoti 3:1-7

⁵ Munja naña apileno kumo Krit sia kulu, ñana noko ma kuveta wurâta pinde sonde. Andeta wurâta ñinde ipânnga ara tia yo. Naña ilonju tu noko ma kupateanzi katonâña lâ lawea rârâni ñana sikatonanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu, ikura munja aporo pano mine.

⁶ Noko ma kupateanzi tamâta ara nâ, nenzi vetâña mine: nenzi soki tonje tia lâ tamâta naonzi; kaiwanzi taine taitu-taitu nâ; natunzi rârâni kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi nâ; aku natunzi rârâni sipu mulinzi pa vetâña potomule wa mâsi ñana tanjanzi kaika panzi tinanzi-tamanzi wa.

⁷ Noko kusama tu kinzi katonâña nenzi tamâta ñalanjala uru siveta wurâta ñana sikai poe sonde pa Maro Njalae ne wurâta kâ. Mine kala noko ma kupateanzi tamâta ara mine nâ ñana simo mbâna-mbâna panzi katonâña kâ: nenzi soki tonje tia lâ tamâta naonzi; kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi tia; kinzi uru wisinzi nâna walele tia; kinzi uru sinu lââ kaika ku sidauda tia; kinzi uru sipunzi tamâta potomule tia; aku kinzi ilonzi ñjalae konja ñana sigona mbaliña kâ, ande tia.

⁸ Aku ara njana kinzi katonânja nenzi tamâta njalanjala ma simo tamâta mine tona: kinzi uru sikatonanzi tamâta lombo sondo nâ lâ nenzi luma; kinzi ilonzi ndo tu siveta vetânja arara rârâni; kinzi sipakatona warakanzi nenzi ilo-kalo sondo; kinzi sipaveta kuku vetânja rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa njinde; aku kinzi sikai poe sondo nâ pa warakanzi.

⁹ Ara njana kinzi ilonzi ma ipaipa kuku njua mao njinde munja sipanâna njana. Ambo kinzi ma simo mine, ande ma sikura njana sipanananzi tamâta ku sipu tini kaika panzi njana njua mao rârâni njinde kâ. Aku ma sikura njana siporo njua kaika panzi tamâta ea tajanzi kaika njana pâri ara kâ, njana taña-kaika tamwatanzi njinde ma simora warakanzi nenzi vetânja soki kilala pwataki.

Tamâta rârâ simo Krit sia kulu uru siyaulanzi tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana

¹⁰ Noko ma kupateanzi katonânja ara nâ, njana tu taña-kaika tamwatanzi rârâ nde simâ sipânga lâ, kala simo Krit kalo-tawana tamâta ngu rârâni njininzi. Kinzi uru siporo njua rârâ kaa nâ, aku uru sikai lajeña panzi tamâta. Kinzi nawalanzi rârâ nde simo lâ Juda ngu, aku Juda tamâta njinde uru sipaveta kuku timbunzi nenzi mâsi kaa kaa.

¹¹ Tamâta njinde uru sipanananzi tamâta njana siveta vetânja potomule pinde, aku njinde nde ara tia ndo. Kinzi ilonzi tu sitapa mbaliña sajenzi tamâta koa tia nâ. Aku lâ nenzi vetânja mine, ande kinzi siyaula tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana, aku siyaulanzi tamâta njinde kaiwanzi-natunzi nenzi kalo-tawana mine nâ. Mine kala noko ma kupono nzalanzi tu ma sikura tu siveta mine kilo tia.

¹² Munja, Krit sia nenzi ilo-kalo tamâta tonje nde iporo mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta rârâni kala simo Krit sia kulu nde lajeña tamwatanzi. Kinzi nde tamâta sakamao ndo, sitogonzi ngoa ngoi mine. Kinzi ilonzi ndo tu sika njalae tina, anja wulitia nde uru ikeno panzi.”

¹³ Ayo, njua njinde nde mao kanaño. Mine kala noko ma kuporo kaika panzi tamâta njinde tu ma sipile nenzi vetânja potomule, ku sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni simbo nâ.

¹⁴ Aku kupainzi tu ma sitambira tajanzi kilo panzi Juda ngu nenzi usi kaa kaa ndimo. Kinzi ilonzi tu sipaveta kuku tamâta pinde nenzi njua tukuña, andeta tamâta njinde sipu mulinzi pa njua mao. Noko ma kupainzi tu ma sipaveta kuku tukuña njinde kilo ndimo.

¹⁵ Ambo tamâta tonje imo tava ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kelekele rârâni nde mbâra-mbâra papa i. Taitu kuloño nga; ambo tamâta tonje ipaveta kuku vetânja soki lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku i njandai kalo-tawana Yesu Kirisi nga, ande kelekele tonje ikeno mbâra-mbâra papa i, ande tia. I ilo kalo ndoni nde ipânga muso ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

¹⁶ Tamâta pinde uru siporo lâ kawanzi mine tu, “Nanja kalonju tawana Maro Kindeni”. Andeta nenzi vetânja njinde itula kilalanzi pwataki tu kinzi simo taña-kaika tamwatanzi, aku sikura njana siveta vetânja ara tonje tia.

2

Ara njana kinzi tamâta konoja ma sipaveta kuku vetânja rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa njinde

¹ Anjga Titi, ara njana noko ma kupanananzi tamâta tu ma sipaveta kuku vetâja mao rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa njinde.

² Noko ma kupanananzi tamâne kokoja tu ma sipakatona warakanzi sondo njana kiesaka kâ. Kupanananzi tu ma kalonzi njgere sondo njana nenzi vetâja rârâni ku sipaveta kuku ilo-kalo ara nâ. Ambo kinzi ma kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni sondo wa tininzi mwasa ndo panzi tininzi pinde wa simandi kaika ku sikale malia, ande njinde ma ara.

³ Aku mine nâ, noko ma kupanananzi taine kokoja tu ma sipaveta kuku vetâja arara rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa njinde. Noko ma kupanananzi mine: “Miki ma kaporo njgua soki panzi tinimi pinde ndimo. Miki ma ilomi njalae koja pa lââ kaika ndimo. Miki ma katula vetâja ara nâ panzi tinimi pinde tu ma siveta.”

⁴ Ambo kinzi taine kokoja ma soka tukuja njinde muli, ande kinzi ma sikura tu sipanananzi taine taipa njana tininzi mwasa ndo panzi kaiwanzi-natunzi.

⁵ Aku ara njana kinzi ma sipanananzi taine taipa njana mâsi njine tona: mâsi njana sipakatona warakanzi sondo njana kiesaka kâ, anjga mâsi njana simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao kâ, anjga mâsi njana sikatona nenzi luma sondo kâ, anjga mâsi njana naonzi mwasa nâ panzi kaiwanzi-natunzi kâ, anjga mâsi njana sipaveta kuku kaiwanzi tamâne nenzi njgua kâ. Ambo kinzi ma siveta vetâja mine, ande tamâta tonje ma ikura tu iporo njgua soki tonje njana Maro Kindeni kawa njgua kâ, ande tia.

Ara njana Titi ma itula vetâja ara panzi tamâta limoa tu sipaveta kuku

⁶ Aku mine nâ, noko ma kupaŋo kinzi tamâta limoa ilonzi kalonzi, njana kinzi kala ma sipakatona warakanzi sondo njana kiesaka kâ tona.

⁷ Aku noko ma kutula nzâla panzi njana vetâja ara rârâni noko tamwata uru kuveta njinde, njana kinzi kala ma sipaveta kuku vetâja mine. Lâ zo ndia noko kupanananzi tamâta, ande noko ma kulanjenzi ku kuporo njgua kapa-kapa panzi ndimo.

⁸ Ikura zo rârâni, ara njana noko ma kalo njgere sondo njana vetâja mao nâ, aku kuporo njgua sondo nâ panzi. Njnenjga soki tonje ma ikeno noko tini lâ tamâta naonzi, ande tia. Aku nenda kazâja tamâta ma sikura tu sisowe njgua soki tonje lâ kinda tininda, ande tia, ande kala ma mainzi njana nenzi ilo-kalo soki-soki njinde kâ.

Ara njana kinzi wurâta tamâta kaa nâ ma sipono muli pa nenzi tamâta njalanjala kawanzi njgua

⁹ Noko ma kupanananzi tamâta njinde uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta njalanjala mine tu, “Miki ma kapono muli pa nemi tamâta njalanjala kawanzi njgua, aku kaveta wurâta kie-kie ara nâ, ikura nemi tamâta njalanjala ilonzi papa mine. Miki ma kaporo njgua soki tonje itaulo panzi ndimo,

¹⁰ aku kapanawe nenzi kelekele ndimo. Ambo miki ma kapono muli pa nemi tamâta njalanjala kawanzi njgua, ande kinzi ma wisinzi ara nâ pami njana nemi vetâja ara njinde kâ.” Ambo kinzi wurâta tamâta kaa nâ ma siveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta ma ilonzi ara njana pâri ara njana nenda Yautâja Tamwata Maro Kindeni kâ.

Kinda ma tapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa njgua, ku tao tininda njana Yesu Kirisi kâ

¹¹ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni itula ne wisi-wisi ipângga nia yo lâ. I ne wisi-wisi ñinde nde ñana iyaute kinda tamâta rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo.

¹² Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ñinde uru ipanana kinda ñana taveta vetâña sondo nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ipanana kinda ñana tapile tâno ne ilo-kalo potomule rârâni tona. Aku wisi-wisi ñinde ipanana kinda tu tapakatona warakânda ilonda kalonda sondo nâ. Mao nâ, kinda tamo lâ tamâta ñgininzi lâ tâno ñine kulu, andeta Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ñinde uru ipanana kinda tu tapaveta kuku vetâña rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ñinde.

¹³ Kinda tamo mine ku tao tininda pa ndekâña ne zo ñalae ñinde. Lâ zo ñalae ñinde, nenda Yautâña Tamwata Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi ma ipatua lâ nia yo tava Maro Kindeni ne walo wa sinâla ñalae wa.

¹⁴ Yesu Kirisi ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte ñana ipalalana kiesaka rârâni ne wâlo kaika piti lâ tininda, aku ñana iveta kinda tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra wa tamo i tamwata ne ñgu wa. Aku ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte ñana igagati ilonda tu ma tandeka ñana taveta vetâña ara kâ tona.

¹⁵ Ikura zo rârâni, noko ma kupanananzi tamâta ñana ñgua ñine kâ. Aku kupu tini kaika panzi ñana sipaveta kuku ñgua ñine tona. Noko ma kundi kaika panzi taña-kaika tamwatanzi tu ma sipalele ñana nenzi ilo-kalo soki kâ. Ambo tamâta pinde ma siveta “a” pa noko ne ñgua, ande noko ma kumege ñana nenzi ñgua ñinde ndimo. Noko ma kumandi kaika ku kumo nâ.

3

Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara pa kinda, ñana kinda ma tapaveta kuku vetâña ara kâ

¹ Noko ma kupanananzi kalo-tawana tamâta tu ma simo lâ nenzi koipu ñalanala kalonzi ku sipono muli pa nenzi ñgua. Ara ñana kinzi ma siluku ñana siveta vetâña ara kâ ikura zo zo.

² Noko ma kupainzi tu ma siporo ñgua soki wa wisi-nâna ne ñgua pa tamâta tonge tia. Ambo kinzi ma sipatawa warakanzi tininzi ku simo mwasa nâ kunzi tamâta rârâni ikura zo zo, ande ñinde ma ara.

³ Noko kusama tu muña kinda kala tapaveta mine nâ kuku ilo-kalo potomule, aku taveta taña-kaika ne vetâña. Lâ zo ñinde, Sadana ilaño kinda, kala ñandai tapaveta kuku vetâña ñinde Maro Kindeni ilo papa ñga. Lâ zo ñinde, tâno ñine ne ndekâña kaa kaa tava ilo-kalo potomule nde ipângga itogo kinda nenda koipu mine. Aku kinda tapaveta kuku wisi-nâna ne vetâña, ku tapadâda ñananzi tininda pinde tona. Lâ zo ñinde, tamâta pinde sikai nânâo pa kinda, aku kinda taitu-taitu kala takai kazâña panzi tininda pinde mine nâ.

⁴ Andeta nenda Yautâña Tamwata Maro Kindeni itula ne kalo-sukâña wa ne tini-mwasa pwataki pa kinda lâ. Aku lâ zo ñinde,

⁵ Maro Kindeni iyaute kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo. Andeta nenda vetâña ara tonge igagati i ñana iveta mine kâ, ande tia. Iyaute kinda piti ñana i tamwata ne kalo-sukâña nâ. Mao nâ, Koroani Sapâña ilili kinda lâ, kala Maro Kindeni iyaute kinda piti ku tapângga tatogo lâlu wasaseki mine, aku takai via wasaseki tona.

⁶ Maro Kindeni io ne Koroani Sapânga ilâ pa nenda Yautânga Tamwata Yesu Kirisi, aku Yesu kala io Koroani Sapânga ndainani nâ imâ njalae pa kinda mine nâ,

⁷ njana kinda ma takura tu tao tininda pa zo muli njinde njana ma tamo viânda mine ku tamo nâ. Mao nâ, Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi iveta kinda tapângga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, kala ma tamo mine.

⁸ Nguva kala munnga nâ aporo njine nde mao nâ.

Nanja ilongu tu noko ma kutula nguva njine pwataki panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, njana ma sipaveta sondo kuku vetânga ara. Ambo kinzi ma siveta mine, ande nenzi vetânga ara njinde ma ivilanzi tamâta rârâni, aku njinde ma ara ndo.

⁹ Andeta noko ma kutambira tanga pa tamâta nenzi nguva kapa-kapa ndimo. Kinzi ilonzi ndo keno njana siporo sipawa nguva kaa kaa njana timbunzi nanzi wa Mose ne nguva tukuja duvi wa. Andeta kinda tasama tu nguva kaa-kaa mine ikura njana ivila kinda, ande tia.

¹⁰ Ambo tamâta tonje ma ilo tu izavarunzi kalo-tawana tamâta nguwpawataki, ande noko ma kuporo nguva kaika papa, njana i ne ilo-kalo ma ipângga ara kâ. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine mbwani rua, andeta ipono muli pa noko ne nguva tia, ande noko ma tini piti ndo njana i kâ.

¹¹ Noko kusama tu tamâta mine nde ilanja ipole nzâla ara marumbu lâ, kala ipângga itogo kiesaka tamwata mine. Aku i ne kiesaka njinde itula pwataki tu i tamwata ne ilo-kalo nde sakamao ndo.

Paulo ilo tu Titi ma imâ ikalele i

¹² Mwannga njana naja ma asupwa Artemas tâku Tikikus tâ imâ pano. Lâ zo njinde, naja ilongu tu noko ma kupatogo kaika njana kumâ pa naja lâ Nikopolis lawea. Nanja ilongu tu ma amo lawea njinde lâ pisi njalae ne zo.

¹³ Noko ma pwatonanzi Apolos ku Senas rua sondo. Senas nde ilo-kalo tamâta njana nguva tukuja kâ. Ambo noko ma kusuka kinzi rua sondo, njinennga lâ zo njana soka nzâla kâ, ande kinzi ma siroto njana sâ tonje tia.

¹⁴ Ara njana ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ma sipanâna sondo njana siveta vetânga ara kâ. Ambo kinzi ma siveta mine, ande ma sikura tu sisukanzi tininzi pinde njana kelekele pinde kâ. Ambo kinzi ma tininzi pwâka njana sisukanzi tininzi pinde, ande njinde ma ara tia.

¹⁵ Kalo-tawana tamâta pinde uru simo kuku naja, aku kinzi njinde rârâni kawanzi kari ara pano. Nanja ilongu tu noko ma pwai maka kawama ku kuporo kari ara mine nâ panzi tamâta njinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi kala tininzi mwasa pa maka.

Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo ku miki rârâni.

PILEMON

Pepa Paulo iŋgere pa Pilemon

Pilemon nde kalo-tawana tamâta tonje imo Kolosi lawea. Munja, tamâta tonje, i ŋa tu Onesimus, imo Pilemon ne wurâta tamâta kaa nâ, andeta Onesimus ipanawe Pilemon ne mbumbu pinde ku ikâwa ilâ pa Rom lawea. Ninenja ilonjo Paulo itula pâri ara ŋana Yesu Kirisi kâ, ku ipalele ilo kalo ipânga kalo-tawana tamâta. Kala ŋine Paulo io Onesimus itaulo pa ne tamâta ŋalae Pilemon kilo. Paulo ilo tu Pilemon ma ikai Onesimus taulo itogo ninambwe mao mine, kala iŋgere ŋgua ŋine papa ipai tu Onesimus ipânga tamâta ara ndo.

¹ Naŋa Paulo, naŋani amo luma sakamao ilo ŋana nanenju wurâta uru aveta pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. Naŋa amo taitu kuku ninda-nambwe Timoti, kala maka rua kaŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa ŋine tini imâ pa noko, Pilemon. Maka nima-nambwe ara kala noko, aku nenda wurâta taitu.

² Aku maka rua kaŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa ŋine tini imâ pa kalo-tawana taine ara Apia tona, aku imâ pa Arkipus mine nâ, ina uru imandi kaika ŋana iveta wurâta pa Maro Kindeni kâ, itogo kinda mine. Aku nema ŋgua ŋine imâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta uru sipasau lâ noko ne luma tona.

³ Tamânda Maro Kindeni kuku nenda Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

Paulo indeka ŋana Pilemon ne vetâja ara kâ

⁴ Naŋa uru akai noŋa pa nanenju Maro Kindeni ikura zo zo, aku lâ nanenju noŋa ŋinde rârâni naŋa kalonju ŋgere ŋanano ku kawângu ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni kâ,

⁵ ŋana tu kinzi tamâta uru situ noko parina tu noko kalo tawana Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi sondo, aku uru tini mwasa ndo panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni tava.

⁶ Noko wa maka wa uru tao ilonda lâ taitu ku kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi nâ. Mao nâ, kinda tapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, aku naŋa ano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta nenda ilo-kalo ipânga ara ndo, ŋana ma tasama sondo ŋana vetâja ara rârâni Maro Kindeni uru iveta pa kinda.

⁷ Ninggu-nambwe, naŋa asama tu noko uru tini mwasa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni, aku noko ne vetâja ŋinde uru ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi. Mine kala naŋa ilonju ndeka ŋalae ŋinde, aku wisingu ara nâ.

Ara ŋana Pilemon ma ikai Onesimus taulo imâ itogo ninambwe mine

⁸ Kinda rua kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi, kala naŋa amo noko ninambwe sondo. Mine kala, ambo naŋa ilonju tu aporo ŋgua kaika pano tu ma kuveta vetâja ara tonje, ande naŋa akura tu aporo ŋgua mine.

⁹ Andeta naŋa ilonju tu aporo ŋgua kaika mine pano, ande tia. Kinda rua uru tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde, kala ilonju tu aporo ŋgua mwasa nâ pano tu kulojo. Naŋa Paulo, naŋa ŋga koŋa lâ, andeta kala ŋine amo luma sakamao ilo ŋana wurâta ŋine uru aveta pa Yesu Kirisi kâ.

¹⁰ Nanjani ano pano tu ma kuveta kie ara papa naŋa natunġu Onesimus. I munġa ikalele naŋa lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku naŋa avila i ŋana ne kalo-tawana kâ, kala aporo tu i imo itogo naŋa natunġu mao mine.

¹¹ I munġa iveta wurâta pa noko, ambo taitu iveta wurâta ara tia. Andeta lâ zo ŋine, ande ikura tu ikai kuleŋa ara pa noko wa naŋa wa.

¹² Kala ŋine naŋa ao i itaulo imâ pano. Naŋa ilonġu ndo ikeno pa i.

¹³ Naŋa ilonġu tu asilikana i imo kuku naŋa nâ, ŋana i ma ikura tu ikai noko tamwata nia ŋana ivila naŋa kâ, lâ zo ŋine amo luma sakamao ilo ŋana nanenġu wurâta ŋana atula pâri ara kâ.

¹⁴ Andeta naŋa ilonġu tu noko ma kusâu papa ŋgua ŋine munġa lâ ŋga. Mine kala naŋa ma asilikana i, ande tia. Naŋa tiniġu pwâka tu aporo pano ŋana kuveta vetâŋa tonġe kâ; naŋa ilonġu tu ambo noko kutu kuveta vetâŋa ara ŋana kuvila naŋa kâ, ande ara ŋana noko ma kuveta mine lâ noko tamwata nâ ne tini-mwasa.

¹⁵ Mao nâ, Onesimus munġa imo malawae ŋanano ikura lâ zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. Andeta naŋa ilonġu patea tu vetâŋa ŋine ipâŋga ŋana duvi mine; ŋine ikai nzâla piti papa i ŋana muli ma imo ku noko kilo, ku ma ikai wurâta pano ikura zo rârâni.

¹⁶ Aku lâ zo muli ŋinde, ande noko ma kumora i tu imo wurâta tamâta nâ, mine ndimo. Mao nâ, i ma imo noko ne wurâta tamâta ŋana ikai kuleŋa pano kilo; andeta naŋa ilonġu tu noko ma kumora i tu imo noko ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tona, aku ilonġu tu noko ma tini mwasa ndo papa i. Naŋa warakânġu uru amora i togo ninġu-nambwe mine, aku tiniġu mwasa nâ papa. Andeta naŋa ilonġu tu noko tamwata ma tini mwasa ndo papa i, ŋana tu ikai kuleŋa pano, aku i ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Njalae, itogo noko ne kalo-tawana mine.

¹⁷ Mine kala, ambo noko kumora naŋa togo noko ne wurâta taitu ŋana Yesu Kirisi kâ, ande ara, noko ma kuveta vetâŋa kie taituni pa Onesimus, itogo uru kuveta pa naŋa mine.

¹⁸ Ambo i munġa iveta kie soki pinde pano tâ, kala noko ne mbuku keno papa i, ande ara, pwai noko ne mbuku piti lâ i tini, aku kuo lâ naŋa warakânġu tiniġu.

¹⁹ Naŋa Paulo anġere ŋgua ŋine lâ warakânġu mbaunġu, aku naŋa warakânġu ma akatu mbuku ŋine pano. Naŋa akura tu aporo pano tu, “Nanenġu mbuku keno pano”, ŋana tu naŋa munġa atula pâri ara pano, kala noko pwai via mao lâ Yesu Kirisi mbalau. Andeta naŋa ilonġu tu aporo ŋgua mine pano, ande tia.

²⁰ Ninġu-nambwe, kulonġo ŋga; naŋa ilonġu tu noko ma kuveta kie ara mine pa naŋa. Kinda kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi, aku ŋana ŋine kâ kinda tamo nambwe nambwe. Mine kala, ambo noko ma kuveta vetâŋa ŋine, ande naŋa ma ilonġu ara ndo.

²¹ Naŋa ao pepa ŋine imâ pano, aku asama tu noko ma kuveta ikura nanenġu ŋgua ŋine. Aku asama tu vetâŋa ndia noko ma kuveta pa Onesimus ŋinde, ande ma ipole vetâŋa kala ano pano tu kuveta papa ŋine.

²² Aku ŋine naŋa atu aporo nanenġu ŋgua tonġe kilo pano. Naŋa ao tiniġu ŋana Maro Kindenî tu ma ipalonġo pa nemi noŋa ku ma ivilana ŋana ataulo amâ pami kilo. Mine nde ara ŋana noko ma kuveta ne luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki tonġe sondo papa naŋa tu ma akeno ilo.

Paulo nuwala nenzi wurâta taitu kawanzi kari ara pa Pilemon

²³ Epafraſas kawa kari ara pano. Inani kala imo luma sakamao ilo kuku naſa, űana wurâta maka kaveta pa Yesu Kirisi kâ.

²⁴ Anġa Malaka, anġa Ariſtarkuſ, anġa Demaſ, anġa Luka, kinzi kala kawanzi kari ara pano. Kinda nenda wurâta taitu kala kinzini.

²⁵ Maro űalae Yesu Kirisi ne wiſi-wiſi imo kumi.

HIBRU

Pepa ilâ panzi Hibru (Juda) kalo-tawana tamâta

Tamâta tonje iggere ngua njine ilâ panzi Juda tamâta njinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, andeta kinda tasama tamâta njinde na tia. Isama tu kinzi Juda tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana nde kaika tia, kala itu ipu tini kaika panzi. Itu itula panzi tu zo njana sipono muli pa timbunzi nenzi tukuja wa vetânga wa nde marumbu lâ, aku itu kinzi ma sisama tu Yesu Kirisi nde irerege kuku Maro Kindeni tamwata, kala imo Mose wa kinzi ajelele wa kinzi patarawânga tamâta kulunzi. Yesu ne kaika nde njalae njinde, kala kinda ma kalonda tawana i simbo nâ. Ambo kinda takai nâna njana nenda kalo-tawana kâ, ande ara njana ma tamandi kaika nâ.

Maro Kindeni Natu itula ngua pa kinda

¹ Munyani lâ, ikura zo rârâ, ande Maro Kindeni io ngua lâ kinzi nguatulânga tamâta kawanzi, kala situla i kawa ngua njinde pwataki tava mâsi kie-kie panzi kinda timbunda wukale.

² Andeta lâ zo njine, tâno ne zo laiti njana marumbu kâ, ande Maro Kindeni itula i kawa ngua pwataki pa kinda lâ i tamwata Natu kawa. Maro Kindeni ipatea tu Natu njinde ma muli ikai maro pa kelekele ndoni. Aku nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni wurâta ilua Natu njana ipulianzi kelekele ndoni sipânnga lâ.

³ I Natu njinde itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki lâ, aku njinde ipane nia ndoni, itogo sinâla mine. Aku Maro Kindeni tamwata kilala nde ikeno lâ Natu njinde tini. I kawa ngua nde kaika ndo, aku ngua njinde uru iveta kelekele rârâni simo sonde ku simo nâ. I tamwata iveta nzâla panzi tamâta njana Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti ku ivetanzi sipânnga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra. Iveta vetânga njinde marumbu lâ, njinennga isanjona pa Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata tini pa wia kâ lâ samba ilo.

Maro Kindeni Natu na ipânnga njalae, ipole kinzi ajelele njanzi

⁴ Mine kala Maro Kindeni njoa ilua Natu lâ, aku njoa njinde nde ara pâta kanaŋo, ipole ajelele rârâni njanzi. Aku mine nâ, i io Natu ipânnga mbâna-mbâna panzi ajelele rârâni, kala simo i kalo.

⁵ Mine nde nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipai Natu mine tu,
 “Noko nde naja natungu. Kala njine naja amo noko tama”.

Aku i kala iporo ngua tonje kilo mine tu,
 “Naja ma amo i tama, aku i ma imo naja natungu”.

Andeta Maro Kindeni iporo ngua kaŋa mine papa ajelele tonje, ande tia ndo.

⁶ Aku mine nâ, lâ zo njana Maro Kindeni io i Natu nzâla-kulu ipânnga tamâta lâ tâno kulu, ande ipainzi ne ajelele mine tu,

“Miki rârâni ma kapare tukumi kapanea i nâ”.

⁷ Maro Kindeni iporo ngua kaŋa tonje njananzi ajelele mine tu,

“Maro Kindeni isupwanzi ne ajelele sitogo lawea mine silâ sikai kulenja papa i. Ivetanzi ne wurâta tamâta sipânnga sitogo mbamba ne loloa mine.”

⁸ Taitu iporo ngua kaŋa tonje pa i Natu mine tu,

“ ‘Maro Njalae, noko ma pwai koipu njalae, ma kumo mine ku kumo nâ. Noko uru pwai poe sondo ndo panzi ne tamâta.

⁹ Noko tini mwasa pa vetâña sondo nâ, anja vetâña sakamao nde noko ilo papa tia ndo. Mine kala noko tamwata ne Maro Kindeni ipateano tu pwai koipu, aku i njoa njalae ilano. Koipu tonje nja ipole noko nja, ande tia ndo. Kinzi sivala samimi kuwae ara ndo lâ noko tini, kala kundeka pâta lâ.”

¹⁰ Aku Maro Kindeni kala iporo njua tonje kilo pa i Natu mine tu,
 “ ‘Maro Njalae, nia ndoyo noko tamwata kupulia tâno njine kala ikeno kaika lâ, aku noko tamwata mbau kupulia samba tava kelekele rârâni simo âta njinde tona.

¹¹ Samba tava tâno njinde ma muli naonzi tia lâ, itogo lalava sinja ipânja râge-râge kala sitambira mine. Anja noko nde ma kumo mine ku kumo nâ.

¹² Noko ma kuo samba tava tâno pa nia njane, itogo tamâta iviviki ne moe sinja mine. Noko ma pwai samba ku tâno rua piti, itogo tamâta isawa ne pasawana

‘sinja piti lâ tini mine. Taitu noko tamwata uru kupalele, ande tia, aku noko ne mbwera ma marumbu, ande tia.”

¹³ Munjani, Maro Kindeni ipai i Natu mine tu,
 “Noko kusanjona nja pa mbaungu wia kâ lee, ikura lâ zo njinde naja ma aonzi noko ne kazâña tamâta simo noko kalo.”

Andeta i iporo njua kaja mine papa anjelo tonje tia.

¹⁴ Anja kinzi anjelo nde simo mana, a? Kinzi anjelo nde koroani nâ, aku uru sikai kuleña pa Maro Kindeni. I uru isupwanzi silâ njana sivilanzi kalotawana tamâta kâ, kinzi njinde ipatea lâ tu ma iyautenzi piti lâ kondoma ilo.

2

Maro Kindeni ne vetâña njana iyaute kinda piti kâ ande vetâña njalae tina

¹ Mine nde ara njana kinda ma taponi muli sondo ndo pa njua mao munja talonjo njinde. Tia ma kinda tambariri njana toka njua njinde muli, itogo wânja isakoko ku nao tia lâ.

² Munjani, Maro Kindeni io i ne njua tukuña lâ kinzi anjelo kawanzi nâ, njana ma siporo situla panzi kinda timbunda wukale. Njua tukuña njinde nde njua mao kanojo, aku lâ zo munjâña njinde Maro Kindeni ipare nia pa tamâta ea taja kaika kala ipu muli pa tukuña njinde. I ne pareña-nia njinde nde sondo ndo.

³⁻⁴ Andeta kalonjo nja; Maro Njalae Yesu tamwata itula njua pwataki tu i ma iyaute kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo. Aku i kawa njua njinde nde kelekele njalae tina, ipole njua tukuña ndo lâ. I tamwata itula njua njinde panzi tamâta pinde, aku kinzi kala siporo situla pa kinda tu njua njinde nde mao kanojo. Andeta njinde nâ tia; Maro Kindeni tamwata kala itula pwataki tu njua njinde nde mao kanojo. Mao nâ, iveta mâsi kaika kiekie, aku iwae Koroani Sapâña ne walo panzi tamâta itogo wisi-ara mine, ikura i tamwata ne pateâña. Aku i ne vetâña njinde itula pwataki tu pâri ara nde mao kanojo. Mine kala miki kalomi ngere sondo nja. Mao nâ, munja Maro Kindeni ipare nia panzi tamâta ea sipu mulinzi pa i ne njua tukuña. Anja lâ zo njine, ambo kinda ma tapu mulinda pa i ne njua njana ma iyaute kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo, ande kinda ma takura

tu takâwa tanjenje njana i ne parenja-nia kâ mâsi mana, a? Kinda ma takura tia ndo.

Yesu nde kinda nenda Yautânga Tamwata

⁵ Kala njine nanja ma angere ngua pinde njana tâno wasaseki njinde Maro Kindeni ma ipulia ipângga lâ zo muli kâ. Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni njandai ipatea tu kinzi anjelo ma sikai poe pa tâno njinde nja.

⁶ Andeta munjani tamâta tonje iporo ngua pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Maka tamâta nde sâ kala noko uru ilo njanama. Maka nde kelekele kaa nâ; mine nde mana mana nja noko uru pwatonama, a?”

⁷ Andeta noko munjani kuo maka kamo kelekele rârâni kulunzi, kala maka kamo noko simbo nâ kalo. Noko kuveta maka kakai koipu, aku kusuka njama kâki lâ.

⁸ Noko kuonzi kelekele rârâni simo maka tamâta kaloma marumbu lâ.”

Ngua njinde itula pwataki tu kinzi tamâta ma sikai poe pa kelekele ndoni. Maro Kindeni io kelekele rârâni simo tamâta kalonzi. Taitu lâ zo njine kinda tasama tu tamâta njandai sikai poe mine pa kelekele rârâni nja.

⁹ Taitu ara njana kinda ma kalonda ngere njana Yesu kâ, ina imo kinzi anjelo kalonzi ikura zo mbuku taitu nâ. Maro Kindeni, i wisi-wisi warika, ande ipatea tu Yesu ma ikai kinda tamâta rârâni niânda, ku ma imâte. Mine kala Yesu ikai nâna njalae tina lee njinenja imâte lâ. Njana njinde kâ Maro Kindeni isuka Yesu kâki, aku io njoa njalae lâ i tini marumbu lâ.

¹⁰ Maro Kindeni nde kelekele rârâni warika, aku uru ikea njana kelekele rârâni kâ. I ilo tu ma ikainzi i natu rârâ silâ simo samba ilo, njana ma simo ara kâ. Aku ilo patea tu Yesu ma ikai samba ne nzâla piti panzi tamâta, ku ma ikai nâna njalae tina njana iyautenzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo. Aku Yesu ne nâna njinde isuka i njana iveta Maro Kindeni ne pateanja ipângga kanaanjo.

¹¹ Yesu uru ivetanzi tamâta sipângga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Maro Kindeni nde Yesu tama, aku imo tamâta njinde tamanzi mine nâ. Mine kala Yesu njandai mai njana ipatu tamâta njinde njanzi tu “nanja taiŋgu-tuânŋgu kinzi”.

¹² Yesu ipai Maro Kindeni mine tu,

“Nanja ma atula ngua pwataki panzi ninŋu-nambwe njana mâsi njalanjala noko munja kuveta njinde. Lâ zo njana kinzi sipasau tu siwânŋgi pano, ande nanja ma alâ amo kunzi apaneanano mine nâ.”

¹³ Aku iporo kilo mine tu,

“Nanja ma apauwo warakânŋu lâ Maro Kindeni mbau ilo”.

Aku iporo ngua tonje kilo mine tu,

“Kamora nja, nanja amo naji kunzi tamâta njine Maro Kindeni munja ipateanzi pana. Kinzi simo i natu wukale.”

Yesu ipângga tamâta njana ma ivila kinda kâ

¹⁴ Yesu iporo ngua kie mine njananzi Maro Kindeni natu wukale, aku kinzi nde tamâta nâ. Njana duvi njinde kâ Yesu tamwata ipângga tamâta mao, itogo kinzi mine. Yesu ipângga tamâta mao; mine kala lâ i ne zo njana imâte kâ, ande iyaula Sadana ndo, inani mateja warika.

¹⁵ Kinzi tamâta uru siruru njana mateja kâ, aku ikura zo rârâni simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu, ande rurunja njinde ipanzi kaika, itogo nimbu mine. Andeta Yesu imâte njana ipalalana nimbu njinde piti lâ tininzi.

¹⁶ Kinda tasama tu ngua njine nde mao kanaŋo: Yesu imâ njana ivilanzi Abraham ne vâsa wukale. I njandai imâ njana ivilanzi anjelo nja.

¹⁷ Mine kala Maro Kindeni ipatea tu Yesu ma ipânga itogo tamâta mao mine, njana i ma ikura tu iveta patarawânga tamâta njalae ne wurâta papa Maro Kindeni kâ. I kalo sukânga ndo panzi tamâta, aku iveta patarawânga tamâta njalae ne wurâta râràni ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateânga mine. Mao nâ, Yesu ipânga tamâta njana i ma ikura tu ikai nzâla piti panzi tamâta, njana Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi.

¹⁸ Muŋga, lâ zo njinde Yesu imo tâno kulu, ande samânga kie-kie imâ ipânga papa, aku i tamwata ikai nâna njana ipole samânga njinde kâ. Mine kala lâ zo ndia samânga kie-kie ma imâ ipânga panzi tamâta, ande i ikura ndo njana ivilanzi.

3

Yesu nja nde njalae, ipole Mose nja

¹ Niŋgu-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta wukale, muŋgani Maro Kindeni ipatea kinda ku isarâwa pa kinda tu talâ papa i. Mine nde ara njana miki ma kalomi njgere sondo njana Yesu kâ. Maro Kindeni isupwa i tu ma itula i kawa ngua pwataki, aku njana ma imo patarawânga tamâta njalae tona. Kinda uru tatula Yesu parina pwataki mine.

² Nanayoni Mose iveta wurâta sondo pa Maro Kindeni ne ngu, kinzi njinde simo sitogo i ne luma mine. Aku Yesu kala ipono muli sondo pa Maro Kindeni mine nâ, inani muŋga ipatea i.

³ Ambo kinda ma tasuka Mose nja kâki, ande njine ara. Taitu ara njana kinda ma tasuka Yesu nja kâki ndo, njana tu Yesu nja ipole Mose nja. Njana tu kinda tasama mine; ambo tamâta tonje ma ipa ne luma kâki, aku luma njinde ipânga ara, ande tamâta ma sipanea luma njinde njalae konja tia. Taitu kinzi ma sipanea luma njinde warika njalae tina.

⁴ Mao nâ, tamâta rârà sisama njana sipa luma kâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni simbo nâ iveta kelekele ndoni muŋgani lâ.

⁵ Muŋga Mose imo wurâta tamâta panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, kinzi njinde simo sitogo i ne luma, aku pa zo njinde i uru iveta wurâta ara ndo panzi, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateânga mine. Mose ne wurâta njinde nde mine; i uru itula ngua pwataki njana ngua njinde Maro Kindeni ma iporo lâ zo muli-muli.

⁶ Anja Maro Kindeni Natu Kirisi imo iveta wurâta ikura Tama ne pateânga mine, kala ikatonanzi tamâta njinde simo sitogo Maro Kindeni ne luma mine. Ambo kinda ma takisi kaika ku tao tininda tava ndekânga nâ njana Maro Njalae ne zo njana iveta kinda tamo sondo kâ, ande kinda ma tamo Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, tatogo i ne luma mine.

Kinzi taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi ma sikura tu simo lâ Maro Kindeni ne pwareânga nia, ande ma tia

⁷⁻⁸ Kinda tamo Maro Kindeni ne ngu. Mine nde ara njana ma taponu muli sondo pa Koroani Sapânga ne ngua. Iporo ngua panzi Isrel ngu mine tu,

“Muŋga, miki timbumi wukale sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, aku simo taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi. Taitu lâ kari njine, ambo miki kaloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, ande miki ma kapasakana ilomi

kalomi kaika katogonzi timbumi mine ndimo. Lâ zo njinde, kinzi simo nia bilimu,

⁹ aku simora mâsi njalanjala rârâni naŋa aveta, ikura mbwera tamâta rua (40) lâ. Andeta kinzi simo sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa.

¹⁰ Mine kala naŋa wisinju nâna njalae tina panzi tamâta njinde, aku aporo ngua njananzi mine tu, 'Kinzi njandai sipono muli sondo pa naŋa nŋa. Ikura zo rârâni, kinzi sipu mulinzi pa nanenju ngua tukuŋa.'

¹¹ Mine kala naŋa wisinju nâna, aporo apa ngua kaika mine tu, 'Mao kanarŋo, kinzi tamâta njine ma sikura tu silâ pa nanenju pwareâŋa nia tia ku tia ndo!'

¹² Njingu-nambwe wukale, miki kapakatona sondo nŋa. Tia ma nawalami tonje ipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâŋa, ku ma ipile ne kalo-tawana ku ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata.

¹³ Miki kaloŋo nŋa; kinda nenda zo marumbu tia yo, ikeno mo nŋai yo. Mine nde ara njana miki taitu-taitu ma kapu tini kaika panzi nawalami kalo-tawana tamâta ikura zo zo. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande kiesaka ne vetâŋa ma ikura tu ilaŋe nawalami tonje kala ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni, ande ma tia.

¹⁴ Muŋga, lâ zo njinde nenda kalo-tawana ipânŋa wasaseki, ande nenda kalo-tawana njinde ikeno kaika ndo. Ambo kinda ma kalonda tawana Maro Kindeni kaika mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia kinda ma tamâte, ande vetâŋa njine ma itula pwataki tu kinda tamo tatogo Kirisi ninambwe mine.

¹⁵ Naŋa apaimi kilo tu Koroani Sapâŋa kawa ngua ikeno mine; " 'Muŋga, miki timbumi wukale sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, aku simo taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi. Taitu lâ kari njine, ambo miki kaloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, ande miki ma kapasakana ilomi kalomi kaika katogonzi timbumi mine ndimo."

¹⁶ Kinzi tamâta njinde siloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, andeta taŋanzi kaika sikai kazâŋa papa i. Taitu tamâta njinde ande ea kinzi, a? Kinzi nde tamâtani ndaina Mose muŋga ikainzi piti lâ Isip tâno!

¹⁷ Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ikeno panzi tamâta njinde ikura mbwera tamâta rua (40) lâ. Aku kinzi nde ea, a? Kinzi nde tamâtani ndaina uru siveta kiesaka kala simâte lâ nia bilimu.

¹⁸ Kinzi tamâtani ndaina sipu mulinzi papa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala i ipambwâre tu kinzi warakanzi ma sikura tu silâ pa i ne pwareâŋa nia, ande ma tia.

¹⁹ Mine nde kinda tasama tu tamâta njinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni tia, aku njana duvi njinde kâ sikura njana silâ pa i ne pwareâŋa nia, ande tia.

4

Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ma silâ simo pwareâŋa nia

¹ Maro Kindeni muŋga ipa ngua tu ma ikainzi tamâta pinde silâ simo i ne pwareâŋa nia njinde. Mine nde ara njana kinda ma tapakatona sondo. Tia ma Maro Kindeni imora nawalami tonje tu ikura njana ilâ imo pwareâŋa nia njinde tia.

² Nia ndoyo Isrel nŋu siloŋo pâri ara njana pwareâŋa nia njinde kâ. Aku lâ zo njine kinda kala taloŋo pâri ara ndainani nâ tona. Taitu kinzi Isrel nŋu siloŋo nâ, aŋga kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni nde tia. Mine kala pâri ara njinde ivilanzi tia.

³ Andeta nenda kalo-tawana nde ikeno pa Maro Kindeni. Mine nde kinda ma talâ tamo pwareânga nia njinde, ikura Maro Kindeni ne ngua pãnga mine. I muŋga iporo ipambwãre tu,

“ ‘Mine kala naja wisirigu nãna, aporo apa ngua kaika mine tu, ‘Mao kanaŋo, kinzi tamãta njine ma sikura tu silã pa nanenŋu pwareãnga nia tia ku tia ndo!’ ”

Andeta nia ndoyo, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno ipãnga wasaseki, ande iveta pwareãnga nia njinde muŋgani lâ ikeno.

⁴ Maro Kindeni kawa ngua tonŋe ñana pwareãnga kã ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Ninenŋa zo tonŋe ipãnga, i ña tu ‘Kari lima kanaŋo rua’. Aku Maro Kindeni iveta wurãta tonŋe kilo lâ zo njinde, ande tia.”

⁵ Aku kalomi ngere kilo ñana Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ñana pwareãnga kã i muŋga iporo mine tu, “Kinzi tamãta njine ma sikura tu silã pa nanenŋu pwareãnga nia tia ku tia ndo!”

⁶ Ngua njinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne pwareãnga nia nde ikeno mo ñai yo, aku ipateanzi tamãta pinde tu ma simo nia njinde. Anŋa tamãta pinde sikura ñana simo nia njinde tia, ñana tu kinzi muŋga siloŋo pãri ara ñana pwareãnga nia njinde kã, andeta sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni.

⁷ Kinzi Isrel ngu taŋanzi kaika mine pa Maro Kindeni, aku simo lee mbwera rãrã ilã lâ. Ninenŋa Maro Kindeni itula ngua pwataki lâ timbunda Daviti kawa mine tu,

“Taitu lâ kari njine, ambo miki kaloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, ande miki ma kapasakana ilomi kalomi kaika ndimo.”

Ñana muŋga nã atula nguani ndaina pwataki pami kaloŋo lâ. Lã Daviti ne zo njinde, Maro Kindeni ipatu zo tonŋe ña tu “Kari njine”. Aku njinde itula pwataki pa kinda tu ipatea zo tonŋe kilo panzi tamãta, ñana ma silã simo i ne pwareãnga nia.

⁸ Muŋga, lâ zo njinde Isrel ngu simo nia bilimu, ande timbunda Yosua ikura ñana ionzi simo pwareãnga nia mao, ande tia. Mine kala muli Maro Kindeni iporo ñana zo tonŋe kilo.

⁹ Mine kala kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni ne tamãta nenzi pwareãnga nia nde keno mo ñai yo, aku pwareãnga njinde itogo zo sapãnga ñana taveta wurãta tonŋe tia,

¹⁰ ñana tu tamãta ea imo Maro Kindeni ne pwareãnga nia, ande i iveta ne wurãta marumbu lâ, kala ma ipwarea nã, itogo nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta ne wurãta rãrãni lâ, njinenŋa iveta wurãta tonŋe kilo tia.

¹¹ Mine nde ara ñana kinda ma takai wurãta kaika ñana talã tamo pwareãnga nia njinde. Tia ma tamãta tonŋe lâ ngininda ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni, itogo Isrel ngu muŋga siveta mine. Ambo tamãta tonŋe ma iveta mine, ande i ma pata ndue ku ma ilã imo pwareãnga nia njinde, ande tia.

¹² Ñana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua nde imo via, aku ngua njinde ne walo ikeno tava. I kawa ngua njinde nde itogo pila mata ruru ndo, ipole pila kazãnga kã ne mata. Kawa ngua njinde uru isowe tamãta ilonzi kalonzi pwapwataki, aku ilã lee ipãnga lâ nia njinde tamãta ilo wa koroani wa sipasenŋe lâ simo. Aku kawa ngua njinde ilã lee ipãnga lâ nia njinde tuka ipasenŋe lâ taitu kuku ñoŋo ikeno tuka ilo njinde. Maro Kindeni kawa ngua uru ikai samãnga pa tamãta nenzi ilo-kalo ndoni, aku itula pwataki ipãnga nia yo.

¹³ Kelekele tongge ikura njana ikeno paveanja lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo. Kelekele rârâni ipatula pwataki ikeno nia yo lâ i nao. Aku vetanja ndia kinda taveta, ande kinda ma muli tapatula njinde rârâni pa Maro Kindeni tamwata mine nâ.

Yesu kalo sukâja njana kinda kâ

¹⁴ Kinda nenda patarawanja tamâta njalae imo. Ina Yesu, Maro Kindeni Natu, aku imo samba ilo kuku Maro Kindeni. Mine nde ara njana nenda kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika ndo, itogo uru taporo tatula pwataki mine.

¹⁵ Njana tu nenda patarawanja tamâta njinde isama tu kinda warakânda nenda kaika njana tapole kiesaka kâ ikeno pa kinda tia, ande kala i kalo sukâja ndo njana kinda kâ. Aku samanja kie-kie ipanja pa i, ikura samanja rârâni uru ipanja pa kinda mine. Andeta i tamwata ipole samanja njinde rârâni, aku iveta kiesaka tongge tia ndo.

¹⁶ Mine nde ara njana kinda ma tamandi kaika ku toka talâ Maro Kindeni tini laiti, ina wisi-wisi warika. Ambo kinda ma taveta mine, ande kinda tasama tu i ma kalo sukâja njana kinda kâ, aku lâ zo ndia malia pinde ma ipanja pa kinda, ande i ne wisi-wisi njinde ma ivila kinda lâ zoni ndaina.

5

Yesu ina kinda nenda patarawanja tamâta njalae

¹ Nzâla taitu nâ ikeno njana tamâta tongge ma imo tamâta njalae panzi patarawanja tamâta rârâni. Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tamâta njinde tu ma sikai tamâta ndamwanzi ku siveta wurâta papa i. Patarawanja tamâta nenzi tamâta njalae ne wurâta tongge nde njana io wisi-ara ne kelekele ilâ pa Maro Kindeni; aku wurâta tongge kilo nde njana iveta patarawanja kie-kie, njana Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti kâ.

² Andeta kinzi patarawanja tamâta nenzi tamâta njalae nde tamâta nâ, kala i ne kaika njana iveta vetanja ara kâ nde njalae koja tia. Njana njinde kâ, i ikura tu iporo njua mwasa nâ pa tamâta ea izizâla njana Maro Kindeni nzalani kala iveta vetanja potomule.

³ Mine kala patarawanja tamâta nenzi tamâta njalae ne wurâta nde njana iveta patarawanja pa Maro Kindeni, njana izavaru i tamwata ne kiesaka njga tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti.

⁴ Tamâta ea ipanja tamâta njalae panzi patarawanja tamâta, ande tamâta njinde nj ipanja njalae. Taitu tamâta tongge ikura tu ipatea tamwata njana iveta wurâta ara njinde kâ, ande tia. Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ikura tu ipatea tamâta tongge njana ikai wurâta njinde kâ, itogo nia ndoyo ipatea Mose tai Aron mine.

⁵ Mine nde Kirisi kala njandai ipasuka tamwata tini, njinenja ikai wurâta ara njana ikai poe panzi patarawanja tamâta rârâni nga. Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea i njana ikai wurâta njinde kâ. Maro Kindeni iporo njua pa Kirisi mine tu,

“Noko nde nanja natungu. Kala njine nanja amo noko tama.”

⁶ Aku Maro Kindeni iporo njua tongge kilo papa Kirisi mine tu,
 “Noko ma kumo patarawanja tamâta mine ku kumo nâ. Noko kumo patarawanja tamâta njalae, kutogo Melikisede mine.”

⁷ Mungu, lâ zo njinde Yesu imo tâno kulu, ande i uru ikai noja kaika pa Maro Kindeni. Isama tu Maro Kindeni ikura njana ipono nzâla njananzi tamâta njinde situ sipu i pâta imâte. Mine kala lâ zo njana ikai noja pa

Maro Kindeni, ande i uru isarâwa kaika, aku i mata sulu indue tona. Yesu ipatawa tamwata tini, aku iyoka Maro Kindeni kawa ngua muli nâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ipaloŋo papa i ne noŋa nŋinde.

⁸ Mao nâ, Yesu nde Maro Kindeni Natu. Andeta pa zo nŋinde i uru ikai nâna, aku nâna nŋinde ipanana i sondo ndo nana ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ngua.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nana nŋinde kâ, ande Yesu ipânŋa tamâta sondo ndo nana imo tamâta nŋalae panzi patarawâŋa tamâta. Mine nde Maro Kindeni ipatea i lâ, aku ipai tu, “Noko ma kumo patarawâŋa tamâta nŋalae, kutogo Melikisede mine.” Aku Yesu ipânŋa Yautâŋa Tamwata tona, nana i ma via mao ilanzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku i kawa ngua nâ, nana ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ.

Kinda ma tamo tatogonzi lâlu puro-puro mine ndimo

¹¹ Ngua rârà keno mo ŋai yo nana Yesu ne wurâta nŋinde kâ, aku maka iloma tu katula ngua nŋinde pwataki pami. Andeta miki ilomi kalomi nde pasâsâe lâ, aku ipwa nŋalae koŋa tia. Mine nde maka ma katula ngua nŋinde duvi pwataki pami mâsi mana, a?

¹² Mao nâ, miki kapânŋa kalo-tawana tamâta muŋgani lâ, aku zo rârà ilâ lâ, ikura nana miki ma kapanananzi tamâta pinde nana Maro Kindeni kawa ngua kâ. Andeta tia. Miki uru wurâta nŋalae kalanzi tamâta pinde nana sipananami kilo nana Maro Kindeni kawa ngua kâ, ngua nŋinde kala nia ndoyo ipânŋa nia yo pami lâ. Miki katogonzi lâlu puro-puro mine. Mine kala miki nŋandai kakura nana kaka kâpwa kaika nŋa. Miki uru kanu suu nâ.

¹³ Kinda tasama tu ambo tamâta tonŋe inu suu nâ, ande i nde lâlu puro-puro nâ, aku izizâla ndo nana ngua nana vetâŋa ara kâ. Mine kala ikura nana isama vetâŋa ara kilala pwataki, ande tia.

¹⁴ Anŋa kaniŋa kaika nde tamâta kanzi, aku kinzi nŋinde uru sipanâna sondo ndo nana sisama vetâŋa ara kilala wa vetâŋa sakamao kilala wa, kala ilonzi kalonzi nde ipânŋa sondo ndo.

6

Ara nana kinda ma tamandi kaika ku tao tininda nana zo nŋinde Maro Kindeni ma iveta nenda kalo-tawana ipânŋa sondo

¹ Kinda taloŋo wa tasama pâri ara nana Kirisi kâ marumbu lâ. Mine nde ara nana ma tapanâna nana Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo wasaseki pinde. Maka muŋga kapananami ilo-kalo pinde, aku ilo-kalo nŋinde itogo kalo-tawana ne duvi. Maka kapananami lâ nana kapalele ilomi kalomi ku kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni, aku kapananami nana kapile vetâŋa soki-soki tona, vetâŋa nŋinde kala io miki lâ nzâla nŋinde ilâ pa mateŋa kâ.

² Maka kapananami nana lââ-liliŋa ne mâsi kie-kie kâ, aku kapananami nana kao mbaumi kâki lâ tamâta kulunzi ku kano pa Maro Kindeni nŋananzi tona. Maka kapananami lâ nŋananzi mateŋa tamâta ma muli simo vianzi kilo, aku kapananami nana zo nŋinde Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia ma ilâ panzi tamâta râràni ikura zo zo tona.

³ Ambo Maro Kindeni ma isâu pa kindu tu ma tapanâna nana ilo-kalo wasaseki pinde, ande ara nana ma tapanâna nana.

⁴⁻⁶ Tamâta pinde muŋga siloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, aku sisama tu ngua nŋinde nde mao kanaŋo. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ilâ panzi lâ.

Kinzi sikai Koroani Sapâña lâ, aku ilonzi patea tu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua nde ara ndo. Kinzi simora wa sisama Maro Kindeni ne walo ñalae, waloni ñinde ma muli ipânga nia yo. Kinzi simora wa sisama kelekele ñinde rârâni marumbu lâ, andeta sipu mulinzi papa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala nzâla tonje keno panzi tamâta mine ñana ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi sitaulo silâ pa Yesu kilo, ande tia ndo. Ñinde itogo kinzi warakanzi sipu Maro Kindeni Natu lâ kâi popole tini kilo, aku itogo kinzi siveta nzâla panzi tamâta pinde ñana siporo ngua pavaliginja papa i lâ ngu naonzi kilo. Mine kala sipayaula warakanzi ndo lâ.

⁷ Ikura zo rârâ karâzi imbe indue tâno pinde kulu. Karâzi ñinde isuka tâno ñinde, kala kâpwa ara ipânga lâ tâno ilo ku isuka tâno ñinde warika tavanzi i kaiwa-natu. Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara pa tâno ñinde.

⁸ Andeta wâlo mata-mata tava unza sakamao ipânga lâ tâno pinde, aku kinda tasama tu tâno ñinde nde ara tia. Zo laiti ñana Maro Kindeni ma itu ngua ñana iyaula tâno ñinde, aku muli nga yââ ma kana marumbu lâ.

⁹ Njingu-nambwe wukale, kala ñine maka kaporo ngua kaika mine pami. Andeta maka kasama tu zavarunja mine ma ipânga pa miki tia. Maro Kindeni iyautemi piti lâ kiesaka ne wâlo kaika, aku ma iveta kie ara pami.

¹⁰ Maro Kindeni uru ipare nia sondo panzi tamâta ñana nenzi vetâña kâ. Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde ipaño ilomi kalomi marumbu lâ, kala miki kamo kaveta vetâña kie-kie ñana kasukanzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta kâ. Miki nemi vetâña mine itula pwataki tu miki ilomi ndo ikeno pa Maro Kindeni, aku i ma kalo kapa ñana nemi vetâña ñinde kâ, ande tia.

¹¹ Maka iloma ndo tu miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kamandi kaika ñana kaveta vetâña ara mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia miki ma kapânga lâ keru. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara pami, ikura miki uru kao tinimi ñana i tu ma iveta mine.

¹² Maka tinima pwâka tu miki ma kakai wulitia. Maka iloma tu miki ma kapaveta sondo kuku vetâña ndia kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta mao uru siveta. Kinzi tamâta ñinde kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni ku simo sio tininzi ñana i kâ, aku uru sikai kelekele rârâni i munğani iporo tu ma ilanzi i natu wukale.

Maro Kindeni ne ngua pâña nde mao kanaño

¹³ Singani Maro Kindeni iveta ngua pâña kuku Abraham. Lâ zo ñinde, iveta mâsi tonje ñana itula pwataki tu i ne ngua pâña ñinde nde mao kanaño. Tamâta tonje ne walo ipole Maro Kindeni ne walo, ande tia ndo. Mine kala i ilo patea tu ma io i tamwata ña ipasipa kuku ngua pâña ñinde.

¹⁴ Lâ zo ñinde, Maro Kindeni ipatu i tamwata ña ku ipa ngua kuku Abraham mine tu, “Naña aporo mao kanaño; naña ma aveta kenju ara nâ pa noko, aku ma avetanzi noko ne vâsa sipânga kambwanjenzi walo.”

¹⁵ Abraham kalo tawana ngua ñinde lâ, kala io tini ñana ngua pâña ñinde tu ma ipânga kanaño. Io tini lee aku muli, ñinenja vetâña ñinde rârâni ipânga papa i, ikura Maro Kindeni ne ngua pâña mine.

¹⁶ Aku kinda tamâta nenda mâsi ñana taveta ngua pâña kâ, ande mine nâ. Ambo tamâta tonje itu iveta ne ngua pâña ipânga kaika, ande i ma kalo ngere ñana tamâta ñalae tonje, i ne walo ipole tamâta ñinde ne

walo, njinennga ma io tamâta njalae njinde na ipasipa kuku i ne njgua pânja. Aku i ne mâsi mine isae nzâla njana tamâta pinde nenzi njgua kâ, kala kinzi ma sikura tu sitawa i ne njgua pânja njinde ndue, ande tia.

¹⁷ Maro Kindeni ipa njgua njinde njananzi Abraham ne vâsa kâ, aku i ilo tu kinzi ma sisama i kilala pwataki tu i njana ipalele tamwata ilo kalo njana ne njgua pânja kâ, ande tia. Mine kala io tamwata na ipasipa kuku njgua pânja njinde, njana iveta njgua pânja njinde ipânnga kanaŋo.

¹⁸ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni ne njgua pânja ikura tu ipalele kilo tia. Aku mine nâ, i ne mâsi njana iveta njgua njinde ipânnga kanaŋo kâ kala ikura njana ipalele tia. Aku Maro Kindeni ikura tu iporo njgua lanjeŋa tonje njana kelekele rua njinde kâ, ande tia ndo. Kinda takâwa talâ papa i tu ma ikeja njana kindâ kâ. Ambo kindâ ma kalonda njgere njana i ne njgua pânja tava ne mâsi njana iveta njgua njinde ipânnga kanaŋo kâ, ande njinde ma ipu tini kaika pa kindâ, aku ma tamo tao tininda njana i tu ma iveta kie ara pa kindâ, ikura ne njgua pânja mine.

¹⁹ Kinda uru tao tininda njana Yesu tu ma iveta kindâ tamo ara mine ku tamo nâ, aku nenda kalo-tawana njinde iveta ilonda kalonda ikeno sondo, itogo wânnga ne mira malia iveta wânnga ipâti sondo lâ tâi kulu mine. Njinde itogo nenda kalo-tawana ikai lalava njalae piti lâ samba ne luma sapânja nzâla kawa. Mine kala kindâ takura tu talâ luma sapânja ne ilo kisiŋa pwataki sapânja ndo njinde ilo.

²⁰ Nanayoni, Yesuni tamwata imuŋga pa kindâ ku ilâ luma kisiŋa pwataki njinde ilo njana ivila kindâ kâ. I ipânnga tamâta njalae panzi patarawânja tamâta râranî marumbu lâ, itogo Melikisede mine, aku ma imo mine ku imo nâ.

7

Melikisede i na njalae ndo

¹ Melikisede ina muŋga imo koipu njalae lâ Salem lawea, ande imo Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ne patarawânja tamâta tona. Siŋgani, timbunda Abraham ikainzi ne njgu silâ paraŋa ilo, aku sipunzi koipu njalanala njapa nenzi njgu marumbu lâ. Njinennga Abraham itaulo ilâ pa ne lawea kilo, andeta Melikisede ipakâtu kuku lâ nzâla, aku ipai Abraham tu “Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pano.”

² Muŋga Abraham ikai mbaliŋa kie-kie lâ paraŋa njinde ilo. Mine kala iwae kelekele njinde ipânnga itogo njgu saŋao, njinennga njgu taitu nde ikai piti ilua Melikisede. Kinda talele njoa njinde “Melikisede” mine tu, “Koipu Njalae ina uru iveta vetânja sondo”. Aku Melikisede nde imo Salem lawea nenzi koipu njalae tona, aku njoa njinde nde duvi mine; “Koipu Njalae ina uru ivetanzi tamâta simo tava wisinzi pisi nâ”.

³ Njgua tonje ikeno lâ pepa tini njananzi Melikisede tina-tama wa timbu wukale wa, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, njgua tonje ikeno njana ne zo tina ipagugua i wa ne zo njana imâte kâ wa, ande tia. I nde imo itogo Maro Kindeni Natu mine, njana tu i imo patarawânja tamâta ikura zo râranî ku imo nâ.

⁴ Ambo miki ma kalomi njgere sondo njana Melikisede kâ, ande ma kasama tu i na njalae ndo. Kinda timbunda Abraham, ande imo tamâta njalae. Andeta Abraham ikai kelekele arara râranî muŋga ikai lâ paraŋa

ilo, aku iwae mbaliņa ninde lâ ngu saņao, ninenņa ngu taitu ilua Melikisede.

⁵ Kinzi Livai ne vâsa ngu uru siveta patarawâņa tamâta ne wurâta. Aku Mose ne tukuņa ikeno mine tu, “Miki Isrel tamâta rârâni ma kawae nemi mbaliņa pwapwataki lâ ngu saņao, aku ngu taitu ma kalanzi patarawâņa tamâta lâ Livai ne vâsa ngu, itogo nemi patarawâņa mine.” Mao nâ, kinzi Isrel tamâta nde simo Livai ne vâsa ngu nawalanzi, aku kinzini nde Abraham ne vâsa tona. Andeta kinzi uru mbaliņa silanzi Livai ne vâsa ngu.

⁶ Miki kalomi ngere sondo nga; Melikisede nandai ipânģa lâ Livai ne vâsa ngu. Taitu ikai kelekele pinde piti lâ Abraham ne mbaliņa ninde, aku ipai Abraham tu, “Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pano.” Aku Abraham nde tamâtani ndaina Maro Kindeni muņģa iveta ne ngua pânģa kuku.

⁷ Kinda tasama tu ambo tamâta tonģe ma iporo ngua kaņa mine pa tamâta tonģe, ande i nde tamâta ņalae, aku i ņa ipole tamâta ninde ņa.

⁸ Kinzi patarawâņa tamâta lâ Livai ne vâsa ngu uru sikai patarawâņa ne mbaliņa saņenzi Isrel ngu. Andeta kinzi rârâni nde tamâta nâ, kala ma muli simâte. Aņģa Melikisede, ina tamâta ninde ikai mbaliņa saņe Abraham, ande Maro Kindeni kawa ngua tonģe ikeno ņana i ne mateņģa kâ, ande tia.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Lâ zo ninde Abraham ipakâtu kuku Melikisede lâ nzâla, ninenņa mbaliņa pinde ilua i, ande Abraham timbu Livai nandai ipânģa imo via lâ tâno kulu nga. Taitu kinda ma tasia ngua tu lâ zo ninde, Livai imo Abraham ilo. Mine kala ninde itogo Livai tamwata io ne patarawâņa lâ Abraham mbau ilo, ņana Abraham ma ilua Melikisede. Andeta Livai ne vâsa ngu nde tamâta ņana sikai patarawâņa ne mbaliņa saņenzi Isrel ngu.

Yesu ina patarawâņa tamâta wasaseki, aku i ņa ipole kinzi patarawâņa tamâta muņģânģa rârâni ņanzi

¹¹ Singani, kinzi Isrel ngu sikai ngua tukuņa, aku tukuņa ninde itula pwataki tu kinzi tamâta lâ Livai ne vâsa ngu ma simo Isrel nenzi patarawâņa tamâta. Ayo, miki kaloņo ņa. Kinzi patarawâņa tamâta lâ Livai ne vâsa ngu nenzi wurâta ikura tu ivetanzi tamâta sipânģa ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Mine kala Maro Kindeni iporo tu patarawâņa tamâta wasaseki tonģe ma muli imâ ipânģa, aku patarawâņa tamâta wasaseki ninde nandai ipânģa lâ Livai ne vâsa lâ Aron ne ngu; i imo itogo Melikisede mine.

¹² Kinda tasama tu ambo patarawâņa tamâta nenzi wurâta ma ipalele mine, ande ninde itula pwataki tu ngua tukuņa kala ipalele mine nâ.

¹³ Maro Kindeni iporo ngua ninde ņana patarawâņa tamâta wasaseki, ande iporo ņana nenda Maro ņalae nâ. Aku Maro ņalae nandai ipânģa lâ Livai ne vâsa ngu. Ipânģa lâ ngu tonģe, aku tamâta tonģe lâ ngu ninde muņģa iveta patarawâņa tamâta ne wurâta, ande tia ndo.

¹⁴ Kinda tasama tu nenda Maro ņalae ipânģa lâ Juda ne vâsa ngu. Andeta Mose nandai iporo tu ngu ninde nenzi tamâta tonģe ma imo patarawâņa tamâta ņa.

¹⁵ Ayo, mine kala nema ngua ņine duvi ipânģa nia yo lâ. Patarawâņa tamâta wasaseki ninde ipânģa lâ, aku i imo itogo Melikisede mine.

16 Ngua tukuŋa iporo tu kinzi tamâta lâ Livai ne vâsa ŋgu ma siveta patarawâŋa tamâta ne wurâta, aku ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde kâ kinzi uru siveta wurâta ndaina. Anŋa Maro Njalae nde ikai wurâta ŋinde lâ nzâla tonŋe. I ne via ma marumbu tia ndo, aku ne via kaika ŋinde iveta i ipânŋa patarawâŋa tamâta.

17 Njana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,
 “ ‘Noko ma kumo patarawâŋa tamâta mine ku kumo nâ. Noko kumo patarawâŋa tamâta ŋjalae, kutogo Melikisede mine”.

18 Mine nde kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni izavaru ŋgua tukuŋa muŋgâŋa ŋinde piti lâ, ŋana tu ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde ne kaika ikeno ŋana ivilanzi tamâta kâ, ande tia.

19 Mose ne tukuŋa ŋinde ikura tu iveta tamâta tonŋe ipânŋa ilo mbârambâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Mine kala Maro Kindeni itula nzâla ara tonŋe pa kinda, aku nzâla ŋinde ipole ŋgua tukuŋa muŋgâŋa ŋinde ndo lâ. Aku ŋana nzâla ŋinde kâ, ande kinda takura tu talâ tamo Maro Kindeni tini laiti.

20 Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipatea Yesu tu ma ipânŋa patarawâŋa tamâta, aku lâ zo ŋinde io tamwata ŋa ipasipa kuku ne ŋgua pânŋa ŋinde. Taitu lâ zo ŋana tamâta pinde sipânŋa patarawâŋa tamâta, ande mâsi mine ipânŋa tia ndo.

21 Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ipatu i tamwata ŋa, ŋinenŋa iveta Yesu ipânŋa patarawâŋa tamâta. Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,
 “Naŋa Maro Njalae aporo mao kanaŋo tu noko ma kumo patarawâŋa tamâta mine ku kumo nâ. Aku nanenŋu pateânŋa ŋine ma muli ipalele kilo, ande tia ndo.”

22 Mine nde kinda tasama tu Yesu tamwata nde tamâta ŋana iveta ŋgua pânŋa ŋinde ipânŋa kanaŋo kâ, aku ŋgua pânŋa ŋinde nde ara ndo, ipole ŋgua pânŋa muŋgâŋa.

23 Tamâta kambwanjenzi rârâ sipânŋa simo patarawâŋa tamâta, ŋana tu kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu uru siveta wurâta lee simâte, ŋinenŋa tamâta wasaseki pinde sikai nianzi.

24 Anŋa Yesu nde imo via mine ku imo nâ. Mine kala tamâta tonŋe ma ikai i nia ŋana iveta patarawâŋa tamâta ne wurâta kâ, ande ma tia.

25 Mine nde lâ zo ŋine wa zo muli-muli wa, ande i ikura ndo ŋana iyautenzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo, kinzi ŋinde kalonzi tawana i kala simâ pa Maro Kindeni. Njana tu i uru ikai nonŋa papa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi tamâta ŋinde. Mao nâ, i uru iveta mine ku imo nâ.

26 Yesu inani patarawâŋa tamâta nenzi tamâta ŋjalae, aku ikura ndo ŋana ivila kinda kâ, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo ŋana i kâ, aku i ne soki tonŋe ikeno tia ndo. I imo mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Maro Kindeni isuka i kâki kala imo âta ŋinde pa samba lawea, aku imo piti ndo ŋananzi kiesaka tamwatanzi.

27 I ne wurâta ŋandai irerege kuku patarawâŋa tamâta pinde nenzi tamâta ŋjalaŋala ŋinde nenzi wurâta ŋga. Ikura zo zo kinzi uru siveta patarawâŋa tonŋe muŋga ŋana izavaru warakanzi nenzi kiesaka piti kâ, aku muli, ŋinenŋa siveta patarawâŋa tonŋe kilo ŋana izavaru kinzi tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti. Anŋa Yesu nde iveta mine tia. Iveta patarawâŋa mbwani taitu nâ lâ zo taitu mai nâ, lâ zo ŋinde ipatarâwa tamwata pa Maro Kindeni.

²⁸ Mose ne ngua tukuŋa itula nzâla nana tamâta tonje ma ipânga imo tamâta njaŋe panzi patarawânga tamâta rârâni, andeta tamâta njinde nenzi kaika nana siveta wurâta njinde kâ, ande tia. Andeta Maro Kindeni ne ngua pânga ipânga muli, aku ipatu tamwata nja njinenga ipa ngua ipatea i tamwata Natu nana imo patarawânga tamâta nenzi tamâta njaŋe. Aku i Natu njinde nde ikura ndo nana iveta wurâta njinde sondo, ma iveta mine ku imo nâ.

8

Yesu imo patarawânga tamâta njaŋe lâ samba lawea

¹ Maka nema ngua njine rârâni ne duvi kala mine; nenda patarawânga tamâta mine imo samba ilo, isanona lâ Koipu Njaŋe Maro Kindeni ne sanonânga nia tini pa wia kâ.

² Aku i uru iveta ne wurâta njinde pa Maro Kindeni lâ samba lawea ne luma sapânga. Luma sapânga njinde nde Maro Kindeni ne luma mao. Kinzi tamâta muŋga sipa luma njinde lâ mbaunzi, ande tia; Maro Njaŋe tamwata ipa luma njinde.

³ Kinzi patarawânga tamâta nenzi tamâta njaŋe ne wurâta nde nana io wisi-ara kie-kie ilâ pa Maro Kindeni kâ, aku ne wurâta nde nana iveta patarawânga kie-kie papa i tona. Mine kala nenda patarawânga tamâta njaŋe Yesu ne wurâta nde ikeno mine nâ.

⁴ Kinzi patarawânga tamâta rârâ uru soka ngua tukuŋa muli ku sio patarawânga kie-kie ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala, ambo Yesu imo tâno kulu yo, ande i ma imo patarawânga tamâta tia.

⁵ Kinzi patarawânga tamâta njinde uru siveta nenzi wurâta lâ tâno njine ne luma sapânga ilo. Andeta luma sapânga njinde nde itogo tai wa uŋa nâ, nana tu luma sapânga mao kanajo nde ikeno samba ilo. Nana duvi njinde kâ, nanayoni, lâ zo njinde Mose iluku nana ipa pâla sapânga, ande Maro Kindeni ipai tu, “Noko ma kupa pâla sapânga njinde sondo ndo, ikura tai njinde muŋga atula pano lâ tuu kulu”.

⁶ Andeta kala njine Yesu imo patarawânga tamâta njaŋe, aku i ne wurâta nde ara ndo, ipole patarawânga tamâta njinde rârâni nenzi wurâta. Aku Yesu iveta nzâla pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta ngua pânga wasaseki kunzi tamâta. Ngua pânga wasaseki njinde tava nde ara ndo, ipole ngua pânga muŋgânga. Aku lâ ngua pânga wasaseki njinde, ande Maro Kindeni ipa ngua tu ma iveta kie ara ku ara ndo panzi ne tamâta.

Ngua pânga wasaseki ipole ngua pânga muŋgânga

⁷ Miki kalomi ngere sondo nja. Ambo ngua pânga muŋgânga njinde ikura nana ivilanzi tamâta, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta ngua pânga wasaseki kilo tia.

⁸ Andeta Maro Kindeni ilo tu ne tamâta nenzi vetânga soki-soki ma ipânga nia yo. Mine kala nia ndoyo iporo mine tu, “Nanja Maro Njaŋe apatea zo tonje lâ, aku lâ zoni ndaina nanja ma aveta ngua pânga wasaseki kunzi Isrel ngu wa Juda ngu wa.

⁹ Andeta ngua pânga wasaseki njinde ma iregere kuku ngua pânga muŋgânga nanja aveta kunzi ngu njinde timbunzi, ande tia. Muŋgani, lâ zo njinde nanja ayautenzi Isrel ngu piti lâ Isip tâno ku akainzi sondo nâ sipile tâno njinde siyâti simâ, ande nanja aveta ngua pânga kunzi. Andeta kinzi njandai

sipono muli pa nanenğu ngua pânja ninde nja. Mine kala naņa Maro Nalae apu mulingu panzi.

¹⁰ Taitu muli nja, naņa ma aveta ngua pânja kie mine kunzi Isrel nju; Naņa Maro Nalae ma angere nanenğu ngua tukuņa rârâni lâ ilonzi kalonzi, ku ma aveta kinzi kalonzi ngere sono nana ngua tukuņa ninde kâ. Naņa ma amo nenzi Maro Kindeni, aku kinzi kala ma simo nanenğu tamâta.

¹¹ Aku lâ zo ninde, tamâta tonje ma ipanananzi ninambwe wukale tavanzi i nuwala kinzi nana naņa Maro Nalae kilalânğu kâ, ande tia. Nana tu tamâta rârâni, kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa tamâta nalanjala wa, kinzi rârâni ma sisama naņa 'kilalânğu.

¹² Nana tu naņa ma azavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi, aku ma kalonğu ngere kilo nana nenzi vetânja soki-soki kâ, ande tia ndo."

¹³ Maro Kindeni iporo tu ninde nde ngua pânja wasaseki, aku ngua ninde iveta ngua pânja muņgânja ipânja kelekele siņa lâ. Aku kelekele siņa uru ikeno zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ninenja ma nao tia lâ.

9

Kinzi patarawânja tamâta muņgânja uru siveta patarawânja kie tonje

¹ Ngua pânja muņgânja ninde itula tukuņa pwataki nana tamâta nenzi mâsi nana siwânji sipanea Maro Kindeni kâ. Aku ngua pânja ninde ne luma sapânja ikeno lâ tâno nîne kulu tona.

² Muņga kinzi siņgunu pâla sapânja tonje imandi. Pâla ninde ne ilo kisiņa pwataki tonje ikeno pa nao, aku sipatu nia ninde nja tu "Nia Sapânja". Kelekele pinde ikeno nia ninde; sinâla ne tukâla wa kâro-kâro wa puroņa ninde kinzi sio ndue lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

³ Kinzi sisuņa lalava luandondo tonje, ne matatola nalae, itâra lâ "Nia Sapânja" ninde ilo pa muli kâ. Aku luma ilo kisiņa pwataki tonje ikeno lalava matatola ninde muli. Kinzi sipatu nia ninde nja tu, "Nia Sapânja Ndo".

⁴ Patarawânja nia "gol" tonje ikeno "Nia Sapânja Ndo" ninde ilo. Ninde nde nia nana simomo mire kuwae ara kâki. Aku ngua pânja muņgânja ne sopi kala ikeno tona, ninde mira "gol" itura ndo lâ. Aku kâpwa "mana" ne kondo "gol" ikeno lâ sopi ninde ilo, tava timbunda Aron ne tukâla nana yokânja kâ, tukâla ninde muņga mata ipânja irumba lâ tini. Aku ngua pânja ne mira rua kala ikeno lâ sopi ninde ilo tona. Ninde nde mira nalanjala ninde Maro Kindeni muņga iņgere ne tukuņa lâ tini.

⁵ Anja lâ sopi ninde kulu, ande nia tonje ikeno. Ninde nde nia nana Maro Kindeni ma ikai tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti kâ. Aku anjelo rua tainzi kala simandi lâ sopi ninde kulu tona. Kinzi muņga sipa tainzi ninde lâ mira "gol", aku kinzi rua simazazara mbaninzi nana sipono sopi ninde kawa kâ. Anjelo rua ninde nde nana situla pwataki tu Maro Kindeni uru imo niani ndaina. Taitu nîne maka ma kaporo ngua nalae koņa nana kelekele ninde kâ, ande tia.

⁶ Kinzi muņga sio kelekele rârâni ninde ikeno mine, aku ikura zo rârâni kinzi patarawânja tamâta uru silâ pâla sapânja ilo nana siveta nenzi wurâta kâ. Taitu kinzi siveta wurâta lâ "Nia Sapânja" ninde nâ; kinzi nandai silâ "Nia Sapânja Ndo" ilo nja.

⁷ Anġa kinzi patarawâġa tamâta nenzi tamâta ŗalae, i simbo nâ ikura tu ilâ “Nia Sapâġa Ndo” ikeno pa muli ŗinde. I uru iveta mine mbwani taitu nâ ikura mbwera mbwera. Andeta i ŗandai iyoka mbau kaa nâ ilâ pa nia ŗinde ŗġa. I uru ikai see, ŗinenġa ilâ luma kisiġa pwataki ŗinde ilo. Aku i uru ipatarâwa see ŗinde ŗana izavaru i tamwata ne kiesaka piti lâ tini, aku ŗana izavaru kinzi tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi tona. ŗinde nde kiesaka ndia muġġa siveta, andeta sizizâla tu vetâġa ŗinde nde kiesaka.

⁸ Koroani Sapâġa itula mâsi ŗinde ne duvi pwataki mine; tâno ŗine ne luma sapâġa nde ikeno mo ŗai yo. Mine kala lâ zo ŗinde, nzâla ŗana tamâta ma silâ samba lawea ne luma sapâġa ilo ŗinde, ande ikeno paveâġa yo.

⁹ Mâsi ŗinde itula zo kala tamo ŗine kilala pwataki. ŗinde itula pwataki tu lâ zo ndia tamâta siwâġġi pa Maro Kindeni aku wisi-ara kie-kie tava patarawâġa kie-kie silua, ande kelekele ŗinde ikura tu ivetanzi sondo, ande tia. Mine kala kinzi sipasama lâ warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi tu nenzi kiesaka ikeno mo ŗai yo.

¹⁰ Wisi-ara wa patarawâġa ŗinde, ande ŗġua tukuġa ne kelekele nâ ŗana tamâta nenzi kâġa-nuġa tava mâsi kie-kie siveta ŗana izavaru muso piti lâ tininzi. ŗġua tukuġa ŗinde nde ŗana karaenda ne kelekele nâ, aku Maro Kindeni muġġani ipatea tu tamâta ma sipaveta kuku ŗġua tukuġa ŗinde lee, ikura lâ zo ŗinde i ma itula nzâla wasaseki.

Kirisi ipatarâwa i tamwata see

¹¹ Andeta Kirisi nde ipâġġa lâ, kala imo patarawâġa tamâta ŗalae ŗana zo ŗine ne vetâġa ara kâ. I uru iveta wurâta lâ samba ne luma sapâġa ara ŗinde ilo, ŗana ivila kindâ kâ. Luma sapâġa ŗinde nde sondo ndo, ipole tâno ŗine ne luma sapâġa. Kinzi tamâta muġġa sipa luma sapâġa ŗinde lâ mbalaunzi, ande tia, ŗana tu luma ŗinde ŗandai tâno ŗine ne kelekele ŗġa.

¹² Kirisi nde ilâ samba ne luma sapâġa ŗinde ilo mbwani taitu nâ. Andeta lâ zo ŗinde i ŗandai ikai “meme” seenzi wa bulmakao seenzi ku iveta ne patarawâġa ŗġa. Ipatarâwa i tamwata see nâ ŗana iyaute kindâ piti lâ kondoma ilo, ŗana ma tamo ara mine ku tamo nâ.

¹³ Ambo tamâta tonġe iveta soki, aku tukuġa itula pwataki tu vetâġa ŗinde iveta muso papa i lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande patarawâġa tamâta ma iveta mâsi pinde ŗana izavaru muso ŗinde piti kâ. I ma ikai “meme” seenzi wa bulmakao seenzi wa, ku ma itapila see ŗinde lâ tamâta ŗinde tini. Aku i ma imomo bulmakao natu tonġe lâ yââ kulu, ŗinenġa ma ilinġi yââ ŗinde ne kââ lâ tamâta ŗinde tini tona.

¹⁴ Anġa Kirisi see nde ivila kindâ ŗalae tina, aku ŗine ipole patarawâġa tamâta nenzi mâsi ŗinde ndo lâ. Koroani Sapâġa imo via ku imo nâ, aku ina isuka Kirisi ŗana ipatarâwa tamwata lâ kâi popole tini. Lâ zo ŗana Kirisi ipatarâwa tamwata pa Maro Kindeni, ande kiesaka tonġe ikeno i tini tia ndo. Muġġa, kindâ tamo tava ilonda malia ndo, ŗana tu ŗġua tukuġa itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ma imora nenda vetâġa soki, aku ma inġara kindâ piti lâ i nao. Andeta Kirisi ne patarawâġa ara ŗinde iveta kindâ tamo sondo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata nao. Mine kala kindâ takura tu taveta wurâta sondo papa i.

Kirisi see ikai nzâla piti pa ŗġua pâġa wasaseki tu imâ

¹⁵ Yesu Kirisi see iveta kinda tapângga ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Mine kala Kirisi ikai nzâla piti pa ngua pânga wasaseki kâ. Aku i ne mateŋa ñinde ikonzi tamâta piti ku izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi, kiesaka ñinde siveta lâ ngua pânga muŋgânga ne zo. Mine nde tamâta ea kinzi siloŋo Maro Kindeni ne sarawânga ku sipono muli papa i, ande kinzi ñinde rârâni sikura tu sikai via mao ñinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipa ngua tu ma ilanzi, ma simo ara mine ku simo nâ.

¹⁶ Ambo tamâta tonje isama tu i ma muli imâte, aku itu itula ngua pwataki ŋana tamâta ea ma ikai ne mbaliŋa kâ, ande i ma ingere ngua ñinde lâ pepa tini, itogo ngua pânga mine. Ambo i natu itu ikai kelekele ñinde tama muŋga ipatea papa, ande i ma itula pwataki panzi tamâta palanala tu i tama nde imâte lâ. Nñeŋga kinzi ma sisâu pa natu ñinde ŋana ma imâ ikai tama ne mbaliŋa ñinde kâ.

¹⁷ Ambo i tama ñinde nde imâte tia yo, ande i ne ngua pânga ñinde nde itogo kelekele kaa nâ. Andeta lâ zo ŋana imâte kâ, ande lâ zoni ndaina ne ngua pânga ñinde ma ipângga kanaŋo.

¹⁸ Aku kinzi patarawânga tamâta kala uru siveta mâsi kie taituni. Kinzi uru sipunzi simbi simâte, ñineŋga sipaliŋi simbi seenzi ŋana iveta ngua pânga muŋgânga ñinde ipângga kanaŋo kâ.

¹⁹ Nia ndoyo, Mose itula tukuŋa rârâni pwataki panzi tamâta rârâni. Iveta mine lâ, ñineŋga ikai bulmakao seenzi wa “meme” seenzi wa, aku igema tava lââ vâra-vâra. Nñeŋga ikai kâi “hisop” laka kiri-kiri pinde, muŋga sipa kaika lâ wâlo ñinji. Kinzi muŋga siveta wâlo ñinji ñinde lâ lama pwau. Nñeŋga Mose ipatuku laka ñinde ndue see ilo, aku ikai kâki itapala see tini-tini lâ ngua tukuŋa ne pepa tini. Aku itapala see ñinde lâ tamâta rârâni tininzi mine nâ.

²⁰ Mose iveta mâsi mine, aku iporo mine tu, “Muŋga Maro Kindeni iporo ngua kaika tu mikî ma kaponu muli papa i ne ngua pânga. Aku see ñine nde ŋana iveta ngua pânga ñinde ipângga kanaŋo kâ.”

²¹ Aku Mose kala iveta mâsi kie taituni nâ, ku itapala see ñinde lâ pâla sapânga tini. Aku itapala lâ kelekele rârâni ikeno luma ñinde ilo tona.

²² Mao nâ, ngua tukuŋa itula pwataki tu see nâ ikura ŋana iveta kelekele rârâ ñinde sipângga mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Ambo see ma imaliŋi tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi, ande tia.

Kirisi ipatarâwa i tamwata ŋana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti kâ

²³ Mose itapala see mine ŋana iveta kelekele kaa ñinde ipângga mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Andeta pâla sapânga ne kelekele ñinde rârâni nde itogo uŋa nâ, aŋga kelekele mao nde ikeno samba ilo. Aku mâsi ŋana iveta samba ne kelekele mao tu ipângga mbâra-mbâra kâ, ande mâsi tonje. Aku mâsi ñinde ne patarawânga nde ara pâta, ipole patarawânga kie-kie rârâni siveta lâ simbi tini.

²⁴ Kinzi tamâta sipa tâno ñine ne luma sapânga ñinde lâ mbalaunzi, aku luma sapânga ñinde nde itogo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga mao ne uŋa nâ. Andeta Kirisi ŋandai ilâ tâno ñine ne luma sapânga ñinde ilo ŋana iveta ne patarawânga ŋa. Ikâki ilâ samba ilo, kala ñine imandi Maro Kindeni nao iveta wurâta ŋana ivila kinda kâ.

²⁵ Ikura mbwera mbwera, patarawânga tamâta nenzi tamâta ŋalae uru ikai simbi seenzi nâ ilâ pa luma sapânga ne “Nia Sapânga Ndo”. I uru iveta

mine mbwani taitu nâ ikura mbwera mbwera ñana iveta patarawâña kâ. Anğa Kirisi nde iveta mine tia. I ilâ samba ilo, andeta i ñandai ipatarâwa tamwata mbwani rârâ ñga.

²⁶ Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno ipânğa lâ, aku imâ lee ipânğa lâ zo ñine, ambo Kirisi ma ipatarâwa tamwata mbwani rârâ, ande ñinde ma itogo ikai nâna mbwani rârâ tona. Andeta tia. Kala ñine tâno ne zo laiti ñana marumbu kâ, aku Kirisi ipânğa mbwani taitu nâ lâ tâno kulu ñana ipatarâwa tamwata pa Maro Kindeni. I ne patarawâña ñinde izavaru kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tininzi marumbu lâ, aku i ma iveta mine kilo tia ku tia ndo.

²⁷ Maro Kindeni ipatea tu kinda tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma tamâte mbwaninda taitu mai nâ, aku muli, ñinenğa kinda rârâni ma tamandi lâ i ne ñgua nia.

²⁸ Aku Kirisi kala mine nâ ipatarâwa tamwata pa Maro Kindeni mbwani taitu nâ ñana izavaru tamâta rârâ nenzi kiesaka piti kâ. Aku muli i ma itaulo imâ ipânğa kilo. Taitu lâ zo muli ñinde, ande i ma imâ ñana izavaru kiesaka piti kilo kâ, ande tia. I ma imâ ñana iyautenzi tamâta piti kâ, kinzi ñinde uru simo sio tininzi ñana i kâ. Aku i ma via mao ilanzi.

10

Patarawâña munğâña ikura tu izavaru kiesaka piti kâ, ande tia

¹ Mose ne ñgua tukuña nde itogo uña nâ ñana kelekele ara ñinde ma muli ipânğa. Andeta ñgua tukuña ñinde ñandai itula kelekele mao ñinde ipânğa nia yo. Kinzi tamâta uru siveta ñgua tukuña ñinde ne patarawâña lâ mâsi kie taituni ikura mbwera mbwera. Mine nde kinda tasama tu tamâta ea imâ pa Maro Kindeni ñana iveta ñgua tukuña ne patarawâña kâ, ande patarawâña ñinde ikura tu iveta tamâta ñinde ipânğa sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo.

² Ambo ñgua tukuña ñinde ma ikura tu ivetanzi tamâta ñinde sipânğa sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kinzi ma ilonzi malia kilo ñana nenzi kiesaka kâ, ande tia. Ambo mine, ande kinzi ma siveta patarawâña tonje kilo tia.

³ Andeta tia. Ikura mbwera mbwera, patarawâña ñinde uru iveta nenzi kalo-ñgere ipânğa kilo ñana nenzi kiesaka kâ,

⁴ ñana tu bulmakao seenzi wa “meme” seenzi wa ikura ñana izavaru tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti kâ, ande tia ndo.

⁵ Mine kala lâ zo ñinde Kirisi imâ ipânğa tâno kulu, ande iporo pa Maro Kindeni mine tu,

“Noko tini pwâka ñana simbi wa kâpwa kie-kie ñinde kinzi tamâta uru sipatarâwa pano. Andeta noko kupatea tu naña ma apânğa tamâta.

⁶ Kinzi tamâta uru simomonzi simbi lâ yââ kulu, aku siveta patarawâña kie-kie ñana izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti kâ. Taitu noko kundeka ñana vetâña mine kâ, ande tia.”

⁷ Aku Kirisi kala iporo ñgua tonje kilo mine tu,

“Maro Kindeni, naña warakânğu amo ñai mbo. Naña amâ apânğa lâ, aku naña ma aveta vetâña ndia noko kupatea pa naña ñinde, ikura ñgua kinzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta sinjere lâ pepa tini mine.”

⁸ Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñga. Lâ zo ñinde, tukuña ikeno tu tamâta ma siveta patarawâña kie-kie mine. Andeta Kirisi iporo ñgua pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Noko tini pwâka ñana simbi wa kâpwa kie-kie kinzi tamâta uru

sipatarâwa pano, aku noko tini pwâka ñana simbi kinzi simomo lâ yââ kulu, wa patarawâña kie-kie ñana izavaru kiesaka kâ wa. Noko kundeka ñana kelekele rârâni ñinde kâ, ande tia.”

⁹ Ñinennga Kirisi iporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni, naña warakânggu amo ñai mbo, aku naña ma aveta vetâña ndia noko kupatea pa naña ñinde.” Mine kala Maro Kindeni ikai patarawâña muñgâña ñinde piti lâ, ku iveta Kirisi ne patarawâña ipânga kanaño.

¹⁰ Yesu Kirisi iveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâña mine, aku io tamwata karae ilâ itogo patarawâña mine mbwani taitu mai nâ. Aku i ne patarawâña ñinde nde izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti ndo lâ kinda rârâni ilonda kalonda.

Kirisi ne patarawâña ikura ndo ñana izavaru kiesaka piti kâ

¹¹ Kinzi patarawâña tamâta uru siveta nenzi wurâta ikura zo zo, aku siveta patarawâña lâ mâsi kie taituni mbwaninzi rârâ ñinde. Taitu patarawâña mine ikura ñana izavaru kiesaka piti kâ, ande tia ndo.

¹² Anğa Kirisi, ina patarawâña tamâta mao, ande iveta ne patarawâña mbwani taitu nâ lâ zo taitu, aku patarawâña taitu ñinde nde ñana izavaru kiesaka piti ikura zo rârâni. Iveta mine lâ, ñinennga isañona Maro Kindeni tini pa wia kâ.

¹³ Kala ñine imo niani ndaina ku io tini ñana Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana ionzi ne kazâña tamâta simo i kalo kâ.

¹⁴ Mine kala ñana i ne patarawâña taitu ñinde kâ, ande ivetanzi tamâta pinde simo sondo ndo, kinzi ñinde Maro Kindeni izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti lâ ilonzi kala sipono muli sondo pa i. Aku kinzi ma simo ara mine ku simo nâ.

¹⁵ Aku Koroani Sapâña kala itula ñgua pwataki pa kinda lâ ñgua-tulâña tamâta Jeremaia kawa mine nâ. Iporo ñgua mine tu,

¹⁶ “Maro Ñalae kawa ñgua ikeno mine; ‘Muli ñga, naña ma aveta ñgua pâña kie mine kunzi: naña Maro Ñalae ma angere nanenngu ñgua tukuña rârâni lâ ilonzi kalonzi, ku ma aveta kinzi kalonzi ñgere sondo ñana tukuña ñinde kâ.’ ”

¹⁷ Ñinennga Koroani Sapâña isenġe ñgua tonġe kilo mine tu, “Naña ma kalonġu ñgere kilo ñana nenzi kiesaka wa nenzi vetâña soki-soki wa, ande tia ndo.”

¹⁸ Maro Kindeni izavaru kiesaka wa vetâña soki-soki ñinde piti lâ tininda marumbu lâ. Mine kala wurâta ikeno panzi tamâta tu ma siveta patarawâña kilo ñana izavaru kiesaka piti kâ, ande tia.

Ara ñana kinda ma kalonda tawana sondo, aku talâ tamo Maro Kindeni tini laiti

¹⁹ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, Yesu ipalini i tamwata see ñana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti kâ. Mine kala lâ zo ndia kinda takai noña pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinda takura ñana talâ tamo “Nia Sapâña Ndo” ñinde ikeno i ne luma ilo, aku sâ tonġe ikura tu ipono nzâla pa kinda kâ, ande tia.

²⁰ Yesu imâte lâ, ñinennga imandi imo via kilo, aku ñinde itogo ikai luma sapâña ne lalava matatola ñinde piti lâ. Aku i ne vetâña ñinde iveta nzâla wasaseki pa kinda ñana talâ tamo Maro Kindeni tini laiti.

²¹ Kinda nenda patarawâña tamâta ñalae imo, aku i uru ikatona samba ne luma sapâña.

²² Mine kala lâ zo ndia kinda ilonda tu talâ tamo Maro Kindeni tini laiti, ande ara njana nenda kalo-tawana ma ikeno sonde papa i, aku ara njana ma tapile mâsi njana ilonda rua-rua kâ. Munga kinda ilonda malia njana nenda kiesaka kâ, andeta i izavaru malia njinde piti lâ ilonda kalonda lâ. Aku ikai lââ ara ndo ku ipua tininda, kala kinda tapânga mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao.

²³ Kinda uru tatula nenda kalo-tawana pwataki panzi tamâta, aku taporo njana vetâja ara njinde kinda tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta pa kinda. Aku kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni uru iveta vetâja rârâni i munga ipambwâre tu ma iveta njinde. Mine nde ara njana kinda ma kalonda tawana kaika ku tao tininda mine ku tamo nâ.

²⁴ Aku ara njana kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ma kalonda ngere tona njana vetâja pinde kinda ma taveta njana ipaño ninda-nambwe ilonzi kalonzi, njana kinzi ma tininzi mwasa panzi tininzi pinde ku siveta kenzi ara panzi.

²⁵ Tamâta pinde nde sipile mâsi njana simâ taitu sipasau kunzi ninzi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, aku njinde nde ara tia ndo. Miki kasama tu Maro Njalae ne zo nde imâ ipânga laiti lâ. Mine nde ara njana kinda taitu-taitu ma taveta wurâta kaika njana tapu tini kaika panzi nawalânda pinde.

Kinda ma tapu mulinda pa Maro Kindeni Natu ndimo

²⁶ Miki kalonjo nga; ambo tamâta tonje ilonjo pâri ara mao njana Yesu Kirisi kâ, aku ipono muli papa, andeta muli nga i tamwata ilo pateva tu ma ipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâja kilo, ande patarawâja tonje ikeno njana izavaru tamâta njinde ne kiesaka piti kâ, ande tia.

²⁷ Nzâla taitu nâ ikeno papa tamâta mine. I ma iruru ndo, aku ma indanja Maro Kindeni ne zo njana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ. Zo njalae njinde nde imâ ipânga laiti lâ, aku lâ zo njinde yââ mela-mela kaika njinde ma ikananzi Maro Kindeni ne kazâja tamâta.

²⁸ Kinda tasama njine; munga, ambo tamâta tonje ilanja ipole Mose ne tukuja, aku tamâta rua wa njato simora i ne vetâja soki njinde ku situla pwataki lâ, ande kinzi tamâta njalanala ma sigera tamâta njinde tia ndo. Kinzi ma sipu i pâta imâte.

²⁹ Miki kalomi ngere sonde nga. Ambo vetâja kie mine ipânga panzi tamâta njinde silanja sipole Mose ne njua tukuja, ande vetâja kie mana ma ipânga pa tamâta ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni Natu, a? Opopo, tamâta njinde ma ikai nâna njalae tina, njana tu Yesu Kirisi ipalinji tamwata see njana ikai njua pâja wasaseki ne nzâla piti, aku i see njinde izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti lâ tamâta njinde ilo. Andeta tamâta njinde ne vetâja iveta Yesu see njinde ipânga itogo kekekele sugorai nâ mine. Aku njinde itogo tamâta njinde iporo njua pavaliginja pa Koroani Sapâja, ina wisi-wisi warika.

³⁰ Kinda tasama Maro Kindeni kilala, ina munga iporo mine tu, “Nanja warakângu akatona pareja-nia. Nanja warakângu nâ ma akatu tamâta nenzi vetâja soki panzi.” Aku i kala iporo njua tonje kilo mine tu, “Maro Njalae simbo nâ ma imandi lâ njua nia ku ma itunzi ne tamâta sonde njana nenzi vetâja kâ.”

³¹ Ambo Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ma ikai kazâja pa tamâta tonje, ande tamâta njinde ma iruru pâta kanojo.

Kinda ma tamandi kaika njana nenda kalo-tawana kâ

³² Mine nde ara njana miki ma kalomi ngere sonde njana zo mung'anga kâ. Lâ zo njinde, miki nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa Yesu Kirisi, aku Maro Kindeni ne sinâla uru isinalami. Andeta tamâta pinde ilonzi sakamao njana nemi kalo-tawana kâ kala siveta kenzi sakamao pami, aku miki kakai nâna njalae tina. Andeta miki kamandi kaika lâ, aku malia njinde njandai ipolemi nga.

³³ Zo pinde kinzi sio miki warakami kamandi lâ tamâta naonzi, njinenja siporo ngua pavaligija pami wa siveta vetâja soki pami wa. Anja zo pinde siveta kenzi mine nâ panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta pinde, aku miki kamandi njana kasukanzi nawalami njinde kâ.

³⁴ Anja zo pinde kinzi sionzi nawalami pinde simo luma sakamao ilo, aku lâ zo njinde miki kalomi sukâja ku ilomi malia njananzi nawalami njinde. Aku lâ zo pinde tamâta pinde sitapa nemi mbaliña rârâni sajem. Andeta lâ zo njinde miki ilomi ara ku kandeka nâ, njana tu miki kasama njine; nemi mbaliña mao nde keno mo naji yo. Mbaliña njinde nde ara ndo ku ipole tâno njine ne kekeleke, njana tu mbaliña njinde ma nao tia kâ, ande tia. Njinde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

³⁵ Mine nde ara njana miki ma kalomi ngere sonde njana vetâja arara njinde miki mung'a kaveta. Miki ma kapile nemi kalo-tawana ndimo. Ambo nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika, ande muli miki ma kakai kulu njalae tina.

³⁶ Ara njana miki ma kamandi kaika, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâja mine. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara pami, ikura mung'a ipa ngua tu ma iveta mine.

³⁷ Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“ ‘Zo laiti lâ njana i ma imâ kâ. I ma imâ ipânga walele nâ.

³⁸ Aku tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta ikura nanenju pateâja mine, ande kinzi njinde ma simo nanenju tamâta. Kinzi ma kalonzi tawana naja, aku njana duvi njinde kâ kinzi ma simo vianzi nâ. Taitu kalonjo nga; ambo tamâta tonje ma ipile ne kalo-tawana, ande naja ma ilonju ara papa i, ande tia.”

³⁹ Taitu kinda njandai tamâta njana tapile nenda kalo-tawana kala tasânda zavarunja kulu nga. Kinda nenda kalo-tawana ikeno kaika lâ, kala takai via mao njinde marumbu lâ.

11

Kalo-tawana mao nde kilala mine

¹ Ambo tamâta tonje ne kalo-tawana ikeno mao pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma isama mine; mungani Maro Kindeni ipa ngua tu ma iveta vetâja ara pa kinda, aku i ma iveta vetâjani ndaina rârâni ipânga. Kinda uru tao tininda njana i tu ma iveta mine. Kinda njandai tamora vetâja njinde kanajo pwataki lâ matânda nga, taitu tasama tu sâ tonje ikura tu ipono nzâla njana vetâja njinde kâ, ande tia ndo.

² Nia ndoyo, timbunda pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno mine nâ pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala i ilo ara ndo panzi tamâta njinde.

³ Kinda kalonda tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine nde kinda tasama tu nia ndoyo i iporo ngua, aku i kawa ngua njinde ipulianzi samba tava tâno sipânga lâ. Ikai kekeleke pinde kinda takura tu tamora lâ matânda tia, aku iveta kekeleke rârâni njine uru tamora lâ matânda.

Abel, Enoko anga Noa, kinzi njato nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni

⁴ Nia ndoyo, kinda timbunda Abel i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala iveta patarawânga papa i, aku Maro Kindeni ilo ara papa Abel ne patarawânga njinde. Anga i tua Kein ne patarawânga, ande Maro Kindeni tini pwâka njana. Abel ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni, aku njana duvi njinde kâ ipângga tamâta ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Maro Kindeni tamwata ilo ara nâ papa Abel ne patarawânga rârâni. Abel nde imâte lâ, andeta i ne kalo-tawana njinde uru ipanana kinda ikura zo rârâni.

⁵ Aku kinda timbunda Enoko, i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ikai ilâ samba ilo, lâ zo njinde Enoko imo via yo. Kinzi tamâta siroto njana Enoko lee, andeta simora i nao tia, njana tu Maro Kindeni ikai i piti lâ tâno kulu lâ. Aku Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, lâ zo njinde ikai Enoko ikâki ilâ samba ilo tia yo yo, ande Enoko ne vetânga nde ara ndo lâ i nao.

⁶ Ambo tamâta tonje ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo ara pa tamâta njinde, ande tia ndo. Tamâta ea itu ma ilâ imo Maro Kindeni tini laiti, ande nzâla ikeno mine; i ma kalo tawana tu Maro Kindeni imo, aku i uru iveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta ea siroto njalae njana i tamwata kâ.

⁷ Aku kinda timbunda Noa, i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala Maro Kindeni itu ngua kaika papa njana malia tonje ma muli ipângga. Mâsi njinde ipângga pa Noa tia yo, andeta imege njana Maro Kindeni kawa ngua kâ, kala ipa wângga njalae tonje. Njinejga Noa tavanzi i kaiwanatu rârâni silâ wângga njinde ilo, aku simo ara nâ, sipayaula tia. Noa ne kalo-tawana njinde itula pwataki tu tâno tamâta rârâni nde kiesaka tamwatanzi. Noa ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni, aku njana kalo-tawana njinde kâ ipângga tamâta ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, itogonzi tamâta rârâni uru kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni mine.

Abraham ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni

⁸ Aku kinda timbunda Abraham, i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni isarawa i, ande Abraham ipono muli pa ngua njinde. Ipile ne lawea, aku iyoka ilâ pa tâno tonje Maro Kindeni ipa ngua tu ma muli ilua i itogo i tamwata ne tâno mine. Abraham nde izizâla tu i ma ilâ pa nia ndia, taitu i kalo tawana nâ kala ilâ.

⁹ Abraham ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala ilâ imo tâno njinde Maro Kindeni munnga ipatea papa, aku imo tâno njinde itogo tamâta lombo mwasina. I uru imo pâla nâ ilo, aku muli, i natu Isaka tava Isaka natu Yakopu, kinzi rua kala simo pâla nâ ilo mine nâ. Maro Kindeni ne ngua pânja itula pwataki tu i ma tâno njinde ilua Abraham ne vâsa kinzi tona.

¹⁰ Abraham imo itogo tamâta lombo mine, andeta i ilo ara nâ, njana tu io tini njana zo njinde i ma ilâ ipângga lâ lawea kaika njinde Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea tu ma iveta, njinejga ipa kâki lâ ikeno.

¹¹ Aku Abraham kaiwa Sara kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. I nde koŋa lâ, aku i niŋga ndo lâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni munгани ipa ngua tu Abraham ma ipulianzi vâsa rârâ, aku Sara isama tu Maro Kindeni ne ngua pânja rârâni ma ipângga kanaŋo. Sara i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni,

aku njana duvi njinde kâ Maro Kindeni iveta i tu ikura njana ipulianzi ne vâsa, kala Abraham kuku Sara rua natunzi ipânnga lâ.

¹² Mao nâ, Abraham ne vâsa tonje tia, aku i koja lâ, ne zo laiti njana imâte kâ. Njinejga i ne vâsa sipânnga kambwarjenzi. Kinzi kambwarjenzi njalae tina, itogo pitu simo samba tini wa paulo ikeno sâwa mine.

¹³ Kinda timbunda njinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno mine pa Maro Kindeni lee, njinejga simâte lâ. Lâ zo njinde kinzi simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ne njgua pânja njinde njandai ipânnga kanojo panzi njga. Njinde itogo matanzi silea ilâ pa njgua pânja njinde kanojo, andeta kanojo njinde ikeno malawae ndo njananzi. Aku kinzi sindeka nâ njana simora njgua pânja njinde kanojo. Kinzi siporo tu, “Maka nde kamo malawae ndo njana nema tâno mao njinde kâ. Maka kamo tâno njine katogonzi tamâta lombo mine.” Kinzi siporo njgua kanojo mine, andeta mainzi tia.

¹⁴ Tamâta ea kinzi siporo njgua kanojo mine, ande njgua njinde itula pwataki tu kinzi uru sio tininzi njana zo muli njinde kinzi ma sikai warakanzi nenzi tâno mao.

¹⁵ Ambo kinzi ma ilonzi tu sitaulo silâ pa tâno sinja munja sipile njinde, ande nzâla ikeno.

¹⁶ Taitu kinzi ilonzi tu sitaulo silâ pa nenzi tâno sinja njinde, ande tia. Kinzi ilonzi ndo tu ma sikai tâno njinde ikeno samba ilo, aku tâno njinde nde ara ndo, ipole tâno sinja njinde. Kinzi tamâta njinde uru siporo pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Noko nde maka nema Maro Kindeni”, aku i mai njana nenzi njgua njinde kâ ande tia, njana tu iveta lawea tonje panzi lâ, njana ma silâ simo njinde.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Abraham i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ikai samâja papa ku ipai tu, “Noko ma kupu noko natu taituni Isaka pâta imâte, itogo patarawâja pa naja mine”, ande Abraham imandi njana ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa njgua njinde kâ. Munjani Maro Kindeni ipa njgua kuku Abraham ku ipai tu, “Noko ne vâsa njinde rârâni ma sipânnga lâ Isaka natu-timbu nâ”. Andeta Abraham ne kalo-tawana igagati i ilo, kala imandi njana ipu natuni ndaina pâta imâte kâ.

¹⁹ I ilo pateja tu ambo Isaka ma imâte, ande Maro Kindeni ikura njana ipano i imo via kilo. Mine kala kinda takura njana tasija njgua mine tu, “Abraham ikai natu taulo imâ kilo lâ matera njanzi.”

Isaka, Yakopu anja Yosepe, kinzi njato nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni

²⁰ Aku kinda timbunda Isaka, i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala itu nzâmbe panzi i natu Yakopu ku Iso rua, njana vetâja ndia ma muli ipânnga panzi rua kâ.

²¹ Aku Yakopu i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala imo lee zo laiti njana imâte kâ, njinejga itu nzâmbe panzi i natu Yosepe natu tamâne rua. I imarerea ne tukâla njana yokâja kâ tini, aku ipanea Maro Kindeni.

²² Aku Yakopu natu Yosepe, i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala imo lee ne zo laiti njana imâte kâ, njinejga itula njgua pwataki njana zo muli njinde Isrel njgu ma sipile Isip tâno ku siyâti silâ. Aku iporo njgua tukuja panzi tu lâ zo ndia kinzi ma sipile Isip tâno, ande kinzi ma sikai i tuka iyoka kunzi silâ, njinejga ma sikea lâ tâno tonje.

23 Aku kinda timbunda Mose tina-tama, kinzi rua kala kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala lâ zo ñinde Mose tina ipagugua ipângga lâ, ande tina-tama rua sivea i ikura nzimona ñato lâ. Kinzi rua simora i tu lâlu arando, aku ñandai siruru ñana sitoto Isip ñgu nenzi koipu ñalae ne ñgua.
*

24 Aku Mose, i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala lâ zo ñinde itumbu ipângga ñalae lâ, ande i tini pwâka tu kinzi ma sipatu i ña tu, “Isip nenzi Koipu Ñalae timbu”.

25 I ilo patea tu ambo i ma ikale malia kunzi Maro Kindeni ne ñgu, ande ñinde ma ara. Isama tu kiesaka ne ndekânga uru ikeno ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, aku i tini pwâka tu ipono muli pa kiesaka ne vetânga kâ.

26 I kalo tawana tu Maro Kindeni ma muli isupwa Kirisi imâ, aku i kalo ñgere tona ñana kulu ara ñinde Maro Kindeni ma muli ilua i tamwata. Mine kala i ilo patea tu ambo i ma ikai manjeti ñana i ne kalo-tawana ñinde kâ, ande ñinde ma ara ndo, ipole mbaliña wa singâra arara rârâni ikeno lâ Isip tâno ñinde.

27 Mose i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala lâ zo ñinde ipile Isip tâno ku ilâ, ande iruru ñana Isip nenzi koipu ñalae ne wisi-nâna kâ, ande tia. Ñinde itogo Mose mata imora Maro Kindeni, inani uru imo paveña nâ ñana kinda tamâta. Mine kala ipono muli sondo pa nzâla ñinde Maro Kindeni ipatea papa.

28 Mose i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala ipaño Isrel ñgu nenzi ilokalo ñana ma sika kânga-nunja, ñineñga ma sivala “lama” seenzi lâ nenzi luma taitu-taitu ne nzâla tini. Isama tu ambo ma siveta mine, ande anjelo ñana ipunzi lâlu tamâne nzâla-kulu kâ ma inenge ñananzi Isrel nenzi lâlu tamâne nzâla-kulu.

Kinzi Isrel ñgu timbunzi rârâ nenzi kalo-tawana kala ikeno kaika mine nâ

29 Pa zo ñinde, kinzi Isrel ñgu tamâta kala kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala kinzi soka mâsa-mâsa simbwaliu Tâi Njiji silâ. Taitu lâ zo ñana Isip nenzi zugu tamâta sitogo tu soka Isrel ñgu mulinzi simâ, ande tâi ipatukunzi rârâni simbwatuke kala sipamateteu marumbu lâ.

30 Kinzi Isrel tamâta kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala zo tonje kinzi soka silâ sinje Jeriko lawea ne ñgumbi ñalae ikura kari lima kanaño rua lâ. Ñineñga ñgumbi ñinde nde iyauru bururu ndue.

31 Aku Rahap, ina munga imo nzâla taine, ande i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala isukanzi Isrel tamâta rua ñinde munja soka paveña nâ simâ ñana simora taine ne lawea ñinde kâ. I ne vetânga ñinde nde ara nâ. Mine nde muli, lâ zo ñinde Isrel sipunzi tamâta ñinde munja sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinzi ñandai sipu Rahap ñga.

32 Kala ñine naña ma atula ñgua ñalae ñana timbunda nenzi kalotawana kâ, ande ma tia. Ambo naña ma atapâri tapâriña luandondo ñananzi Gideon wa Barak wa Samson wa Jepta wa Daviti wa Samyuel wa kinzi ñgua-tulânga tamâta wa, ande ñinde ma ipole zo.

33 Tamâta ñinde rârâni nde kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala kinzi pinde sipara kaika kunzi koipu ñalanjala nenzi zugu tamâta lee sipolenzi lâ, ñineñga sikai poe sondo panzi ñgu ñinde. Kinzi siveta ikura

* **11:23** 23 Isip nenzi koipu ñalae ne tukuña kaika ikeno mine; ambo Isrel ñgu taine tonje ma ipagugua natu ipângga, ambo tu tamâne, ande ma sipu pâta imâte.

Maro Kindeni muŋga ipatea panzi mine. Mine kala iveta kie ara nâ panzi, ikura muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma iveta mine. Anŋa timbunda pinde nde sipono mbwâmbwa saka “leve” kawanzi, kala mbwâmbwa ŋinde sikura tu sikanzi, ande tia.

³⁴ Kinda timbunda pinde nde sipupu yââ mela-mela ŋalae tina imâte lâ. Anŋa pinde nde sikâwa pwapwataki silâ, kala zugu tamâta sikura tu sipunzi pâta simâte kê, ande tia. Kinzi pinde nenzi walo kaika tia, andeta muli ŋga sikai walo kaika lâ tininzi ku sipânŋa tamâta kaika ndo lâ paraŋa ilo. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde siŋaranzi lawea pinde nenzi zugu tamâta sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.

³⁵ Kinzi taine pinde natunzi simâte lâ, ŋineŋga Maro Kindeni ipaŋonzi simandi simo vianzi kilo, ku sitaulo silâ panzi tinanzi kilo. Anŋa timbunda pinde simâte lâ luma sakamao ilo. Kinzi zugu tamâta sizavarunzi tamâta ŋinde ndo lâ, aku sipainzi tu, “Ambo miki ma kapu mulimi pa Maro Kindeni, ande ma kayautemi piti kayâti kalâ”. Andeta kinzi ŋandai sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ŋga. Kinzi ilonzi pateo tu ambo ma simâte, ande kinzi ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo, aku ma sikai nenzi via ara ndo lâ samba lawea.

³⁶ Kinda timbunda pinde sikai nâna mine; nenzi kazâŋa tamâta siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa panzi wa sipalilinzi wa. Anŋa pinde nde sikai nâna mine; nenzi kazâŋa tamâta sipa wâlo kaika lâ tininzi ku sionzi lâ luma sakamao ilo.

³⁷ Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sisianzi timbunda pinde lâ mira simâte, aku sivenzi pinde kambwaŋenzi utu mo rua. Aku sikai pila ŋana kazâŋa kê ku sisowenzi pinde simâte. Anŋa kindo timbunda pinde nde sikai nâna mine; nenzi pasawaŋa ara tonŋe tia, kala sikai lama wa meme karaenzi silelea lâ kambwaŋenzi itogo lalava mwasina, ŋineŋga soka tava maŋeti nâ silâ. Kinzi simo sugorai ndo, aku nenzi kazâŋa tamâta siveta kenzi sakamao ndo panzi ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana kê.

³⁸ Kinzi ŋinde uru soka potomule silâ wa simâ wa, sitogonzi tamâta nenzi tâno tonŋe tia. Kinzi sipavea warakanzi lâ nia bilimu wa nia tuu wa, aku sikeno lâ ngânza ilo wa wewe ilo wa. Miki kaloŋo ŋga; kindo timbunda ŋinde rârâni nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno sondo ndo pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala kinzi nde tamâta ara ndo, sipolenzi tâno tamâta rârâni.

³⁹ Kinda timbunda ŋinde rârâni kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni, aku i ilo ara ndo panzi. Taitu lâ zo ŋinde kinzi simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu, ande kinzi ŋandai simora vetâŋa ara ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma iveta panzi.

⁴⁰ Ŋana tu muŋgani Maro Kindeni ilo pateo tu i ma muli iveta vetâŋa ara ndo tonŋe pa kinzi wa kindo wa. I ilo tu lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta muŋgâŋa ŋinde nenzi via ma ipânŋa ara ndo, ande kindo nenda via kala ma ipânŋa ara lâ zoni ndaina.

12

Ara ŋana kindo ma talea ndindi nâ ilâ pa Yesu

¹ Kinda timbunda ŋinde nenzi kalo-tawana nde kaika ndo, aku lâ zo ŋine kinzini simandi ku siŋe kindo mbwaliu lâ, itogo take-take ŋalae tina mwasina. Ŋinde itogo kindo tamandi ŋana tapalilu tapopole, aku kinzi simandi ŋana simora nenda paliluŋa kê. Mine nde ara ŋana kindo

ma tatambira kekelele malia ndia rârâni uru itawa kinda ndue, aku tapile kiesaka njinde uru ilita kinda kaika tona. Aku ara njana kinda ma ilonda kaika ku naonda sondo tapalilu talâ pa kerî njinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipatea pa kinda.

² Kinda ma talea ilâ wa imâ wa pa nzâla ngame-ngame, ande tia. Ara njana kinda ma talea ndindi nâ ilâ pa Yesu simbo nâ, njana tu ina muŋga ikai nzâla piti lâ ilonda kalonda njana ma kalonda tawana i. Aku i uru isuka nenda kalo-tawana njinde tu ipânga kaika tona. Muŋga, lâ zo njinde Yesu imo tâno kulu, ande isama mine tu ambo i ma ipono muli sondo nâ pa vetâja ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea papa, ande muli i ma imo ara ndo tava ndekâja njalae. I ilo patea mine, aku njana duvi njinde kâ imandi kaika ku ikai nâna lee njineŋga imâte lâ kâi npopole tini. Taitu i njandai ilo malia njana ikai mateja kie mine ne manjeŋi nja. Kala zo njine isanjona Maro Kindeni tamwata tini pa wia kâ.

Maro Kindeni uru itu kinda sondo

³ Miki kalomi ngere sondo nja. Muŋga kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wisinzi nâna ndo pa Yesu ku sikai kazâja njalae tina papa, andeta imandi kaika ndo. Ambo miki ma kalomi ngere njana i ne vetâja njinde kâ, ande njinde ma ipu tini kaika pami, aku miki ma kambariri ku kapile nemi kalotawana, ande tia ndo.

⁴ Mao nâ, kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi uru sikai kazâja njalae tina pami njana nemi kalo-tawana kâ, kala miki kamo paraŋa ilo; andeta miki seemi njandai ipânga lâ nja.

⁵ Tiambo miki kalomi kapa njana njua njinde muŋga Maro Kindeni iporo pami njana ipu tini kaika pami, a? Miki nde kamo i natu wukale; mine kala iporo tu,

“Naja natunju, ambo Maro Njalae iveta vetâja tonje pano njana itu noko sondo kâ, ande ara njana noko ma kalo ngere sondo njana vetâja njinde ne duvi kâ. Ambo imbitano wa ileleano wa, ande noko ma ilo malia koja njana njinde kâ ndimo.

⁶ Njana tu ambo Maro Njalae tini mwasa pa tamâta tonje, ande i ma itu tamâta njinde sondo. Mao nâ, tamâta ea kinzi ipateanzi tu ma simo i natu wukale, ande i nâna ilanzi tamâta njinde rârâni njana itunzi sondo kâ.”

⁷ Ambo Tamânda Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie mine pa miki, aku njinde iveta malia pami, ande miki ma kamandi kaika, njana tu iveta kie taituni pa miki itogo tamâta iveta pa natu mine. Tiambo tamâta tonje tini pwâka njana itu i natu sondo kâ, tiya? Tia ndo.

⁸ Miki kalomi ngere sondo nja. Maro Kindeni uru itunzi i natu wukale rârâni sondo. Ambo i ma iveta mine tia pa tamâta tonje, ande njinde itula pwataki tu tamâta njinde imo itogo nzâla tamâta natunzi mine, aku i njandai Maro Kindeni natu mao nja.

⁹ Miki kalomi ngere sondo njana kinda tamânda kinzi lâ tâno njine kulu, kinzi njinde uru situ kinda sondo. Kinda tamege njananzi tamâta njinde, aku uru tasuka njanzi kâki tona. Mine nde ara njana kinda ma tamege ndo njana Tamânda Maro Kindeni kâ, ina imo samba ilo, ku tapatawa warakânda tininda lâ i nao. Ambo kinda ma taveta mine, ande kinda ma tamo viânda nâ.

¹⁰ Kinda tamânda kinzi lâ tâno njine kulu muŋga situ nenda mâsi wa vetâja sondo ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ikura warakanzi nâ nenzi

ilo-kalo mine. Anḡa Maro Kindeni uru itu kinda sondo ḡana ivila kinda mao nâ, ḡana ma tapâḡḡa sondo ndo, itogo i imo mine.

¹¹ Lâ zo ndia tamâta tonḡe nâna ilua natu ḡana itu i sondo kâ, ande natu ḡinde ḡandai indeka ḡana ḡinde kâ. Nâna ḡinde iveta i ilo malia nâ. Andeta muli, ambo kinda ma tapanâna sondo ḡana nâna ḡinde kinda takai ḡana nenda vetâḡa soki kâ, ande kinda ma takai kulu ara ndo. Kulu ḡinde nde mine; kinda ma tamo tamâta sondo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ma tamo tava wisinda pisi nâ.

Kinda ma tapakatona sondo nâ

¹² Mine kala miki kaloḡo ḡga; ambo noko mbau tonḡe mareḡa ku imo itâtâra nâ, ande ara ḡana noko ma kusuka mbau ḡinde kâki ḡana iveta vetâḡa ara kilo kâ. Ambo noko kie tonḡe itogo imâte lâ ikeno nâ, ande ara ḡana noko ma pwisi kaika,

¹³ aku pwoka lâ vetâḡa ara ne nzâla nâ. Ambo tamâta tonḡe ne kalotawana ikeno kaika tia, ande ḡinde itogo induke ku iyoka sakamao. Ambo miki ma kamandi kaika tia, ande tamâta ḡinde ma ipayaula ndo. Andeta kaloḡo ḡga; ambo miki ma kamandi kaika, ande tamâta ḡinde ne kalotawana ma ipâḡḡa sondo kilo.

¹⁴ Miki ma kamakâsa ḡana kamo tava ilomi kalomi pisi nâ kunzi tamâta rârâni, aku kamakâsa ḡana kamo tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao tona, ḡana tu kinzi tamâta sondo simbonzi nâ ma sikura tu simo kuku Maro ḡalae.

¹⁵ Miki kapakatona sondo ḡga. Tia ma nawalami tonḡe ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni, ina wisi-wisi warika. Ambo nawalami tonḡe imo ḡinimi tava ilo makisa, ande ḡinde ma ara tia ndo, ḡana tu tamâta ḡinde ne ilokalo soki ḡinde ma inzarere ilâ ku ma iveta miki rârà kapâḡḡa ilomi muso ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

¹⁶ Ambo miki nawalami tonḡe ma ipalulua tini potomule, ande ḡinde ma ara tia ndo. Aku mine nâ, ambo imeḡe ḡana Maro Kindeni tia, ande ḡinde ma ara tia ndo. Muḡḡa, kinda timbunda Isaka natu Iso ḡandai imeḡe ḡana Maro Kindeni ḡga. Iso nde Isaka natu nzâla-kulu kâ, kala tama ne kelekele rârâni nde i ne tona. Andeta zo tonḡe putole ipu, kala ipile ḡinde ḡana ika kondo taitu nâ.

¹⁷ Miki kasama tu muli, Iso ilo tu i tama Isaka ma itu nzâmbe papa i ḡana ikai kelekele arara ḡinde kâ. Andeta Isaka iveta mine tia. Iso ita pâta ḡana ikai kelekele ḡinde kâ, andeta nzâla tonḡe ikeno ḡana ikai nzâmbe kâ, ande tia.

Kinda tamâ tapâḡḡa Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, lawea ḡinde ikeno samba ilo

¹⁸ Nia ndoyo, kinzi Isrel ḡgu silâ simo Sinai Tuu tini laiti. ḡinde nde tâno ne tuu tonḡe, ikura ḡana kinzi simora ku sitaḡo lâ mbalaunzi. Lâ zo ḡinde, kinzi simora yââ ḡalae tina ikeno tuu ḡinde tini tava kondoma ḡalae ndo. Anḡa lawea iyoka kaika lâ.

¹⁹ Aku siloḡo tando ita, ku siloḡo kawa ḡgua tonḡe ne sarawâḡa imâ panzi tona. Kinzi siloḡo ḡgua ḡinde lâ, aku siruru pâta. Mine kala sipai Mose tu, “Maka tinima pwâka tu kaloḡo ḡgua kaḡa mine kilo.”

²⁰ Kinzi siruru ndo ḡana ḡgua ḡinde Maro Kindeni iporo panzi. I nde iporo mine tu, “Ambo tamâta tonḡe tâku simbi tonḡe ma imâ laiti ku itaḡo tuu ḡine tini, ande miki ma mira nâ kasia i pâta imâte.”

²¹ Kinzi simora mâsi ñinde, aku siruru pâta kanaño. Aku Mose kala iruru mine nâ ku iporo tu, “Naña tiningu ruru ñalae tina”.

²² Anğa miki ñandai kamâ kapânga tuu mine tini laiti nga. Miki nde kamâ kapânga Saion Tuu tini laiti, aku kapânga Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ne lawea Jerusalem ikeno samba ilo. Kinzi anjelo kambwanjenzi ñalae ndo nde sipasau lâ simo lawea ñinde tava ndekâña nâ.

²³ Aku miki kamâ kapânga pa Maro Kindeni ne tamâta nenzi pasauña. Kinzi nde simo sitogo i natu nzâla-kulu kâ mwasina, aku Maro Kindeni ingere tamâta ñinde ñanzi lâ pepa ikeno samba lawea ñinde tini marumbu lâ. Miki kamâ kapânga Maro Kindeni tini laiti lâ, inani ma muli ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni ñana nenzi vetâña kâ. Aku miki kamâ kapânga pa kinzi tamâta pinde, kinzi ñinde muŋga siveta vetâña ara lâ tâno kulu, ñinerŋga simâte, kala ñine sipânga tamâta ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

²⁴ Miki kamâ kapânga pa Yesu lâ, inani ikai nzâla piti pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta ñgua pâña wasaseki kunzi tamâta. Aku miki kamâ kapânga pa see ñinde Yesu muŋga ipaliñi ñana ivila kindâ kâ, aku i see ñinde ipole see ñinde timbunda Abel nanayoni ipaliñi lâ. *

Kinda ma tapu mulinda pa Maro Ñalae kawa ñgua ndimo

²⁵ Miki kapakatona sondo nga; miki ma kapu mulimi pa Maro Ñalae kawa ñgua ndimo. Nia ndoyo, Mose itula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua panzi Isrel ngu, andeta sipono tañanzi ñana ñgua ñinde kâ. Mose nde tamâta nâ, andeta muli nga kinzi tamâta ñinde sikura tu sikâwa pa nia nganje ku sipavea ñana nenzi kiesaka ñinde ne pareña-nia kâ, ande tia. Mine kala miki kalomi ñgere sondo nga. Zo ñine Maro Ñalae tamwata itu ñgua kaika pa kindâ, aku i imo samba ilo. Ambo kindâ ma tapu mulinda papa i, ande kindâ ma takura tu takâwa ñana nenda kiesaka ñinde ne pareña-nia mâsi mana, a? Kindâ ma takura tia ndo.

²⁶ Lâ zo muŋgâña ñinde, Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua iririño tâno marumbuni lâ. Taitu kala ñine i ipa ñgua mine tu, “Zo tonje kilo naña ma aveta tâno ririño ñalae tina. Andeta tâno nâ ma ririño tia; naña ma aririño samba tona.”

²⁷ Maro Kindeni iporo ñana “zo tonje kilo”, aku ñgua ñinde itula pwataki tu lâ zo muli ñinde, ande i ma izavarunzi kelekele rârâni muŋga ipulianzi ñinde, aku ma naonzi tia lâ. Anğa kelekele ndia ipatea tu ma izavaru tia, ande kelekele ñinde nâ ma simo.

²⁸ Lâ zo muli, kindâ ma takai koipu kuku Kirisi mine ku tamo nâ, aku sâ tonje ma ikura tu iririño ñinde, ande tia. Mine nde ara ñana ma kawânda ndange pa Maro Kindeni ku tapanea i sondo, itogo i tamwata ipatea tu ma taveta mine. Ara ñana kindâ ma tasuka i ña kâki ku tamege ñana i kâ.

²⁹ Ñana tu ñgua ñine nde mao kanaño: “Kindâ nenda Maro Kindeni nde itogo yââ kaika ñalae tina ñana izavaru kelekele kâ”.

13

Kindâ taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa nâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

¹ Ara ñana miki taitu-taitu ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi nawalami kalo-tawana tamâta, ikura miki uru kaveta mine.

* **12:24** 24 Yesu see itula Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa kilala pwataki, anğa Abel see itula tamâta nenzi wisi-nâna kilala pwataki.

² Aku lâ zo ndia tamâta lombo ma simâ pa nemi lawea, ande miki ma kalomi ngere sondo ku kakainzi simo nemi luma ilo. Miki kasama tu munga, tamâta pinde sikainzi tamâta lombo pinde ku sionzi simo nenzi luma ilo nana sikatonanzi kâ. Kinzi situ tamâta lombo ninde nde tamâta nâ, andeta kinzi nandai tamâta nja; kinzi nde anjelo.

³ Miki ma kalomi sukâna njananzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ninde simo luma sakamao ilo. Miki ma kalomi sukâna lâ vetâna kie taituni itogo miki warakami kamo luma sakamao ninde ilo kunzi. Nenda kazâna tamâta uru siveta kenzi sakamao panzi nawalânda pinde, ande miki ma kalomi sukâna njananzi lâ vetâna kie taituni itogo kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao pa miki warakami mine.

⁴ Kinda tamâta nenda pakâenja nde vetâna ara ndo. Mine nde miki tamâta ea kakâe lâ, ande miki ma kkatona nemi pakâenja ninde sondo ndo, nana ninde ma ikeno mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Miki kasama tu Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ea siveta mâsi sakamao kaŋa-kaŋa nana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ.

⁵ Miki ma ilomi njae koŋa nana kagona mbaliŋa kâ ndimo. Ara nana miki ma kaporo lâ warakami ilomi tu, "Kelekele ndia kala naŋa akai lâ, ande ninde ikurana". Nana tu Maro Kindeni munga iporo ngua mine tu, " 'Naŋa ma akatonami ikura zo rârâni. Naŋa ma apilemi kamo kaa nâ, ande tia ndo'".

⁶ Mine kala kinda takura tu tamandi kaika ku taporo mine tu, " 'Maro Njae nde nanengu Pavilâna Tamwata. Mine kala naŋa ma aruru tia ndo, nana tu kinzi tamâta sikura nana siveta vetâna soki pa naŋa, ande tia.'"

Kinda ma mainda nana nenda kalo-tawana kâ ndimo

⁷ Ara nana miki kalo-tawana tamâta ma kalomi ngere njananzi tamâta ninde munga sikai poe pami. Kinzi tamâta ninde munga situla Maro Kindeni kawa ngua pami. Ara nana miki ma kalomi ngere sondo nana vetâna rârâni siveta ninde, lâ zo ninde kinzi simo vianzi yo. Aku ara nana miki ma kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ sondo pa Maro Kindeni, ikura nenzi kalo-tawana mine.

⁸ Yesu Kirisi i nana ipalele kâ, ande tia ndo. Vetâna ndia iveta lâ zo mungâna, ande i uru iveta vetâna kie taituni lâ zo njine wa lâ zo muli-muli wa.

⁹ Mine nde miki ma kapaloŋo pa ngua kaŋa-kaŋa ndimo, nana tu ngua ninde ma izavaru ilomi kalomi ku iveta miki kalomi kapa nana Maro Kindeni ne nzâla kâ. Ara nana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi simbo nâ ma ipu tini kaika pa ilonda kalonda. Anja ngua tukuŋa kiri-kiri nana kâna-nuŋa kâ nde ikura tu ipu tini kaika mine pa kinda, ande tia. Ambo tamâta tonje ma ipaveta kuku ngua tukuŋa kie mine, ande ninde ikura tu ivila i, ande tia.

¹⁰ Kinda nenda patarawâna kie tonje imo, aku patarawâna ninde ikura tu ivilanzi patarawâna tamâta ninde uru siveta wurâta lâ juda nenzi luma sapâna ilo, ande tia.

¹¹ Patarawâna tamâta nenzi tamâta njae uru iveta patarawâna tonje mbwani taitu nâ ikura mbwera mbwera. I uru ikai lama wa bulmakao seenzi ku ilâ pa luma sapâna ne "Nia Sapâna Ndo", njinenja iveta patarawâna nana izavaru kiesaka piti kâ. Anja simbi ninde karae nde sikai siyâti simomo lâ yââ kulu lâ lawea njanje kana lâ.

12 Njana duvi njinde kâ, ande Yesu kala imâte nia yo lâ lawea njalae ne ngumbi ngame, njana i tamwata see ma izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti lâ tamâta ilonzi kalonzi.

13 Mine nde ara njana kinda ma tayâti talâ pa Yesu lâ lawea ngame, ku takai manjeti itogo i munja ikai mine.

14 Kinda tasama tu nenda lawea mao njandai ikeno tâno njine kulu nga. Taitu kinda uru tao tininda njana lawea tonje ma ipanga lâ zo muli kâ.

15 Mine nde ara njana kinda ma tasuka Maro Kindeni na kâki ikura zo zo. Yesu iveta nzâla pa kinda njana ma tapanea Maro Kindeni, aku paneâna njinde ma ikâki papa i itogo nenda patarawâna mwasina.

16 Ambo miki nawalami pinde simo kaa nâ, nenzi kekelele tia, ande ara njana miki ma kaveta kemi ara panzi ku kavilanzi lâ nemi kekelele pinde. Miki ma kalomi kapa njana kaveta mine kâ ndimo, njana tu Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo njana patarawâna kie mine.

Maro Kindeni i njana iveta kinda tamo ara kâ

17 Miki nemi poe tamâta kinzi nde uru sikatonami sondo ikura zo rârâni. Kinzi sisama mine tu muli nga, kinzi ma sipatula warakanzi pa Maro Kindeni njana wurâta rârâni munja siveta njinde. Mine nde ara njana miki ma kaponi muli sondo pa kawanzi ngua ku kamo kalonzi nâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande kinzi ma ilonzi malia tia. Kinzi ma sindeka nâ njana siveta nenzi wurâta njinde. Ambo kinzi ma sikatona miki tava ilonzi malia, ande njinde ma ivilami tia.

18 Ara njana miki ma kano kaika pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isuka maka. Maka kapasama tu iloma kaloma ikeno mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao, aku maka iloma tu kaveta vetâna ara nâ ikura zo rârâni.

19 Naña ilongu ndo tu miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ivila naña ku walele nâ io naña ataulo amâ pami kilo.

20 Kala njine miki kakai Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe mine; nenda Maro Njalae Yesu, ina kinda lama ngu nenda katonâna ara, ande ipalinji tamwata see ku imâte njana iveta Maro Kindeni ne ngua pâna wasaseki ipanga kanajo, aku ngua pâna njinde nde njana marumbu kâ, ande tia ndo. Mine kala Maro Kindeni, ina wisi-pisi warika, ipaño i lâ matenja nianzi imo via kilo.

21 Maro Kindeni ne pavilâna imâ pami ku ivilami njana kaveta vetâna rârâni ipatea pami njinde. Aku ina io Yesu Kirisi ne walo kaika imâ ilonda kalonda, njana tamo sondo lâ i nao, ikura i ilo papa mine. Kinda nenda paneâna ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi ikura zo zo, ma tasuka i na kâki mine ku tamo nâ. Mao.

Wisi-ara ne ngua pinde

22 Ningunambwe wukale, naña ilongu tu miki ma katambira tanjani sondo njana ngua rârâni angere lâ pepa njine tini. Naña angere ngua njine njana ipu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi, aku angere ngua njalae konja tia.

23 Naña ilongu tu miki ma kasama njine; ninda-nambwe Timoti, ande sikai piti lâ luma sakamao ilo iyâti ilâ lâ. Ambo i ma imâ ipanga pa naña walele nâ, ande maka rua ma kamâ kamora miki.

24 Maka kano pami tu kaporo kawama kari ara panzi nemi poe tamâta rârâni, aku ilâ panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni tona. Aku kinzi kalotawana tamâta simo Itali tâno njine kala kawanzi kari ara pami tona.

²⁵ Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo ku miki rârâni.

YAMESI

Pepa Yamesi inggere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Yamesi nde Yesu tai (Matai 13:55, Galesia 1:19), aku imo poe tamâta panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea (Pâri Tamâta 12:17, 21:17-18). Ingere ngua njine ilâ panzi juda tamâta njinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi njineŋga sikai nâna njana, kala sikâwa pwapwataki silâ kala simo piti piti lâ tâno pinde. Yamesi itula ngua arara njana vetâŋa pinde kinda kalo-tawana tamâta ma tapaveta kuku. Iporo tu ambo nenda kalo-tawana njandai igagati kinda njana taveta vetâŋa ara pinde nga, ande nenda kalo-tawana nde mao tia. Kinda ma tapakatona kawânda ngua sondo ndo, ku ma tapatawa tininda ku takai noŋa pa Maro Njalae.

1 Naŋa Yamesi, naŋa amo Maro Kindeni kuku Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wurâta tamâta. Naŋa angere ngua lâ pepa njine tini imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Isrel ngu saŋao kanaŋomi rua, miki njinde kala muŋga kapile nemi lawea tina, aku kalâ kamo pwapwataki lâ tâno pinde. Naŋa aporo kari ara pa miki rârâni.

Malia kie-kie uru isuka kinda njana tamandi kaika kâ

2 Ninggu-nambwe wukale, ambo malia kie-kie ma ipânŋa pa miki njana ikai samâŋa pami, ande ara njana miki ma kaporo ngua lâ warakami ilomi mine tu, “Naŋa ma andeka pâta.”

3 Miki kasama tu ambo vetâŋa tonŋe ma ipânŋa njana ikai samâŋa pa nemi kalo-tawana kâ, ande vetâŋani ndaina isukami njana kamandi kaika ku kakale malia ndia rârâni.

4 Aku ara njana miki ma kamandi kaika mine nâ ku kakale nemi malia ikura zo rârâni. Ambo nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ, ande miki ma kamo kalo-tawana tamâta sondo ndo, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine, aku miki ma kakura ndo njana kapono muli papa i.

Ambo tamâta tonŋe iroto njana ilo-kalo ara kâ, ande ara njana i ma ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni nâ

5 Ambo tamâta tonŋe lâ miki nŋinimi iroto njana ilo-kalo ara kâ, ande ara njana i ma ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ilo-kalo ilua i. Ambo tamâta njinde iveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ipaloŋo pa i ne noŋa. Njana tu Maro Kindeni uru kelekele arara kie-kie ilanzi tamâta rârâni, aku i njandai tini pwâka njananzi ku imbitanzi njana nenzi noŋa nga.

6 Taitu ara njana tamâta njinde ma kalo tawana kaika muŋga lâ nga, njineŋga ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni. Ambo tu i ilo rua-rua kala iporo pa tamwata mine tu, “Tiambo Maro Kindeni ma ipaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa ku ilo-kalo ara ilua naŋa, tiya?”, ande ngua kaŋa mine nde ara tia. Tamâta ea ilo rua-rua mine, ande i itogo tâi ne kâla njinde lawea ikai kâki ku imbwa potomule mine.

7 Ambo tamâta mine itu Maro Njalae ma sâ tonŋe ilua i, ande i ne ilo-kalo njinde nde soki ndo,

8 njana tu i nde tamâta njana ilo rua-rua kâ. Mine kala i ne vetâŋa rârâni ikeno sondo tia ndo.

Yamesi itula ngua panzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi wa

⁹ Ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonje imo sugorai, i ne kekelele rârâ tia, ande ara njana i ma indeka nâ, njana tu Maro Kindeni isuka i kâki.

¹⁰ Ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonje imo itogo mbaliŋa warika mine, ande ara njana i ma indeka lâ zo ndia i ipâŋga sugorai tamâta, njana tu tamâta ea kinzi ilonzi njalae koŋa tu sigona tâno ne mbaliŋa rârâ, ande kinzi njinde nenzi via ma muli marumbu lâ, itogo unza ne mâle mine.

¹¹ Kinda tasama tu lâ zo njana kari ikâki kâ, ande kari uru iveta nia nâna ndo, aku ikana unza ngâla-ngâla ndo lâ. Njineŋga unza ne mâle siyauru sindue, aku ne siŋgâra ara marumbu ndo. Aku mine nâ, kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi ma siveta nenzi wurâta lee, njineŋga walele nâ nenzi via ma marumbu lâ.

Maro Kindeni ilaŋe kinda njana taveta kiesaka kâ, ande tia ndo

¹² Tamâta ea uru imandi kaika ku ikale malia ikura zo rârâni, ande i ikura tu indeka. Ambo i ma ipole samâŋa njinde rârâni, aku ne kalo-tawana imbe tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilua i itogo ne kulu mine, aku ma imo ara mine ku imo nâ. Muŋgani Maro Kindeni ipa njua tu ma via mao ilanzi tamâta rârâni njinde ilonzi ndo keno pa i.

¹³ Ambo kekelele tonje ma igagati tamâta tonje ilo ku ilaŋe i njana iveta kiesaka kâ, ande i ma iporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ilaŋe naŋa kala aveta kiesaka”, mine ndimo. Njana tu kiesaka tonje ikura tu ilaŋe Maro Kindeni tia ndo, aku Maro Kindeni ilaŋenzi tamâta njana siveta kiesaka kâ, ande tia ndo kanaŋo.

¹⁴ Taitu kinda tamâta warakânda taitu-taitu ilonda uru igagati kinda ku ilaŋe kinda njana taveta kiesaka kâ. Ilo-kalo sakamao uru iveta mona-mona pa kinda, aku njinde iveta ilonda kâki njana taveta kiesaka kâ.

¹⁵ Njineŋga ilo-kalo sakamao njinde ipulia kiesaka ipâŋga lâ ilonda kalonda, itogo taine ipagugua natu mine. Aku muli nja kiesaka ma itumbu njalae, ande ma ipagugua mateŋa lâ ilonda kalonda.

¹⁶ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa ilonŋu ndo keno pami. Miki ma ilomi kalomi soki-soki ku kapalâŋe warakami ndimo.

¹⁷ Kekelele ara ndia kinda takai, ande Tamânda imo samba ilo io kekelele njinde ndoni indue imâ pa kinda. Inani muŋga ipulianzi samba ne sinâla ndoni, aku i ma ilele tamwata ne vetâŋa, ande tia. Kari uru ikâki ipane nia lee indue, njineŋga nia naŋa lâ; andeta Maro Kindeni ipalele mine tia ndo.

¹⁸ Nanayoni i ilo pateva tu ne njua mao ma ipulia via ipâŋga lâ ilonda. I ilo tu kinda ma tamuŋga panzi tamâta ngu rârâni wa kekelele ndia rârâni i muŋga ipulianzi sipâŋga njinde, tatogo kâpwa wasaseki ipâŋga muŋgâŋa lâ tâno ilo mwasina.

Ambo kinda taŋânda nâ taloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa njua, ande njinde nde ara tia

¹⁹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa ilonŋu ndo keno pami. Miki kalomi ngere sondo njana njine kâ; ara njana miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma katambira taŋami walele nâ njana kaloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa njua. Taitu miki ma kaporo katula njua walele ndimo, aku ma wisimi nâna walele ndimo.

²⁰ Njana tu Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda ma taveta vetâŋa ara lâ i nao, andeta kinda tamâta nenda wisi-nâna ŋandai isuka kinda njana taveta mine nja.

²¹ Mine nde ara njana miki ma kapile vetâña ndia uru iveta ilomi muso, aku kapile vetâña sakamao rârâni njinde kala ipânnga njalae lâ tâno kulu. Ara njana miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi ku kaponu muli sondu pa Maro Kindeni kawa njgua, njgua njinde i uru io lâ ilomi kalomi. Njana tu njgua njinde ikura tu iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilami.

²² Miki ma kalonjo Maro Kindeni kawa njgua njinde lâ tanjami nâ ndimo. Ambo miki ma kalonjo kaa nâ, ande miki ma kapalânge warakami. Ara njana miki ma kapaveta kuku njgua njinde ku koka muli.

²³ Ambo tamâta tonje ilonjo Maro Kindeni kawa njgua, andeta ilonjo kaa nâ kala ipaveta kuku tia, ande tamâta njinde itogo tamâta imora tamwata nao lâ ndunju ilo.

²⁴ I imora tamwata nao lâ, njinennga iyoka ilâ, aku walele nâ i kalo kapa tu i nao kilala mana.

²⁵ Taitu Yesu Kirisi ne njgua tukuja sondu njinde imbware kiesaka ne kaika ku iveta kinda tamo soo nâ. Mine kala tamâta ea uru kalo ngere sondu njana Maro Kindeni kawa njgua ku ipaveta kuku, ambo i ma kalo kapa njana tia, ande Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe ma ikeno pa tamâta njinde ne wurâta tava ne vetâña rârâni.

²⁶ Ambo tamâta tonje ilo mine tu, “Nanja nde kalo-tawana tamâta ara”, andeta i njandai ikatona tamwata kawa njgua sondu nga, ande tamâta njinde ikai lanjeja pa tamwata, aku ne kalo-tawana nde kelekele kaa nâ.

²⁷ Ambo tamâta tonje ne kalo-tawana ikeno sondu ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ne soki tonje tia, ande tamâta njinde ma uru iveta mine; i ma ilo njananzi lâlu mundoro wa kinzi taine mwala-mwala wa, ku ma isukanzi njana nenzi malia kie-kie kâ. Andeta njinde nâ tia; i ma ipakatona tamwata sondu tona, njana tâno njine ne vetâña potomule ma ikura tu iveta i ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande ma tia.

2

Ara njana kinda ma taveta vetâña kie taitu nâ panzi tamâta rârâni

¹ Njingu-nambwe wukale, Maro Kindeni kilala ipânnga nia yo lâ nenda Maro Yesu Kirisi tini, aku nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa i. Mine nde miki ma kaveta kemi ara panzi mbaliija warakanzi, anjga kapu mulimi panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, mine ndimo.

² Ambo tamâta rua ma soka lombo simâ nemi luma njana pasauja kâ ilo njana sipanea Maro Kindeni kâ, aku tamâta tonje lâ kinzi rua ipasawa pasawaja ara ndo ku io singâra “gol” lâ mbau sili, anjga tamâta tonje nde imo sugorai, ne pasawaja ara tia;

³ ambo miki ma kaveta kie ara papa tamâta njinde, i ne pasawaja ara, aku kano tu, “Noko kumâ kusanjona sanjonanja nia ara njine”, andeta miki ma kaveta manjeti pa sugorai tamâta njinde ku kapai tu, “Noko kulâ kumandi lâ nia njanje ndai”, tâku, “Kusanjona tâno kulu lâ nanja kenju tini laiti”;

⁴ ambo miki ma kaveta vetâña kie mine, ande njinde itogo miki kapateanzi tamâta simo piti-piti ikura warakami nâ nemi ilo-kalo soki-soki. Aku njinde itogo miki kapânnga katogonzi njgua-samâña tamâta njinde simo tava ilo-kalo sakamao nâ.

⁵ Njingu-nambwe wukale, nanja ilonju ndo keno pami. Miki kalonjo njga; Maro Kindeni ilo panzi tamâta ea simo sugorai lâ tâno tamâta naonzi, aku nanayoni ipatea tu nenzi kalo-tawana ma ipânnga njalae ndo. Aku ipatea

tu ma ikai maro panzi tona, kala ma simo i ne ngu. Munyani i ipa ngua tu ma ikai maro mine nâ panzi tamâta ea ilonzi ndo keno pa i.

⁶ Anja miki uru kaveta manjeti panzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Opopo, kalomi ngere sonde nga; ea kinzi uru sitawa miki ndue ku sio malia kâki lâ kulumi, a? Aku ea kinzi uru sikaimi kalâ pa ngua nia, a? Kinzi mbaliņa warakanzi nâ siveta kenzi mine pami!

⁷ Yesu Kirisi ŋa ikeno miki tinimi, andeta kinzi mbaliņa warakanzi nâ uru siporo ngua pavaligiņa pa Yesu ne ŋoa ara ŋinde.

⁸ Kinda nenda koipu ŋalae Maro Kindeni ne tukuņa ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine”. Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku ngua tukuņa ŋinde, ande ŋinde ma ara ndo.

⁹ Taitu miki kalonjo nga; ambo miki ma kaveta kemi ara panzi mbaliņa warakanzi, andeta ma kapu mulimi panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, ande miki kaveta kiesaka, aku ngua tukuņa itula kilalami pwataki tu miki nde tamâta ŋana kapu ngua tukuņa ututu.

¹⁰ Ambo tamâta tonje uru ipono muli pa ngua tukuņa rârâni, andeta ipu ngua tukuņa taitu nâ utu, ande ŋinde itogo ilaņa ipole ngua tukuņa rârâni.

¹¹ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni itula tukuņa tonje pwataki mine tu, “Noko ma kuveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonje kaiwa ndimo”. Aku ina kala itula tukuņa tonje pwataki mine tu, “Noko ma kupu tamâta pâta imâte ndimo”. Mine kala, ambo noko kupono muli pa ngua tukuņa ŋana pakâeņa kâ, andeta kupu tamâta tonje pâta imâte, ande noko kupânja tamâta ŋana kulaņa kupole ngua tukuņa kâ.

¹² Miki kalomi ngere sonde ŋana ŋine kâ; Yesu Kirisi ne ngua tukuņa ŋana tini-mwasa kâ imbware kiesaka ne kaika ku iveta kinda tamo soo nâ, aku Maro Kindeni ma ilea pa tukuņa ndainani nâ lâ zo ŋinde kinda ma tamandi lâ i ne ngua nia. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kaporo wa kaveta ikura tukuņa ŋinde kilala mine.

¹³ Ŋana tu lâ zo ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, tamâta ea munja ŋandai kalo sukâņa ŋananzi i tini pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma kalo sukâņa ŋana tamâta ŋinde, ande tia. Mâsi ŋana kalo-sukâņa kâ nde ŋalae ndo, ipole pareņa-nia ne mâsi.

Nenda vetâņa itula nenda kalo-tawana kilala pwataki

¹⁴ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, ambo tamâta tonje iporo tu, “Ŋana kalonjo tawana Yesu Kirisi”, andeta i ŋandai iveta vetâņa ara pinde nga, ande tamâta ŋinde ne kalo-tawana nde kelekele kaa nâ. Tiambo kalo-tawana kie mine ikura ŋana iyaute tamâta ŋinde piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilua i, tiya? Tia ndo!

¹⁵ Ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonje i ne lalava ara tonje tia, aku i kâ kaniņa kala keno tia,

¹⁶ ambo tamâta tonje lâ miki ŋginimi ipai tu, “Maro imo kuno! Noko kulâ, aku kupita lalava ara lâ tini wa kuka kaniņa ŋana ma kapwa pupuro kâ”; ambo tamâta ŋinde ma iporo ngua kaņa mine, andeta i tamwata tini pwâka ŋana isuka sugorai tamâta ŋinde ŋana lalava wa kâpwa wa, ande i ne ngua ma isuka tamâta ŋinde mâsi mana, a? Tia ndo!

17 Aku nenda kalo-tawana kilala kala ikeno mine nâ. Ambo tamâta tonje ne kalo-tawana nandai igagati i nana iveta vetâna ara pinde kâ, ande njinde itogo i ne kalo-tawana nde imâte lâ.

18 Tamâta pinde uru siporo pa nawalanzi tu, “Noko kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, anja nana uru aveta vetâna ara pinde”. Taitu nana ilonju tu atu ngua lâ kawanzi mine tu, “Ambo noko kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, andeta noko nandai uru kuveta vetâna ara pinde, ande nana ma akura tu asama noko ne kalo-tawana njinde kilala pwataki mâsi mana, a? Ambo taitu nana warakângu ma aveta vetâna ara pinde, aku njine ma itula pwataki pa noko tu nanenju kalo tawana nde mao nâ.

19 Noko uru kutula ne kalo-tawana pwataki mine tu, ‘Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro mao’, aku ngua njinde nde ara ndo. Andeta kulojo nja; kinzi koroani saka kala uru kalonzi tawana mine nâ, aku njine iveta kinzi siruru pâta kanao!

20 Noko kulu kâmba tia ndo! Ambo noko ne kalo-tawana nandai igagatino nana kuveta vetâna ara pinde kâ, ande noko ne kalo-tawana nde kelekele kaa nâ.” Kala njine nana ma atula ngua njine ne duvi pwataki.

21 Munja, kinda timbunda Abraham io i natu Isaka kâki mira kulu nana ipu pâta imâte ku ilua Maro Kindeni itogo patarawâna mine. Lâ zo njinde, Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo nana Abraham ne kalo-tawana kâ, aku imora Abraham tu i tamâta nana ilo mbâra-mbâra kâ.

22 Miki kalomi ngere sonde nja. Abraham ne kalo-tawana nde ilâ taitu kuku i ne vetâna, aku i ne vetâna nde iveta ne kalo-tawana ipânga mao.

23 Mine kala Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ipânga kanao. I ne ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“ ‘Abraham io ne kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku nana duvi njinde kâ ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.”

Aku muli nja Maro Kindeni iporo ngua nana Abraham mine tu, “Abraham nde imo nana ninju-nambwe.”

24 Kala njine nja miki kasama tu kalo-tawana lanja ikura nana iveta tamâta tonje ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Kalo-tawana mao uru ipulia vetâna ara pinde, aku kalo-tawana kie mine nâ ikura nana iveta tamâta ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

25 Munja, nzâla taine tonje imo, i nâ mine Rahap. Kinda timbunda Yosua ionzi zugu tamâta rua soka paveâna nâ silâ pa Rahap ne lawea, nana sisama kazâna tamâta njinde nenzi kaika, aku Rahap iveta kie ara panzi. Ivezani lâ ne luma ilo lee, njinenja ionzi soka ara lâ nzâla tonje sinjenje nana kazâna kâ ku sitaulo kilo. Maro Kindeni imora Rahap ne vetâna ara njinde, ande kala iveta i ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao.

26 Kinda tasama tu ambo koroani ipile tamâta tonje karae, ande tamâta njinde nde imâte lâ. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje ne kalo-tawana nandai igagati i nana iveta vetâna ara pinde, ande njinde itogo i ne kalo-tawana nde imâte lâ.

3

Kinda ma tapakatona sonde nana kawânda ngua kâ

1 Ninju-nambwe wukale, ambo tamâta rârà lâ miki nginimi situ sikai wurâta nana sipanananzi tamâta nana Maro Kindeni kawa ngua kâ, ande njinde ara koja tia. Nanenju ngua njinde nde duvi mine; lâ zo nana kind

tamâta rârâni ma tamandi lâ Maro Kindeni ne ngua nia, ande i ma io mata ilea kaika pa maka pananâna tamâta nema vetâna.

²Kinda rârâni taitu-taitu uru taveta vetâna potomule pinde. Andeta miki kaloŋo nga; ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonje ma iporo ngua ara nâ, ande tamâta mine ma imo tamâta sondo ndo, aku ma ikura nana ipakatona tamwata tini ndoni sondo.

³Kinda uru tao “aini” mbuku pinde lâ hosi kawanzi ilo, nana iveta kinzi silâ ikura ilonda papa mine. Ambo takatona kinzi hosi kawanzi mine, ande kinda takura tu takai poe pa tininzi ndoni.

⁴Aku miki kalomi ngere nana wânga nalanjala nenzi vetâna kâ tava. Wânga nde kelekele nlae tina, aku lawea uru iyoka more-more nlae ku izuzuŋa wânga ikâwa tâi kulu ilâ. Anja wânga ne poe nde kelekele kiri-mwata nâ. Andeta kalomi ngere nana njine kâ; ambo wânga warika itambulilia poe kiri-mwata njinde, ande wânga ma nao sori lâ, ku ma ilâ papa nia ndia wânga warika itu ilâ papa.

⁵Aku mine nâ, kinda kawânda nde karaenda ne pinde-pinde kiri-mwata nâ. Taitu i uru ipasuka tamwata tini kâki ndo. Aku kalomi ngere nana yâa tona. Yâa tini-mwata nâ ikura tu igagati yâa nlae tina ku ikananzi kâi rârâni lâ dugu ilo.

⁶Aku kinda kawânda kala itogo yâa mwasina. I nde karaenda ne pinde-pinde taitu nâ, ambo taitu i uru ipulia vetâna sakamao kie-kie rârâ. I uru iveta karaenda ndoni ipânga muso, aku iveta nenda vetâna ndoni ipânga soki-soki, itogo yâa ikana kelekele ndoni mine. Aku yâa njinde nde iyoka pa yâa nlae ne mbâa ilo kala imâ kawânda ilo.

⁷Kinda tamâta takura nana takai poe panzi simbi ngoi kie-kie, kinzi sii wa mwâta wa kelekele rârâni uru simo tâi ilo wa. Mao nâ, kinda taveta kinzi simbi ngoi rârâni simo kalonda marumbu lâ.

⁸Taitu tamâta tonje ikura nana ikai poe sondo pa tamwata kawa, ande tia ndo. Ikura zo rârâni, kinda kawânda pakâe ku taporo ngua sakamao. Kinda kawânda nde itogo mwâta saka mwasina, aku njinde itogo kawânda ikura nana ipu tamâta pâta imâte.

⁹Kinda kawânda taporo ngua pinde nana tapanea nenda Maro Nlae kâ, ina kinda Tamânda. Andeta taporo ngua sakamao pinde nana tayaulanzi tamâta kâ tona, kinzi njinde Maro Kindeni muŋga io tamwata kilala lâ tininzi.

¹⁰Kinda kawânda nde kelekele taitu nâ, andeta ngua kaŋa rua uru ipânga lâ kawânda ilo. Paneâna ne ngua uru ipagema kuku ngua sakamao. Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, vetâna mine nde ara tia ndo.

¹¹Lâa ara ne keve tonje ikura tu ipulia tâi tava, ande tia.

¹²Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, kâi mbimu ikura nana ipulia nâto kanaŋo, ande tia, anja kâi wâwâe ikura nana ipulia mbimu kanaŋo, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, tâi ikura nana ipulia lâa ara kâ, ande tia. Mine nde mana mana nja kinda kawânda uru iporo ngua kaŋa rua, a?

Ambo tamâta tonje ne ilo-kalo nde sondo, ande i ma iveta vetâna ara

¹³Ambo tamâta tonje imo miki nginimi tava ilo-kalo sondo, ande i ne vetâna rârâni ma itula ne ilo-kalo njinde pwataki. I ma ipatawa tamwata tini ku ma ipono muli pa vetâna ara, itogo i ne ilo-kalo sondo kilala mine.

¹⁴Anja tamâta ea uru ipadâda njananzi tamâta pinde, aku imo iroto nzâla nana ipasuka tamwata tini kâ, ande tamâta mine ma indeka ku

iporo tu, “Nanenge ilo-kalo nde ara nâ”, mine ndimo. Ngua kaja mine nde ngua lajaja nâ.

¹⁵ Ilo-kalo kie mine jandai iyoka pa samba indue imâ nga. Njinde nde tâno nâ ne ilo-kalo, aku njinde nde ilo-kalo potomule lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Sadana nde imo ilo-kalo kie mine warika.

¹⁶ Miki kalojo nga; tamâta ea kinzi uru sipadâda njananzi tamâta pinde, aku simo siroto nzâla njana sipasuka warakanzi tininzi kâ, ande tamâta njinde silaja sipole ngua tukuja, aku uru siveta vetâja potomule kie-kie rârani tona.

¹⁷ Anja ilo-kalo ara iyoka pa samba indue imâ, aku ilo-kalo njinde nde kie tonje. Tamâta ea kinzi sikai ilo-kalo njinde, kinzi njinde ma siveta vetâja sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Kinzi ma simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu kunzi tininzi pinde, ku ma naonzi mwasa nâ panzi. Kinzi ma sipatawa warakanzi tininzi, ku ma kalonzi sukâja ndo njananzi tininzi pinde. Kinzi ma siveta vetâja ara kie-kie, ku ma siveta vetâja kie taituni panzi mbalija warakanzi wa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa. Kinzi nenzi vetâja ma irerege kuku kawanzi ngua.

¹⁸ Ambo wisi-pisi ne mâsi ma imo ngininda, ande njinde itogo kinda tapau kanija vâsa lâ tâno ilo. Aku muli, njinenga vetâja arara kie-kie ma ipânga lâ ngininda, itogo kâpwa ara ipânga tâno ilo mine.

4

Tamâta ea ipono muli pa tâno ne vetâja, ande i imo Maro Kindeni ne kazâja tamâta

¹ Pambitâja tava pawaja râra uru ipânga lâ miki nginimi. Aku njinde nde duvi mana, a? Njinde miki kasama lâ. Miki uru ilomi kâki njana kagona mbalija kie-kie, aku njinde iveta paraña ipânga lâ ilomi kalomi.

² Miki ilomi njalae koja tu kagona mbalija kie-kie, andeta miki jandai kakai nga. Mine kala miki uru kapunzi tamâta pâta simâte. Miki ilomi yosi pa mbalija, taitu miki kakai, ande tia. Mine kala miki uru kapawa sakamao ndo wa kaveta paraña wa. Miki jandai kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma mbalija ilami nga, aku njana duvi njinde kâ, ande miki kakai mbalija njinde tia.

³ Aku lâ zo njana miki kakai noja pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma mbalija ilami, ande miki kakai tia, njana tu nemi ilo-kalo nde soki-soki. Miki ilomi tu kakai mbalija njana kandeka ku katambira kaa nâ, aku kalomi kapa njana Maro Kindeni kâ.

⁴ Miki nde katogo taine tonje ipile kaiwa tamâne ku ilâ itambira tini potomule! Miki kalojo nga; ambo tamâta tonje ilo pa tâno njine ne vetâja wa kekelele wa, ande ikai kazâja pa Maro Kindeni. Tiambo miki kazizâla njana njinde kâ, a? Tamâta ea ilo tu iveta mete kuku tâno njine ne vetâja, ande i imo Maro Kindeni ne kazâja tamâta.

⁵ Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini, aku ngua njinde itula pwataki tu i io Koroani Sapâja imâ ilonda lâ, aku Maro Kindeni ilo njalae tu kinda ma tao ilonda ndo ilâ papa i simbo nâ. Tiambo miki katu ngua njine nde ngua kaa nâ, a?

⁶ Taitu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi nde imâ njalae ndo pa kinda. Mine kala i kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Tamâta ea kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi nâ tininzi, ande Maro Kindeni ikai kazânga panzi; aŋga i ne wisi-wisi ikeno panzi tamâta ea uru sipatawa warakanzi tininzi.”

⁷ Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku kapaveta kuku i kâwa ŋgua. Ambo miki ma kakai kazânga pa Sadana, ande i ma ipilemi ku ikâwa ilâ.

⁸ Ambo miki ma kalâ kamo Maro Kindeni tini laiti, ande i kala ma imâ imo ku miki mine nâ. Miki kiesaka tamwatami, ara ŋana miki ma kapaveta kuku vetânga ara nâ, itogo tamâta ipua mbau ŋana ipânga tini mbâra-mbâra kâ. Aku miki tamâta ea kamo tava ilomi kalomi rua-rua nâ, ande ara ŋana miki ma kasoki ilo-kalo sakamao ikeno ilomi ŋinde piti, ŋana ilomi ma ipânga mbâra-mbâra kâ.

⁹ Ara ŋana miki ma kalomi ŋgere ŋana nemi vetânga soki kâ, aku kalomi sukânga wa ilomi malia wa kata ŋalae wa. Miki tamâta ea uru kandeka ŋana nemi vetânga soki kâ, ande ara ŋana miki ma kapalele ku kamo tava ilomi malia ndo.

¹⁰ Ambo miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi lâ Maro Ŋalae nao, ande i ma isuka miki kâki.

Kinda ma tasowe ŋgua sakamao ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndimo

¹¹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki ma kaporo ŋgua sakamao ilâ panzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ndimo. Tamâta ea isowe ŋgua sakamao ilâ pa ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta wa italea i wa, ande ŋinde itogo tamâta ŋinde italea ku iporo ŋgua sakamao pa Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa tona. Aku lâ zo ndia noko kutalea tukuŋa ŋinde, ande noko kupu muli papa marumbu lâ, aku kupamorai tu noko nde ŋalae kala kupole tukuŋa.

¹² Taitu Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ipulia ŋgua tukuŋa, aku i simbo nâ ma ipare nia panzi tamâta. I simbo nâ ikura ŋana iyautenzi tamâta ku via mao ilanzi, aku i simbo nâ ikura ŋana izavarunzi kâ. Mine kala noko nde ea kala kutu kutalea ŋgua ilâ panzi noko tini pinde, a?

Kinda ma tapasuka warakânda tininda ndimo

¹³ Miki tamâta pinde uru kaporo ŋgua mine; “Tiambo ŋainani tâku mbwale tâku, ande naŋa ma ayoka alâ pa lawea tonje, aku ma akai wurâta ŋana mbaliŋa kâ ikura mbwera taitu.” Ayo, noko tamâta ea uru kuporo ŋgua kaŋa mine, ande kuloŋo ŋga;

¹⁴ Noko ŋandai kusama ŋana vetânga ndia ma ipânga lâ mbwale kâ. Noko ne via nde itogo mundo ipânga ku imo zo tini nâ, ŋinenŋa walele nâ marumbu ndo, aku nao tia lâ.

¹⁵ Mine nde ara ŋana noko ma kuporo ŋgua kaŋa mine; “Ambo Maro Ŋalae ma isâu pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma amo viâŋgu, ku ma aveta wurâta ŋinde ilonŋu tu aveta.”

¹⁶ Andeta miki uru kapasuka warakami tinimi. Miki kapandekâna warakami, andeta kalomi kapa ndo ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ. Aku vetânga rârâni kie mine nde vetânga sakamao ndo.

¹⁷ Miki rârâni taitu-taitu kalomi ŋgere sonde ŋga; ambo Maro Kindeni itula vetânga ara tonje pa noko tu kuveta, andeta noko ŋandai kuveta vetânga ŋinde ŋga, ande ŋinde nde kiesaka.

5

Ngua kaika ilâ panzi mbaliŋa warakanzi

¹ Kala ŋine naŋa atu aporo ŋgua pinde pa miki mbaliŋa warakami. Malia ŋalaŋala kie-kie nde nao laiti ŋana ipâŋga pami kâ. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kakai kalo-kalo ku kata ŋalae.

² Miki nemi mbaliŋa wa kelekele rârâni nde nao tia lâ, aku nzirika sika nemi lalava arara rârâni marumbu lâ.

³ Miki nemi “gol” wa “silva” wa, ande take kana lâ. Aku lâ zo ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande take kana ŋinde ma itula nemi kiesaka ipâŋga nia yo, aku ma ikana miki karaemi itogo yââ mine. Zo imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ ŋana tâno ŋine ne zo ma marumbu kâ, taitu miki kamo kagona mbaliŋa nâ.

⁴ Miki kalomi ŋgere sonde ŋga; muŋga, tamâta pinde sikai wurâta pami lâ nemi tâno ilo, andeta miki kakai laŋeŋa panzi ku katoto nenzi mbumbu pinde. Aku mbumbu ndainani nâ nde isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ipare nia pami ŋana nemi vetâŋa sakamao ŋinde kâ. Aku nemi wurâta tamâta ŋinde nenzi sarawâŋa kala ipâŋga pa Maro ŋalae, i Walo Tamwata, aku iloŋo lâ.

⁵ Ikura zo rârâni miki kamo tâno kulu, ande miki uru kakai mbaliŋa arara kie-kie, kala kamo kandeka nâ. Miki uru kaka kâpwa ŋalae, kala katumbu ŋalaŋala lâ. Mine nde miki katogo ŋgoa itumbu ŋalae, ŋineŋga tamâta sipu pâta imâte.

⁶ Miki uru kaonzi tamâta arara lâ ŋgua nia, ŋineŋga kapunzi pâta simâte. Andeta kinzi ŋandai miki nemi kazâŋa tamâta ŋga.

Ara ŋana kinda ma tatu ilonda keno mwasa ŋana takale malia kâ

⁷ Mine nde niŋgu-nambwe wukale, ara ŋana miki ma katu ilomi keno mwasa ŋana kakale malia kâ, aku kao tinimi pa Maro ŋalae ne zo ŋana itaulo imâ kilo kâ. Kalomi ŋgere ŋana ŋine kâ: kinda uru tao tininda ŋana kâpwa ara tu ipâŋga lâ tâno ilo, aku tatu ilonda keno mwasa ku tao tininda pa karâzi tu ma isuka tâno.

⁸ Aku ara ŋana miki kala ma katu ilomi keno mwasa mine nâ ŋana kakale malia kâ. Aku kamandi kaika nâ, ŋana tu Maro ŋalae ne zo ŋana itaulo imâ kilo kâ ande imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ.

⁹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki ma wisimi nâna panzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ku kaporo ŋgua nao-muli panzi, mine ndimo. Tia ma Maro Kindeni io miki lâ i ne ŋgua nia ŋana ipare nia pami. Miki kaloŋo ŋga; tini nâ ŋga Ŋgua-Samâŋa Tamwata ŋinde ma imâ ipâŋga.

¹⁰ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, ara ŋana miki ma kalomi ŋgere ŋananzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa, kinzi ŋinde muŋga situla Maro ŋalae kawa ŋgua. Lâ zo ŋinde, nenzi kazâŋa tamâta uru siveta kenzi sakamao ndo panzi, andeta kinzi situ ilonzi keno mwasa aku sikale malia ŋinde. Ara ŋana miki kala ma kaveta ikura nenzi vetâŋa mine.

¹¹ Kinda uru taporo ŋgua mine; “Tamâta ea kinzi situ ilonzi keno mwasa ŋana sikale malia kâ, ande kinzi ŋinde sikura ŋana sindeka kâ”. Aku miki kaloŋo Jop parina lâ tu i itu ilo keno mwasa ku ikale malia kie-kie ipâŋga papa i ŋinde. Aku miki kasama tu muli, ande Maro ŋalae iveta kie ara ndo pa Jop. Mao nâ, Maro ŋalae kalo sukâŋa ndo pa kinda, aku i nao mwasa nâ pa kinda.

Kinda ma tasarâwa pa sâ tonje nana isuka kinda nenda ngua pâña, mine ndimo

¹² Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, nanenju ngua njine nde njalae tina; miki ma kasarâwa pa samba wa tâno wa kekelele tonje nana isuka nemi ngua pâña, mine ndimo. Ambo miki kapambwâre nana kaveta vetâña tonje, ande ara, kaveta ikura warakami kawami mine. Ambo miki ma kaporo tu, “Nâña ma aveta vetâña njinde tia”, ande ara, kaveta ikura warakami kawami mine. Ambo miki ma kasarâwa pa sâ tonje tu isuka nemi ngua, ande Maro Kindeni ma iomi lâ i ne ngua nia.

Maro Kindeni uru ipaloŋo pa tamâta ara nenzi noŋa

¹³ Ambo malia ipâŋga pa tamâta tonje lâ miki nŋinimi, ande ara nana tamâta njinde ma ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni nana isuka i kâ. Ambo tamâta tonje ilo ndeka, ande ara nana i ma iwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâña kâ pa Maro Kindeni.

¹⁴ Ambo tamâta tonje lâ miki nŋinimi ikai pukoŋa, ande ara nana i ma ipasupwa ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu nenzi katonâña tu ma simâ kuku. Njineŋga kinzi ma sino pa Maro Njalae, ku ma sikai i ndamwa ku siyoli samimi lâ pukoŋa tamâta njinde tini.

¹⁵ Ambo nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno mao pa Maro Kindeni, kala sikai noŋa mine papa i, ande Maro Njalae ma izavaru pukoŋa njinde piti lâ tamâta njinde tini, aku ma tini ara kilo. Ambo tamâta njinde muŋga iveta kiesaka, ande Maro Njalae ma izavaru kiesaka njinde piti lâ i tini tona.

¹⁶ Mine nde ara nana miki kalo-tawana tamâta taitu-taitu ma kapatula nemi kiesaka pa nawalami, aku kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukami. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ivetami tinimi ara kilo. Ambo tamâta tonje imo tamâta sondu lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ikai noŋa papa, ande Maro Kindeni ma ipaloŋo pa tamâta njinde ne noŋa. Kinzi tamâta mine nenzi noŋa ma sikai kanaŋo.

¹⁷ Ngua-tulâña tamâta muŋgâña Iliia, ande i tamâta nâ, itogo kinda mine. Andeta i ino kaika pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isae nzâla pa karâzi nana indue imâ tia kâ. Njineŋga karâzi imbe indue tâno kulu tia ndo lee, ikura mbwera nâto aŋga nzimona lima kanaŋo taitu lâ.

¹⁸ Aku muli, njineŋga ikai noŋa kilo, aku karâzi imbe indue, kala kâpwa ipâŋga tâno ilo kilo.

Ambo tamâta tonje iveta kiesaka, ande ara nana kinda ma takai i taulo pa nzâla ara kilo

¹⁹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, ambo tamâta tonje lâ miki nŋinimi ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ngua mao ku ilâ iveta kiesaka, njineŋga i ninambwe tonje ikai i taulo imâ pa nzâla ara kilo, ande ninambwe njinde iveta kie ara ndo papa i.

²⁰ Miki kalomi ngere sondu nana njine kâ; ambo tamâta tonje itu ipono muli pa kiesaka, andeta ninambwe tonje isuka i nana ipile nzâla sakamao njinde, kala itaulo imâ pa Maro Kindeni kilo, ande njinde itogo i ninambwe njinde ikai tamâta njinde piti lâ nzâla njinde ilâ pa mateŋa kâ. Aku Maro Kindeni ma izavaru i ne kiesaka piti lâ i tini tona.

1 PETERO

Pepa Petero ingere muŋga panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Petero nde tonje lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua. Yesu muŋga wurâta ilua i ŋana ipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta (Luka 22:31-32), kala Petero uru iveta mine nâ panzi Juda tamâta ñinde kalonzi tawana Yesu (Galesia2:9). Petero imo Rom lawea, aku ingere ŋgua ñine lâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo pwapwataki lâ Esia tâno (1:1). Lâ zo ñinde kinzi sikai nâna ñalae ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ, kala Petero itu kinzi ma simandi kaika, ŋana tu Yesu Kirisi ilo ndo keno panzi ku ma iveta kie ara panzi. Lâ Yesu ne zo ŋana itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande kinda kalo-tawana tamâta râ-râni ma tamo ara nâ.

¹ Naŋa Petero, naŋa nde Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta. Naŋa aŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa ñine tini imâ pa miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta kamo kakura nia nia katogo lombo mine, lâ Pontus tâno wa Galesia tâno wa Kapadosia tâno wa Esia tâno wa Bitinia tâno wa.

² Nia ndoyo kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni isama tu i ma muli ipateami tu kapâŋga i tamwata ne tamâta. Koroani Sapâŋa ivilami lâ, aku iveta miki kapâŋga ŋgu sapâŋa. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ilo tu miki ma kapono muli pa Yesu Kirisi nâ, aku i ilo tu Yesu Kirisi see ma izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi ku ivetami kapâŋga ilomi mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao.

Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ ñalae tina pami.

Kinda ma takai via ara ndo lâ samba lawea

³ Kinda nenda Maro Yesu Kirisi tama Maro Kindeni, i ne kalo sukâŋa ikeno ñalae pa kinda. Mine kala ipaŋo Yesu Kirisi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo, kala via wasaseki ilua kinda lâ. Mine kala kinda tamo tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta vetâŋa arara pa kinda, ikura i muŋga iporo tu ma iveta mine.

⁴ I uru ikatona vetâŋa arara ñinde indamwa miki lâ samba ilo. Vetâŋa arara ñinde nde ŋana ipayaula kâ, ande tia. Ñinde nde zuzuli ndo, aku ma marumbu tia ndo.

⁵ Miki nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa Yesu Kirisi. Mine kala Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo kaika ñinde ikeka ñanami. I ne pateâŋa ikeno mine: lâ zo muli ŋana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ, ande i ma iyautemi piti lâ kazâŋa ilo ku iveta miki kamo ara ndo.

⁶ Miki uru kalomi ngere ŋana ñinde kâ, aku ñinde iveta miki kandeka ñalae. Taitu lâ zo ñine, ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ande malia kie-kie ipâŋga pami ku iveta ilomi malia.

⁷ Maro Kindeni ipatea tu malia ñinde ma ikai samâŋa pami ŋana nemi kalo-tawana kâ. Kinda tasama tu mira “gol” nde kelekele ara, andeta kinzi sikai samâŋa papa mira ñinde ku simomo lâ yââ ilo, ŋana yââ ma ikana muso ndia piti lâ mira ilo, aku iveta mira ipâŋga zuzuli ndo. Aŋga miki nemi kalo-tawana nde kelekele ara ndo, ipole mira “gol” ñinde, ŋana tu mira “gol” nde kelekele ŋana nao tia kâ. Mine nde miki kaloŋo ŋga; ambo vetâŋa kie-kie mine ma ipâŋga ŋana ikai samâŋa pami, ande ñinde nde ŋana iveta nemi kalo-tawana ipâŋga kelekele ara ndo. Ambo miki nemi

kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika, njineŋga lâ zo ŋana Yesu Kirisi ma ipaŋga nia yo, ande i ma indekanami ku iporo ŋgua ara ndo ŋanami.

⁸ Miki ŋandai kamora Yesu Kirisi nao ŋga, andeta ilomi ndo keno papa i nâ. Aku lâ zo njine kala mine nâ, ande miki kakura tu kamora i nao nde tia, andeta kalomi tawana i ku kamo kandeka nâ. Ndekâŋa njinde nde ŋalae tina, ipole tâno njine ne ndekâŋa rârâni. Aku ŋgua tonje ikeno ŋana itula ndekâŋa njinde kilala pwataki kâ, ande tia ndo.

⁹ Ndekâŋa njinde ne duvi nde mine; miki nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa Yesu Kirisi, aku ŋana njinde kâ Maro Kindeni ikaimi piti lâ kondoma ilo.

¹⁰ Muŋga, kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta situla ŋgua pwataki ŋana via mao njinde Maro Kindeni ipatea pami lâ. Via njinde itula Maro Kindeni ne wisiwisi ipaŋga nia yo. Kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta njinde siroto kaika ŋana sisânda Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua njinde duvi kâ.

¹¹ Kirisi ne Koroani ipaipa kunzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta njinde, aku itula ŋgua pwataki lâ kawanzi ŋana Maro Kindeni ne Pateâŋa Tamâta. Iporo tu Pateâŋa Tamâta njinde ma ikai nâna muŋga lâ, njineŋga ma ikai ŋoa ŋalae. Aku kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta njinde siroto ŋalae ŋana sisama vetâŋa njinde ne zo wa mâsi ŋana ipaŋga kâ.

¹² Maro Kindeni itula duvi pwataki panzi lâ. Itula panzi tu vetâŋa uru siporo ŋana njinde, ande ma ipaŋga lâ kinzi warakanzi nenzi zo, ande tia. Kinzi nenzi ŋgua njinde nde ŋana via njinde Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma ilua miki. Kala njine Maro Kindeni isupwa ne Koroani Sapâŋa iyoka pa samba indue imâ, aku i walo ilanzi tamâta pinde ŋana situla pâri ara ndainani nâ pwataki pami. Kinzi anjelo situ sisama vetâŋa njinde duvi, andeta kinzi kala sikura tia mine nâ.

Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda ma tininda piti ndo ŋana kiesaka kâ

¹³ Mine kala ikura zo zo, ambo miki ma kapaveta nemi ilo-kalo sondo nâ, ku kapakatona warakami sondo ŋana nemi vetâŋa wa saŋonâŋa wa, ande njinde ma ara ndo. Aku ara ŋana miki ma kalomi tawana tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâŋa arara njinde pami, lâ zo ŋana Yesu Kirisi ma imâ ipaŋga nia yo kâ.

¹⁴ Aku ara ŋana miki ma kapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua rârâni, itogo kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri arara uru siveta mine. Nia ndoyo, miki ŋandai kasama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo ŋga, kala miki kapono muli pa ilo-kalo wa vetâŋa sakamao nâ. Anŋa lâ zo njine, ande miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâŋa mine kilo ndimo.

¹⁵ Maro Kindeni muŋgani isarawami tu ma kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi. Maro Kindeni imo sapâŋa; mine nde ara ŋana miki warakami taitu-taitu kala ma kamo sapâŋa mine nâ.

¹⁶ ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Naŋa amo sapâŋa; mine nde miki kala ma kamo sapâŋa mine nâ”.

Maro Kindeni io kulu ŋalae tina ŋana iko kinda piti lâ vetâŋa kaa kaa ilo

¹⁷ Lâ zo ŋana miki kakai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni kâ, ande miki uru kapatu i ŋa tu “Maka Tamama”. Aku kinda Tamânda njinde uru ilea pa kinda rârâni taitu-taitu nenda vetâŋa muŋga lâ, njineŋga ipa ŋgua ŋana pareŋania kâ pa kinda. Aku iveta vetâŋa njine sondo ndo. Mine kala miki ma kamege ndo ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ, ikura zo rârâni miki kamo lombo nâ lâ tâno njine kulu.

¹⁸ Njana tu muŋgani miki kapono muli pa vetâŋa kaa kaa miki timbumi uru siveta ku situla pami nŋinde. Andeta Maro Kindeni iko miki piti lâ vetâŋa kaa kaa nŋinde ilo marumbu lâ. Aku miki kasama tu i nŋandai io tâno ne kelekele pinde, itogo mira “silva” wa “gol” wa, njana iko miki piti kâ. Kelekele rârâni nŋinde nde njana naonzi tia kâ.

¹⁹ Andeta i ipaliŋi Yesu Kirisi see njana iko miki piti lâ vetâŋa nŋinde ilo. Kirisi see nŋinde nde itogo kelekele kulu nŋalae tina. Kirisi nde itogo lama ara ndo, i tini nzimba wa mbwatakâe wa tia ndo.

²⁰ Nia ndoyo, lâ zo nŋinde Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno nŋine ipâŋga tia yo yo, ande i ne pateâŋa njana Kirisi kâ nde ikeno mine nâ. Kala nŋine, ande zo imâ ipâŋga laiti njana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ, aku Maro Kindeni itula Yesu Kirisi ipâŋga nia yo njana ivilami kâ.

²¹ Miki kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi. Mine kala nemi kalo-tawana ilâ mao pa Maro Kindeni tona, inani muŋga ipaŋo Kirisi lâ mateŋa nianzi, aku isuka i nŋa kâki ndo. Mine nde miki kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni, aku uru kao tinimi njana i tu ma iveta vetâŋa rârâni i muŋga ipa nŋua tu ma iveta nŋinde.

Kinda ma tininda mwasa nâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

²² Miki kapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne nŋua mao nŋinde lâ, aku nemi vetâŋa nŋinde izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti lâ tinimi. Mine kala miki uru tinimi mwasa nâ panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. Andeta naŋa apaimi tu ara njana miki ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ mao nâ panzi.

²³ Njana tu kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni via wasaseki ilua miki lâ. I njana nao tia kâ, ande tia, aku i kawa nŋua kala uru imo mine ku imo nâ. I kawa nŋua nŋinde via mao ilua miki lâ.

²⁴ Njana tu Maro Kindeni kawa nŋua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta rârâni uru simo zo luandondo lâ tâno kulu, ande tia. Kinzi ma naonzi tia walele nâ, sitogo unza mine. Aku kinzi nŋanzi tava parinanzi ma imbe ndue lâ, itogo mâle uru siyauru sindue mine. Tâno nŋine ne unza uru sipâŋga nŋgâla-nŋgâla,

’aku ne mâle uru siyauru sindue;

²⁵ aŋga Maro Nŋalae kawa nŋua ma ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ.” Tamâta pinde muŋga situla nŋua ndainani nâ pa miki kaloŋo lâ.

2

Maro Nŋalae nde itogo mira via kâ

¹ Miki nde kakai via wasaseki marumbu lâ. Mine kala ara njana miki ma kapile vetâŋa potomule rârâni. Miki ma kapile mâsi njana wisimi nâna kâ, aŋga mâsi njana kaporo nŋua laŋeŋa kâ, aŋga mâsi njana kakai laŋeŋa kie-kie panzi tamâta kâ, aŋga mâsi njana ilomi yosi njana tamâta nenzi kelekele kâ, aŋga mâsi njana kaporo nŋua nao-muli kie-kie kâ.

² Miki kasama tu kinzi lâlu puro-puro uru ilonzi ndo tu sinu suu. Aku mine nâ, ara njana miki kala ma ilomi ndo pa kâpwa nŋinde Maro Kindeni uru ilami. Kâpwa nŋinde nde ara ndo, aku uru ivila nemi kalo-tawana njana itumbu lee, ikura lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni ma ikai miki kataulo kalâ pa i kilo.

³ Miki kapanâna lâ njana Maro Nŋalae ne vetâŋa kâ, aku kasama tu i nde vetâŋa ara warika.

4 Maro Njalae nde itogo mira via kâ mwasina, aku ara njana miki ma kalâ kamo i tini laiti. Kinzi tamâta munja simora i tu kelekele kaa nâ, aku sitambira lâ. Anja Maro Kindeni nde ilo ndo ikeno papa i kala ipatea i munjani lâ.

5 Aku miki warakami kala mine nâ katogonzi mira via kâ. Maro Kindeni nde igona miki lâ taitu ku ivetami kapânja katogo i tamwata ne luma mine, aku Koroani Sapâña imo luma njinde ilo. Maro Kindeni ipateami tu ma kamo i tamwata ne patarawâña tamâta. Aku Yesu Kirisi ikai nzâla piti pami lâ njana kao nemi paneâña ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, itogo patarawâña ara i ilo papa mine.

6 Maro Kindeni kawa njua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,
 “Miki kalojo nja; munjani, naña apatea mira ara tonje tu ma imunga panzi mira rârâni njana isuka luma ne nzâmba kaika kâ. Naña ilongu ndo ikeno pa mira njinde. Kala njine naña ao mirani ndaina imo Jerusalem lawea. Ambo tamâta tonje ma kalo tawana i, ande muli tamâta njinde ma

“ikai mañeti njana i ne kalo-tawana njinde kâ, ande tia ndo.”

7 Miki kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi, inani mira ndaina. Mine kala miki ilomi ndo ikeno papa i. Anja tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana i tia, aku Maro Kindeni kawa njua ilâ panzi tamâta njinde mine tu,

“Mira njine kinzi tamâta njana sipa luma kâ situ nde sakamao kala sitambira lâ, ande mirani ndaina ipânja mira ara njana isuka luma njanje kaika kâ.”

8 Aku Maro Kindeni kawa njua tonje kala ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,
 “Tamâta rârâ ma sipu kenzi lâ mira njine tini, aku ma patanzi sindue ku sipayaula lâ.”

Kinzi tamâta njinde munja tananzi kaika pa Maro Kindeni kawa njua. Mine kala sipu kenzi lâ mira njinde aku patanzi sindue lâ. Munjani Maro Kindeni ipatea tu vetâña mine ma ipânja panzi tamâta njinde.

9 Taitu Maro Kindeni ipatea miki tu ma kamo i tamwata ne tamâta. Miki kamo Koipu Njalae Maro Kindeni ne patarawâña tamâta, aku kamo i tamwata ne ngu sapâña. I ipatea lâ tu miki ma katula njua pwataki panzi tamâta ndoni njana vetâña arara rârâni i munja iveta pami njinde. Ina munja isarawami tu kapile kondoma njinde munja miki kamo ilo, aku kalâ kamo lâ i ne sinâla ara njinde ilo.

10 Nanayoni, miki njandai kamo Maro Kindeni ne ngu. Andeta kala njine miki kamo i ne ngu. Munja Maro Kindeni ne kalo-sukâña imâ pa miki tia yo, andeta kala njine i ne kalo-sukâña nde imâ pami lâ.

Kinda ma tapakatona sondo njana nenda vetâña kâ

11 Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki kamo tâno njine kulu katogonzi tamâta lombo mine. Mine kala naña ano pami tu miki ma kapu mulimi pa tamâta nâ nenzi ilo-kalo sakamao. Ilo-kalo njinde uru ikai kazâña pa ilomi kalomi.

12 Naña ilongu tu miki ma kapakatona sondo njana nemi vetâña kâ lâ kinzi tinikoa nginanzi. Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâña ara nâ, ande lâ zo ndia kinzi situ sisowe njua lajeña lâ tinimi tu miki uru kaveta vetâña sakamao nâ, ande kinzi ma simora nemi vetâña ara. Njineŋga muli, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ma itaulo imâ kilo njana ionzi tamâta lâ njua nia, ande kinzi tamâta njinde ma sisuka i njâ kâki.

13 Miki kalomi tawana Maro Njalae. Mine kala miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi ku kaponu muli pa kinzi koipu rârâni nenzi ngua. Miki nemi koipu njalae lâ tâno njine kulu nde imo tamâta njalae ndo.

14 Aku miki ma kaponu muli pa koipu njalae ne dumui kawanzi ngua tona, kinzi tamâta njinde simo mbâna-mbâna lâ lawea lawea. Koipu njalae isupwanzi silâ njana sipare nia panzi tamâta ea siveta vetâja sakamao, aku isupwanzi njana siporo ngua ara njanazi tamâta ea siveta vetâja ara.

15 Maro Kindeni ilo tu miki ma kaveta vetâja ara nâ, njana tu miki nemi vetâja ara njinde ma itoto ngua soki-soki ndia kinzi tamâta kapa-kapa uru siporo pami njinde.

16 Yesu Kirisi ipalalana kiesaka ne nimbu piti lâ tinimi lâ, kala miki kamo tinimi soo nâ. Taitu miki ma ilomi tu miki kamo njalanjala kala kapolenzi kinzi koipu, mine ndimo. Ara njana miki ma kamo katogonzi Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta mine.

17 Miki ma kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi tamâta rârâni, aku ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. Miki ma kapare tukumi pa Maro Kindeni nâ, aku kamege njanazi koipu njalanjala.

Kinda ma takai nâna, itogo Kirisi muŋga ikai mine

18 Kala njine naŋa aporo ngua imâ pa miki tamâta ea uru kaveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta njalanjala. Naŋa apaimi tu miki ma kamege ndo njanazi nemi tamâta njalanjala, aku kaponu muli pa kawanzi ngua. Miki ma kaveta mine panzi tamâta njalanjala njinde uru siveta vetâja ara pami, aku kaveta mine nâ panzi tamâta njalanjala njinde uru nâna silami tona.

19 Ambo tamâta tonje ilo tu ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni, aku njana duvi njinde kâ kinzi tamâta njalanjala nâna silua i koa tia nâ, ambo i ma imandi kaika ku ikai nâna njinde, ande njinde ma ara ndo.

20 Taitu miki kalonjo nja; ambo tamâta tonje iveta vetâja potomule, aku njana duvi njinde kâ kinzi tamâta njalanjala sipu i, ambo i ma imandi kaika ku ikai nâna njinde, ande ea ma ilo ara papa i, a? Tia ndo! Anja tamâta ea iveta vetâja ara, ambo kinzi tamâta njalanjala ma nâna silua i njana i ne vetâja njinde kâ, ambo i ma imandi kaika ku ikai nâna njinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo ara nâ papa i.

21 Nanayoni, Maro Kindeni ipatea tu miki ma kakai nâna mine njana nemi vetâja ara kâ, njana tu muŋga Kirisi tamwata kala ikai nâna mine nâ njana ivila miki kâ. Kirisi itula nzâla njinde pami lâ, njana miki kala ma koka i ne vetâja muli.

22 “I iveta kiesaka tonje tia ndo, aku iporo ngua lanjeŋa tonje, ande tia ndo kanaŋo.”

23 Kinzi siporo ngua potomule kie-kie papa i, andeta i njandai itu njana nenzi ngua soki-soki njinde kâ. Kinzi nâna silua i, andeta i njandai iporo ngua taulo panzi tu i ma muli izavarunzi. Ipauwo tamwata lâ Maro Kindeni mbau ilo, inani uru ilea sondu pa tamâta nenzi vetâja ku ipare nia sondu panzi.

24 Kirisi itâra lâ kâi popole tini, aku lâ zo njinde ikai nenda kiesaka lâ i tamwata tini. Aku njana i ne vetâja njinde kâ, ande kinda takura tu tapu mulinda pa kiesaka ne vetâja rârâni, ku tapono muli pa vetâja ara ndia Maro Kindeni ilo papa njinde. I ikai nâna njalae tina, aku i ne nâna njinde iveta miki kamo ara nâ.

25 Muṅga miki rârâni kamo katogonzi lama sisapiri ku simo potomule mine. Taitu kala njine miki kataulo kalâ pa Kirisi marumbu lâ, inani uru ikatonami wa ikea ṅanami, itogo lama nenzi katonâṅa tamâta uru iveta mine.

3

Ngua ilâ panzi tamâta njinde sipakâe lâ

1 Aku miki taine kala ma kalomi njgere ṅana Maro Njalae ku kapono muli sondo nâ pa kaiwami kawanzi ṅgua. Kinzi pinde ṅandai kalonzi tawana pâri ara ṅana Yesu Kirisi kâ. Ambo miki ma kapono muli pa nenzi ṅgua, ande kinzi ma simora nemi vetâṅa ara njinde, ku ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi tâ. Njineṅga wurâta tonje ma keno pami ṅana kaporo ṅgua panzi tu igagati nenzi kalo-tawana kâ, ande ma tia.

2 Kinzi ma simora tu miki uru kamege ṅananzi, aku ma simora tu nemi vetâṅa rârâni nde ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku ṅana duvi njinde kâ, kinzi ma kalonzi tawana Maro Njalae.

3 Miki taine ea ilomi tu kinzi tamâta ma ilonzi ara pami, ande miki ma kaveta wurâta ṅalae koṅa ṅana kasiṅgara tinimi kâ ndimo. Mâsi ṅana kawutira kulumi wa kasiṅgara tinimi lâ mira “gol” tava lalava ara wa, ande mâsi njinde nde kaa nâ.

4 Ara ṅana miki ma kasiṅgara warakami ilomi kalomi nâ. Mâsi ṅana kamo mwasa nâ kunzi tamâta rârâni nde itogo siṅgâra ara mwasina, aku siṅgâra mine nde ṅana marumbu kâ, ande tia. Siṅgâra kie mine nde ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

5-6 Kinzi taine muṅgâṅa kala siveta vetâṅa kie taituni ṅana sisiṅgara ilonzi kalonzi. Kinzi uru sio tininzi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta ikura ne ṅgua pâṅa mine, aku sipono muli pa kaiwanzi tamâne nenzi ṅgua. Naṅa aporo ṅananzi timbunda taine njinde muṅga simo tava ilonzi kalonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, sitogo Abraham kaiwa taine Sara mine. Sara ipatawa taine tini ku ipono muli pa Abraham ne ṅgua nâ, aku ipatu Abraham ṅa tu, “Nanenge tamâta ṅalae”. Ambo miki ma kaveta vetâṅa ara mine, aku karuru tia, ande miki ma kamo katogo Sara natu wukale mine.

7 Aku miki tamâne kala mine nâ, miki ma kamo sondo nâ kunzi kaiwami taine. Miki kasama tu kinzi taine nenzi walo nde ṅalae koṅa tia. Mine nde miki ma wisimi ara panzi ku kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi. ṅana tu miki kasama njine: Maro Kindeni, ina wisi-wisi warika, ma via mao ilua kinzi taine wa miki tamâne wa, ṅana miki rârâni ma kamo viami mine ku kamo nâ. Ambo miki ma kamo sondo mine kunzi kaiwami taine, ande sâ tonje ma ikura ṅana ipono miki nemi noṅa nao, ande tia.

Ikura zo zo kinda ma taveta vetâṅa ara nâ panzi tininda pinde

8 Kala njine naṅa atu aporo ṅgua tonje kilo, njineṅga nanenge ṅgua ma marumbu lâ. Naṅa ilonṅu tu miki rârâni ma kamo ilomi kalomi taitu, ku ma kalomi sukâṅa ṅananzi tamâta rârâni. Miki ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, aku kasukanzi ṅana sikale nenzi malia kâ. Aku miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi tona.

9 Ambo tamâta pinde ma siveta soki pami, ande miki ma katu ṅana njinde kâ taulo panzi ndimo. Ambo siporo ṅgua soki pami, ande miki ma kaporo ṅgua soki taulo panzi ndimo. Miki ma kakatu nenzi vetâṅa njinde

taulo panzi mine; miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara nâ panzi, ikura i ne pateâŋa mine. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande i kala ma iveta kie ara pa miki warakami mine nâ.

¹⁰ Njana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “ ‘Ambo miki ilomi tu ma kamo ara nâ, aku ilomi tu ma kamo viami tava ndekâŋa nâ ikura zo luandondo, ande nzâla ikeno mine: miki ma kapile mâsi njana kaporo ŋgua sakamao wa ŋgua lanjeŋa wa;

¹¹ miki ma kapu mulimi pa vetâŋa sakamao, aku kapono muli pa vetâŋa ara nâ; aku miki ma kakai wurâta kaika njana kamo ilomi kalomi taitu kunzi tamâta rârâni.

¹² Njana tu Maro Njalae ikea njananzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara, aku ipaloŋo pa tamâta mine nenzi noŋa. Taitu i ne wisi-nâna ikeno panzi tamâta ea uru siveta vetâŋa sakamao.”

Ambo kinda ma taveta vetâŋa ara, aku takai nâna njana, ande njinde ma ara

¹³ Ambo miki ilomi tu kapono muli pa vetâŋa ara nâ, ande ea ma ikura njana nâna ilami, a?

¹⁴ Andeta kaloŋo ŋga; ambo miki kaveta vetâŋa ara, aku miki kakai nâna njana vetâŋa njinde kê, ande miki ma kandeka nâ. Miki ma karuru wa ilomi rârâ njana vetâŋa soki ndia kinzi situ siveta pami njana nemi vetâŋa ara kê, mine ndimo.

¹⁵ Ara njana miki ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa Kirisi, aku kalomi tawana tu i imo nemi Maro Njalae. Aku ara njana miki ma kapaveta ilomi kalomi sondo ikura zo zo njana katula nemi kalo-tawana njinde ne duvi pwataki pa tamâta ea itu ikasonjami njana. Taitu miki ma katula ŋgua njinde mwasa nâ panzi, aku kaporo ŋgua ara nâ.

¹⁶ Ambo miki ma kapakatona warakami sondo njana nemi vetâŋa rârâni kê, njineŋga lâ zo ndia kinzi situ miki ladinami ku siporo ŋgua soki njana vetâŋa ndia nemi kalo-tawana igagatimi njana kaveta kê, ande kinzi ma mainzi njana nenzi ŋgua njinde kê.

¹⁷ Ambo Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno tu kinda ma takai nâna njana vetâŋa ara tonje kinda taveta, ande njinde ma ara. Taitu miki kaloŋo ŋga; ambo kinda takai nâna njana vetâŋa potomule tonje kinda taveta, ande njinde ma ivila kinda tia.

Kirisi imâte lâ, njineŋga imandi imo via kilo njana ikai kinda talâ pa Maro Kindeni kê

¹⁸ Miki kalomi ŋgere njana Kirisi kê. I imo tava ilo mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ne soki tonje tia. Taitu ikai kinda kiesaka tamwatânda rârâni niânda, aku imâte njana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti kê. Aku i ne mateŋa njinde ikai kinda talâ pa Maro Kindeni. I imâte mbwani taitu nâ, aku vetâŋa mine ma ipâŋga kilo, ande tia ndo. Lâ zo njinde Kirisi imo lâ tâno kulu, ande i imo tamâta, aku kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sipu i pâta imâte lâ. Andeta Koroani Sapâŋa ipaŋo i imandi imo via kilo.

¹⁹ Nia ndoyo, Koroani Sapâŋa isuka Kirisi njana ilâ pa luma sakamao nia tu ma itula ŋgua panzi korananzi pinde.

²⁰ Njinde nde tamâta pinde korananzi, kinzi njinde muŋga siveta taŋa-kaika lâ timbunda Noa ne zo. Lâ Noa ne zo, ande mâsi sakamao nde ipâŋga more-more njalae tina, andeta Maro Kindeni ipare nia panzi tamâta njinde walele tia. I io tini ku imo lee, ikura lâ zo njinde Noa isape

ne wânnga ñalae marumbu lâ. Njineŋga ŋgu mota-mwata nâ sikâki simo wânnga kulu, kala simo ara nâ lee pondi ñalae marumbu lâ. Kinzi tamâta njinde kambwanjenzi ipânnga lâ lima kananjonzi njato.

²¹ Pondi ñalae njinde nde itogo lââ-liliŋa mwasina. Kala lâ zo njine, ande lââ-liliŋa nde nzâla ñana Maro Kindeni ikai kinda talâ pa i. Maro Kindeni ipaŋo Yesu Kirisi imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo, aku vetâŋa njinde ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo. Kinda ñandai takai lââ-liliŋa njinde ñana tapua muso piti lâ tininda ŋga. Njinde nde ñana tatula pwataki tu kinda tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

²² Kala njine Yesu Kirisi nde imo samba ilo isaŋona pa Maro Kindeni tini pa wia kâ. Aku i ikai Maro Ñalae panzi aŋelo rârâni sitavanzi kinzi koroani kaika rârâni simo samba lawea.

4

Kinda ma tapu mulinda pa ilo-kalo singa ne vetâŋa

¹ Mine kala ara ñana miki ma kapaveta sondo ñana kakai nâna, itogo Kirisi muŋga ikai lâ karae tini mine. Ambo tamâta tonje ma ikai nâna ñana vetâŋa ara tonje i muŋga iveta, ande kiesaka ma ikura tu isaŋa tamâta njinde kaika kilo, ande tia.

² Mine nde lâ zo ñana tamâta njinde imo via lâ tâno kulu, ande i ma ipono muli pa tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo potomule kilo, ande tia. I ma ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ara njinde nâ.

³ Muŋga miki kaveta vetâŋa ndia kinzi tinikoa uru ilonzi papa njinde. Miki kapalulua tinimi potomule wa, ilomi yosi ñana kaveta vetâŋa sakamao kie-kie wa, kanu lââ kaika ñana dadauŋa kâ wa, kaveta kiesaka kie-kie lâ kâŋa-nuŋa ñalaŋala wa, kaveta mâsi sakamao ñana kapare tukumi kawânŋi panzi maro laŋeŋa wa. Andeta lâ zo njine nemi mâsi singa njinde nde marumbu lâ.

⁴ Miki kapile tinikoa nenzi vetâŋa potomule njinde rârâni marumbu lâ. Mine kala kinzi tinikoa ilonzi rârâ ñana njinde kâ, aku simo siporo ŋgua sakamao imâ pami.

⁵ Andeta muli ŋga kinzi ma simandi lâ Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua nia, aku ma sipatula warakanzi nenzi vetâŋa soki-soki rârâni pwataki papa i. I nde ŋgua-samâŋa tamwata, aku ipaveta sondo lâ ñana ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni, kinzi vianzi wa mateŋa wa.

⁶ Ñana tu pâri ara ilâ panzi tamâta pinde simo lâ zo muŋgâŋa rârâni. Lâ zo ñana kinzi simo vianzi yo, ande tininzi pinde sivaliginzi ñana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ. Andeta kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ mao nâ papa Maro Kindeni lee simâte lâ, kala njine simo vianzi nâ kuku i.

Kinda ma taveta vetâŋa ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea pa kinda tu taveta

⁷ Zo mbuku taitu nâ keno mo ñai yo, njineŋga tâno ne vetâŋa tava ne kelekele rârâni ma marumbu lâ. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondo ndo, aku kapakatona warakami ñana nemi vetâŋa kâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kakura tu kakai norja sondo pa Maro Kindeni.

⁸ Andeta vetâŋa taitu nâ nde kelekele ñalae tina, aku ipolenzi vetâŋa arara pinde rârâni. Vetâŋa njinde nde mine; miki ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. Ambo miki ma kapaveta sondo

kuku vetâja ñine, ande miki ma wisimi nâna ñana vetâja soki ndia siveta pami, ande tia.

⁹ Miki ma kanonzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde tu ma simâ sika kumi wa simo nemi luma ilo wa. Miki ma wisimi nâna ñana kaveta mine kâ ndimo.

¹⁰ Maro Kindeni walo kaika ilua miki rârâni taitu-taitu ñana kaveta wurâta ara tonje. Ñine nde itogo wisi-ara ilua miki ñana kasukanzi tinimi pinde kâ. Mine nde miki ma kapakatona sondo nâ ñana kaveta wurâta ñinde.

¹¹ Ambo tamâta tonje ikai wisi-ara ñana itula ñgua kâ, ande ara ñana i ma itula Maro Kindeni tamwata kawa ñgua sondo nâ. Ambo tamâta tonje ikai wisi-ara ñana ikai kuleja panzi tini pinde, ande ara ñana i ma iveta mine lâ Maro Kindeni ne walo ndainani nâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta ma simora nemi vetâja arara ñinde, ku ma sipanea Maro Kindeni lâ Yesu Kirisi ña. Inani Walo Tamwata, aku i ña nde ñalae ndo, uru imo mine ku imo nâ. Mao.

Ambo kinda ma takai nâna tatogo Kirisi mine, ande kinda ma tandeka nâ

¹² Niñgu-nambwe wukale, malia ñalae tonje nde imâ ipâñga pami lâ, aku ñinde nde ñana ikai samâña pami. Taitu miki ma wisimi motu ñana samâña ñinde ndimo, ñana tu ñinde ñandai kelekele wasaseki ñga.

¹³ Miki kakai nâna ñana samâña ñinde kâ, itogo muñga Kirisi ikai mine. Mine nde miki ma kandeka nâ. Ñineñga lâ zo ñana Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo tava ne walo ñalae, ande ndekâña ñalae ndo ma ipâñga lâ ilomi.

¹⁴ Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde ikeno pa Kirisi nâ. Ambo tamâta pinde ma siporo ñgua soki pami ñana nemi kalo-tawana ñinde kâ, ande miki ma kandeka nâ, ñana tu Maro Kindeni ne Koroani ara ñinde imo kumi.

¹⁵ Ambo tamâta pinde ma nâna silami, ande ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ñana nenzi vetâja ñinde ne duvi kâ. Ambo miki muñga kapu tamâta tonje pâta imâte tâku, kapanawe tamâta tonje ne kelekele tâku, kalaña kapole ñgua tukuña tâku, kayaula tamâta tonje ne wurâta tâ, aku kakai nâna ñana nemi vetâja mine, ande miki ma maimi ñana nemi nâna ñinde kâ.

¹⁶ Andeta miki kaloño ñga; ambo miki kalomi tawana Kirisi, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ tamâta pinde nâna silami, ande miki ma maimi ndimo. Ara ñana miki ma kandeka ku kawami ndaenge nâ papa Maro Kindeni, ñana tu ñoa ara ikeno lâ tinimi tu, “Yesu Kirisi ne tamâta”.

¹⁷ Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana ma ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ i ne ñgua nia, ande imâ ipâñga laiti lâ, aku i ne tamâta kinda ma tamuñga panzi tamâta rârâni ñana tamandi lâ ñgua nia. I ma ilea sondo pa kinda muñga lâ ñga, andeta i ma kulu ara nâ ilua kinda. Mine kala vetâja sakama ndo ma ipâñga panzi tamâta ñinde sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara.

¹⁸ Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,
 “Tamâta pinde uru siveta vetâja ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, taitu kinzi tamâtani ndaina ma sikai nâna kie-kie lee, ikura lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi piti lâ kazâña ilo ku via mao ilanzi. Mine kala i ma igeranzi kinzi Kiesaka tamwatanzi ñinde muñga sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni, ande tia ndo!”

¹⁹ Mine nde miki kaloño ñga; ambo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu tamâta tonje ma ikai nâna, ande ara ñana tamâta ñinde ma ipaveta kuku vetâja

ara nâ, ku io ne kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni simbo nâ. Maro Kindeni inani nia ndoyo iveta kinda tapânga, aku i uru iveta ikura ne ngua pânga rârâni.

5

Kinzi katonânga nenzi wurâta nde njana sikatonanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta

¹ Kala njine naña ilonngu ngua imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta ngu nemi katonânga. Naña warakângu kala amo katonânga, atogo miki mine, aku muḡgani naña warakângu matângu amora Kirisi ikai nâna. Zo imâ ipânga laiti lâ njana Kirisi kilala tava ne walo ḡalae ma ipânga nia yo. Aku lâ zo ḡinde, ande i ma iveta kie ara pa naña tona.

² Naña warakângu nde ngu nenzi katonânga, atogo miki mine. Mine kala naña ano kaika pa miki katonânga tu miki ma kakatonanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta sondo, itogo lama nenzi katonânga tamâta uru ikatonanzi lama mine. Njana tu Maro Kindeni tamwata io ngu ḡinde lâ mbaumi ilo njana kakatonanzi kâ. Aku ara njana miki ma kandeka nâ njana kaveta wurâta ḡinde, ikura Maro Kindeni ilo papa mine. Miki ma tinimi pwâka njana kakatonanzi ndimo, aku ma ilomi ḡalae koḡa njana kakai mbumbu lâ nemi wurâta ḡinde tini ndimo. Ambo miki ma ilomî ara nâ njana kaveta wurâta ḡinde kâ, ande ḡinde ma ara ndo.

³ Miki ma katawanzi tamâta ḡinde Maro Kindeni muḡga ionzi simo kalomi, itogo kinzi koipu ḡalajala uru siveta, mine ndimo. Ara njana miki ma katula vetânga ara nâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ḡinde, njana ma simora ku sipaveta kuku.

⁴ Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ḡinenḡa lâ zo njana Yesu Kirisi ma ipânga nia yo, inani imo mbâna-mbâna panzi katonânga rârâni, ande miki ma kakai kulu ara ndo. Aku kulu ara ḡinde nde njana marumbu kâ, ande tia. ḡinde nde njana ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

Kinda ma tapatawa warakânda tininda, ku tapakatona sondo

⁵ Anḡa miki tamâta limoa, miki kala ma kapono muli mine nâ pa kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna nenzi ngua. Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Maro Kindeni ikai kazânga panzi tamâta ea sipasuka warakanzi nâ tininzi. Anḡa i ne wisi-wisi ikeno panzi tamâta ea sipatawa warakanzi tininzi.”

Mine kala ara njana miki rârâni, miki koḡa wa lâlu wa, ma kapatawa warakami tinimi lâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni naonzi.

⁶ Mao nâ, ambo miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi lâ Maro Kindeni nao ku kamo i ne walo kaika nâ kalo, ḡinenḡa lâ zo ndia i tamwata ipatea lâ, ande i ma isuka miki kâki.

⁷ Maro Kindeni imagegea miki sondo nâ. Mine nde ara njana miki ma kao nemi malia rârâni lâ i kala, njana ma ikale pami.

⁸ Miki kalomi ḡgere sondo ḡga, aku kapakatona sondo! Sadana nde imo nemi kazânga tamâta, aku imo itogo mbwâmbwa saka leve mine. I uru isuna kawa kaika nâ, aku iyoka ilâ wa imâ wa, iroroto njana tamâta tonḡe tu izavaru kâ.

⁹ Miki kasama tu lâ tâno ndoni, nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta uru sikai nâna kie taituni nâ njana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ, itogo miki uru kakai

mine, aku kinzi simandi kaika nâ. Mine nde miki ma kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni kaika ndindi nâ, aku kakai kazâña pa Sadana.

¹⁰ Maro Kindeni nde wisi-wisi warika. Miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirişi lâ, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ, Maro Kindeni isarawami muñgani lâ tu ma kamo taitu kuku i tamwata, ma kamo ara mine ku kamo nâ. Taitu miki ma kakai nâna ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ muñga lâ nga, ñineñga Maro Kindeni tamwata ma iveta miki kamo ara kilo, aku ma walo kaika ilami, ñana miki ma kakura tu kamandi kaika ku kapono muli sondo pa i.

¹¹ Nenda paneâña ilâ pa i, ñana tu ikai walo kaika rârâni marumbu lâ, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. Mao.

Ngua kaña pinde

¹² Sailas nde ikai kuleña pa naña, kala ingere nanenğu ñgua mbuku taitu ñine lâ pepa tini. I nde ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta mao kanaño. Naña ilonğu tu apu tini kaika pa miki ilomi kalomi. Naña asama tu vetâña rârâni ñinde Maro Kindeni iveta pami, ande ñinde nde ñana itula pwataki tu i ilo ndo ikeno pami. Ambo miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ñana ñinde kâ ku kamandi kaika, ande ñinde ma ara ndo.

¹³ Miki nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta simo Babilon lawea ñine, * kinzi ñinde kawanzi kari ara pami. Kinzi kala simo Maro Kindeni ne pateâña tamâta, sitogo miki mine. Aku Malaka kala kawa kari ara pami tona. Malaka nde itogo naña natunğu mine.

¹⁴ Naña ilonğu tu miki rârâni ma kapatâño mbaumi ku kaporo kari ara panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni. Vetâña mine ma itula pwataki tu miki ilomi ndo ikeno panzi. Miki kapaipa kuku Kirişi lâ, kala i ne wisi-pisi imâ pa miki rârâni.

* 5:13 13 Ñine nde ñgua siâña. Petero iporo ñana Rom lawea.

2 PETERO

Pepa Petero ingere muli panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Yesu ne pâri-tamâta Petero ingere ngua panzi Juda tamâta njinde kalonzi tawana Yesu ku simo pwapwataki (1 Petero), aku zo pinde ilâ lâ, njinennga ingere ngua pinde panzi kilo. Petero ne zo njana imâte kê nde imâ ipânnga laiti lâ (1:14), aku isama tu kinzi pananânja tamâta lajeja pinde nde simo kinzi ngu ngininzi, ku situla ilo-kalo soki-soki siyaula tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana. Kinzi pinde siporo tu Yesu ma itaulo imâ kilo tia, andeta Petero itula ngua mao tu Yesu ne zo nde ikeno mo naj yo (3:3-13). Ara njana kinda rârani ma tapu mulinda pa ngua lajeja, ku tapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ngua mao.

¹ Naña Saimon Petero, naña nde Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta, aku amo i ne pâri-tamâta tava. Yesu ina kinda nenda Maro Njalae wa nenda Yautânja Tamwata wa. Naña angere ngua lâ pepa njine tini imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta. Yesu Kirisi ne vetânja ara ikai nzâla piti pami lâ njana nemi kalo-tawana ipânnga kekeleke ara ndo, itogo maka nema kalo-tawana mine.

² Kala njine miki kasama Maro Kindeni ku nenda Maro Njalae Yesu rua kilalanzi marumbu lâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ njalae pami.

Maro Kindeni ipatea kinda pa i tamwata

³ Kirisi nde na njalae ndo, aku ina vetânja ara warika. Aku inani isarâwa pa kinda ku itula i tamwata kilala pwataki pa kinda tasama lâ. Mine kala io tamwata ne walo kaika imâ pa kinda, kala takura tu tamo sondo ku tapaveta kuku vetânja arara, aku kinda ma taroto njana sâ tonje kilo njana tapavila warakânda kê, ande ma tia.

⁴ Njana i kilala ara njinde kê, ande iveta vetânja arara kie-kie pa kinda lâ, ikura munja ipa ngua tu ma iveta mine. Aku vetânja njinde uru isuka kinda, kala takura tu tanjenje njana vetânja potomule ne pazavarunja kê, vetânjani ndaina tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo sakamao iveta ipânnga tâno kulu. Mine kala kinda takura tu tamo sondo ndo, itogo Maro Kindeni imo mine.

⁵ Kirisi iveta vetânja njinde rârani pa kinda lâ. Mine nde ara njana miki ma kakai wurâta kaika ndo njana kalomi tawana i mao nâ. Kaveta mine lâ nga, njinennga kakai wurâta kaika njana kapaveta kuku vetânja arara. Kaveta mine lâ nga, njinennga kakai wurâta kaika njana kapanâna sondo njana i ne ilo-kalo kê.

⁶ Kaveta mine lâ nga, njinennga kakai wurâta kaika njana kakai poe sondo pa warakami ilomi kalomi. Kaveta mine lâ nga, njinennga kakai wurâta kaika njana kamandi kaika lâ zo ndia malia ipânnga pami. Kaveta mine lâ nga, njinennga kakai wurâta kaika njana kamo itogo Maro Kindeni ilo papa mine.

⁷ Kaveta mine lâ nga, njinennga kakai wurâta kaika njana kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. Kaveta mine lâ nga, njinennga kakai wurâta kaika njana kao ilomi ndo ilo panzi tamâta rârani.

⁸ Aporo ngua mine njana duvi njine kâ; ambo vetânga mine ma ikeno pami lee ipângga njalae tina, ande njinde ma isuka nemi wurâta kaveta pa nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi kâ. Mine nde nemi wurâta njinde ma ipângga kanaŋo, aku miki ma kasama i kilala sondo tona.

⁹ Ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonje ma ipaveta kuku vetânga njinde tia, ande i imo itogo tamâta mata njaŋa mine. I ipângga tamâta mata leva-leva nâ, aku i kalo kapa tu Maro Kindeni munja izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti lâ i tini.

¹⁰ Ninju-nambwe wukale, Maro Kindeni mungani isarawami lâ, aku ipateami pa i tamwata nâ. Mine nde ara njana miki ma kakai wurâta kaika njana kaponi muli pa i ne pateânga njinde. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande nemi kalo-tawana ma ikura njana imbe kâ, ande tia.

¹¹ Njineŋga Maro Kindeni ma ilo ndeka pami ku ma ikai nzâla piti pami njana kakai via mao lâ samba lawea. Aku miki ma kamo kuku nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi, ina nenda Yautânga Tamwata, ma kamo ara mine ku kamo nâ.

¹² Mao nâ, miki kapanâna lâ njana kelekele njinde kâ, aku miki kapaipa lâ kuku ngua mao munja kalonjo njinde. Andeta naja ma aporo nguani ndaina pami kilo ikura zo zo, njana miki ma kalomi njgere kilo njana njinde kâ.

¹³ Naja ilonju patepa tu ambo naja ma akai wurâta mine njana apaŋo ilomi kalomi ikura zo rârâni naja amo viânggu lâ tâno kulu, ande njinde ma ara.

¹⁴ Njana tu naja asama njine; zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, njineŋga naja ma apile karaenju njine ku amâte. Nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi itula njine pwataki pa naja lâ.

¹⁵ Mine kala njine naja ma aveta wurâta kaika ndo njana apaŋo ilomi kalomi kâ. Njineŋga lâ zo njana amâte kâ, ande miki ma kakura tu kalomi njgere kilo njana ngua njine kâ ikura zo zo.

Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora Maro Kindeni ne sinâla pwataki lâ Yesu Kirisi tini

¹⁶ Munja maka katula ngua pami njana Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi ne zo njana itaulo imâ kilo tava ne walo kaika. Andeta maka njandai katapâri tamâta nenzi usi kaa nâ pinde pami nja. Maka warakama matama kamora i ne walo kaika njinde.

¹⁷ Zo tonje, kawa ngua ne sarawânga iyoka pa Maro Kindeni ne sinâla njalae ilo ku indue imâ pa Yesu Kirisi mine tu, "Naja natunju ara kala njine. Naja tininju mwasa papa wa ilonju ndeka papa wa." Aku lâ zoni ndaina, kind Tamânda Maro Kindeni isuka Yesu Kirisi nja kâki, aku Yesu tini pasinala.

¹⁸ Maka warakama kalonjo ngua njinde ne sarawânga iyoka pa samba ilo indue imâ, lâ zo njinde maka kamo kuku Yesu lâ tuu sapânga njinde kulu.

¹⁹ Mine nde maka kasama tu ngua-tulânga tamâta mungânga nenzi ngua njinde nde mao kanaŋo. Aku ara njana miki kala ma kalomi tawana ngua njinde mine nâ. Ngua njinde nde itogo sinâla njana ipane kondoma pwataki kâ. Aku sinâla njinde ma isinala nia mine lee mbwale pwataki, njineŋga pitu mboi njalae ma ipângga ku ma isinala ilomi kalomi. *

* 1:19 19 Petero isia ngua njana Yesu Kirisi kâ lâ Pitu Mboi tini.

²⁰ Miki ma kapanâna sonde ndo ñana ñgua ñine kâ, ñana tu ñine nde kelekele ñalae tina; siŋgani, lâ zo ñinde kinzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta siporo ku siŋgere nenzi ñgua lâ pepa tini, ande kinzi warakanzi sikura ñana situla ñgua ñinde ne duvi pwataki, ande tia.

²¹ Andeta Koroani Sapâña ikai poe pa kinzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta ilonzi kalonzi, kala situla Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua. Kinzi ñandai sikai poe pa warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi ñineŋga situla ñgua ñga. Tia ndo kanaanjo.

2

Kinzi tamâta sakamao pinde siyaulanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ilonzi kalonzi

¹ Mao nâ, muŋga ñgua-tulâña tamâta lajeña pinde simo lâ Isrel ngu ñgininzi. Aku mine nâ, pananâña tamâta lajeña pinde ma simâ sipannga miki ñginimi tona, aku ma sikai lajeña nâ sipanananzi tamâta ñana Maro Kindeni ne vetâña kâ. Kinzi ma sipavea nâ situla ñgua lajeña kaña-kaña ñana sizavaru ilomi kalomi kâ. Maro ñalae muŋga iyautenzi pananâña tamâta ñinde piti lâ kondoma ilo, andeta kinzi sipu mulinzi pa Maro ñalae kilo. Mine nde Maro Kindeni ma muli izavarunzi walele nâ.

² Andeta kalo-tawana tamâta rârâ ma sipaveta kuku pananâña tamâta lajeña ñinde nenzi vetâña potomule kie-kie. Mine kala tamâta pinde ma siporo ñgua soki-soki ñana Nzâla Mao kâ.

³ Kinzi pananâña tamâta lajeña ñinde ilonzi yosi ñana tâno ne kelekele nâ. Mine kala kinzi ma siveta ñgua lajeña rârâ ñana sikai nemi mbaliña wa kelekele sañemi. Andeta siŋgani Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma izavarunzi tamâta ñinde ndo. Aku i ñandai ikeno mata ñga. I ma iveta panzi ikura muŋga ipa ñgua tu ma iveta mine.

⁴ Miki kasama tu muŋga, kinzi aŋelo pinde siveta kiesaka, aku Maro Kindeni igera kinzi tia ndo. Itambiranzi silâ yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo, aku ipanzi lâ wâlo kaika tini. Kinzi uru simo mine lâ nia ñanja ilo, aku sindanje Maro Kindeni ne zo ñalae ñana ipare nia sonde panzi kâ.

⁵ Aku miki kasama tu nia ndoyo, tamâta rârâni simo siveta vetâña sakamao nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Mine kala ipare nia panzi lâ. Iveta pondi ñalae ipannga panzi ku izavarunzi ndo lâ, kala naonzi tia lâ. Aŋga timbunda Noa, i tamâta ñana itula ñgua pwataki ñana vetâña ara kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ikeka ñana i tavanzi tamâta lima kanaanzi rua, kala kinzi ñinde nâ simo ara.

⁶ Aku miki kasama tu muli, Maro Kindeni ipa ñgua ñana izavaru Sodom lawea wa Gomora lawea wa. Isupwa yââ indue imâ ikananzi lawea rua ñinde, kala kââ nâ ikeno. I ilo tu kinzi tamâta sipannga muli-muli ñinde ma kalonzi ñgere ñana mâsi ñalae ñinde muŋga ipannga pa Sodom lawea ñga Gomora lawea. Ambo kinzi kala ma sipu mulinzi pa i, ande mâsi kie mine ma ipannga pa kinzi tona.

⁷ Aŋga Loto, i nde tamâta ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande i muŋga imo Sodom lawea. Imora vetâña potomule kie-kie kinzi tamâta sakamao ñinde siveta, kala ilo malia ndo. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ikeka ñana Loto, kala imo ara nâ.

⁸ Loto nde tamâta ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, taitu i imo kunzi tamâta simo Sodom lawea, aku ikura zo zo imora nenzi mâsi sakamao wa ilonjo nenzi ñgua soki-soki wa. Mine kala i ilo kura tia ndo, aku kalo loko nâ.

⁹ Miki kasama lâ ñana vetâña ñinde rârâni. Aku ñinde itula pwataki tu lâ zo ndia samâña wa malia mine ma ipânga panzi tamâta, ande Maro Ñalae uru ikea ñananzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana i. Anga kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi, ande Maro Ñalae ikainzi kaika ku nâna ilanzi lee, ikura lâ zo ñalae ñinde i ma ipare nia sondo panzi.

¹⁰ Aku lâ zo ñinde, tamâta pinde ma sikai pareña-nia sakamao ñalae tina. Naña aporo ñananzi tamâta ñinde sipono muli pa ilo-kalo sinja ne mâsi sakamao, ku simora tukuña rârâni tu kelekele kaa nâ.

Ayo, pananâña tamâta lajeña pinde nde simâ sipânga lâ, kala simo nginimi. Kinzi nde taña-kaika tamwatanzi, aku sipaveta kuku warakanzi ñinde pateña nâ. Mine kala kinzi ñandai simege ñananzi ajeño arara ñinde simo samba ilo nga. Kinzi siporo ñgua pavaligiña nâ panzi.

¹¹ Taitu ajeño ñinde nenzi walo kaika nde ñalae ndo, ipolenzi pananâña tamâta lajeña ñinde nenzi walo. Andeta kinzi ajeño simege ñana Maro Ñalae kâ. Mine kala kinzi ñandai siporo soki ku sisowe ñgua lâ tamâta ñinde tininzi lâ Maro Ñalae nao nga.

¹² Anga pananâña tamâta lajeña ñinde nde sitogonzi ngoa ngoi, nenzi ilo-kalo tia ndo. Ambo ilonzi igagatinzi tu siveta vetâña tonje, ande ma siveta nâ. Vetâña ara ndia kinzi sizizâla ñana, ande kinzi siporo ñgua pavaligiña lâ ñinde tini. Muli nga Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi tamâta ñinde kaika ku ma izavarunzi ndo lâ, itogo uru taveta panzi ngoa ngoi mine.

¹³ Kinzi uru nâna silanzi tamâta pinde. Mine nde muli Maro Kindeni ma itu ñana nenzi vetâña ñinde, aku ma nâna ilanzi. Kinzi sindeka ñana sika wa sinu ñalae tina lâ tamâta naonzi, aku mainzi tia ndo. Mao nâ, kinzi sindeka ñana sika potomule mine nâ kuku miki.

¹⁴ Ikura zo zo, ambo kinzi matanzi ilâ simora taine tonje, ande ilonzi ndo tu ma sipalulua tininzi kuku i. Kinzi uru ilonzi yosi mine ku simo nâ. Kinzi uru siporo silaenzi tamâta pinde, kinzi ñinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika tia, aku silele tamâta ñinde naonzi ilâ tu siveta kiesaka. Kinzi ilonzi ndo ñana sikai tamâta pinde nenzi kelekele sajenzi kâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi pananâña tamâta lajeña ñinde ndo lâ.

¹⁵ Kinzi sipile vetâña ara ne nzâla marumbu lâ, kala soka potomule silâ wa simâ wa. Kinzi sipono muli pa Beor natu Balam ne vetâña. Munja, Balam iveta kiesaka, aku ilo yosi ñana mbumbu ikai lâ kiesaka ñinde tini.

¹⁶ Iveta mine lee, ñineña zo tonje “donki” tonje kawa ipwa, kala iporo ñgua itogo tamâta mine. Donki ñinde imbita Balam ñana i ne vetâña sakamao ñinde kâ. Kinda tasama tu kinzi donki sikura tu siporo ñgua, ande tia. Mine kala ñgua-tulâña tamâta lajeña Balam imora mâsi ñalae ñinde, aku ipile ne vetâña kapa-kapa ñinde.

¹⁷ Kinzi pananâña tamâta lajeña ñinde nde sitogo lââ bwalika ipânga mâsa-mâsa ndo mwasina. Aku sitogo take-take karâzi ikeno ilo, andeta lawea itapala ilâ kala karâzi imbe tia. * Maro Kindeni ipatea nia kondoma ñana ndo pa kinzi tu ma silâ simo nia ñinde.

¹⁸ Ñana tu tamâta ñinde kawanzi ñalae sisuka warakanzi ñanzi kâki, aku sindeka nâ ñana nenzi ñgua kaa kaa ñinde. Kinzi siporo ñgua mâru-mâru silaenzi tamâta pinde, kala ilonzi kâki ñana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ. Kinzi sitapanzi kalo-tawana tamâta wasaseki pinde, kinzi

* **2:17** 17 Ñgua siâña ñine nde duvi mine; pananâña tamâta ñinde siporo tu ma sivilanzi tamâta, andeta ñandai sivilanzi nga.

njinde muŋga nâ sipile tinikoa nenzi mâsi sakamao. Kinzi ilonzi tu kalo-tawana tamâta wasaseki njinde nenzi kalo-tawana ma imbe ndo.

¹⁹ Pananâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa njinde uru siporo mine tu, “Ambo miki ma kapalono pa maka, ande miki ma kamo tinimi soo nâ, aku ma kakura tu kaveta vetâŋa ndia warakami nâ ilomi papa.” Andeta kiesaka ne nimbu nde ikainzi kaika lâ, kala simo sakamao nâ. Njinde nde duvi mine; ambo tamâta tonje isâu pa kelekele tonje tu ikai poe kaika papa i, ande njinde itogo iveta wurâta koa tia nâ pa kelekele njinde.

²⁰ Pananâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa njinde muŋga kalonzi tawana nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi, ina nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata, aku nenzi kalo-tawana njinde ivilanzi tu sinjenge ŋana tâno ne vetâŋa sakamao kâ. Andeta muli ŋga sipaveta kuku vetâŋa sakamao njinde kilo, kala vetâŋa sakamao njinde ne nimbu nde ikainzi kaika ku ipu nenzi walo ndue lâ. Muŋga, lâ zo njinde kinzi sizizâla yo ŋana Kirisi kâ, ande kinzi simo ara tia. Taitu vetâŋa sakamao njinde ne nimbu nde ipanzi kaika kilo, kala simo sakamao ndo.

²¹ Ambo pananâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa njinde sizizâla yo ŋana nzâla ara kâ, ande njinde ma ara tia. Taitu kaloŋo ŋga; kinzi siloŋo pâri ara ku sisama nzâla njinde kilala pwataki lâ, aku sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa. Andeta muli, kinzi sipu mulinzi pa nzâla njinde kilo, aku njinde nde ara tia ndo.

²² Kinzi nenzi vetâŋa mine nde iyoke ŋgua pinde tamâta uru siporo. Ŋgua tonje nde keno mine; “Ambo mbwâmbwa ilua, ande i ma itaulo ika ne luâŋa njinde kilo.” Anja ŋgua tonje kala ikeno mine; “Ambo ŋgoa ilili lâ lââ ilo, ande i ma itaulo kilo ku ipu ndumu lâ nziŋa ilo.”

3

Ŋgua ŋine nde mao kanoŋo; Maro Njalae ma itaulo imâ kilo

¹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa muŋga angere ŋgua lâ pepa tonje tini ku ao imâ pami, kala ŋine angere ŋgua pinde lâ pepa tini kilo imâ pami. Lâ pepa rua ŋine, ande naŋa angere ŋgua ŋana apaŋo ilomi kalomi kâ, ŋana miki ma kalomi ŋgere kilo ŋana ŋgua mao wa ilo-kalo ara wa.

² Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kalomi ŋgere kilo ŋana ŋgua njinde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋga situla. Aku naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kalomi ŋgere kilo ŋana Maro Njalae ne tukuŋa tona, ina nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata. Muŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta simâ pami ku situla ŋgua tukuŋa ndainani nâ pami kaloŋo lâ.

³ Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kaloŋo ŋgua ŋine sondo; muli ŋga, ande tamâta pinde ma simâ sipânŋa. Kinzi tamâta njinde ma sipaveta kuku vetâŋa sakamao ndia ilonzi papa njinde. Kinzi ma siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pami mine tu,

⁴ “Yesu muŋga iporo tu i ma itaulo imâ kilo, a? Ande imo ndia, a? Yoo, i ma itaulo imâ kilo tia! Nia ndoyo, lâ zo njinde tâno ipânŋa wasaseki, aku imâ lee ikura lâ zo njinde timbunda simâte lâ, aku lâ zo ŋine wa, ande vetâŋa wasaseki tonje kie mine ipânŋa tia ndo.”

⁵ Tamâta njinde tininzi pwâka tu kalonzi ŋgere sondo. Mine kala kinzi kalonzi kapa ŋana ŋine kâ; nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni iporo ŋgua kala ipulianzi samba tava tâno sipânŋa lâ. Ikai lââ ku iveta tâno, ŋinenŋa io tâno kâki ipânŋa lâ lââ ŋgini.

⁶ Aku muli, njinennga Maro Kindeni ikai lââ ndainani nâ ku iveta pondi njalae ikâki ipanjando tâno ku iyaula tâno ndo lâ.

⁷ Kala lâ zo njine, ande Maro Kindeni kawa njgua ndainani nâ uru ikatona samba wa tâno wa. I ma iveta mine lee, ikura lâ zo njalae njana i ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ea sipu mulinzi pa i, aku ma izavarunzi ndo lâ. Aku lâ zoni ndaina i ma isupwa yââ ikananzi samba wa tâno wa, kala naonzi tia lâ.

⁸ Ninggu-nambwe wukale, lâ Maro Njalae nao, ande kari taitu mai nâ nde zo luandondo, itogo mbwera 1,000 mine, anja mbwera 1,000 nde zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, itogo kari taitu mai nâ mine. Miki ma kalomi njgere sondo njana njinde kâ, aku kalomi kapa ndimo.

⁹ Njana tu tamâta pinde ilonzi pateu tu Maro Njalae uru iveta ne njgua pâña ipânnga kanaño walele tia, aku situ njinde nde soki. Andeta tia. I tini pwâka tu tamâta taitu ma ipayaula. I ilo tu kinzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku kalonzi tawana i. Mine kala i kalo sukâña njananzi ku imo io tini nâ.

Samba wa tâno ma naonzi tia lâ

¹⁰ Taitu Maro Njalae ne zo njana itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande ma imâ ipânnga itogo nzanzare tamâta uru imâ ipânnga mine. Lâ zo njinde, ande ndunjenja njalae tina ma ipânnga, aku samba ma nao tia lâ. Aku yââ ma ikananzi pitu rârâni marumbu lâ. Anja tâno tava kelekele ndoni ikeno tâno kulu, ande njinde ma marumbu ndo.

¹¹ Miki kalomi njgere sondo nja! Vetâña mine ma izavaru kelekele rârâni njinde, kala ma naonzi tia lâ. Mine kala lâ zo njine, ande miki ma kamo tamâta mana, a? Ara njana miki ma kapasakana ilomi kalomi sondo ku kapaveta kuku vetâña rârâni Maro Kindeni ipatea ku itula pami njinde.

¹² Ara njana miki ma kao tinimi nâ njana Maro Kindeni ne zo njana imâ ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ. Aku ara njana miki ma kapasusua zo njinde tu imâ ipânnga walele nâ. Lâ zo njalae njinde, ande yââ ma ikana samba marumbu lâ, aku yââ ne mela-mela kaika ma ikananzi pitu rârâni tona. Mine kala pitu njinde ma sipânnga sitogo lââ mine.

¹³ Andeta Maro Kindeni ne njgua pâña ikeno mine tu i ma muli ipulia samba wa tâno wasaseki. Aku lâ tâno wasaseki njinde, ande tamâta rârâni ma sipono muli mao nâ papa i. Kinda uru tao tininda nâ njana Maro Kindeni ne njgua pâña njinde tu ma ipânnga kanaño.

Ara njana kinda ma tapakatona sondo ku tao tininda njana Maro Njalae kâ

¹⁴ Ninggu-nambwe wukale, miki uru kao tinimi nâ njana Maro Kindeni ne zo njalae njinde njana imâ ipânnga kâ. Mine nde ara njana miki ma kakai wurâta kaika njana kapakatona warakami nemi ilo-kalo sondo kâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, njinennga lâ zo njalae njinde, ande miki ma kamandi lâ Maro Kindeni nao tava ilomi mbâra-mbâra nâ. I ma imora soki wa kiesaka tonje ikeno tinimi, ande tia. Mine kala i ne wisi-nâna ma ikeno pami tia ndo.

¹⁵ Miki kalomi njgere njana njine kâ; Maro Njalae uru io tini pa kinda tu tapalele ilonda kalonda, njana tu i ilo tu iyaute kinda rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo. Munja, Maro Kindeni itula ilo-kalo ara pa ninda-nambwe Paulo, kala njgere njgua kaña taituni nâ imâ pami lâ.

¹⁶ Lâ i ne pepa rârâni, ande Paulo uru ñgere ñgua kaña taituni mine ñana zo ñalae ñinde kâ. Mao nâ, zo pinde Paulo ne ñgua katiñe ne duvi ñandai ikeno nia yo ñga, kala taroto ñana ñgua ñinde ne duvi. Mine kala tamâta pinde uru situla ñgua ñinde ne duvi soki-soki. Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu sisama ñgua ñinde duvi, aku nenzi kalo-tawana nde kaika tia. Kinzi sikai Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua rârâ ikeno lâ pepa tini, aku silele soki-soki mine nâ. Mine nde lâ Maro Kindeni ne zo ñalae ñinde, ande i ma izavarunzi tamâta ñinde ndo lâ.

¹⁷ Ningunambwe wukale, miki kasama lâ ñana pananâña tamâta lanenja ñinde nenzi vetâña. Mine nde kapakatona warakami sonde ñga. Tia ma pananâña tamâta sakamao ñinde silañemi ku sisowe ilomi kalomi, kala nemi kalo-tawana ma imbe tâ.

¹⁸ Kinda nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi, ina nenda Yautâña Tamwata, ande uru io ne wisi-wisi imâ pami, aku miki kasama i kilala marumbu lâ. Ara ñana miki ma kakai wurâta kaika ñana kapanâna sonde ndo ñana ñinde kâ. Tapanea Yesu Kirisi tasuka i ña kâki ikura zo zo! Mao.

1 YOANE

Pepa Yoane ingere munnga panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta Yoane ingere pâri ara marumbu lâ, njineŋga muli ingere ngua njine panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu pinde. I nde konja lâ, aku i ilo ndo keno panzi kalo-tawana tamâta njinde, kala ipatu njanzi tu i natu wukale. Tamâta pinde silanjenzi ngu siporo tu Yesu ipânnga tamâta mao tia, aku siporo tu nenda kiesaka nde kelekele njalae tia. Yoane ileleanzi lajeŋa tamâta njinde, ku itula ngua pwataki njana tini-mwasa ne vetâŋa kâ. Iporo tu Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa kinda, kala isupwa Yesu imâ, aku Yesu ilo keno mine nâ kala imâte njana kinda kâ. Mine nde ara njana kinda taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa panzi tamâta râràni.

Ngua Via ipânnga nia yo

¹ Maka uru katula ngua pwataki njana Ngua Via kâ, i nja tonje tu Yesu. Lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ipulia samba wa tâno tia yo, ande Ngua njinde imo munngani lâ, kala njine i imo mine nâ. Maka kaloŋo i ku matama kamora i lâ. Maka kalea sondo nâ pa i, aku katoŋo i tini lâ.

² Via njinde nde ipânnga nia yo lâ. Maka kamora i, aku uru katula ngua pwataki njana njinde kâ. Kala njine maka kaporo pwataki pa miki tu Ngua Via njinde imo via mine ku imo nâ. Munngani i imo kuku Tama, njineŋga ipânnga nia yo, aku maka kamora lâ.

³ Maka kamora wa kaloŋo njinde marumbu lâ, ande kala maka uru katula ngua pwataki pami njana njinde kâ. Maka kaveta mine njana duvi njine kâ; maka iloma tu miki ma kamo ilomi taitu kuku maka. Aku kinda tao ilonda ilâ taitu kunzi Tama kuku Natu Yesu Kirisi rua.

⁴ Maka kaŋgere ngua lâ pepa njine tini imâ pami njana ma iveta nenda ndekâŋa ipipi ndo lâ ilonda kalonda.

Ara njana kinda ma toka sinâla ilo nâ

⁵ Yesu Kirisi itula ngua pwataki pa maka kaloŋo lâ, ande kala maka katula nguani ndaina pwataki pa miki. Ngua njinde nde mine: Maro Kindeni i nde sinâla, aku kondoma tonje ikeno pa i, ande tia ndo kanoŋo.

⁶ Ambo kinda ma taporo tu, “Nanja ao ilonju ilâ taitu kuku Maro Kindeni”, andeta nenda yokâŋa ikeno lâ kondoma ilo, ande nenda ngua njinde nde mao tia. Ngua njinde nde lajeŋa nâ, njana tu kinda njandai tapono muli pa vetâŋa mao nja.

⁷ Taitu miki kaloŋo nja; ambo kinda toka lâ sinâla ilo, itogo Maro Kindeni uru imo sinâla ilo mine, ande kinda tamo ilonda taitu kunzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta. Aku Maro Kindeni Natu Yesu see izavaru nenda kiesaka râràni piti lâ tininda, aku iveta kinda tamo tava ilonda mbâra-mbâra nâ.

⁸ Ambo kinda ma taporo tu, “Nanengu kiesaka tonje ikeno tia”, ande kinda taporo lajeŋa pa warakânda, aku ngua mao ikeno ilonda kalonda tia ndo.

⁹ Andeta miki kaloŋo nja; ambo kinda ma tapatula nenda kiesaka pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma iveta ikura ne ngua pâŋa mine. I ma iveta kie ara ndo pa kinda mine; i ma izavaru kiesaka piti lâ tininda, aku ma izavarunzi

vetâŋa soki-soki ndia rârâni uru taveta ŋinde piti tona. Aku i ne vetâŋa ŋinde ma iveta kinda tamo tava ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo.

¹⁰ Ambo kinda ma taporo tu, “Naŋa munga aveta kiesaka tonje tia”, ande ŋinde itogo kinda taporo ŋgua tu Maro Kindeni nde laŋeŋa tamwata. Ambo mine, ande Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno ilonda kalonda, ande tia.

2

Yesu Kirisi nde kinda nenda Pavilâŋa Tamwata

¹ Naŋa aŋgere ŋgua ŋine imâ pa miki, naŋa natuŋgu wukale, ŋana isukami tu kapu mulimi pa kiesaka rârâni. Andeta miki kalonjo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonje iveta kiesaka, ande nenda Pavilâŋa Tamwata imo kuku Tamânda, aku i uru ino papa i ŋana kinda kâ. Inani Yesu Kirisi, i zuzuli tamwata.

² I tamwata ipile ne via ku imâte ŋana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti kâ. Andeta i ŋandai iveta mine ŋana ivila kinda simbonda nâ. Iveta mine ŋana ivilanzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno ndoni.

Ambo tamâta tonje isama Maro Kindeni kilala, ande i ma ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua

³ Ambo kinda ma tapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa, ande vetâŋa ŋinde ma itula pwataki pa warakânda tu kinda tasama i kilala sondo ndo.

⁴ Ambo tamâta tonje ma iporo tu, “Naŋa asama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo ndo”, andeta i ŋandai ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa ŋga, ande tamâta ŋinde nde laŋeŋa tamwata, aku ŋgua mao ikeno i ilo kalo, ande tia.

⁵ Ambo tamâta tonje ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, ande i ne vetâŋa ŋinde itula pwataki tu i ilo ndo ikeno mao nâ pa Maro Kindeni. Mâsi taituni ŋinde uru itula pwataki tu kinda tapaipa kuku Maro Kindeni lâ.

⁶ Ambo tamâta tonje ma iporo tu, “Naŋa apaipa kuku Maro Kindeni lâ”, ande i ne ŋgua ŋinde ma ipâŋga kanaanjo mine; i ma iveta vetâŋa ara, itogo Yesu munga iveta mine.

⁷ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa ma aŋgere ŋgua tukuŋa wasaseki tonje imâ pami, ande tia. Ŋine nde tukuŋa siŋga, aku miki kakai muŋgani lâ. Miki kalonjo ŋgua ŋana tukuŋa ŋine kâ marumbu lâ.

⁸ Andeta tukuŋa kala ŋine naŋa ma aŋgere pami, ande tukuŋa wasaseki tona. Miki nemi vetâŋa ara tava Yesu ne vetâŋa ara, ande ŋinde itula tukuŋa ŋinde kilala pwataki tu ŋinde nde ŋgua mao. Ŋana tu kondoma ŋga laiti ŋana marumbu kâ, aku sinâla mao ŋinde nde imâ ipâŋga lâ, kala imo isinala nia lâ.

⁹ Ambo tamâta tonje ma iporo tu, “Naŋa amo lâ sinâla ilo”, andeta i uru wisi nâna pa ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tonje, ande i imo lâ kondoma ilo yo.

¹⁰ Tamâta ea uru tini mwasa nâ panzi ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, ande i imo lâ sinâla ilo, aku kelekele tonje ŋana iveta i pata ndue kâ, ande tia.

¹¹ Aŋga tamâta ea uru wisi nâna pa ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, ande i imo kondoma ilo ku iyoka lâ kondoma ilo. Aku izizâla tu i ilâ pa nia ndia, ŋana tu kondoma nde ipono i mata ndo lâ.

¹² Naŋa natuŋgu wukale, miki kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ Maro Kindeni izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ. Mine kala naŋa aŋgere ŋgua ŋine imâ pami.

¹³ Aŋga miki tamâta kokoŋa, miki kasama i kilala sondo ndo, inani imo muŋgani lâ, kala ŋine imo mine nâ. Mine kala naŋa aŋgere ŋgua ŋine imâ pami.

Aŋga miki tamâta limoa, miki kapole Sadana lâ. Mine kala naŋa aŋgere ŋgua ŋine imâ pami. Naŋa natuŋgu wukale, miki kasama Tamânda Maro Kindeni kilala sondo ndo. Mine kala naŋa aŋgere ŋgua ŋine imâ pami.

¹⁴ Miki tamâta kokoŋa, miki kasama i kilala sondo ndo, inani imo muŋgani lâ, kala ŋine imo mine nâ. Mine kala naŋa aŋgere ŋgua ŋine imâ pami. Aku miki tamâta limoa, miki tinimi walo, aku Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno kaika lâ ilomi kalomi. Aku miki kapole Sadana lâ. Mine kala naŋa aŋgere ŋgua ŋine imâ pami.

Kinda ma ilonda pa tâno ne kelekele ndimo

¹⁵ Miki ma ilomi pa tâno ne vetâŋa ndimo, aku ilomi pa kelekele tonŋe ikeno tâno kulu, mine ndimo. Ambo tamâta tonŋe ilo keno pa tâno ne vetâŋa, ande i ilo keno pa kinda Tamânda, ande tia.

¹⁶ Kinda tasama tu tâno ne vetâŋa rârâni nde vetâŋa ŋana iveta wisinda kâki wa ilonda yosi wa tapasuka tininda wa. Vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni ŋandai iyoka pa Tamânda imâ pa kinda ŋga. Ŋinde nde tâno ne vetâŋa nâ.

¹⁷ Tâno ŋine ma muli marumbu, aku tâno ne vetâŋa wa kelekele mona- mona ŋine rârâni ma marumbu tona. Aŋga tamâta ea ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, ande i ma imo via ku imo nâ.

Yesu Kirisi ne kazâŋa tamâta nde imâ ipâŋga lâ

¹⁸ Naŋa natuŋgu wukale, zo ŋana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ nde imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ. Muŋga, miki kaloŋo pâri tu Yesu Kirisi ne kazâŋa tamâta sakamao ma muli imâ ipâŋga. Kala ŋine Yesu Kirisi ne kazâŋa tamâta rârâ ŋinde nde simâ sipâŋga lâ. Mine kala kinda tasama tu zo ŋana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ nde imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ.

¹⁹ Nia ndoyo, kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde simo kuku kinda kalo-tawana tamâta, andeta ŋineŋga sipile kinda ku silâ lâ. Taitu kinzi muŋga simo ninda-nambwe mao, ande tia. Ambo kinzi simo ninda-nambwe mao, ande kinzi ma simo kuku kinda yo. Andeta sipile kinda, aku silâ lâ. Mine kala kinda tasama tu tamâta ŋinde rârâni ŋandai simo ninda-nambwe mao ŋga.

²⁰ Aŋga nenda Maro Ŋalae, ina Sapâŋa Tamwata, muŋgani isupwa Koroani Sapâŋa imâ pami, ŋana itula pwataki tu ipatea miki ŋana kakai i ne walo ŋalae. Mine kala miki rârâni kasama ŋgua mao marumbu lâ.

²¹ Tiambo miki kazizâla ŋana ŋgua mao kâ, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ naŋa aŋgere ŋgua ŋine imâ pami, a? Mine tia. Miki kasama ŋgua mao marumbu lâ, aku kasama tu ŋgua mao ikura ŋana ipagugua ŋgua laŋeŋa tonŋe tia ndo. Mine kala naŋa aŋgere ŋgua ŋine imâ pami.

²² Ayo, laŋeŋa tamwata nde ea. Ambo tamâta tonŋe ma iporo tu, “Yesu ŋandai Maro Kindeni ne Pateâŋa Tamâta Kirisi ŋga”, ande tamâta ŋinde nde laŋeŋa tamwata. Tamâta ea iporo ŋgua kaŋa mine, ande i ipu muli panzi Tama ku Natu rua. Mine kala i imo Yesu Kirisi ne kazâŋa tamâta.

²³ Tamâta ea ipu muli pa Yesu Kirisi, ande ipu muli pa i Tama tona mine nâ. Anġa tamâta ea ipatula tu i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, ande i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni tona mine nâ.

Koroani Sapâġa uru ipanana kinda ġana ġgua mao kâ

²⁴ Ara ġana miki ma kasaġa ġgua muġġa kalonġo ġinde kaika. Ambo miki ma kasaġa ġgua ġinde kaika ndindi nâ, ande miki kala ma kapaipa kunzi Tama kuku Natu rua.

²⁵ Muġġani Yesu Kirisi ipa ġgua tu ma via mao ilua kinda, ġana ma tamo viânda mine ku tamo nâ.

²⁶ Naġa anġere ġgua ġine imâ pami, aku atu apananami ġananzi laġeġa tamwatanzi, kinzi ġinde situ sikai laġeġa pami ġana ma kapile nemi kalo tawana kâ.

²⁷ Andeta Yesu muġġani itu nzâmbe pami kala isupwa Koroani Sapâġa imâ pami lâ, aku Koroani Sapâġa tamwata ipaipa kumi. Mine kala tamâta tonġe ne wurâta ikeno ġana ipanana miki kâ, ande tia. Koroani Sapâġa tamwata uru ipananami ġana vetâġa rârâni kâ, aku i ne ġgua ġinde nde mao kanaġo. ġinde nde ġgua laġeġa tia ndo. Mine nde ara ġana miki ma kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi, ikura Koroani Sapâġa muġġa ipananami mine.

Mine nde kinda tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale

²⁸ Ayo, naġa natunġu wukale, ara ġana miki ma kapaipa sondo kuku Yesu Kirisi. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ġineġa lâ i ne zo ġana imâ ipâġġa nia yo, ande kinda ma taruru tia. Kinda ma tamandi i nao, aku ma maînda tia.

²⁹ Miki kasama tu Yesu Kirisi nde Zuzuli Tamwata. Mine kala miki kasama mine nâ tu tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâġa ara, ande kinzi ġinde simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale.

3

¹ Mao nâ, kinda Tamânda tini mwasa ndo pa kinda, aku i ilo ndo keno pa kinda! Mine kala i io ġoa lâ tininda tu, "Maro Kindeni natu wukale". Anġa kinzi tâno tamâta ġandai sisama Maro Kindeni kilala ġġa. Mine kala kinzi sisama kinda kilâlânda tia.

² Niġġu-nambwe wukale, kala ġine kinda tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Anġa lâ zo muli, ande kinda ma tamo mâsi mana. ġinde kilalani ġandai ipâġġa nia yo ġġa. Taitu kinda tasama tu lâ Yesu Kirisi ne zo ġana imâ ipâġġa lâ nia yo, ande kinda ma tamora i kilala mao kanaġo, aku i ma ilele kinda tapâġġa tatogo i tamwata mine.

³ Tamâta ea kinzi uru sio tininzi ġana i kâ, kinzi ġinde sipaveta warakanzi sondo ndo, ġana ma simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, itogo Yesu Kirisi imo mine.

⁴ Tamâta ea uru iveta kiesaka, ande tamâta ġinde ilaġa ipole Maro Kindeni ne tukuġa. Mao nâ, kiesaka uru ikai kazâġa pa ġgua tukuġa.

⁵ Andeta miki kasama tu Yesu Kirisi imâ ipâġġa ġana izavaru kiesaka piti kâ, aku kiesaka tonġe ikeno pa i tia ndo kanaġo.

⁶ Ambo tamâta tonġe ipaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi, ande i ma ipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâġa tia ndo. Ambo tamâta tonġe ipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâġa, ande kinda tasama tu tamâta ġinde ġandai imora Yesu Kirisi ku isama i kilala ġġa.

⁷ Naŋa natuŋgu wukale, miki kapakatona sondo ŋga. Tia ma tamâta tonje ilanemi. Tamâta ea uru iveta vetâŋa ara, ande i imo tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, itogo Yesu Kirisi uru imo mine.

⁸ Muŋgani, lâ nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipânnga lâ zo ŋine, ande Sadana iveta kiesaka ku imo nâ. Mine kala tamâta ea uru iveta kiesaka, ande i imo Sadana natu. Taitu Maro Kindeni Natu muŋgani imâ ipânnga nia yo ŋana izavaru Sadana ne wurâta kâ.

⁹ Ambo Maro Kindeni iveta tamâta tonje ipânnga itogo i natu mine, ande tamâta ŋinde ma ipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâŋa tia ndo, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni kilala imo kuku i. Tamâta ŋinde ikura tu ipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâŋa tia ndo kanaŋo, ŋana tu i imo itogo Maro Kindeni natu mine.

¹⁰ Ayo, tamâta ea kinzi simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale, a? Anŋa tamâta ea kinzi simo Sadana natu wukale, a? Ŋinde kinda takura tu tasama, ŋana tu tamâta ea tininzi pwâka tu sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara, ande tamâta ŋinde simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale tia. Aku mine nâ, tamâta ea ŋandai tininzi mwasa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, ande kinzi kala simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale, ande tia.

Yesu itula tini-mwasa ne mâsi kilala pwataki lâ

¹¹ Muŋgani, aku imâ lee ipânnga lâ zo ŋine, ande miki uru kalonjo ŋgua mine: kinda taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde.

¹² Miki ma kamo katogo timbunda Adam natu Kein, mine ndimo. Kein nde imo Sadana ne tamâta, aku ipu tai Abel pâta imâte. Aku i ne vetâŋa ŋinde nde duvi mine; i tamwata uru iveta vetâŋa sakamao, anŋa tai nde uru iveta vetâŋa ara.

¹³ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, ambo kinzi tâno tamâta ma sikai kazâŋa pami, ande miki ma wisimi motu ŋana ŋinde kâ ndimo.

¹⁴ Kinda uru tao ilonda ndo ilâ panzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. Aku vetâŋa ŋinde itula pwataki tu kinda tapile mateŋa ne vetâŋa marumbu lâ, aku tapaveta kuku via nâ ne vetâŋa. Tamâta ea ŋandai ilo ndo keno panzi i tini pinde, ande tamâta ŋinde ipaveta kuku mateŋa ne vetâŋa yo.

¹⁵ Tamâta ea uru ikai kazâŋa pa ninambwe, aku wisi nâna ndo papa, ande tamâta ŋinde irerege kuku tamâta ŋana ipunzi tamâta pâta simâte kâ. Aku miki kasama tu ambo tamâta tonje ipu i tini pinde pâta imâte, ande via mao ikeno pa i, ande tia. Tamâta mine ŋandai tamâta ŋana imo via ku imo nâ.

¹⁶ Yesu Kirisi ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte ŋana ivila kinda kâ. Aku i ne vetâŋa ŋinde itula tini-mwasa ne mâsi kilala pwataki pa kinda. Aku ara ŋana kinda kala mine nâ ma tapile nenda via ŋana tavilanzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta kâ.

¹⁷ Ambo tâno ŋine ne mbaliŋa ikeno pa tamâta tonje, aku imora ninambwe tonje imo sugorai ŋana kekekele pinde kâ, andeta i kalo sukâŋa ŋana ninambwe ŋinde tia, ande ŋinde itula pwataki tu tamâta ŋinde ŋandai ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana tini mwasa ndo panzi tamâta kâ.

¹⁸ Naŋa natuŋgu wukale, ambo kinda kawânda nâ taporo tu kinda tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde, ande ŋinde nde ara tia. Ara ŋana kinda ma tao ilonda ilâ mao nâ panzi, aku taveta kenda ara nâ panzi.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ma siruru lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ambo kinda tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde, ande njinde itula pwataki tu kinda taponi muli sondu ndo pa ngua mao. Mine kala, ambo ilonda itu ikai kazânga pa warakânda njana vetânga tonje kinda munja taveta, ande kinda ma kalonda loko tia. Kinda wisinda ma puu ndue lâ Maro Kindeni nao, njana tu i isama vetânga rârâni, aku i ne ilokalo ipole nenda ilo-kalo ndo lâ.

²¹ Njingu-nambwe wukale, ambo ilonda ikai kazânga pa warakânda tia, ande kinda tasama tu kinda ma taruru njana tamandi lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande ma tia.

²² Njineŋga lâ zo ndia kinda tano pa i tu iveta vetânga tonje, ande i ma ipalono pa nenda noŋa, njana tu kinda uru tapaveta kuku i ne tukuŋa, aku tapaveta kuku vetânga rârâni i ilo papa njinde tona.

²³ Aku i ne tukuŋa nde ikeno mine: kinda ma kalonda tawana i natu Yesu Kirisi, aku kinda taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde, ikura tukuŋa njinde i munja itula pa kinda mine.

²⁴ Tamâta ea uru ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa, ande tamâta njinde ipaipa kuku Maro Kindeni, aku Maro Kindeni kala ipaipa kuku i mine nâ. Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapânga ilua kinda lâ, aku Koroani Sapânga njinde uru itula pwataki pa kinda mine tu Maro Kindeni ipaipa kuku kinda.

4

Ara njana kinda ma takai samânga panzi koroani

¹ Njingu-nambwe wukale, ngua-tulânga tamâta laŋeŋa rârâ uru soka tâno kulu silâ wa simâ wa. Mine kala, ambo tamâta tonje imâ pami ku iporo tu, "Maro Kindeni ne Koroani uru itula ngua pa naŋa", ande miki ma kalomi tawana i walele ndimo. Ara njana miki ma kakai samânga panzi koroani, njana ma kasama kilalanzi kâ. Njineŋga miki ma kasama tu koroani njinde uru imo kuku Maro Kindeni tâku tia tâku.

² Aku vetânga njana itula Maro Kindeni ne Koroani kilala pwataki pami, ande mine: ambo koroani tonje itula ngua lâ tamâta tonje kawa tu, "Yesu Kirisi munja imo kuku Maro Kindeni, njineŋga ipânga tamâta mao", ande njinde nde Maro Kindeni ne Koroani.

³ Ambo koroani tonje ŋandai itula ngua kaŋa mine njana Yesu kâ, ande njinde nde Maro Kindeni ne Koroani, ande tia. Njinde nde koroani tonje, aku koroani njinde nde koroani njana ikai kazânga ŋalae tina pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. Munja miki kalono koroani njinde parina tu i ma muli imâ, kala njine imâ ipânga lâ, kala imo tâno kulu.

⁴ Naŋa natuŋgu wukale, miki nde Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, aku miki kapolenzi ngua-tulânga tamâta laŋeŋa njinde marumbu lâ, njana tu Koroani Sapânga imo ilomi, aku i ne walo ipole Sadana ne walo, ina kala uru imo lâ tâno tamâta ilonzi.

⁵ Kinzi tamâta njinde nde tâno tamâta nâ. Mine kala nenzi ngua nde tâno ne ngua nâ, aku kinzi tâno tamâta uru sipono muli pa nenzi ngua njinde.

⁶ Anja kinda nde Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, aku tamâta ea isama Maro Kindeni kilala sondu, ande i uru ipono muli pa nenda ngua. Ambo tamâta tonje imo Maro Kindeni ne tamâta tia, ande i ma ipono muli pa nenda ngua, ande tia. Njana mâsi mine kâ, ande kinda takura tu tasama koroani mao kilala, aku kinda takura tu tasama koroani laŋeŋa kilala mine nâ.

Tamâta ea tini mwasa pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma tini mwasa panzi i tini pinde mine nâ

⁷ Ning'u-nambwe wukale, ara ñana kinda taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa nâ panzi tininda pinde, ñana tu Maro Kindeni nde tini-mwasa warika. Ambo tamâta tonje tini mwasa ndo panzi i tini pinde, ande tamâta ñinde imo itogo Maro Kindeni natu mine, aku isama Maro Kindeni kilala marumbu lâ.

⁸ Maro Kindeni nde tini-mwasa warika. Mine kala, ambo tamâta tonje ñandai tini mwasa panzi i tini pinde, ande i isama Maro Kindeni kilala nde tia.

⁹ Maro Kindeni isupwa i Natu taituni indue imâ tâno kulu ñana i ma via mao ilua kinda. Aku Maro Kindeni ne vetâña ñinde itula pwataki tu i ilo ndo keno pa kinda.

¹⁰ Maro Kindeni itula tini-mwasa ne vetâña pwataki mine; muñga, kinda ilonda ikeno pa Maro Kindeni, ande tia. Andeta nia ndoyo i ilo ndo keno pa kinda, kala isupwa Natu indue imâ tâno kulu ku imâte ñana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda.

¹¹ Ning'u-nambwe wukale, Maro Kindeni ne vetâña ñinde itula pwataki tu i ilo ndo keno pa kinda. Mine nde ara ñana kinda taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde mine nâ.

¹² Tamâta tonje muñga imora Maro Kindeni, ande tia. Andeta miki kaloño nga; ambo kinda ilonda ndo keno panzi tininda pinde, ande ñinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni imo kinda ilonda. Aku i ne tini-mwasa ñinde ma ipâñga ñalae ndo lâ nenda vetâña.

¹³ Maro Kindeni i tamwata ne Koroani Sapâña ilua kinda lâ. Mine kala kinda tasama tu kinda tapaipa kuku i lâ, aku i kala ipaipa ku kinda mine nâ.

¹⁴ Kinda Tamânda io Natu indue imâ ñana iyaute kinda tâno tamâta rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo. Ñinde kinda tamora lâ, aku uru tatula ñgua pwataki ñana vetâña ñinde kâ.

¹⁵ Tamâta ea ipatula ne kalo-tawana pwataki mine tu, “Yesu nde Maro Kindeni Natu”, ande Maro Kindeni ipaipa kuku tamâta ñinde, aku i kala ipaipa kuku Maro Kindeni mine nâ.

¹⁶ Mine nde kinda tasama ku kalonda tawana mine tu Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa kinda.

Maro Kindeni nde tini-mwasa warika, aku tamâta ea uru tini mwasa ndo panzi i tini pinde, ande ipaipa kuku Maro Kindeni, aku Maro Kindeni kala ipaipa kuku i.

¹⁷ Ambo kinda ma tamo mine, ande mâsi ñana tini-mwasa kâ ma ipâñga ñalae ndo lâ nenda vetâña. Aku kinda ma taruru ñana zo muli ñinde Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande ma tia. Kinda ma taruru tia, ñana tu lâ zo ñana kinda tamo tâno ñine kulu, ande kinda tamo togo Yesu Kirisi tamwata imo mine.

¹⁸ Mine nde kinda ma taruru tia. Ambo tamâta tonje tini mwasa panzi i tini pinde, ande i ma iruru tia. Ambo tini-mwasa ne mâsi ma ipâñga ñalae ndo lâ tamâta tonje ne vetâña, ande mâsi ñinde ma isoki mâsi ñana ilo-ruruña kâ piti. Mâsi ñana ilo-ruruña kâ ñinde nde duvi mine; ambo tamâta tonje isama tu i ma muli ikai kulu ñana ne vetâña sakamao kâ, ande i ma iruru. Ambo tamâta tonje iruru, ande kinda tasama tu tini-mwasa ne mâsi ñandai ikeno kaika lâ i ne vetâña nga.

¹⁹ Nanayoni, Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa nde ikeno pa kinda lâ. Mine kala kinda uru taponu muli pa mâsi nana tini-mwasa kâ.

²⁰ Ambo tamâta tonje ma iporo tu, "Nanja ilonju ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni", andeta i uru wisi nâna papa ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tonje, ande tamâta njinde i nde lanjeja tamwata. Kinda tamo kunzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, aku uru tapamorai. Andeta tamâta tonje munja imora Maro Kindeni, ande tia. Mine kala ambo tamâta tonje nandai tini mwasa pa i ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tonje, ande i ma ikura tu tini mwasa pa Maro Kindeni, ande tia.

²¹ Munja Yesu Kirisi itula tukuja njine pa kinda; ambo tamâta tonje ilo ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma ilo ndo keno panzi ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta mine nâ.

5

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipole tâno ne walo marumbu lâ

¹ Tamâta ea kalonzi tawana tu Yesu nde Maro Kindeni ne Pateâja Tamâta Kirisi, ande kinzi njinde rârâni simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Ambo tamâta tonje ilo ndo keno pa tamâta tonje, ande i ma ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta njinde natu wukale tona.

² Ambo kinda ma tao ilonda ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ku taponu muli pa i ne tukuja, ande mâsi njinde ma itula pwataki tu ilonda ndo keno panzi Maro Kindeni natu wukale tona.

³ Ambo kinda tao ilonda ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinda ma taponu muli pa i ne tukuja rârâni. Aku i ne tukuja njinde uru iveta malia pa kinda, ande tia.

⁴ Tamâta ea kinzi simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale, ande kinzi njinde sikura tu sipole tâno njine ne walo. Kinda nenda kalo-tawana isuka kinda nana tamandi kaika tapole kazâja ku tatawa tâno njine ne walo ndue.

Maro Kindeni itula i Natu kilala pwataki

⁵ Ea ikura tu ipole tâno njine ne walo ku itawa walo njinde ndue, a? Tamâta ea kalonzi tawana tu Yesu nde Maro Kindeni Natu, kinzi tamâta njinde simbonzi nâ sikura tu sipole tâno njine ne walo.

⁶ Yesu Kirisi indue imâ lâ, aku vetâja rua situla i kilala pwataki. I ne lââ-lilija itula i kilala pwataki, aku i see njinde ipalinji lâ kâi popole tini, ande njinde kala itula i kilala pwataki tona. Lââ simbo nâ itula i kilala pwataki, ande tia. I see njinde itula i kilala pwataki tona. Koroani Sapâja nde ngua mao warika, aku nana duvi njinde kâ i uru itula ngua mine nana Yesu Kirisi kâ.

⁷⁻⁸ Koroani Sapâja, anja lââ, anja see, kinzi nato njinde silâ taitu sipasuka ku situla ngua pwataki nana Yesu Kirisi kilala kâ. Aku kinzi nato siporo ngua kaja taitu nâ.

⁹ Kinda uru kalonda tawana tamâta kawanzi ngua. Andeta Maro Kindeni itula ngua nana i Natu kâ, aku i ne ngua njinde nde kekelele njalae tina, ipole tamâta nenzi ngua ndo, nana tu njinde nde Maro Kindeni tamwata kawa ngua.

¹⁰ Tamâta ea kalo tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, ande ipakâe kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ngua njinde marumbu lâ. Ambo tamâta tonje tini pwâka tu kalo tawana Maro Kindeni kawa ngua njinde, ande njinde itogo iporo tu Maro Kindeni nde lanjeja tamwata, nana tu i nandai kalo tawana ngua njinde Maro Kindeni itula nana i Natu kâ.

11 Maro Kindeni itula ngua mine; i via mao ilua kinda lâ, nana ma tamo viânda ku tamo nâ, aku via mao ninde nde ikeno papa i Natu.

12 Tamâta ea ipaipa ndo kuku Maro Kindeni Natu, ande tamâta ninde ikai via mao ninde marumbu lâ. Anja tamâta ea nandai ipaipa kuku Maro Kindeni Natu, ande tamâta ninde ikai via mao ninde, ande tia.

Kinda tasama njine; kinda ma tamo viânda ku tamo nâ

13 Naja anjere ngua njine imâ pa miki tamâta ninde uru kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, nana miki ma kakura tu kasama sondu tu miki kakai via mao ninde marumbu lâ, kala ma kamo viami ku kamo nâ.

14 Lâ zo ndia kinda tano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta vetâja tonje, ande kinda ma taruru nana tamandi i nao, ande tia. Ninde nde duvi mine; ambo kinda tano pa i tu ma iveta pa kinda ikura i tamwata nâ ne pateâja mine, ande i ma ipalojo pa nenda noja.

15 Kinda tasama tu i ipalojo pa nenda noja. Mine kala tasama tu i iveta pa kinda ikura nenda noja rârâni mine.

16 Kiesaka tonje ikura tu isae via ne nzâla njananzi tamâta kâ, andeta kiesaka pinde sikura tu siveta mine tia. * Ambo tamâta tonje imora ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tonje iveta kiesaka, andeta kiesaka ninde nandai nana isae via ne nzâla nja, ande ara nana tamâta ninde ma ikai noja pa Maro Kindeni nana ninambwe ninde kâ, nana i ma ikai via mao. Naja nandai aporo tu miki ma kakai noja mine nana tamâta tonje iveta kiesaka ninde ikura tu isae via ne nzâla kâ.

17 Vetâja sakamao kie-kie rârâni nde kiesaka nâ, andeta kiesaka pinde sikura tu sisae via ne nzâla njananzi tamâta kâ, ande tia.

18 Kinda tasama tu tamâta ea simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale, kinzi ninde sipu mulinzi pa kiesaka ne vetâja. Maro Kindeni Natu, i tamwata uru ikea sondu ndo njananzi kalo-tawana tamâta ninde. Mine kala Sadana ikura tu iveta vetâja sakamao tonje panzi, ande tia.

19 Kinda tasama tu kinda tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Andeta Sadana uru ikai poe kaika panzi tâno tamâta rârâni.

20 Aku mine nâ, kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni Natu nde imâ ipânga lâ, aku itula ilo-kalo ara nâ pa kinda marumbu lâ. Mine kala kinda takura tu tasama Maro Kindeni kilala sondu, inani kala vetâja mao warika. Maro Kindeni nde vetâja mao warika, aku kinda tapaipa kuku i nja i Natu Yesu Kirisi rua. I nde Maro mao kanajo, aku i nde via mao warika.

21 Naja natunju wukale, miki ma kapakatona sondu, aku tinimi piti ndo njananzi maro lanjeja kâ.

* 5:16 16 Ambo tamâta tonje ipu muli pa Yesu Kirisi, ande kiesaka ninde isae via ne nzâla nana i kâ.

2 YOANE

Pepa Yoane ijgere muli panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Yesu ne pâri tamâta Yoane ijgere ngua panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu (1Yoane), aku zo pinde ilâ lâ, njinejga ijgere ngua njine njana ileleanzi pananânja tamâta lajeja pinde simo ngu njininzi. Tiambo ijgere ngua njine ilâ pa taine tonje tâku isia ngua nâ ku ijgere pa ngu tonje tâ (1,4,5); njine kinda tasama tia. Yoane ne ngua njalae nde mine; kinda ma tapakatona sondo njananzi tamâta njinde situla ngua lajeja njana Yesu Kirisi kâ, ku ma tapaveta kuku ngua mao njinde Yesu munja ipanananzi tamâta.

¹ Naña amo kalo-tawana tamâta ngu nenzi katonâja. Naña angere ngua lâ pepa njine tini imâ pa noko taine njalae tavanzi noko natu wukale. Maro Kindeni munjani ipateami tu ma kamo i ne ngu sondo. Naña aporo ngua mao nâ mine tu naña ilonju ndo keno pami. Andeta naña simbonju nâ ilonju keno mine, ande tia. Kinzi tamâta rârâni kala uru sipaveta kuku ngua mao, kinzi njinde kala ilonzi ndo keno pami.

² Ngua mao njinde uru imo ku kinda, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. Mine nde maka iloma ndo keno pami.

³ Kinda uru tapaveta kuku ngua mao, aku uru tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde tona. Mine kala Tamânda Maro Kindeni anja Yesu Kirisi, ina Tamânda Natu, kinzi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa kalo-sukâja wa wisi-pisi wa imo ku kinda.

Ara njana kinda ma taponi muli pa tini-mwasa ne vetâja

⁴ Naña alojo noko natu pinde parinanzi tu kinzi uru sipono muli pa ngua mao, ikura kinda Tamânda munja iporo pa kinda tu ma taveta mine. Aku naña ilonju ndeka ndo njana njinde kâ.

⁵ Aku taine njalae, kala njine naña ano pano tu ma kupaveta kuku ngua tukuja njine; kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde. Naña angere ngua tukuja wasaseki tonje imâ pano, ande tia. Munjani, lâ nia ndoyo, kinda takai ngua tukuja njinde lâ.

⁶ Ambo tini-mwasa ne vetâja njinde ma ikeno kaika pa kinda, ande kinda ma taponi muli pa Maro Kindeni ne tukuja rârâni. Nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipânja lâ zo njine, ande miki kalonjo i ne tukuja ndainani nâ tu kinda ma tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde.

Kinzi lajeja tamâta nenzi mâsi kilala

⁷ Kinzi lajeja tamwatanzi rârâ nde silâ sikura nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu, aku sitogo tu silaje kinda. Kinzi nenzi kalo-tawana nde ikeno mine; “Yesu Kirisi nde koroani nâ, i njandai tamâta mao nga.” Kinzi tamâta mine nde lajeja tamwatanzi, aku simo Yesu Kirisi ne kazâja tamâta.

⁸ Mine nde miki kapakatona sondo nga. Tia ma wurâta njinde miki uru kamakâsa njana kaveta kâ, ande ma kanaanjo tia. Ambo miki ma kamandi kaika, ande muli Maro Kindeni ma kulu njalae ilami, ipakura kuku nemi wurâta njinde.

⁹ Ambo tamâta tonje njandai ipaveta sondo kuku Yesu Kirisi ne ngua, aku isonja ilâ wa imâ wa njana ikai ngua pinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ipaipa kuku tamâta njinde, ande tia. Anja tamâta ea kinzi uru sipaveta

sondo kuku Yesu Kirisi kawa ŋgua, ande kinda Tamânda ku Natu rua sipaipa kunzi tamâta ŋinde.

¹⁰ Ambo tamâta tonġe ma imâ pami ku ipananami ŋana ŋgua pinde kâ, andeta ŋgua ŋinde ikeno piti lâ Yesu Kirisi kawa ŋgua ŋinde, ande miki ma kawami “kari ara” pa tamâta ŋinde wa kakai imâ imo kumi lâ nemi luma ilo, mine ndimo.

¹¹ Tamâta ea kawa “kari ara” pa tamâta mine, ande ŋinde itogo ivila i ŋana ne wurâta sakamao ŋinde kâ.

Katonâŋa ilo ndo tu ma imoranzi

¹² Naŋa ilonġu tu anġere ŋgua rârâ imâ pami, andeta naŋa tiningu pwâka tu ao ŋgua ŋinde lâ pepa tini. Naŋa ilonġu tu naŋa warakâŋgu ma amâ amora miki. Nininga kinda ma takura tu taporo wa tapalonġo wa, aku nenda ndekâŋa ma ipâŋga ŋalae ndo.

¹³ Maro Kindeni muŋġani ipatea noko tua taine pa i tamwata. Aku noko tua ŋinde natu wukale kawanzi kari ara pano.

3 YOANE

Pepa Yoane ingere muli ndo panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Yesu ne pâri tamâta Yoane ingere ngua pinde panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu (1-2 Yoane), aku zo pinde ilâ lâ, njinennga ingere ngua pinde kilo. Ingere ngua njine ku io ilâ pa ninambwe tonje, i na tu Gaius. Gaius nde tamâta njalae lâ kalo-tawana tamâta ngu tonje, aku Yoane indekana i njana kie ara iveta panzi kalo-tawana tamâta soka lombo simâ sipânnga i ne lawea njinde. Andeta Yoane iporo ngua kaika ilelea tamâta tonje imo kunzi ngu njinde, i na tu Diotrefes, njana tu i ipu muli panzi tamâta lombo ku ipasuka tamwata tini.

¹ Naña amo kalo-tawana tamâta ngu nenzi katonâna. Naña angere ngua lâ pepa njine tini imâ pa noko, Gaius. Noko nde naña ningunambwe sondo, aku naña aporo mao nâ tu naña ilonngu ndo keno pa noko.

² Ningunambwe, naña ilonngu tu vetâna rârâni noko uru kuveta njinde ma ipânnga sondo nâ. Aku naña ilonngu tu pukonja kie-kie rârâni ma ingenje njanano tona. Naña asama tu noko ne ilo-kalo tava ne kalo-tawana nde ikeno ara nâ.

³ Munnga, ninda-nambwe pinde nde simâ njana simora naña kâ, aku situla noko parina pa naña mine tu noko uru kupono muli pa ngua mao nâ. Kinzi siporo tu noko kupile vetâna mao njinde tia ndo. Naña alonjo ngua mine, aku wisinggu ara ndo.

⁴ Lâ zo ndia naña alonjo ngua tu naña natunggu uru sipono muli pa ngua mao nâ, ande njinde iveta ilonngu ara ndo, aku ndekâna njinde ipole nanenngu ndekâna pinde rârâni.

Gaius iveta wurâta ara

⁵ Ningunambwe, noko uru kupono muli pa vetâna ara, aku uru kuveta kie ara ndo njana kuvilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta njinde soka lombo simâ pano. Noko munnga kusamanzi tia, andeta kuveta kie ara nâ panzi.

⁶ Tamâta njinde sitapâri panzi maka nema ngu njana noko ne tini-mwasa njinde kâ. Aku lâ zo ndia tamâta lombo mine situ soka nzalanzi kilo silâ kâ, ande ara njana noko ma kuvilanzi kilo njana kelekele pinde njana nenzi yokâna kâ. Maro Kindeni ilo pa vetâna mine.

⁷ Munnga, tamâta lombo njinde ilonzi tu siveta wurâta njana situla Yesu parina kâ, aku sipile warakanzi nenzi lawea ku silâ njana siveta mine kâ. Andeta kinzi sinonzi tinikoa pinde njana kelekele silanzi kâ, ande tia.

⁸ Mine nde ara njana kindâ kalo-tawana tamâta ma tavilanzi tamâta njinde uru siveta wurâta pa Yesu. Ambo kindâ ma taveta mine, ande kindâ ma tapânnga nenda wurâta taitu kunzi, njana tatula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua mao kâ.

Diotrefes uru iveta vetâna sakamao

⁹ Naña munnga angere ngua pinde lâ pepa tini imâ panzi tamâta lâ noko ne ngu. Andeta Diotrefes itu i ma ipânnga tamâta mbâna-mbâna panzi, aku ipu muli pa maka nema ngua njinde.

¹⁰ Mine kala ambo naña ma amâ amo kumi, ande naña ma aporo pwataki njana mâsi njinde i uru iveta. I uru iporo ngua nao-muli wa ngua

soki-soki rârâ ñana maka kâ. Andeta ñinde nâ tia; i tini pwâka tu ikainzi kalo-tawana tamâta soka lombo ñinde ku ionzi lâ i ne luma ilo. Aku lâ zo ndia tamâta pinde sikainzi lombo ñinde ñana sionzi lâ warakanzi nenzi luma ilo, ande i uru isilikananzi kaika, aku injaranzi piti lâ ñgu ñinde.

Demitrius uru iveta vetâña ara

¹¹ Niñgu-nambwe, noko ma kupaveta kuku mâsi sakamao mine ndimo. Ara ñana noko ma kupaveta kuku vetâña ara nâ. Tamâta ea kinzi uru sipaveta kuku vetâña ara, ande kinzi simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Anja tamâta ea kinzi uru sipaveta kuku vetâña sakamao, kinzi ñinde sisama Maro Kindeni kilala, ande tia.

¹² Tamâta rârâni uru situ Demitrius parina tu i nde tamâta ara ndo. Aku i tamwata ne vetâña itula pwataki tu ñgua ñinde nde mao nâ. Aku maka kala katula ñgua pwataki ñana i ne vetâña ara ñinde kâ, aku miki kasama tu maka uru kaporo ñgua mao nâ.

Katonâña ilo ndo tu ma imora Gaius

¹³ Naña ilongu tu angere ñgua rârâ imâ pano, andeta tiniñgu pwâka tu ao ñgua ñinde lâ pepa tini.

¹⁴ Naña ilongu tu amâ amora noko walele nâ, aku lâ zo ñinde kinda rua ma taporo wa tapalojo wa.

¹⁵ Wisi-pisi imâ pano. Ninda-nambwe lâ maka nema ñgu ñine nde kawanzi kari ara pano. Aku ara ñana noko kala ma kuporo wisi-ara ne ñgua mine nâ ilâ panzi ninda-nambwe taitu-taitu simo lâ noko ne ñgu ñinde.

JUT

Pepa Jut ingere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Jut nde Yesu tai tonje (Matai 13:55, Malaka 6:3), aku ingere ngua njine panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu pinde. Jut isama tu kinzi pananânga tamâta lajeŋa pinde nde sikai wurâta kaika njana siyaula kinzi tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana, kala ingere ngua kaika ileleanzi tamâta njinde. Kinzi lajeŋa tamâta njinde uru siveta mâsi sakamao, ku sipanananzi kalo-tawana tamâta njana soka mulinzi. Jut itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ikeno panzi tamâta njinde, aku muli nga kinzi ma sikai pareŋa-nia sakamao.

¹ Naŋa Jut, naŋa nde Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta, aku Yamesi tai kala naŋani. Naŋa aŋgere ngua lâ pepa njine tini imâ pa miki tamâta njinde Maro Kindeni muŋgani isarawami lâ. Kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pami, aku Yesu Kirisi tamwata uru ikatona miki sondo ndo.

² Maro Kindeni ne kalo-sukâŋa wa wisi-pisi wa tini-mwasa wa ipânga ŋalae lâ ilomi kalomi.

Pâri ara ne kazâŋa tamâta nde simâ sipânga lâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu ngininzi

³ Ninggu-nambwe wukale, nia ndoyo naŋa ilongu patea tu ma aŋgere ngua lâ pepa tini njana kinda rârâni nenda kalo-tawana kâ. Aku naŋa aluku lâ njana aŋgere ngua njinde lâ pepa tini ku ao imâ pami. Andeta kala njine naŋa ilongu patea tu naŋa ma aŋgere ngua kaŋa tonje lâ pepa tini imâ walele nâ pami. Naŋa ilongu tu apu tini kaika pami, njana miki ma kamandi kaika njana katiŋgi pâri ara ne kazâŋa tamâta nenzi ngua kâ. Singani, Maro Kindeni kalo-tawana ndainani nâ ilua i ne tamâta kinda. Aku tamâta tonje ikura njana ilele kalo-tawana njinde ipânga kie tonje, ande tia.

⁴ Tamâta pinde nde sipavea nâ ku sipânga simo lâ kalo-tawana tamâta ngu ngininzi. Nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni ipa ngua tu i ma ipare nia panzi tamâta sakamao njinde. Kinzi uru silele ngua njana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi kâ ipânga kie tonje, njineŋa siporo ngua lajeŋa tu Maro Kindeni isûlu panzi njana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ. Kinzi tamâta njinde sipu mulinzi pa nenda Maro ŋalae Yesu Kirisi, ina simbo nâ imo koipu ŋalae.

⁵ Muŋgani Maro ŋalae iyautenzi Isrel ngu piti lâ Isip tâno, aku ivetanzi simo ara nâ. Andeta muli nga, ande izavarunzi Isrel tamâta njinde kalonzi tawana i tia. Miki kasama njinde lâ, andeta naŋa atu apano ilomi kalomi tu miki ma kalomi ngere kilo njana mâsi njinde kâ.

⁶ Aku ara njana miki ma kalomi ngere njananzi aŋelo tona, kinzi njinde muŋga silaŋa sipole Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa ku sipile nianzi. Njana nenzi vetâŋa njinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ipanzi lâ wâlo kaika ku ionzi silâ mbââ ilo. Kinzi ma simo mine lâ nia kondoma njana ndo ku simo nâ. Kinzi nde sindamwa Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋalae, aku lâ zo njinde i ma ipare nia sondo panzi.

⁷ Aku ara njana miki ma kalomi ngere njananzi tamâta muŋga simo lâ Sodom lawea wa Gomora lawea wa lawea pinde keno nia njinde tona. Tamâta njinde uru siveta mâsi potomule kie taituni, itogo kinzi aŋelo sakamao njinde muŋga siveta mine. Kinzi sipaveta kuku mâsi sakamao

ndo, aku sipalulua warakanzi tininzi potomule ndo. Opopo, kinzi tamâne sipalulua tininzi kunzi tamâne! Mine kala Maro Kindeni isupwa yâa kaika nana izavarunzi kâ, aku mâsi ninde itula pwataki tu kinzi tamâta mine ma muli simo yâa njae ne mbââ ilo ikura zo rârâni. Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda ma kalonda ngere nana vetâna ninde rârâni, aku tanjenje nana mâsi potomule ninde.

⁸ Andeta kala nje tamâta pinde simâ sipânnga lâ, kala simo lâ kalotawana tamâta ngu ngininzi. Kinzi tamâta ninde uru sipaveta kuku vetâna sakamao ndainani nâ. Kinzi nenzi mbupuleña kie-kie uru ipaño ilonzi kalonzi, kala sitambira karaenzi ilâ tu siveta mâsi sakamao ndo, aku ninde iveta muso njae panzi. Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi, aku siporo ngua pavaliginya panzi samba ne ajele.

⁹ Taitu kinzi ajele uru siporo ngua soki mine ilâ pa nenzi kazâna tamâta, ande tia. Muñgani, lâ zo ninde ajele nenzi koipu Maikel ipawa ngua kuku Sadana nana Mose karae kâ tu ma ea ikai, ande Maikel imege nâ. Mine kala i nandai isowe ngua soki tonje lâ Sadana tini nga. Iporo mine tu, “Maro Njae ma ipare nia pa noko!”.

¹⁰ Anja tamâta ninde uru siporo ngua soki ilâ pa kelekele ndia rârâni sizizâla nana ninde. Kinzi sipânnga sitogonzi ngoa ngoi mine, nenzi ilokalo tia ndo. Mine kala kinzi uru siveta vetâna ndia warakanzi ilonzi papa ninde. Aku nenzi vetâna ninde ma izavaru warakanzi ndo lâ.

¹¹ Opopo, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipânnga panzi tamâta ninde! Kinzi sipaveta kuku Adam natu Kein ne vetâna. Kinzi ilonzi tu sikai mbaliña nâ. Mine kala sitambira warakanzi silâ nana siveta vetâna potomule ninde ngua-tulâna tamâta lanjeña Balam muñga iveta. Aku kinzi tanjanzi kaika pa Maro Kindeni, itogo Kora muñga taja kaika mine. Nana nenzi vetâna ninde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi ndo lâ.

¹² Lâ zo nana miki kalotawana tamâta kapasau kamâ taitu nana kaka kâna-nuñga kâ, ande kinzi tamâta sakamao ninde uru sika kumi, aku ninde iyaula nemi kâna-nuñga ninde. Kinzi mainzi tia ndo, kala uru sika wa sinu njae tina. Kinzi ilonzi keno pa warakanzi nâ. Tamâta ninde sitogo take-take iyoka kaa nâ, karâzi tia, aku lawea itapala ilâ wa imâ wa. Aku kinzi sitogo kâi tonje, i ne zo nana ipula kanaño kâ ipânnga lâ, andeta ipula kanaño tonje tia, kala itogo kâi ninde imâte lâ. Kâi mine ma duvi mburuna kâki lâ, kala ma imâte ndo lâ.

¹³ Tamâta ninde uru siveta vetâna potomule kie-kie lâ tamâta naonzi. Mine kala kinzi sitogo tâi isuka kâki imbware ku injele toa, aku nenzi vetâna potomule ninde ipânnga nia yo, itogo tâi imbwa ku ne maka ipânnga tâi kulu mine. Aku kinzi simo sitogonzi pitu pinde lâ samba tini uru sikai nenzi nzâla sondo tia. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ipatea nia kondoma nana ndo panzi, nana ma silâ simo nia ninde ku simo nâ.

¹⁴ Muñgani, ngua-tulâna tamâta Enoko, ina ipânnga lâ Adam ne vâsa ngu, ande itula ngua pwataki nana vetâna nje ma muli ipânnga panzi tamâta sakamao ninde kâ. Iporo mine tu, “Maro Njae ma iyoka tavanzi ne ajele kambwanjenzi njae tina simâ.

¹⁵ Maro Njae ma imâ nana ionzi tamâta rârâni silâ pa i ne ngua nia, nana ma ipare nia panzi kâ. I ma ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni ninde muñga sipu mulinzi papa i, nana vetâna soki rârâni siveta ninde. Aku

i ma ipare nia mine nâ panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi njana ngua pavaligiņa rârâni munja siporo papa i." Enoko itula ngua mine.

16 Tamâta njinde uru wisinzi nâna njana vetâņa ndia ipâņga panzi, aku siporo ngua soki-soki njananzi tamâta rârâni. Kinzi sipaveta kuku vetâņa potomule ndia ilonzi papa njinde. Kinzi kawanzi kâki sipandekâna warakanzi nâ, aku situ ngua mâru-mâru panzi tamâta njana sitapa nenzi mbaliņa sanjenzi.

Ara njana kinda nenda kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika nâ

17 Niņgu-nambwe wukale, ara njana miki ma kalomi ngere kilo njana ngua rârâni nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta munja situla pami njinde.

18 Kinzi sipaimi tu, "Muli nģa, lâ zo njana tâno ne zo laiti njana marumbu kâ, ande tamâta pinde ma simâ sipâņga, ku ma siporo ngua pavaligiņa pami. Kinzi ma taņanzi kaika pa Maro Kindeni, ku ma sipaveta kuku vetâņa potomule ndia warakanzi ilonzi papa njinde."

19 Tamâta njinde uru sipu kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta nģu simo pwap-wataki. Kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo potomule nâ ikai poe kaika pa nenzi vetâņa, aku Koroani Sapâņa nđandai imo ilonzi nģa.

20 Anģa miki, niņgu-nambwe wukale, ara njana nemi kalo-tawana ma ipâņga kaika ndo lâ ilomi kalomi. Miki nemi kalo-tawana njinde nde imo sapâņa lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku lâ zo ndia miki kakai noņa, ande ara njana Koroani Sapâņa ne walo ma ikai poe pa nemi noņa njinde.

21 Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pami. Mine kala miki ma kapatâpa warakami piti lâ i ne tini-mwasa njinde ilo ndimo. Aku muli nģa nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi, ina kalo-sukâņa warika, ma via mao ilami, ma kamo ara mine ku kamo nâ. Ara njana miki ma kamo kao tinimi nâ njana zo njinde i ma iveta mine pami.

22 Tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika tia. Ara njana miki ma kalomi sukâņa njananzi tamâta njinde.

23 Anģa tamâta pinde, ande itogo kinzi simo yââ njalae ne mela-mela tini laiti. Ara njana miki ma walele nâ kakainzi piti kilo ku katula nzâla ara panzi. Anģa tamâta pinde nde sipaveta kuku ilo-kalo sakamao ne vetâņa muso. Ara njana miki ma kalomi sukâņa njananzi tamâta njinde tona. Andeta kapakatona sondo, aku kamo malawae ndo njana nenzi vetâņa potomule njinde kâ. Tia ma vetâņa njinde iveta muso ipâņga lâ miki ilomi kalomi tona.

Kinda ma tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i nģa kâki

24 Maro Kindeni ikura tu ikatona miki sondo nâ, njana nemi kalo-tawana ma imbe tia kâ. Ikura tu ikaimi kalâ tava ilomi mbâra-mbâra ndo kamandi i tamwata nao, aku miki ma kamo tava ndekâņa njalae tina.

25 Ara njana kinda ma tapanea nenda Maro Kindeni, ina kala nenda Yautâņa Tamwata taituni. Njana nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi ne ara kâ, ande kinda takura tu tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i nģa kâki, njana tu i nde nenda koipu njalae. Ina Walo Tamwata, aku ikura tu iveta vetâņa rârâni. I imo ikai maro pa kelekele rârâni. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo njinde i nđandai ipulia tâno ipâņga nģa, ande i imo mine, kala zo njine uru imo mine nâ, aku i ma imo mine ikura zo muli-muli ku imo nâ. Mao.

ZO MULI

Yesu itula ngua pa Yoane nana zo muli kâ

Rom nenzi koipu njalanjala sikai kazâna njalae tina panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, kala sio Yesu ne pâri-tamâta Yoane imo luma sakamao nia lâ Patmos sia kulu. Yoane itu ipu tini kaika panzi Maro Kindeni ne ngu simo Esia tâno, kala injgere ngua njine panzi. Yesu Kirisi itula mâsi wa mbupuleja kie-kie pa Yoane nana vetâna pinde ma ipânga lâ zo muli. Mine kala ngua râra ikeno lâ pepa njine tini nde ngua tambirâna nâ, aku ne duvi njandai ipânga nia yo nga. Andeta njine ipânga nia yo; Yesu ne kaika nde njalae ndo, kala lâ zo muli i ma ipole Sadana marumbu lâ, kala kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârani ma tamo ara ndo kuku nenda Maro Njalae lâ samba ilo ku tamo nâ.

¹ Ngua njine nia ndoyo ikeno paveâna nâ, kala njinnga Yesu Kirisi itula pwataki ipânga nia yo. Maro Kindeni io ngua njine lâ Yesu kawa nana i kala ma itula panzi ne wurâta tamâta, nana kinzi ma sisama vetâna rârani nao laiti nana ipânga kâ. Mine kala Yesu isupwa ne anjelo tonje imâ itula ngua njine pa i ne wurâta tamâta nana Yoane.

² Nana Yoane amora vetâna njinde lâ, ande kala atula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, ngua njinde Yesu Kirisi itula pwataki lâ. Aku nana aporo mine: ngua njine nde mao kanao.

³ Ngua njine nde Maro Kindeni kawa ngua. Mine nde tamâta ea ipono ngua njine panzi tamâta pinde, ande i ma ikura tu indeka nâ. Aku tamâta ea kinzi silono ngua njine ku sipaveta kuku, ande kinzi njinde tona ma sindeka nâ, nana tu zo njalae nana vetâna rârani njine ma ipânga kâ, ande imâ ipânga laiti lâ.

Yoane injgere ngua panzi ngu lima kanaonzi rua

⁴ Nana Yoane angere ngua njine imâ pa miki tamâta lâ ngu lima kanaonzi rua kamo lâ Esia tâno njinde. Maro Kindeni uru imo, kala sijgani imo mine nâ, aku muli i ma imâ ipânga. I ne wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami. Aku kinzi koroani ara lima kanaonzi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa kala imâ pami mine nâ. Koroani njinde uru simo Maro Kindeni ne sanonâna nia nao.

⁵ Yesu Kirisi nde tamâta nana itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua pwataki kâ. Ina imunga panzi tamâta rârani nana imandi lâ mateja nianzi imo via kilo, aku imo mbâna-mbâna panzi koipu njalanjala rârani lâ tâno kulu. I tamwata ne wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami mine nâ. I ilo ndo keno pa kinda, aku i tamwata see njinde izavaru nenda kiesaka rârani piti marumbu lâ.

⁶ Aku nanayoni i iveta kinda tapânga tamo koipu njalanjala lâ i kalo, aku tamo patarawâna tamâta njalanjala nana taveta wurâta papa i Tama Maro Kindeni kâ. Ara nana kinda ma tapanea Yesu Kirisi na tasuka kâki. I ne walo nde njalae tina, uru imo mine ku imo nâ. Mao.

⁷ Miki kalono nga; i ne zo laiti nana ma iyoka take-take ilo indue imâ. Tamâta rârani ma simora njine lâ matanzi, aku kinzi tamâta njinde munja ua nâ sisowe i, ande kinzi njinde kala ma simora i imâ mine nâ. Aku tamâta rârani simo lâ ngu ndoni lâ tâno kulu ma kalonzi njgere nana i

kâ, ku ma siveta kalo-kalo ku sita pâta kاناڻو. Vetâņa njine ma ipâņa mine nâ. Mao.

⁸ Maro Njalae Kindeni, i Walo Tamwata, ande iporo mine; “Nanja warakâņgu amo muņgani lâ, kala ma amo muli ndo.” Inani kala njine imo, aku siņgani imo mine nâ, aku muli i ma imâ ipâņa.

Yoane imora Yesu Kirisi

⁹ Nanja Yoane, miki nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta nanja. Kinda nenda kalo-tawana nde keno pa Yesu, aku nanja amo miki nawalami njana takai malia tava nâna kie-kie njana nenda kalo-tawana njinde kâ. Maro Kindeni ikai koipu njalae pa kinda rârâni, aku kinda rârâni uru tamandi kaika tapasuka njana takale malia kâ. Muņgani, nanja atula Maro Kindeni kawa njua, aku apatula ilonĝu kalonĝu pwataki tu nanja kalonĝu tawana Yesu. Njana duvi njinde kâ, ande kinzi siņara nanja ku siona amo sia tonĝe kulu, i nja tu Patmos.

¹⁰ Nanja amo Patmos sia lee, njineņa lâ pwareâņa ne zo sapâņa tonĝe, ande Koroani Sapâņa ipaņando nanja kaika lâ. Aku nanja alonĝo kawa tonĝe isarâwa kaika pa nanja muliņgu, itogo tando ita mine.

¹¹ Kawa njua njinde imâ pa nanja mine tu, “Vetâņa wa kelekele ndia noko ma kumora, ande kuņgere njua njana vetâņa wa kelekele njinde lâ pepa tini. Aku kuo pepa njinde ilâ panzi nĝu simo lâ lawea lima kاناڻو rua njine: Efesus, nĝa Smerna, nĝa Pergamum, nĝa Taiataira, nĝa Sardis, nĝa Filadelfia, nĝa Laodisia.”

¹² Njineņa nanja apupulia tu ma amora ea kala iporo njua njine pa nanja. Nanja apupulia lâ, aku namora sinâla lima kاناڻو rua, muņga siveta lâ mira “gol”.

¹³ Aku amora tamâta tonĝe itogo Tamâta Natu mine imandi lâ sinâla njinde nĝininzi. Ipasawa pasawaņa luandondo indue ikeno kie kumbu, aņga lalava mota tonĝe nde ilelea lâ kondondoni tona. Kinzi muņga sisuta lalava mota njinde lâ kaimbo “gol”.

¹⁴ I kulu pwau nde pâne ndo, itogo wâke pwau wa take-take pâne mine. Anĝa i mata nde itogo yâh njalae tina ne mela-mela mine.

¹⁵ Anĝa i kie nde salaga-salaga, itogo “baras” uru simomo lâ yâh njalae kulu ku ipâņa zuli-zuli ndo. Anĝa i kaņa nde nduņeņa njalae, itogo lââ njalae isowe indue ne nduņeņani mine.

¹⁶ I nde isanja pitu lima kاناڻو rua lâ mbau wia kâ. Anĝa pila kazâņa kâ, mata âla mwasina, ande ikeno i kawa ilo ku iyâti imâ. I tamwata nao nde salaga ndo, itogo kari ne sinâla mine.

¹⁷ Nanja amora i lâ, njineņa patana ndue lâ i kie tini, atogo tamâta imâte lâ mine. Andeta io mbau wia kâ lâ nanja kulunĝu, aku iporo mine tu, “Noko kururu ndimo. Nanja warakâņgu amo muņgani lâ, aku ma amo muli ndo.

¹⁸ Nanja nde Via Tamwatâņgu! Muņga nanja amâte, andeta kumora nĝa; kala njine nanja amo viâņgu mine ku amo nâ. Aku nanjani nde tamâta njana akai poe pa mateņa wa mateņa nianzi wa.

¹⁹ Mine kala noko ma kuņgere njua lâ pepa tini njana vetâņa wa kelekele rârâni noko kumora lâ, aku njana vetâņa wa kelekele rârâni kala njine ipâņa, aku njana vetâņa wa kelekele rârâni noko ma muli kumora tona.

²⁰ Noko muņga kumora pitu lima kاناڻو rua ikeno pa nanja mbaunĝu wia kâ, aku kumora sinâla lima kاناڻو rua tona. Vetâņa paveâņa njinde

kie ikeno mine: pitu lima kanaŋo rua ŋinde nde itogo kinzi ŋgu lima kanaŋonzi rua nenzi aŋelo. Aŋga sinâla lima kanaŋo rua ŋinde nde itogo ŋgu lima kanaŋonzi rua ŋinde warakanzi.”

2

Ŋgua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu simo Efesus lawea

¹ Tamâta ŋinde iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kuŋgere ŋgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Efesus ŋgu ne aŋelo. Ŋgua ŋine nde mine: ‘Naŋa uru asaŋa pitu lima kanaŋo rua ŋinde pa mbaunŋu wia kâ, aku uru ayoka sinâla lima kanaŋo rua ŋinde ŋgininzi. Naŋani ao ŋgua ŋine imâ pa miki.

² Naŋa asama lâ ŋana nemi vetâŋa arara rârâni wa nemi wurâta kaika uru kaveta ŋinde. Ŋinde itula kilalami pwataki tu miki uru kamandi kaika. Aku naŋa asama tu miki tinimi pwapwaka ndo panzi tamâta sakamao. Kinzi muŋga siporo ŋgua pami mine tu, “Maka nde pâri-tamâta”. Andeta kinzi nde pâri-tamâta laŋeŋa nâ, aku miki kasamanzi lâ ku kamora nenzi ŋgua kilala pwataki. Aku ŋinde itula pami tu kinzi nde laŋeŋa tamwatanzi.

³ Tamâta pinde sisama tu miki uru kaponu muli pa naŋa, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ siveta kenzi sakamao pami. Andeta naŋa asama tu miki uru kamandi kaika ku kakale malia ŋinde, aku miki uru kalomi loko ŋana malia ŋinde kâ, ande tia.

⁴ Ŋinde nde ara ndo. Taitu naŋa ilonŋu ŋgua pinde pami ŋana aleleami kâ. Lâ zo ŋana nemi kalo-tawana ipâŋga wasaseki yo, ande miki ilomi ndo keno pa naŋa. Aŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande miki ilomi keno mine, ande tia.

⁵ Muŋga, miki kaveta vetâŋa ara nâ. Aŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande miki kapile nemi vetâŋa ara ŋinde lâ, aku patami marumbu lâ. Mine kala naŋa apaimi tu miki ma kalomi ŋgere kilo ŋana vetâŋa ara muŋga kaveta ŋinde, aku kapalele ilomi kalomi ku kaveta vetâŋa kilo, itogo muŋga kaveta mine. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine tia, ande naŋa ma amâ apâŋga pami, ku ma atikia nemi sinâla piti lâ ne ninia.

⁶ Andeta miki nemi vetâŋa ara tonŋe nde keno mine: miki uru kakai nânâo pa Nikolas ne ŋgu nenzi vetâŋa. Naŋa kala mine nâ uru akai nânâo pa nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde.

⁷ Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kaloŋo ŋgua ŋine Koroani Sapâŋa itula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu rârâni. Tamâta ea ipole kazâŋa ŋinde, ande naŋa ma asâu papa i tu ma ika via ne kâi ŋinde kanaŋo. Kâi ŋinde ikeno samba lawea, lâ Maro Kindeni ne tâno ara ŋinde.’ ”

Ŋgua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu simo Smerna lawea

⁸ Tamâta ŋinde iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kuŋgere ŋgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Smerna ŋgu ne aŋelo. Ŋgua ŋine nde mine: ‘Naŋa warakânŋu nde amo muŋgani lâ, aku ma amo muli ndo. Muŋga naŋa amâte, kala ŋine amo viânŋu kilo. Naŋani ao ŋgua ŋine imâ pa miki.

⁹ Naŋa asama lâ ŋana malia kie-kie uru ipâŋga pami, aku asama mine tu miki uru kamo togo sugorai tamwatami mine. Andeta samba ne kelekele rârâ ŋinde nde keno pami! Naŋa asama tu tamâta pinde uru siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa miki. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde uru siporo tu, “Maka nde Juda tamwatama”. Andeta kinzi nde Juda tamwatanzi mao, ande tia. Kinzi nde Sadana ne ŋgu nâ.

¹⁰ Tini nâ miki ma kakai nâna, andeta miki ma kururu ñana ñinde kâ ndimo. Miki kalonjo ñga; Sadana ma igagatinzi tamâta pinde ilonzi kalonzi, kala ma sio miki pinde lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku ñana vetâña ñinde kâ, ande i ma ikai samâña pa nemi kalo-tawana. Miki ma kakale malia wa nâna ñinde ikura kari sanjao. Noko tamâta ea kalo tawana naña kaika ndindi nâ lee, ambo sipu noko pâta kumâte ñana ne kalo-tawana ñinde kâ, ande naña ma via mao alano, itogo noko ne kulu mine.

¹¹ Ambo miki tanjami keno, ande kalonjo ñgua ñine Koroani Sapâña itula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu rârâni. Tamâta ea imandi kaika ku ipole kazâña ñinde, ande lâ zo muli, mateña mao ma ikura ñana izavaru i kâ, ande tia ndo kanaanô.' "

Ñgua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu simo Pergamum lawea

¹² Tamâta ñinde iporo mine tu, "Noko ma kunggere ñgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Pergamum ñgu ne anjelo. Ñgua ñine nde mine: 'Naña akai pila kazâña kâ, mata âla mwasina. Nanani ao ñgua ñine imâ pa miki.

¹³ Lawea miki uru kamo ñinde, ande naña asama kilala pwataki lâ. Sadana nde ipânnga koipu ñalae lâ lawea ñinde. Andeta miki uru kalomi tawana naña kaika ndindi ku kamo nâ, aku miki ñandai kavea nemi kalo-tawana ñinde ñga. Muñga, tamâta tonjge imo kumi, i ña tu Antipas. I ilo ndo keno pa naña, aku ipono muli mao nâ pa nanenju ñgua. Aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ, ande sipu i pâta imâte lâ nemi lawea, laweani ndaina Sadana uru imo ñinde. Andeta lâ zo sakamao ñinde wa, ande miki kalomi tawana naña kaika ndo, aku ñandai kapile nemi kalo-tawana ñga.

¹⁴ Ñinde nde ara ndo. Taitu naña ilonju ñgua pinde pa miki ñana aleleami kâ. Miki nemi tamâta pinde simo Pergamum lawea ñinde, ande sikai ñgua-tulâña tamâta lañeña Balam ne ilo-kalo kaika lâ. Balam ne ilo-kalo nde mine: muñga, Balam itula nzâla pa koipu tonjge, i ña tu Balak, ñana i ma ilañenzi Juda tamâta tu ma simbe ñana kiesaka kâ. Ñinennga Balak ilañenzi, kala siveta kiesaka mine: sika simbi muñga tamâta pinde sipatarâwa panzi maro lañeña, aku siveta mâsi sakamao ñana sipalulua warakanzi tininzi kâ.

¹⁵ Andeta ñinde nâ tia; tamâta pinde uru simo kumi, aku kinzi ñinde sipono muli pa Nikolas ne ñgu nenzi ilo-kalo sakamao.

¹⁶ Mine nde miki kapalele ilomi kalomi ñga! Ambo miki ma kapalele tia, ande tini nâ naña ma amâ apânnga pami, aku ma apunzi tamâta ñinde lâ pila kazâña kâ ñine ikeno kawânju ilo.

¹⁷ Ambo miki tanjami keno, ande kalonjo ñgua ñine Koroani Sapâña itula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu rârâni. Tamâta ea imandi kaika ku ipole kazâña ñinde, ande naña ma samba ne kâpwa paveâña alua i. Kâpwa ñinde nde ña tu "mana". Aku mira pâne tonjge ma nalua i tona, aku ma anjere ñoa wasaseki lâ mira ñinde tini. Tamâta pinde ma sisama ñoa ñinde, ande tia; tamâta tamwata ikai mira ñinde, ande i simbo nâ ma isama.' "

Ñgua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu simo Taiataira lawea

¹⁸ Tamâta ñinde iporo mine tu, "Noko ma kunggere ñgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Taiataira ñgu ne anjelo. Ñgua ñine nde mine: 'Naña nde Maro Kindenî Natu, aku matânju nde itogo yââ mela-mela ñalae mine. Anga kenju nde salaga-salaga, itogo "baras" muñga sikai "brosi" ku sipua wa siyosi wa, kala zuli-zuli ndo. Nanani ao ñgua ñine imâ pa miki.

19 Naŋa asama lâ ŋana vetâŋa rârâni miki uru kaveta ŋinde. Naŋa asama tu miki ilomi ndo keno panzi tinimi pinde, aku miki uru kalomi tawana naŋa ndindi nâ. Miki uru kaveta wurâta kie-kie ŋana kavilanzi tamâta kâ. Naŋa asama tu miki uru kamandi kaika ŋana kakai malia rârâni uru ipâŋga pami ŋinde. Aku asama tu muŋga miki kaveta vetâŋa ara pinde. Aku lâ zo ŋine, ande nemi vetâŋa ara nde ipâŋga ŋalae ndo, ipole vetâŋa ŋinde muŋga kaveta.

20 Ŋinde nde ara ndo. Taitu naŋa ilonŋu ŋgua pinde imâ pami ŋana aleleami kâ. Miki muŋga kasâu papa taine sakamao tonge, kala imo kumi. Taine ŋinde nde itogo taine muŋgâŋa tonge, i ŋa tu Jesebel. I uru iporo tu, "Naŋa nde ŋgua-tulâŋa taine". Andeta ilaŋenzi nanenŋu wurâta tamâta, aku ŋana i kawa ŋgua kâ, ande kinzi uru siveta mâsi sakamao mine: kinzi sipalulua warakanzi tininzi, aku sika simbi muŋga tamâta pinde sipatarâwa panzi maro laŋeŋa tona.

21 Naŋa ilonŋu tu taine ŋinde ma ipalele ilo kalo. Mine kala naŋa ŋandai atoto i ne vetâŋa ŋga. Andeta i tini pwâka tu ipalele, kala ipile ne mâsi ŋana tini-paluluâŋa kâ ŋinde, ande tia.

22 Mine nde miki kalonŋo; naŋa ma pukonŋa ŋalae alua taine ŋinde, aku i ma ikai nâna ŋalae tina. Anŋa tamâta pinde uru sipalulua tininzi kuku i. Ambo tamâta ŋinde ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi tia, aku ma sipile i ne vetâŋa ŋinde tia, ande naŋa ma nâna ŋalae tina wa malia alua kinzi tona.

23 Aku naŋa ma apunzi taine ŋinde ne vâsa pâta sipamateteu, ŋana kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu rârâni ma sisama tu naŋa asama tamâta rârâni nenzi ilo-kalo marumbu lâ. Aku naŋa ma apare nia pa miki rârâni taitu-taitu, ikura vetâŋa ndia miki kaveta ŋinde.

24 Kala ŋine naŋa aporo ŋgua tonge imâ pa miki tamâta pinde kamo lâ Taiataira ŋgu, miki ŋinde ŋandai kapaveta kuku taine ŋinde kawa ŋgua ŋga. Miki ŋinde tinimi pwâka tu kapanâna ŋana ilo-kalo sakamao ŋinde uru sipatu ŋa tu "Sadana ne Ŋgua Paveâŋa", aku ŋinde nde ara ndo. Naŋa ma ao tukuŋa pinde kilo imâ pa miki ŋana iveta malia pami kâ, ande tia.

25 Naŋa ao tukuŋa taitu ŋine nâ imâ pami; vetâŋa ara rârâni miki uru kaveta ŋinde, ande miki ma kaveta vetâŋani ndaina lee, ikura lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ma amâ apâŋga.

26 Tamâta ea imandi kaika ku ipole kazâŋa ŋinde, aku ipaveta kuku naŋa kawâŋgu ŋgua lee tâno ŋine ne zo marumbu lâ, ande naŋa ma walo alua i. Aku i ma ikai naŋa ndamwâŋgu ku ma imo koipu panzi ŋgu ŋinde uru kalonzi tawana naŋa tia.

27 "I ma ikai poe kaika ndo panzi tamâta rârâni, aku ma ipunzi pwapwataki, itogo tamâta ipu kulo pwapwataki kala punu-punu nâ ikeno."

Naŋa kala muŋga akai Mama ndamwa ŋana aveta vetâŋa mine nâ.

28 Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; tamâta ea ipaveta kuku naŋa kawâŋgu ŋgua, ande naŋa ma Pitu Mboi ŋinde alua i tona. *

29 Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kalonŋo ŋgua ŋine Koroani Sapâŋa itula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu rârâni.' "

* 2:28 28 Yesu isia ŋgua ŋana i tamwata kâ lâ Pitu Mboi tini.

3

Ngua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu simo Sardis lawea

¹ Tamâta njinde iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kunggere ngua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Sardis ngu ne anjelo. Ngua njine nde mine: ‘Nanja uru akai poe panzi Maro Kindeni ne koroani lima kanaanzi rua, aku asanja pitu lima kanaanzi rua njinde lâ mbaungu. Nanani ao ngua njine imâ pa miki. Nanja asama lâ njana vetâja rârâni miki uru kaveta njinde. Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu pinde uru situla parinami tu miki kamo viami nâ. Andeta tia; miki kamâte lâ.

² Miki kakeno ndimo! Kamandi sânda nga! Miki nemi vetâja ara pinde nde laiti njana imâte kâ. Miki ma kapaveta kaika kuku vetâja njinde, njana tu nanenju morâja mine: miki nemi vetâja njandai ikeno sondo ndo lâ nanenju Maro Kindeni nao.

³ Ara njana miki ma kalomi nggere kilo njana ngua njinde munja kalonjo ku kapaveta kuku. Kaponi muli sondo pa ngua njinde, aku kapalele ilomi kalomi! Ambo miki ma kakeno nâ, aku ma kamandi sânda tia, ande nanja ma walele nâ amâ apânga pami, itogo nzanzare tamwata imâ ipânga mine. Aku miki ma kazizâla njana nanenju zo njana amâ apânga pami kâ.

⁴ Andeta tamâta pinde lâ nemi ngu lâ Sardis lawea, ande kinzi njinde njandai siveta nenzi pasawaja muso nga, aku njinde nde ara ndo. Mine kala lâ zo muli, ande kinzi ma sipasawa pasawaja pâne, ku ma soka kuku nanja.

⁵ Tamâta ea imandi kaika ku ipole kazâja njinde, ande nanja ma asawa pasawaja pâne mine nâ lâ i tini tona. Nanja ma azavaru i nja piti lâ via ne pepa tini, ande tia ndo. Nanja ma atula ngua pwataki lâ nanja Mama nao, anja lâ i ne anjelo naonzi tona. Nanja ma aporo mine tu, “Tamâta njine nde nanenju tamâta”.

⁶ Ambo miki tanjani keno, ande kalonjo ngua njine Koroani Sapâja itula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu rârâni.’ ”

Ngua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu simo Filadelfia lawea

⁷ Tamâta njinde iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kunggere ngua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Filadelfia ngu ne anjelo. Ngua njine nde mine: ‘Nanja nde sapâja tamwatânggu, aku nanja nde ngua mao tamwatânggu. Nanja asanja koipu njalae Daviti ne “ki”, aku kekelele ndia nanja akai nzâla piti njana, ande tamâta tonje ikura njana isae nzâla kâ, ande tia ndo. Anja kekelele ndia nanja asae nzâla giri njana, ande tamâta tonje ikura njana ikai nzâla piti kâ, ande tia ndo. Nanani ao ngua njine imâ pa miki.

⁸ Nanja asama lâ njana vetâja rârâni miki uru kaveta njinde. Miki kamora nga; nanja akai nzâla tonje piti lâ miki naomi, aku tamâta tonje ikura njana isae kâ, ande tia ndo. Nanja asama tu nemi walo tini mwata nâ keno, andeta miki uru kapaveta kuku nanenju ngua. Miki njandai kapu mulimi pa nanja nga.

⁹ Tamâta pinde simo kumi, aku uru siporo tu kinzi simo lâ Juda ngu. Andeta kinzi nde lanja tamwatanzi, njana tu kinzi simo lâ Sadana ne ngu. Miki kalonjo nga; nanja ma aonzi tamâta njinde simâ sipare tukunzi lâ miki kemi tini, aku ma siporo situla pwataki tu nanja ilonju ndo keno pami.

¹⁰ Naŋa muŋga atu ŋgua kulu kaika pami tu miki ma kamandi kaika ku kakale malia kie-kie ŋinde ma muli ipaŋga pami. Aku miki muŋgani kapaveta kuku naŋa kawaŋgu ŋgua ŋinde. Mine kala lâ zo muli, ande naŋa ma akea ŋanami, lâ zo ŋinde samâŋa ŋalae ma imâ ipaŋga panzi tamâta rârâni lâ tâno kulu ŋana itogonzi kâ.

¹¹ Tini nâ naŋa ma amâ apâŋga pami. Mine nde vetâŋa ara rârâni miki uru kaveta ŋinde, ande kakai ŋinde kaika ndindi nâ. Tia ma tamâta tonje imâ, ku ma ikai nemi vetâŋa ara ŋinde ne kulu saŋemi.

¹² Tamâta ea imandi kaika ku ipole kazâŋa ŋinde, ande naŋa ma aŋgunu i itogo ŋgunu-ŋgunu ŋana isuka nanenju Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa kâki mine. Aku i ma ipile Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ku iyâti ilâ pa nia yo kilo, ande tia ndo. Naŋa ma aŋgere nanenju Maro Kindeni ŋa lâ i tini, aku ma aŋgere nanenju Maro Kindeni ne lawea ŋa lâ i tini tona. Lawea ŋinde nde Jerusalem Lawea Wasaseki, aku muli lawea ndainani ma iyoka pa nanenju Maro ŋalae Kindeni lâ samba lawea indue imâ. Aku naŋa ma aŋgere naŋa warakâŋgu ŋaŋgu wasaseki lâ tamâta ŋinde tini tona.

¹³ Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kaloŋo ŋgua ŋine Koroani Sapâŋa itula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu rârâni.’ ”

Ŋgua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu simo Laodisia lawea

¹⁴ Tamâta ŋinde iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kuŋgere ŋgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Laodisia ŋgu ne aŋelo. Ŋgua ŋine nde mine: ‘Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni nde ipaŋga kanaŋo lâ naŋa tiningu. Naŋa uru atula i kawa ŋgua sondo nâ. Naŋa nde kekelele rârâni warika, kekelele rârâni ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipulia ipaŋga lâ. Nanani kala ao ŋgua ŋine imâ pa miki.

¹⁵ Naŋa asama lâ ŋana vetâŋa rârâni miki uru kaveta ŋinde. Naŋa asama tu miki nemi kalo-tawana nde kaika koŋa tia. Naŋa iloŋgu tu nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika tâku ma imbe ndo tâku.

¹⁶ Andeta tia. Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde keno kaika koŋa tia. Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde soki-soki. Mine kala naŋa ma azavarumi.

¹⁷ Miki uru kaporo mine tu, “Naŋa nde mbaliŋa warika tamwatâŋgu. Nanenju kekelele rârâ ŋinde keno pana. Naŋa uru aroto ŋana kekelele tonje tia.” Andeta tia ndo. Miki kamo sakamao ndo, ikura ŋana tamâta ma kalonzi sukâŋa ŋalae tina ŋanami. Miki nde sugorai tamwatami, aku matami leva-leva lâ. Miki kamo tinimi kaa nâ. Mao nâ, miki uru kamo mine, andeta miki warakami nde kazizâla ŋana ŋine kâ.

¹⁸ Mine kala naŋa iloŋgu tu atula ilo-kalo ŋine pwataki pa miki kaloŋo: nanenju mira “gol” keno, muŋga yââ kana ku izavaru ne muso rârâni piti lâ tini. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kako mira “gol” ŋinde saŋe naŋa, ŋana miki ma kamo mbaliŋa warakami mao. Aku ara ŋana miki ma kako pasawaŋa pâne saŋe naŋa ŋana katura karaemi kâ, ŋana kinzi tamâta ma sikura tu simora miki tinimi kaa ku siveta maŋeti pami, ande tia. Aku ara ŋana miki ma kako “marasini” saŋe naŋa ŋana kavala lâ matami kâ, ŋana iveta matami kamora pwataki.

¹⁹ Naŋa uru aleleanzi tamâta rârâni ŋinde naŋa iloŋgu ndo keno panzi, ŋana nenzi vetâŋa ma ikeno sondo ndo. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kamandi kaika ŋana kaveta warakami nemi vetâŋa sondo, aku kapalele ilomi kalomi.

²⁰ Miki kamora n̄ga; naŋa amandi lâ luma ne nzâla kawa, aku amo apitikina nzâla. Ambo tamâta ton̄ge ma ilon̄jo kawân̄gu n̄gua ku ikai nzâla piti, ande naŋa ma amâ luma ilo, aku ma amo kuku i. Aku naŋa ma aka kâpwa kuku i, aku i kala ma ika kâpwa kuku naŋa mine nâ.

²¹ Nia ndoyo naŋa apole kazâŋa lâ, kala asaŋona kuku Mama lâ i ne saŋonâŋa nia n̄ana koipu n̄alae kâ. Aku mine nâ, tamâta ea imandi kaika ku ipole kazâŋa n̄inde, ande i ma ikai naŋa ndamwân̄gu ku ma isaŋona kuku naŋa lâ nanen̄gu saŋonâŋa nia n̄ana koipu n̄alae kâ.

²² Ambo miki tan̄ami keno, ande kalon̄jo n̄gua n̄ine Koroani Sapâŋa itula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta n̄gu rârâni. ’ ”

4

Kinzi siwân̄gi sipanea Maro Kindeni lâ samba lawea

¹ N̄inenga naŋa matân̄gu ilâ, aku amora nzâla ton̄ge lâ samba lawea, kawa maa nâ keno. Aku sarawâŋa n̄inde mun̄ga alon̄jo iporo pana itogo tando ita mine, ande kala sarawâŋa n̄inde imâ pa naŋa kilo mine tu, “Noko pwâki kumâ n̄ai, aku naŋa ma atula vetâŋa pinde pano. Maro Kindeni ipatea tu vetâŋa n̄inde ma muli ipân̄ga”.

² N̄inenga walele nâ Koroani Sapâŋa ipan̄ando naŋa, aku amora koipu n̄alae ne saŋonâŋa nia ton̄ge ikeno samba lawea. Aku ton̄ge nde isaŋona kulu.

³ I nde tini ipane nia itogo mira arara pinde, tininzi yan̄ân̄jo wa n̄in̄i wa. Aku kelekele ton̄ge itogo Noa n̄gunu lakia mine nde in̄ge saŋonâŋa nia n̄inde mbwaliu lâ, ku ipane nia itogo mira geza-geza ara ton̄ge, i n̄a tu “emeral”.

⁴ An̄ga saŋonâŋa nia pinde, kambwan̄enzi tamâta taitu kanaŋo n̄apa (24), ande sin̄ge koipu n̄alae ne saŋonâŋa nia n̄inde mbwaliu lâ, aku an̄elo mbâna-mbâna ton̄ge isaŋona n̄inde taitu-taitu kulunzi. Kinzi sipasawa pasawaŋa pâne luandongo, aku loki-loki “gol” ton̄ge, itogo koipu n̄alan̄ala nenzi loki-loki mine, ande ikeno kinzi taitu-taitu kulunzi.

⁵ Lâ koipu n̄alae ne saŋonâŋa nia, ande naŋa amora loloa salaga ilâ wa imâ wa, aku alon̄jo ndun̄eŋa n̄alae ipân̄ga, ku mbamba ipu. Aku lâ koipu n̄alae ne saŋonâŋa nia n̄inde nao, ande sinâla lima kanaŋo rua mela-mela nâ keno. Sinâla n̄inde nde Maro Kindeni ne koroani lima kanaŋonzi rua.

⁶ Aku lâ koipu n̄alae ne saŋonâŋa nia n̄inde nao, ande kelekele ton̄ge itogo tâi n̄alae mine nde ikeno tona. Naŋa amora n̄inde itogo ndun̄gu mine, aku pâne salaga ndo. An̄ga kelekele n̄apa vianzi kâ nde simandi lâ n̄gini, lâ koipu n̄alae ne saŋonâŋa nia n̄inde tini laiti, aku sin̄ge mbwaliu lâ. Kelekele n̄apa vianzi kâ n̄inde nde matanzi rârâ in̄genzi mbwaliu lâ pa naonzi wa mulinzi wa.

⁷ Kinzi kelekele n̄apa vianzi kâ n̄inde ton̄ge nde itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” mine, an̄ga ton̄ge nde itogo bulmakao tamâne n̄alae mine, an̄ga ton̄ge nde nao itogo tamâta naonda mine, an̄ga ton̄ge nde itogo sii malabogi n̄alae mine, ititilo nâ imo.

⁸ Kinzi kelekele n̄apa vianzi kâ n̄inde rârâni taitu-taitu mbaninzi lima kanaŋo taitu keno, aku matanzi rârâ sin̄ge tininzi rârâni pa naonzi wa mulinzi wa mbaninzi kalo wa. Aku lâ kari wa mbo wa, kinzi uru sipwarea tia. Kinzi simo nâ siwân̄gi wân̄giŋa mine tu,

“Maro Njalae Kindeni Walo Tamwata ande i sapânga, i sapânga, i sapânga! I muḅgani imo, kala ḅine imo mine nâ, aku muli ḅga i ma imâ!”

⁹ Kelekele ḅapa vianzi kâ ḅinde nde uru sindeka mine nâ ḅana i kala isañona koipu ḅalae ne saḅonâḅa nia ḅinde kâ, inani ḅana imo via ku imo nâ. Aku ikura zo rârâni, kinzi sipanea i wa sisuka i ḅa kâki wa kawanzi ndange papa i wa.

¹⁰ Aku lâ zo ḅana kinzi siveta mine, ande kinzi aḅelo mbâna-mbâna 24 ḅinde uru sipare tukunzi ndue lâ i kala isañona koipu ḅalae ne saḅonâḅa nia ḅinde nao, inani ḅana imo via ku imo nâ, ku siwawa wa sipanea i. Aku sikai nenzi loki-loki “gol” piti lâ warakanzi kulunzi, ku sionzi ndue i nao lâ koipu ḅalae ne saḅonâḅa nia, aku siwâḅgi wâḅgiḅa mine:

¹¹ “Maka nema Maro Njalae Kindeni, nokoni kumo âta ndo, ḅana tamâta rârâni simo noko kalo, aku noko ne walo nde ḅalae ndo. Mine kala maka

‘kapaneano ku kasuka noko ḅa kâki. Nokoni muḅga kupulianzi kelekele rârâni sipâḅga lâ, ikura noko tamwata nâ ne pateâḅa mine. Mao nâ, noko kupulianzi kelekele rârâni sipâḅga lâ, aku kelekele rârâni ḅinde kala ḅine simo vianzi.”

5

Yoane imora pepa tonḅe muḅga sipa kaika lâ keno

¹ ḅineḅga naḅa alea pa i kala isañona koipu ḅalae ne saḅonâḅa nia ḅinde, aku amora pepa tonḅe ikeno i mbau wia kâ ilo. Pepa ḅinde nde itogo pepa lalau luandongo tonḅe, muḅga siviviki sinzuku lâ, aku ḅgereḅa keno pa tini pinde rua-ruani. Aḅga pepa ḅgaḅe ande muḅga sisipa kaika ndo lâ “kandel” siḅi lima kanaḅo rua, aku sio kilala tonḅe ikeno lâ “kandel” siḅi rârâni ḅinde taitu-taitu tininzi.

² ḅineḅga naḅa amora aḅelo tonḅe, i ne walo ḅalae tina. Aku isarâwa kawa ḅalae kâki mine tu, “Ea imo ḅalae lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ikura ḅana isiki ‘kandel’ siḅi piti ku imazara pepa ḅine.”

³ Andeta lâ samba lawea wa tâno kulu wa matera nianzi wa, ande tamâta tonḅe imo ḅalae, ikura ḅana imazara pepa ḅinde ku ipono ḅgua ikeno tini, ande tia ndo kanaḅo.

⁴ Naḅa amora mine tu tamâta tonḅe imo ḅalae lâ Maro Kindeni nao, kala i ma ikura ḅana imazara pepa ḅinde ku ipono ḅgua keno tini, ande tia. Mine kala naḅa kalonḅu sukâḅa, kala ata pâta.

⁵ ḅineḅga aḅelo mbâna-mbâna ḅinde tonḅe nde ipai naḅa tu, “Noko kuta ndimo. Kuloḅo; tamâta tonḅe imo, i ḅa mine ‘Juda ḅgu Nenzi Mbwâmbwa “Leve’ ”, aḅga i ḅa tonḅe tu ‘Koipu Njalae Daviti ne Vâsa’. Inani ipole kazâḅa lâ, ku itawanzi ne kazâḅa tamâta rârâni marumbu lâ. Mine kala ikura ḅana isiki ‘kandel’ siḅi lima kanaḅo rua ḅinde piti, aku ikura ḅana imazara pepa ḅinde.”

Yoane imora Lama

⁶ ḅineḅga naḅa amora lama tonḅe imandi koipu ḅalae ne saḅonâḅa nia ḅinde ḅḅini. Naḅa amora Lama ḅinde kilala itogo muḅga sipu i pâta imâte, ḅineḅga imo via kilo. Aku kelekele ḅapa vianzi kâ ḅinde sitavanzi aḅelo mbâna-mbâna ḅinde, ande siḅge i mbwaliu lâ. Lama ḅinde kulu tando lima kanaḅo rua keno, aḅga i mata lima kanaḅo rua keno tona.

Njinde nde Maro Kindeni ne koroani lima kanaanongi rua, kinzi njinde Maro Kindeni muŋga isupwanzi silâ sikura nia nia lâ tâno ndoni.

⁷ Njineŋga Lama njinde nde ilâ ikai pepa njinde piti lâ i mbau wia kâ ilo, ina kala isanona koipu njalae ne sajonâŋa nia njinde.

⁸ Ikaï pepa njinde lâ, njineŋga kinzi kelekele njapa vianzi kâ sitavanzi aŋelo mbâna-mbâna 24 njinde nde sipare tukunzi ndue lâ Lama tini laiti. Kinzi aŋelo mbâna-mbâna taitu-taitu nde sisaŋa nenzi kelekele njana wâŋgiŋa kâ tonje, aku kinzi taitu-taitu sisaŋa nenzi kondo “gol” tonje tona, mundo kuwae ara keno ilo. Mundo njinde nde Maro Kindeni ne tamâta nenzi noŋa.

⁹ Njineŋga kinzi siwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa wasaseki tonje mine tu,
 “ ‘Noko simbo nâ pwura njana pwai pepa njinde ku kusiki ‘kandel’ siŋi rârâni piti, njana tu kinzi muŋga sipu noko pâta kumâte, aku kupaliŋi noko tamwata see njana kukonzi tamâta pinde lâ ngu rârâni simo tâno ndoni, nenzi njua piti-piti wa tininzi kie-kie wa, njana ma simo Maro Kindeni
 ‘ne ngu.

¹⁰ Noko kupateanzi tu ma simo patarawâŋa tamâta, aku kupateanzi tu ma simo tamâta mbâna-mbâna lâ noko kalo, ku ma siveta wurâta pa nenda Maro Kindeni tona. Aku muli, njineŋga kinzi ma sikai poe panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu.”

Kinzi sipanea Lama sisuka i njâ kâki

¹¹ Njineŋga matâŋgu ilâ, aku aloŋonzi aŋelo rârâ njinde kawanzi. Kinzi aŋelo njinde kambwanenzi njalae tina, ikura njana tamâta tonje ma isowe kambwanenzi kâ, ande tia ndo. Kinzi simandi siŋgenzi koipu njalae ne sajonâŋa nia wa kinzi kelekele njapa vianzi kâ wa kinzi aŋelo mbâna-mbâna wa.

¹² Kinzi aŋelo njinde simo siwâŋgi kawanzi njalae kâki mine tu,
 “ ‘Ara ndo njana kindâ ma tapanea Lama njine muŋga sipu pâta imâte, njana tu ikai walo kaika wa ilo-kalo sondo tava kelekele arara rârâni marumbu lâ! Ara ndo njana kindâ ma tapanea i njâ tasuka kâki, tandeka wa kawânda ndanje papa wa!’”

¹³ Njineŋga naŋa aloŋonzi kelekele kie-kie rârâni, muŋga Maro Kindeni ipulianzi kala simo vianzi sikura nia nia lâ samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa mateŋa nianzi wa tâi ilo wa. Naŋa aloŋonzi kelekele rârâni njinde siwâŋgi siporo mine tu,

“ ‘Tapanea i kala uru isanona koipu njalae ne sajonâŋa nia njinde ikura zo rârâni, aku tapanea Lama tona mine nâ! Kelekele ndoni nde uru simo kinzi rua kalonzi. Kinzi rua njanzi keno njalae, aku simo tava walo kaika. Tapanea kinzi rua mine ku tamo nâ!’”

¹⁴ Njineŋga kelekele njapa vianzi kâ njinde nde siporo tu, “Mao!” Aku kinzi aŋelo mbâna-mbâna nde sipare tukunzi ndue, ku sipaneanzi Maro Kindeni kuku Lama rua.

6

Lama isikinzi “kandel” siŋi piti lâ pepa tini

¹ Naŋa amora Lama ikai pepa njinde muŋga sisipa “kandel” siŋi lâ nganje, njineŋga isiki “kandel” siŋi tonje piti. Njineŋga naŋa aloŋo

kelekele napa vianzi kâ ninde tonje iporo ngua. I kaŋa nde itogo mbamba ipu mine. Iporo mine tu, “Noko kumâ!”

² Ninenŋa naŋa amora kilo, aku amora hosi tonje, i tini pâne, aku tamâta tonje isaŋona kumbu ikai temba lâ mbalau. Kinzi loki-loki tonje nana ipole paraŋa kâ silua tamâta ninde, aku ilâ itogo tamâta tonje uru ipara ipolenzi kazâŋa râra.

³ Ninenŋa Lama isiki “kandel” sinji tonje kilo piti, aku alonjo kelekele napa vianzi kâ ninde tonje iporo tu, “Noko kumâ!”

⁴ Ninenŋa hosi tonje, i tini nji, kala iyâti imâ ipânŋa. Kinzi walo silua tamâta isaŋona hosi ninde kumbu. Walo ninde nde nana iveta kinzi tamâta simo tâno kulu nenzi moŋa ara ninde marumbu kâ, aku walo ninde nde nana ivetanzi sikai kazâŋa pa warakanzi tu sipamateteu kâ. Pila kazâŋa kâ ŋalae tonje silua i nana ma iveta wurâta ninde kâ.

⁵ Ninenŋa Lama isiki “kandel” sinji tonje kilo piti, aku naŋa alonjo kelekele napa vianzi kâ ninde tonje iporo tu, “Noko kumâ!” Ninenŋa naŋa amora kilo, aku amora hosi tonje, i tini mâmânŋa. Anŋa tamâta isaŋona hosi ninde kumbu nde ikai kelekele tonje lâ mbau ilo, nana iloe kâpwa ne malia kâ.

⁶ Ninenŋa naŋa alonjo nduŋeŋa tonje ipânŋa lâ kelekele napa vianzi kâ ninde ngininzi, itogo tamâta iporo itula ngua mine. Kawa ninde nde iporo mine tu, “Noko kulâ kuveta wurâta, nana kinzi tamâta ma sindolo nana kâpwa kâ. Mine kala mbumbu ndoni wurâta tamâta uru sikai nana nenzi wurâta kâ lâ kari taitu, ande ninde ma ikura nana siko kâpwa ‘wit’ ikeno lâ kulo mota taitu nâ ilo. Aku mbumbu ninde ma ikura nana siko kâpwa ‘barli’ ikeno lâ kulo kiri-kiri ŋato nâ ilonzi. Andeta noko ma kulâ kuyaulanzi kâi oliv wa kâi waini wa ndimo.”

⁷ Ninenŋa Lama isiki “kandel” sinji tonje kilo piti, aku naŋa alonjo kelekele napa vianzi kâ ninde tonje iporo tu, “Noko kumâ!”

⁸ Naŋa amora kilo, aku amora hosi tonje, i tini itogo yanânjo mwasina. Aku tamâta tonje isaŋona hosi ninde kumbu, i ŋa tu Mateŋa. Anŋa tamâta tonje kala isaŋona hosi ninde kumbu pa Mateŋa muli, aku tamâta ninde ŋa tu Mateŋa Nianzi. Kinzi walo silua kinzi rua nana sipateanzi tamâta sionzi nŋu napa napa, aku walo silanzi nana sipu nŋu tonje pâta simâte kâ. Kinzi nenzi vetânja nana sipunzi tamâta simâte kâ, ande mine: pila kazâŋa kâ, anŋa putole ŋalae, anŋa pukonja ŋalanaŋa, anŋa nŋoa nŋoi silâ sizavarunzi.

⁹ Ninenŋa Lama isiki “kandel” sinji tonje kilo piti, aku amora kinzi tamâta pinde korananzi, kinzi tamâta ninde munŋa simâte. Kinzi simo patarawânja nia tini laiti. Kinzi tamâta ninde munŋa kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, aku uru situla ngua ninde. Mine kala nenzi kazâŋa tamâta sipunzi pâta simâte lâ.

¹⁰ Kinzi korananzi ninde nde sisarâwa kaika mine tu, “Maro ŋalae, noko Walo Tamwata, noko uru kuveta vetânja sondu ku kumo nâ. Noko nde sapânja, aku noko ne mâsi râràni nde ara ndo kanajo. Taitu noko nandai kupare nia panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu nana vetânja soki siveta pama nŋa. Maka ma kao tinima pa noko ikura zo nŋapia kilo nana kuveta mine panzi tamâta ninde munŋa sipu maka pâta kamâte, a?”

¹¹ Ninenŋa sikai pasawaŋa pâne luandondo pinde ku siwae panzi korananzi ninde taitu-taitu. Aku sipainzi tu, “Miki kamo tini nŋa.

Kinzi kazânga tamâta ma sipunzi nawalami pinde sitavanzi nimi-nambwe pinde simâte munğa lâ nga, itogo munğa sipu miki warakami pâta kamâte mine. Maro Kindeni nde ipateanzi tamâta nana simâte kâ ninde kambwanjenzi marumbu lâ. Mambo kinzi kazânga tamâta sipunzi tamâta ninde rârâni simâte lâ nga, njineŋga Maro Kindeni ma ipare nemi mbuku nia panzi.”

¹² Njineŋga Lama isiki “kandel” siŋi tonje kilo piti, aku naŋa amora kilo, aku amora ogigi njae tina ipânga lâ tâno kulu. Aku kondoma njae ipânga lâ kari mata, itogo pasawana mâmânğa itura mine. Anğa nzimona mata nde ipânga njiŋi ndo, itogo see mine.

¹³ Aku samba ne pitu nde simbe sindue pa tâno kulu, itogo lawea ikai kâi mbimu yâti taulo, aku kapula garo-garo nde siyauru sindue.

¹⁴ Aku nia maa kala ikâwa ilâ mine nâ, itogo moe siviviki lâ ku sipa kaika mine. Aku tuu wa sia rârâni nde sipile nianzi nianzi ku sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.

¹⁵ Njineŋga tâno ne koipu nalanala rârâni, anğa tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni, anğa zugu tamâta nenzi koipu rârâni, anğa mbaliŋa warakanzi rârâni, anğa tamâta kaika rârâni, anğa tamâta rârâni uru sikai wurâta koa tia nâ, anğa tamâta rârâni uru sikai mbumbu lâ nenzi wurâta tini; kinzi tamâta ninde rârâni nde sikâwa silâ ku simuna lâ ngânza ilo wa lâ mira nalanala keno tuu kulu ninde tininzi wa.

¹⁶ Aku sisarâwa panzi tuu wa mira nalanala ninde mine tu, “Miki kanzuku maka, aku kavea maka nana i kala isaŋona koipu njae ne saŋonânga nia ninde! Aku kavea maka nana Lama ne wisi-nâna njae tina ninde tona!”

¹⁷ Nana tu zo sakamao nana kinzi rua nenzi wisi-nâna njae kâ nde imâ ipânga lâ. Mine kala kinzi ma sipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni. Tamâta ea ikura nana itinji kinzi rua nenzi kaika ninde ku imo ara kâ, a? Tia ndo!”

7

Kinzi Isrel tamâta 144,000 sikai Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi

¹ Nana amora vetânga ninde marumbu lâ, njineŋga amoranzi anjelo napa simandi simo lâ tâno ne njanje napa. Kinzi sisaŋa tâno ne mbwera-lawea napa lâ mbaunzi ilo. Mine kala mbwera-lawea ikura nana imbana nia lâ tâno kulu wa tâi kulu wa kâi tininzi wa, ande tia.

² Njineŋga amora anjelo tonje kilo iyoka pa mbwera kâ ikâki imâ. I ikai kelekele tonje nana io Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ne mâsi kilala lâ tamâta tininzi kâ. Aku isarâwa kawa njae panzi anjelo napa, kinzi ninde Maro Kindeni munğa kaika ilanzi nana siyaulanzi tâno wa tâi wa.

³ Aku ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kapasusu nâ nana kayaulanzi tâno wa tâi wa kâi wa, mine ndimo. Maka ma kao mâsi kilala tonje lâ nenda Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta ndamwanzi munğa lâ nga, njineŋga miki ma kalâ kayaula nia.”

⁴ Njineŋga nana alonjo tamâta ninde kambwanjenzi, kinzi ninde sikai Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kilala lâ ndamwanzi. Kinzi anjelo sisowe mâsi kilala ninde lâ Isrel ngu tamâta 144,000 tininzi. Tamâta ninde nde lâ Isrel ngu saŋao kanaanzi rua rârâni taitu-taitu;

⁵ tamâta 12,000 nde lâ Juda ne ngu, anğa 12,000 lâ Ruben ne ngu, anğa 12,000 lâ Gad ne ngu,

⁶ aṅga 12,000 lâ Aser ne ṅgu, aṅga 12,000 lâ Naptali ne ṅgu, aṅga 12,000 lâ Manase ne ṅgu,

⁷ aṅga 12,000 lâ Simeon ne ṅgu, aṅga 12,000 lâ Livai ne ṅgu, aṅga 12,000 lâ Isakar ne ṅgu,

⁸ aṅga 12,000 lâ Sebulun ne ṅgu, aṅga 12,000 lâ Yosepe ne ṅgu, aṅga 12,000 lâ Benjamin ne ṅgu. Kinzi tamâta ṅinde rârâni nde sikai Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kilala lâ ndamwanzi.

Tamâta ṅgu ṅalae tina nde sipanea Maro Kindeni

⁹ Naṅa amora ṅinde marumbu lâ, ṅineṅga matṅṅu ilâ, aku amoranzi tamâta ṅgu ṅalae tina. Tamâta tonṅe ikura ṅana isowe kinzi kambwanṅenzi kâ, ande tia ndo kanaṅo. Kinzi tamâta ṅinde simo lâ ṅgu rârâni lâ tâno ndoni, nenzi ṅgua piti-piti wa tininzi kie-kie wa. Kinzi ṅinde nde simandi lâ koipu ṅalae ne saṅonṅa nia nao, aku simandi lâ Lama nao tona. Kinzi sipasawa pasawaṅa pâne luandondo lâ, aku sikai tumba lau lâ mbaunzi ilo.

¹⁰ Aku kinzi simo sisarâwa kawanzi ṅalae mine tu,

“Kinda nenda Maro Kindeni isaṅona koipu ṅalae ne saṅonṅa nia, aku i kuku Lama rua nde sikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo, kala siveta kinda tamo ara nâ!”

¹¹ Kinzi aṅelo rârâni nde simandi sinṅe koipu ṅalae ne saṅonṅa nia, aku sinṅenzi aṅelo mbâna-mbâna sitavanzi kinzi kelekele ṅapa vianzi kâ ṅinde tona. Aku kinzi ṅinde rârâni nde sipare tukunzi ndue lâ koipu ṅalae ne saṅonṅa nia nao, ku sipanea Maro Kindeni.

¹² Kinzi sipanea i siporo mine tu,

“Mao nâ! Kinda nenda paneṅa ilâ pa nenda Maro Kindeni, aku tasuka i ṅa kâki! I ne ilo-kalo nde ṅalae ndo. Kinda kawânda ndaṅge papa i, aku tapare tukunda papa. Inani nde walo warika. Kinda ma tapanea nenda Maro Kindeni, taveta mine ku tamo nâ! Mao.”

Kinzi ṅgu ṅinde nenzi nâna marumbu lâ

¹³ ṅineṅga aṅelo mbâna-mbâna ṅinde tonṅe nde ikasonṅa naṅa mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta kala sipasawa pasawaṅa pâne luandondo ṅinde, ande ea kinzi. Kinzi soka pa sinia simâ.”

¹⁴ Andeta naṅa atu lâ i kawa tu, “Tamâta ṅalae, naṅa asama ṅine tia. Noko tamwata kusama lâ.” Aku ipai naṅa mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta ṅgu ṅine muṅga sikai nâna wa malia ṅalae tina. Kinzi sipua nenzi pasawaṅa lâ Lama see marumbu lâ, kala siveta pasawaṅa ṅinde sipṅṅa pâne ndo.

¹⁵ Mine kala kinzi uru simandi Maro Kindeni nao lâ koipu ṅalae ne saṅonṅa nia. Aku lâ kari wa mbo wa, ande kinzi uru siveta patarawâna tamâta nenzi wurâta papa i lâ i ne luma sapṅa ilo. Inani kala uru isaṅona lâ koipu ṅalae ne saṅonṅa nia ṅinde, ande i ma imo kunzi wa ikea ṅananzi wa.

¹⁶ Putole ma ipunzi kilo tia ndo, aku ma sirakonṅa kilo ṅana lââ kâ tia ndo. Aku kari ne nâna ṅalae ma ikananzi kilo tia ndo.

¹⁷ ṅana tu Lama uru imandi lâ koipu ṅalae ne saṅonṅa nia ṅgini, aku i ma imo nenzi katonṅa. I ma ikainzi silâ pa lââ bwalika ṅinde via ne lââ uru isâko ikeno. Aku Maro Kindeni tamwata ma ipu matanzi sulu piti. Mao nâ, kinzi ma sita kilo, ande ma tia.”

8

Lama isikinzi “kandel” siji rârâni piti marumbu lâ

1 Nîneᅅga Lama isiki “kandel” siji tonᅅge kilo piti, aku nduᅅeᅅa kiri-mwata tonᅅge ipâᅅga tia ndo lâ samba ilo lee, ikura kari tai taitu pinde marumbu lâ.

2 Njinde ilâ lâ, nîneᅅga naᅅa amoranzi aᅅelo lima kanaᅅonzi rua njinde uru simandi Maro Kindeni nao. Aku sikai tando lima kanaᅅo rua ku siwae panzi aᅅelo njinde taitu-taitu.

3 Nîneᅅga aᅅelo tonᅅge kilo nde imâ ku imandi patarawâᅅa nia nao. Aᅅelo njinde nde ikai kondo “gol” tonᅅge, mundo kuwae ara uru ikeno ilo. Nîneᅅga mire kuwae ara rârâ njinde silua i ᅅana i ma igema tava Maro Kindeni ne kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nenzi noᅅa. Nîneᅅga iveta patarawâᅅa mine nâ pa Maro Kindeni, lâ patarawâᅅa nia “gol” ikeno koipu ᅅalae ne saᅅonâᅅa nia njinde nao.

4 Aku mire kuwae ara njinde ne mundo nde iyoka pa aᅅelo njinde mbau ikâki pa Maro Kindeni, tava i ne kalo-tawana tamâta nenzi noᅅa.

5 Nîneᅅga aᅅelo njinde mbau ilâ ikai yââ lâ patarawâᅅa nia, aku izeze lâ kondo “gol” njinde ilo. Nîneᅅga itambira kondo ndue lâ tâno kulu. Itambira kondo ndue lâ, nîneᅅga mbamba ipu, aku nduᅅeᅅa ᅅalae ipâᅅga. Loloa salaga ilâ wa imâ wa, aku ogigi iririᅅo tâno.

Kinzi aᅅelo ᅅapa simbana tando

6 Nîneᅅga kinzi aᅅelo lima kanaᅅonzi rua njinde nde sipaveta sonᅅo ᅅana simbana tando lima kanaᅅo rua njinde kâ.

7 Kinzi sipaveta sonᅅo lâ, nîneᅅga aᅅelo tonᅅge imbana ne tando. Aku walele nâ mira “ais” wa yââ ipâᅅga ku imaliᅅi indue tava see pa tâno kulu. Njinde itogo siwaenzi tâno rârâni tava kâi rârâni sipâᅅga ᅅgu ᅅato ᅅato, aku yââ kana tâno ne “ᅅgu” tonᅅge wa kâi ne “ᅅgu” tonᅅge wa. Aku yââ kana unza kenza-kenza rârâni marumbu lâ tona.

8 Nîneᅅga aᅅelo tonᅅge kilo kala imbana ne tando, aku kelekele tonᅅge itogo tuu ᅅalae tina mine, yââ ikeno tini, ande imbe indue tâi ilo. Njinde itogo siwaenzi tâi sipâᅅga ᅅgu ᅅato ᅅato, aku tâi ne “ᅅgu” tonᅅge ipalele ku ipâᅅga see.

9 Aku itogo siwaenzi iᅅa rârâni simo tâi ilo njinde sipâᅅga ᅅgu ᅅato ᅅato, aku iᅅa “ᅅgu” tonᅅge nde sipamateteu lâ. Aku wâᅅga ᅅalaeᅅala rârâni kala mine nâ, itogo siwaenzi sipâᅅga ᅅgu ᅅato ᅅato, aku wâᅅga “ᅅgu” tonᅅge nde sipayaula lâ.

10 Nîneᅅga aᅅelo tonᅅge kilo kala imbana ne tando, aku walele nâ, pitu ᅅalae tonᅅge, yââ mela-mela keno tini itogo tâmba mine, ande imbe piti lâ samba tini ku indue lâ lââ kulu. Njinde itogo siwaenzi lââ rârâni tava lââ bwalika rârâni sipâᅅga ᅅgu ᅅato ᅅato, aku pitu njinde imbe ndue lâ lââ “ᅅgu” tonᅅge kulu.

11 Pitu njinde ᅅa mine tu “Makisa Ndo”. Pituni ndaina nde imbe indue lâ lââ “ᅅgu” tonᅅge kulu, aku iveta lââ njinde kaᅅa ipâᅅga makisa ndo. Tamâta rârâ sinu lââ njinde kaᅅa ipalele ipâᅅga makisa, aku sipamateteu lâ.

12 Nîneᅅga aᅅelo tonᅅge kilo kala imbana ne tando, aku walele nâ kari wa nzimona wa pitu wa nde sipayaula. Njinde itogo siwaenzi mbo wa kari wa sipâᅅga ᅅgu ᅅato ᅅato mine. Aku kari ipâᅅga ᅅana ikura kari tai ᅅapa

lâ zo zo, anġa nzimona wa pitu kala sipanġa njanja ikura kari tai njanja lâ mbo mbo mine nâ.

¹³ Njineġa njanja amora sii malabogi nġalae tonġe ilou lâ nia maa. Aku aloġo sii nġinde isarâwa kawa nġalae mine tu, “Kinzi aġelo nġato kilo kala sipaveta sonġo lâ njanja simbana nenzi tando, aku malia nġalae tina nġato nde laiti njanja ipanġa kâ! Kalo sukânja, kalo sukânja, kalo sukânja nġalae tina ma ipanġa panzi tamâta simo tâno kulu!”

9

Aġelo tonġe kilo kala imbana ne tando

¹ Njineġa aġelo tonġe kilo kala imbana ne tando, aku njanja amora pitu tonġe muġġa imbe piti lâ samba tini aku indue tâno kulu ikeno lâ. Kinzi muġġa “ki” tonġe silua pitu nġinde, aku “ki” nġinde nde njanja mbââ nġalae tonġe ne nzâla. Mbââ nġinde ne maa nde indue ilâ nâ, aku ne lambu tia.

² Pitu nġinde nde ilâ ikai mbââ nġinde ne nzâla kawa piti. Njineġa mundo nġalae ikâki, itogo yââ nġalae tina ne mundo mine. Mundo nġinde nde iyoka pa mbââ nġinde ilo ikâki imâ, aku ipono kari wa nia maa wa. Mine kala nia ndoni ipanġa njanja lâ.

³ Njineġa kelekele pinde itogo ndemu-ndemu mine, kambwarġenzi rârâ nġinde, ande soka pa mundo ilo ku sindue simâ pa tâno kulu. Kinzi muġġa sikai walo itogo niġo-niġo nenzi walo mine.

⁴ Maro Kindeni muġġa indi kaika panzi ndemu-ndemu nġinde tu ma siyaulanzi unza wa kâi kie-kie rârâni ndimo. Andeta isâu panzi njanja siyaulanzi tamâta pinde, kinzi nġinde nġandai sikai Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kilala lâ ndamwanzi nġa.

⁵ Kinzi ndemu-ndemu nġinde nenzi walo ikura njanja sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte kâ, ande tia. Kinzi nenzi walo ikura njanja nâna nġalae silanzi tamâta ikura nzimona lima nâ. Aku nâna nġinde nde itogo nâna njanja niġo-niġo ika tamâta mine.

⁶ Pa zo nġinde, ande tamâta ma siroto njanja nzâla nġinde ilâ pa materja kâ, andeta ma sisânda kulu tia. Kinzi ma ilonzi ndo tu simâte, andeta materja ma inġenġeana njananzi.

⁷ Njanja amoranzi ndemu-ndemu nġinde kilalanzi itogo hosi siluku lâ njanja silâ paraġa ilo mine. Kelekele pinde itogo koipu nġalanjala nenzi loki-loki “gol” mine nde ikeno lâ kinzi taitu-taitu kulunzi, aku naonzi nde itogo tamâta naonda mine.

⁸ Kinzi kulunzi pwau nde luandondo, itogo taine kulunzi pwau mine. Anġa niġonzi nde itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” niġonzi mine.

⁹ Ndemu-ndemu nġinde nde sipasawa pasawaġa “aini” lâ kondondonanzi. Anġa mbaninzi nde iveta nduġeġa nġalae tina, itogo nduġeġa nġinde hosi nġu nġalae siveta lâ zo njanja sitapanzi nenzi kareta ku sipalilu silâ paraġa ilo.

¹⁰ Kinzi iunzi mata-mata nâ, itogo niġo-niġo iunzi mine, aku walo ikeno lâ iunzi njanja nâna nġalae silanzi tamâta ikura nzimona lima.

¹¹ Mbââ nġalae nġinde ne aġelo nde imo koipu nġalae panzi ndemu-ndemu nġinde. Lâ Hibru nġua, ande kinzi sipatu aġelo nġinde njanja tu, “Abadon”, anġa lâ Griki nġua, ande sipatu i njanja tu “Apolion”. Noa nġine ne duvi mine tu, “Zavaruġa Tamwata”.

¹² Malia njalae tina njana ipânnga munnga kâ njinde, ande kala marumbu lâ. Andeta miki kalonjo nja; malia njalae tina rua nde keno mo njai yo.

Ajelo tonje kilo kala imbana ne tando

¹³ Njineŋga ajelo tonje kilo kala imbana ne tando, aku naja alonjo sarawânga tonje iyoka pa patarawânga nia “gol” imandi Maro Kindeni nao njinde ne njanje-njanje imâ.

¹⁴ Njua njinde nde imâ pa ajelo njinde, inani kala munnga imbana ne tando, aku iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kuyautenzi ajelo njapa njinde silâ, kinzi njinde Maro Kindeni munnga ipanzi kaika lâ simo nâna nia lâ Yufretis Lââ tini laiti.”

¹⁵ Njineŋga ajelo njinde ilâ ku iyautenzi ajelo njapa njinde, aku silâ njana siveta nenzi wurâta kâ. Munngani, kinzi simo sio tininzi njana kari tai ndainani nâ lâ zo njinde, lâ nzimona njinde, lâ mbwera njinde, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateânga mine. Aku nenzi wurâta nde mine: itogo kinzi siwaenzi tamâta rârâni sipânnga ngu njato njato, aku ajelo nenzi wurâta nde njana sipunzi tamâta ngu tonje pâta simâte.

¹⁶ Naja alonjonzi siporo sisowe zugu tamâta kambwanjenzi, kinzi njinde uru sisaŋona hosi kumbunzi. Aku zugu tamâta njinde kambwanjenzi ipânnga lâ “200 milion”.

¹⁷ Lâ nanenngu mbupuleŋa njine, ande naja amora kinzi hosi sitavanzi kinzi tamâta sisaŋona hosi kumbunzi njinde kilalanzi. Kinzi kilalanzi mine: kinzi tamâta nde sipasawa pasawaŋa “aini” lâ kondondonanzi, aku pasawaŋa njinde tininzi nde njiji wa geza-geza wa yanjano wa. Anja kinzi hosi kulunzi nde itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” kulunzi mine. Aku yââ wa mundo wa mira ndimoro wa nde ipânnga lâ kawanzi ilo ku iyâti imâ.

¹⁸ Njinde itogo kinzi siwaenzi tamâta rârâni sipânnga ngu njato njato, aku kelekele kazânga kâ njato nde sipunzi ngu tonje pâta sipamateteu. Kelekele kazânga kâ njato njinde nde yââ, anja mundo, anja mira ndimoro. Njinde iyoka pa hosi kawanzi ilo ku iyâti imâ.

¹⁹ Kinzi hosi njinde nenzi walo nde keno lâ kawanzi ilo wa iunzi tini wa, njana tu iunzi nde itogo mwâta mine, aku mwâta njinde kulunzi nde njana iyaulanzi tamâta kâ.

²⁰ Andeta kelekele kazânga kâ njato njinde nde ingengeana njananzi tamâta ngu rua, kala tamâta njinde simo vianzi nâ. Taitu kinzi njandai sipalele ilonzi kalonzi nja, aku njandai sipu mulinzi panzi maro lanjeŋa nenzi pareŋa-mâsi nja. Kinzi warakanzi munnga siveta pareŋa-mâsi njinde sipânnga. Kinzi tamâta njinde njandai sipile nenzi mâsi njana siwânghi sipaneanzi koroani saka tava pareŋa-mâsi siveta lâ “gol” wa “silva” wa “aini” wa mira kie-kie wa kâi wa. Andeta pareŋa-mâsi kaa kaa njinde sikura njana siporo njua wa simora nia wa soka wa, ande tia ndo.

²¹ Munnga tamâta njinde sipaveta kuku mâsi njana sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte kâ, anja mâsi njana siveta nzâmbe sakamao kie-kie kâ, anja mâsi njana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ, anja mâsi njana sipanawe tamâta nenzi kelekele kâ. Aku kinzi njandai sipalele ilonzi kalonzi nja, aku njandai sipu mulinzi pa vetânga sakamao njinde nja.

10

Ajelo pepa tonje ilua Yoane njana ika kâ

¹ Njineŋga naŋa amora aŋelo tonŋe iyoka pa samba ilo indue imâ. I ne walo nde ŋalae ndo. Ipatura tini lâ take-take, aku Noa ŋgunu lakia nde ikeno i kulu iŋge mbwaliu lâ. I nao nde isinala nia itogo kari mine, aŋga i kie rua nde mela-mela nâ, itogo yââ mine.

² Aŋelo ŋinde nde ikai pepa mota tonŋe lâ mbau ilo. Pepa ŋinde kinzi muŋga simazara lâ keno. Aku aŋelo ilâ iŋgunu kie pa wia kâ imandi tâi kulu, aŋga kie pa ŋâsi kâ nde iŋgunu imandi tâno kulu.

³ Njineŋga aŋelo ŋinde isarâwa kawa ŋalae tina, itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” uru ita mine. Isarâwa lâ, njineŋga mbamba lima kanaŋonzi rua nde sipu ku siporo nenzi ŋgua taulo.

⁴ Kinzi mbamba lima kanaŋonzi rua ŋinde sipu lâ, njineŋga naŋa ilonŋu pateu tu ma nanŋere ŋgua siporo ŋinde lâ pepa tini. Andeta naŋa aloŋo sarawâŋa tonŋe iyoka pa samba ilo imâ mine tu, “Noko ma kuŋgere mbamba lima kanaŋonzi rua nenzi ŋgua lâ pepa tini ndimo! Njinde ma keno paveâŋa nâ lâ noko ilo.”

⁵ Njineŋga aŋelo ŋinde naŋa muŋga amora imandi tâi kulu wa tâno kulu wa, ande io mbau wia kâ kâki pa samba,

⁶ aku iporo ŋgua kaika lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ina kala imo mine ku imo nâ, aku ina kala muŋgani ipulianzi samba wa tâno wa tâi wa kelekele rârâni simo vianzi lâ nia ndoni wa. Aŋelo ŋinde iporo mine tu, “Zo ŋga imâ ipâŋga lâ. Maro Kindeni ma iseŋge zo kilo, ande tia ndo kanaŋo!

⁷ Andeta lâ zo ŋana aŋelo tonŋe kilo ma imbana ne tando, njineŋga vetâŋa paveâŋa ndia rârâni Maro Kindeni muŋga ipatea tu ma iveta, ande i ma iveta ŋinde ipâŋga mao kanaŋo. Njinde ma ipâŋga ikura muŋga Maro Kindeni iporo wa itula panzi i ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta, i ne wurâta tamâta kinzi.”

⁸ Njineŋga sarawâŋa ŋinde naŋa muŋga aloŋo iyoka pa samba ilo imâ pa naŋa, ande iporo ŋgua pa naŋa kilo. Iporo tu, “Noko kulâ pwai pepa ŋinde ikeno aŋelo ŋinde mbau ilo, inani kala imandi tâi kulu wa tâno kulu wa.”

⁹ Mine kala naŋa alâ pa aŋelo ŋinde, aku apai tu, “Noko pepa mota ŋinde kulana”. Aku aŋelo nde iporo taulo tu, “Noko pwai, aku kuka. Njine ma kaŋa mona-mona ara ndo lâ noko kawa ilo, itogo sipa siŋi kaŋa mine. Aŋga lâ noko kapwa ilo, ande ma kaŋa makisa ndo.”

¹⁰ I iporo ŋgua njine lâ, njineŋga naŋa akai pepa mota ŋinde saŋe, ku aka. Njinde kaŋa mona-mona ara ndo, itogo sipa siŋi kaŋa mine, lâ kawâŋgu ilo. Andeta apaŋando indue lâ kapwâŋgu ilo, njineŋga imakisia kapwâŋgu ilo.

¹¹ Njineŋga ŋgua imâ pa naŋa kilo mine tu, “Noko kulâ, aku kutula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua pwataki kilo. Kutula ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa rârâni ma muli ipâŋga panzi tamâta ŋgu rârâ pinde simo tâno kulu, nenzi ŋgua piti-piti wa tininzi kie-kie wa, sitavanzi nenzi koipu ŋalajala.”

11

Tamâta rua situla Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua pwataki

¹ Njineŋga taumbwa tuka tonŋe silua naŋa ŋana aloe kelekele ne luandondo kâ. Aku ŋgua imâ pa naŋa kilo mine tu, “Noko kulâ, aku kuloe Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa tava luma ŋinde ne patarawâŋa nia. Aku

kusowe tamâta kambwanjenzi tona, kinzi njinde uru simo lumani ndaina ilo siwânji sipanea Maro Kindeni.

² Taitu noko ma kuloe pasauja nia ikeno nzâmba njanje njinde ndimo. Kupile imo, njana tu Maro Kindeni nia njinde ilanji tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu. Aku kinzi ngu njinde ma kenzi nâ sipale Maro Kindeni ne lawea sapâja Jerusalem sinukia tona nia. Kinzi ma siveta mine lee, ikura nzimona tamâta rua kanajo rua (42) ilâ lâ nga.

³ Aku kinzi tamâta rua ma sikai naja ndamwângu, aku ma asupwanzi silâ njana siporo situla ngua lee, ikura lâ nzimona tamâta rua kanajo rua njinde. Kinzi rua ma sipasawa pasawaja njana kalo-kalo kâ lâ tininzi.”

⁴ Tamâta rua njinde nde sitogo kâi “oliv” rua nga sinâla rua njinde uru simandi Maro Njalae nao, inani kala imo koipu njalae panzi tamâta ngu ndoni lâ tâno kulu.

⁵ Ambo tamâta tonje ma iveta tu ikai kazâja panzi rua, ande yâa ma ipânja lâ rua kawanzi ilo, ku ma iyâti ilâ ikananzi kazâja tamâta njinde marumbu lâ. Njana tu Maro Kindeni ne pateâja ikeno mine: tamâta ea ipatogo njana nâna ilua kinzi rua kâ, ande i ma imâte mine nâ.

⁶ Kinzi tamâta rua njinde nenzi walo ikura njana sipono nia maa tu karâzi ma imbe tia kâ. Nenzi walo ma ikeno mine lee ikura zo rârâni kinzi rua simo situla ngua. Aku mine nâ, kinzi rua nenzi walo ikura njana siveta lâa ipalele ipânja see, aku ikura njana siveta kazâja kie-kie ipânja njana izavarunzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu. Kinzi rua nenzi walo njana siveta vetâja mine kâ nde keno panzi. Lâ zo ndia ilonzi tu siveta mine, ande ma siveta.

⁷ Kinzi rua ma situla Maro Kindeni kawa ngua lee marumbu lâ, njinenja ngoa ngoi njalae njinde, ina uru imo mbâa njalae ilo, ande ma ipile mbâa njinde ku ikâki imâ njana ipara kunzi. Mbâa njinde indue ilâ, aku ne lambu tia. Ngoa ngoi njinde ma ipara kunzi rua, aku ma ipunzi pâta simâte.

⁸ Kinzi rua karaenzi ma ikeno Jerusalem lawea ne nzâla-kawa. Kinda uru taporo ngua tambirâja njana lawea njalae njinde kâ, aku tapatu i njana tu “Sodom” wa “Isip” wa. Muja kinzi ngua-tulâja tamâta rua njinde nenzi Maro Njalae kala itâra lâ kâi popole tini ku imâte lâ laweani ndaina.

⁹ Aku tamâta pinde lâ ngu rârâni simo tâno ndoni, nenzi ngua piti-piti wa tininzi kie-kie wa, kinzi njinde ma matanzi silea pa kinzi rua karaenzi ikura lâ kari njato nga pinde. Andeta kinzi ma tininzi pwâka tu sikeanzi kâ.

¹⁰ Tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu ma sindeka nâ njana kinzi rua nenzi mateja kâ, aku ma sika waija ku sipalulua nenzi wisi-ara ilâ pa tininzi pinde, njana tu muja kinzi ngua-tulâja tamâta rua njinde nâna silanzi tamâta simo tâno kulu.

¹¹ Kari njato nga pinde njinde marumbu lâ, njinenja Maro Kindeni imbana koroani ilâ kinzi rua ilonzi, aku kinzi rua simo vianzi kilo, kala simandi sânda. Kinzi tamâta nde simoranzi rua, aku siruru pâta kanajo.

¹² Njinenja ngua-tulâja tamâta rua njinde nde silonjo kawa njalae tonje ne sarawâja iyoka pa samba ilo imâ panzi mine tu, “Miki rua kakâki kamâ naji!” Njinenja take-take tonje imâ ituranzi rua lâ, aku kinzi rua sikâki silâ samba ilo lâ nenzi kazâja tamâta naonzi.

¹³ Aku lâ zo ndainani nâ, ande ogigi iririyo njalae. Njinde itogo siwaenzi lawea njinde ne luma rârâni sipânja ngu sanja sanja, aku luma “ngu” tonje nde saputi ndue. Mine kala tamâta 7,000 nde sipamateteu lâ. Anja

kinzi tamâta simo vianzi yo ñinde nde siruru pâta lâ, aku sipanea Maro Kindeni, ina kala imo samba ilo.

¹⁴ Malia ñalae tina rua ñinde ñga marumbu lâ. Andeta miki kalonjo ñga; zo mbwana-mbwana nâ ñana malia ñalae tina tonje kilo kala ma imâ ipânga kâ.

Añelo tonje kilo kala imbana ne tando

¹⁵ Ñinenğa añelo tonje kilo kala imbana ne tando. Aku naña alonjo ñgu ñalae simo samba ilo sisarâwa kawanzi ñalae mine tu,

“Kala ñine nenda Maro Ñalae tava ne Pateña Tamâta Kirisi rua nde sikai koipu ñalañala panzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni marumbu lâ! Aku i ma imo koipu ñalae mine ku imo nâ!”

¹⁶ Ñinenğa kinzi añelo mbâna-mbâna 24, kinzi ñinde uru sañona nenzi sañonâña nia lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande sipare tukunzi ku naonzi tundu sipanea Maro Kindeni.

¹⁷ Kinzi siporo tu,

“Maro Ñalae Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, noko kumo mine, aku mungani kumo mine nâ. Maka kawama ndanje pano, ñana tu noko pwai ne walo ñalae lâ tini marumbu lâ, aku kumandi ñana pwai maro panzi tamâta kâ.

¹⁸ Kinzi tamâta

‘lâ tinikoa ñgu nde wisinzi nâna ñalae pa noko. Kala ñine noko ne zo ñana wisi-nâna kâ nde imâ ipânga lâ. Mine kala zo ñana noko ma kupare nia panzi tamâta muñga simâte ñinde, ande imâ ipânga lâ. Aku zo ipânga lâ ñana noko ma kulu ara kulanzi noko ne wurâta tamâta kinzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta, sitavanzi tamâta rârâni uru sipaneano ku simege ñanano, kinzi tamâta ñalañala wa tamâta kaa kaa wa. Aku zo ñana noko ma kuyaulanzi tamâta ñinde muñga siyaula tâno, ande imâ ipânga lâ.”

¹⁹ Kinzi añelo mbâna-mbâna siporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenğa añelo tonje ikai Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ne nzâla piti, lumani ndaina ikeno samba ilo. Aku lâ luma sapâña ilo, ande naña amora Juda nenzi sopi sapâña, kekeleke ñana Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pâña muñgâña ikeno ilo ñinde. Aku mâsi ñalañala pinde ipânga; loloa salaga ilâ wa imâ wa, anğa mbamba ipu, anğa nia nduñeña ñalae ipânga, anğa ogigi ririño ñalae, anğa karâzi ipagema tava “ais” aku imbe ndue.

12

Yoane imoranzi taine ku mwâta rua

¹ Ñinenğa mâsi ñalae kie tonje nde ipânga lâ nia maa. Mâsi ñinde nde kilala mine: taine tonje imo, * aku isawa kari itogo ne pasawaña mine. Nzimona nde ikeno i kie kalo, anğa pitu sañao kanaanjo rua nde keno i kulu, itogo ne loki-loki mine.

² Taine ñinde nde kapwa, aku i kumbu nâna ñana ipagugua lâlu kâ. Zo ñana ipagugu kâ nde ipânga lâ. Mine kala isama nâna ñalae tina, aku isunja kawa ñalae.

³ Ñinenğa mâsi ñalae kie tonje kala ipânga lâ nia maa tona. Mâsi ñinde nde kilala mine: mwâta ñalae tonje imo, i tini ñiji. I kulu lima kanaanjo

* **12:1** 1 Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ taine ñinde nde itogonzi Maro Kindeni ne kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu rârâni, anğa lâlu nde itogo Kirisi tamwata.

rua, an̄ga tando saᅇao nde keno i kulu. Aku loki-loki ton̄ge, itogo koipu ᅇalaᅇala nenzi loki-loki mine, ande ikeno lâ i kulu ᅇinde taitu-taitu.

⁴ Mwâta ᅇinde iu nde ilâ ku itakanzi pitu pinde piti lâ samba tini ku itambiranzi simbe sindue pa tâno kulu. ᅇinde itogo siwaenzi pitu rârâni sipâᅇga ᅇgu ᅇato ᅇato, aku pitu “ᅇgu” ton̄ge nde simbe sindue mine. Aku mwâta ilâ imandi taine ᅇinde nao, ina kala imo laiti ᅇana ipagugua lâlu kâ. Mwâta io tini pa taine ᅇinde tu mambo ipagugu lâ, ande i ma ika lâlu ᅇinde.

⁵ ᅇineᅇga taine ipagugua natu tamâne ipâᅇga, ina tamâtani ndaina Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma isaᅇa tukâla “aini” ᅇana ikai poe kaika panzi tamâta ᅇgu rârâni kâ. Taine ipagugua natu ipâᅇga lâ, ᅇineᅇga walele nâ sikai natu kâki ilâ pa Maro Kindeni lâ i ne saᅇonâᅇa nia ᅇinde.

⁶ An̄ga taine nde ikâwa ilâ pa nia bilimu ton̄ge Maro Kindeni muᅇga ipatea tu ma iveta sondo papa. Pateâᅇa keno lâ tu taine ᅇinde ma imo niani ndaina ikura kari 1,260, aku kinzi ma sikatona i wa kâpwa silua wa.

⁷ Aku marumbu. Paraᅇa ᅇalae tina nde imandi lâ samba lawea. Maikel, ina kinzi aᅇelo nenzi kulu-kâmba, tavanzi i ne aᅇelo, ande sipara kuku mwâta ᅇalae ᅇinde. Aku mwâta tavanzi i ne aᅇelo kala simandi sipara kuku kinzi mine nâ.

⁸ Andeta mwâta ne kaika ton̄ge ᅇana ipolenzi kâ, ande tia. Tia ku i tavanzi ne aᅇelo ᅇinde nde sikura tu simo samba lawea kilo, ande tia.

⁹ ᅇineᅇga Maro Kindeni ne aᅇelo kinzi nde sitambira mwâta ᅇalae ᅇinde imbe ndue lâ tâno kulu. Mwâta ᅇinde nde siᅇgani imo, aku i ᅇa tu Sadana. An̄ga i ᅇa ton̄ge nde mine; “I ᅇana italeanzi tamâta kâ”. I uru ikai laᅇᅇa panzi tamâta ndoni lâ tâno kulu. Kinzi sitambira imbe indue lâ tâno kulu, aku sitambiranzi i ne aᅇelo simbe sindue tona.

¹⁰ ᅇineᅇga naᅇa aloᅇo sarawâᅇa kaika ton̄ge iyoka pa samba ilo imâ mine tu, “ᅇainani nâ Maro Kindeni ma iyautenzi ne tamâta piti lâ kazâᅇa ilo! I ne walo ᅇalae nde ipâᅇga nia yo lâ, kala imo koipu ᅇalae! Aku i ne Pateâᅇa Tamâta Kiriᅇi nde ikai Maro ᅇalae lâ. ᅇana tu kinzi aᅇelo nde sitambira Sadana imbe indue lâ, ina kala uru italeanzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Maro Kindeni nao ikura kari wa mbo wa.

¹¹ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ᅇinde muᅇga ilonzi koᅇa ᅇana warakanzi nenzi via kâ, ande tia. Kinzi siruru ᅇana simâte kâ, ande tia. Kinzi sikai walo lâ Lama see, aku sikaika ᅇana situla i ne ᅇgua mao ᅇinde pwataki kâ. Aku ᅇana nenzi vetâᅇa ᅇinde kâ, ande kinzi sipole nenzi kazâᅇa tamâta ᅇinde marumbu lâ.

¹² Mine kala miki ᅇgu ndoni kamo samba ilo, ande miki ma kandeka nâ. An̄ga miki ᅇgu ᅇine kamo tâno kulu wa tâi ilo wa, ande miki ma kalomi sukâᅇa ndo. Malia ᅇalae tina nde imâ ipâᅇga pami, ᅇana tu Sadana nde indue imâ pami lâ. Isama tu i ne zo tini-mwata nâ keno mo ᅇai yo. Mine kala i wisi nâna ᅇalae ndo.”

¹³ Mwâta ᅇinde nde isama tu kinzi sitambira i ndue ndo lâ tâno kulu. Mine kala ilâ itaᅇgula taine ᅇinde muᅇga ipagugua natu tamâne.

¹⁴ Andeta sikai malabogi ᅇalae ton̄ge mbani rua ku sio lâ taine ᅇinde tini, ᅇana i ma ikura tu ilou ilâ nia bilimu ton̄ge muᅇga siᅇeta nia papa ikeno ᅇinde. Maro Kindeni ne pateâᅇa ikeno mine: taine ᅇinde ma imo malawae ndo ᅇana mwâta ᅇinde kâ ikura mbwera ᅇato ᅇga nzimona lima kanoᅇo taitu, aku kinzi ma sikatona i wa kâpwa silua wa.

¹⁵ Njinennga mwâta njinde ilata lââ lâ kawa ilo. Lââ njinde ipânnga itogo lââ njalae mine, aku irere itanjgula taine ilâ. Mwâta itu lââ njinde ma ilâ ipatuku taine ku ma iyaula i ndo.

¹⁶ Andeta tia. Tâno nde ivila taine njinde. Tâno kawa nzaņa, aku inzema lââ njinde mwâta ilata lâ kawa ilo.

¹⁷ Tia ku mwâta wisi nâna njalae ndo njana taine njinde kâ, aku ilâ tu iveta paraņa kunzi taine njinde ne vâsa, kinzi njinde uru sipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa njua ku situla Yesu parina.

¹⁸ Aku mwâta ilâ imandi sâwaneka, lâ tâi pwali.

13

Ngoa ngoi rua simâ sipânnga

¹ Njinennga naja amora ngoa ngoi tonje pusu kâki tâi ilo ku iyâti imâ. I kulu lima kanaņo rua, anņa tando saņao nde imandi kulu. Aku ikundu loki-loki tonje, itogo koipu njalanjala nenzi loki-loki mine, lâ i ne tando taitu-taitu kulunzi. Anņa njoa pinde keno lâ i kulu taitu-taitu, aku njoa njinde ne duvi nde njana ivaligi Maro Kindeni kâ.

² Ngoa ngoi naja amora njinde nde itogo mbwâmbwa ngoi njalae tonje, i nja tu “lepat”. Anņa i kie nde itogo ngoa ngoi “bea” kie mine, anņa i kawa nde itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” kawa mine. Aku mwâta njalae njinde walo kaika ilua ngoa ngoi njinde, itogo i tamwata ne walo kaika mine. Iveta ngoa ngoi njinde tu imo koipu njalae itogo i tamwata mine, aku i ne kaika ilua njana ikai poe panzi tamâta kâ.

³ Naņa amora mine tu itogo kinzi muņga sisowe ngoa ngoi njinde kulu tonje, aku nzimba tonje silua njana imâte kâ. Andeta nzimba sakamao njinde nde mâo lâ, aku ara kilo. Aku tamâta rârâni nde wisinzi motu ndo njana simora ngoa ngoi njinde, kala sipono muli papa i.

⁴ Kinzi sisama tu mwâta njalae njinde tamwata ne walo kaika ilua ngoa ngoi njinde lâ. Mine kala siwânghi sipanea mwâta njalae, aku sipanea ngoa ngoi tona. Kinzi siporo tu, “Tamâta tonje ipakura kuku ngoa ngoi njine, ande tia, anņa tamâta tonje ikura njana ipara kuku i, ande tia ndo.”

⁵ Njinennga Maro Kindeni isâu pa ngoa ngoi njinde tu i kawa pakâe-pakâe potomule iporo njua pavaligiņa pa Maro Kindeni kâ. I ne kaika njana imo koipu kâ keno ikura nzimona tamâta rua kanaņo rua (42).

⁶ Mine kala ngoa ngoi imandi njana iporo njua pavaligiņa pa Maro Kindeni kâ. Iporo njua sakamao njana iyaula Maro Kindeni nja wa ne lawea wa, aku iporo njua sakamao njana iyaulanzi ngu rârâni simo samba ilo njinde tona.

⁷ Aku Maro Kindeni isâu papa i tu ma ipara kunzi i ne tamâta ku ipolenzi. Mine kala ipara kunzi ipolenzi lâ, aku ipunzi ndue. Aku ikai walo kaika njana imo koipu panzi tamâta ngu rârâni lâ tâno ndoni, nenzi njua piti-piti wa tininzi kie-kie wa.

⁸ Mine kala tamâta rârâ njinde lâ tâno kulu ma sipanea ngoa ngoi njinde. Anņa tamâta pinde ma sipanea i tia. Singani, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni nandai ipulia tâno ipânnga nja, ande tamâta njinde njanzi ikeno lâ via ne pepa tini. Pepa njinde nde Lama ne pepa, Lama njinde muņga sipu pâta imâte.

⁹ Ambo miki taņami keno, ande kalonjo njua njine sondo.

¹⁰ Ambo Maro Kindeni ipatea tamâta tonje tu ma ilâ luma sakamao ilo, ande i ma ilâ luma sakamao ilo mine nâ. Ambo ipatea tamâta tonje tu ma pila nâ sipu pâta imâte, ande ma pila nâ sipu pâta imâte mine nâ. Mine kala lâ zo nana vetâna ninde ipânja kâ, ande ara nana Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ma simandi kaika ku kalonzi tawana i kaika ku simo nâ.

¹¹ Ninenja nana amora ngoa ngoi tonje kala ipu tâno pwataki ku iyâti imâ pa nia yo. Tando rua nde simandi lâ i kulu, itogo lama ne tando mine. Aku iporo ngua itogo mwâta njalae uru iporo mine.

¹² Ngoa ngoi ninde nde ikai ngoa ngoi ipânja munjâna ninde ndamwa. Aku lâ i nao, ande ikai wurâta nana ivetanzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu tu sipanea ngoa ngoi munjâna ninde, ina kala munja ikai nzimba sakamao nana imâte kâ, ninenja nzimba ninde mao lâ.

¹³ Ngoa ngoi kala ipânja muli ninde nde iveta mâsi kaika kie-kie. Mâsi njalae kie tonje nde mine: iveta yââ ipile samba ku indue imâ tâno kulu lâ tamâta naonzi.

¹⁴ Maro Kindeni isâu papa i tu ma iveta mâsi kaika kie-kie lâ ngoa ngoi munjâna ninde nao. Aku nana i ne mâsi ninde kâ, ande ngoa ngoi ilajenzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu. I itu kaika panzi tamâta tu ma sipare ngoa ngoi munjâna ninde tai lâ kâi tini, nana ma sipare tukunzi situndu papa. Ina kala ngoa ngoi ninde munja pila nâ sipu, andeta imâte tia, imo via nâ.

¹⁵ Aku Maro Kindeni isâu papa ngoa ngoi ipânja muli ninde tu koroani via ma ilua ngoa ngoi munjâna ne pareja-mâsi ninde. Mine kala pareja-mâsi ninde nde iporo ngua. Ambo tamâta tonje tini pwâka tu ipanea pareja-mâsi ninde, ande pareja-mâsi tamwata ne kaika keno nana io tamâta ninde ilâ nana sipu pâta imâte kâ.

¹⁶ Ninenja ngoa ngoi ipânja muli ninde nde itu kaika tu kinzi ma sisowe mâsi tonje lâ tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu tininzi. Tamâta pinde sikai mâsi ninde lâ mbaunzi via kâ, anja pinde nde sikai lâ ndamwanzi. Kinzi sisowe mâsi ninde lâ tamâta rârâni tininzi, kinzi tamâta kaa nâ wa kinzi tamâta njalanjala wa, kinzi mbaliña warakanzi wa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa, kinzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta nana mbaliña kâ wa kinzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ wa.

¹⁷ Ambo mâsi ninde ikeno tamâta tonje tini tia, ande tamâta ninde ikura tu ipalulua mbumbu kunzi tamâta pinde nana sipako kelekele kâ, ande tia. Mâsi ninde nde ngoa ngoi ninde nâ, aku i nde ngoa ninde ne kambwanje tona.

¹⁸ Tamâta ea nenzi ilo-kalo ara, ande kinzi ninde nâ ma sikura tu sisama vetâna njine kilala sondo. Ambo tamâta tonje imo tava ilo-kalo ara, ande ara nana i ma isowe ngoa ngoi ninde ne kambwanje sondo, nana tu kambwanje ninde nde itogo tamâta tonje nâ. Kambwanje ninde nde mine: 666. *

14

Lama ne tamâta siwânji wânjina wasaseki

¹ Ninenja nana amora kilo, aku matânju amora Lama imandi Saion Tuu kulu, tuu ninde Jerusalem lawea imandi kulu. Aku tamâta 144,000

* **13:18** 18 Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ njine nde ngua tambirâna nana koipu njalae tonje ikai kazâna njalae tina panzi kalo-tawana tamâta.

nde simandi simo kuku Lama. * Maro Kindeni muṅga iṅgere Lama ṅa aṅga Lama Tama ṅa lâ kinzi taitu-taitu ndamwanzi.

² Aku naṅa aloṅo nduṅeṅa tonḡe ipâṅga lâ samba lawea. ṅinde nde itogo lââ ṅalae ne nduṅeṅa mine, aṅga itogo mbamba ipu ne nduṅeṅa tona. Naṅa aloṅo nduṅeṅa ṅinde, ande itogo tamâta sipu wâṅgiṅa ne kelekele tonḡe mine.

³ Kinzi tamâta 144,000 ṅinde nde simandi Maro Kindeni ne saṅonâṅa nia nao, aku siwâṅgi wâṅgiṅa wasaseki tonḡe lâ kelekele ṅapa vianzi kâ ṅinde naonzi, aṅga lâ kinzi aṅelo mbâna-mbâna naonzi tona. Maro Kindeni muṅga ikonzi tamâta 144,000 ṅinde piti lâ tamâta rârâni ṅgininzi, aku kinzi simbonzi nâ sikura ṅana siwâṅgi wâṅgiṅa ṅinde sono. Tamâta tonḡe ikura tu iwâṅgi wâṅgiṅa ṅinde sono, ande tia.

⁴ Kinzi tamâta ṅinde munga ṅandai sitambira tininzi potomule kunzi taine ṅga. Kinzi simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra ndo. Aku nia ndia Lama itu ilâ papa, ande tamâta ṅinde uru soka i muli silâ. Maro Kindeni muṅga ikonzi ṅgu ṅinde piti lâ tamâta rârâni ṅgininzi, aku simo Maro Kindeni kuku Lama rua nenzi ṅgu. Kinzi sitogo tâno wasaseki ne kâpwa ara ipâṅga muṅgâṅa mine, kâpwa ṅinde tamâta uru sipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni.

⁵ ṅi siporo ṅgua laṅeṅa tonḡe tia ndo. Kinzi nenzi vetâṅa soki tonḡe keno tininzi, ande tia.

Kinzi aṅelo ṅato situla ṅgua

⁶ ṅineṅga naṅa amora aṅelo tonḡe ilou lâ nia maa. I ne wurâta nde ṅana itula pâri ara panzi tamâta ṅgu rârâni lâ tâno ndoni, nenzi ṅgua piti-piti wa tininzi kie-kie wa. Pâri ara ṅinde ma marumbu tia, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

⁷ Aṅelo ṅinde isuṅa kawa kâki ṅalae mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne zo ṅana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande imâ ipâṅga lâ! Mine kala miki ma kamege ṅana i kâ, aku kasuka i ṅa kâki! Miki kapanea Maro Kindeni, inani kala muṅga ipulia samba wa tâno wa tâi wa lââ duvi wa!”

⁸ ṅineṅga aṅelo tonḡe kala iyoka aṅelo muṅgâṅa ṅinde muli imâ. Aṅelo ṅinde nde iporo tu, “Lawea ṅalae Babilon nde zavaruṅa marumbu lâ! † Mao nâ, lawea ṅinde zavaruṅa ndo lâ. Lawea ṅinde muṅga ivetanzi tamâta ṅgu ndoni sipaveta kuku vetâṅa sakamao ṅana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ. Vetâṅa ṅinde itogo lawea ṅinde waini kaika ilanzi tu sinu kâ, kala sidauda.”

⁹ ṅineṅga aṅelo tonḡe kala iyoka aṅelo rua ṅinde mulinzi imâ, aku itara kaika mine tu, “Tamâta ea ipare tuku pa ṅgoa ṅgoi tava ne pareṅa-mâsi, aku ikai ṅgoa ṅgoi ne mâsi kilala lâ ndamwa tâku mbau tâku,

¹⁰ ande tamâta ṅinde kala ma inu waini kaṅa tonḡe. Waini ṅinde nde Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna, aku i ma igema lââ tava waini ṅinde ṅana ikai waini ne makisa pinde piti kâ, ande tia. I ma ipaliṅi ne wisi-nâna ṅinde lâ pareṅa-nia ne kâmba ilo, aku tamâta ea muṅga ipare tuku pa ṅgoa ṅgoi, ande i ma inu. Aku lâ Lama tavanzi Maro Kindeni ne aṅelo naonzi, ande tamâta ṅinde ma ikai nâna ṅalae tina lâ mira ndimoro ne yââ.

* **14:1** 1 Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ ṅine nde ṅgua tambirâṅa ṅana kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni. † **14:8** 8 Yoane isia ṅgua ṅnanzi Maro Kindeni ne kazâṅa tamâta lâ Babilon lawea tini.

¹¹ I ma ikai nâna lâ yâa ñinde, aku yâa ne mundo ma ikâki mine ku imo nâ. Mao nâ, tamâta ea muñga sipare tukunzi pa ñgoa ñgoi tava ne pareña-mâsi, aku sikai i ña ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi, kinzi ñinde ma sisama nâna ikura kari wa mbo wa, ma sikai nâna mine ku simo nâ.”

¹² Andeta Maro Kindeni ne tamâta uru sipaveta kuku i kawa ñgua, aku sio nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika pa Yesu. Mine kala lâ zo ñana vetâña kie mine ma ipânnga panzi ñgoa ñgoi ne tamâta, ande kinda Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ma tambariri ndimo, ma tamandi kaika nâ.

¹³ Ñineñga naña alojo sarawâña tonje iyoka pa samba imâ pa naña mine tu, “Noko ma kungere ñgua lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Lâ zo ñine anga lâ zo muli-muli wa, ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana Maro Ñalae, ñineñga imâte, ande tamâta ñinde ma indeka’.” Aku Koroani Sapâña kala iporo mine tu, “Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta mine sikura tu sindeka ñalae, ñana tu kinzi ma sipile malia wa nâna kie-kie uru ipânnga panzi lâ tâno kulu, aku ma sipwarea. Kinzi ma sikai pwareña ara, ñana tu vetâña ara ndia muñga siveta ñinde ma ipânnga nia yo.”

Zo ñana sigona kaniña lâ tâno kulu kâ nde imâ ipânnga lâ

¹⁴ Ñineñga naña amora kilo, aku amora take-take pâne tonje. Anga tamâta tonje, i nde itogo kinda tâno tamâta mine, ande isañona imo take-take ñinde kulu. I ikundu loki-loki “gol” tonje lâ kulu, aku isaña pila tonje, mata ruru ndo, lâ mbau ilo.

¹⁵ Ñineñga añelo tonje iyoka pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ilo iyâti imâ. Aku isarâwa kaika ndo pa tamâta ñinde isañona take-take kulu mine tu, “Noko pwai ne pila, aku kulâ kugona kaniña. Kaniña ndoni ikeno tâno ilo ñinde nde ilâ nia lâ. Mine kala zo ñine nde kaniña gonâña ne zo.”

¹⁶ Ñineñga tamâta isañona take-take kulu ñinde nde ikai ne pila, aku ilâ igona kaniña rârâni ikeno tâno ilo.

¹⁷ Ñineñga añelo tonje kala iyoka pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ilo aku iyâti imâ pa nia yo. I kala isaña pila tonje mata ruru ndo.

¹⁸ Ñineñga añelo tonje kala iyoka pa luma sapâña ne patarawâña nia iyâti imâ. I ne wurâta nde ñana ikatona yâa lâ patarawâña nia. Isarâwa kaika pa añelo ñinde isaña pila mata ruru ndo, aku ipai tu, “Kâi waini kanaño rârâni ikeno lâ tâno ilo ande wula-wula lâ. Mine kala noko pwai ne pila ñinde mata ruru ndo, aku kulâ kutoto waini kanaño piti lâ kâi tininzi, aku kugona kanaño ñinde lâ nia tonje.”

¹⁹ Ñineñga añelo ñinde ikai ne pila, aku ilâ tâno ilo ku itoto waini kanaño piti lâ kâi tininzi. Itoto lâ, ñineñga igona kanaño ñinde lâ nia tonje, aku itambira ilâ kondo mira ñalae tonje ilo, ñana kinzi ma sipale lâ kenzi kâ. Kondo ñinde nde itogo Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna mine.

²⁰ Aku kenzi nâ sipale waini kanaño ñinde ikeno kondo mira ñalae ilo. Kondo ñinde uru ikeno niaka ñana Jerusalem lawea ne ñgumbi ñganje kâ. Kinzi sipale, aku see ipânnga kondo ilo, aku imalinji iyâti imâ pa nia yo. Aku see ñinde irere ilâ isala tâno ndoni, ilâ ikura nia mbuku 300 mine. Aku see ñinde ipondi kâki ikura ipañando tamâta mine.

15

Kinzi añelo lima kanaanzi rua sisaña kekeleke sakamao lima kanaño rua

1 Nīnēnga naŋa amora māsi kilala kie tonje ipānga lâ samba tini, aku wisinju motutu. Naŋa amoranzi aŋelo lima kanaŋonzi rua simo, sisaŋa kelekele sakamao lima kanaŋo rua ŋana sizavarunzi tamāta kâ. Aku lâ zo ŋana vetāŋa sakamao ŋinde ma marumbu lâ, ŋinēnga Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nāna ma marumbu ndo lâ.

2 Nīnēnga naŋa amora kelekele tonje itogo tâi ŋalae mine, muŋga siveta lâ ndunju tava yââ. Aku tamāta pinde nde simandi tâi ŋinde pwali, kinzi ŋinde muŋga sipole kazāŋa kala sipolenzi ŋgoa ŋgoi ŋinde tava i ne pareŋa-māsi wa i ŋa ne kambwaŋe wa. Kinzi tamāta ŋinde taitu-taitu sisaŋa kelekele tonje ŋana wāŋgiŋa kâ, ŋinde muŋga Maro Kindeni ilanzi.

3 Kinzi simo siwāŋgi wāŋgiŋa tonje. Wāŋgiŋa ŋinde nde Maro Kindeni ne wurāta tamāta Mose kuku Lama rua nenzi wāŋgiŋa. Wāŋgiŋa ŋinde nde mine;

“Maro Ŋalae Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata. Vetāŋa ŋalaŋala rārāni noko kuveta ŋinde ande ara ndo. Noko kumo pwai koipu ŋalae panzi tamāta rārāni, aku noko ne vetāŋa rārāni nde sondu ku mao kanaŋo.

4 Maro Ŋalae, noko simbo nâ kumo sapāŋa. Mine kala tamāta ŋgu ndoni ma simege ŋanano ku sisuka noko ŋa kâki. Tamāta ŋgu ndoni ma simâ sipare tukunzi

‘pano, ŋana tu noko ne vetāŋa sondu nde ipānga nia yo lâ.”

5 Kinzi siwāŋgi wāŋgiŋa ŋinde marumbu lâ, ŋinēnga naŋa amora kilo, aku amora Maro Kindeni ne luma sapāŋa i kawa maa ikeno. Luma sapāŋa ŋinde nde ŋana itula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua mao pwataki kâ.

6 Aŋga aŋelo lima kanaŋonzi rua ŋinde nde sipile luma sapāŋa ku siyâti simâ pa nia yo. Kinzi aŋelo ŋinde sisaŋa kelekele sakamao lima kanaŋo rua ŋana sizavarunzi tamāta kâ. Kinzi sipita lalava pâne ara ndo, aku lalava ŋinde salaga ndo. Aku silelea lalava mota muŋga sisuta lâ kaimbo “gol” ipono kondondonanzi tona.

7 Nīnēnga kelekele ŋapa vianzi kâ ŋinde tonje nde ikai kondo “gol” lima kanaŋo rua, aku kondo tonje ilanzi aŋelo lima kanaŋonzi rua ŋinde taitu-taitu. Aku Maro Kindeni, inani ŋana imo via ku imo nâ, ande i ne wisi-nāna nde ipipi ndo ikeno lâ kondo lima kanaŋo rua ŋinde ilonzi.

8 Nīnēnga Maro Kindeni ne sināla tava ne walo ŋalae nde iveta mundo ipānga ku ipipi ndo lâ i ne luma sapāŋa ilo. Mine kala tamāta tonje ikura ŋana ilâ luma sapāŋa ilo tia ndo lee, ikura lâ zo ŋana kinzi aŋelo lima kanaŋonzi rua ŋinde ma siveta nenzi wurāta ŋana sizavarunzi tamāta kâ marumbu lâ.

16

Kinzi aŋelo sipaliŋi Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nāna ndue lâ tâno kulu

1 Nīnēnga naŋa aloŋo sarawāŋa ŋalae tonje iyoka pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapāŋa imâ panzi aŋelo lima kanaŋonzi rua ŋinde. Aku ŋgua imâ panzi mine tu, “Miki kakai kondo lima kanaŋo rua ŋinde Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nāna ipipi ikeno ilo, aku kalâ kapaliŋi ndue lâ tâno kulu.”

2 Nīnēnga aŋelo tonje ilâ ipaliŋi ne kondo ndue lâ tâno kulu, aku mbwatakâe kaika kie-kie sakamao ndo ipānga lâ tamāta pinde tininzi, kinzi ŋinde muŋga sikai ŋgoa ŋgoi ne māsi kilala lâ tininzi ku uru sipare tukunzi pa i ne pareŋa-māsi.

³ Njineŋga aŋelo tonŋe kala ilâ ipaliŋi ne kondo ndue lâ tâi ilo, aku tâi nde ipalele ipâŋga itogo mateŋa tamâta seenzi mine. Njineŋga iŋa rârâni sitavanzi kelekele ndoni simo vianzi lâ tâi ilo, ande sipamateteu lâ.

⁴ Njineŋga aŋelo tonŋe kala ilâ ipaliŋi ne kondo ndue lâ lââ ŋalaŋala wa lââ sâko keve ilonzi, aku lââ rârâni ŋinde nde ipalele ipâŋga see.

⁵ Njineŋga naŋa aloŋo aŋelo tonŋe, inani uru ikai katonâŋa panzi lââ rârâni, ande iporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni, noko siŋgani kumo, kala ŋine noko kumo mine nâ. Noko Sapâŋa Tamwata, aku noko kupare nia panzi tamâta simo tâno kulu marumbu lâ. Vetâŋa rârâni noko kupatea tu kuveta panzi, ande vetâŋa ŋinde nde sondo ndo.

⁶ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde muŋga sipunzi noko ne tamâta sitavanzi noko ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta, sipunzi pâta simâte lâ. Kala ŋine noko pwatu see ŋinde itaulo panzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde tu sinu kâ, aku noko ne vetâŋa sondo ŋine nde iyoke nenzi vetâŋa soki muŋga siveta ŋinde.”

⁷ Njineŋga naŋa aloŋo sarawâŋa tonŋe iyoka pa patarawâŋa nia imâ mine tu, “Mao nâ! Maro ŋalae Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, noko uru kupare nia panzi tamâta ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ, aku noko ne pareŋa-nia ŋinde nde mao ku sondo ndo!”

⁸ Njineŋga aŋelo tonŋe kala ilâ ipaliŋi ne kondo ndue lâ kari kulu, aku Maro Kindeni isâu pa kari ne yââ ŋiŋi kaika ndo tu ilâ kananzi tamâta.

⁹ Kari mata ipâŋga nâna ŋalae ndo, aku kananzi tamâta pâta kanaŋo. Mine kala siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Maro Kindeni, ŋana tu i ikai poe pa kelekele sakamao ŋinde kâ. Andeta tamâta ŋinde tininzi pwâka tu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sipanea i ŋa.

¹⁰ Njineŋga aŋelo tonŋe kala ilâ ipaliŋi ne kondo ndue lâ ŋgoa ŋgoi ŋinde ne sajonâŋa nia kulu, aku kondoma ipâŋga ku ituranzi ŋgoa ŋgoi ne tamâta ŋu rârâni. Nâna ŋalae tina nde ilâ ipâŋga panzi lâ. Mine kala simo siŋiri memelanzi.

¹¹ Tamâta ŋinde kalonzi ŋgere ŋana nenzi nâna wa mbwatakâe ŋinde muŋga ipâŋga lâ tininzi, njineŋga siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Maro Kindeni, inani imo samba ilo. Andeta tininzi pwâka tu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ŋana sipile vetâŋa soki uru siveta ŋinde.

¹² Njineŋga aŋelo tonŋe kala ilâ ipaliŋi ne kondo ndue lâ Yufretis Lââ ŋalae kulu, aku lââ mâsa-mâsa lâ, ŋana iveta nzâla panzi koipu ŋalaŋala rârâ ma soka pa mbwera kâ simâ.

¹³ Njineŋga naŋa amoranzi koroani saka ŋato simâ sipâŋga. Kinzi sitogonzi piri-piri mine. Tonŋe nde iyoka pa mwâta ŋalae kawa ilo iyâti imâ, aŋga tonŋe nde iyoka pa ŋgoa ŋgoi kawa ilo iyâti imâ, aŋga tonŋe nde iyoka pa ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa kawa ilo iyâti imâ.

¹⁴ Kinzi koroani saka ŋinde uru siveta mâsi kaika ŋalaŋala. Kinzi silâ panzi koipu ŋalaŋala pa nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu. Kinzi nenzi wurâta nde ŋana sisowe koipu ŋalaŋala ŋinde ilonzi kalonzi, ŋana kinzi ma sikainzi zugu tamâta simâ sipasau lâ taitu. Njineŋga zugu tamâta ŋinde ma silâ siveta paraŋa pa Maro Kindeni, i Walo Tamwata, lâ i ne zo ŋana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ.

¹⁵ Maro ŋalae iporo mine tu, “Miki kalonŋo ŋga; naŋa ma amâ walele nâ, itogo panawe tamwata uru imâ mine. Tamâta ea ika mâsa ku io ne pasawaŋa ndue ikeno i tini laiti, ŋana i ma ikura tu isawa walele nâ, ande

tamâta njinde ma indeka, njana tu i ma iyoka wulo-wulo nâ lâ tamâta naonzi, ande tia. Aku kinzi ma sikura tu simora i ne mañeti, ande tia.”

¹⁶ Njinejga koroani saka njinde nde sigonanzi koipu njalañala simâ sipasau lâ nia tonje, sipatu njâ lâ Hibru njgua mine tu, “Armagedon”.

¹⁷ Njinejga anjelo tonje kala ilâ ipaliñi ne kondo ndue lâ nia maa, aku sarawâña kaika tonje nde iyoka pa sañonâña nia ikeno Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ilo njinde imâ. Aku njgua imâ mine tu, “Kala marumbu lâ!”

¹⁸ Njinejga loloa salaga ilâ wa imâ wa, aku nduñeña njalae tina ipânga. Mbamba ipu, aku ogigi ririño njalae. Ogigi njinde nde njalae ndo, aku ogigi kie mine muñga ipânga panzi tamâta simo tâno kulu, ande tia.

¹⁹ Njinejga Babilon lawea njalae nde ipwa pwataki mo njato, aku tamâta njgu ndoni nenzi lawea njalañala nde zavarunja ndo. Maro Kindeni kalo njgere njana tamâta simo Babilon lawea njinde nenzi vetâña soki kâ, aku ipaliñi ne wisi-nâna njalae tina ilâ pa lawea njinde, itogo ipaliñi waini lâ kâmba ilo mine.

²⁰ Njinejga sia rârâni sipile nianzi ku sikâwa silâ marumbu lâ. Aku tuu rârâni kala naonzi tia mine nâ.

²¹ Aku mira “ais” njalañala rârâ nde soka pa nia maa simbe sindue itogo karâzi mine panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu. Mira “ais” njinde rârâni taitu-taitu ne malia nde ikura malia tamâta rua kanaño sañao (50) mine. Mira “ais” njinde nde iyaulanzi tamâta ndo. Mine kala kinzi siporo njgua pavaligiña pa Maro Kindeni, njana tu isupwa mira “ais” sakamao njinde imâ panzi.

17

Maro Kindeni ipare nia pa Babilon lawea, lawea njinde itogo taine itambira tini potomule

¹ Njinejga anjelo tonje imâ pa naña. I nde tonje lâ kinzi anjelo lima kanañonzi rua njinde sisaña kondo lima kanaño rua. Imâ ku ipai naña tu, “Noko kumâ. Naña ma atula Maro Kindeni ne vetâña tonje pano. I ma ipare nia pa nzâla taine njalae, inani kala uru isañona lââ njalañala tininzi laiti.*

² Kinzi koipu njalañala lâ tâno kulu muñga sipalulua tininzi potomule kuku taine njinde. Aku mine nâ, kinzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu kala siveta vetâña sakamao ndainani kuku i, aku vetâña njinde ivetanzi sipânga kapa, itogo tamâta idauda mine.”

³ Njinejga Koroani Sapâña ipañando naña ndo lâ, aku anjelo njinde ikai naña alâ pa nia bilimu tonje. Aku lâ nia njinde, naña amora taine tonje isañona njgoa ngoi tonje kumbu. Njgoa ngoi njinde tini nde njnji, aku njoa sakamao rârâ ikeno lâ i karae tini. Njao njinde nde njana iveta njgua pavaligiña kie-kie papa Maro Kindeni kâ. Njgoa ngoi njinde i kulu lima kanaño rua keno, anjga kulu tando sañao nde simandi i kulu.

⁴ Taine njinde isawa pasawaña njnji pinde, aku isiñga siñgâra arara rârâ lâ tini, mira “gol” wa mira arara mâsi njgere-njgere wa mbote-mbote wa. Siñgâra rârâni njinde nde kulu njalae tina. Aku isaña kâmba “gol” tonje lâ mbalau, anjga vetâña sâmbu sakamao kie-kie nde pipi pângga ndo lâ kâmba njinde ilo. Njinde nde itogo i ne mâsi njana itambira tini potomule kâ ne muso.

* 17:1 1 Njine nde njgua tambirâña njananzi Maro Kindeni ne kazâña tamâta.

5 Anḡa kinzi muḡḡa siḡgere ḡoa tonḡe lâ taine ḡinde ndamwa, itogo ḡḡua paveâḡa tonḡe. ḡoa ḡinde nde mine, “Babilon lawea ḡalae, i nde nzâla taine rârâni tinanzi mao, aku i muḡḡa ipulianzi tâno ḡine ne vetâḡa sakamao ndoni sipânḡa.”

6 Taine ḡinde muḡḡa ipunzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta pâta simâte, kinzi ḡinde uru kalonzi tawana Yesu ku situla i parina. Aku taine ḡinde muḡḡa inu tamâta ḡinde seenzi, aku ḡinde iveta i ipânḡa kapa, itogo tamâta inu lââ kaika ku idauda mine. Naḡa matânḡu amora ḡinde, aku wisinḡu motutu lâ.

7 ḡineḡḡa aḡelo ḡinde ikasonḡa naḡa mine tu, “Mana mana ḡḡa noko wisi motu mine, a? Taine ḡinde, aḡḡa ḡḡoa ḡḡoi ḡinde isanḡona kumbu, i kulu lima kanaḡo rua wa kulu tando saḡao wa, ande kelekele ḡinde nde itogo mâsi paveâḡa. Kala ḡine naḡa ma atula mâsi ḡine ne duvi pwataki pano.

8 ḡḡoa ḡḡoi noko kumora ḡinde, ande i muḡḡa imo via, aḡḡa zo ḡine imo via tia. Andeta muli, ḡineḡḡa i ma ipile mbââ ḡalae ḡinde, ne lambu tia, ku ma ikâki imâ âta. ḡineḡḡa kinzi ma sizavaru i ndo lâ. Tamâta rârâ lâ tâno kulu ma simora ḡḡoa ḡḡoi ḡinde. Kinzi tamâta ḡinde ḡanzi ḡandai ikeno lâ via ne pepa tini lâ zo muḡḡâḡa Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno ipânḡa tia yo. Kinzi ma simora i, aku ma wisinzi motutu, ḡana tu muḡḡa i imo via, kala ḡine imo via tia, aḡḡa muli nde i ma imâ ipânḡa.

9 Tamâta ea nenzi ilo-kalo ara, ande kinzi ḡinde nâ sikura tu sisama mâsi ḡine kilala sondo. Kulu lima kanaḡo rua ḡinde nde sitogonzi tuu lima kanaḡo rua, tuu ḡinde taine uru isanḡona kulu.

10 Aku mine nâ, kulu lima kanaḡo rua ḡinde nde sitogonzi koipu ḡalaḡala lima kanaḡonzi rua. Kinzi lima nde simâte lâ, aḡḡa tonḡe nde imo via yo, aḡḡa tonḡe nde ḡandai imâ ipânḡa ḡḡa. Lâ zo ḡana koipu ḡalae ḡinde ma imâ ipânḡa tâno kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ipatea tu koipu ḡinde ma ikai poe ikura zo mbuku taitu nâ.

11 Anḡa ḡḡoa ḡḡoi ḡinde, ina muḡḡa imo via, kala ḡine imo via tia, ande i itogo koipu ḡalae tonḡe. I nde koipu ḡalaḡala lima kanaḡonzi rua ḡinde nawalanzi, aku i ma ilâ pa zavarunḡa nia.

12 Anḡa kulu tando saḡao ḡinde muḡḡa kumora simandi ḡḡoa ḡḡoi ḡinde kulu, ande sitogonzi koipu ḡalaḡala saḡao. Kinzi ḡinde sipânḡa koipu tia yo, andeta muli ma sikai walo ḡalae kuku ḡḡoa ḡḡoi ḡinde, ku ma simo koipu ḡalaḡala ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ.

13 Kinzi koipu ḡalaḡala ḡinde ma sio ilonzi kalonzi ilâ taitu, ku ma sio warakanzi nenzi kaika wa walo ndoni ilâ pa ḡḡoa ḡḡoi.

14 Kinzi ma siveta paraḡa kuku Lama, andeta Lama ma ipolenzi ndo, ḡana tu i imo Maro ḡalae panzi maro rârâni, aku imo Koipu ḡalae panzi koipu ḡalaḡala rârâni. Aku tamâta pinde ma simo kuku Lama, kinzi ḡinde i tamwata muḡḡa ipateanzi ku isarawanzi lâ. Kinzi ḡinde uru sipono muli sondo papa i.”

15 ḡineḡḡa aḡelo ḡinde iporo pa naḡa kilo mine tu, “Noko muḡḡa kumora lââ ḡalaḡala pinde, nzâla taine ḡalae uru isanḡona tininzi laiti ḡinde. Lââ ḡinde nde sitogonzi tamâta ḡḡu rârâni simo tâno ndoni, nenzi ḡḡua piti-piti wa tininzi kie-kie wa.

16 Aku ḡḡoa ḡḡoi muḡḡa kumora ḡinde ma ilâ taitu kunzi kulu tando saḡao, ku ma sikai kazâḡa pa nzâla taine ḡinde, aku ma siyaula i ndo lâ.

Kinzi ma sikai i ne pasawaŋa ndoni piti lâ i tini, kala i ma imo tini kaa nâ, njineŋga kinzi ma sika i mbatu ku ma simomo i karae lâ yââ kulu kana lâ.

¹⁷ Maro Kindeni tamwata ma ilo-kalo ilanzi koipu ŋalaŋala ŋana siveta vetâŋa njinde, ikura i muŋga ipatea mine. Mine kala kinzi ma sio ilonzi kalonzi ilâ taitu, aku ma sio warakanzi nenzi kaika wa walo ndoni ilâ pa ŋgoa ŋgoi njinde. Kinzi ma siveta mine lee, ikura lâ zo ŋana Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ma ipâŋga kanaŋo lâ.

¹⁸ Aŋga taine noko muŋga kumora njinde nde itogo lawea ŋalae njinde uru imo mbâna-mbâna panzi tâno njine ne koipu ŋalaŋala rârâni.”

18

Babilon lawea nde zavaruŋa lâ

¹ Njine ilâ lâ, njineŋga naŋa amora aŋelo tonje ipile samba ku indue imâ. I ne walo ŋalae njinde, aku i tini nde salaga isinala tâno ndoni.

² Aku isarâwa kawa kâki ŋalae ndo mine tu, “Babilon lawea ŋalae nde zavaruŋa lâ! Mao nâ, i zavaruŋa ndo lâ! Kala njine Babilon ipâŋga koroani saka nenzi lawea, aku ipâŋga kinzi barâwe nianzi. Aku sii sakamao kie-kie simo ndaina tona, kinzi sii rârâni njinde uru sika tamâta mbatunzi.

³ Zavaruŋa njine nde duvi mine; tamâta ŋgu ndoni muŋga sipalulua tininzi potomule kuku lawea njinde, aku nenzi vetâŋa njinde ivetanzi sipâŋga kapa, itogo tamâta inu lââ kaika ku idauda mine. Aku kinzi koipu ŋalaŋala lâ tâno kulu kala sipalulua tininzi potomule kuku i mine nâ. Kinzi tamâta rârâni uru ilonzi ŋalae koŋa pa kelekele arara nâ. Mine kala tamâta njinde uru sikai nenzi kelekele silâ ŋana sipako kâ, ande kinzi sikai mbaliŋa rârâ ŋana lawea njinde ne ilo-kalo potomule kâ.”

⁴ Njineŋga naŋa aloŋo sarawâŋa tonje iyoka pa samba imâ mine tu, “Miki nanenju tamâta, kapile lawea njinde ku kayâti kamâ nia yo. Tia ma miki kaveta kiesaka itogo i uru iveta mine, aku Maro Kindeni ne pareŋania ma imâ pa miki tona.

⁵ I ne kiesaka nde sipasenje nâ sikâki silâ lee sikatu samba tini puu, aku Maro Kindeni kalo ŋgere ŋana lawea njinde ne vetâŋa potomule kâ.”

⁶ Njineŋga sarawâŋa njinde imâ kilo mine tu, “Miki kalomi ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa potomule rârâni i muŋga iveta njinde, aku kakatu vetâŋa kie mine papa. Ambo i muŋga iveta vetâŋa potomule taitu pami, ande miki ma kaveta vetâŋa rua kilo itaulo papa i. Ambo i muŋga iveta miki kanu lââ pinde ne makisa kaika mwasa, ande ara, miki kala ma kaveta i inu lââ pinde ne makisa kaika ndo.

⁷ I muŋga ipasuka taine tini ku itambira mbaliŋa ŋana iveta vetâŋa ndia i ilo papa njinde. Aku mine nâ, miki ma kakatu nâna wa malia itaulo papa i, ipakura kuku i ne vetâŋa muŋgâŋa njinde, aku kaveta i ita pâta kanaŋo. I uru iporo lâ i taine ilo mine tu, ‘Naŋa nde koipu taine ŋalae, aku uru asaŋona koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia. Naŋa ŋandai atogo taine mwala kala amo kaa nâ, ande tia. Aku naŋa ma kalonju sukâŋa itogo taine kalonzi sukâŋa ŋalae ŋananzi kaiwanzi simâte lâ, ande tia ndo.’

⁸ Mine kala vetâŋa kie-kie sakamao ndo ma ipâŋga papa i walele nâ. Pukoŋa kie-kie wa kalo-sukâŋa ŋalae wa putole ŋalae ma imâ ipâŋga papa i. Njineŋga Babilon lawea njinde ma yââ kana ndo lâ, ŋana tu Maro

Ŋalae Kindeni, i Walo Tamwata, ande ipa ŋgua lâ ŋana i ne pareŋa-nia kâ.

⁹ Tâno ŋine ne koipu ŋalaŋala ma simora yââ ne mundo ikâki lâ Babilon lawea, kinzi koipu ŋinde muŋga sipalulua tininzi potomule kuku i ku siveta vetâŋa kiesaka pinde kuku i. Kinzi ma simora yââ ne mundo ŋinde, aku ma kalonzi sukâŋa ŋalae tina, ma sipataiŋa wa ilonzi malia ŋana wa.

¹⁰ Kinzi ma matanzi simora i ikai nâna ŋalae tina mine, aku ma siruru pâta kanaŋo. Kinzi ma simandi malawae ku ma sisarâwa mine tu, 'Opopo, Babilon, noko lawea ŋalae, noko ne kaika ŋalae tina! Andeta Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia ŋana noko ne kiesaka kâ nde imâ ipâŋga walele nâ pano!'

¹¹ Aku kinzi tamâta ŋinde lâ tâno ndoni uru sikai nenzi kelekele silâ ŋana sipako kâ, kinzi ŋinde ma sita wa sikai kalo-sukâŋa ŋalae ŋana Babilon lawea kâ, ŋana tu tamâta tonŋe ŋana iko nenzi kelekele kilo kâ, ande tia.

¹² Muŋga, kinzi tamâta lâ Babilon lawea uru sipako nenzi kelekele arara kie-kie: mira 'gol' wa, mira 'silva' wa, mira tini ŋgere-ŋgere kie-kie ne kulu ŋalae wa, mbote-mbote kulu ŋalae wa, lalava pâne aŋga ŋiŋi kaŋa-kaŋa wa, kâi kie-kie ne kuwae ara ndo wa, kelekele kie-kie muŋga siveta lâ ŋgoa ŋalae 'elefan' ne saŋiri wa, kâi arara kie-kie ne kulu ŋalae wa, 'baras' ŋga 'aini' wa, mira ne tini mâsi wa,

¹³ kâi lau kiri-kiri kie-kie ŋana iveta kâpwa mona-mona kâ wa, kâi lau kiri-kiri kie-kie ne kuwae ara ndo wa, 'waini' wa, kâi 'oliv' kanaŋo siŋi ara wa, puroŋa ŋga kâpwa 'wit' wa, bulmakao wa, lama wa, hosi tava nenzi kareta wa, kinzi tamâta pinde wa. Kelekele rârâni ŋinde, ande tamâta tonŋe lâ Babilon lawea ŋana iko kilo kâ, ande tia.

¹⁴ Kinzi tamâta uru sikai nenzi kelekele silâ ŋana sipako kâ ŋinde ma siporo pa Babilon lawea mine tu, 'Opopo, kelekele arara rârâni muŋga noko ilo yosi tu pwai ŋinde, ande kelekele ŋinde nde nao tia lâ. Noko ne mbaliŋa wa siŋgâra arara rârâni kala naonzi tia lâ, aku noko ma kumora kelekele ŋinde kilo, ande tia ndo.'

¹⁵ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde ma simora lawea ŋinde ikai nâna sakamao ndo, aku ma siruru pâta kanaŋo. Kinzi ma simandi malawae, ku ma sita wa sikai kalo-kalo ŋana, ku ma kalonzi loko.

¹⁶ Kinzi ma sisarâwa mine tu, 'Opopo, noko lawea ŋalae! Noko muŋga kupita lalava arara nâ, lalava pâne wa ŋiŋi kaŋa-kaŋa wa. Aku noko muŋga kusiŋgara mira arara nâ lâ tini, mira "gol" wa, mira tini ŋgere-ŋgere kie-kie ne kulu ŋalae wa, mbote-mbote wa.

¹⁷ Andeta walele nâ noko ne mbaliŋa ŋinde ndoni nde naonzi tia lâ.'

Aku wâŋga ŋalaŋala nenzi poe tamâta, sitavanzi nenzi wurâta tamâta wa, kinzi tamâta rârâni uru sipânza lâ tâi kulu wa, kinzi tamâta rârâni uru sikai wurâta ŋana mbaliŋa kâ lâ tâi kulu wa, kinzi tamâta ŋinde kala ma simandi malawae.

¹⁸ Kinzi ma simora yââ ne mundo ikâki lâ Babilon lawea, ŋineŋga ma siporo mine tu, 'Muŋgani, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ ŋine, ande lawea ŋalae tonŋe ipakura kuku Babilon lawea, ande tia ndo!'

¹⁹ Tamâta ŋinde ma siliŋi tâno ne gawura kâki kulunzi ŋana itula nenzi kalo-sukâŋa pwataki kâ. Kinzi ma sipataiŋa, matanzi sulu ndue, aku ma sisarâwa mine tu, 'Opopo, noko lawea ŋalae! Muŋga, kinzi tamâta pinde uru sikai wurâta ŋana mbaliŋa kâ lâ tâi kulu, ande kinzi ŋinde rârâni nde

sipânnga mbaliŋa warakanzi ŋana noko ne mbumbu kâ! Andeta walele nâ, ande noko nao tia ndo lâ!’

²⁰ Miki tamâta rârâni kamo samba ilo, ande miki kandeka ŋana lawea ŋinde ne zavaruŋa kâ! Miki tamâta rârâni uru kaponu muli sondu pa Maro Kindeni, aŋga miki pâri-tamâta, aŋga miki ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta, miki rârâni kandeka nâ! Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni kalo ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa rârâni lawea ŋinde muŋga iveta pa miki, ande kala ipare nia papa lâ, ikura lawea ŋinde ne vetâŋa potomule mine.”

²¹ Ŋgua ŋinde rârâni marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga aŋelo tonŋe, i ne walo kaika, ande ikai mira ŋalae tonŋe kâki ku itambira ilâ indue tâi ilo. Mira ŋinde ne malia nde ŋalae tina. Ŋineŋga aŋelo ŋinde iporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâŋa kaika mine nâ papa noko Babilon lawea. I ma izavaruno, kala noko ma nao tia lâ!

²² Mine kala tando kie-kie nenzi nduŋeŋa ma ipânnga kilo lâ noko ne ŋgumbi ilo, ande tia ndo. Aku wânŋiŋa tonŋe kala ma ipânnga kilo tia mine nâ. Aku wurâta tamâta tonŋe ma iveta wurâta ŋana mbaliŋa kâ kilo lâ noko ne ŋgumbi ilo, ande tia ndo. Aku mira ma iveta nduŋeŋa kilo ŋana ipopo kâpwa ‘wit’ vâsa kâ, ande tia ndo.

²³ ‘Lamu’ ne sinâla ma ipane nia kilo lâ noko ne ŋgumbi ilo, ande tia ndo. Aku taine kuku tamâne rua nenzi pakâeŋa ma ipânnga kilo tia mine nâ. Muŋga, tamâta pinde uru sikai nenzi kelekele silâ ŋana sipako lâ noko ne ŋgumbi ilo, aku tamâta ŋinde ŋanzi ŋalae ndo, sipolenzi tamâta ŋalaŋala rârâni lâ tâno kulu. Aku noko muŋga kuveta nzâmbe sakamao kie-kie ŋana kulaŋenzi tamâta lâ nia ndoni.”

²⁴ Lawea ŋinde muŋga ipunzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta pâta simâte, aku ipunzi tamâta ŋinde uru sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni simâte mine nâ, kinzi ŋinde muŋga simo lâ nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu. Maro Kindeni ipare nia papa lawea ŋinde ŋana tamâta sondu ŋinde rârâni nenzi matera kâ.

19

Kinzi tamâta sindeka ŋana Babilon lawea zavaruŋa kâ

¹ Ŋinde ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga naŋa aloŋo nduŋeŋa ŋalae tina ipânnga lâ samba ilo, itogo tamâta ŋgu ŋalae kawanzi pakâe-pakâe mine. Aku sisarâwa mine tu,

“Tapanea Maro Kindeni ŋa! I nde kinda nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata! I ŋa ŋalae ndo, aku ne walo kaika nde ŋalae tina!

² Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa ŋana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande mao ku sondu ndo. I ipa ŋgua ŋana ipare nia pa nzâla taine ŋalae, inani kala muŋga iyaulanzi tamâta ndoni lâ tâno kulu ŋana i ne vetâŋa potomule kie-kie kâ. Taine ŋinde ne soki ŋalae ŋana ipunzi Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta pâta simâte. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ipare nia papa i marumbu lâ.”

³ Ŋineŋga kinzi sisarâwa kilo mine tu,

“Tapanea Maro Kindeni ŋa! Yââ kana lawea ŋalae ŋinde kala ne mundo kâki, ma ikâki mine ku imo nâ!”

⁴ Aku kinzi aŋelo mbâna-mbâna 24, sitavanzi kelekele ŋapa vianzi kâ ŋinde, ande kinzi rârâni sipare tukunzi ku sipanea Maro Kindeni, ina isaŋona koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia. Kinzi sisarâwa mine tu, “Mao nâ! Tapanea Maro Kindeni ŋa!”

⁵ Njineŋga sarawâŋa tonje nde iyoka pa Maro Kindeni ne saŋonâŋa nia imâ mine tu, “Miki Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta rârâni, miki tamâta ŋalaŋala wa tamâta kaa kaa wa, miki ŋinde uru kamege ŋana i kâ, ande miki rârâni ma kapanea nenda Maro Kindeni!”

Lama ne waiŋa pakâeŋa kâ ne kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalae ipâŋga

⁶ Njineŋga naŋa aloŋo nduŋeŋa tonje, itogo tamâta ŋgu ŋalae tina sisuŋa kawanzi mine. Nduŋeŋa ŋinde itogo lââ ŋalae isonjga ndue ne nduŋeŋani, aku itogo mbamba ipu kaika mine. Kinzi sisarâwa kaika siporo mine tu,

“Tapanea Maro Kindeni ŋa! Kinda nenda Maro ŋalae Kindeni, i Walo Tamwata, ande imo Maro ŋalae!

⁷ Kala ŋine kinda ilonda ara ku tandeka ŋalae tina, aku tapanea i ŋa. Ŋana tu Lama ne zo ŋana ikâe kâ nde imâ ipâŋga lâ, aku i kaiwa iluku lâ kala imo io tini ŋana.

⁸ Maro Kindeni pasawaŋa kanaŋeti tonje ilua pakâeŋa taine ŋinde ŋana isawa lâ tini kâ. Pasawaŋa ŋinde nde pâne ndo, aku muso tonje keno tini tia ndo.”

(Pasawaŋa kanaŋeti ŋinde nde itogo vetâŋa ara Maro Kindeni ne tamâta uru siveta.)

⁹ Njineŋga aŋelo ŋinde ipai naŋa tu, “Noko kuŋgere ŋgua mine lâ pepa tini: “Tamâta ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga isarawanzi tu ma sika kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalae ŋana Lama ne waiŋa pakâeŋa kâ, kinzi tamâta ŋinde ma sindeka.” Aku ipai naŋa kilo mine tu, “Ŋgua ŋine nde Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua mao.”

¹⁰ Aŋelo iporo mine lâ, njineŋga naŋa atundu ndue i kie tini laiti ŋana apanea i kâ. Andeta ipai naŋa mine tu, “Noko kuveta mine ndimo! Naŋa kala nde noko nuwala wurâta tamâta, tavanzi noko ninambwe ŋinde kalonzi tawana Yesu kawa ŋgua. Noko ma kupanea Maro Kindeni simbo nâ! Ŋgua rârâni Yesu muŋga iporo itula ŋinde, ande ŋana igagati tamâta ilonzi kalonzi ŋana situla i parina.”

Yoane imora tamâta tonje isaŋona hosi pâne tonje kumbu

¹¹ Njineŋga naŋa amora samba ipwa, aku amora hosi pâne tonje imandi naonjgu. Aŋga tamâta tonje nde isaŋona hosi ŋinde kumbu, i ŋa mine tu, “Naŋa uru aveta ikura nanenjgu ŋgua pâŋa mine”, aŋga i ŋa tonje ikeno mine tu, “Naŋa uru aveta vetâŋa mao nâ”. I uru iveta vetâŋa sondo nâ, lâ zo ŋana ipa ŋgua ŋana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, aŋga lâ zo ŋana iveta paraŋa kâ tona.

¹² I mata nde itogo yââ mela-mela mine, aku ikundu koipu ŋalaŋala nenzi loki-loki arara rârâ ŋinde lâ kulu. Aku ŋgua ŋgereŋa tonje ikeno lâ i tini. Ŋgua ŋinde nde ŋoa tonje, aku i tamwata simbo nâ isama ŋoa ŋinde kilala. Kinzi tamâta sikura tu sisama ŋoa ŋinde kilala, ande tia.

¹³ I isawa pasawaŋa luandondo ara tonje lâ tini, aku tamâta seenzi ikeno pasawaŋa ŋinde tini. Kinzi sipatu i ŋa mine tu, “Maro Kindeni Kawa Ŋgua”.

¹⁴ Aku naŋa amoranzi samba ne zugu tamâta soka i muli simâ. Kinzi zugu tamâta ŋinde taitu-taitu nde sisajona nenzi hosi pâne kumbunzi. Kinzi sisawa pasawaŋa pâne ara ndo lâ tininzi, kala salaga-salaga ndo.

¹⁵ Pila kazâŋa kâ tonje, mata âla mwasina, ande ikeno tamâta iyoka imuŋga panzi ŋinde kawa ilo. Pila ŋinde nde ŋana ipunzi tamâta ŋgu

lâ tâno kulu kâ. “I ma ikai poe kaika ndo panzi tâno tamâta rârâni.” Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata ne wisi-nâna ñalae tina nde ikeno panzi ne kazâña tamâta ñinde. Mine kala i ma ipalenzi pâta, itogo tamâta sipale waini kanaŋo lâ kondo ñalae ilo mine.

¹⁶ Aku ñgua ñgerenja pinde nde ikeno lâ tamâta ñinde ne pasawaña luandondo ñinde tini, aku ikeno i kie tini mine nâ. Ñgua ñinde nde ñoa tonje, aku ikeno mine tu, “Naña amo Koipu Ñalae panzi koipu ñalanjala rârâni, aku amo Maro Ñalae panzi maro rârâni”.

¹⁷ Ñinenja naña amora aŋelo tonje imandi kari tini laiti. I isarâwa kaika panzi sii rârâni uru silou lâ nia maa, aku ipainzi mine tu, “Miki rârâni kamâ taitu ñana kaka Maro Kindeni ne kâña-nuña ñalae kâ!

¹⁸ Miki ma kaka tamâta rârâ mbatunzi, kinzi koipu ñalanjala wa, kinzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu wa, kinzi tamâta kaika wa, kinzi zugu tamâta uru sisaŋona hosi kumbunzi wa. Aku miki ma kaka zugu tamâta ñinde nenzi hosi mbatunzi tona. Miki ma kaka tamâta rârâni mbatunzi, kinzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ wa kinzi tamâta uru sikai mbumbu lâ nenzi wurâta tini wa, kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa kinzi mbaliña warakanzi wa.”

¹⁹ Ñinenja naña amora ñgoa ñgoi ñinde. I imo kunzi tâno ne koipu ñalanjala sitavanzi nenzi zugu tamâta. Kinzi simâ taitu sipasau lâ ñana sipara kuku tamâta ñinde isaŋona hosi kumbu tavanzi i ne zugu tamâta.

²⁰ Aku marumbu. Tamâta ñinde ilâ ikale ñgoa ñgoi kaika lâ, aku ikale ñgua-tulâña tamâta lañeña ñinde kaika tona, inani kala muŋga ikai ñgoa ñgoi ndamwa ku iveta mâsi kaika ñalanjala pinde. Ñana ñgua-tulâña tamâta lañeña ñinde ne vetâña ñinde kâ, ande i muŋga ilañenzi tamâta pinde, kala sikai ñgoa ñgoi ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi ku sipare tukunzi pa i ne pareña-mâsi tona. Andeta tamâta ñinde ikainzi ñgoa ñgoi kuku i ne ñgua-tulâña tamâta lañeña ñinde kâki, aku itambiranzi sindue silâ yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo, nia ñinde mira ndimoro ipipi lâ ikeno ilo ku imo kana nâ.

²¹ Ñinenja tamâta isaŋona hosi kumbu ñinde nde ikai pila ñinde muŋga ikeno i kawa ilo, aku ipunzi ñgoa ñgoi ne zugu tamâta ndoni sipamateteu marumbu lâ. Aku kinzi sii rârâni sika tamâta ñinde rârâni mbatunzi lee kapwanzi pupuro ndo.

20

Kinzi wâlo kaika nâ sipa Sadana kaika ikura mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000)

¹ Aku naña amora aŋelo tonje ipile samba ku indue imâ. Aŋelo ñinde ikai “ki” tonje lâ mbalau ilo. “Ki” ñinde nde ñana mbââ ñalae, ne lambu tia ñinde. Aku isaña wâlo kaika ñalae tonje tona.

² Aŋelo ñinde ilâ ku ikale mwâta ñalae ñinde kaika. Ina mwâta siŋga ndainani uru imo koroani saka nenzi koipu ñalae, i ña tu Sadana. Ñinenja aŋelo ñinde ipa mwâta kaika lâ wâlo ñinde. Mwâta ma imo mine lee ikura lâ mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000).

³ Ñinenja aŋelo itambira mwâta indue ilâ mbââ ñalae ne lambu tia ñinde ilo. Ñinenja aŋelo isae mbââ ne nzâla, ku ipa giri lâ. Mine kala Sadana ma ikura tu ilañenzi tamâta kilo tia lee, mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000) ñinde marumbu lâ ñga. Ñinenja kinzi ma siyaute i piti, ikura

Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine, aku Sadana ma iyoka ilâ wa imâ wa ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ.

⁴ Aku naŋa amora saŋonâŋa nia pinde sitogo koipu ŋalaŋala nenzi saŋonâŋa nia mine, ande ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta pinde sisaŋona kulu. Aku naŋa amora tamâta rârâ korananzi tona, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde munŋa simandi kaika ŋana situla Yesu parina wa Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua wa. Ŋana nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde kâ, ande nenzi kazâŋa tamâta sipunzi pâta simâte lâ. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde ŋandai sipare tukunzi pa ŋgoa ŋgoi tava i ne pareŋa-mâsi ŋga, aku ŋandai sikai i ne mâsi kilala lâ mbaunzi wa ndamwanzi ŋga. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde simâte lâ, ŋineŋga simandi sânda simo vianzi kilo, aku Maro Kindeni i ndamwa ilanzi ŋana simo koipu ŋalaŋala kâ. Kinzi simo koipu ŋalaŋala mine nâ lâ Kirisi kalo, ikura mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000).

⁵ Pa zo ŋinde, kinzi tamâta ŋinde simbonzi nâ ma simandi sânda simo vianzi kilo. Mine kala kinzi ma simunŋa panzi tamâta ndoni ŋana simo vianzi kilo kâ. Aku muli, mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000) ŋinde marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi mateŋa tamâta rârâni ma simandi simo vianzi kilo tona.

⁶ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde kala simunŋa ŋana simo vianzi kilo kâ, kinzi ŋinde ma sindeka ŋalae, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tu ma simo i ne ŋgu. Aku muli, lâ zo ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ku ma ipunzi pâta, ande mateŋa ŋinde ma ikura ŋana izavarunzi i ne tamâta ŋinde kâ, ande tia ndo. Kinzi ma simo Maro Kindeni kuku Yesu Kirisi ruja nenzi patarawâŋa tamâta, ku ma simo sikai koipu ŋalae lâ Kirisi kalo ikura mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000).

Maro Kindeni izavaru Sadana ndo lâ

⁷ Mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000) ŋinde ma marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi aŋelo ma sikai nzâla ŋana mbââ ŋalae ne lambu tia ŋinde piti, aku Sadana ma iyâti imâ pa nia yo.

⁸ Ŋineŋga Sadana ma ilâ ŋana ilaŋenzi tamâta ŋgu ndoni lâ tâno kulu. Kinzi ŋgu ŋinde ŋanzi paveâŋa rua ikeno mine tu, “Gok” aŋga “Magok”. Sadana ma ilaŋenzi, ku ma igonanzi ŋana ŋingoloe paraŋa kâ. Kinzi zugu tamâta ŋgu ŋinde kambwaŋenzi nde ŋalae ndo, itogo paulo ikeno sâwaneka ndoni mine.

⁹ Kinzi ma soka pa nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu simâ, aku ma ŋiŋge lawea ŋinde Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno papa. Aku kinzi ma ŋiŋgenzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni simo lawea ŋinde ilo tona. Andeta yââ ma iyoka pa samba indue imâ, ku ma kananzi zugu tamâta ŋinde rârâni sipamateteu lâ.

¹⁰ Aku kinzi aŋelo ma sikai Sadana, ina munŋa ikai laŋeŋa panzi tamâta, aku ma sitambira indue ilâ yââ ŋalae ne mbââ ilo, nia ŋinde mira ndimoro ipipi lâ ikeno ilo ku imo kana nâ. Kinzi aŋelo munŋa sitambiranzi ŋgoa ŋgoi kuku ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa rua sindue silâ pa niani ndaina. Aku kinzi ŋato, Sadana aŋga ŋgoa ŋgoi aŋga ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa, kinzi ŋinde ma sikai nâna ŋalae tina ikura kari wa mbo wa, ma simo mine ku simo nâ.

Maro Kindeni ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni

¹¹ Ŋineŋga naŋa amora Maro Kindeni isaŋona koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia. Saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde nde ŋalae tina, aku pâne ndo. Aku tâno tava nia maa nde sipile nianzi lâ i nao ku sikâwa silâ, kala naonzi tia lâ.

¹² Njineŋga naŋa amoranzi tamâta rârâni muŋga simo vianzi, kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi wa sugorai tamwatanzi wa, kinzi rârâni simandi simo koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia nao. Njineŋga kinzi aŋelo simazara pepa pinde, ŋgua ŋana tamâta rârâni nenzi vetâŋa muŋga siveta ŋinde nde ikeno lâ tini. Aku simazara pepa tonje tona, aku ŋinde nde via ne pepa. Aku i ŋinde uru isaŋona koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia, ande i mata ilea pa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa rârâni ŋinde tininzi. Njineŋga ipa ŋgua ŋana ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, ikura vetâŋa ndia muŋga siveta ŋinde.

¹³ Tamâta ea kinzi muŋga simâte lâ tâi ilo, ande tâi isâu ŋana kinzi rârâni tu ma silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua nia ŋinde. Aku Mateŋa ŋga Mateŋa Nianzi, kinzi rua kala mine nâ sisâu panzi tamâta rârâni simo ŋinde tu ma silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua nia ŋinde tona. Aku i ŋinde uru isaŋona koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia, ande ipa ŋgua ŋana ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, ikura vetâŋa ndia muŋga siveta ŋinde.

¹⁴ Aku muli, njineŋga itambiranzi Mateŋa kuku Mateŋa Nianzi rua sindue silâ pa yââ ŋalae ne mbââ ilo, nia ŋinde mira ndimoro ipipi lâ ikeno ilo ku imo kana nâ. Yââ ŋinde nde mateŋa ŋana ipâŋga muli kâ.

¹⁵ Aku tamâta ea kinzi ŋanzi ŋandai ikeno lâ via ne pepa tini, ande kinzi aŋelo sitambiranzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni sindue silâ pa yââ ŋalae ne mbââ ilo.

21

Maro Kindeni iveta samba wa tâno wasaseki sipâŋga

¹ Njineŋga naŋa amora samba wa tâno wasaseki sipâŋga. Samba wa tâno muŋgâŋa ŋinde nde sikâwa silâ marumbu lâ, kala naonzi tia lâ. Aku tâi kala nao tia lâ mine nâ.

² Njineŋga naŋa amora Maro Kindeni ne lawea sapâŋa, i ŋa tu Jerusalem lawea, andeta ipâŋga wasaseki. Lawea ŋinde nde imo kuku Maro Kindeni, aku ipile samba indue imâ. I ne siŋgâra ara ndo, itogo pakâeŋa taine isiŋga siŋgâra arara ku iluku ŋana ikai kaiwa tamâne kâ.

³ Njineŋga naŋa aloŋo sarawâŋa kaika tonje iyoka pa koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia imâ mine tu, “Kala ŋine Maro Kindeni imo kunzi tamâta. I ma imo ŋgininzi, aku kinzi ma simo i ne ŋgu. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni tamwata ma imo kunzi, aku ma imo nenzi Maro ŋalae.

⁴ I ma itare matanzi sulu piti lâ tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu matanzi. Kinzi ma simâte kilo tia, aku ma siveta kalo-kalo wa sita kilo, ande tia. Aku kinzi ma sikai nâna tonje kilo tia, ŋana tu zo muŋgâŋa ne vetâŋa rârâni ŋinde nde marumbu ndo lâ.”

⁵ Aku i ŋinde uru isaŋona koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia, ande iporo mine tu, “Noko kulonjo ŋga; naŋa apulia kelekele ndoni sipâŋga wasaseki ndo!” Njineŋga iporo kilo mine tu, “Noko ma kuŋgere ŋgua ŋine lâ pepa tini, ŋana tu ŋgua ŋine nde mao kanajo. Ara ŋana tamâta rârâni ma kalonzi tawana ŋgua ŋine.”

⁶ Aku ipai naŋa kilo mine tu, “Kala vetâŋa rârâni nde ipâŋga marumbu lâ. Naŋani warakâŋgu amo muŋgani lâ, kala ma amo muli ndo. Tamâta ea irakonja ŋana lââ kâ, ande naŋa ma asâu papa i tu ma inu via ne lââ, lââ ŋinde uru isâko lâ lââ bwalika ilo. Aku lââ ŋinde ne kulu ŋana tamâta ma iko kâ, ande tia.

⁷ Tamâta ea kinzi sipole kazâŋa, ande kelekele arara rârâni nŋinde ma naŋa alanzi. Naŋa ma amo tamâta nŋinde nenzi Maro Nŋalae, aku kinzi ma simo naŋa natuŋgu wukale.

⁸ Andeta tamâta rârâ ma sikai kelekele arara nŋinde, ande tia. Kinzi tamâta ea uru siruru kala sivea nenzi kalo-tawana, aŋga tamâta ea kalonzi tawana tia, aŋga tamâta ea uru siveta vetâŋa sakamao lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aŋga tamâta ea uru sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte, aŋga tamâta ea uru sipalulua tininzi potomule, aŋga tamâta ea uru siveta nzâmbe sakamao, aŋga tamâta ea uru sipare tukunzi nana sipaneanzi maro laŋeŋa kâ, aŋga tamâta ea uru siporo ŋgua laŋeŋa; kinzi tamâta nŋinde rârâni ma silâ pa yââ nŋalae ne mbââ ilo, nia nŋinde mira ndimoro ipipi lâ ikeno ilo ku imo kana nâ. Niani ndaina ande kinzi tamâta nŋinde nianzi. Nŋinde nde mateŋa nana ipâŋga muli kâ.”

Yoane imora Jerusalem lawea wasaseki

⁹ Nŋineŋga aŋelo tonŋe imâ pa naŋa. Aŋelo nŋinde nde kinzi aŋelo lima kananŋonzi rua nŋinde nenzi tonŋe, kinzi nŋinde muŋga sisaŋa kondo lima kananŋo rua kelekele sakamao nana izavarunzi tamâta kâ ikeno ilo. Aku aŋelo nŋinde ipai naŋa mine tu, “Noko kumâ, aku naŋa ma atula pakâeŋa taine pano, inani kala ma imo Lama kaiwa.”

¹⁰ Nŋineŋga Koroani Sapâŋa ipanando naŋa ndo lâ, aku aŋelo ikai naŋa alâ tuu nŋalae tonŋe kulu. Tuu nŋinde nde ikâki ilâ âta nŋinde. Nŋineŋga aŋelo nŋinde itula Maro Kindeni ne lawea sapâŋa pa naŋa, i ŋa tu Jerusalem lawea. Lawea nŋinde nde imo kuku Maro Kindeni, aku ipile samba indue imâ.

¹¹ Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika nde isinala lawea nŋalae nŋinde ndo lâ. Lawea nŋinde ne sinâla nde salaga kie tonŋe ndo, itogo mira kananŋeti tonŋe ŋa mine “jaspâ”, ne kulu nŋalae. Opopo, lawea nŋinde nde isalaga itogo nduŋgu mine!

¹² Lawea nŋinde ne ngumbi nde iŋge ikâki lâ âta nŋinde. Aku nzâla kawa saŋao kananŋo rua nde ikeno ŋgumbi nŋinde tini. Aŋelo tonŋe nde imandi io lâ nzâla kawa saŋao kananŋo rua nŋinde taitu-taitu. Isrel ngu kambwanenzi saŋao kananŋo rua simo, aku ngu tonŋe ŋa ikeno lâ nzâla kawa nŋinde taitu-taitu tininzi.

¹³ Lawea nŋinde ne nŋane nŋapa, aku nzâla kawa nŋato nde ikeno lâ ngumbi tini lâ nŋane nŋapa nŋinde taitu-taitu. Nzâla kawa nŋato nde keno lâ ngumbi tini pa mbwera kâ, aŋga nzâla kawa nŋato nde keno lâ ngumbi tini pa wâra kâ, aŋga nzâla kawa nŋato nde keno lâ ngumbi tini pa lâmbu kâ, aŋga nzâla kawa nŋato nde keno lâ ngumbi tini pa âta kâ.

¹⁴ Lawea nŋinde ne ngumbi nde imandi lâ mira nŋalanala saŋao kananŋo rua kulunzi. Aku Lama ne pâri-tamâta tonŋe ŋa ikeno lâ mira saŋao kananŋo rua nŋinde taitu-taitu tininzi.

¹⁵ Aku aŋelo nŋinde, inani kala iporo ŋgua pa naŋa, ande isaŋa tukâla “gol” nana iloe lawea nŋinde tava ne ngumbi wa ne nzâla kawa wa.

¹⁶ Lawea nŋinde ne nŋane nŋapa nenzi luandondo nde rege-rege nâ. Aŋelo nŋinde ikai ne tukâla ku iloe lawea nŋinde, aku lawea ne nŋane nŋapa taitu-taitu nenzi luandondo nde ipâŋga ikura nia mbuku 2,400 mine. Aku mine nâ, lawea nŋinde kala ikâki âta ikura nia mbuku 2,400 mine.

17 Anjelo ne tukâla njinde nde irerege kuku kinda tamâta nenda tukâla njana taloe kekelele kâ. Aku anjelo iloe lawea ne ngumbi tona, aku ngumbi njinde ikâki âta ikura “mita” tamâta njato kanaŋo lima (65) mine.

18 Maro Kindeni iveta lawea njinde ne ngumbi lâ mira ara tonje, i njana tu “jaspa”. Anja lawea njinde ilo ndoni, ande iveta lâ mira “gol” nâ. Mira “gol” njinde nde zuzuli ndo, kala lawea njinde nde isalaga itogo ndunju mine.

19 Aku singâra arara nâ nde ikeno lawea njinde ne ngumbi duvi tini. Singâra njinde nde mira arara kie-kie, nenzi kulu njalae tina. Mira kanaŋeti tonje, i njana mine “jaspa”, ande ikeno lâ ngumbi duvi tini. Anja mira tonje nde njana mine “sapaia”, i tini geza-geza; anja tonje nde njana mine “aget”; anja tonje nde njana mine “emeral”, i tini kenza;

20 anja mira tonje nde njana mine “sardonikis”, i tini ngere-ngere wa pâne ipu tutu; anja tonje nde njana mine “konilian”, i tini ngere-ngere; anja tonje nde njana mine “krisolait”, i tini yanâŋo; anja mira tonje nde njana mine “beril”, i tini geza-geza; anja tonje nde njana mine “topas”, i tini yanâŋo; anja tonje nde njana mine “krisopres”; anja mira tonje nde njana mine “haiasin”; anja tonje nde njana mine “amētis”, i tini ngere-ngere.

21 Maro Kindeni iveta ngumbi njinde ne nzâla kawa lâ mbote-mbote tonje, i njana mine “pel”, i ne kulu njalae tina. Iveta nzâla kawa taitu-taitu lâ mbote-mbote “pel” taitu-taitu. Anja nzâla njalae ikeno lawea njinde ilo, ande iveta lâ mira “gol” nâ. Mira “gol” njinde nde zuzuli ndo, kala isalaga itogo ndunju mine.

22 Nanja amora luma sapâna tonje imandi lawea njinde ilo, ande tia, njana tu Maro Njalae Kindeni, i Walo Tamwata, kuku Lama rua, kinzi rua simo lawea ilo ikura zo zo. Mine kala tamâta sikura tu siwâŋgi sipanea kinzi rua lâ nia ndoni.

23 Aku kari nja nzimona nenzi wurâta njana sisinala lawea njinde kâ, ande tia, njana tu Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo kaika uru isinala lawea njinde. Aku Lama kala imo itogo lawea njinde ne sinâla tona.

24 Tamâta ngu ndoni ma soka lawea njinde ne sinâla njalae ilo. Anja koipu njalanjala lâ lawea ndoni lâ tâno kulu ma sikai nenzi mbaliŋa silâ lawea njinde ilo.

25 Aku nzâla rârâni ikeno lawea njinde ne ngumbi tini nde ma ikeno kawa maa nâ. Kinzi ma sisae nzâla kawa njinde, ande tia, njana tu kondoma tonje ma ikura njana ipâŋga lâ lawea njinde, ande ma tia.

26 Tamâta ngu ndoni ma sikai nenzi mbaliŋa wa singâra arara ndoni silâ lawea njinde ilo.

27 Andeta kekelele ndia ikeno muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kekelele mine ma ikura njana ilâ lawea njinde ilo, ande tia ndo. Aku mine nâ, tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâŋa potomule wa siporo ngua lanjeŋa wa, ande kinzi tamâta mine kala ma sikura njana silâ lawea njinde ilo, ande tia ndo. Tamâta ea njanzi ikeno lâ Lama ne pepa njana via kâ tini, ande kinzi njinde nâ ma sikura njana silâ lawea njinde ilo.

22

Yoane imora via ne lââ tava via ne kâi

1 Njineŋga anjelo njinde itula lââ njalae tonje pa nanja. Lââ njinde nde via ne lââ, aku isalaga ndo, itogo ndunju mine. Lââ njinde nde isâko lâ Maro Kindeni kuku Lama rua nenzi sajonâŋa nia kalo,

² aku irere indue ilâ lâ lawea ne nzâla ñalae ñgini. Anġa via ne kâi nde imandi lâ lââ ñinde ne pânġa pwali rua-ruani. Kâi ñinde nde uru ipula kanaġo mbwani saġao kanaġo rua ikura mbwera taitu-taitu. I uru ipula kanaġo ikura nzimona rârâni. Aku kâi ñinde ne lau nde ñana ivetanzi tamâta lâ ñgu ndoni tininzi ara kâ.

³ Anġa kelekele ndia ikeno ara tia lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kelekele mine ma ikeno lawea ñinde ilo, ande tia ndo. Maro Kindeni kuku Lama rua nenzi saġonâġa nia ma ikeno lâ lawea ñinde ilo, aku Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni ma simo sipanea i.

⁴ Kinzi matanzi ma simora Maro Kindeni nao, aku i ma inġere i ña lâ kinzi tamâta ñinde taitu-taitu ndamwanzi.

⁵ Kondoma ma ipânġa kilo tia, ñana tu Maro Ñalae Kindeni tamwata ma imo tamâta nenzi sinâla. Mine kala wurâta ma ikeno kilo panzi kari wa "lamu" ñana sipane nia kâ, ande tia. Maro Ñalae Kindeni kuku Lama rua ma sikai koipu ñalanġala ikura zo zo, ma simo mine ku simo nâ.

Yesu ne zo ñana itaulo imâ kilo kâ, nde imâ ipânġa laiti lâ

⁶ Anġelo ñinde nde ipai naġa mine tu, "Ñgua ñine nde mao kanaġo. Ara ñana tamâta rârâni ma kalonzi tawana ñgua ñine. Maro Ñalae Kindeni, ina uru Koroani Sapâġa ilanzi ne ñgua-tulâġa tamâta, ande io ne anġelo imâ ñana itula ñgua panzi i ne tamâta, ñana vetâġa rârâni ipatea tu ma tini nâ ma imâ ipânġa."

⁷ Aku Yesu iporo tu, "Zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ñineġa naġa ma amâ apânġa." Tamâta ea kalonzi tawana ñgua ñana zo muli kâ ikeno lâ pepa ñine tini, ande kinzi ñinde ma sindeka.

⁸ Naġa Yoane warakânġu alonġo ñgua ñinde lâ, aku amora vetâġa ñinde tava. Naġa alonġo wa amora marumbu lâ, ñineġa apare tukunġu lâ anġelo ñinde kie tini laiti, ina kala muġa itula vetâġa ñinde pa naġa. Naġa atu ma apanea i.

⁹ Andeta anġelo ipai naġa mine tu, "Noko ma kuveta mine ndimo! Naġa kala amo noko nuwala wurâta tamâta, tavanzi noko ninambwe ñgua-tulâġa tamâta. Aku tamâta ea kalonzi tawana ñgua rârâni ikeno lâ pepa ñine tini, ande naġa kala amo kinzi tamâta ñinde nawalanzi tona. Noko ma kupanea Maro Kindeni simbo nâ!"

¹⁰ Ñineġa anġelo iporo pa naġa kilo mine tu, "Noko ma kusilikana ñgua ñana zo muli kâ ikeno lâ pepa ñine tini ndimo, ñana tu zo imâ ipânġa laiti lâ ñana vetâġa rârâni ñinde ma ipânġa kâ.

¹¹ Mine kala tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâġa potomule, ande kinzi ma simo siveta vetâġa potomule ndainani nâ. Anġa tamâta ea uru siveta vetâġa pinde muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kinzi ma simo siveta vetâġa muso ndainani nâ. Anġa tamâta ea uru siveta vetâġa ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kinzi ma simo siveta vetâġa arara ndainani nâ. Anġa tamâta ea Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tu simo sapâġa, ande kinzi ma simo sapâġa mine nâ."

¹² Yesu iporo ñgua mine tu, "Miki kalonġo ñġa; zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ñineġa naġa ma amâ apânġa. Aku naġa ma koa alanzi tamâta ndoni. Naġa ma akatu kulu panzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, ikura vetâġa ndia muġa siveta ñinde.

¹³ Naġani warakânġu amo muġani lâ, kala ma amo muli ndo. Naġa amo ikura zo rârâni, uru amo mine ku amo nâ.

¹⁴ Tamâta ea kinzi mun̄ga sipua nenzi pasawaŋa luandondo kala sipân̄ga pâne ndo, ande kinzi n̄inde ma sindeka, ŋana tu kinzi ma sikura ŋana sika kanaŋo n̄inde ikeno via ne kâi tini. Aku kinzi ma sikura ŋana soka pa nzâla kawa ikeno lawea n̄inde ne ngumbi tini, aku ma silâ lawea ilo.

¹⁵ An̄ga tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâŋa kaa-kaa sakamao wa, siveta nzâmbe sakamao kie-kie wa, sipalulua tininzi potomule wa, sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte wa, sipare tukunzi ŋana sipaneanzi maro laŋeŋa wa, tininzi mwasa pa vetâŋa laŋeŋa ku soka muli, ande kinzi tamâta n̄inde rârâni ma simo niaka ndo ŋana Maro Kindeni ne lawea n̄inde kâ.

¹⁶ Naŋa Yesu ao nanen̄gu an̄elo imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta lâ ngu lima kanaŋomi rua lâ, ŋana i ma itula ŋgua n̄ine rârâni pami. Nanani warakân̄gu nde Koipu Njalae Daviti ne Vâsa, aku naŋa nde Pitu Mboi ŋalae n̄inde uru ipane niâ ndo lâ mbwale-mbwale kâ.”

¹⁷ Koroani Sapâŋa kuku Lama kaiwa rua siporo mine tu, “Noko kumâ!” Aku tamâta ea iloŋo kinzi rua nenzi ŋgua n̄ine, ande ara ŋana i kala ma iporo ŋguani ndaina nâ tu, “Noko kumâ!” Aku tamâta ea irakoŋa ŋana lââ kâ, ande ara ŋana i ma imâ. Tamâta ea itu inu via ne lââ, ande ara, i ma inu lââ n̄inde, aku ma iko tia.

Yoane itu ŋgua kaika panzi tamâta ea siloŋo ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa n̄ine tini

¹⁸ Naŋa atu ŋgua kaika pa noko ea kuloŋo ŋgua ŋana zo muli kâ ikeno lâ pepa n̄ine tini. Ambo tamâta ton̄ge ma isen̄ge ŋgua wasaseki ton̄ge lâ ŋgua n̄ine, ande Maro Kindeni ma isen̄ge vetâŋa sakamao ndo ipân̄ga pa tamâta n̄inde. N̄gua ŋana vetâŋa sakamao n̄inde nde ikeno lâ pepa n̄ine tini.

¹⁹ Ambo tamâta ton̄ge ma imora ŋgua ŋana zo muli kâ ikeno lâ pepa n̄ine tini, aku ma ikai ŋgua ton̄ge piti, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai kelekele ara saŋe i, kala i ma ikura ŋana ika kanaŋo n̄inde ikeno via ne kâi tini, ande tia. Aku i ma ikura ŋana imo Maro Kindeni ne lawea n̄inde ilo, ande tia. N̄gua ŋana vetâŋa ara n̄ine kâ nde ikeno lâ pepa n̄ine tini.

²⁰ Yesu itula ŋgua pwataki ŋana vetâŋa n̄ine rârâni kâ. Aku i tamwata iporo mine tu, “Mao nâ, zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, n̄inen̄ga naŋa ma amâ apân̄ga.” N̄gua n̄ine nde mao nâ. Maro Yesu, kumâ ŋga!

²¹ Maro Yesu ne wisi-wisi imo kunzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni. Mao.

Ngua Kanaŋo

1. Abel

(Matai 23:35; Luka 11:51; Hibru 11:4, 12:24) — Abel nde Adam natu, aku i nde Kein tai. Kein ipu Abel pâta imâte (Stat 4:1-8). Kumora KEIN.

2. Abraham

— Abraham nde kinzi Isrel ŋgu timbunzi. Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua kuku Abraham tu i ma tâno wasaseki ilua i. Maro Kindeni ipai tu ma ipile ne tâno ku ilâ pa tâno wasaseki ŋinde. Mine kala iyoka lee ipâŋga tâno ŋinde. Njineŋga Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua kuku Abraham kilo tu i ne vâsa ŋgu ma sipâŋga kambwanzenzi ŋalae ŋinde ku ma simo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu. Ambo kinzi ma kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni, ande i ma ikatonanzi (Stat 15; Rom4; Hibru 6:13-15; Wâŋgiŋa Paneâŋa kâ 105).

Abraham ikai taine tonje, i ŋa tu Sara. I nde taine niŋga, aku simo lee sipâŋga koŋa lâ, ku natunzi tia. Njineŋga Maro Kindeni ivila Sara kala ipagugua natu tamâne ipâŋga, i ŋa tu Isaka (Stat 16; Hibru 11:17-19).

Isaka ipâŋga ŋalae ku ikai taine tonje, i ŋa tu Rebeka, aku natunzi rua Iso ku Yakopu rua sipâŋga. Yakopu ŋa tonje nde Isrel, kala kinzi Juda ŋgu ŋanzi tonje nde Isrel ŋgu (Stat 28:13-15; Stat32:22-32; Rom 9:10; Hibru 11:21). Muli ŋga Iso ne vâsa ŋgu simo sikai kazâŋa pa Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu.

Yakopu ikainzi taine rua, Lea ku tai Rasele rua. Njineŋga ikainzi kinzi rua nenzi kuleŋa taine rua. Aku ipulianzi natu tamâne sanjao kanaŋonzi rua. Kinzi ŋinde nenzi vâsa ŋgu sipâŋga Isrel ŋgu sanjao kanaŋonzi rua (Zo Muli 7:4-8). Sipulianzi vâsa rârà ŋinde, aku vâsa râràni ŋinde nde Isrel ŋgu.

3. Adam

(Luka 3:38; Rom 5:12-21; 1 Korin 15:22,45; 1 Timoti 2:13-14; Jut14) — Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ikai tâno ku iveta Adam ipâŋga. Adam ŋa ŋinde nde duvi mine tu, “Ipâŋga muŋga”. Adam kuku kaiwa Eva rua sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa kala siveta kiesaka. Mine kala kiesaka ipâŋga panzi tâno tamâta râràni.

Lâ 1 Korin 15:45, Paulo iporo tu Yesu Kirisi nde Adam ŋana ipâŋga muli kâ. Ngua ŋinde nde duvi mine; ŋana Adam ne kiesaka kâ, ande kiesaka tava matera imâ pa kinda râràni. Andeta ŋana Yesu Kirisi ne matera kâ, ande via mao ipâŋga pa kinda kalo-tawana tamâta râràni.

4. Aisaia

(Matai 3:3; Pâri Tamâta 8:30, Rom 9:27-29) — Aisaia nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta ŋalae tonje. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Yesu Kirisi imâ ipâŋga tâno kulu tia yo yo, ande Aisaia itula ŋgua rârà ŋinde ŋana vetâŋa pinde ma muli ipâŋga pa Kirisi.

5. Aleluya

— Njine nde Hibru ŋgua. Lâ zo ŋana kinzi situ sipanea Maro Kindeni, kinzi ma sisarâwa tu, “Aleluya!” Ngua njine nde duvi mine tu, “Tapanea Yova!”

6. Anjelo

(“Ensel”) — Kinzi aŋelo nde koroani simo samba ilo kuku Maro Kindeni. Kinda uru tamoranzi tia, andeta kinzi sikura tu sipatua panzi tamâta. Maro Kindeni uru isupwanzi ne aŋelo tu sikai kuleŋa papa i. Nenzi wurâta ŋalae nde ŋana sikatonanzi Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu (Pâri Tamâta 12:6-11, 27:23; Hibru 1:14). Zo pinde Maro Kindeni isupwanzi tu situla ŋgua panzi tamâta (Matai 2:13; Luka 1:26, 2:9). Kinzi aŋelo nenzi kulu-kâmba nde Maikel (Jude 9), aku aŋelo ŋalae tonje nde Gabriel (Luka 1:19,26).

7. Aron

(Luka 1:5; Pâri Tamâta 7:40; Hibru 5:4, 7:11, 9:4) — Aron ipâŋga lâ Livai ne vâsa ŋgu, aŋga Livai nde Yakopu natu tonje. Aron imuŋga panzi Isrel tamâta rârâni ŋana iveta patarawâŋa tamâta ne wurâta. Maro Kindeni iporo tu Aron ne vâsa ŋgu nâ ma sipâŋga patarawâŋa tamâta panzi Isrel ŋgu (Kisim Bek 28). Aron nde Mose tua, ku kinzi rua sikai poe panzi Isrel ŋgu lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ikainzi piti lâ Isip tâno.

8. Babilon Lawea

— Njine nde lawea ŋalae tonje. Nia ndoyo kinzi Babilon ŋgu sipara kunzi Isrel ŋgu ku sipolenzi. Njineŋga sikainzi Isrel tamâta rârâ kaika silâ simo Babilon lawea ŋana siveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi. Kinzi Isrel simo nenzi sugorai kuleŋa tamâta ikura mbwera tamâta ŋato kanaŋo saŋao (70). Yoane isia ŋgua ŋananzi Maro Kindeni ne kazâŋa tamâta kâ lâ Babilon lawea tini (ZoMuli7-18).

9. Bal

(Rom 11:4) — Bal nde maro laŋeŋa tonje. Kinzi tinikoa ŋgu simo Isrel tâno nde uru siwâŋgi pa Bal, aku silaŋenzi Isrel ŋgu kala sipile nenzi mâsi ŋana siwâŋgi pa Maro Kindeni, ku siwâŋgi pa Bal tona. Nana nenzi kiesaka ŋinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni wisi nâna ŋalae panzi Isrel ŋgu.

10. Balam

(2 Petero 2:15; Jut 11; Zo Muli 2:14) — Balam nde ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta tonje. Zo tonje kinzi Moap ŋgu sikai kazâŋa panzi Isrel. Nenzi koipu ŋalae, i ŋa tu Balak, ino Balam tu ma itu nzâmbe sakamao panzi Isrel, ŋana i ma ipolenzi. Mine kala Balam ilâ ŋana itu nzâmbe sakamao panzi. Andeta aŋelo tonje ipono nzâla. Balam ne donki imora aŋelo ŋinde ku imandi nâ, iyoka tia. Mine kala Balam ipu donki pâta tu ma iyoka. Njineŋga donki kawa ipwa ku imbita Balam (Namba22-24).

Balam ikura ŋana itu nzâmbe sakamao panzi Isrel ŋgu nde tia, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe ara panzi. Balam ilo yosi ŋana mbaliŋa kâ, ande ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ isâu pa Balak.

11. Barak

(Hibru 11:32) — Barak nde Isrel nenzi koipu ŋalae tonje. Ipolenzi nenzi kazâŋa tamâta lâ paraŋa ilo (Hetman 4-5).

12. Bea

(Zo Muli 13:2) — Bea nde ŋgoa ŋalae tonje imo dugu ilo lâ nia pinde. Mbaunzi sili nde luandondo ŋalae, ku mata mata. Bea simo Papua Niugini ande tia.

13. Belsebul

(Matai 12:24) — Njine nde kinzi koroani saka nenzi koipu ŋalae, i ŋa tonje tu Sadana. Kumora Sadana.

14. Benjamin

(Pâri Tamâta 13:21; Rom 11:1; Pilipai 3:5; Zo Muli 7:8) — Benjamin nde Yakopu natu tonje, aku i nde Isrel ngu tonje timbunzi. Kumora Abraham.

15. Daviti

(“Devit”) (Matai 1:1-17; Luka 3:31) — Daviti nde Isrel ngu nenzi koipu ara ndo, ipolenzi koipu rârâni. I nde Jesi natu pwete-pwete, aku muŋga iveta wurâta ŋana ikatonanzi lama kâ (1Samyuel 16:11). Zo tonje itave kazâŋa tamâta ŋalae tonje lâ tawâŋa imâte, i ŋa tu Goliata (1Samyuel 17). Daviti ilo ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni. Aku isia wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ rârâ ŋinde (kumora lâ Wâŋgiŋa Paneâŋa kâ). Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu Kirisi ma ipâŋga tamâta lâ Daviti ne vâsa ngu, aku ŋgua ŋinde ipâŋga kanaŋo (Rom 1:3; Zo Muli 6:6).

16. Elisa

(“Ilaisa”) (Luka4:17) — Elisa nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa tonje. Ikai Ilia nia. I parina ikeno lâ miti singa (2King 2-8).

17. Eva

(“Iv”) (2 Korin 11:3; 1 Timoti 2:13) — Eva nde Adam kaiwa. Lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipulia samba wa tâno wa, ande iveta tamâne Adam muŋga. Njineŋga ikai Adam rageni tuka ku iveta taine Eva ipâŋga. Eva kalo tawana mwâta ne ŋgua, i ŋa Sadana, kala ika kâi kanaŋo ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga itu kaika panzi tu ma sika tia. Njineŋga ikai kanaŋo pinde ilua kaiwa ku ika tona. Mine nde kinzi rua simuŋga ŋana sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua. Adam kuku Eva rua sipulianzi natunzi Kein, aŋga Abel, aŋga Set, aŋga natunzi pinde.

18. Gideon

(Hibru 11:32) — Gideon nde Isrel nenzi koipu ŋalae tonje. I ne kalo-tawana nde ŋalae ŋinde, kala ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikai poe papa i. Gideon ikai poe panzi Isrel nenzi zugu tamâta, kala sipolenzi nenzi kazâŋa tamâta. Lâ zo ŋinde Isrel nenzi zugu tamâta kambwanzenzi nde mota-mwata, aŋga nenzi kazâŋa tamâta kambwanzenzi nde ŋalae ŋinde. Taitu Maro Kindeni ivila Gideon, kala sipolenzi lâ paraŋa ilo (Hetman 6-8).

19. Gomora Lawea

(Kumora Sodom Lawea)

20. Grik

— Kinzi Grik tamâta nde ngu ŋalae tonje simo tâno tonje. Nenzi lawea ŋalae nde Atens lawea, aŋga Korin lawea ikeno tâno ŋinde tona. Kinzi Grik nde ilo-kalo tamwatanzi, kala ngu pinde simege ŋananzi. Tamâta rârâ ŋinde siporo Grik ŋgua. Lâ zo ŋinde Yesu Kirisi imo tâno kulu, ande ilo-kalo tamâta rârâni siporo Grik ŋgua. Kinzi nia ndoyo singere Yesu Kirisi ne pâri ara lâ Grik ŋgua muŋga lâ.

21. Hagar

(Galesia 4:24-25) — Hagar nde Abraham kaiwa Sara ne kuleŋa taine. Lâ zo ŋinde Sara nde taine niŋga, ande ipai Hagar tu ma ilâ ikeno kuku kaiwa Abraham, ŋana ma sipulia vâsa. Sara itu Hagar ma natu ŋinde ilua i. Mine kala Hagar ipagugua Abraham natu tamâne ipâŋga, i ŋa tu Ismael. Taitu Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa ikeno pa lâlu ŋinde, ande tia. I ne ŋgua pâŋa ikeno pa Abraham kuku Sara

rua natunzi. Aku muli ŋga Sara ipagugua Abraham natu tamâne ipânnga, i ŋa tu Isaka.

Sara ipagugua Isaka ipânnga lâ, ŋinennga i wisi nâna kala iŋaranzi Hagar kuku Ismael rua sikâwa silâ pa Sinai Tuu. Aku muli ŋga, lâ tuu ndainani kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ipatua pa Mose ku itula ne ŋgua tukuŋa papa. Nana duvi ŋinde kâ Paulo isia ŋgua lâ Hagar tini ŋnanzi tamâta simo ŋgua tukuŋa kalo. Kumora Isaka.

22. Herot

— Lâ pepa ŋine tini, ande sipatu tamâta ŋapa ŋanzi tu Herot: âSUB-GLOSS Koipu Herot ande ikai poe panzi tamâta simo Judia tâno lâ zo ŋinde Yesu ipânnga. Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta soka pa mbwera warika kâ silâ pa Koipu Herot, ku sikasoŋa i ŋana Yesu kâ (Matai 2:1-22; Luka 1:5). âSUB-GLOSS Herot Antipas ikai poe panzi tamâta simo Galilaya tâno lâ zo ŋinde Yesu itula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ku iveta mâsi ŋalaŋala pinde. Ina itoto Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ŋandola utu lâ, ŋana tu i kaiwa Herodias tini pwâka ŋana Yoane kâ (Malaka 6:14-29). Lâ zo ŋana kinzi sikai Yesu silâ pa ŋgua nia, ande imandi Herot Antipas nao (Luka23:6-12). âSUB-GLOSS Koipu Herot Agripa 1 ikai kazâŋa panzi tamâta ŋinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi. Ipu pâri-tamâta Yamesi pâta imâte, ina pâri-tamâta Yoane tua (Pâri Tamâta 12:1-23). âSUB-GLOSS Koipu Herot Agripa 2 nde ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta tonge. Iloŋo Paulo ne ŋgua, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi sio Paulo ilâ pa Rom lawea ŋana imandi Kaisara nao (Pâri Tamâta 25:13-26, 26:19, 27:32).

23. Hibru

— Hibru nde Juda ŋgu nenzi ŋoa tonge. Kinzi Juda tamâta rârâni timbunzi nde Abraham, aŋga timbunzi tonge nde Ibur. Mine kala zo pinde sipatu warakanzi ŋanzi tu “Hibru ŋgu”. Aku nenzi ŋgua nde sipatu ŋa tu “Hibru ŋgua”.

24. Ilija

(“Ilija”) (Matai 11:14; Malaka 9:4; Rom 11:2; Yamesi 5:17-18) — Ilija nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta mungâŋa tonge. Iveta mâsi ŋalaŋala kie-kie, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ne kaika ikeno i tini (1 King 17-19; 2 King 2:11-12). Yesu isia ŋgua ŋana Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata kâ lâ Ilija tini (Matai 17:9-13, Malaka9:9-13, Luka 1:17).

25. Isaka

(Pâri Tamâta 7:8; Rom 9:7; Hibru 11:9) — Isaka nde Abraham kuku Sara rua natunzi, aku i nde Yakopu tama. Lâ Hibru ŋgua, ŋoa “Isaka” nde duvi mine tu, “Ijele”. Kumora Abraham.

26. Isip

(Pâri Tamâta 7:34-48; Hibru 11:27; Wâŋgiŋa Paneâŋa Kâ 105) — Isip nde tâno tonge ikeno Isrel tâno tini laiti. Mungani kinzi Isrel ŋgu simo nâna nia lâ Isip tâno ikura mbwera rârâ ŋinde. Ninennga Maro Kindeni iyautenzi piti, ku Mose ikainzi silâ pa warakanzi nenzi tâno, kala simo ara nâ.

27. Iso

(Rom 9:13; Hibru 11:20, 12:16-17) — Isaka ipulianzi natu tamâne rua sâsâŋa rua sipânnga, ŋanzi tu Iso ku Yakopu rua. Iso ipânnga munga, kala i ma ikai tama nia tava ne kekelekele rârâni. Taitu zo tonge putole ipu pâta, aku i tai Yakopu imbwea kâpwa ku itu ika. Andeta Yakopu ipai Iso tu ambo nzâmbe ara ŋana natu nzâla-kulu kâ ma ilua i,

ande kâpwa ma ilua Iso. Aku Iso isâu papa kala ipile ne nzâmbe ara (Stat 25:29-34; 27). Mine kala muli nga Iso ne vâsa ngu simo sikai kazâŋa pa Yakopu ne vâsa ngu.

28. Isrel

— Njine nde ŋoa tonŋe Maro Kindeni ilua Juda timbunzi Yakopu (Stat 32:22-28). Lâ Hibru ŋgua, ŋoa “Isrel” nde duvi mine tu, “Ipara kuku Maro Kindeni”. Yakopu ipulianzi natu tamâne saŋao kanaŋonzi rua sipâŋga, aku nenzi vâsa ngu rârâni sipatu warakanzi ŋanzi tu, “Isrel ngu” (aŋga ŋoa tonŋe nde “Juda ngu”). Lâ zo ŋana sipile Isip ku silâ sikai tâno ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma ilanzi Abraham ne vâsa ngu, ande sipile ŋoa siŋga Kenan tâno, ku sipatu tâno ŋinde ŋa tu “Isrel tâno”.

29. Jeremaia

— Jeremaia nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta ŋalae tonŋe. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ne Pateâŋa Tamâta Yesu Kirisi imâ ipâŋga tia yo yo, ande Jeremaia itula ŋgua rârâ ŋana vetâŋa pinde ma muli ipâŋga lâ Yesu ne zo.

30. Juda

— Abraham ne vâsa rârâni nde sipatu ŋanzi tu “Juda ngu”. Juda nde Yakopu natu tonŋe, aku i ne vâsa ngu nde tonŋe lâ kinzi ngu saŋao kanaŋonzi rua. Yesu Kirisi ipâŋga tamâta lâ Juda ne vâsa ngu. Kinzi sikai tâno tonŋe sipatu ŋa tu “Judia tâno”, ande Jerusalem lawea ikeno lâ tâno ŋinde. Andeta muli nga, kinzi sio ŋoa “Juda ngu” ikai kinzi ngu saŋao kanaŋonzi rua ŋinde rârâni. Njine nde Maro Kindeni ne ngu, aku ŋanzi tonŋe nde “Isrel ngu”.

31. Juda Nenzi Kumbwa Sapâŋa

— Kinzi Juda ngu sipatea zo pinde tu kumbwa sapâŋa. Lâ zo ŋinde kinzi uru sipanea Maro Kindeni ku kalonzi ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa arara i muŋga iveta panzi. Juda nenzi kumbwa sapâŋa pinde nde mine: âSUB-GLOSS Kumbwa ŋana zo ŋinde sikai luma sapâŋa ŋalae ne nzâla piti kâ: (Yoane 10:22) — Lâ kumbwa ŋine kinzi Juda tamâta kalonzi ŋgere ŋana zo muŋgâŋa ŋinde tamâta tonŋe, i ŋa tu Judas Makabea, iveta Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa sondo. Muŋga Juda nenzi kazâŋa tamâta siyaula nenzi luma sapâŋa, aku tamâta ŋinde ikai muso piti, ŋana kinzi Juda tamâta ma sikura tu silâ siwâŋgi ilo kilo. Kumbwa ŋine ŋa tonŋe nde “Kumbwa ŋana Sinâla kâ”. Zo tonŋe, lâ kumbwa ŋine, ande Yesu isia ŋgua lâ tamwata tini ku iporo tu, “Naŋa nde tâno ŋine ne sinâla” (Yoane9:5). âSUB-GLOSS Kumbwa Pasova: (Matai 26:2,5,17-19) — Kumbwa ŋine nde Juda nenzi kumbwa ŋalae. Njia “Pasova” nde duvi mine; “iŋgenge ŋana”. Lâ kumbwa ŋine kinzi Juda tamâta kalonzi ŋgere ŋana zo ŋinde kinzi sikâwa ŋana nenzi kazâŋa tamâta lâ Isip tâno. Lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni isupwa ne aŋelo tu ipunzi Isip natunzi tamâne nzâla-kulu rârâni. Taitu ipainzi Juda tamâta tu ma sipunzi lama simâte, ku sikai seenzi simbu lâ nenzi luma nzâla kawa tini, ŋana aŋelo ma imora. Ambo aŋelo imora lama see ikeno nzâla kawa tini, ande i ma “iŋgenge ŋana” luma ŋinde kâ, ku ma ipu natunzi nzâla-kulu tia (Kisim Bek 12). Njana duvi ŋine kâ, ande lâ Kumbwa Pasova kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipu lama imâte ku sika. Aku kinda kalo-tawana tamâta taporo tu Yesu Kirisi nde Pasova ne

Lama, ŋana tu tamâta ea kalo tawana i, ande Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma ilâ pa tamâta ŋinde, ande tia. âSUB-GLOSS Kumbwa ŋana sika puroŋa ne yisi tia: (Matai 26:17; Luka 22:1) — Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi Isrel ŋgu sikâwa ŋananzi nenzi kazâŋa tamâta lâ Isip tâno, ande zo keno ŋana ma sio tininzi pa puroŋa tu ma pondi kâki kâ, ande tia. Ŋana duvi ŋine kâ kinzi Juda tamâta uru sika puroŋa ne yisi tia lâ kumbwa ŋine. Kumbwa ŋine ipâŋga lâ Kumbwa Pasova ne zo (KisimBek12:14-20). âSUB-GLOSS Kumbwa ŋana simo pâla ilo ikura sânda taitu: (Yoane 7:2-52) — Lâ kumbwa ŋine kinzi Juda tamâta sindeka nâ, ŋana tu sigona kâpwa marumbu lâ. Kinzi siveta pâla ku simo ilo ikura sânda taitu, aku kalonzi ŋgere ŋana zo ŋinde timbunzi simo pâla ilo lâ nia bilimu ikura mbwera tamâta rua (Wok Pris 23:33-36; Lo16:13-15). âSUB-GLOSS Kumbwa Pentikos: (Pâri Tamâta 2:1, 20:16; 1 Korin 16:8) — Kumbwa ŋine nde Juda nenzi kumbwa ŋalae tonŋe. Ŋoa “Pentikos” nde duvi mine: “kambwanenzi tamâta rua kanaŋo saŋao”. Kumbwa Pasova marumbu lâ, aku kari tamâta rua kanaŋo saŋao ilâ lâ, ŋinenŋa Kumbwa Pentikos ipâŋga. Lâ kumbwa ŋine kinzi Juda tamâta sindeka nâ, ŋana tu sigona kâpwa “wit” marumbu lâ. Aku kinzi kalonzi ŋgere ŋana zo mungâŋa ŋinde Maro Kindeni itula ne ŋgua tukuŋa panzi lâ Sinai Tuu. Aŋga lâ zo kala kindi tamo ŋine, ande kindi kalo-tawana tamâta uru kalonda ŋgere ŋana zo ŋinde Koroani Sapâŋa indue imâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta (Pâri Tamâta2:1-4).

32. Kâi Fik

(“Diwai Fik”) — Kâi fik ipula kanaŋo mona-mona ndo, aku kanaŋo ŋinde nde ara ŋana taka kâ. Kâi fik tai keno lâ pepa lalau81.

33. Kâi Mastet

(Matai 13:31-32, 17:20; Malaka 4:31-32; Luka 13:19, 17:6) — Mastet nde kâi tonŋe, ne kapula kiri-mwata nâ. Lâ nia pinde kinzi uru sipau kapula ŋine lâ tâno ilo, aku ipâŋga ŋalae itogo kâi mine. Kinzi uru sikai kapula siŋi ku sio lâ kâpwa tini, ŋana iveta kâpwa mona-mona kâ. Yesu isia ŋgua pinde lâ kâi mastet tini ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Kâi mastet tai keno lâ pepa lalau 137.

34. Kâi Oliv

(Rom 11:17,24; Yamesi 3:12; Zo Muli 11:4) — Oliv nde kâi tonŋe ikeno nia pinde. Kâi ŋinde uru ipula kanaŋo, aku sikai siŋi siveta kelekele tonŋe itogo samimi mine. Samimi ŋinde ne wurâta kie-kie keno, kala kinzi Juda tamâta ilonzi papa. Tuu tonŋe imandi Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, kâi oliv rârà simandi tini, kala sipatu tuu ŋinde ŋa tu Oliv Tuu. Kâi oliv tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 55.

35. Kâi Popole

(“Diwai Kros”) (Yoane 19:17; Pâri Tamâta 2:23) — Rom nenzi mâsi nde mine: ambo tamâta tonŋe iveta vetâŋa sakamao ndo, ande kinzi ma sipu lâ kâi popole tini imâte. Kinzi sitâra ku sikai nâna ŋalae lee simâte, aku mateŋa kie mine iveta maŋeti ŋalae panzi tamâta ŋinde. Mateŋa mine ne nâna kilala ipâŋga nia yo lâ Wâŋgiŋa Paneâŋa kâ 22.

36. Kâi Waini

(“Diwai Wain”) (Yoane 15; Matai 21:33-43) — Kâi waini ipula kanaŋo mona-mona ndo, ande ara ŋana taka kâ. Kinzi uru sikai kanaŋo ku kenzi nâ sipale lâ kondo ŋalae ilo ku siveta waini. Kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipatea tâno tonŋe ŋana ma sipau kâi waini. Kâi waini tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 385.

37. Kaisara

(“Sisa”) (Matai 22:21) — Kaisara nde ŋoa tonŋe kinzi Rom tamâta uru silua tamâta ŋinde imo nenzi koipu ŋalae. Lâ Yesu ne zo, kinzi Rom ŋgu sipolenzi ŋgu rârâ ŋinde lâ paraŋa ilo, kala sikai nenzi tâno ku sikai poe panzi.

38. Kalo-Tawana Tamâta

(“Bilipman; Disaipel”) — Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta nde tamâta ŋinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kiriŋi ku sipono muli sondo pa i kawa ŋgua.

39. Kamel

(Matai 3:4; 19:24; Malaka 10:25; Luka 18:25) — Kamel nde ŋgoa ŋalae tonŋe uru simo nia bilimu lâ tâno pinde. Kinzi tamâta uru sisaŋona kumbunzi soka silâ, aŋga zo pinde sio kekeleke malia lâ kumbunzi tava. Zo pinde kinzi sikai kamel karae ku siveta pasawaŋa kaika. Kamel tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 75.

40. Karae-Veŋa Ne Mâsi

(“Katim Skin”) (Rom 2:25, 2:29; Galesia 5:2; 1Korin 7:19) — Kinzi Juda tamâta uru sivenzi natunzi tamâne karaenzi. Natunzi tamâne sipâŋga lâ ku simo sânda taitu, ŋineŋga ma sivenzi karaenzi, ŋana situla tu kinzi nde Juda nenzi vâsa. Maro Kindeni ipai Abraham tu ma iveta mâsi ŋinde (Stat 17:9-14).

Lâ zo ŋinde kinzi pâri-tamâta situla Yesu ne pâri ara panzi tamâta, ande Juda tamâta pinde ilonzi tu kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu ma sikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi lâ tininzi muŋga lâ, ŋineŋga ma sikura tu sipâŋga kalo-tawana tamâta mao. Andeta Paulo ileleanzi ŋana nenzi ilo-kalo ŋinde kâ. Ipainzi tu ambo tamâta tonŋe ilo tu Maro Kindeni ma ikai i piti lâ kondoma ilo, ande nzâla taitu nâ ikeno: i ma kalo tawana Yesu Kiriŋi nâ. Karae-veŋa ne mâsi ikura tu ivilanzi tamâta, ande tia.

41. Kein

(Hibru 11:4; 1 Yoane 3:12; Jut 11) — Kein nde Adam kuku Eva rua natunzi nzâla-kulu. I tai Abel nde ipatarâwa lama pa Maro Kindeni, aŋga Kein nde ipatarâwa kâpwa nâ papa. Maro Kindeni ilo ara ŋana Abel ne patarawâŋa kâ, andeta tini pwâka ŋana Kein ne patarawâŋa kâ. Mine kala Kein wisi nâna pa tai ku ipu pâta imâte. ŋana i ne vetâŋa sakamao ŋinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni io mâsi lâ Kein tini ŋana tamâta rârâni ma simora ku sipu mulinzi papa i (Stat4:1-16).

42. Kenan

(Wâŋgiŋa Paneâŋa Kâ 105:11; Pâri Tamâta 13:19) — Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu ma tâno tonŋe ilanzi Isrel ŋgu, i ŋa tu Kenan tâno. Kinzi sikai lâ, ŋineŋga sipatea ŋoa wasaseki mine tu “Isrel tâno”.

43. Kiesaka

(“Sin; Pasin Nogut”) — Ambo kinda talaŋa tapole Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa, ande kinda taveta kiesaka. Aku mine nâ, ambo kinda kalonda ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa ara tonŋe, andeta taveta tia, ande ŋinde nde kiesaka tona (Yamesi 4:17). Kinda rârâni taitu-taitu taveta

kiesaka rârâ ikura zo zo, kala takura tu tamandi Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Taitu Yesu ne mateŋa izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda. Mine nde tamâta ea kalo tawana Yesu mao, ande i ne kiesaka rârâni nde piti lâ tini marumbu lâ, kala muli i ma imo kuku Maro Kindeni lâ samba ilo ku imo nâ (Pâri Tamâta 2:38; Kolosi 2:13-14; 1 Yoane 1:9-10).

44. Kirisi

(“Krais”) (Matai 1:16; 16:16; Yoane 1:41; Pâri Tamâta 5:42; 9:22) — Kirisi ŋa tonge nde Mesia, andeta ŋoa rua ŋinde nde duvi taituni. Kirisi nde Grik ŋgua, aŋga Mesia nde Hibru ŋgua. Ŋoa rua ŋine duvi nde mine: “Tamâta ŋinde kinzi sipaliŋi samimi lâ kulu.” Isrel nenzi mâsi nde mine: lâ zo ŋana Maro Kindeni ipatea tamâta tonge tu ipâŋga koipu panzi Isrel ŋgu, ande ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta ma ipaliŋi samimi lâ tamâta ŋinde kulu, ŋana itula Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa pwataki panzi ŋgu. Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu ma isupwa Yautâŋa Tamwata imâ ŋana ikai maro panzi i ne tamâta. Kinzi sipatu tamâta ŋinde ŋa tu Kirisi, ŋana tu i nde Maro Kindeni ne Pateâŋa Tamâta. Kinzi Juda tamâta rârâni sio tininzi ŋana Kirisi tu ma imâ ipâŋga panzi. Andeta lâ zo ŋinde Yesu imâ ipâŋga lâ, ande kinzi pinde nâ kalonzi tawana tu i nde Kirisi.

45. Koipu Ŋalae ne Saŋonâŋa Nia

(“Sia King”) — Kinzi ŋgu pinde nenzi koipu ŋalanjala uru sisaŋona lâ saŋonâŋa nia (“sia”) ara ndo. Singâra arara kie-kie ikeno lâ saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde tininzi. Kinzi ma sisaŋona lâ saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde lâ zo ŋana siloŋo tamâta nenzi ŋgua lâ ŋgua nia, aŋga lâ zo ŋana sipasau kunzi tamâta ŋalanjala, aŋga lâ zo ŋana siporo nenzi ŋgua tukunja pwataki. Mine kala koipu ŋinde nenzi ŋgu uru simege ŋana koipu nenzi saŋonâŋa nia, ŋana tu nia ŋinde itula pwataki tu koipu simo tava nenzi kaika (Zo Muli 4:1-11).

46. Kora

(Jut 11) — Kora nde tamâta tonge imo lâ Mose ne zo. Lâ zo ŋinde kinzi Isrel simo nia bilimu, ande Kora ikai kazâŋa panzi Mose ku Aron rua, kala Maro Kindeni iveta tâno ipanando i tavanzi ne ŋgu ndoni (Namba 16).

47. Koroani

(“Spirit”) — Kelekele ŋato iveta kindi tapâŋga tamâta; karaenda, aŋga ilonda, aŋga koranânda. Lâ zo ŋana kindi tamo tâno kulu, ande koranânda imo ilonda. Aŋga zo ŋana kindi kalo-tawana tamâta tamâte, ande koranânda ipile ilonda ku ilâ imo kuku Maro Kindeni lâ samba ilo (Luka 23:46; Pâri Tamâta 7:59; Wâŋŋiŋa Paneâŋa kâ 31:5).

48. Koroani Saka

(“Spirit Nogut”) (Matai 17:14; Malaka 5:1-20; Luka4:33-36; 1 Timoti 4:1) — Kinzi koroani saka nde Sadana ne ŋgu. Kinzi sikai kazâŋa panzi tamâta simo tâno kulu, aku sisowe ilonzi kalonzi tu ma sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ku sipono muli pa Sadana. Zo pinde koroani saka ma ipakâe kuku tamâta tonge, kala tamâta ŋinde ma iveta vetâŋa sakamao. Aŋga zo pinde koroani saka ma ipagagara tamâta tonge ndo lâ, kala tamâta ŋinde imo ara tia ndo. Kindi kalonda tawana tu Maro Kindeni ne walo ipole kinzi koroani saka nenzi walo ndo lâ (1Yoane 4:4).

49. Koroani Sapâŋa

(“Holi Spirit”) — Njine nde Maro Kindeni tamwata Koroani, kala sipatu i ŋa tu “Koroani Sapâŋa”. I imo kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ilonda, aku ne wurâta nde ŋana isuka kinda ŋana kalonda tawana ŋgua mao (Yoane 16:13); ŋana ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni ŋana kinda kâ (Rom 8:26); ŋana itula Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa pa kinda (Pâri Tamâta 13:2, 16:6,7); aku ŋana walo kaika ilua ninda ŋana tatula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua wa tavilanzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta wa (1Korin2:4,5; 12; 14). Koroani Sapâŋa uru igagati ilonda kalonda ŋana taveta vetâŋa ara kâ (Galesia 5:22,23).

50. Lââ-Liliŋa

(“Baptais”) — Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ililnzi tamâta rârâ lâ Jodan Lââ. Ipainzi tu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sipile nenzi kiesaka muŋga lâ, njineŋga ma sikai lââ-liliŋa lâ tamâta naonzi, ŋana itula pwataki tu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi lâ.

51. Lama

— Lama nde ŋgoa tonŋe kinzi Juda tamâta pinde uru sikatona. Kinzi lama uru simo lawea ilo tia; nenzi katonâŋa tamâta ma sikainzi silâ nia ndamwa, ku ma sika leu simo njinde. Kinzi nenzi kaika tia, kala nenzi katonâŋa tamâta nenzi wurâta nde ŋana sikea ŋananzi. Tia ma mbwâmbwa saka simâ sikanzi. Kinzi lama uru sipaloŋo pa nenzi katonâŋa tamâta kawanzi ŋgua. Ambo tu isarâwa panzi, ande kinzi ma walele nâ soka muli silâ. Kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipunzi lama ku siveta patarawâŋa pa Maro Kindeni ŋana nenzi kiesaka kâ, andeta lama see ikura ŋana izavaru kiesaka piti kâ, ande tia (Hibru 10:3,4). Mine kala Yesu Kirisi ipatarâwa tamwata ŋana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti ikura zo rârâni (Hibru 9:28), aku ŋana duvi njinde kâ Yoane ipatu Yesu ŋa tu “Maro Kindeni ne Lama” (Yoane 1:29,36). Lama tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 272 ŋga 996.

52. Lepat

(Zo Muli 13:2) — Lepat nde mbwâmbwa saka tonŋe itogo leve mine. Kinzi lepat simo Papua Niugini tia.

53. Leve

(“Laion”) (Zo Muli 4:7, 5:5) — Leve nde mbwâmbwa saka tonŋe imo Afrika tâno. I niŋo nde mata-mata, aku uru io ŋananzi simbi ŋana ma ikanzi kâ. Anŋa zo pinde i ma ikanzi tamâta. Leve ne kaika nde ŋalae njinde, kala ipolenzi mbwâmbwa saka wa simbi ŋgoi kiekie rârâni. Mine kala Yoane ipatu Yesu Kirisi ŋa tonŋe tu “Juda ŋgu Nenzi Mbwâmbwa Leve”. Aku Petero isia ŋgua ŋana Sadana kâ lâ leve tini tona, ŋana tu Sadana uru iroto ŋananzi tamâta tu izavarunzi kâ (1 Petero 5:8).

54. Livai

(Hibru 7:5,9,10; Zo Muli 7:7) — Livai nde Isrel ŋgu timbunzi Yakopu natu tonŋe, aku i ne vâsa ŋgu nde tonŋe lâ kinzi Isrel ŋgu sanjao kanaŋonzi rua. Maro Kindeni ipateanzi Livai ne vâsa ŋgu ŋana siveta wurâta papa i lâ i ne luma sapâŋa ilo. Mine nde kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta rârâni nde simo lâ Livai ŋgu. Aku Yesu ne pâri-tamâta tonŋe kala ŋa tu Livai, anŋa sipatu i ŋa tonŋe tu Matai (Matai 9:9-13; Malaka 2:14; Luka 5:27-29).

55. Loto

(“Lot”) (Luka 17:28-32; 2 Petero 2:7) — Loto nde Isrel ŋgu timbunzi Abraham tai. Iyoka kuku Abraham lâ zo ŋinde Abraham ipile ne tâno ku ilâ pa tâno ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu ma ilua i. Andeta Loto ilo patewa tu ma imo lawea sakamao tonje, i ŋa tu Sodom lawea. Maro Kindeni ipai Loto tu ma ipile Sodom ku ikâwa ilâ, ŋana tu i ma isupwa yââ indue ikana lawea ŋinde, aku indi kaika papa tu ma ilea pa mâsi ŋinde ndimo. Mine kala Loto ikai kaiwa, aku rua sikâwa. Andeta i kaiwa itale ku mata ilâ imora lawea ne zavarunja, kala ipalele ipânja itogo mira mine (Stat 18-19).

56. Mâsi Kaika/Mâsi Njalae

(“Mirakel”) — Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta siveta mâsi kaika kie-kie lâ zo ŋinde kinzi simo tâno kulu. Ambo Maro Kindeni walo ilua tamâta tonje kala iveta mâsi tonje kinda tamâta takura tu taveta tia, ande kinda ma taporo tu ŋinde nde mâsi njalae.

57. Mana

(Yoane 6:31,49; Hibru 9:4; Zo Muli 2:17) — Lâ zo ŋinde kinzi Isrel ŋgu soka potomule lâ nia bilimu ikura mbwera tamâta rua, ande sisânda kâpwa tonje tia. Andeta Maro Kindeni io kâpwa tonje imbe indue tâno kulu panzi ikura zo zo, kala sikai sika. Kinzi sipatu kâpwa ŋinde ŋa tu “mana”. Lâ Hibru ŋgua, ŋoa “mana” nde duvi mine tu, “Ŋine nde sâ” (Kisim Bek 16).

58. Maro Kindeni ne Luma Sapâŋa Njalae

(“Tempel”) — Kinzi Isrel tamâta sipa luma njalae tonje kâki lâ Jerusalem lawea ilo, aku ŋinde nde Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa. Kinzi uru siwâŋgi pa Maro Kindeni lâ luma ŋinde ilo, aku ma silâ pa luma ŋinde ikura nenzi kumbwa rârâni. Kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta siveta nenzi wurâta lâ luma ŋinde ilo. Aku lâ luma ilo ŋgini, ande luma kisiŋa pwataki tonje ikeno, i ŋa tu Nia Sapâŋa Ndo. Ikura mbwera mbwera, kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta nenzi tamâta njalae simbo nâ ma ilâ nia ŋinde mbwani taitu nâ, ŋana iveta patarawâŋa ŋana Isrel nenzi kiesaka rârâni kâ. Lalava matatola njalae ipono nia ŋinde nzâla kawa, aku lâ zo ŋana Yesu imâte, ande Maro Kindeni isaraka lalava ŋinde lâ âta indue pa lâmbu mo rua (Matai 27:51; Malaka 15:38; Luka 23:45). Mâsi ŋinde itula pwataki tu Yesu ikai nzâla piti pa kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni tu ma talâ tamandi Maro Kindeni nao. Aku lâ zo ŋine kinda kalo-tawana tamâta tamo tatogo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa mine, ŋana tu Koroani Sapâŋa imo ilonda (1Korin3:16-17). Luma Sapâŋa tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 97.

59. Melikisede

(“Melkasidek”) (Hibru 5-7) — Zo tonje Abraham ilâ ipara kunzi kazâŋa tamâta ku ipolenzi. Itaulo pa ne lawea, ande ipakâtu kuku patarawâŋa tamâta tonje, i ŋa tu Melikisede. Abraham ikai mbaliŋa muŋga ikai lâ paraŋa ilo, aku pinde ilua Melikisede (Stat 14:17-20).

60. Mesia

(“Mesaia”) Kumora Kirisi

61. Mose

(“Moses”) — Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi Isrel ŋgu sikai nâna njalae simo Isip tâno, ande Maro Kindeni ipatea tamâta tonje tu ma ikainzi silâ pa tâno ŋinde muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma ilanzi Abraham ne

vâsa ŋgu. Tamâta ŋinde nde ŋa tu Mose. Maro Kindeni ipatua pa Mose lâ kâi mota tonŋe yââ ikeno tini kana andeta kâi imandi yo, aku isupwa i itaulo ilâ pa Isip ku ikainzi Isrel ŋgu piti. Maro Kindeni iveta mâsi kaika kie-kie ipâŋga lâ Mose mbau, kala Isip nenzi koipu isâu panzi Isrel tu ma silâ. Mose ikainzi soka mâsa-mâsa nâ lâ Tâi Nŋiŋi ilo simbwalii silâ, aku imo nenzi poe tamâta ikura mbwera rârâni ŋinde simo nia bilimu. Maro Kindeni itula ne ŋgua tukuŋa pwataki pa Mose. Aku Mose ingere ŋgua rârâ ikeno lâ Miti Singa ne pepa tini (Stat, Kisim Bek, Wok Pris, Namba, ŋga Lo).

62. Ngua Pâŋa

(“Tok Promis; Kontrak”) — Tamâta rua ma siveta ŋgua pâŋa ŋana ma muli siveta vetâŋa tonŋe. Aku Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa nde mine: ambo tamâta ma sipono muli sondo pa i, ande kinzi ma sipâŋga i ne ŋgu.

Maro Kindeni iveta ŋgua pâŋa rârâ, aku i ne ŋgua pâŋa rua nde ŋalae tina. Iveta ŋgua pâŋa muŋgâŋa (“olpela kontrak”) kuku Mose. Itula ŋgua tukuŋa pa Mose, ku ipai tu ambo kinzi Isrel ŋgu ma soka ikura ne ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni, ande kinzi ma simo i ne ŋgu. Andeta tamâta tonŋe ikura ŋana iyoka ŋgua-tukuŋa rârâni muli ikura zo rârâni, ande tia. Mine kala tamâta tonŋe ikura tu ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao lâ nzâla ŋinde, ande tia (KisimBek 19:4-6; Luka 1:72; Pâri Tamâta 3:25, 7:8; Galesia 3:17; Hibru9:1).

Mine kala muli ŋga, Maro Kindeni iveta ŋgua pâŋa wasaseki tonŋe (“nupela kontrak, nupela testamen”). Ipa ŋgua tu tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, ande kinzi ŋinde ma sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao (Matai 26:28; Malaka 14:24; Luka 22:20; Rom11:27; 1 Korin 11:25; 2 Korin 3:6; Hibru 7:22, 8:6-13, 9:15; 10:16,29; 12:24, 13:20).

63. Ngua Pâŋa Ne Sopi

(“Bokis Kontrak”) (Hibru 9:4; Zo Muli 11:19; Wâŋgŋiŋa Paneâŋa kâ 78:61, 132:6-8) — Nia ndoyo kinzi Isrel ŋgu sikai kâi ku sisape sopi ara tonŋe, ŋinenŋa sio mira ‘gol’ lâ tini itura lâ. Kelekele sapâŋa ndo ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa kâ ikeno ilo: mira rua ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ingere ne ŋgua tukuŋa lâ tini, aŋga Aron ne tukâla, aŋga belo tonŋe samba ne kâpwa ‘mana’ ikeno ilo. Kinzi Isrel ŋgu uru sikale sopi ŋinde ilâ kunzi ikura nia nia. Sopi ŋinde tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 818 ŋga 1082.

64. Ngua-Samâŋa Tamâta

(“Jas”) — Tamâta pinde nenzi wurâta nde ŋana sisanŋona lâ ŋgua nia ku silonjo tamâta nenzi ŋgua, aku tasarawanzi tamâta ŋinde tu “ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta”. Kinzi silonjo ku sisama ŋgua marumbu lâ, ŋinenŋa sipatea tu tamâta ea iveta soki, aŋga tamâta ea iporo ŋgua laŋeŋa. Aku ma sipa ŋgua ŋana pareŋa-nia kâ panzi tamâta ŋinde siveta soki.

65. Ngua Tukuŋa

(“Lo”) — Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa ikeno lâ Miti Singa, lâ Stat aku ilâ imotu lâ Lo. Itula ŋgua tukuŋa ŋine pa Mose, ŋana i ne ŋgu ma sipono muli papa. Kinzi Isrel ŋgu situ ambo ma sipono muli sondo pa ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni, ande ma sipâŋga mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Andeta tamâta tonŋe ikura tu iveta mine, ande tia.

Kala zo ñine kinda kalo-tawana tamâta tamo ñgua tukuŋa kalo tia; kinda tamo Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi kalo, aku i ne ñgua tukuŋa rua ñine sinzukuruzi ñgua tukuŋa rârâni; kinda ma tao ilonda ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ku ma tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde (Matai 5:17; Yoane 1:17, 15:1-17; Pâri Tamâta 13:39, 15:24,28; Rom 5:18, 10:4; Galesia 2-6; Efesus 2:15; Kolosi 2:14; Hibru7).

66. Ngua-Tulâŋa Tamâta

(“Profet; Poropete”) — Munŋa Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tamâta pinde ñana sikai i tamwata kawa ñgua ku silâ situla panzi tamâta. Kinzi sipatu tamâta ñinde ñanzi tu ñgua-tulâŋa tamâta. Maro Kindeni itula ñgua panzi ñana vetâŋa pinde ma muli ipâŋga, aku ionzi tu silele i ne tamâta naonzi sitaulo papa i. Kinzi ñgua-tulâŋa tamâta pinde nde ñanzi mine; Samyuel, Aisaia, Jeremaia, aŋga Esekiel. Kinzi ñgua-tulâŋa tamâta nenzi ñgua rârâ ikeno lâ Miti Siŋga ne pepa tini.

67. Neman

(Luka 4:27) — Neman nde tamâta tonŋe, i parina ikeno lâ Miti Siŋga (2 King 5:1-15). I nde Isrel tamâta tia; imo lâ kinzi Siria ñgu, aku i nde zugu tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae. Ikai pukonŋa tini saga-saga, andeta Maro Kindeni ne ñgua-tulâŋa tamâta Elisa ilâ papa, aku Maro Kindeni iveta i tini ara kilo.

68. Ninive

(Matai 12:41; Luka 11:32) — Ninive nde lawea ñalae tonŋe Maro Kindeni isupwa ne ñgua-tulâŋa tamâta Yona ilâ ñana itula i kawa ñgua panzi. Maro Kindeni iporo tu i ma izavaru nenzi lawea, ñana tu kinzi nde kiesaka tamwatanzi. Andeta sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, kala Maro Kindeni ñandai izavarunzi ñga (Yona 1-4). Kumora Yona.

69. Noa

(Matai 24:37-38; Luka 3:36, 17:26-27; Hibru 11:7; 1 Petero 3:20; 2 Petero 2:5) — Noa nde tamâta tonŋe imo lâ nia ndoyo. Lâ zo ñinde kinzi tamâta rârâni siveta kiesaka nâ, kala Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma iveta lââ pondi kâki ku izavarunzi tamâta ndoni. Andeta Noa nde tamâta ara, kala Maro Kindeni ikea ñana i tavanzi kaiwa-natu. Ipai Noa tu ma isape wâŋga ñalae tina, ñineŋga ionzi simbi wa mwâta wa sii kie-kie rârâni lâ wâŋga ilo. Marumbu, ñineŋga isupwa karâzi ñalae, aŋga lââ isâko lâ tâno ilo iyâti imâ tona. Mine nde kinzi tamâta rârâni sipamateteu, aŋga Noa see kinzi simo ara (Stat 6-9).

70. Pâri Ara

(“Gutnius”) — Yesu ionzi ne pâri-tamâta tu ma silâ situla pâri ara panzi tamâta rârâni (Malaka 16:15). Pâri ara nde mine; Maro Kindeni isupwa Natu Yesu Kirisi indue imâ tâno kulu ku imâte ñana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda. Mine nde tamâta ea ipalele ilo kalo ku kalo tawana Yesu, ande i ikai via mao, kala ma imo via mine ku imo nâ (Yoane 3:16).

71. Pâri Tamâta

(“Aposel, Aposolo”) — Yesu ipateanzi tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua tu sipâŋga i ne pâri-tamâta (Matai 10:1-4; Malaka3:13-19; Luka 6:12-16). Kinzi simo kuku Yesu ku ipanananzi. Aku lâ zo ñana Yesu imâte ñineŋga imandi sânda imo via kilo, ande kinzi pâri-tamâta matanzi simora Yesu imo via. Ñineŋga Yesu isupwanzi tu silâ situla pâri ara panzi tamâta rârâni (Matai28:18-20). Kinzi pâri-tamâta ñinde

sipânŋa katonâŋa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu.

Aku Paulo ku Banabas rua, sitavanzi tamâta pinde, kala sipânŋa pâri-tamâta tona. Yesu Kirisi ipateanzi tamâta nŋinde tu situla pâri ara tona (Pâri Tamâta 9:1-19; Galesia 1).

72. Pananâŋa Tamâta Nana Ngua Tukuŋa kâ

(“Saveman Bilong Lo”) — Kinzi Juda tamâta pinde sikai wurâta nana sipanananzi tamâta nana ngua tukuŋa nŋinde Maro Kindeni ilua Mose nana itula panzi Isrel ngu. Kinzi nawalanzi rârà simandi kunzi Parisai ngu ku sikai kazâŋa pa Yesu Kirisi.

73. Parisai Ngu

(“Parisi”) — Lâ Juda ngu, kinzi tamâta pinde ilonzi ndo keno pa Mose ne ngua tukuŋa. Kinzi tamâta nŋinde sipânŋa ngu tonŋe, sipatu nŋanzi tu Parisai ngu. Kinzi uru sipono muli sondo pa ngua tukuŋa, ku sipanananzi tamâta nana siveta mine nâ. Kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, aku sipamorai tu kinzi nde tamâta ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, sipolenzi tamâta pinde râràni. Andeta kinzi nde laŋeŋa tamwatanzi, nana tu nenzi vetâŋa nandai rege-rege kuku kawanzi ngua nŋa. Kinzi Parisai sikai kazâŋa nŋalae pa Yesu. Yesu ne pâri-tamâta Paulo tamwata munga imo lâ kinzi Parisai ngu (Pâri Tamâta 23:6, Pilipai 3:5-6).

74. Pasova

(Kumora Juda Nenzi Kumbwa Sapâŋa)

75. Patarawâŋa Nia

(“Alta; Aridara”) (Matai 5:23) — Munga kinzi Juda tamâta uru sikainzi bulmakao wa lama wa meme wa sii wa, aku sipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni, ikura i ne ngua tukuŋa mine. Kinzi sio mîra kâki siveta patarawâŋa nia, nŋinengga sipu simbi simâte lâ nŋinde kulu. Patarawâŋa nia nde ikeno lâ luma sapâŋa ilo.

76. Patarawâŋa Tamâta

(“Pris”) — Kinzi Juda tamâta pinde sikai wurâta lâ luma sapâŋa ilo, aku sipatu tamâta nŋinde nŋanzi tu patarawâŋa tamâta. Kinzi râràni simo lâ Livai ne vâsa ngu, aku nenzi wurâta nŋalae nde nana siveta patarawâŋa kie-kie pa Maro Kindeni kâ. Ikura mbwera mbwera sipatea tamâta taitu nâ tu imo patarawâŋa tamâta râràni nenzi tamâta nŋalae (“hetpris”), aku i simbo nâ ilâ pa Nia Sapâŋa Ndo mbwani taitu nâ nana iveta patarawâŋa nana Isrel nenzi kiesaka râràni kâ. Andeta Yesu Kirisi ipatarâwa i tamwata mbwani taitu mai nâ, aku i see nŋinde izavaru kiesaka piti lâ kinda kalo-tawana tamâta tininda ikura zo râràni (Hibru 5-10). Patarawâŋa tamâta tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 806.

77. Pentikos

(Kumora Juda Nenzi Kumbwa Sapâŋa)

78. Pwareâŋa ne Zo Sapâŋa

(“Sabat”) — Nia ndoyo, lâ zo nŋinde Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno ipânŋa lâ, ande ngua ikeno lâ Miti Siŋga tu iveta wurâta lee kari lima kanaŋo taitu ilâ lâ, nŋinengga lâ kari lima kanaŋo rua iveta wurâta tonŋe tia (Stat 2:1-3). Aku muli nŋa itu ngua tukuŋa panzi Isrel ngu tu ma siveta nenzi wurâta mine nâ, ku ma sipwarea lâ zo taitu ikura sânda râràni. Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta mbâna-mbâna sisenŋe ngua tukuŋa kiri-kiri rârà nŋinde lâ Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuŋa

ŋine, kala siveta malia panzi Juda tamâta tu soka muli. Zo pinde Yesu iveta mâsi kaika lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa, aku kinzi Parisai ŋgu situ ilaŋa ipole nenzi tukuŋa. Andeta tia (Luka 6:1-11, 13:10-17, 14:1-5).

79. Rahap

(Hibru 11:31; Yamesi 2:25) — Nanayoni, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi Isrel ŋgu simo nia bilimu lee mbwera tamâta rua ilâ lâ, kala siluku ŋana sikai tâno ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu ma ilanzi Abraham ne vâsa ŋgu, ande Isrel tamâta rua simuŋga panzi ŋana simora nenzi kazâŋa tamâta nenzi lawea wa kelekele wa. Rahap nde nzâla taine tonje imo tâno ŋinde, andeta iveta kie ara panzi Isrel tamâta rua ŋinde, kala iveanzi lâ ne luma ilo. Isama tu Maro Kindeni ilo ara panzi Isrel ŋgu. Mine nde lâ zo ŋana Isrel sipara kunzi ŋgu ŋinde, ande kinzi ŋandai sipu Rahap pâta imâte ŋga (Yosua 2:1-21). Kinzi tamâta pinde situ Rahap nde taine ŋinde i ŋa ikeno lâ Matai 1:5 (Yesu timbu wukale ŋanzi).

80. Rasele

(“Resel”) (Matai 2:18) — Rasele nde Isrel ŋgu timbunzi Yakopu kaiwa taine tonje, aku i nde Yosepe ku Benjamin rua tinanzi. Yakopu ilo ndo keno pa taine ŋine (Stat 29-35).

81. Rebeka

(Rom 9:10-13) — Rebeka nde Isrel ŋgu timbunzi Isaka kaiwa taine tonje, aku i nde Yakopu ku Iso rua tinanzi. I parina ikeno lâ Stat 25-27.

82. Rom Lawea

— Rom nde lawea ŋalae tina ikeno Itali tâno. Lâ Yesu Kirisi ne zo, kinzi Rom ŋgu nde sipolenzi ŋgu rârâ ŋinde kala sikatona tâno ŋalae tina. Kinzi simo sikai poe kaika panzi Juda ŋgu, kala kinzi Juda tamâta wisinzi nâna panzi ku situ siŋaranzi lâ nenzi tâno. Rom nenzi koipu ŋalae ande sipatu ŋa tu Kaisara.

83. Sadana

(“Seten”) — Sadana nde kinzi koroani saka nenzi koipu ŋalae. Nia ndoyo i imo Maro Kindeni ne aŋelo tonje, andeta ikai kazâŋa pa Maro Kindeni, kala Maro Kindeni isoki i ikâwa imâ tâno kulu (Luka 10:18; Zo Muli 12:7-9). I uru ilanzenzi tamâta ku isowe ilonzi kalonzi ŋana siveta kiesaka kâ. Aku i uru italeanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋana kiesaka kie-kie muŋga siveta ŋinde, ŋana kinzi ma sipile nenzi kalo-tawana. Yesu ipole Sadana marumbu lâ, aku lâ zo muli i ma izavaru i ndo lâ (Zo Muli 20).

84. Sadyusi Ngu

— Kinzi Juda tamâta pinde ilonzi pateo tu ma sipono muli sondo pa Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni, aku sipâŋga ŋgu tonje sipatu ŋa tu Sadyusi ŋgu. Kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo nde rege-rege kunzi Parisai ŋgu, ambo taitu sipwa pwataki ŋananzi mateŋa tamâta. Kinzi Sadyusi ŋgu kalonzi tawana tu ambo tamâta imâte, ande i ma muli imandi imo via kilo tia (Matai 22:23; Pâri Tamâta 23:6-8). Andeta ŋine nde ilo-kalo laŋeŋa nâ (1 Korin 15:20,21; 1 Tesalonaika 4:13-14).

85. Saion Tuu

(Matai 21:5; Yoane 12:15; Rom 9:23, 11:26; 1Petero2:6; Wâŋgiŋa Paneâŋa kâ) — Saion nde tuu tonje Jerusalem lawea imandi kulu. Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa imandi lâ tuu ŋine kulu, kala zo pinde sipatu Jerusalem lawea ŋa tu “Saion lawea”. Aku zo pinde sisia

ngua nana samba lawea kâ lâ Saion Tuu tini (Hibru12:22; Zo Muli 14:1).

86. Samaria

— Samaria nde tâno tonje ikeno Juda tâno tini laiti. Nia ndoyo kinzi Samaria tamâta timbunzi nde Juda tamâta, andeta sipakâe kunzi tinikoa kala sipânnga sitogo ngu tonje. Kinzi Juda tamâta tininzi pwâka ndo njananzi Samaria tamâta (Luka 10:25-37; Yoane 4:4-42).

87. Samba

(“Heaven”) — Samba lawea nde nia ara ninde Maro Kindeni uru imo (Matai 5:16; Malaka 11:25; Luka 11:13). Yesu Kirisi ipile nia ara ninde ku indue imâ tâno kulu ipânnga tamâta (Yoane 3:13, Pilipai 2:5-7). Aku lâ zo nana kinda kalo-tawana tamâta nenda via lâ tâno kulu ma marumbu, ande kinda ma talâ tamo ara ndo lâ samba lawea kuku nenda Maro Njalae (Matai 5:12; Yoane 14:1-3; 2 Korin 5:1; Pilipai 3:20). Yoane imora mâsi pinde ipânnga samba ilo, kala ingere ngua râra nana mâsi ninde kâ lâ pepa tini (Zo Muli).

88. Samson

(Hibru 11:32) — Nanayoni Samson ikai poe panzi Isrel ngu. Maro Kindeni iveta Samson ipânnga tamâta kaika ndo. I parina ikeno lâ Miti Singa (Hetman 14-16).

89. Samyuel

(Pâri Tamâta 3:24, 13:20; Hibru 11:32) — Samyuel nde Maro Kindeni ne ngua-tulâŋa tamâta njalae tonje. Ina itula Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa pwataki tu Daviti ma ipânnga Isrel nenzi koipu njalae. I parina ikeno lâ Miti Singa (1-2Samyuel).

90. Sara

(Rom 4:19, 9:9) — Sara nde Isrel ngu timbunzi Abraham kaiwa taine. I nde ninŋa, aku imo lee ipânnga koŋa lâ, andeta Maro Kindeni iveta ikura ne ngua pânja mine, kala Sara ku Abraham rua sipulia natunzi Isaka ipânnga (Stat 15-23). Kumora Abraham.

91. Sinai Tuu

(“Sainai”) (Galesia 4:21-31) — Sinai Tuu nde tuu tonje imandi nia bilimu. Nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni itula ne ngua tukuŋa pwataki pa Mose lâ tuu njine kulu (Kisim Bek 19-20). Kumora tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 1079.

92. Sodom Lawea

(Matai 10:15, 11:23-24; Luka 17:29; Zo Muli 11:8) — Nia ndoyo, Abraham tai Loto imo Sodom lawea. Kinzi tamâta simo Sodom lawea nga Gomora lawea ninde nde siveta kiesaka njalae tina, kala Maro Kindeni isupwa yâa indue imâ ikananzi lâ (Stat13:13, 18:20-19:24).

93. Solomon

(Matai 1:6-7, 6:29, 12:42; Luka 11:31, 12:27; PâriTamâta7:47) — Solomon nde Isrel ngu nenzi koipu njalae Daviti natu. Ikai tama nia ku imo koipu njalae panzi Isrel ngu. Maro Kindeni ipa ngua tu ambo Solomon ilo pa kelekele tonje, ande ninde i ma ilua. Solomon ino tu ma ikai ilo-kalo sondo, aku Maro Kindeni isâu papa, njinenŋa mbaliŋa râra ninde tava ilo-kalo ara wa njoa njalae nde ilua tona. Solomon ipa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânja njalae kâki. I parina ikeno lâ Miti Singa (1 King).

94. Tâi Njini

(“Retsi”) — Tâi ñine ikeno lâ Isip tâno nga Isrel tâno ngininzi. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde Isrel ngu sipile Isip tâno ku siyâti silâ, ande Mose ikainzi soka mâsa-mâsa nâ lâ tâi ñine ilo simbwaliu silâ. Simbwaliu lâ, ñineŋga tâi ipatukunzi Isip zugu tamâta rârâni sipamateteu (Kisim Bek 14).

95. Tamâta Natu

(“Pikinini Bilong Man”) — Nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni ne ngua-tulâŋa tamâta Taneli itula ngua ñana tamâta tonje Maro Kindeni ma muli isupwa tu iyautenzi Isrel ngu piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, ku ivetanzi simo ara. Kinzi uru sipatu tamâta ñinde ŋa tu Kirisi, andeta Taneli ipatu i ŋa tu “Tamâta Natu” (Daniel 7:13-14). Aku Yesu kala ipatu i tamwata ŋa tu “Tamâta Natu” mbwani rârâ ñinde, aku ñinde itula pwataki tu ina nde Kirisi. Ipâŋga tamâta, andeta imo Maro Kindeni Natu tava. Kumora Kirisi.

96. Tapalele Ilonda Kalonda

(“Tanim Bel”) — Ñine nde nzâla taituni ñana kinda ma tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Ambo tamâta tonje ne ilo-kalo ipâŋga tu i nde kiesaka tamwata, kala ilo tu ipile ne mâsi singa ku iyoka Maro Kindeni kawa ngua muli, ambo i ma kalo tawana tu Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi imâte ñana izavaru ne kiesaka piti lâ tini, aku ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma via wasaseki ilua i, ande tamâta ñinde ipalele ilo kalo mao kanaŋo (Pâri Tamâta 3:19, 20:21, 26:20).

97. Tinikoa Ngu

(“Ol Haiden”) — Kinzi tamâta ea ñandai Juda nenzi vâsa nga, ande kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipatu tamâta ñinde ñanzi tu “tinikoa”. Mine nde kinzi Juda ma simora kinda rârâni tu tinikoa nâ. Kinzi sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ñana tu muŋani Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tu ma sipâŋga i tamwata ne ngu. Mine kala kinzi tininzi pwâka ñananzi ngu pinde rârâni. Taitu Yesu Kirisi imâ ñana ikai nânâo ñinde piti, ñana kinzi Juda ngu aŋga kinda ngu pinde rârâni ma takura tu tamo Maro Kindeni ne ngu taitu (Luka 2:32; Rom 1:5; 3:29; Efesus 3:6).

98. Via Wasaseki

(“Laip i Stap Gut Oltaim Oltaim”) — Yesu ne ngua pâŋa ikeno mine; tamâta ea kalo tawana i, ande i ikai via wasaseki, kala zo muli i ma imo ara kuku Maro Nalae ku imo nâ (Matai 25:46; Luka 10:25-28; Yoane 3:14-16,36; 5:24,39-40; 6:40,47; 11:25-26). Andeta via wasaseki nde ñana takai lâ zo muli nâ, ande tia; kinda takai via ñinde lâ zo ñine tamo tâno kulu yo (Yoane 10:10,28; 17:1-3; 20:31), kala takura tu tapu mulinda pa ilo-kalo singa ne vetâŋa rârâni, ku tapono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ngua (2 Korin 5:17; Efesus 4:22-24).

99. Wisi-Wisi

(“Marimari”) — Kinda tamâta rârâni taveta kiesaka rârâ ñinde, kala nenda ara keno ñana Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara pa kinda, ande tia ndo. Andeta i ilo ndo keno pa kinda, kala iveta kie ara ndo ñana ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo (Titi 3:4,5). Aku ikura zo zo i uru iveta vetâŋa arara kie-kie pa kinda kiesaka tamwatânda. Kinda uru taporo ñana Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa arara ñinde tu, “Ñinde nde Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi”.

100. Wit

(Matai 12:1, Malaka 2:23, Luka 6:1, 22:31) — Wit nde kâpwa tonje

kinzi tamâta lâ tâno rârâ ñinde uru sika. Ipânga itogo paulo mine, kala zo pinde kinzi sisiki karae piti ku sika kanaŋo. Anŋa zo pinde sigema wit tava yisi, ku simomo kanzi puroŋa. Wit tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 219 ŋga 306.

101. Wurâta Tamâta Kaa nâ

(“Slev”) — Munŋa, lâ tâno pinde, kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi sitavanzi tamâta ñalajala ma sikainzi tamâta pinde kaika, ku tamâta ñinde ma sipânga wurâta tamâta panzi. Andeta kinzi siveta wurâta koa tia nâ, ku sikai kulu tonŋe tia ndo. Kinzi sikura tu sipile nenzi koipu ku silâ sikai wurâta tonŋe, ande tia. Ambo tu taŋanzi kaika pa nenzi tamâta ñalajala, ande nenzi koipu ñinde ma sipunzi pâta simâte. Nia ndoyo, kinzi Isrel ŋgu simo Isip tâno, ande siveta wurâta mine nâ panzi Isip ŋgu, kala sikai nâna ñalae (Kisim Bek 1-2). Aku lâ Yesu ne zo, ande mâsi ñinde ikeno mo ñai yo, kala Paulo ingere ŋgua pinde panzi wurâta tamâta kaa kaa ñinde (1 Korin 7:20-24; Efesus 6:5-9; Kolosi 3:22-25).

102. Yââ Ñalae ne Mbââ

(“Hel, Yââ Nia”) — Kinzi tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi tia, kala nenzi kiesaka ikeno tininzi yo. Mine nde lâ zo ñana simâte, ande kinzi ma sikai nenzi kiesaka ñinde ne pareŋa-nia lâ nia sakamao tonŋe. Nia ñinde nde mbââ ñalae, aku yââ mela-mela ku imo nâ (Malaka 9:47-48; Zo Muli 19:20, 20:11-15). Kinzi tamâta simo nia ñinde nde sikai nâna sakamao ndo, andeta nenzi pavilâŋa tamâta imo ñana ivilanzi, ande tia (Luka16:19-31).

103. Yakopu

(“Jekop”) — Yakopu nde Isrel ŋgu timbunzi Isaka natu tonŋe, aku i ña tonŋe nde Isrel. Kumora Abraham.

104. Yautâŋa Tamwata

(“Man Bilong Kisim Bek Yumi”) — Yesu Kirisi ña tonŋe nde Yautâŋa Tamwata, aku ñoa ñine nde duvi mine; ina iyaute kinda kalotawana tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo ku ikai nzâla piti pa kinda tu ma tamo ara kuku Maro Kindeni. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ñalae tina ikeno pa kinda ñana nenda kiesaka kâ, andeta lâ zo ñinde Yesu ikai niânda ku imâte lâ kâi-popole tini, ande Maro Kindeni ipare nia papa i ñana nenda kiesaka rârâni kâ. Mine kala tamâta ea kalo tawana Yesu, ande Maro Kindeni imora i tu imo ilonda mbârambâra.

105. Yesu

(“Jisas”) — Yesu nde Maro Kindeni Natu ña. Lâ Hibru ŋgua, ñoa ñine nde duvi mine tu, “Yautâŋa Tamwata” (Matai 1:21). I ña pinde nde mine; Yesu Kirisi, Tamâta Natu, Maro Kindeni Natu (Luka 1:35), Daviti ne Vâsa, Emanyuel (Matai 1:23), Tâno ne Sinâla (Yoane 9:5), Lama Nenzi Katonâŋa Ara (Yoane 10:14), Via Mao Warika (Yoane 11:25), Maro Kindeni Kawa Ŋgua (Yoane 1:1, ZoMuli 19:13), Maro Kindeni ne Lama (Yoane 1:29), Juda Ŋgu Nenzi Mbwâmbwa Leve (Zo Muli 5:5), Koipu Ñalae panzi Koipu Rârâni, anŋa Maro Ñalae panzi Maro Rârâni (Zo Muli 19:16).

106. Yisi

(“Yis”) (Matai 13:33, 16:6,12; 1 Korin 5:6-8; Galesia 5:9) — Ambo kinda tatu tamomo puroŋa, ande kinda uru tagema yisi tava puroŋa ñana iveta puroŋa pondi kâki. Yisi kiri-mwata nâ ikura tu iveta puroŋa

ŋalae ipondi kâki. Aku mine nâ, tamâta taitu ne kiesaka ikura tu iyaula kinzi tamâta rârà nenzi kalo-tawana.

107. Yona

(“Jonah”) (Matai 12:39-41, 16:4; Luka 11:29-32) — Yona nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta tonĝe. I parina ikeno lâ Miti Singa (Yona 1-4). Maro Kindeni isupwa Yona tu ilâ pa Ninive lawea ŋana itula i kawa ŋgua panzi, andeta i tini pwâka kala ikâki wâŋga tonĝe kulu ikâwa pa nia tonĝe. Andeta Maro Kindeni iveta kâla kâki ŋalae. Kinzi tamâta simo wâŋga kulu nde sisama tu Maro Kindeni wisi nâna pa Yona, kala sikai sitambira lâ tâi ilo, aku kumbu-kusa tonĝe imâ ipanĝando. Yona imo iŋa kapwa ilo ikura kari ŋato lâ, ŋinenĝa iŋa ilata itoa tina tini. Ninenĝa Yona ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, ku ilâ itula ŋgua panzi lâ Ninive lawea.

108. Yosepe

(“Joseph”) — Lâ pepa ŋine, ande sipatu tamâta lima kanaŋonzi rua ŋanzi tu Yosepe; âSUB-GLOSS Kinzi Isrel ŋgu timbunzi Yakopu natu tamâne saŋao kanaŋonzi rua simo, aku nenzi vâsa ŋgu râràni nde sipâŋga Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu. Yakopu natu tonĝe nde Yosepe, aku i parina ipâŋga nia yo lâ Stat 37-48 (Yoane 4:5; Pâri Tamâta 7:9-14; Hibru 11:21-22; ZoMuli 7:8, Wâŋgiŋa Paneâŋa kâ 105:16-22). âSUB-GLOSS Kinzi sipatu Yesu tina Maria kaiwa tamâne ŋa tu Yosepe (Matai1:18-25; Luka 2). âSUB-GLOSS Kinzi sipatu Yesu tai tonĝe ŋa tu Yosepe (Matai 13:55; Malaka6:3). âSUB-GLOSS Kinzi sipatu pâri-tamâta Yamesi tai tonĝe ŋa tu Yosepe (Matai27:56; Malaka 15:40,47). âSUB-GLOSS Yosepe i Arimatea lawea warika nde Juda nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna tonĝe. I nde tamâta ara, aku ipono muli pa Yesu Kirisi. Ina ikai Yesu karae piti lâ kâi popole tini ku io lâ tamwata ne kuru ilo (Matai 27:57-60; Malaka 15:42-46; Luka23:50-53; Yoane 19:38-42). âSUB-GLOSS Yosepe Basabas nde tamâta tonĝe ipono muli pa Yesu Kirisi. Lâ zo ŋinde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta situ sipatea tamâta tonĝe tu ikai pâri-tamâta Judas Iskariot nia, ande sipateanzi Yosepe kuku Mataias rua. Andeta Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno pa Mataias (Pâri Tamâta 1:23). âSUB-GLOSS Kalo-tawana tamâta tonĝe io ne tâno pinde panzi tamâta tu siko, ŋinenĝa ikai mbumbu imâ ilanzi pâri-tamâta. I ŋa nde Yosepe, aŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta sipatu i ŋa tu Banabas (PâriTamâta4:36-37).

109. Yosua

(“Josua”) (Pâri Tamâta 7:45; Hibru 4:8) — Yosua nde tamâta ŋinde ikai Mose nia ku ikainzi Isrel ŋgu sipile nia bilimu ku sikai tâno ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu ma ilanzi Abraham ne vâsa ŋgu. Ikai poe panzi lee, sipunzi kazâŋa tamâta râràni marumbu lâ, ŋinenĝa ikisi tâno ne kerî panzi ŋgu saŋao kanaŋo taitu (Livai ne vâsa ŋgu sikai tâno tonĝe tia). Yosua nde tamâta ara ndo, aku ipono muli sondo pa Maro Kindeni. I parina ikeno lâ Miti Singa (Josua)

110. Yova

(“Jehova”) — Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipatua pa Mose, ande ipatu i tamwata ŋa tu “Yova”. Lâ Hibru ŋgua, ŋoa ŋinde nde duvi mine tu “Nanani Warakâŋgu Kala Njine”. Kinzi Juda tamâta simege ndo ŋana Maro Kindeni, kala simora i ŋa tu sapâŋa (Kisim

Bek 3:13-15, 20:7). Zo pinde Yesu ipatu i tamwata ŋa tu “Naŋani Warakângu Kala Njine”, aku ŋinde itula pwataki tu i imo rege-rege kuku Maro Kindeni (Luka 22:70, Yoane 8:58, 18:5).